Gc
929.2
K574m
1385434

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01372 0278

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/kincheloemcphers00mcph_0

American ancestry of Lewin Dwinell McPherson, Room 712 1404 New York Avenue, Washington, D.C.

				Pages
K-1-5-3-9-9-3-	Lewin Dwinell McPherson	married	Hannah Elizabeth Weir.	210,215-218
K-1-5-3-9-9-	Charles Lewin McPherson	"	Lucinda Oregon Hamilton.	193,209
K-1-5-3-9-	Elijah Daniel McPherson	"	Sarah Small.	149,191-193
K-1-5-3-	Susannah Kincheloe	"	Daniel McPherson, II.	121-24,144,147-150,235, 239
K-1-5-	John Kincheloe, Jr.	"	Mary Wickliffe.	7,121-124
K-1-	John Kincheloe	"	Elizabeth Canterbury.	6,7
K-	Cornelius Kincheloe	"	_____	4,5,6.

N O T E : Cornelius Kincheloe was settled with his family on Kincheloe Spring Branch, west side of Totuskey Creek, N. Farnham Parish, Richmond (old Rappahannock) Co., Va. Dec. 6, 1693.

				Pages
2-2-2-9-9-3-	Lewin Dwinell McPherson	married	Hannah Elizabeth Weir.	210,215-218
2-2-2-9-9-	Charles Lewin McPherson	"	Lucinda Oregon Hamilton.	193,209
2-2-2-9-	Elijah Daniel McPherson	"	Sarah Small.	149,191-193
2-2-2-	Daniel McPherson, II	"	Susannah Kincheloe.	121,147-150,235,239
2-2-	Richard McPherson	"	Eleanor Barton.	147-156,149
2-	Daniel McPherson	"	Elizabeth _____	147-156,246,258

N O T E : Daniel McPherson emigrated from Dalradia, Argylshire, SCOTLAND to Charles county, Maryland in 1717 where he remained until his death there in 1741, before April 1.

4603 WEST OSBORNE AVENUE
TAMPA 3, FLORIDA

KINCHELOE,McPHERSON and Related Families. Genealogies And Biographies.

By Lewin Dwinell McPherson,A.B.,A.M. Copyrighted 1951.

A book entitled as above written in Washington,D.C.1948-1951 is ready for delivery.

You are shown on, and indexed to its pages and connected back 234 to 259 years through 7 to 10 generations to our earliest European ancestors in Maryland and Virginia.

Its parts are:Introduction,pages 1-4,Text,pages 4-424,Bibliography,pp. 425-449,Index to Places 450-454,Index to Persons ,pp.455-504 and Family Record,a ruled blank page 505,totalling about half million words.Name of every place and person is in index

The arrangement of the text for following one's ancestors back is new, simple and accurate,explained on pp. 2-3. Pages are cross-referenced throughout the text,-from child to parent and from parent to child.

Of the 3,007 counties organized in the 48 States over 573 became the homes or scenes of careers of some 22,000 Kincheloes,McPhersons or their kin in this book. Of these about 2,200 were born surnamed KINCHELOE, 900 McPHERSON,397 Stribling,246 Kinslow,184,Smith,174 Davis,161 Shelby, 174 Hale and 140 other familiar and prominent early colonial American surnames having from 25 to 160 members in the book.Over 50 members are in each of 37 surnames,including 130 Coldwell,Deaderick,Johnson and Martin each from 100-125 and Cochran,Green-e Hart,Jones,Miller,Mitchell,Neal-e, Roberts,Turner,Wells,White,Wickliffe, Williams each 75-100,Adams,Akin,Anderson,Armstrong,Bacon,Brown,Buchanan, Carpenter,Chapman,Cook,Cox,Creel,Ezzell,Foote,Gardner,Gibson,Harris, Hulse (Hulls),Hunt,Lyons,Phelps,Reid, Russell,Sanders,Short,Sloan,Taylor, Thompson,Whaley,Wheelock and Young,- each 50-75 members.

The 103 such other related surnames each list from 25-50 members.

From the number of stars (*) preceding a person's name in the index,pages 455-504,(SEE explanation of soldier's identification at top of page 455) it will appear that not fewer than 73 served for the Colonies in the American Revolution,54 in the War of 1812,20 in Indian wars,16 in War with Mexico,-in the War Between the States,165 Confederates and 31 Union,6 in Spanish-American War,65 in the First World War and 165 in Second World War.

Details of, and reference to records of their war service in this book may be used by them or descendants for membership in all the exclusive pioneer,historical and patriotic societies.

First 4 pages are coats of arms, 1 each of the families KINCHELOE and WICKLIFFE,and of McPHERSON and BARTON, each printed in fast colors,Turkey red,deep chrome yellow,Neon blue, black and silver gray,varying the position of these colors on each of the coats of arms. All measure 7½x10 inches. Descendants of the following may claim these arms: Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE) McPherson,K-1-5-3,pp.147-149 ,-all four;-Richard and Eleanor (BARTON) McPherson's,2-2,pp.150 and 239,McPherson and Barton;some of William and Barbara (Acton) McPherson's,3 page 150, McPherson and Barton;Daniel and Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) Kincheloe's, K-1-3,page 51, Kincheloe and Wickliffe;John and Mary (Wickliffe)Kincheloe's,'Kincheloe and Wickliffe'K-1-5,p. 124 Extra copies of the 4 arms,on 1 sheet will be delivered for $1.25,any 3,$1.pairs,80¢,singles.50¢,suitable for framing.

On the back of this sheet is a sample of what living descendants may list from the book of their ancestral generations since the arrival of Cornelius Kincheloe in Va. before 1693, or Alexander, Daniel and William McPherson in Md. in 1716 and 1717.

The book,including many early photographs,is printed,as is this sheet,on good white bond paper 8½x11 inches,2 columns to the page.It is bound in maroon Waverly cloth,stamped in golden letters and weighs 3¼ pounds.Price $10 delivered.

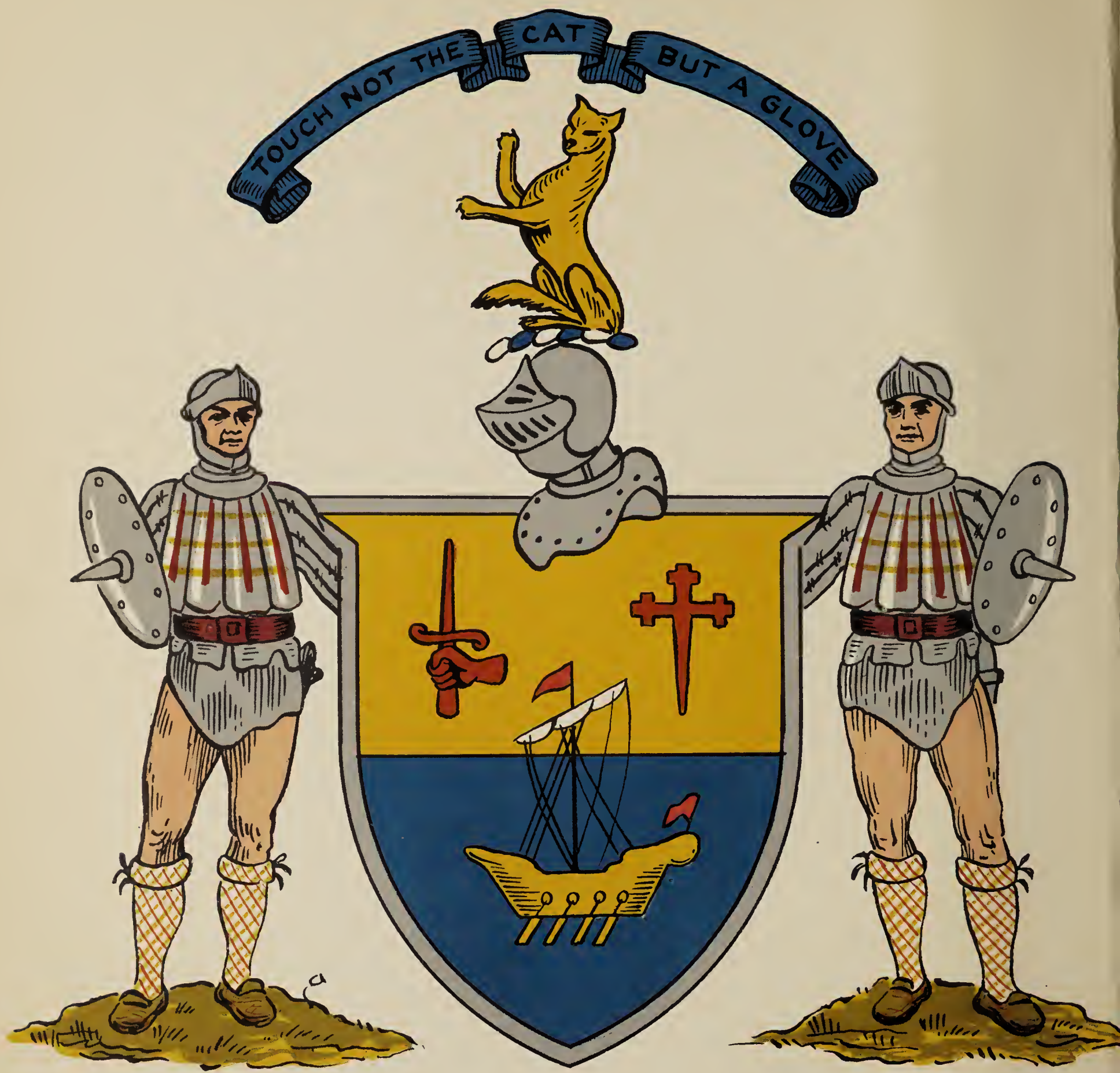
Devotedly,your kin L.D.McPherson

712 Bond Bldg. Washington 5, D.C.

Kincheloe

CEANNCINNIDHLAOCH = CHIEF WARRIOR OF THE TRIBE OR CLAN

Wicklifte



McPherson

Barton

KINCHELOE, McPHERSON AND RELATED FAMILIES.

Their Genealogies and Biographies

By

Lewin Dwinell McPherson, A.B., A.M.

Dedicated to the Memories of our James Turner MacMurchy and Margaret Loretta (BAUER) McPherson.

Copyrighted in U.S.A.,1951, by Lewin Dwinell McPherson and Elizabeth Weir McPherson.

INTRODUCTION.

In presenting ancestry of the living in a book of genealogy it seems appropriate to refer the reader to some similar records in ancient history.

Adam and his descendants to the death of Saul,King of Israel,are recorded in Chapters I to IX of First Chronicles: "The Lord spake unto Moses in the Wilderness of Sinai in the tabernacle of the congregation on the first day of the second month in the second year after they were come out of the land of Egypt,saying,'Take ye the sum of the congregation of the children of Israel,after the families by the house of their fathers with the number of their names,evey male by their polls, from 20 years old and upwards ***.' "

Other enumerations are recorded in Numbers, Chapters I to IV,Ezra,Chapter I and Nehemiah,Chapters VIII and X. Forty two generations of the ancestry of JESUS CHRIST,extending back to Abraham, are recorded by Matthew in Chapter I. Luke traces the ancestry of the SAVIOUR back to Adam,-in Chapter III verses 23-28 inclusive,-immediately following his account of His baptism when the voice from Heaven called Him:"My Beloved Son in whom I am well pleased." Some further quotations offered are: "And the Chief Captain came and said:'Art thou a Roman?" And Paul answered "Yes".And the Chief Captain answered and said:'With a great sum I obtained this freedom." And Paul said:'But I was born free."

"Our ancestors were not wholly free when they came on the great adventure across the Atlantic. They paid a great price that we might be born free."

Since pride of ancestry may be stimulated by genealogical publications the following are quoted:

"It matters little where I was born,or whether my parents were rich or poor.
Whether they braved the cold world's scorn or walked in the pride of wealth secure.
But whether I live an honest man and hold my integrity firm in my clutch,
I tell you,my brother, as plain as I can,
It matters much."

"A people who take no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants."-Macauley.

Heredity.

" Somebody labored years ago
Whose name I do not know
Ploughed ground or sailed the open sea
And loved a maiden that I might be.

Two centuries ago or more
A woman at an English door
Looked fondly at a lilac tree
And passed that bid of pride to me.

One stood enraptured as he heard
The music of a singing bird,
And now with each returning Spring
I find I do the self same thing.

Could we untangle all our lives
And learn how much in us survives,
We might discover just how far
Goes back what makes us what we are."

Edgar Guest.

The "Laws of Heredity "worked out in the pains-taking experiments by Gregor Mendel,an Austrian monk,and obscurely recorded by him,in 1865, are marvels of simplicity,uniformity and certainty His record was discovered about 1900.

Many thinkers ,-in many lands,-had done much work on the assumption that such laws existed. In the 19th.century many people were busy on these same problems. The discovery of Mendel's record greatly increased activity in testing,applying and expanding these laws in most species of the vegetable and animal kingdoms,-including people,which resulted in far-reaching benefits.

Yet this progress did not disprove Socrates' philospophy that a man's destination is more important than his origin.

* * * * * * *

KINCHELOE and McPHERSON genealogical and biographical records have been gathered by, or for,many descendants of many surnames,widely scattered,-over long periods,-with great perserverance,patience and skill,-through much dilligent effort,travel and expense. Each preserved much of individuals, families and locations

Words can not express the appreciation due by each and all of us to the many hundred cooperators for the material preserved in this book. A list of the names,personally known to this compiler, or through correspondence,appears on pages 439-448,inclusive,Item 574(1-642,inclusive) and contains within the Bibliography pages 438 and 439 and pages 448 and 449, the names of other cooperators with earlier researchers ,now deceased for our ancestry.

In the index of persons,455-504,inclusive, such page,-and item number thereon ,will appear in connection with the name and other page citations of each such researcher and of each person so cooperating.

The devotion of each of these researchers and cooperators has enriched some portion of this book, many providing much,-some for nearly all groups in the book. The dilligence of each rescued from oblivion enviable careers of early North American ancestors,or of their descendants

Among contributors of only a single item are many who provided "keystones" supporting the "pedigree" of hundreds,-in instances, of thousands,without which their full ancestry might never be known.

The extent of cooperators'work may,in instances,be seen in the frequent appearing at the end of paragraphs in the text their bibliography item number,pages 438-449.Such cooperating person's name in the Index of Persons, pages 455-504 inclusive, has his or her page number ,-in the bibliography,in three figures and preceding parentheses " ( )",which parentheses inclose their Item number in bibliography.

To all,-and for all each researcher,cooperator or contributor supplied,-grateful acknowledgement is here cheerfully made by compiler.

Others,not listed in the Bibliography,pp.425-499,inclusive,-some unrelated to families herein, generously searched records in State Houses, county court houses,municipal archives,cemeteries, dusty attics,private family records,news clippings from local and State publications of births,marriages and deaths,loaned or copied scrap books, church and lodge records. Much data from these sources are not credited to the researcher who found and reported these,which are referenced in Bibliography hereof,pp.425-438,inclusive to the repository or custodian thereof.

Friends among professional and other genealogical workers are due much reciprocity from compiler for their friendly and thoughtful interest for noting and submitting to him much data used herein,found in course of their work.

In the private publication by an individual of a genealogy as extensive as this book,space has to be conserved by limiting biographies generally to little more than registering full name ,address, dates and places of birth,marriage,death and place of burial,principal events in life and any outstanding unselfish service to one's community,-or to humanity anywhere,-from any station or occupation in life. For such,many listed herein deserve high praise.

To publish this book at a cost within the financial resources of the most people who may become interested in it contents no change or additions can be made in the same connection as one's own family generally after it is in type for the printer,but such addition or change has been made fully on nearest convenient page. These separate pages are brought together by cross-reference and in the Index of Persons,pp.455-504 inclusive.

For other persons belonging in this book,although printed without being included, a blank ruled page 505 is inserted into which they may be copied and referenced to ancestry in the book,and may be added to the printed index,-in ink.

Generally ,-for persons printed herein,-of whom much has been published elsewhere and previously, the parts not republished is cited for reading.

Compiler could not write this book to be read and understood with as little study as newspapers and many other publications.

Writers of much history seldom witness many of the events they record. From such, readers have a right to be cited to the sources of the compiler's information. Compiler herein accepts that obligation. Such a source has been assigned a number or a combination number and lower case letter,the letter in parentheses. Any such citation found in the text may be found repeated in the Bibliography,pp. 425-449,inclusive.

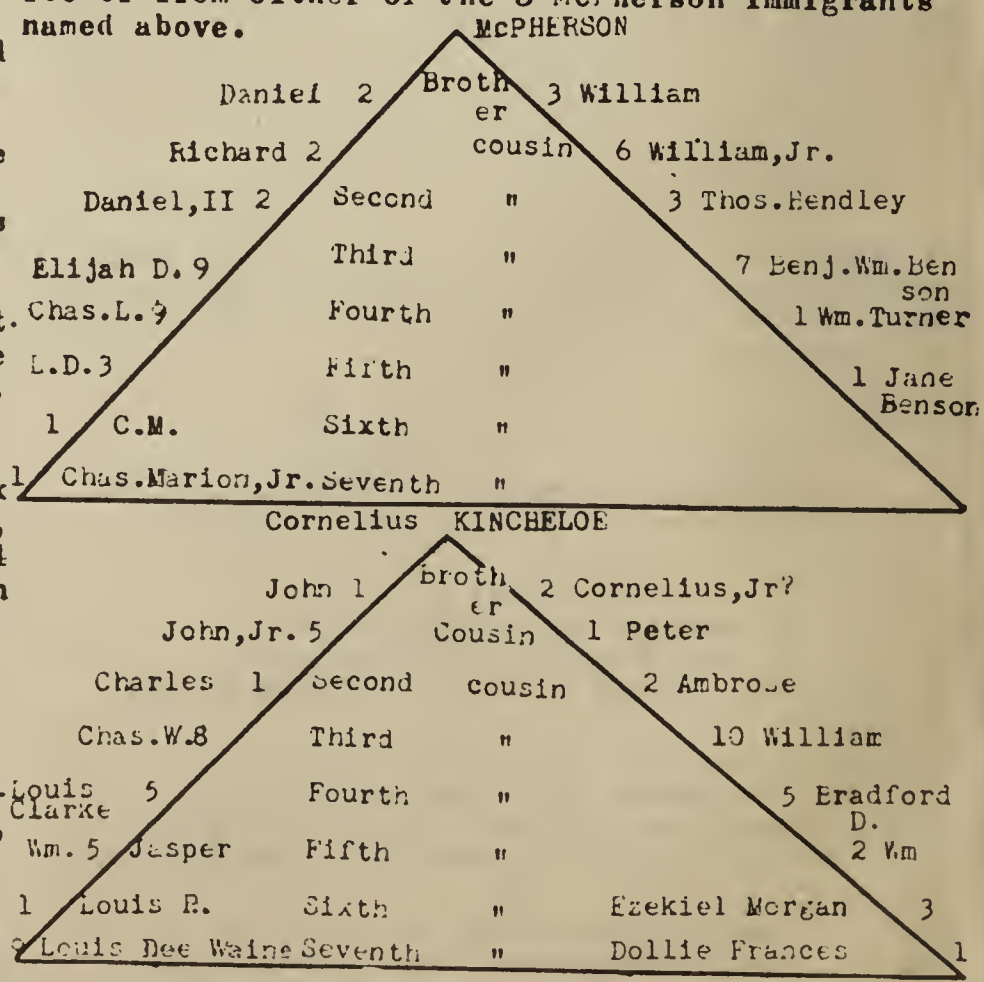
The reader is urged to become familiar with the following facilities or resources of this book (a),Bibliography or " Sources of Information",(b), Geographical index,or Index of PLACES, pp. 450-454 inclusive and (c) Index of Persosn,which latter includes person's State of Residence.

Nearly all Persons shown in this book as descendants of Cornelius KINCHELOE,K,p.5, are practically indexed in a third way by their own individual"pedigree",or symbols thereof composed of the Capital letter :"K" and numerals, each separated from the other by a hyphen,"-", "K" meaning , in every instance CORNELIUS KINCHELOE,p. 5. Each numeral following the letter "K" and separated from it and from other numerals by a hyphen,means a distinct and individual person,-in a succeeding and different generation. If a generation is missing,or there is uncertainty as to the person's order of birth in parents' family this "chain" of "pedigree symbols" is broken or incomplete and/or a question mark, thus "?" is inserted in the broken"chain of symbols."

Compiler was not impressed with the adaptability of a "so-called"universal system of pedigree symbols used in many other genealogical publications for best simplifying the presentation of as many generations of descendants of earliest known Kincheloe and McPherson ancestors as became available for and are inserted in this book.

By shortening from the right hand end of any person's complete"pedigree chain" herein,one numeral at the time (and recording the name left at the end of the "pedigree chain" line,- on ruled paper) such person's complete ancestry can be "pieced out". Dropping the last numeral from the right hand end of your "pedigree chain"leaves your parents'"pedigree chain",the second last is your grandparents, the thrid last,your great-grandparents. Further dropping the last numeral from your great grandparents'"pedigree chain" finally leaves only the Capital letter "K",for KINCHELOE, and the final or left hand numeral 1,2 and 3,-left in a McPherson "pedigree chain " leaves only immigrants,Alexander, Daniel or William McPherson. With page numbers you acquire as last above you can list on same ruled line ,the spouse,in each generation,complete paternal and maternal.The page numbers from the book for husband and wife,and for them in index will provide you everything in the book to read of ancestry.

A similar exercise,-on ruled paper,-will teach you to determine your degree of relationship,if any other person in the book having a full or unbroken"pedigree chain" of "pedigree symbols" After making your own generations'list as above and make a similar list of other Kincheloes or McPhersons and post your own list on one oblique side of an equilateral triangle similar to the one diagrammed below. Next post on opposite oblique side of triangle generations in any other branch descended from Cornelius Kincheloe or from either of the 3 McPherson immigrants named above.



At common law two persons are kin to each other in the degree of the one most remote from their common ancestor.

To find a named person in this book consult the index of Persons, pp.455 to 504, inclusive, where 2 or more pages often follow the name. The lowest numbered page is generally the first record and in the list of births of parents' children. The next highest page number is generally for that child as an adult and probably head of own family. Other page numbers in index for same person may be other events in life. All such page references should be followed to fully read that individual's record. The lowest and next lowest page numbers are usually a cross-referencing of pages from parent to child and child to parent and are an independent means for reader picking his way back through this book until every generation from the living to the immigrant ancestor is reviewed and listed on a chart. This chart may have 4 columns, the living person's "chain" of "pedigree" symbols, the name of the living person, his or her spouse and in the last column, all pages shown in the index of persons and text of the book for both husband and wife, in each of the some dozen generations back to the immigrant ancestor.

Absence of "pedigree" symbols in front of names listed in this book may mean only that compiler had not then been able to identify full ancestry, or material intervening generations. When interspersed with, or immediately following others having full "pedigree" symbols, such listing is usually based on no more than inference from association in time and place of the unidentified with the identified. Otherwise, the unidentified are listed elsewhere and separately by States and/or counties alphabetically arranged as to places, and so indexed.

Compiler has omitted no name spelled KINCHELOE or KINSLOW or sounding like either, nor the names who any such married and has added all available direct ascending ancestry, male and female, of "in-laws" married to same.

If the name of a person can not be remembered but the place of residence is known, such as county, town, river, creek, bay, lake, fort, mountain, battleground, church, cemetery with the State in which located, the page citation in the Index of Places, pp.530 to 554, may lead to information in the text of this book as to such person.

Thousands of names of persons printed in this book with date of birth no more definite than 1 of 2 consecutive years were copied from the U.S. Censuses of 1850, 1860, 1870, and few of 1880 where only their age then, - in years, -and in a few instances, - in months, for infants. 1870 is the latest open and readily accessible to general researchers.

The reader's indulgence for errors found in this book will be appreciated as will be any efforts they make to enter corrections in all copies accessible. If advised of errors corrections will be made before delivering unsold books.

Rather than omit anyone seemingly belonging in this book it was decided to include some for whom it seemed impractical to complete verification.

Abbreviations are used in this book for names of some males, months, States and for words such as "Co." for county, "b" for born; "m" for married, "d" for died and "Ch" for children.

Surnames of "in-laws" are meant to be written in capital letters.

Numbered names of children following the listing of a marriage is only the Christian name, the surname of each child being understood to be the same as its father.

. . . .

The Divine edict at the exit from the Garden of Eden placed on every human being the necessity for individual effort and personal thrift.

All who can not, or will not conform to this just requirement can live only at the expense of others. In quest for easier places to gain a livelihood, mankind has sought another Garden of Eden, or Utopia, -generally with disappointment.

With little to carry many have wandered far on foot, -often alone. The natural routes of travel into the interior of a country was on the streams, - in a canoe. Later, as necessity challenged human ingenuity to make easier modes of travel and transportation, the primitive boat was constructed and equipped, when men had learned how to steer it. It was used on streams, bays, inlets and small lakes at first, then extended to coastwise and later to large lakes, seas and finally across the oceans, before the adoption of steamboats.

Overland exploration was aided by man domesticating various beasts to serve him, among the earliest being the donkey, camel, ox and elephant, - and later horses and mules.

Perfecting the steam engine in relatively modern times made possible the steamboat and the Iron Horse and its railroads.

These seem to be a proper background for the study of the dispersion in their genealogies. Each mode of transportation affected its members in being where they are recorded in this book.

The extent of their overland movements warrants discussion of some of their most frequently used routes of their migrations within the American Colonies and States.

Before the arrival of the American Indians wild animals, -principally those traveling on hoof, seeking salt licks, water and new pasture, - whether seasonally, intermittently or regularly, - surveyed instinctively paths along the lines of shortest distance with the least resistance to the destinations for supplying their needs and comfort.

Their "beaten paths" were largely adopted by the Indians, who added to or relocated the animal paths by removing some obstacles the animals could not surmount.

These animal paths became known as "Indian trails". Along these the white man came, removing more obstacles, finally making the most of them into roads over which the ox-cart could be guided when loaded with some camping or home equipment and food. Further improvement of these ways made them passible for the "Conestoga Wagon" of "Covered Wagon" fame, or as "Prairie Schooner", "the most efficient overland vehicle" - drawn by oxen at first and later by horses and mules.

Along these roads American surveyors directed the laying of steel rails in making great American net work of steam railroads more than any other country ever enjoyed and by this mass transportation brought settlers to most American communities capable of supporting a dense enough population to warrant the building,maintenance and operation of railroads throughout the U.S.A.

When population adjacent to navigable streams flowing from the eastern mountain ranges into the Atlantic Ocean had so increased as to require more good land a demand arose for improved transportation inland,- by the time of the American Revolution. Some of the need for these roads was military,-occasioned by Indian wars.

General Forbes built a military road from Philadelphia,Pa. to Ft. DuQuesne,- across the Pennsylvania mountains.

General Braddock opened a road in 1755 through the mountain wilderness to connect the same military posts with Ft. Cumberland,now in Maryland. Neither of these roads were much used by the colonists.

Daniel Boone located the road through the Cumberland Gap,near which the lines of Ky.,Tenn. and Va. now meet. This was done about 1765. It soon became the emigrant trail into Ky.,accounting for the extent to which eastern and central Ky. was settled by Carolinians and Virginians.

McAdam designed a gravel and crushed stone-surfaced road which was built in 1792 from Philadelphia to Lancaster,Pa., a distance of 65 miles which was the first removal of blockade to winter travel in U.S.A.

By 1802 freight-wagon and stage-coach schedules were offered to the public on the 1,200 miles of overland route between Boston,Mass. and Savannah,Ga.

The beginning of the 19th.century saw the territory adjacent to the Ohio River opened to settlers and the trails across the Appalachians mountains were used by large numbers to reach it.

In 1806 Congress appropriated for the first Federal road construction,-the"National Pike". It extended from Cumberland,Md. across the Appalachian Mountains to Wheeling,Va.(W.Va.) on the Ohio River in 1817, and later to Columbus,capitol of Ohio,-in 1833,to capitols of Indiana and Illinois and to St.louis,Mo. on the Mississippi River. It is now Route U.S. 40, a link in the transcontinental route from the Atlantic to the Pacific Oceans.

The Santa Fe Trail into the Southwest was opened in 1822,- for trade between U.S.A. and the new Republic of Mexico. Previously the most western American settlement had been at the site of present Independence,Jackson Co.,Mo.

On the Santa Fe Trail the " prairie schooner" became the vehicle of this new commerce.

The Pacific Northwest was opened to settlers in 1842 and over the Oregon Trail moved the caravans of"prarie schooners",carrying migration surpassing anything in history,-all difficulties,hardships and dangers considred. The Oregon Trail became U.S. Route 30.

In 1847 the Mormon Trail started from Nauvoo, Ill.,ran westward to the Platte River,-then followed the Platte,- on the opposite bank from the Oregon Trail,which it joined in the South Pass across the Continental Divide in southwestern Wyoming,- and ran thence to Salt Lake City,Utah.

The discovery of gold in California in 1849 started another exodus to California from all settled sections of the U.S.A.and other countries.

Many from east of the beginning of the Oregon Trail followed it to a connection with the California Trail leading to San Francisco,- at a point north of Salt Lake City.

All these trails were only the direction the emigrants sought to go,modified by intervening streams,lakes,deserts and mountains,-to find the best fords,lowest accessible gaps,or shortest distances between oases.

In the more densely populated sections of the East turnpike companies multiplied,building and operating toll roads for stage coaches, freight carriers and others.

The building of the first railroad in the United States in 1830 was followed by many others so that by 1850 turnpikes had such competition from railroads that highway improvement suffered until about 1890 from steel rails being laid on about one-quarter million miles of main lines of American railroads,serving most well settled regions. On these steam locomotive operations had defied all competition from overland travel and transportation.

Perfection of the internal combustion engine in the beginning of the 20th century,followed soon with improvements in automobiles,revived and intensified the demand for improvement in highways,which within less than a half century have linked more communities together in a national system of concrete or other hard,smooth-surfaced roads." 52

" Many American families have Royal and noble"blood" but we have far more reason to be proud of our pioneers."

. . . . . .

Extended research through records and books available to compiler discloses no name spelled or sounded " KINCHELOE" earlier than the record of the marriage in Northumberland Co.,Va.Oct.14, 1660 of Hugh Kinselo to Marion HALEY.

Not content with the absence from literature in the American Colonies or Europe of the surname " KINCHELOE" of a date earlier than 1660 compiler sought,and was generously accorded, the able cooperation of the library of the Genealogical Society of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints,Utah,who searched through 60 volumes of their indices of English records from the beginning of Parish registers in 1538 to 1770 A.D.. through their indices to Irish,Isle of Man,Welsh and Scottish records,through a large card index of persons from all parts of the world,and through other surname indices without once finding the name "KINCHELOE". Their British,Scottish and Isle of Man records showed more surnames beginning with letter "K " than other countries. 574(432)(a)

" Kincheloe is an Americanized spelling of of a Scottish or Irish name which had been evolved in those early days for only one family***" 148

Early researchers into American Kincheloe ancestry were aware of the record above of marriage of Hugh Kinselo to Marion HALEY,but found no confirmation that Hugh was father of Cornelius Kincheloe, K,p.5 . They did find public record that Cornelius was father of John,K-1,p. 6, and record of John having married and obtained records of names of most of John's 11 children. Proof is cited in this book that nearly all listed in this book descend from Cornelius most of them through this son,John, others through a grandson,Peter Kincheloe,K-2-1,p.395, apparently a son of Cornelius,probably Cornelius,Jr. On available records these early re-

searchers apparently accepted Cornelius Kincheloe as our immigrant ancestor.

From 8 years research to publish the genealogical book, THE HOLCOMBES(Harcums),1947,immigrants to Northumberland Co.,Va.-by compiler's wife it was learned that as early as 1660 there was about as dense a population of immmigrant families there from England as in any early Virginia county. Cornelius Kincheloe is recorded in Richmond Co.,Va. Dec.6,1693, in 1694 and June 26, 1695 as planter living on own land on Totuskey Creek,North Farnham Parish. This part of Richmond Co. had been in old Rappahannock Co. until it was abolished in 1692. Old Rappahannock Co. had been taken from Lancaster Co.and Lancaster from Northumberland and York counties,Va.,-in 1651.

Whether or not the Totuskey Creek land owned/and occupied by Cornelius Kincheloe, was near a Hugh Kinselo settlement has not been learned.

In this state of information as to the ancestry of Cornelius Kincheloe, the descent of Hugh Kinselo,or the name of the Kincheloe immigrant to American Colonies compiler prefers,in publishing a book for general circulation to leave the reader free to decide,or pursue further research before deciding.

Cornelius is recorded as "Kinseloe " as witness to will of John Rice proved for record in Richmond Co.,Va.Dec.6,1693. 514(22,25)

Cornelius Kincheloe signed as surety on a bond in the sum of 10,000 pounds of tobacco,-Richmond Co.,Va. in 1694. 514(2,4)

Cornelius Kincheloe ("Chencello") planter,of N. Farnham Parish,Richmond Co.,Va. took deed June 26,1695 from Shadrach Williams for 100 acres on the west side of Totuskey Creek ' along the line of said Chenchello*** adjoining land of William Smith,** along Kincheloe Spring Branch.'
514(2,3,18);572(29)(h).

Totuskey Creek flows from its source near Rainswood, southeasterly by north and then due south,-" the west side" could mean either bank.149

Of this land 90 acres was sold by deed dated June 2,1724 signed by John Kincheloe,K-1,p.6 in which deed his wife,Elizabeth,joined to Robert Smith,planter, for "6,000 pounds of good tobacco", reciting further :" which land was by Shadrach Williams by deed ,June 26,1695 sold and conveyed to Cornelius Kincheloe.' father of the aforesaid John',by whose decease became the proper inheritance in fee-simple of the said John,to whom it descended as heir-at-law to the aforesaid Cornelius Kincheloe." 514(18)

The remaining 10 acres of said original 100 acres had been conveyed by deed dated Apr. 21,1722 signed by said John Kincheloe and wife,Elizabeth, for 1,600 pounds of tobacco to William Smith,the location and recitals as to inheritance in it being copied in their deed for the 90 acres next above. N O T E :- 514(1-3).

The above does not necessarily mean that John Kincheloe,K-1,p.6 was the only child or son of Cornelius Kincheloe since inheritance in the American colonies was then according to the English laws by which the oldest son inherited all the father's land to the exclusion of brothers and sisters. It was called "primogeniture ". SEE Cornelius Kincheloe,Jr.,K-2,p.50, and Peter Kincheloe,K-2-1,pp.395-97.4,6. 148,149.

The name of the wife of Cornelius Kincheloe and mother of his proven son,John, has not been learned,there being some surmise that her maiden name was Williams.He was surety for Shadrach Williams in 1694.

-5- Early researchers for Kincheloes in Richmond and other Virginia counties' public records left notation of a "trace" giving them the impression that a second Cornelius,-of the generation of and contemporaneous with John Kincheloe,K-1,p.6, existed and that he was a younger son of Cornelius, father of John. 148,149,572(3).

Failure to find record abroad of Kincheloe surname prior to first record thereof found in American Colonies,Hugh Kinselo and Cornelius Kincheloe,both in Virginia seems to warrant preserving here " the traditions of widely scattered branches of the family,opinion of scholars and comments of researchers studying Kincheloe ancestry "as not without interest."-

" So far as verification of Kincheloe family traditions has been made and reported these were found to be based on facts with only slight deviation as to details,***and for this reason, I would hesitate to discard them even in the absence of supporting evidence***."**"The time and place of settlement in Virginia as well as the family associations lend color to the traditions of the family."

The earliest known extensive genealogical research available as to Kincheloes is substantially preserved in this book:as made by Saarsfield Austin A. McCarthy,K-1-3-8-6-7-2,p.100, within about the decade prior to 1916. 149

Clement Ross Jones,K-1-3-8-8-3-6,p.102,was intensively absorbed in such research and compilation of the same for about 10 years prior to his death in 1939.

James Ulysses Kincheloe,K-1-3-7-6-4-3,p.84, coordinated the work of Jones throughout his research .Throughout a long,active life prior to his death in 1947 had gathered and preserved an immense collection of his Kincheloe kin. All three of these master researchers work became available to compiler upon which he started this book as a memorial to each of them,-all passing away without seeing their labors in print.

McCarthy recorded as his conclusion that:
" The first Kincheloe in the American Colonies worked at Taylor's Iron Works." -149

These and other researchers' opinions ,-and traditions,-are quoted as follows:

"Kincheloe came from England;settled at Dumfries,Stafford (now Prince William)Co.,Va. then on Chesepake Bay,-now 10 miles inland."
574(72)

"Cornelius Kincheloe,p.5 and son,John,K-1, p.6 'of English ancestry' came early to Va., being settled in Prince William Co.304(a-g),304
573(29,40)

" The Kincheloes are of pure English unmixed with any other nationality***; They show an unusual tendency to become farmers,-to stick to the soil and acquire land. They marry the sons and daughters of farmers. They also have a tendency to move about,-to occupy the frontier. This may be due to the fact that they are fond enough of land to want good land,- not so common in regions they have abandoned***. Their tradition is for education in the home with the family school room and tutor. *** The Kincheloes have been rural for probably many centuries,***tradition is strong in them,-doing what their ancestors have done for many generations past. Their ancestors in England must have been,at least,landed gentry for only upper classes in England in their day received any education."-304 p.49.

" The entire Kincheloe family in America has a common ancestor. 148, 572

" It is not possible to state the exact date of the arrival in Virginia of the progenitor of the Kincheloe family in America. It is a family tradition that he was of the English gentry class;arrived from England about 1670;settled on Occuquan Creek and worked at Taylor's Iron Works".

This statement is made on the authority of Mrs. John (Virginia Emily Smith)MOONEY,K-1-5-4-8-4 p.271 of Sardis,Tenn.,deceased. 148,149, 572(3).

" The original Kincheloe immigrant to Virginia was a Cavalier who fought against Cromwell and came to America after the defeat of the Royalists and the death of King Charles I. He probably landed at Dumfries,Va.;settled on Occuquan Creek and worked at Taylor Iron Works."

" One family tradition is that after the downfall of Charles I our Kincheloe emigrant fled England to Ireland, where he dwelt some time later leaving Ireland on account of political and religious restrictions,settling in Virginia."206(a);

N O T E :- 225(a),276,317,573.

From the time of marriage of John Kincheloe, K-1,p.6 the dates of his death and births of his children it seems probable that John's father,Cornelius Kincheloe,K-,p.5 would have been too young to have fought against Cromwell,who died in 1658 and that the soldier was of the generation of the father of Cornelius.

" The fact that both John Kincheloe,K-1,p. and John Canterbury, apparently his wife's brother, voted for Lord Fairfax in the election in 1741 showed a leaning toward the nobility at that late date." 148,149,572(21).

" The cradle of the Kincheloes in the American Colonies apparently was on land owned and occupied by Cornelius Kincheloe,K-,p.5, on Kincheloe Spring Branch of Totuskey Creek in North Farnham Parish, Richmond county,Virginia ***."

" The Kincheloes were known to be Scotch-Irish, old people saying to me that they remembered some of them who had a distinct Scotch accent.".573(17)(c).- SEE Hector Kincheloe, K-1-3-10,p.105 .

" A Scotch family named Low moved to Holland; married a Dutch girl named Kinche. That started the name Kinchelow, Kincheloe. The family emigrated to Dumfries,Va. on Chesepeake Bay. "_ 574(72).

" The name, Kincheloe, is of Celtic origin Celts being members of the Aryan race,which includes the ancient Gauls and Britons,the Gaelic Scotch,the Irish, the Bretons and the Welsh,but whether Scottish or Irish the name could have had its derivation in either country ** ." It may be certain that the Kincheloes came from Britain or Ireland rather than Continental Europe."-136,148.

The Christian names of the 11 children of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) Kinchloe,K-1,p.6. and of the 4 or more known children of Peter KINCHELOE, K-2-1,p.396 and of Peter's sons,Conrad Kincheloe,K-2-1-1,p.397,and Daniel Kincheloe,K-2-1-4,p.415 should have weight in deciding the nationality of the Kincheloe ancestor who was immigrant to the American Colonies. . . . .

T w o C o a t s o f A r m s.

The revised book of Heraldry contains the names of Virginia's first families including the name KINCHELOE with a picture of the coat of arms.

The significance of the coat or arms is derived from the name.

' There are two crests on the coat of arms and the shield is quartered,-divided into four parts with four coats of arms, the name Kinche repeated and the name Loach repeated'."

The name is a compound Scotch word,formed from three old Gaelic words: Geann (pronounced "kin" and meaning ' head of ' or ' chief ',Cinnidh,meaning (' of the clan') and Loach (pronounced loe and meaning ' warrior ',thus 'Chief Warrior of the Clan '. 100, 254.

" KINSELLA, chief of Hy-Cinselagh of the county of Wexford:

ARMS : Argent, a fess,gules between two garbs of the last, and in base, a lion pass-able Irish:O'Ceannsalaige,Cean,the head;slach,unclean Anglacized ' Kinselagh,Kinsela,Kingsley, Kinsley, Tinsley.

Eana O'Ceannsalaige (younger son of Durmodna married Chall,who died 1711.

The 58th Christian King of Leinster was the ancestor of the O'Ceannsalaghs. Edmund Kinselagh Tirlach Durmod Duhr Thomas Fuom, Chief of the Durmod Sept. 1750 Art (Arthur) Dunoch

" KINCHELOE "- Irish origin variant of Ceannsalaige A.D. 406 Neill,last of pagan monarchs of Ireland- Neill of the Nine Hostages took army to Gaul; was accompanied by Eana Kinsellach, one of his tributary princes, King of Leinster from whom it is supposed that the Kinsellachs or Kincheloes descend.

Another account is that Eocha,son of Eana Kinsellach killed him.

Later O'Kinsellachs,Baron of Hy-Kinsellachs, now Wexford, belonged to them.

Again,A.D. 959 when a descendant of Neill succeeded him as monarch of Ireland,the King of Leinster was Brandubh, a descendant of Eana Kinsellach and they had an encounter. Brandubh refused to pay tribute to Hugh O'Neill. Battle at Wexford followed. Hugh lost his life.

Ceannciniidloach," Chief Warrior of the Tribe or Clan."

A branch of the Irish family evidently emigrated to Germany and settled there." -100

The U.S. Census of Richland Co.,Camden District,S.C. records a widow Kinsaloc and Herman Kinsaloc.

Descendants of immigrants in U.S.A. arriving within the past 2 or 3 generations write that they came as O'Kinselagh but have changed the spelling of their surname to Kinsella,their immigrant ancestor leaving the tradition with them that the names are the same as Kincheloe. 574(371)

K-1- John Kincheloe,p.6 and wife,Elizabeth, signed deed ,Jan. 4,1725 conveying to Anthony Snider their home plantation on waters of Kincheloe Spring Branch and Totuskey Creek,in North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co.,Va.

Soon thereafter John and family moved from Richmond Co.,Va. to Stafford Co.,which then covered all of northern Va. beyond the "Neck".

He acquired a large boundary of land in Stafford Co.,which was cut off into Prince William Co.,Va. with his homestead tract in 1730 to 1731,there being no record in Prince William Co.,Va.,of deeds or grants to him for his large early land holdings in Prince William Co. ,his home plantation being in Hamilton Parish of Prince William Co.

He took deed to land in Stafford Co.,Va. from Wm. Champ between 1728 and 1732; signed as witness June 15,1773 a deed from Richard Tidwell to Thomas Osborne for 842 acres on the south side of Occuquan Creek,recorded in Prince William Co.; acquired new lands in the vicinity of Nebasco Creek not far from Potomac River in Stafford Co.,Va. which was cut off into Prince William Co. and lay in Hamilton Parish.

John Kincheloe served as warden of Truro Parish Prince William Co.,Va. 1732-1736 and as vestryman from 1736 until his death in 1746;took deed from George Calvert Jan.30, 1737 for land on Powell's Run,-300 acres within the Dixie Ward survey; from John Creel land on Bull Run; made deed Aug. 17,1737 for 40 pounds Va. money to John Gregg for 169 acres in Hamilton Parish, both described as "Gentleman of Hamilton Parish,Prince William Co., Va."; is recorded on the quit-rent roll of Prince William Co.,Va. in 1738; was appointed May 28, 1739 as guardian for Margaret Osborne,his account as such was approved by the Court Aug.28,1741;is elsewhere described in the public records of Prince William Co.,Va. as "Gentleman "."These and the standing of the families with whom early Kincheloe intermarried and had for their neighbors and associates confirm the tradition that they belonged to the gentry."

John Kincheloe's name is on the poll list of electors of Prince William Co.in 1741 and 1744; owned"much land on both sides of Bull Run,larger areas of which were perhaps in Fairfax Co.,Va.,extending eastward from Bull Run to Clifton Station, Va.- several miles on which five generations of descendants were born and buried. Their grave markers were destroyed by Union Army encampments on their site. Later graves are marked. From these tracts two large farms remain to this day in ownership of descendants,one by the estate of James Ulysses Kincheloe, deceased, K-1-3-7- 6- 4- 3- ,p. 84, the other by E.P. Kirby, ex-sheriff of Fairfax Co.,Va. ,p.

John Kincheloe m. Richmond Co.,Va. 1718? Elizabeth CANTERBURY, born there d. Prince William Co.,Va. between 1776 and 1778. She was the daughter of John and Ruth WILLIAMS) Canterbury, dau.of Roger and Joane FRITH) Williams.

John Kincheloe signed will Mar. 16,1746 and died in Prince William Co.,Va.before Mar.25, 1746 when appraisal of his estate is dated and filed there. The original will and record of it are lost from county court house.Recitals of bequests of land by him it are found in deeds of two or more sons, when they sold same and records of the Va. House of Burgess refer to it by date of signing. File indices in Prince William Co. Court House indicate such a will was probated there. A list of tithables for Dettingen Parish, Prince William Co.,Va. for 1747 by Thomas Stribling records " widow Kincheloe", meaning Mrs.John (Elizabeth CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE,K-1,p.6.

She married 2nd. before 1749 Edward Emms, planter and Justice of Prince William Co.,Va.who served as warden of Truro Parish there 1732-36 and as vestryman 1736-1748, signed bond as Justice of the Peace in Prince William county,Va. in 1772 with wife, Elizabeth(Canterbury)(Kincheloe) Emms, K-1,p.6 Isaac DAVIS,K-1-4,p.110 ,and William Kincheloe,K-1-9,p.346,as sureties;took deed July 12,1749 from Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-2,p.50 for 215 acres on Brushy Run Branch of Bull Run, in Prince William Co.,Va.,described as "at the corner to Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3,p.50.

From a recital in more than one deed by children of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY)Kincheloe,K-1-.p.6, as acquired " under the will of John Kincheloe, deceased of Prince William Co.,Va." ;from recorded birth dates of three of their sons,- the N. Farnham Parish ,Richmond Co.,Va.register of births, calling Cornelius ,K-1-2,p.50 and Daniel Kincheloe"son of John and Elizabeth Kincheloe "; recital in deeds to or by their two younger daughters,Mrs. George (Margaret Kincheloe) FOOTE,K-1-10,p.387 and Mrs. William (Sarah (Kincheloe) TYLER ,K-1-11,p.389,and recital in power of attorney by Thomas STRIBLING,Jr.,husband of Nancy Ann (Kincheloe) Stribling,K-1-8, p.321,that Elizabeth(CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE,K-1, p.6, was her mother; from family tradition,association in administering the estate of their father, John Kincheloe,deceased, K-1,p.6, ;by elimination and absence from their region of another and contemporaneous Kincheloe family,as appears from many comprehensive searches in the State House of Va. and county Court Houses of their region and from John's widow, their mother ,surviving him a list of their 11 children follows ,- in approximately their order of birth (born in N. Farnham Parish,Richmond Co.Va.) 1-Mary, ,1719? ,p.8, ;2- Cornelius,Oct. 8,1721,p.50, ; 3-Daniel,Jan. 8,1723/24,p.50 ; 4-Elizabeth, 1726?,p.110 ;(b. Hamilton Parish,Stafford(now Prince William) Co.,Va.) 5-John,Jr., 1728?,p.121 ;6- Wileman, ,173_ ,p.320 ;7- (Mrs. John HOSKINS), ,173_ ,p. ;8-Nancy Ann, ,1734? p.321 ; 9- William,May 26, 1736 ,p.346 ;10-Margaret,387 173_ ,p.387 ;11-Sarah, 174_ ?,p.389.

The evidence connecting these as children of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE, K-1,p. will be presented hereinafter in the individual biographical sketches of the above 11 children, which form the framework for most of this book. The placing of Mary and Elizabeth Kincheloe as born in Richmond county,Va. is in part on family tradition that 3 or 4 of their older children were born before the parents' removal from Richmond to Stafford (now Hamilton Parish,Prince William)Co.,Va.and from the reported marriage date of Mary Kincheloe being before the marriage of others of her brothers and sisters.

John Canterbury d. intestate at his Totuskey Creek homestead in N. Farnham Parish,Richmond Co.,Va. 1716; m. before 1703 Ruth WILLIAMS. The tract willed by John Kincheloe,K-1,p.6, to their son,Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,p.50, in Prince William Co.,Va. as improved for his family homestead , was christened by him as " Canterbury ".

" There is a Kincheloe family tradition that John CANTERBURY had a close relative Lord Canterbury of England. Other reports are that he was of the English royalty. Several Canterbury families were early residents of Stafford (now Prince William)Co.,Va.

Ruth WILLIAMS was b. in old Rappahannock (now Richmond) Co.,Va. between 166_ and Feb.1, 1673. As Ruth CANTERBURY " came into Court (in Richmond Co.) Apr.3,1717 and testified that John Canterbury departed this life without making a will." She was appointed administratrix of his estate. Appraiser were appointed and ordered to make a return before Apr.2,1718. She signed bond as such administratrix with Richard Branham and George Thompson as sureties. Invoices were returned Sept.20,1717 and Mar.8,1818. John Kincheloe, K-1,p. and John Canterbury,Jr., replaced above sureties on the administratrix' bond Nov.1,1721. Suit was brought by her as administratrix in 1719 against William Dunn of Farnham Parish,Richmond Co.,Va. for the purchase price of 100 acres on Totuskey Creek *** due her late husband,John Canterbury,deceased. As Ruth Canterbury joined John Kincheloe and wife,Eliza-

beth, Jan. 3 and Jan. 4,1725 in signing deed conveying to Anthony Snider 100 acres on Totuskey Creek,N. Farnham Parish,Richmond Co.,Va.,recorded there Feb.2,1725.

Indices in Court records there show Ruth Canterbury as petitioner in a suit filed there in 1733.

Roger Williams was plaintiff in a suit in Northumberland Co.,Va. in 1669; lived in Northumbland as early as 1665; signed will Feb.26,1675,recorded in old Rappahannock (nor Richmond)Co.,Va. June ,1677,bequeathing to ,among other children, "my son, Shadrach Williams " ,"b. Feb.1,1673" "my daughter, Rebecca "," b.Jan.20,1675 " and "my wife, Joane "; m. 166_ Joane FRITH, dau. of Nathaniel,who signed will ,1676, recorded in old Rappahannock (now Richmond) Co.,Va. bequeathing to , among others,- "my daughter,Joane Williams "

Joane (FRITH) (Williams)(Wills)LLOYD'S will Jan. 8,1703 recorded in Richmond Co.,Va.Feb.2, 1703 bequeathing to, among others ,"my daughter, Ruth Canterbury and her husband ,John Kincheloe," K-1,p.6 ; "my son, Shadrach Williams ".

Joane (FRITH) Williams m. 2nd Samuel Wills, who by deed of gift to Shadrach and Susan Williams son and daughter respectively of said Joane ("Jen") signed Nov.6,1677 " in consideration of his marriage to said Joane ("Jen") Williams,late wife of Roger Williams ···". Said Samuel Wills d. before Apr.24,1684 when said Joane m. 3rd. Lewis Lloyd, who signed will,recorded in 1680 bequeathing to,among others, Ruth Williams,"my daughter-in-law ", meaning step-daughter. Joane (FRITH)(Williams) (Wills) Lloyd d. 1703. 10,14,70,136,148, 149,201,206(a),218(g)(15),225(a),228(a),276,281, 290(b),301(a-g),304,308,317(f,g),374,511(b,c),512 (1,3,5,7,17,19,27,27.1,29,36,38,125-127,132.2,513 (1,2),514(1,2,4,13-19,22,23,25,26),515(a),572(1,2, 14,18(e),21,26,26.1(b),29(d,f),22,53,54(a),55(a), 573(26.1)(a),29,40,53,54(a),55(a); 574(29,51(f),72, 85(1),125(b,c,h),432(a).

K-1-1- Mary Kincheloe,p.7, m. Fairfax Co.,Va. 1740? Richard SIMPSON,Jr. d. Caswell Co.,N.C. 1789,son of Richard,who d. at homestead on South Run of Pohick Creek, Fairfax Co.,Va. 1762 and wife,Sarah , who d. there in 1766,having land patent issued to him Apr.15,1727 as "Richard Simpson "for 300 acres on branches of Wolf Run and Popes' Head adjoining John Waugh in Fairfax Co.,Va.,which"land he deeded to Richard Simpson,Jr. and wife,Mary ."

Richard,Sr. signed will in 1761, his widow, Sarah, signed will in 1764,both recorded in Fairfax Co. They were parents of 7 children.

Richard,Jr. and wife,Mary, moved to Orange (now Caswell) Co.,N.C. before 1764;represented Caswell Co. in the N.C. Assembly; owned much land in Orange and Caswell Co.,in Va. and in Kentucky Co. (then Va.) now State of Ky.; signed will Nov. 25,1783 recorded in Caswell Co. July ,1789,bequeathing to ",daughter,Susannah Barton,wife of David BARTON ,Keziah BUCHANAN,widow,Margaret Williamson, wife of Jeremiah WILLIAMSON, son,Richard Simpson, granddaughter,Priscilla POSTON,daughter, Elizabeth Oldham,wife of Jesse OLDHAM,Sarah Hart, wife of Nathaniel HART, Mary Ann Harris,wife of Tyra HARRIS, Lydia Tate, wife of Zaccharias("Zacchaeus") TATE, Ede Nunn, wife of William NUNN and Nancy Tate, wife of Waddy TATE and to "Mary,wife of testator"

Mary (Kincheloe) Simpson signed will July 9, 1795 recorded in Caswell Co.,N.C. 1798 bequeathing to Elizabeth Oldham,Lydia Tate, Priscilla DICKENS, Ede TATE, Zedekiah TATE, Jesse TATE, Zara, Chinai ("Chinoe"),Polly, John and David BARTON.

From the foregoing ,-and such other information as has become available as to the locations, association,times of marriages,ages of grandchildren of Richard and Mary (KINCHELOE) Simpson,Jr.and their descendants an arrangement of order of birth of their children as named in one or both wills of their parents different from the order listed,especially in their father's will,is ventured by compiler,as follows: (b. Fairfax Co.,Va.)2 -Sarah,Feb.24,1744,p.9, 1-Susannah, ,p. 8 ;3-Keziah, ,p.47, ;4-Margaret, ,p.47, 5-Richard,III, ,p.47, 6- (Mrs. POSTON) , ,p.47 ;7-Elizabeth, ,p.47 ; 8-Mary Anne, ,p. 48 ; 9-Lydia, ,p.49 10-Ede, ,p.49, 11-Nancy,Anne, ,p.49

McCarthy's success in tracing Mary(Kincheloe) Simpson through her Hart and Shelby descendants was given circulation in his lifetime and a memorandum from a holder of such information preserved it in Tex. and returned it to the Va. Kincheloe kin. Its accuracy has been confirmed from many descendants.149,572(19)(b). 121,144(1),148,149,245,273(52)(b),469(a,b.1), 502(6,43,43.1);572(19)(b),(21)(b.1,c,i);573(34)b (54)(f);(56)(a,b);574(62,141(b),221,424),(459)(a

K-1-1-1- Susannah Simpson m. 1760?David Barton,she having bequest in the will of her father,Richard Simpson,signed Nov.25,1783,recorded in Caswell Co.,N.C. at July 1789 term of court there, and by the will of her mother,Mary (Kincheloe) Simpson,dated July 9,1795,also recorded there ,- in 1798 bequests were made to Zera,Chinai(Chinoe?),Polly,John and David BARTON

In Caswell Co. Mary ("Polly") Barton m. 1796 Simon DENNEY and Kezia Barton,in 1806 John BARKER.

David Barton had grant from Ky.June 23, 1784 for 400 acres on Silver Creek,Lincoln Co.Ky.

David Barton is recorded in the 1810 Census of Fayette Co.,Ky.as over 45 years old with 1 female,16-26.

In Fayette Co.,Ky.the will of Abraham Stout Barton was recorded in 1824,dated Dec.29,1823 bequeathing to "father, John Barton","uncle,David Barton" and to "children,Abraham and John "; John Barton served there Sept.12,1823 as appraiser of estate of William Davis and in Jan. 1824 David Barton served as commissioner in the estate of Thomas Moxley,deceased.

David Barton was referred to Mar. 4,1833 by James Davis of Bourbon Co.,Ky. in his proof of military service for the Colonies in the Revolutionary War as a "person familiar with"his service.

James,John and Lewis Barton are recorded in the 1790 Census of St.David's Dist.,Caswell Co., N.C.,apparently unmarried,- without other members of their family.

" David Barton,b. Greene Co.Tenn.(then N.C.) Dec.4,1783;moved to Mo. Territory,1809;elected Attorney-General 1813;first circuit judge,Howard Co.,1815;presiding Judge,1816;member House of Representative of Mo.,1818,serving as Speaker;president constitutional convention,1820;elected first Missouri U.S. Senator upon admission as a State,re-elected in 1825,serving from Aug.10,1821 to Mar.3,1831;member of State Senate,1834;Circuit Judge 1835 until death,Sept.28,1837 ,living Booneville,Cooper Co.,Mo.,where he died and is

buried there,-in Walnut Grove cemetery."

The connection of the above,except as listed in Susannah's father and mother's will,is only remotely inferred.Nothing else became available,even as a possibility. Zera,Chinoe,Polly,John and David Barton are apparently Susannah's children ,grandchildren of Mary(Kincheloe) Simpson,K-1-1-,p.8. 103(18),144(1),148,149,191(1),245,339(d)(13),342 (m),350(a,b),355(a),426(33),431(43),469(a,b,b.1), 470(b),573(34)(b);574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2- Sarah Simpson,p. 8, m. Fairfax Co.,Va. Dec. 25,1760 Nathaniel HART, b. Hanover Co., Va. ,1734, d. near Ft. Boonesboro,Madison Co.,Ky., July 20 ,1782,- killed by Indians,while out riding near his home. He was 5th son of Thomas Hart,Jr. ,b. England, ,1709, d. Hanover Co.,Va. ,1755, and wife,Susannah RICE ,m. 1730-1732, who ,as widow, removed with her children to Orange Co.,N.C. in 1760.

Thomas Hart,Jr. was son of Thomas, merchant of London,Eng.,who became blind late in life. He came to America and settled in Hanover Co.,Va.and is reputed to have been a member of the Hart families of New England and Pa.

Susannah Rice was dau. of Thomas,Englishman, of Welsh descent,who m. Margaret HOUSE and came to Va. between 1680 and 1690. This Rice (Rhys) family of England are of the same arms as King John of England and descend from David,last Prince of Wales before the conquest by Edward I.

" As captain in 1760 Nathaniel Hart commanded a company for the suppression of an insurrection which threatened to overthrow the government and for his bravery in the discharge of this arduous and hazardous undertaking was handsomely complimented by the officers of the government." 144(1)

Nathaniel Hart was given blanks in Dec.1762 signed for the Governor of the Province of N.C.for use in Orange Co. 16 military and 2 coroners commissions and 12 letters testamentary. 243(7)

He served as juror in Superior Court at Hillsboro,N.C.Sept.22,1769; was appointed Commisioner of Peace and Dedimus of Orange Co. by Provincial Council,at New Bern Nov.10,1769;commissioned Captain Dec. 5,1771 by Gov. Josiah Martin. 202(d), record of pay roll of his Co. of Orange Regt. of N.C. militia is recorded in 1771, 243(27) about which time he was engaged in suppression of an insurrection in a battle at Alamance;"was an ardent patriot during the American Revolution." 106(50) 243(13,14)

Nathaniel Hart was a leading spirit in opening Kentucy for white settlement and establishing Ft. Boonesboro there, ***" a man of affluence and social position"was influential in organizing the Transylvania Company and in arranging the preliminaries of the Treaty of Sycamore Shoals with the Cherokee Indians at Wautauga,full credit for the success of which has been accorded him. The boundaries of Transylvania were recorded in the N.C. Legislature May 27,1775. They purchased from the Over Hill Cherokee Indians 200,000 acres on Powell, Clinch,Cumberland, and Tennessee (Holston) Rivers. Nathaniel Hart's share in this tract was one-eighth.

In the Spring of 1774 Nathaniel went to the towns of the Cherokee Indians and proposed this purchase. These Indians kindly received him and agreed to treat for the sale. He returned to Caswell Co.,N.C. and the Transylvania Company composed of Richard Henderson,John Williams,Nathaniel Hart and his brothers, Thomas and David Hart,John Luttrell,William Johnston,James Hogg and Leonard Henley Bullock,-or most of them,started for Wautauga equipped with a large supply of goods,bullocks,

hogs, flour,etc. effecting the purchase Mar. 17,1775 of"Transylvania ",-lying south of the Ohio River. In their memorial Sept.25,1775 to the Continental Congress sitting at Philadelphia,Pa. were reservations ,restrictions,etc. of land ownership in the Transylvania Colony.

" Title to the land did not bring political recognition for the proposed colony. Out of the political and legal controversies,which followed, Virginia in 1778 allowed the Company 20,000 acres in consideration of their labors and expense and for erection of a barrier against the Indians N.C. followed with a like acreage in 1783,-for the same reason." * * *

"The extent of its success as a business enterprise is dwarfed by the success of the Transylvania fort for defense throughout the American Revolution,-significant nationally."

This purchase was secured to them by the General Assembly of N.C. in 1778.

Daniel Boone with 30 men were rushed to Boonesboro arriving early in 1775. Col. Richard Henderson and Nathaniel Hart followed arriving Apr.8th. These 3 and John Luttrell marked the site for Ft. Boonsboro ,Ky. Apr.8,1775.

Among others then,or soon to become associated with this settlement were Jesse Benton,Wm. Cocke, Nathaniel Hart,Christopher Irvine,John Floyd,John Donelson,Jesse Oldham,Col. Pres- James Robertson , Issac and John Shelby. and Lawrence Thompson,most of whom are recorded as occupying the small fort built in 1779 at White Oak Springs about a mile from Boonsboro and included the wife and children of Nathaniel Hart and Col. Lawrence Thompson,as well as Daniel Boone, -all by or before 1780.

Capt. Nathaniel Hart is mentioned in the meeting at Oxford, Granville Co.,N.C. Sept.25, 1775 of the Proprietors of the Transylvania Company as successor to Col. John Williams,appointed agent, should he die. The Proprietors then present and voting included Col. Richard Henderson,Col. Thomas Hart,Col. John Williams,Capt. John Luttrell,Wm. Johnson,Jas.Hogg and Leonard H. Bullock. The meeting ordered Col. John Williams on a mission to Boonsboro.

Nathaniel Hart when in Ky. in 1775 selected a place there for his future home and soon removed his family to Turkey Creek,Cartaret (now Carter) Co.,Tenn.(formerly N.C.) and left them there to await preparation of the plantation and settlement of the country in Ky.; entered in Ky. when there in 1775 a claim for 400 acres and a preemption claim for 1,000 acres on Silver Creek ,going forward into the wilderness land in Ky. to prepare their future home. He " was doubtless commander-in-chief of the Ky. forces in the vicinity of Ft. Boonsboro" . He had first moved from Fairfax Co.,Va. to Orange(later Caswell) Co. N.C. It took 5 years to complete this perilous journey,- by 1780 , when his family and party were soon compelled to seek refuge from hostile Indians at which place and vicinity they remained ***".

Their established home in N.C. had been at the "Red House" in Orange (later Caswell) Co. now within and near the eastern line of Caswell

The "Heirs of Nathaniel Hart" received grant from Ky.: 250 acres on Paint Lick Creek,Lincoln Co.,July 30,1784, 500 acres on Hind's Creek and 878 acres on River Feb. 10,1785;200 acres on Ky' River,Jan.28,1785; 300 acres on Lost Fork of Otter CreekFeb.23,1785; 250 acres on Silver Creek,Mar. 19,1785; in FAYETTE CO. : 3,000 acres

on Licking River; in MADISON Co.,2,000 acres on Goose Creek May 18,1787 ("Mar.24,1784"); in FAYETTE Co.,500 acres on Lubergred Creek,Mar.15,1789; in MADISON Co.,1,000 acres on Hart's Fork of Silver Creek,June 2,1798; in BOURBON Co.,2,000 acres on Licking River,Feb.4,1789; in MADISON, ,1,000 acres on Middle Fork of Ky. River,May 6,1787; in FAYETTE Co.,1,000 acres on Lubergred Creek,Mar.2,1789;in LINCOLN Co.,400 acres on Hart's Fork of Silver Creek,June 2,1798; in CLARKE Co.,500 acres on Ky. River,Sept.26,1798 and in Montgomery Co., 4,000 acres on Licking River,Feb.5th. and 6th.,1804.

Land grant was issued Jan.8,1783 for 250 acres on Paint Lick Creek,Lincoln Co.,Ky. in name of Nathaniel Hart.

In the liquidation o division of the Transylvania Company the " heirs of Nathaniel Hart", received 3,957 acres in Christian Co.,Ky. as a 1/8th.interest in the Henderson and Company lands.

One report indicates that of the 200,000 acres purchased by Nathaniel Hart and associates in the Henderson or Transylvania Company the final share received by him and/or his estate was only about 15,000 acres.

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah (SIMPSON) HART, b. Orange (now Caswell) Co.,N.C.)
1-Keziah, ,p.10 ;2-Susannah,Feb.18,1764; p.10 ; 3-Simpson, , 1865,d. unm.,-of "lawful age, ,1786" ;4-Nathaniel,Jr.,
176_ ,p.42 ; 5-John, Feb.5,1773,p.43 ;6-Mary Ann, 177 ,p.45 ;7-Cumberland, ,
,177 ,p.45 8-Chinoe,Oct.25,1779,p.46, (b. Owensboro,Ky.) 9-Thomas Richard Green, p.47, 1782?("b.Turkey Creek now Carter Co.,Tenn.")

Above children are listed in the order named in will of father,Nathaniel,Sr.signed June 27,1782 proved and recorded at Logan Station,Lincoln Co., Jan. 22,1783, bequeathing to "wife,Sarah" and "children,Keziah THOMPSON, Susannah HART,Simpson HART,Nathaniel HART,John HART,Mary Ann HART,Cumberland HART, Chinoe HART and Richard HART" and named, "wife, Sarah"," sons,Simpson and Nathaniel Hart", and "brothers,David and Thomas Hart",as "executors".

Capt. Nathaniel Hart,Jr.,K-1-1-2-4,p. wrote in 1840: " I went with my mother in Jan. 1783 to Logan Station (Lincoln Co.),Ky. to prove my father's will. He had fallen the preceding July 20th. Armed men were of the party. 23 widows were in attendance to obtain letters of administration on estates of their husbands,killed during the past year ." Other publications of the names of children of Nathaniel and Sarah (Simpson) Hart agree with the list as copied above from his will.

A petition" concerning land taken up by Nathaniel Hart,deceased, Dec.21,1779 in Fayette Co., Ky. was filed in Court there June 24,1805 by Nathaniel Hart, K-1-1-2-4-,p.42 ;Lawrence THOMPSON and wife,Keziah (Hart),K-1-1-2-1,p.10, ,Isaac SHELBY and wife,Susannah (Hart,K-1-1-2-2,p.10.

John SMITH and wife, Chinoe(Hart,K-1-1-2-8, p.46 ,John Hart, K-1-1-2-5,p.43 ,Cumberland Hart, K-1-1-2-7,p.45 ; Mary Ann Hart, K-1-1-2-6,p.45, Richard Green Hart,K-1-1-2-9-,p.47 ,an infant, as"heirs and legal representatives"of Nathaniel Hart,deceased " and by Richard Lawrence THOMPSON, K-1-1-2-1-1 - , p.10 ;Nathaniel Hart THOMPSON, K-1-1-2-1-2 - ,p.10 ; Sarah FUNIE,K-1-1-2- - p. Chinoe Barton THOMPSON,K-1-1-2-1- 5- ,p.10 and Azanith Thomas THOMPSON,K-1-1-2-1-6 - ,p.10, as"devisees of Simpson Hart, deceased," K-1-1-2-3, p.

K-1-1-2- Sarah (SIMPSON) Hart d. Lincoln Co., Ky. Mar. ,1785 . 106(6,43),144(10,28) 148,149,188,191(5);202(a,b,f.g.j);208(b.c.f); 216(a),217(a,b),218(b)(1);243(10,11,18,19,22 245,256,398(a,g), 431,45),468(b.1),572(18,19)(g j),(21)(b,i);(30)(b):573(34)(b),(56)(a,b), 574(141)(b)(424),599.

K-1-1-2-1- Keziah Hart m. before June 27,1782, the date her father, Nathaniel Hart, signed his will bequeathing to her as among his "children" by name "Keziah THOMPSON ". She m. Col. Lawrence THOMPSON, p.9,of Caswell Co.,N.C. and Madison Co.,Ky. Ch. (b.Ky.) 1-Richard Lawrence, ; 2-Nathaniel Hart, p. ;3-Sarah Simpson , 4-Frances ("Fannie"), ;5-Chinoe Barton ;6-Azanith Thomas, ;7-Allen, ;8-Margaret, ; 9-Alfred, ; 10-Susan,

Children ,1-6 inclusive above were devisees under the will of their uncle ,Simpson Hart, deceased, K-1-1-2-3,signed in 1786 and ,as such, were joint parties plaintiff with their parents and mothers'brothers and sisters in a suit filed in Fayette Co.,Ky. June 24,1805.

K-1-1-2-1-1- Richard Lawrence Thompson m.1st . Oct. 11,1810 Patsy B. CALLAHAN; m. 2nd as "Lawrence Thompson,Jr. " in Madison Co.,Ky.Jan. 22,1821 Mary THOMPSON with Thomas A. THOMPSON, K-1-1-2-1-6? as bondsman, as "Lawrence Thompson" signed bond in Madison Co.,Ky.June 20, 1829 for marriage of his sister, K-1-1-2-1-10, Susan Thompson to Henry LISLE.148;339(m)(7,8).

K-1-1-2-1-3- Sarah Simpson Thompson m.Madison Co.,Ky.Dec.28,1802 Lewis HICKMAN with Richard Lawrence Thompson, K-1-1-2-1-1 above as as bondsman.144(14,15), 148,339(m)(1).

K-1-1-2-1-5- Chinoe Barton Thompson m. Richard MORTON.144(14,15), 148

K-1-1-2-1-8- Margaret Thompson m. John ("Jack ") COMBS, brother of Gen. Leslie Combs,a wealthy lawyer and farmer, living Lexington, Dist.#1,Fayette Co.,Ky in 1850. 144(14,15),431(9)

K-1-1-2-1-10- Susan Thompson m. Madison Co., Ky. June 20,1829 Henry LISLE, with her brother,Richard Lawrence Thompson,bondsman. 144(14,15), 339(m)(7)

K-1-1-2-2- Susannah Hart, is also identified as daughter of Nathaniel ,K-1-1-2,p.9, as are his other surviving children and his Thompson grandchildren ,listed next above ,in a petition filed June 24,1805 in Fayette Co.,Ky. court "concerning land taken up by Nathaniel Hart Dec. 21,1779 ". Susannah " was a woman distinguished for her many rare and noble traits of character *** although reared in a home of potential wealth,she knew the hardships of early frontier life and learned to work with her hands; *** raised the flax and spun her own wedding gown with an art so clever that she could draw the widths of it through her wedding ring. Her spinning wheel,wedding gown and wedding ring have been preserved by her descendants.

Under home discipline of herself and husband their home ,"Travellers' Rest " became widely known as an unrivalled seat and center of truly genuine and dignified hospitality not alone from the host and hostess but for their children as models of industry and thrift for their own futures. They constantly became architcts of their own fortunes by busying their own minds and hands to that end. Henry Clay,contemporary statesman in a speech on the floor of Congress commended that homes' resourcefulness as a model of econemy for the nation's business,-in an issue which he thought threatened national solvency.

Visitors to "Travellers' Rest" were shown by the hostess each of their children's progress in growing or gathering on the homestead raw material and making same by mind and hand into desirable and useful articles to equip their own future homes. There became no room in their thinking of leaving anything to good luck.

She had wealth and position but brave hearts and physical courage were necessary to face life in the wilderness in those perilous times.

She soon had to assume the responsibility and care of her younger brothers and sisters,who were reared as members of her family and to face all the privations and anxieties of frontier wilderness life and emerge from that experience with the culture and grace necessary for the wife of a Governor. It is a simple matter for a man of wealth to will that his home shall be the seat of hospitality,but genius and grace is necessary in the presiding mistress of the home. The traditions of that early day that "Travelers' Rest"made every way-worn traveller welcome has been handed down by successive owners of the estate,-all of them members of the Shelby family.

Instead of a fashionale wedding she m. in Ft. Boonsboro stockade(..pr.19?) ,Ky. Apr.1,1783 from a courtship begun at the temporary home on Turkey Creek, Cartaret(now Carter) Co.,Tenn. in region of her husband's important activities before he or her parents had removed permanently to Ky.,to ISAAC SHELBY ,b. Dec.11,1750 at "Maiden's Choice",a plantation 3 miles in length along the road from Mercersburg,Pa. to Clear Springs,Md. and extending back to the chain of hills composing North Mountain and to within 2 miles north of Clear Springs,Md.,-all within District No.4(Clear Springs),-now in Washington Co.,Md.. Isaac d.suddenly at his homestead,"Travellers' Rest",Lincoln Co.,Ky.,July 18,1826 and is buried there on a spot selected by him on which he lighted his first camp fire. Their children are listed on page 14. He was the son of Gen. Evan Shelby,Jr.,p.14 ,b. near Tregaron,County Cardigan,Wales in 1719,who signed will in 1778 bequeathing to "sons,John,Isaac,James and Moses and to daughters,Eva and Catherine "; d. Bristol Sullivan Co.,Tenn. Dec.4, 1794 and was buried on his homestead plantation near its northern boundary,the spot being where the fire plug now stands in the southwest corner of Shelby and 5th.Streets in the city of Bristol, Tenn. His remains,-after successive removals,-rest in the East Hill, large twin city cemetry of Bristol,Tenn.-Va. east of the N.& W. R.R.,-in Bristol,Va.

He m. 1744 Letitia COX, b. 1725 d. Charlottesville, Va. Sept.6,1777 and was buried there . The stone from her vanished grave stood against the wall of Maplewood cemetery at the end of one of the pathways. Letitia was the daughter of David and Susannah ( ) COX who lived on a plantation on the Potomac River at the mouth of Licking Creek in Frederick Co.,Md.

The baptismal record of Gen. Evan Shelby,Jr. was recorded in St. Caron's Church Parish Register at Tregaron,Wales southwesterly of the base of Cambrian Mts. outside of the entrance to Berwyn Pass in County Cardigan,- Latin,- reading thus:"Evanus fil Evanii Shelby,Oct. 1719 "

The parish register above,-prior to 1709,recorded the name "Selby" and fits into a tradition among some Shelbys in Wales that they were originally Shelbys in England. The name is Yorkshire English even now.

Evan Shelby,Jr. was son of Evan,p.13,farmer and sheep raiser near Tregaron,Wales,b. there 1690-95,d. "Maiden's Choice" homestead built by him. His distinct penmanship was preserved until a report on it was made as being good was in print. He emigrated from Wales about 1732-35 to"Black Walnut Point ",name he gave a site he settled first on east bank of Conococheage Creek,Lancaster Co.,Pa.,-now in Antrim township,Franklin Co.,Pa. 5 miles north of the Maryland line. By about 1739 he acquired the tract "Maiden's Choice "in Washington Co. Md. on which homestead he d.July 8,1751. Later his son,Evan,Jr. lived there,where his grandson, Isaac, K-1-1-2-2,p. 33, was born.

Evan Shelby,Sr. m. near Tregaron,Wales "Catherine" whose maiden name has been inferred as "DAVIESS",- from letters which were preserved in her grandson,Gov. Isaac Shelby's possession dated "London 1787 " signed by John Daviess addressed to Col. Evan Shelby,Washington Co.,Va.and from Evan Daviess,surgeon,Swansea,Wales,father of John to John Shelby in Va. written in 1789,-some of which read:" my compliments to all the relatives and kinfolks" and " your sincere well-wisher and kinsman "

K-1-1-2-2- Isaac Shelby was employed until 21 years old in farming and herding cattle for his father,Gen. Evan Shelby . He also learned surveying at Frederickstown,Md. and served as deputy sheriff of Frederick Co.,Md. before of lawful age; went to present W. Va. early as a land surveyor;moved with parents' family about 1773 to the Holston River region in southwest Va. ; served as Lt.of a Co.of Fincastle Co.,Va. troops of which his father, Evan Shelby,Jr. was captain when the Northwest Indians refused to recognize the treaty of Stanwix by the Six Nations and began massacre and destruction along the frontier on the Ohio River. Capt.Evan Shelby Jr. had raised a company of 50 men around his home and with Col. Andrew Lewis of Bottetourt Co.,Va. joined Lord Dunsmore,Governor, on the Kanawha River where they were attacked Oct.10, 1774 by Indians under Chief Cornstalk. Capt. Shelby's superior,Lewis, having been killed,the command in the battle devolved upon him.It is known as the"Battle of Point Pleasant", at the juncture of the Kanawha and Ohio Rivers and has often been called the first battle of the American Revolution. An account of this battle written a few days after it,reads:"All day the battle had raged *** Col. Lewis had fallen early in the fight . Isaac Shelby, Acting Capt.,was left in charge of the Wautauga company and saw toward nightfall that by creeping along the bank of the Kanawha he could, under the shelter of the underbrush; gain the rear of the enemy.Taking 2 other companies with him suddenly poured a destructive volley upon the savages bringing them under 2 fires.The Indians were panic-stricken and fled in all directions.

After the troops left for home the place was garrisoned, Isaac Shelby remaining as second in command until 1775 when the post was ordered abandoned.

After the purchase from the Over Hill Cherokee Indians under the Treaty at Sycamore Shoals of the land out of which the Transylvania or Henderson Company in Ky. was organized in Apr. 1775 he was employed by the company for nearly a year in Ky. engaged in exploring and surveying land in that wilderness in which he marked for himself 4,000 acres for settlment 4 miles from Boone's Old Trace and made claim

therefor to the commissioners in 1776, on which he obtained grants on his return to Ky. in 1780.

Being without bread and salt for nearly a year during his first stay in Ky beginning in 1775 his health became impaired he returned to his home in present Sullivan Co., Tenn. in 1776. was appointed by Va. Commission of Safety as Capt. of a Company of minute men.

In 1777 Gov. Patrick Henry of Va. appointed him as Commisary to supply with rations the several frontier garrisons, including that by way of Pittsburg against the Northwest Indians, and to lay in supplies for the peace conference held in the Spring of 1778 with the Cherokees " at the long island "

During 1778 he was engaged by the Commissary Department to obtain supplies for the Continental Army and for Gen. McIntosh's proposed expedition from Ft. Pitt against Detroit and to furnish boats for Col. George Rogers Clarke's expedition against the British strongholds in the Illinois country.

The governments of N.C. and Va. were so exhausted by the Revolution as to be unable to make any advances for supplies or to furnish transportation for the expedition led by Isaac's father, Evan Shelby against the Chicamauga Indians in April, 1779. These supplies were secured by the indefatigable exertions of and on the individual responsibility of Isaac Shelby. He was elected in the Spring of 1779 by Washington Co., Va. as a member of the Va. Legislature; was commissioned in the Fall of 1779 by THOMAS JEFFERSON as Major in the escort of guards to the Commissioners establishing the boundary between Va. and N.C. By the extension of this line Isaac's home was found to be in N.C.; was appointed Nov. 19, 1779 by Gov. Caswell of N.C. Col. of the militia of the new N.C. county of Sullivan. He resigned his seat in the Va. Legislature, his father, Evan Shelby, his military commission from Va.; returned to Ky. in 1780 where he received a dispatch from Gov. McDowell of N.C. of the fall of Charleston, S.C. to the British and of the desperate situation in the Southern Colonies.

Gen. Ferguson had been dispatched by Lord Cornwallis to overrun the South and was rapidly approaching N.C. McDowell was not strong enough to attack Ferguson, but feeling that he could inflict enough damage by harassing the Tories and keeping up the hope of the Patriots until he could gain strength dispatched Shelby and others to the Loyalist camps. Shelby immediately returned home, - to Sullivan Co., N.C.. Through his "appeal to the chivalry of Sullivan county" 200 mounted riflemen volunteered and joining Lt.-Col. Sevier's troops from Washington Co., they crossed the mountains and engaged the enemy at Thicketty Fort, Cedar Springs and Musgrove's Mill. These actions were really the seed from which grew the resistance of the South to being conquered and to the final overthrow of the British power in the entire country.

Shelby engaged the British in battle Aug. 19, 1780 at Musgrove's Mill, S.C. inflicting a loss of 63 killed and 163 wounded and captured, American losses being only 4 killed and 9 wounded.

On July 30, 1780 he captured the formidable Tory stronghold on the Pacolet River in S.C.

Upon learning of the defeat of Gates at Camden, S.C. he abandoned the march to attack the British stronghold at "Ninety-Six", S.C. and hastily retreated home over the mountains. He escaped by a most extraordinary perilous march. Distributing the footmen among the horsemen, who each took a footman behind him he hastened the march without stopping for rest or refreshments for 36 hours.

This prolonged strain and privation endured heroically for safety had distorted the features of many beyond recognition by comrades.

"When others were appalled by the magnitude of their disaster Isaac Shelby seemed to have awakened to a full sense of his great military power."

Shelby's successful aggressions on British military posts caused Ferguson of the British Army to make many efforts to surprise and capture him. About the last of Aug. 1780 an insolent message came to Col. Isaac Shelby from Maj. Patrick Ferguson who was enraged at Shelby's interference with his detail threatening that: '*** if the mountain men do not desist from their opposition to British arms I will march my army over the mountains and hang their leaders and lay their country waste with fire and sword '. Col. Shelby rode 60 miles south to consult with Gen. John Sevier, commandant of Washington Co. at Jonesboro now in Tenn. about an expedition to visit again the lowland and surprise Ferguson by attacking him first. Shelby, Sevier and 2 other officers met with their men, as agreed, at Sycamore Shoals, on the Wautuaga River Sept. 25, 1780; were there joined by Col. William Campbell's Va. troops and began their march on Ferguson. After they crossed the mountains and reached Quaker Meadows, the plantation of Col. McDowell in Burke Co., N.C. Cleveland and Winston joined them with their forces which caused Col. Shelby to remark that they "now needed one efficient head to take general command". He proposed that the command be given to Col. Campbell who was from another State.

A well known authority wrote:" I am well informed had it been left to an election Shelby would have been elected, but he was not the oldest officer and was well aware that should he contend for the command, the jealousy and offended pride of the others might defeat the expedition."

Col. Campbell then assumed the command " to be directed and regulated by the determination of the Colonels, who were to meet every day for consultation." These settled, they started to find Furguson who had learned of their approach and being uncertain of his own strength began edging towards Cornwallis and the main British Army at Charlotte, N.C. The pursuit by the volunteers was relentless. They reached Cowpens, S.C. on the 5th. day and learning of the closeness of their quarry to the northeast, turned and pushed rapidly from there in a pouring rain, nearly exhausting the horses and men by this effort and some officers thought best to allow them to rest before meeting the enemy. These officers rode up to Col. Shelby and expressed this opinion to him.

He replied: " I will not stop until night if I follow Ferguson into Cornwallis' lines."

Without a word these officers returned to their commands and the army continued the pursuit. Meanwhile Ferguson had taken a stand on a high hill at south end of King's Mountain range and his pursuers caught up with him that afternoon, Oct. 7, 1780.

The hill was surrounded, stormed and the whole British force captured after an hours fighting, its commander, Ferguson, being killed in the action with 375 of his men and 730 captured. This was the turning of the tide in the American Revolution accomplished by men untrained in military tactics, who had nothing to guide them but brave hearts, steady nerves and trusty rifles.

The immediate effects of this defeat was to cause Cornwallis to abandon his plan of overrun-

ning N.C. and retreated out of the State.

From that date the Revolution was virtually lost by the British.Five Shelbys fought in the battle of King's Mountain,Col. Isaac,his brothers,Evan, Moses and James and their cousin,David,son of John.

Isaac Shelby was elected a member of the N. C. Legislature in 1781 and re-elected in Spring of 1782. Some time after the battle of King's Mountain he served in command of troops with Gen.Francis Marion and Gen. Greene until the end of the Revolution;elected by N.C. Legislature in 1782 as one of the commissioners to lay off lands allotted to officers and soldiers of the N.C. Line in the preemption claims along the Cumberland River south of present Nashville,Tenn. which he undertook in Jan. 1783. After completing this assignment he returned to Ky. in Apr. 1783 where he remained until his death 43 years later.

He served on a commission to receive subscriptions to complete a road from the Great Kanawha River to Lexington,Ky. and on a commission to adjust claims arising from the expedition of George Rogers Clark and Benjamin Logan against the Shawnee Indians.

He served as member of 3 conventions held in Ky. in 1787,1788 and 1789 preparatory to applying for statehood; is recorded on the tax list for Lincoln Co.,Ky. as 1 male over 21 years;16 blacks over 19, 3 blacks under 16, and having 17 horses and mules and recorded May 13,1790 in Lincoln Co., Ky. in the first Ky. Census; settled on his plantation "Travellers' Rest" in Lincoln Co.,Ky. ;served as sheriff and judge of Lincoln Co.; as first Governor of Ky. from 1792-96 and as Gov.1812-16; as Presidential elector in 1797,1801 and 1805;as one of the founders and as V.P. of American Bible Society; as one of founders and first President of Ky. Agricultural Soc.;as member of first Board of Trustees and Pres. of the Board of Centre College ,Danville,Ky.;served in Ky. Senate; member of the convention in April 1792 which framed the first constitution of Ky.; in Jan. 1791 was appointed with Gen. Charles Scott, Benjamin Logan and 2 others as members of the local Board of War,created by Congress for the District of Ky. with full creationary power to provide for the defense of the frontier settlements and the prosecution of war against the Indians; served as 1 of the first trustees of Transylvania Seminary (afterwards Transylvania University).

In his second term as Governor of Ky. the War of 1812 was fought. By resolution of the Ky. Legislature ,concurred in by Gen. William Henry Harrison,later 9th. President of the United States of America.At 63 years old Isaac Shelby led 4,000 men to the battle of the Thames River in Ontario, Can. " in one of the most splendid and successful conflicts the soldier of America ever engaged"

Other forces had been previously subjected to cruelties at the battle of the River Raisin in Mich. Details have been printed of the approach to and battle of The Thames and the obstacles encountered by horses and men there to advance to engage the British and Indian allies,- in their own familiar swamps and underbrush,concealed in ambush positions. This battle was fought Sept.5,1813.

Only supreme courage ,great strength and alertness of mind of the Americans could have brought them success. Their assault is among the more dramatic recorded in military history . Five hundred Ky. cavalry spear-headed the drive from within 800 feet of the British front shouting "Remember the Raisin ". Resistance by the 41st. British crumbled.

The British general , Henry A Proctor,fled, so hard pressed by Ky. cavalry that he had to abandon his baggage and carriage and plunge into the forest.

The celebrated warrior ,chief Tecumseh,his lieutenants and 1500 Indian riflemen lying in ambush in the jungles of the swamp killing almost all of the first 20 Kentuckyians who were sacrificed to draw fire from the ambushers,so as to rush them with 550 Ky. cavalrymen before they could reload their rifles. These cavalry immediately dismounted and plunged into the jungle killing the principal chiefs ,including Tecumseh,easily located by their loud rallying orders to their warriors to fight.

" These children of the forest had been taught by the incantations of Tecumseh's brother that he was immortal, but when they heard no more of his voice nor saw more of the wave of his hand and especially the warriors who saw him reel, fall and die as others, they read in it the awful tragedy and doom of their race."

The Indians attacked no further and fled. The victory of the Thames was sealed against them and their British allies.

It is almost impossible to calculate the benefits which came to the U.S.A. from this victory at the Thames. It completely broke the English power in this section;destroyed their prestige with the Indians and demonstrated to them *** that it was useless to expect that even with British aid they could maintain themselves against the rapidly developing power of the U.S.A..

Therefore,it practically ended Indian Wars in the Northwest and ,at once, secured full control of Mich. ,Ind and Ill. for settlement.

Isaac Shelby was tendered appointment in 1817 by President Monroe as U.S. Secretary of War , but declined the offer on account of age,but accepted appointment by Pres.Monroe in 1818 with ANDREW JACKSON to negotiate a treaty with the Chickasaw Indians for the purchase of their lands west of the Tennessee River in Ky. and Tenn. which was concluded Oct.19, 1818 for $300,000 payable in 15 annual installments.

K-1-1-2-2- ISAAC SHELBY,pp.9-15 "most eminent of the name " , hero of 3 American wars, ' of best possible education' ,- demonstrated by his letters, handwriting of which is not only that of an educated person,but the clearness of diction and smoothness of style,those of a trained mind."

"He was the counterpart of his father,though built on a larger scale,both in body and mind. He had the same Herculanean frame , the same firm, compressed lips,double chin and heavy features, but in his fixed,deep-set,resolute eye there was a steady glow that spoke of a more exalted character;** barely turned 21 years he had already established a character of uncommon intelligence, and stern,unbending integrety,that made him to be looked upon as a rising man upon the border."

Nine States named a county,"Shelby" in his honor.

Evan Shelby,Jr. of Wales, Pa.,Md.,Va.,N.C. and Tenn. ,pp. 13,14,123 ,father of Gov.ISAAC SHELBY, above, K-1-1-2-2 was"a man of commanding appearance. He was of low and heavy build,- his countenance was stern,- a fair index of his mental traits; settled on the part of "Maiden's Choice " tract (p. 11) called "Flaggy Meadow",

a gift from his father. Here Evan Shelby,Jr. farmed;skilled in hunting and became acqrainted with the country for many miles from home;acquir- by inheritance and grants 24,000 acres in Washing- ton Co.,Md.

The French in the Spring of 1754 seized the "Forks of the Ohio" and built there Ft.DuQuesne (now Pittsburgh,Pa.). The French and Indian Wars followed, in which,-in Feb. 1755,2 British Regi- ments under Gen. Braddock marched against Ft. Du- Quesne suffering disastrous defeat,- by ambush be- fore reaching the fort.

This subjected the frontier along the east side of the mountain to raids by roving bands of Indians. A chain of forts and stockades was e- rected extending to N.C. Evan Shelby,Jr. and friends joined the militia of Frederick Co.,Md. He was serving as 1st. Lt. at Ft. Frederick in 1757 and was at Manchester,Va. June 13-16 with a company of 6 others for conference as King's a- gents on Inidan affairs in the South;was assigned Oct. 9 to Capt. Alexander Bell's Co.where he serv- ed 7 months;promoted to rank of captain May 28, 1858; was appointed by Gov. Sharpe of Md. to sur- vey a military road between Fts. Frederick and Cumberland,Md. for British military plans for West Pa. across 7 mountain ranges ,heavily wooded and uninhabitable. This road became a section of the old National Highway",- now U.S. Route No. 40,- from Cumberland to Hagerstown,Md.; as Captain of the Provincial Army for the reduction of Ft.Du- Quesne laid out the old Pennsylvania road across the Alleghany Mountains and led the advance army of Gen. Forbes whom he had joined with a Co.of volunteers whom he had equipped at his own expense as rangers and scouts in his movement across Pa. from Philadelphia to Carlisle. This Co. was order- ed to Ft. Ligonier and forwarded thence Aug.22 to report on conditions around Ft. DuQuesne.

At Ft. Liogonier was attacked by Indians Nov. 12,1758. Capt. Shelby of Frederick Co.,Md. killed one of the leading chiefs of the army with his own hands. They pressed on reaching Ft.Du- Quesne Nov.25,1758 and,finding it abandoned,pos- sessed it,renaming it "Pittsburgh" in honor of William Pitt, Prime Minister.

Capt. Evan Shelby,Jr. returned home in 1759 and engaged as a fur dealer having extensive trade with the Indians. Pontiac's conspiracy in 1762 caused Indian attacks and trade was destroyed.

Capt Shelby's home burned in 1763 losing all, including business papers. When over 50 years old and suffering heavy losses ,he was too active and determined to give up. He took deed Feb. 11,1773 for about 1,000 acres on which the twin cities of Bristol,Tenn.-Va.have since grown, the tract be- ing known as "Supling Grove" on the waters of Hol- ston River. He soon moved to it,he and 5 sons add- ing much more land on all of which they raised im- mense herds of cattle.

From the first he was the prominent man of his region *** had gained men as his friends and was highly respected. He and son, Isaac, K-1-1-2-2 had a store there. He erected a stockade on his land,-known as Shelby's Fort or Station. Many hun- dred people gathered there during Indian raids.A corner of it was on 7th. St. between Locust and Anderson Sts.,Bristol,Tenn.,-on the hill overlook- ing Beaver Creek.

Capt. Evan Shelby,Jr. named his Sapling Grove home "Travellers' Rest", indicating a hospitable home.

While the Virginians were fighting the Battle of Point Pleasant the Continental Congress met in Philadelphia. The freeholders of Botte - tourt Co.,Va. Feb.20,1775 elected a Committee of Safety of 15 of the prominent and active men of the community,one of whom was Evan Shelby, to see that recommendations of the Congress were, at once,carried into effect. And so, the Revolu- tion had begun. In 1775 Capt. Evan Shelby join- the "bold" Fincastle Address.

He marched June 19,1776 with 100 men to the relief of Ft.Lee in the Wautauga District 40 miles to the south, being beseiged by Chica- mauga Indians. He led a force of 2,000 men a- gainst the Chicamauga Indians in Tenn. in 1779.

Under the leadership of Capt. Evan Shelby N.C. and Va.,acting together, in Apr. 1779 sent a strong expedition against the Chicamauga Indians committing outrages on the Holston and Wautuaga settlements. Col. Shelby commanded 350 men including all his sons. The Indians were taken by surprise, 50 being killed,; their towns and crops destroyed, others fled into the mount- ains. On the site where he fought the Chicamau- gas,on May 3,1929,-150 years after the battle,a granite marker was dedicated to the memory of Col. Shelby located on the Lee Highway one mile east of Chattanooga,Tenn.

The Carolina Assembly Jan. 5,1787 commis- sioned Evan Shelby Brig.-Gen. of Washington Dis- trict(4 Western counties, "State of Franklin ".

Gov. Caswell of N.C. asked Gen. Shelby to meet with John Sevier on the controversy over " The State of Franklin" which was partially suc- cessful. The Aug. 1787 Session of the Legislat- ure of "The State of Franklin " selected Evan Shelby to succeed John Sevier as Governor at end of his term,Feb. 28,1788,and Sevier urged Shelby to accept. "The State of Franklin" then ended.

Col. Shelby opposed the movement for a sep- arate"State of Franklin" and kept Sullivan Co. luke-warm to the separation and conducted negoti- ations with Gov. Sevier which led to the aban- donment of "The State of Franklin".

Children of Gov. ISAAC and Sussannah (HART) SHELBY,K-1-1-2-2,pp.10-14 inclusive,b.

Ky.) 1-James,Feb.13,1784,p.15 ;2-Sarah Simpson,Oct. 8,1785,p.15 ;3-Evan,III,July 27, 1787,p.24 4-Thomas Hart,May 27,1789 ;p.29 ;5- Susannah Hart, Mar. 20,1791,p.33 ,(b. Frankfort, Ky.) 6- Nancy, Dec.23,1792,p.33, ;7-Isaac,Jr., May 30,1795,p.33 ;(b. Travellers' Rest",Lincoln Co.,Ky.) 8-John, Mar.3,1797,d. in Governor's Man- sion,Frankfort,Ky.,unm.,Oct.11,1815; 9- Letitia, Nov.11,1799,p.38 ; 10-Katherine, Mar. 4,d. Apr. 29,1801 ; 11-Alfred ,Jan. 25,1804,p.42

Susannah (HART) SHELBY,K-1-1-2-2,p.10 has been honored by THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION in naming chapters for her.

She died at home,"Travellers' Rest",Lin- coln Co.,Ky. ,1853 it being the first stone house built in Ky. She was buried beside her husband in the family-burial plot there.With- in recent years descendants have interested themselves to obtain and improve right of way for a road to it and to raise a fund for its better care and some beautification of the spot, as it was reported neglected since the lands of the estate containing it passed out of hands of their descendants, who for many previous gen- erations maintained it.

53,58,64,67,106(3,8,9,11,43,50,61);108,144(1,10, 14,15),148,149,168(o),184,190,194(i),202(a,b,d, e-g),203,208(c),209,217(a),218(b),243(1,10,13,7, 18,19,22,24,27),245,256,339(f),(m)(1,7,8),340 (b),351(a),357(a),361(b),398(a,d,g),431(9,15,45)

469(b.1),572(18,19(g,j),21(b,i),23,30(b), 573(34)(b),55(a),56(a,b); 574(14)(b),141(b,e), 405(a),406(a,b);424),599.

K-1-1-2-2-1- James Shelby,p. 14, named for his uncle,murdered by the Indians the Summer previous to his birth, served a Major in Lt.-Col.Wm. Dudley's Regt . of Ky. militia in War of 1812 , captured by the British commanded by Gen. Henry A. Proctor whom they were attacking on the north side of Maumee River in northeast Ohio to releive the seige of Ft. Meigs in May 1813 ,-in which his commander Dudley died. He was later exchanged and was serving as Colonel Jan.31,1814 and as Maj. Gen. of Div. 5 Jan.6,1816; received as gift from his father 1600 acres on East Hickman Creek,Fayette Co.,Ky.,granted to James' grandfather,Gen.Evan Shelby,pp. 11,13 and 14,which had been named "Richland " on which James' father ,Isaac,had built a large,square,two-story and attic brick house with stucco finish outside. The front entrance opening into a center hall was approached across a portico with flat, balustraded roof.

James' living was made from the farm,but for a period he held the post of brigadier-general of the Ky. militia. He m.Hagerstown,Md.July 28,1808 his second cousin,Mary PINDELL,b. Hagerstown,Dec. 20,1786,d.July 26,1836,dau. of Dr. Richard and Eliza (HART)of Lexington,Ky.,surgeon, who dressed the wounds of Marquis LaFayette in the American Revolution.

James d. ,-of "congestive fever",Aug.8,1848. Ch.(b. " Richland ") 1-Richard Pindell,Sept.2,1810, 2-Susan Hart,Feb.2,1813; 3-Elizabeth Pindell,May 7,1814,d. July 26,1815; 4-Isaac,Dec.28,1815; 5-James,Jr.,May 28,1817,d. unm. 1852; 6-LaFayette,May 18,1819,lawyer,killed unm.serving in Union Army; 7- Kosciusko,Aug.27,1821,d. Jan.13,1827; 8-Evan,Feb.14,1824. 67,106(38,63),144(15,29),194, 361(a),572(18),574(141)9b,e)

K-1-1-2-2-1-1- Richard Pindell Shelby lived near Lexington,Ky. m. 1st. ,1832 Lydia HICKMAN of Fayette Co.,Ky.,b. ,d.Apr. ,1837, dau. of John L. of Paris ,Bourbon Co.,Ky.. Ch. 1-Richard Pindell,Jr. ,d.young;2-James, Mar. 4,1835, moved with his only child between 1837 and 1842 to South Mo.;m. 2nd. in Saline Co.,Mo. June 6,1842 Rebecca L. WILLIAMS, then widow of MITCHELL of Mo., dau. of former Judge of the Supreme Court of Tenn. Ch. (b.Saline Co.) 3-Mary Pindell,Apr. 16,1844;4-Susan Smith,Oct. 21, d. Nov.13,1846. 67,106(44.2,63), 144(29,30);574(141)

K-1-1-2-2-1-1-2- James Shelby m. Mary KNIGHT,dau. of Wm.,M.D.,son of Dr. John Alex'r and Elizabeth (THURSTON) of Shelbyville,Ky.,brother of Dr. Joseph Winlock KNIGHT,M.D.,father of Mary Humphries KNIGHT, wife of John Warren Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-3-2-,p.24 James and Mary moved to Mo., where he d. from accidental pistol discharge

K-1-1-2-2-1-2- Susannah Hart Shelby m. 1st. 67 at home,"Richland",Fayette Co.,Ky.May 30, 1843 Col. Wm. Grayson CARTER,who had served in the Ky. Legislature, who d. of cholera ,1849.No ch. She m. 2nd Samuel MAGOFFIN, widower, who had married another Susan Hart Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-7-5- ,p.36 ,dau. of Isaac Shelby,Jr.,K-1-1-2-2-7,p.33 . No ch. She was living Kirkwood St.,St. Louis Mo.,1893 and d. there in 1901. 67, 144(29,30).

K-1-1-2-2-1-1-3- Mary Pindell Shelby m. Wm. Barclay NAPTON,Jr.,oldest son of Wm., Judge of the Supreme Court of Mo. Ch. 1-Blanche, 2-Malinda, ;3-Shelby, ;4-William, 5-Evan, (b. Saline Co.,Mo.) 6-Susanne Francies, 7-Roberta Bagwell, ;8-Susan Smith, d. in infancy in 1846. Family lived in Saline Co.,Mo. in 1893.106(45.1,49,63),67.

K-1-1-2-2-1-4- Isaac Shelby is recorded in the 1850 Census of the 2nd.Dist.of Fayette Co., Ky. as farmer,without family, overseer,owning real estate ,$106,500,John Wheeler living with him; m. Feb.21,1854 Sarah Barton McCLURE,b. June 27,1828,d.Aug.17,1866,dau. of Andrew, a merchant of Lexington,Ky. and wife,Rachel. Ch. (b. Lexington) 1-Sarah Barton,Sept.20,1859, 2-James, d. Isaac continued to live at "Richland" and serve as manager for his father's business and property and inherited "Richland" at his father's death.Isaac d.July 1,1873.67, 106(3),144(29,30),431(15

K-1-1-2-2-1-4-1- Sarah Barton Shelby m. Edmund Shelby KINKEAD,K-1-1-2-2-4-4-7,p.30 ;second cousins,who d. Oct.2,1910,son of Wm. Bury and Elizabeth Fontaine (Shelby),K-1-1-2-2-4-2,p.31-2 Ch. 1-Edmund Shelby,Jr.,Oct.3,1885 ; 2-Elizabeth Fontaine,Oct.29,1887; 3-Eleanor Talbot, Sarah Barton was living Lexington,Ky. 1944. 67,106(3),144(29,30),148.

K-1-1-2-2-1-2-1-1- Edmund Shelby Kinkead.Jr.m. Albin BAXTER. 144(29,30).

K-1-1-2-2-1-4-1-2- Elizabeth Fontaine Kinkead m. James Franklin BATTAILE. Ch. 1-Barton Kinkead.

K-1-1-2-2-1-4-1-2-1- Barton Kinkead Battaille m. Cordia DENTON. Ch.1-Matilde Denton. 67, 144(29,30)

K-1-1-2-2-1-4-1-3- Eleanor Talbot Kinkead m. Thompson SHORT.

K-1-1-2-2-1-8- Evan Shelby is recorded in the 1850 Census of Fayette Co.,Ky. as farmer,b. Ky. in 1824 owning real estate,$32,500,with wife Amanda and dau.,Mary P. ; m. Fayette Co.,Ky. May 23rd.,-on licensed issued May 22,1844 to Amanda L. BRUEN, with her father, P. Bruen as bondsman. She was b. in Ky. 1825, d.June 1853. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1- Mary Pindell,Nov.2, 1845. Evan d.Jan.1853. 67,106(8),144(29,30) 148,431(15)

K-1-1-2-2-1-8-1- Mary Pindell Shelby m. 188_ Judge John C. STALLCUP of Denver,Colo Ch.1-Margery Bruen, 2-Evan Dhu, 1889 living Tacoma,Wash. in 1897.67,144(30).106 (8,41)

K-1-1-2-2-2- Sarah Simpson Shelby,p.14,was named for her maternal grandmother,Sarah SIMPSON, K-1-1-2,p.9. She has been described as "of large stature" ,m. Dec. 30 (31?),1802 Dr. Ephraim McDOWELL, M.D.,b. Rockbridge Co.,Va. Mar. 11,1771, d. Danville,Ky, June 20,1830,son of Judge Samuel C., b. Pa. 1735, d. Danville, Sept.25,1817,Capt.in Revolutionary Army and wife Ann IRVINE, natives of Rockbridge Co.,Va.

Dr. Ephraim and family lived in early married life on Second St.,Danville later buying a 700 acres farm on Harrodsburg Turnpike 2 miles north of Danville and moved family there,naming the place "Cambuskenneth " after the estate of WILLIAM WALLACE in Scotland,retaining his office in Danville. Sarah and Ephraim were Presbyterians,but when a parish of the Protestant Episcopal Church was established in Danville in 1829 both became members,Dr. Ephraim serving on its vestry. He came to Danville upon graduation from the medical school of the University of Edinburgh,Scotland,Danville then being an aristocratic little colony not far from Lexington,Ky.Here he displayed such remarkable talents as a physician and surgeon that he soon divided honors

with the great men of Lexington and became "the most distinguished surgeon of the age ".Enterprising founders at Lexington ,contemporaries of the early carcer of Ephrain McDowell,busied themselves for the permanent establishment of Transylvania University and the first great medical school of the West,while McDowell,at Danville,laid the foundation for a great revolution in Ars Chirugica.

A Mrs. Crawford,residing at Green River,65 miles south of Danville had an enormous tumor of the abdomen ,which continued to grow,greatly alarming her. She sent for Dr. McDowell,who carefully examined her and promised to perform the experiment of attempting to extirpate the tumor,should she be willing to visit him at Danville. She did so with the full understanding that the experiment might end in the sudden termination of her life.

He performed the operation in 1809, and to her infinite delight,as well as the joy and renown of the experimenter,recovery followed. She enjoyed comfortable health for a period of over 30 years next following and died in the 79th year of her life. From it he became known world-wide as the " Father of Ovariotomy and Founder of Abdominal Surgery ".

Being encouraged by this operation he subjected similar cases to extirpation and in 1817 the Philadelphia Eclectic Repertory and Analytical Review published an article of less than 3 pages entitled:" Three Cases of Extirpation of Diseased Ovario", the first publication of ovariotomy made to the world.

In 1827 Dr. Johnson,editor of London Medico-Chirugical Review,after announcing the result of five cases,four of whom had recovered said:'there were circumstances in the narrative of some of the first cases that raised misgivings in our minds, for which incharitableness we ask pardon of God and Ephrain McDowell of Danville' "

It is not known how many times he performed ovariotomy,yet it is certain that he repeated it so often as to thoroughly establish it,not only as a legitimate operation in surgery,but placed it high in the great triumphs of science over disease.

This great ovariotonomist had become so widely known that people flocked to Danville from all over the country. In the Autumn of 1812 he perform-lithonomy on a youth of 17 years from Maury Co., Tenn.,James K. Polk afterwards President of U.S.A. He was so happy that he carried the calculus which Dr. McDowell had taken from him to his home in Tenn. and exhibited it to his friends. The same calculus was exhibited at the State Medical Association in Louisville in 1852 by Prof. Goss.

During Dr. McDowell's operation on Mrs. Crawford at Danville a mob waited outside his office to kill him if the operation was not successful.

He was a man of fine personal appearance and presence, and although bold to the extent of origality in surgery,he was modest,-even to timidity.

He and wife were buried in a plot at "Travellers' Rest",Lincoln Co.,Ky. The Ky. Medical Society removed his remains in 1879 to McDowell Park, former old burying ground of the First Presbyterian Church of Danville,which site was subscribed for and donated by the citizens of the town for the noted surgeon's last resting place and there erected a monument commemorating his achievements. One report is that his remains were first moved from "Travellers' Rest" plot to Centre College Campus.

He was chosen with HENRY CLAY to represent the Kentucky section in the HALL OF FAME, Washington,D.C. His office was purchased to convert into a shrine. Ch. (of Dr, Ephrain and Sarah Simpson SHELBY) McDOWELL, born Danville,Ky.,or "Cambuskenneth ") 1-Susan Hart, ,1805?,p. 16, 2-Mary, ,p.17 ;3-Shelby, ,d. in childhood; 4-Wm. Wallace, ,p.18 ; 5-Letitia, d. young;6-Alfred,d. young;7-Adeline Clifton,Nov.8,1814,p.19 ;8-Catherine, , 1817,p.24, ; 9-Sarah Ann, d. young

Sarah Simpson (SHELBY) McDOWELL d. at the home of her daughter, Catherine (McDOWELL) ANDERSON, K-1-1-2-2-2-8,p.24 ,in Boyle Co.,Ky.,Oct. 17,1846. 67,106(44)(1)(a),46,60,61,67),144( ) 148,194(g,n),198(a,b),572(18),574(141,384(a), (386),(424).

Judge Samuel C. McDowell,p.15, served as a soldier in Samuel Lewis' Co.at "Braddock's Defeat in 1755;in Va. troops in 1758;served as Burgess for Augusta Co.,Va. in 1765,1773 and 1776; as Capt. of a Co. of Augusta Co. in"Dunsmore's War" in 1774 and received grant of land in Ky.,- in 1775 for military services.574(429)(c).

K-1-1-2-2-2-1- Susan Hart McDowell m. 1820-21 Col. David C. IRVINE,b. Nov. 9,1796,d. Richmond,Madison Co.,Ky.Aug.9,1872,who served in Ky. Senate. He and wife were ,first, Presbyterians,-later Episcopalians;lived Danville Ky; moved about 1829-30 to "Irvineton" near Richmond,Ky., his parental homestead. Ch. (b.Danville) 1- Sarah Shelby, Nov.22,1822,p.16 ;2-Isaac Shelby, ,1827,p.17 ;3-Elizabeth Susan ,1829,p.17 ;(b. "Irvineton ") 4-David W. ,1831,living in 1893 near "Irvineton",unm.

Susan Hart d. 1834. 58,67;106(46, 53,61);198;144(15,29),438(6,13),574(384)(a); (429)(a-c)

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1- Sarah Shelby Irvine m. Richmond Ky. Sept.4,1844 Col. Addison WHITE,b.Abingdon,Va.May 1,1824, d. Huntsville,Ala.,Feb.3,1909, cousins; lived, first , at Abingdon; moved to farm near Richmond,Ky. ,given Sarah Shelby by her father; moved later to Huntsville,Ala. where they lived as early as 1892. He was son of James WHITE b. Carlisle,Pa. Feb. 22,1770,d.Wytheville,Va. Oct 20,1838 and wife, Elizabeth WILSON,b. Sept.15, 1782,d.Apr.7,1857,m. Jan.8,1798, son of Wm.,b. ;d.Meldrum Station,Ky. ,1813 and wife Ann Marie LOWERY, d. Manchester,Clay Co.,Ky., 1829, m. Jan. 10,1769, son of Col. Hugh WHITE, b. 1737, d. 1822 Ch. (b. Abingdon,Va.) 1- Alice, ;2-Elizabeth Irvine, 1847, p.17 ;(b. Richmond,Ky.) 3-David Irvine,Dec.17, 1851-2?,p.17 ;4-Susan McDowell, ,living in 1892,unm.; 5-Sarah Shelby, p.17 ;6-Newton K ,unm.,-in 1892. Sarah Shelby(IRVINE) WHITE d. Feb.9,1907.67,106(46 53,61,70),144(16),574(429)(c),(434(a).

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-1- Alice White m. 1870 Gilbert Christian GREENWAY,M.D.of Abingdon Va., b. 1844 ,who moved to Hot Springs,Ark. in 1875,-possibly son of John Campbell and Margaret (COWAN) GREENWAY. Ch. (b. Huntsville,Ala.) 1-Addison White,Apr.3,1871,p. ;2-John Campbell,June 6,1872,p. ;(b.Abingdon) 3-Gilbert Christian,Jr.,Jan. 14,1874,p. ;(b. Hot Springs), 4-James Cowan,Jan.28, 1877,p. ;5-Sarah Irvine,Aug.30,1879,p. ;6-William Irvine,Feb.5,1881,p. .67,106(46,53),144(16)

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-1- Addison White Greenway was a physician living 40 W. 34th.St.New York,N.Y. in 1893 ; m. Katherine BRUCE of Va. Ch.1- Addison, 67.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-2- John Campbell Greenway graduated in mining engineering,Sheffield

School,YALE UNIVERSITY,1895;served as a Rough Rider in Spanish-American War and as Lt.-Col. in 1st. World War;m. Nov 4,1923 Isabelle Selma FERGUSON. Ch. 1-John Selmas,Oct. 11,1924.67,148,169.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-3- Gilbert Christian Greenway p.16,graduated Yale University in 1898.148,169.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-4- James Cowan Greenway graduated Yale Univerity in 1900; m. Harriette LANDER. p. 16 148,169.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-5- Sarah Irvine Greenway m. Col. William KEELER of the U.S. Army Medical Corps. p. 16 67,148,169

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-2- Elizabeth Irvine White,p.16, m.Huntsville,Ala. ,1869 Oliver Bierne PATTON,of Huntsville,Ala. ,b. ,1846. Ch.(b. Huntsville) 1-Susan Bierne, ;2-Irvine WHITE, ,3-Oliver Bierne,Jr., ;4-Martha "Mattie " Lee, ,1876?, ;5-Alice Greenway, ;6-Heems, ;7-Shelby Walker, 67,106(46,52.1,53,70), 148 .

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1- Susan Bierne Patton m. 1st., Richard MILLER of Richmond,Ky. Ch. 1-Richard Jr. ; m. 2nd. Dr. A.B. Bennett ,M.D.,Washington, D.C.67,106(46,63),148.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-3- Oliver Bierne Patton m. Carlisle WALKER of Richmond,Ky. Ch. 1-Martha Hume, 67, 106(46,63), 148.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-4- Martha "Mattie" Lee Patton m. Dr. James DARWIN,M.D. of Huntsville,Ala. Ch. 1- Martha, ;2-Sarah B. ;3-James,Jr

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-5- Alice Greenway Patton m. Richard W. WALKER.67,106(46,63),148.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3- David Irvine White,p. 16,lawyer ,m. Huntsville, Ala. ,1876 Lucy Spotswood MATTHEWS,b. there,July 29,1854,d.there July 26,1938 and is buried there, dau. of Luke,b Campbell Co.,Va. Sept.10,1796,d. Huntsville,Ala. ,1875 and wife, Lucy Anne SPOTSWOOD,b. ,1819, d. Huntsville, ,1874,dau.of Elliott and Sarah Dandridge (LITTLEPAGE) SPOTSWOOD, descendant of Alexander SPOTSWOOD,Governor of Va. Ch. (b. Huntsville) 1-Luke Matthews,Oct.15 1877, 2-David Irvine,Jr., ;3-Addison, ;4-Shelby Irvine, ;5-Gilbert Greenway,Nov.6,1889. 67,574(428,429(a-c),(434)

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-1- Luke Matthews White,48 Union St.,Montclair, N.J.,Rector of St.Luke's Episcopal Church there since as early as 1929 m. ,1905 June Ellis TUCKER,b. Warsaw,Richmond Co.,Va. ,1877,dau. of Bishop,Beverley Dandridge of Va. ,b. Richmond Co. and Anne Maria WASHINGTON,b. Mt. Vernon,Va. Ch. (b.Warsaw ,Va.): 1-Beverley Tucker, ,1900; (b. Pulaski,Va.): 2-David Irvine,III, ,1907; 3-Luke Mattews, ,1909. 67,574(429(a-c),(434).

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-1-1- Beverley Tucker White m. Elizabeth Slesman NAYLER,b.Ft. Sill, 1910. Ch. (b. University of Va.) 1-Beverley Tucker,Jr., 1934; 2-Harold Nayler, 1937. 574(434).

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-1-2- David Irvine White,III m. Mary FORBES,b. Elmira, N.Y. ,1908. Ch. (b. Orange,N.J.) 1-Luke Matthews, ,1937; 2-David Irvine, ,1940; (b. Montclair,N.J.) 3-Susan Forbes, 574(434).

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-1-3- Luke Matthews White,Jr.,m. Grace TAYLOR,b. Philadelphia,Pa. 1911. Ch.(b. Plainfield,N.J.) 1-June Ellis Tucker, 1943. 574(434)

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-2- David Irvine White,Jr.,3436 Gillham Road, Kansas City,Mo. m 1st. SNAFFORD of Kansas City

m. 2nd. Fay ,widow. 67

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3- Addison White m. Carolyn Clary WEBB,who lives 420 McClung St.,Huntsville,Ala.. Addison d. *574(429(c),(434

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-4- Shelby Irvine White m. 1st.,Julia WATT

m. 2nd . Ch.

Shelby Irvine d. ,widow lives 424 McClung St.,Hunstville,Ala. *

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-5- Gilbert Greenway White m. Belle Mina, Limestone Co.,Ala.Sept.25,19__ Addie Mae WITT,b. Athens,Ala.Sept.16,1896,dau. of John Robert and Nettie Lou (ESTES),son of Jeremiah and Jennie (GARNER). Nettie Lou was dau. of Edwin Lyddal Bacon and Lou BRIDGEFORTH) ESTES. Family lives at "Woodside",Belle Mina,Ala.Ch.1-Mary Witt,Mar. 8,1919, 2-Gilbert Greenway,Jr., May 20,1921.67,574(428),(429(a-c)(434

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-5-1- Mary Witt White m.Raymond Watson PEPPER;live "Woodside",Belle Mina,Ala. Ch. 1-Susan Shelby,Dec.11,1939; 2-Mary Adeline, Apr.14,1944. 574(429)(a-c) .

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-5- Sarah Shelby White, p.16,m. Huntsville,Ala. June ,1886 Richard W. WALKER, who became Judge of the Ala.Supreme Court at age 33 years.See K-1-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-5,p.17.

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-2- Isaac Shelby Irvine,p.16, is recorded in the 1850 Census of 1st. Dist., Madison Co.,Ky. as a farmer ,b. there 1827-28, then having no family; m. Elizabeth "Bettie"HOOD of Lebanon,Marion Co.,Ky., dau. of and wife,Ann CHANDLER (* inherited from his father land near Richmond,Ky. *No ch.144(16),438(6).

K-1-1-2-2-2-1-3- Elizabeth "Bettie"Susan Irvine p.16, m. "Irvineton",Richmond,Madison Co.,Ky. ,1845 William M. IRVINE,K-1-1-2-2-2- - - ,cousins, b. Richmond,Ky.June 1,1825,d. 1890,spent most of his life in Richmond,Ky.their handsome home being left for a Trachama Hospital in memory of Dr. McDowell,K-1-1-2-2-2-,p.p.15-16 William M. Irvine was son of David, b. 1796, d. ,1872, m. 1820 Susan McDOWELL, b. ,1803 ,d. 1830,son of Col. William IRVINE, one of the early settlers of Ky.

These 3 generations of Irvines sustained an interest in Madison Co. and section from earliest days of white settlements in Ky.

Wm. M. and Elizabeth Susan (IRVINE) IRVINE and family are recorded in the 1850 Census of Madison Co.,Ky. as farmer. Elizabeth had inherited a farm there from her father,listed in 1850 census there as of the value of $24,000. He graduated at Transylvania University in 1844; studied law at Harvard College and finished his junior course at Transylvania under those eminent jurists,Robertson,Wooley and Marshall. After admission to the bar,- in Madison Co.,Ky. he declined to practice and retired to the farm above,where he remained for a few years only,then engaging in general business in Richmond,Ky. becoming cashier of the Farmers National Bank there,which he left to organize the First National Bank and acted as its President until Jan. 1886,when he retired ,due to failing health. He was greatly interested in Central University and was a member of its board of curators in 1886. Ch. (b. Richmond) 1-Susan McDowell, ,1847, d.Jan.14, 1852; 2-Adam, May 23,1850, d.Jan.13,1852,-of scarlet fever;3-Minerva,Feb. 2,1852,d. June 30, 1860; 4-William,July 20,1855; d. Aug.21,1858; 5-Elizabeth D., Aug.4,1864, d.Windsor Hotel,New York City,Oct, 26,1883,-Others all d. Richmond, Ky. 67,144(16),198, 438(13),574(429)(c)

K-1-1-2-2-2-2- Mary McDowell,p.16, m.,1st., George Young,Jr. of Shelby Co.,Ky., second

cousins;lived on a farm in Shelby Co. 5 miles from Shelbyville. Ch. (b. there) 1-Mary, 2-George, ;3-Ephraim, m. 2nd RIDINGHOW Mary d. at early motherhood age.58,67,144(16),574(384)a

K-1-1-2-2-2-2-1- Mary Young wrote novel entitled: "Euola"; m. 1st. Marion BAKER of New Orleans b. Shelby Co.,Ky. Ch. 1- Cora, ;m.2nd RIDENBAUGH and lived St. Louis,Mo.67,144

K-1-1-2-2-2-4- William Wallace McDowell,p. (17) 16, lived ,first, with his mother at parents' plantation,"Cambuskenneth", which he managed after his father's death, until about 1840,when the home was sold and he moved with family to Danville, Ky.;moved thence ,first to Audrain Co.,Mo. also living in Marion and Boone counties,Mo.;m. Mary Brooks HALL of Shelby Co.,Ky.,b. 1817, dau. of John and Sarah KNIGHT of Shelby Co. Ch. (b. "Cambuskenneth") 1-John Hall, 2-Florence, May 4,1838, 3-Ephraim,(b.Mo.)4-Sarah, ;5-Mary, ;6-Alice, ;7-William, ;8-Shelby, ;who lived in Greenville,Tex. about the 1880s and served a railroad there as trainmaster. Wm. Wallace d. in Mo., probably Boone Co. within a few years after the War Between the States and was buried in Centralia, Mo. 67, 144(15,17),148,431(30),574(141).

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-1- John Hall McDowell served 4 years as a Confederate soldier in Cockrill's Mo. Brigade;d. unm. Selma,Ala.June 30,1865,-of tuberculosis contracted in the campaign.144(17),148.

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2- Florence McDowell m. Boone Co., Mo.Nov 14,1856 Thomas Hart SHELBY,Jr.,K-1-1-2-2-4-6,,pp.30 ,1st. cousin of her father;lived "Belair" and Lexington,Ky. for 38 years. Ch. (b."Belair ") 2-Thomas Hart,III,p. 31, ; 3-Mary Cosby,p.31* ;4-Wallace McDowell,July 17,1860: 5-Elizabeth Kinkead,June 13,1862; 6-Frances "Fannie" Todd,June 7,1864; 8-Alice McDowell,July 3, 1869; 9-Rosa Clay,July 8,1871; 10-Katherine,Oct. 29,1873;11-George Shanklin, p.31 ;12- d. infant, 13-William Irvine,(f.), p.31 ;14-Emma Bullock,p. ,Florence d. Central Ave. House,Lexington,Ky. Feb.16,1912. 144(17);148, 67.

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-4- Wallace McDowell Shelby,p.31, a grocer in Lexington,Ky. in 1893,m.Fayette Co.,Ky.June 15,1887 Margaret BRYAN. Ch. (b. Lexington) 1-* Florence McDowell,June 13,1888;* 2-Joseph Bryan,Oct.11,1890.* Wallace d. Lexington June (*p. *) 1937. 58,67;574(384)(a),(405)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-5- Elizabeth Kinkead Shelby m. Fayette Co.,Ky.June 18,1884 Charles Benton POST, b. ,1852,d. Kingston,N.Y.Aug.13,1891. He was official court reporter for the 10th .Judicial Dist. of N.Y. Ch. (b. Kingston) 1-Shelby, Jan.17,1889.* Elizabeth Kinkead d. Charlotte,N.C. Mar. 4 ,1946 and is buried at Saugerties,Ulster Co.,N.Y. 67, (*p. *) 574(386)(a);(405)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-5-1- Shelby Post,p. ,304 N. Piedmont Ave.,Arlington,Va. graduated University of Ky. in 1910;served 20 years in private engineering and construction and 20 years in U.S. Government engineering,engaged in 1949 and 1950 in engineering in reconstructing the "White House", Executive Mansion of Presidents of U.S.A.;was transferred from Pittsburg,Pa. in Apr. 1940 to Fla. where he spent 2 years and in Richmond,Va. until 1945, coming to Arlington,Va. m. Mar.10,1917 Edna HACKNEY, dau. of Edwin and Helen PEARL,son of Jacob and Mary Catherine (WILSON) HACKNEY. Helen PEARL was the dau . of Granville and and Elizabeth ADAMS . Charles Benton POST was the son of Peter and Ann DuBOIS. Shelby Post and wife have no ch. 67; 574(386)(b).p.

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-6-Frances Todd Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-4-6-6-,p.31, m.,1st.,E. Fred MILLER, who d. Miss.Mar. 3,1891, having removed there from Richmond,Ky. Ch. (b. Lexington,Ky.) 1-Field,Aug.21, 1891, d. there Sept.5,1892; m. 2nd.James Pleasand MATTHEWS of Huntsville,Ala. She was living Asheville,N.C. in 1930,living in Mich.1946. 67

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-8- Alice McDowell Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-4-6-8,p. m. Hugh RIDDEL of Irvine,Estill Co.,Ky.,son of Robert and Ann Maria TOBEY. Ch. (b. Irvine) 1-Ann Maria,May 7,1900;p. ;2-Alice, ,p.31? ;3-Elizabeth Mize,June 22, 1904,p. ;4-Laura,May 2,1907,p. .Family lived Paris,Bourbon Co.,Ky. 67,106(22,23,26),148, 574(399,403,411).

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-8-2- Alice Riddel,p. m. WITHERSPOON* Ch. 67

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-8-1- Ann Maria Riddel,K-1-1-2-2-4-6-8-1,p. 31 m. Arthur ANDERSON. 67

* Alice (RIDDEL) WITHERSPOON lives 218 Del Mar Ave.,Lexington,Ky.,K-1-1-2-2-4-6-8-2,p. 31, *

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-8-3- Elizabeth 574(386)(a) Mize Riddel *m. Irvine,Ky.Aug.8,1934 Robert Marion Van Horne,b. Cincinnati,O.Apr.17,1904,son of Robt. Marion,Sr. and Louise Theresa VEERKAMP, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (POWERS) VAN HORNE. Louise Theresa was dau.of Bernard and Theresa (IMHOLT) VEERKAMP . Ch. 1-Elizabeth,Jan. 20,1938; 2-Marian Louise,June 2,1939; 3-Robt.Marion,III,June 5,1943.Family lives,Jackson,Ky. *K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-6-3,p. 31 574(386)(a),(399)(a

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-8-4- Laura Riddel,K-1-1-2-2-4-6-8-4,p. m. Irvine,Ky.Dec.31,1935 Samuel TUTTLE,b. there Jan.12,1902,son of Joseph and Olivia CURTIS, son of James and Louisa ELKINS. Ch.(b. there) 1-Laura Louise,Feb.6,1938, 2-Samuel Joseph, Mar.28,1941 ;live Irvine,Ky.574(386),(411

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-9- Rosa Clay Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-4-6-9,p. 31 m. ,1908 William Price RICHARDSON coal dealer, Lexington,Ky. ,d. Nov.18, 1930, son of Dr. John C. and Mary (PRICE),Episcopalians, living 722 Franklin Ave.,Lexington,Ky. Ch. (b. Lexington) 1-William Price,Jr. 1909; 2-John Shelby, ,1911. Rosa d.E.Lansing,Mich. ,1946.67,574(386)(a),(425).

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-9-1- William Price Richardson,Jr pastor of Church,Ludington,Mich. where family lives at 302 N. Harrison St., m. Mary Griffin LATHAM,b. Birminghham, Mich.,Apr.16,1907,m. Pontiac,Mich.Feb.9,1944,dau. of Charles Kellogg and Mary McLaren (GRIFFIN),son of Warren Cary and Sarah (YOUNG) LATHAM . Mary McLaren GRIFFIN was dau. of Levi Thomas and Mary Cabot WICKWARE. Mary Cabot Wickware,b. near Rutland,Vt., was dau. of Cornelius and Augusta Calista (CABOT), dau. of Capt. Marston and Mary (RODGERS) CABOT,son of Marston,Jr. and wife,Levinia SABIN? of Pomfret,Conn., son of Rev. Marston CABOT, Harvard graduate , and wife Mary DWIGHT,b. 1709, dau. of Rev. Josiah Dwight of Woodstock,Conn. Rev. Marston Cabot was son of George Cabot,Salem,Mass. 1700 and wife, Abigail MARSDEN,dau. of Hon. Benjamin of Salem,Mass. Geo. Cabot was son of Francois Cabot, etc. of Isle of Jersey,-birth place and home of Sebastian Cabot,older of two navigators and father to John,adopted as a Venetian. Ch. of Rev. Wm. Price and Mary Griffin (LATHAM) RICHARDSON) 1-Wm. Thos. Latham,June 2,1947; 2-Ann Cabot.Dec. 18,1948. 67, 574(425)

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-9-2- John Shelby Richardson,K-1-1-2-2-4-6-9-2,p. ,141 Orchard St.,East Lansing,Mich. m.Grand Rapids,Mich.June 23,1948 Florence Theodocia EFTY,b.Chicago,Ill.Apr.17,1915

dau. of Basil Michel and Ida Florence CUMMING dau. of Wm. Archibald and Florence (MAYT___?).No ch. 574(433)

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-10- Katherine Shelby,pp.18 and m. in Second Presbyterian Church,Lexington,Ky. Oct. 21,1896 William Campbell SCOTT.See K-1-1-2-2-4-6-10,p.31 .He was son of Joseph M. and Mary (CAMPBELL) . Ch. 1-Mary Campbell, unm,p. ;2-William Campbell,Jr. p. Katherine d. Lexington June 6,1932?.67,106 (27),574(393)

K-1- 1-2-2-2-4-2-10-2- William Campbell Scott,Jr. K-1-1-2-2-4-6-10-2-,p. 19 ,lawyer ,49 Wall St.,New York,N.Y. b. Lexington,Ky. Nov.2,1906 m.Minonk, Woodford Co.,Ill. Sept.12,1929 Ann McKinney HODGSON,b. Minonk,July 22 ,1907,dau. of Eugene M. and Adelaide (McKINNEY),son of Edwin and (WORLEY). Adelaide McKINNEY was the dau.of A.Smith and Adelaide (ABBOTT). Ch. 1-Anne McKinney,Apr.11, 1931; 2-Katherine Shelby,July 15,1933; 3-Adelaide Abbott,Dec.1, 1935. 67,148, 574(393)

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-13- Willie Irvine Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-4-6-13,p.31 lived 2110 Sarah Marks Ave., Charlotte,N.C. ,unm. Her sister ,Elizabeth Kinkead (SHELBY) POST lived with her there several years prior to her death there Mar.4,1946,since has lived Lexington,Ky. 67,

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-3- Ephraim McDowell,p. 18, m. WATSON and lived in Tex. in 1893,d.before 1882. Ch. 1- ;2- 67.

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-4- Sarah McDowell, p. 18, m. William T NOEL;moved from Ky. to Middle Grove,Monroe Co.,Mo. as pioneers there, accompanied en route and as neighbors near Middle Grove by families of her sister, Mary (McDowell) CHANDLER K-1-1-2-2-2-4-5, her brother, William McDowell, K-1-1-2-2-2-4-7,p.18, and aunt,Catherine (McDOWELL) ANDERSON, K-1-1-2-2-2-8,p.24 Recent efforts to supplement the little reported for this book of the migration of these 4 closely related families at Middle Grove as pioneers has not been very successful. John McNutt Noel was b. Middle Grove Nov.1,1855,d. Monroe,Mo. Jan. 19,1929 m.Madison,Mo. 1876? Isabelle DUNAWAY b. there 1860, son of Thomas Noel,whose wife was apparently a dau. of Moses Noel, Thomas being the son of Joel H. Noel both Moses and Joel H. Noel being recorded as pioneers at Middle Grove. Joel,John,Moses and Leroy Noel all b. near 1800 had large families recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Monroe Mo.,Mo. as did as did younger families,- Benjamin and Wm. Noel. Some of these were from Oldham Co.,Ky. 67,574(447) Wm.T. and Sarah (McDOWELL) Noel are reported to have had, at least, 3 ch. 144(17,18)

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-5- Mary McDowell,p. 18, m. William T. CHANDLER and is reported as having moved to Middle Grove ,Monroe Co.,Mo. as a pioneer.See K-1-1-2-2-2-4-4-, above. and later moved to Evansville,Ind. having,at least,3 ch.,minors in the 1880s. 67,144(17,18)

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-6- Alice McDowell,p.18, ,m. Wm. BENSON of St. Louis,Mo. Ch. 1- (17,18) minor in the 1880s.67,114

K-1-1-2-2-2-4-7- William McDowell,pp. 18, ,m. Emma WHITE of Middle Grove,Monroe Co.,Mo.Ch. 1- ,minor in 1880s. 67;114(17,18).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7- Adeline Clifton McDowell,p.16,m. Danville,Ky.Nov. 8,1832 James William DEADERICK,b.Jonesboro,Washington Co.,Tenn.Nov.25,1812,d. there Oct.7,1890,-of blood poisining,brother of John Franklin,Jonesboro ,sons of David and Margaret ANDERSON, he b. Winchester,Va. ,1756,-of German parents;served as paymaster in Continental Army at age 18 years, came early to E.Tenn. and was first merchant in Jonesboro,becoming wealthy and d. there in 1823,having represented Washington Co. in early sessions of Tenn.Legislature. Margaret Anderson was b. Del. She had 6 brothers in the American Revolution. One,Joseph Anderson , became the first Federal Judge appointed for Tenn. Two others became Congressmen. She d.Jonesboro in 1856. James William Deaderick, youngest of 6 ch. was reared in Jonesboro;entered Washington College about age 16 years:spent 2 years in E. Tenn. University,Knoxville,Tenn.;attended Centre College, Danville,Ky.:returned to Jonesboro in 1832 when he m. there. After his marriage moved to Cheek's Cross Roads, Jefferson Co.,Tenn.on land inherited from his father and became a merchant there but did not prosper.After 8 years returned to Jonesboro occupying a residence of his brother,John Franklin Deaderick. Urged by his wife,he studied law under Judge Luckey and was admitted to the bar of Washington Co.in 1844,32 years old; elected as a Whig to State Senate in 1851,serving 1 year; spoke against Secession but submitted to it although then too old for military service;moved about 1867 to Knoxville,Tenn. continuing to practice law; elected to the Supreme Court of Tenn.in 1870;succeeded to Chief Justice upon incumbent's death in 1874, reelected in 1878,voluntarily retired in 1886 returning to Jonesboro to live;proposed for candidate for Governor of Tenn. in 1887 declining to run being then past 74 years old; lived during retirement at his old home,Jonesboro,where he d. being buried in the family plot at Rocky Hill, Washington Co.,Tenn. Ch. (b. Jefferson and Washington counties,Tenn.) 1- Arthur vonAlbade, Aug.2,1833, 2-Shelby McDowell, 1834 ,p.21 ;3-Anna Mary, Sept. 22,1836,p. 21 ;4-James Gallitzen,Apr.25,1838,p.22 ;5-David Franklin, June 16,1840,p.22 ;6-William Wallace,Aug.4, 1842,p.22 ;(b. Jonesboro) 7- Alfred Shelby, Sept.16,1846,p.23 ;8- Louis Clifton,Dec.29,1847 p.23 ;9-Charles Alexander,July 1,1851,p.23, 10-Adeline Clifton,Nov. 10,1854,p.23 .All above sons served as Confederate officers or soldiers. Nine of above ch. were living in 1887. Adeline Clifton d. Jonesboro? Feb. 1,1904. 58,67,106(43 57,67),141(17,18),148,261(k,o),574(384)(a-c), (398)(b),424)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1- Arthur von Albade Deaderick served 5 years in the Confederate Army,being honorably discharged in rank of Captain;owned and operated for many years a summer resort at Unaka Springs, Unicoi Co.,Tenn.; m. Russellville,Hamblen Co.,Tenn. July ,1854 Mary Adeline WALKER of Newmarket ,Jefferson Co.,Tenn. who was living July ,1927.Ch. (b. Washington Co.,Tenn.) 1-James William,Oct. 29,1856, 2-Henry McDowell,July 28,1859,p.20 ;3-Mary Elizabeth,Dec. 22,1861,p.20 ;4-Lula Clifton,Nov.13, 1864,p. 20 ; 5-Charles Clarkson,Jan. 1,1871,p.20 ;6-Monroe Meek,Aug. 18,1879,p.21. Arthur von Albade d.June 9,1929.58(b),67,261(k), 574(612)(k) 574(384)(a-c),(398(a,b),(415)(a (p.390)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1- James William Deaderick,farmer, m. Washington Co.,Tenn. Oct.27,1880 Sabra Emily JOHNSON,b. Sept.3,1856,d.May 11, 1945, dau. of James Labon and Elizabeth Embree (BARRINGER). Ch. (b. Clark Springs,Tenn.) 1-Mary Elizabeth, July 31,1881, 2-Annie Faber, Mar. 29,1883, d. 1887; 3-Louise Clarkson, Sept.30,1884,p.20, 4-Ada Meek,July 31,1886,d. unm.; 5-William French,Aug.3,1888,p.20; 6-Rachel Embree,July 2,1891,p.20; 7-Arthur von Albade,II,Sept.12,1893,p.20, (b. Conklin,Tenn.) 8-

Clara Barringer,Aug.19,1897.James William d. Sept.11,1941.58,67,574(384)(c),(415)(a),(420).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-1- Mary Elizabeth Deaderick,p. 19,has contributed information to this and other genealogical publications of her ancestry;m. Henry Rankin DUNCAN,living 2009 Ogden Ave.,Knoxville,Tenn.,b. Maryville,Tenn.June 28,1889,son of John Pride and Ella Jane (ROBERTS, son of Alexander Rankin and Fidelia (McCONNELL) DUNCAN. Ella Jane was dau. of Henry and Nancy (TROUT) ROBERTS. No ch. 58(b),67,574(384)(c),(415)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-3- Louise Clarkson Deaderick,p. 19,m. Scarboro,Tenn. Aug.20,1912 William Arthur WEST ,b. Telford,Washington Co.,Tenn.Sept.25, 1883, son of Edward Hamilton and Evaline Duff TELFORD, son of Edward and Isabel (RANKIN). Evaline Duff Telford dau. of George Whitfield and Amanda Duff (HANNAH). Ch. (b. Visalia,Cal.) 1-Sabra, 1918; 2-Evelyn Telford, ,1925.Address:Box 152,R.F.D.#4,Visalia,Cal.58,67, 574(415)(a),(420).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-3-2- Evelyn Telford West,m, 1947 Floyd Charles DOWNS. Ch. (b.Cal.): 1-Rachel Sara,July 20,1948.574(415)(a),(420)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-5- William French Deaderick,p. 19,m. Montgomery,Ala. Aug. ,1915 Queenie JONES,b. Montgomery, d.Knoxville,Tenn. Mar. 14,1935,buried Lenoir City,Tenn., dau. of and (KAIGLER). Ch. (b.Wind Rock, Anderson Co.,Tenn.) 1-James William,III,Jan. 30,1917, 2-Mary Kaigler,July 10,1920, 3-William French,Jr.,Jan.23,1924. Family lives Oliver Springs, Tenn. 58,67, 574(415)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-5-1- James William Deaderick, III, 968 Signal Road,Signal Mountain,Hamilton Co.,Tenn. m. Chattanooga,Tenn.Oct.30,1942 Martha Elizabeth DALE,b. there , dau. of James F. Ch. 1-David Shelby,Jan. 23,1946, 2-Robert Dale, July 18,1949. 58,67,574(415)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-6- Rachel Embree Deaderick,p.19, m. Scarboro,(now Oak Ridge),Tenn. Aug.15, 1915 Henry Mark JOHNSON,b. there,son of Thomas Alexander and Christona Josephine (KIRBY), son of Elijah and Rosannah (FRENCH). Christona Josephine was dau. of Francis and Eliza Ann (BEARDEN) Kirby . Children: 1- Milum Deaderick,Apr.16,1919, Family lives,R.F.D. Clinton,Anderson Co., Tenn. 58,67, 574(415)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-6-1- Milum Deaderick Johnson is an electrical engineer,Hampton,Va. m. May ,1942 Doris HORNE. 67,574(415)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-7- Arthur vonAlbade Deaderick,p. 19, served in U.S. Navy in 1st. World War,- in gun crew of battleship and in the submarine service; m. Loudon,Tenn.Oct. 1,1938 Grace Malinda EDWARDS, b. Philadelphia,Loudon Co.,Tenn.Jan.22, 1910, dau. of Walter Eugene and Annie Pearl (ROBINSON), son of William and Malinda Jane (McKEE). Annie Pearl Robinson was dau. of James Thomas and Sarah Martha (B O Y D). Ch. 1-Martha Emily, Apr.13,1940. 67,574(415)9(a),(416).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1-8- Clara Barringer Deaderick,p. 19, m.New York,N.Y. Nov.23,1931 Justus W BERGE , b. Ridgefield,N.J. Ch. 1-Louise Ann,Oct.24, 1932, who lives with aunt,Mrs.H.R.Duncan,Knoxville, Tenn.first above,this page.67,574(415)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-2- Henry McDowell Deaderick,p.19, m. ,1891 Caroline Cooper CLARKSON,dau. of William Nelson and Margaret (MOORE). Ch. (b.Rogersville,Tenn.): 1-Mary Clarkson, ;2-George McDowell (f.),Apr.23,1897; 3-Charles Clarkson,II, Henry McDowell d.Aug.29,1943.67 574(415)(a),(420).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-2-1- Mary Clarkson Deaderick m. Guy SLAUGHTER. No. ch.58,67,574(415)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-2-2- George McDowell Deaderick, (f.),m. Bristol,Tenn.Mar. 10,1920 Chambliss Franklin PIERCE,b. Windsor,Isle of Wight Co. Va.Feb.10,1892, son of Dr. Franklin and Mary (OWEN) . Ch. 1-Dorothy Clarkson,Jan.1,1921, 2-Chambliss Franklin,Jr.,May 13,1922 live 2109 Laurel Ave. Knoxville,Tenn.574(415)(a),

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-2-2-1-Dorothy Clarkson (417). Pierce m. Knoxville,Tenn.May 17,1941 John Mathias FRASSRAND,b. Winchester,Tenn.Nov.18,1917 son of John and Katherine. Ch.1-Linda Anne,Mar.18 1942;2-Gail Donna,Dec.21,1945.574(418)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-2-2-2- Chambliss Franklin Pierce, Jr.m.Ruth Porter COLLINS. 574(417).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-2-3- Charles Clarkson Deaderick, II, m. ,1932 Maude Elizabeth EDWARDS. Ch. 1-Elizabeth Clarkson, ;-2-Henry McDowell, ;3-June Shelby, 58,67, 574(415)(a),(421).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-3- Mary Elizabeth Deaderick p.19 m.Apr.10,1887 James M. BROWN. Ch.1-Elizabeth Meek, d. young, 2-Frances Lucretia,d. unm., 3-James Fred'k, ;4-Adeline, Mary Elizabeth d. July 12,1934.67,574(415)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-3-3- James Fred'k Brown served as regimental supply Sgt. in 311th Inf. 78 ("Lightning") Div. in 1st. World War; m. 1922 Violetta KAY of N.J. Ch. 1-Elizabeth, 67,574(415).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-3-4- Adeline Brown m. Charles G. LYLE. Ch. (b. 193_) 1-Mary Louise, ;2-Charlotte 67,574(415)(a

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-4- Lula Clifton Deaderick,p.19,m Dec.14,1891 William Lane MARTIN . Ch. (b.Bessemer,Ala.):1-Deaderick Griffin, ;2-Charles Bartley; ;3-Arthur vonAlbade, d. young; 4-Robert Lee, ;5-Alfred Shelby, ,6-Mary Elizabeth; ;7-Sabra McDowell, ,8-Willie Clifton, 67,574(415)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-4-1- Deaderick Griffin Martin served as a"sapper" in 12th. Canadian Ry. Troops in England in 1st. World War; m. Elizabeth "Nellie" FOURACRE of Eng.67,574(415)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-4-2- Charles Bartley Martin served as 1st. Lt. Headquarters Co. 5th.Army Corps in 1st. World War;m. Ruth HARRISON. Ch.1-Mary, ;2-Ruth, 67,574(415)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-4-4- Robert Lee Martin m.Ida May SHINE. Ch. 1-Mary, ;2-Katherine, 67,574(415)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-4-5- Alfred Shelby Martin m. Esther WALTERS of Philadelphia,Pa. Ch. 1-Alfred Shelby, Jr. 67, 574(415)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-4-6-Mary Elizabeth Martin m.Milton B. BURNS. Ch. 1- 2- (sons),67,574(415)(a

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-4-7- Sabra McDowell Martin m. Charles L. HARRIS Ch. 1-Barbara McDowell, ;2- William Lane 67,574(415).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-4-8- Willie Clifton Martin m, Albert PARSONS. Ch. 1-Mary Ellen, 2-John, 67,574(415)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-5- Charles Clarkson Deaderick,p. 19,m.1st. Maud MARTIN, who d. Sept. ,1908, dau. of William Bartley and Elizabeth Jane(GRIFFIN) Ch. 1-Thomas McDowell, ;2-Alfred Shelby, ,3-Mary Elizabeth, m. 2nd.,Lena WADDELL. Ch. 4-Charles, Charles Clarkson d.Dec.6,1930.58,67,574(415,421

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-5-1- Thomas McDowell Deaderick m. Rossville, Walker Co.,Ga.July 10,1935 Louise Bertha YOUNG,b. Bakersville,Mitchell Co.,

N.C.Nov.12,1913,dau. of Franklin Woodfin and Missouri Jane (GREEN),son of Merritt and Sarah (TUCKER). Missouri Jane Green was dau. of Landon Haynes and Nancy Louise (BURLESON). Ch. 1-Anne McDowell. Apr.26,1936; 2-Thomas McDowell,Jr.,Nov.29, 1944. Family lives 614 W. Pine St.,Johnson City, Tenn. 574(421)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-5-2- Alfred Shelby Deaderick,p.20 m. Rosalind BURKETT. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-6- Monroe Meek Deaderick,p.19 m., 1st. Hazel Wilbur, m. ,2nd., Agnes MEEK, then widow of MARTIN. No ch. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-2- Shelby McDowell Deaderick,p.19, served as 2nd. Lt. of Co. I 63rd.Tenn. Confederate Inf. He and his captain, Gillespie,were killed in the same charge up Snodgrass Hill in battle of Chicamauga Sept. 19(20?),1863 and were buried on that battlefield; m. Aug. 20,1861 Sophia Louise Sevier BROWN, dau. of Byrd and Rebecca (SEVIER), dau. of John,youngest son of Governor John SEVIER "Nolachucky Jack". Ch. 1-John Wallace Shelby, 58(a,b),67,574(384)(a-c),

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-2-1- John Wallace (398)(a,b),(415) Shelby Deaderick m. Harriet "Hattie" BLEVINS Ch. 1-Shelby Franklin, ;2-Cary Lucy, ,3-Orso Hadley. ,4-Eunice Adeline ;5-Kelly Dent, ;6-Anna Mae State, ;7-Mamie Ruth, ;8-Van Dyke, d. young.58(a-c),67,574(384)(a-c),(415)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-2-1-1- Shelby Franklin Deaderick m. Lucy Bell BISHER. Ch. 1-Phyllis Louise, 2-Shelby Franklin,Jr. lived (1932) 1116 Afton St.,Wilmington,Cal.58(b),67,574(384)(a-c)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-2-1-2- Cary Lucy Deaderick m. Martin Winn MOSELEY . Ch. 1-Wallace, 2-Robert Martin Winn, 3-and 4-Cary Elaine and Eunice Elaine,(twins),

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-2-1-3- Orso Hadley Deaderick was member of the "Lost Battallion" of the 77th. Div. U.S. Army in 1st. World War. This unit had become isolated and entirely surrounded by the enemy in the Argonne Forest,France and Orso Hadley volunteered to go for help,managing to find his way out of the forest;m. Beulah YOUNG;lived Halfway,Ore. Ch. 1-Jean Anne, ;2-Donna Marie,

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-2-1-4- Eunice Adeline Deaderick m. Arthur Hall WILLIAMS,M.D.lived Halway,Ore.

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-2-1-6- Anna Mae State Deaderick,m. Floyd L. WRIGHT, live 584 Kensington Ave., Ch.:1-Floyd L., Jr., 574(536). Astoria, ,Ore.

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-2-1-7- Mamie Ruth Deaderick m.Earnest F. BARCLAY,lived Hood River,Ore. Ch. 1-Colcen Ruth, ;2- Ruth Franklin, 58(b),67, 574(384)(c),(398)(a,b),(415)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-3- Anna Mary Deaderick,p.19,m.June 6,1859 William Deaderick VAN DYKE, ,2nd cousins,a lawyer,Chattanooga,Tenn.,b. 1836, d. 1883, son of Thomas Nixon and wife,Eliza Ann DEADERICK,K-1-1-2-2-2-7- - ,p. of Athens, McMinn Co.,Tenn., son of Thomas James and Penelope Smith (CAMPBELL). Eliza Ann Deaderick was dau. of Dr. William and Penelope Smith (HAMILTON). Ch. 1- Annie Clifton, d.unm.; 2-Thomas Nixon, ;3-Frances Lavinia, ;4-Cary Shelby, unm. Anna Mary d. Chattanooga,Oct.8,1911.58(a-e),106(57, 59),144(18,19),574(384(a-c),(398)(a,b),(415)a)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-3-2- Thomas Nixon Van Dyke,II,m.Ma- States FARQUHAR,live 835 Oak St.,Chattanooga Ch. 1- Mary Louise, ,unm. ;2-William Deaderick, 58(a-c),67,574(384)(a-c),(398)(a

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-3-2-2- William Deaderick Van Dyke served in the 2nd. World War as a research engineer with Douglas Aircraft Co.on several mis-

sions to test equipment and planes in active service. One was in Aleutians,another in the Pacific ,assigned to aircraft carrier making daily flights under enemy fire,-for determing any structual weaknesses in the planes.These missions were so secret that his family had no address to write other than home office of his employer and his family did not know until peace that he had been in such dangerous service. In this work he was shot down several times,being rescued. Two ships on which he was were torpedoed. He received several meduls, Including the French Croix de Guerre,strictly a military medal. He m. Beverly Jean RAMSEY.58(a-e),67,574(384)(a-e),(398)(a

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-3-3- Frances Lavinia Van Dyke m. Col. Milton Barlow OCHS, manager and editor of the Chattanooga Times,brother of Adolphus S. OCHS, owner of The New York Times,who d. Chattanooga Apr.8,1935. She and family live 228 N.Crest Road, Chattanooga. Ch. 1- William Van Dyke, ,2-Adolph Shelby, ;3-Margaret Elizabeth, .58(a-c),67,106(57,59),148,574 (384)(a-c)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-3-3-1- William Van Dyke Ochs served as professor of military science and tactics in Chattanooga High School and St.Mary's College,Kans.;entered the Tenn. cavalry in 1908 and U.S. Regular Army in 1916,serving as 2nd. Lt. of Cavalry in Mex. and S.W. Tex. ,N.Mex. and Ariz.; saw combat against Villista and numerous other Mexican bandits,being commended for his handling of Mexican affairs by an investigating committee of the U.S. Senate. He graduated from the Cavalry School as an outstanding horseman, polo player and marksman; commissioned 2nd. Lt.,Cavalry,Aug,1917,promoted ,1st. Lt.Dec. 1918,two years service in France: Treas."Stars and Stripes" AEF newspaper,Librarian ,General Staff College, Langres,served a few weeks with 79th.Div. Military Police Co.Honorably discharged Sept. 1919; 1st. Lt. Officers Reserve Corps, 1919-29; received personal commendation from Sectetary of War in 1929 " for outstanding achievement for administrative duties in France in connection with Gold Star Mothers' pilgrimage to Europe; commissioned in 2nd World War Major,AUS, July, 1942,serving 5 months in England and Scotland;appointed Business Manager of "Yank",army newspaper in London,but did not serve due to illness;received the Legion of Merit, the commendation medal with four oak leaf cluster. Honorably discharged,June, 1943. Retired in rank of Major in U.S Regular Army in 1947 with more than 30 years service therein; m. Alice Wilder MYLES in El Paso,Tex.Mar.28,1921. *Ch. 1-Alice Myles, ;2-William Van Dyke,Jr. 58(a-c),67,106(57,59),148,574(384)(a-c),(398)(a,b 602

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-3-3-1-1- Alice Myles Ochs m. May 17,1942 Richard Embree deRaismes, who served in the anti-aircraft command throughout 2nd World War,promoted to Major Ch. 1-Elizabeth "Betsy" Perry, ;2-William Myles,Mar. ,1950.574(384)(c), 602

(*Alice Wilder MYLES above is dau. of Hon Homan Chevallier MYLES,British Consul for Northern MEXICO and wife, Alice BARR.*) 602

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-3-3-1-2- William Van Dyke Ochs,Jr. graduated West Point Military Academy in the class of 1945;was immediately assigned to the 88th Div. in the Army of Occupation in Italy. He was cited conspicuously by the Secretaries of Defense for his gallant stand against

the Jugoslavs of Marshal Tito, when he refused to permit 2,000 Communist troops to enter the Free territory; m. E-
lizabeth GAITHER. 574(384)(c),602

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-3-3-2- Adolphus Shelby Ochs served overseas as war correspondent in 1st. World War; m. Rose MARTIN. Ch. 1-Martin Shelby, 58(c),67,574(384)(c)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-3-3-2- Martin Shelby Ochs enlisted as a private in the Army Reserve Corps,Nov., 1942:entered active duty with U.S. Army Mar.17, 1943;received basic training as artilleryman,Ft. Sill,Okla; German language and intelligence course University of Pittsburgh; photographic interpretation course,Camp Ritchie,Md.;promoted to private first class Sept.,1943;promoted to 2nd.Lt.,Inf. upon completion of officer training school at Ft.Benning,Ga.,Dec.7,1944; German order of battle intelligence course,Camp Ritchie,Md.;assigned European Theatre Intelligence Headquarters as instructor, Intelligence School,Jan.-June,1946;promoted to 1st. Lt.,Oct.,1945;separated from the service at Ft.Dix, N.J.,Aug.,1946;1st. Lt.,army reserve corps,Aug., 1946. 58(c), 574(384)(c)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-3-3-3- Margaret Elizabeth Ochs m. Theodore DeCue PALMER. Ch. 1-Anne Van Dyke, ;2-Josephine Dean, 58(b),67,574(384)(c)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-4- James Gallitzen Deaderick,p.19 ,served as Lt.-Col. in Confederate Army; became a law partner with his father, James William Deaderick,K-1-1-2-2-7,p. 19, at Bristol,Tenn. until his father became a member of the Supreme Court of Tenn.,when he moved to Jonesboro and practiced law until his father's death.He then moved to Carpenteria near Santa Barbara ,Cal. where he operated an English-walnut farm until his death,July 17,1918; m. Elizabeth J. SAYERS of Va.,Ch. 1-Ella Howe, ;2-Howe Sayers, 144(18,9;58(a-c),574(384)a-c),(398)(a,b),(415)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-4-1- Ella Howe Deaderick m.Ned PENDERGAST and live at Carpenteria,Cal. Ch. 1-Margaret, 67 58(a-c),574(384(a-c).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-4-1-1- Margaret Pendergast m. Paul ADAMS of Upland, Cal. Ch. 1-Ann, 67

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-4-2- Howe Sayers Deaderick m. Margaret HUEY. Ch. 1-McAdory M., 2-James, ;live Carpenteria,Cal. 67

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-4-2-1- McAdory M. Deaderick m. Dorothy DONNAHOE Ch. 1-Moreland, 2-John Sayres , 3-James Howe, 67

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-4-2-1-3- James Howe Deaderick m. Thelma McCampbell. Ch. 1-Ferol Marguerite, 67 58(c),574(384)(c)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-5- David Franklin Deaderick,p. 19, served as Capt.Confederate Army;moved in June 1865 to Quincy,Ill. where he became a wheat commission merchant;elected as alderman in 1876,-on Democratic ticket,twice as mayor and as chairman of city's board of public works;m. Aug. 4,1863 Nancy Jane HAYNES,dau.James, She d. Aug. 1915. Ch. 1-Anna Mary, ,1836, 2-Frances ("Fannie") Adelia, ;3-Nancy McDowell, ;4-David Franklin,Jr., 5-Olive Lavinia, ;6-Carraie Kendall, ;7-Frederick Montgomery, David Franklin,Sr. d. ,Ill. Feb.18,1899.58,67,106(46,48),114(18,19),148 574(398)(a,b),(415)(a),(59),

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-5-1- Anna Mary Deaderick m. Thomas A. CLEAGUE. Ch. 1-Thomas Deaderick, 2-Van Dyke, ;3-Edith, d.age 32 years, 4-Eleanor "Nelle". 58,67.

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-5-1-4- Eleanor ("Nelle") CLEAGUE m. Thomas Gibson BROWNE. Ch. 1-Deaderick Gibson, 2-Thomas Randolph, .67,58(d),574(384)(c

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-5-1-1- Thomas Deaderick Cleague m. Eva Marguerite FANNER 67

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-5-2- Frances ("Fannie") Adelia Deaderick m. Leon H. HARRISON. Ch. 1-Louise

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-5-2-1- Louise Harrison m. Dr.S. MURICBO. Ch. 1,Bruce, 58(d),67,574(384

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-5-3- Nancy McDowell Deaderick m. Frank H. BETTS of Toledo,O. Ch. 1-Nadine, 58,67,106(46,48),148;574(384)(c),

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-5-3-1- Nadine Betts m.Sidney SHIRES. Ch. 1- Nadine, ;2-Sybil, 67

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-5-4- David Franklin Deaderick,Jr m. Clara Ethel McCALL.No ch.67,574(384)(c).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-5-5- Olive Lavinia Deaderick m. Edwin Henry MARTIN of Utica,N.Y. Ch.1-Margaret, 2-Henry H., 3-Jane, 67

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-5-5-1- Margaret Martin m.Leon H. DUNN 58(d),574(384)(c).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-5-5-2- Henry H. Martin m. Louise

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-5-6- Carraie Kendall Deaderick m. Dr. Charles Decatur POTTS. No. ch. 67

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-5-7- Fred Montgomery Deaderick m. 1st. Mary Lee PRYOR, m. 2nd. Fay _

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-6-William Wallace Deaderick,p.19, Lt. of Confederate Army was on a visit in Spring of 1865 to Gen. Alexander ANDERSON,then refugee from his home,Knoxville,Tenn.then occupied by Union Army,living temporarily at Camden,Wilcox Co.,Ala. and there met Gen.Anderson's nephew,Ephraim McDowell ANDERSON,K-1-1-2-2-2-8-2, p. 24 who was there recuperating. William Wallace enlisted Aug.4,1861 in 37th.Regt. of Tenn. Confederate Inf. serving throughout the war,then moved to Falmouth,Pendleton Co.,Ky. where he practiced law and served as member of Ky. Legislature and as Judge of Pendelton county court; m. in Episcopal Church,Frankfort,Ky.Mar. 11, 1873 Sarah Green Hardin , the Ky Legislature adjourning to attend the wedding. She was " a noted belle, considered the most beautiful girl in Ky.",b. Springfield,Ky. 1849,d.Jan. 18, 1911, dau. of Mordecai Robert,Chief Justice of Ky. Court of Appeals and wife,Sarah GREEN. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-Sarah Hardin, ;(b.Green Co.,Tenn.) 2-Mary Green, ;3-Robert Hardin, ;(b. Orlando,Fla.) 4-Ann Van Dyle, .Wm. Wallace d.Chattanooga,Tenn.Mar.10,1913.58,67,106(81.2);144 (18,19);574(384(a-c),(398)(a,b)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-6-1- Sarah Hardin Deaderick m.Dr. William Robert URE of Saginaw,Mich. and lived Charlestown,W.Va. Ch. 1- ,dau. d. at birth. She d. July 28,1945.58,67,106(67),144(18,19), 148,574(384)(a-c),(398

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-6-2- Mary Green Deaderick m. Edwin A. McQUARTERS of Orlando,Fla.,where they lived.No ch. 67,574(398)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-6-3- Robert Hardin Deaderick m. Henrietta ("Nettie") Moore MONTGOMERY of Warsaw, Richmond Co.,Va., who d. Dec. ,1945.Ch 1 and 2-Sarah Hardin and Lou Montgomery,(twins), 7/8/1915 , 3-Robert Hardin,Jr. Robt.Hardin Sr. d.58, 67, 574(398)(a,b).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-6-4- Anne Van Dyke Deaderick,m. Frank Logan MAUNEY of Murphy,Cherokee Co., N.C.,where they maintain a summer home,engaged in lumber business and live at their home "Mauneton", Washington,Wilkes Co.,Ga. No.ch.58,67, 106(67),144(18,19),148,574(381)(c),(398)(a,b

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-6-3-1- Sarah Hardin Deaderick m. Dr. Frederick HINES, D.D.S.,living 5544 N. 10th.St.,Westover Park,Arlington,Va.574

(318)(c).K-1-1-2-2-2-7-7- Alfred Shelby Deaderick,p.19, enlisted 3 times in Confederate Army " when still adolescent ran away from home"to enlist. He was "unusually handsome and bright"; came out of the army as Lt.*of Cavalry.Immediately after the close of the war went to Baltimore, to engage in business,but in 1868 moved to Knoxville, Tenn.,-to read law in his father's office,being admitted to practice in 1870;lived in Bristol,Tenn.2 years;moved to Jonesboro,Tenn. where he remained. He commanded as Acting Capt.*at age of 15 years in the battle of Shiloh *; m. Jonesboro,Tenn.Feb. 12,1877 Carter Woodville LUSTER, d. Apr.2,1932 and is buried in Rocky Hill cemetery,Washington Co., Tenn.,dau. of James and Mary (FINCHE) LUSTER .Ch. (b. Jonesboro) 1-Katherine Virginia, 2-Lucille Clifton, ;3-Adelyn McDowell, ,4-James William, d.age 6 yrs. Alfred Shelby d. Jonesboro May 21,1907,buried Rocky Hill.58(e),67,144(18,19);574(384((a,b),(398) Other ch.below* (406)(,(424),(a,b),(415)(a);

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-7-1- Katherine Virginia Deaderick m. Edwin BARTLETT of Lexington,Ky.Ch.1-Dorothy 58(e),67,574(384)(c),(406)(b)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-7-1-1- Dorothy Bartlett m.Carl McCARDLE of Philadelphia,Pa. Ch. 1-Marcia,

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-7-2- Lucille Clifton Deaderick m. Jonesboro,Tenn.Oct.11,1904 John Allan BELVIN II,b. Richmond,Va. Feb.7,1880,son of Preston and Elizabeth Richardson (GLAZEBROOK), dau. of Richard and Mary Eliza (HOPE). Preston BELVIN was son of John Allan,Sr. and Margaret (DURHAM). Ch. 1-Virginia,Nov.5,1907, 2-Marjorie,Sept.8,1909;live 2609 Park Ave.,Richmond,Va.

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-7-2-1- Virginia Belvin m. Josephus Vaughn PENN. Ch. 1-Virginia, Feb.28,1933, 2-Shelby,(f.) ,

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-7-2-2- Marjorie Belvin m. Craige RUFFIN . Ch. 1- Marjorie Belvin 58,67,574(384)(a-c),(406)(b),(424)

*K-1-1-2-2-2-7-7- * Alfred Shelby Deadrick's ch. continued from incomplete list above:5-Day vonAlbade, 6-Edwin Van Dyke, d. age 3 years;7-Phyllis Evelyn,

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-7-3- Adelyn McDowell Deaderick,unm., lives Jonesboro,Tenn.

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-7-5- Day vonAlbade Deaderick m.Alexander Hunt DOAK, clergyman . Ch. 1-Alfred Deaderick, ;2-Janet, ,unm.; 3-Adelyn Elizabeth, 574(406)(b),(384)(c

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-7-5-1- Alfred Deaderick Doak m.Evelyn MOORE. Ch. 1-Thomas, ;2-Hunt, ;3-Evelyn, 574(406)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-7-7- Phyllis Evelyn Deaderick of Jonesboro,Tenn. m.James Lawrence MEEM, Ch. 1-Phyllis Deaderick, ;2-James Lawrence, Jr., live 601,S.Main St.,Lexington,Va.

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-7-7-1- Phyllis Deaderick Meem m.Ambrose CRAY of Boston,Mass. No ch.

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-7-7-2- James Lawrence Meem,Jr.M.D. m. Beuna Vista STEAKE of Luray,Va. Ch.1-James Lawrence,III.58,67,574(384)(a-e),(406)a

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-8- Lewis Clifton Deaderick,p.19, settled on a farm in Washington Co.,Tenn.m. Nancy BAYLESS of said Co. She d. Jonesboro,Tenn. July 10,1926. Ch. 1-Elizabeth Adeline, 2-Byrd B., ;3-Mary McDowell, Lewis Clifton d. Washington Co.,Tenn.May 14, 1932.

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-8-1- Elizabeth Adeline Deaderick m. 1st. William BURTON ; m. 2nd. Dr. C.A.ROYSTON. 58,67,144(18,19);574(384)(a-c),(398(a,b (415)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-8-2- Byrd B. Deaderick m. Jane WILSON, who d.May 25,1938. Ch.1-Lelia, ;2-Dale W., ;3-Dean C. 4-John L. ;5-Robert, ;6-Byrd F., ;7-Bruce W., ;8-Mary Ella, ;9-Esther Adeline, ;10-Charles W., ;11-Anna Madeline, 12-John B., ;13-Embree H., Byrd B. d. ,Jan.20,1931

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-8-3- Mary McDowell Deaderick m. Thomas Archer BROCKWELL. Ch. 1-Thomas Archer Jr., ;2-Mary McDowell, ;3-James Thomas, ;4-Gladys, ;5-John Lewis, 58,67,574(384)(c).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-9- Charles Alexander Deaderick,p. 19,studied at Kings College,Bristol,Tenn.-Va removed to Maple Grove, Monroe Co.,Mo. where he became a merchant. The family of his aunt,Catherine (McDOWELL) ANDERSON,K-1-1-2-2-2-8,p.16,24, had also moved to Middle Grove,Mo. as had NOEL and other kin; m. Susannah Hart ANDERSON, K-1-1-2-2-2-8-6,p.24, of Middle Grove,Mo.,b Mar.4,1855, dau. of Col. Addison Alexander and wife, said Catherine McDOWELL,K-1-1-2-2-2-8,p.24 Addison Alexander was son of Judge Joseph and Only Patience (OUTLAW) ANDERSON. Ch. 1-OMA, d. young; 2-Katherine, d. young; 3-Pauline, Charles Alexander d.in Fla. ,1920

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-9-3- Pauline Deaderick m. GARRICK

*K-1-1-2-2-2-7-10-; 574(384)(a-e),(398)(a,b),(415)

Adeline McDowell Deaderick*,p.19;m.Jonesboro,Tenn. Oct. 8,1884 John Austin M O O-N, ,b. Albemarle Co.,Va. Apr.22,1855, d. Chattanooga,Tenn.June 26 1921 and is buried there in Forest Hill cemetery who served as City Attorney there 1881-82, as Judge of Circuit Court for 5 years ;elected and re-elected for 12 consecutive terms,1896-1920 as Representative in Congress of 3rd. Tenn. District. Among his legislative accomplishments are his services as a member of the Committee of Post Office and Post Roads, he leading there in the progress of national legislation for the parcel post system,extension of rural mail delivery and postal savings banks. Ch. (b.Chattanooga) 1-William Deaderick, ;2-Anna Mary, . Adeline McDowell lived at 1000 Oak St.,Chattanooga,Tenn. where she d.July 2,1948.58,67,144(18,19),148,574(384)(a-c), (398)(a-c),(415)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-10-1- William Deaderick Moon,lawyer, living 1800 Hixson Road,Chattanooga, Tenn. served as captain of Inf. at Ft. Oglethorpe and Camp Gordon,Ga. training posts in 1st. World War; m. Elise Love CHAPIN, dau. of Edward Young and Elise(LOREE) . Ch. 1-Mildred Carrington, ;2-Adeline Deaderick, ;3-William Deaderick,Jr.

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-10-1-3- William Deaderick Moon,Jr entered U.S. Army in July 1943;assigned to A Co. 397th Inf. ,100th. Div. and qualified as "instructor" in sniper school,going overseas Oct 6,1944 as a sniper;landed in Manailla,France,assigned to Gen.Patch's 7th.Army releiving elements of the 3rd.,36th. and 45th. divisions.He was promoted overseas to Sgt. and was acting squad leader when wounded by German machine gun during a charge in the Vosges mountain,Nov.12, 1944 in attack squad in attack platoon of the attack Co.of the Regt. on line;remained in the hospital until discharge,Nov. 28,1945,rated as still 60% disabled.

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-10-2- Anna Mary Moon, unm.,1000 Oak St.,Chattanooga,Tenn. compiled,and in 1932 published in an excellent book sketches of

the Shelby-McDowell-Deaderick-Anderson families. She has generously released to this compiler for use in this book all printed in that book who are descended from our common ancestor, Cornelius KINCHELOE, K- ,pp.5-8, inclusive and has actively cooperated in gathering and supplying additions to her book coming within her reach since she published said genealogical book. Grateful acknowledgement to her is here gladly made. 574(384)(a-e).

K-1-1-2-2-2-8- Catherine McDowell, p.16, m. "Cambuskenneth", Danville, Boyle Co., Ky. ,1837 Col.* Arthur Alexander ANDERSON, b. 1807)1809?), d. 1883?(1890?), lawyer of E. Tenn., who lived in Boyle Co., Ky., moved to Knoxville, Tenn. where he practiced law, returned to Ky. and bought a farm of John WARREN, father-in-law of Evan and Isaac Shelby, Jr. K-1-1-2-2-3, p. 24 and K-1-1-2-2-7, p.33, south of Danville in Boyle Co., Ky.; served in Ky. Legislature, sold this farm and moved to Mo., first, to Audrian Co., - with his brother-in-law, William Wallace McDOWELL, K-1-1-2-2-4, p.18, moved to Middle Grove, Monroe Co., Mo. in 1858. In Tenn. he became an intimate friend of President ANDREW JACKSON; entered the U.S. Navy as midshipman, served on the old "Constitution". He was a son of Col. Joseph Anderson, major in Washington's army in the Revolution. Ch. 1-Evan Shelby, ;2-Ephraim McDowell, ;3-Joseph, ,d.unm., ;4-Stockman Wallace, d.unm., ;5-Catherine, 1847, 6-Susan Hart, Mar. 4, 1855, Catherine d. Mo. 1891. 58,67, 106(60),144(15,19,29);148,574(384)(a),(447)

See Sarah McDowell, K-1-1-2-2-2-4-4-, pp.18,19.

* Col. Anderson served as U.S. District Judge in Tenn. and as U.S. Senator for Tenn.*

K-1-1-2-2-2-8-1- Evan Shelby Anderson served as a Confederate soldier; m. Nora SAMMS. Ch. 1-Charles, ;2-Augusta, 3-Evan, 4-Addison, 5-Mabel, lived Middle Grove, Mo. in 1893. 67,148,144(12,29,

K-1-1-2-2-2-8-2- Ephrain McDowell Anderson, p.(40) 22, served as a soldier and officer in the 1st., Mo. Confederate Brigade. In 1868 he published a book of 103 chapters, 430 closely printed octavo pages entitled "Memoirs: Historical and personal..." of this brigade's campaigns in about 100 locations, realistic, -often gruesome, in its camps, marches and battles for the full period of the war. 57,144(29,40)

K-1-1-2-2-2-8-3- Joseph Anderson lived in Hamilton, Caldwell CO., Mo. and in St. Louis, Mo. d.unm.

K-1-1-2-2-2-8-5- Catherine Anderson m. William Braxton GIDDINGS, b. 1842, d.1900. Ch 1-Joseph, 2-James, (b. Monroe Co., Mo.) 3-Frances (b. Middle Grove, Monroe Co., Mo.) 4-Susan, .Family lived Middle Grove in 1893. 67,106(60);144(12,29),148.

K-1-1-2-2-2-8-5-4-1- Susan Giddings m. Dr. Lee C. SMITH. 67,106(60),148.

K-1-1-2-2-2-8-6- Susan Hart Anderson m. Charles Alexander DEADERICK, K-1-1-2-2-2-7-9, p.23, cousins. 67,144(19,29).

K-1-1-2-2-3- Evan Shelby, III, p. 14, named for his paternal grandfather is recorded by those who knew him as "tall, erect, smooth-shaven face, blue eyes and light brown hair"; served as aide in the Ky. miltia in War of 1812; Presbyterian, -became an Episcopalian confirmed in Trinity Church, Danville, Ky. May 18, 1859; inherited from father 1500 acres of Travelers' Rest" tract, Lincoln Co., Ky. off of the eastern part thereof, confirmed to him in his father's will. The first dwelling on it burned. He erected in its stead a wide red brick one and one-half stories house. It had a single story wing at each side, a columned porch with pedament in front and a veranda in the rear running the full width of the main part and one across the rear of the left wing. A wide hallway ran through the center from porch to porch. The left wing was a bedroom, the right one the kitchen and service quarters, which had a porch at one end on the front. This structure was completed in 1834. A large red brick outbuilding, used for farm purposes, stood at the back and east of the house. This homestead and tract was named "Millwood"

By 1859 3 of his ch. had d., 5 had m. and moved to Tex., his wife had been dead 10 years. He moved in Oct. 1859 to Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Tex. where 3 of his daughters and their families lived. He bought land in Burnet Co., Tex., 70 miles north of Seguin, and moved there. In the Fall of 1865, -after the close of the war, returned with his sons, Evan and Alfred, staying at "Knightland" home of his son, John Warren, K-1-1-2-2-3-2, p.24, until Spring of 1866 when he returned to Tex.; m. Aug.6, 1811. -on license dated Aug.3 Nancy Wilcox WARREN, b. Nov.22, 1791, d. "Millwood", Dec.30, 1849, buried "Travellers' Rest" burial plot, oldest dau. of John and Judith Smith (BOSWELL) and sister of Maria Letitia Boswell WARREN, wife of Isaac Shelby, Jr., K-1-1-2-2-7, p.33. Nancy Wilcox's father, Capt. John WARREN of Danville, Ky. signing her marriage bond. Ch. (b. "Millwood") 1-Isaac, Aug.17, 1812, d.unm. June 15, 1829; 2-John Warren, Nov.11, 1814, ;3-James McDowell, Aug.6, 1816, p.27 ;4-Susannah Hart, July 9, 1818, p.27, 5-Judith Ann, July 23, 1820, p.27 ;6-Nancy Warren, May 22, 1822, d. ,1827; 7-Evan, IV, Nov. 27, 1824, p.29 ;8-Letitia Rochester, Feb.12, 1826, d. Dec. 20, 1828, 9-Joseph Weisiger, Oct. 17, 1828, d. unm. Danville, Ky. 1852?, - in 24th year 10- Sarah McDowell, Oct.9, 1831, p.29 ;11-Alfred Thomas, July 3, 1833. p.29. Evan, III, d. Seguin, Tex. Apr.19, 1875. 67,144(32),339(f,g),148,572(18), 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2- John Warren Shelby was" tall and spare having almost black hair and dark brown eyes, with smooth-shaven face ", Presbyterian, who later went with wife into Episcopal Church. He was opposed to Secession and aided the Federal Government, although too old for military service; lived, first at "Millwood" Lincoln Co., Ky. where he owned 600 acres on the north side of the Danville-Stanford turnpike and built a 2-story brick dwelling which he named "Knightwood" and there raised cattle; m. Lousville, Ky. Jan.16 (on license dated 15th.), 1838 Mary Humphries KNIGHT, who d.2034 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill. Feb. 10, 1908, dau. of Dr. Joseph Winlock and Ann Katherine (HUMPHRIES)KNIGHT, M.D. of Louisville, Ky. John Warren and famly moved to Peewee Valley, Oldham Co., Ky. in 1875. Ch.(b. "Knightland "): 1-Ann Evan, Nov.15, 1838; 2-Josephine Knight, Oct.21, 1839, p.25 ;3-William Read, Dec.4, 1842, p.25 ;4-Emma Knight, Feb.5, 1844, d.Feb. 15, 1848, 5-Lucien, d. young, 6-Hortense, Nov.1, 1849.* John Warren d. in Peewee Valley, Oldham Co. 20 miles north east of Louisville, Ky. Feb.25, 1881. 67,144(32),148, 574(141)(b). *p.27.

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1- Ann Evan Shelby m:;first, Cincinnati, O. Sothsane COMPTON of La., b. Nov.12, 1835, d. Bayou Boeuf; Rapides Parish La. Feb.3, 1864, son of John and Amelia (BAILLIO) (* 20 miles from Alexandria, La.*) Sosthane was a student at Centre College, Danville, Ky:;-by e-**lopement:*They went immediately to his parental homestead above, in La. Ch(b. Bayou Boeuf):1-

Shelby,Dec.8.1857;2-John Warren,June 10,1859, d.Feb.10,1861;3-Lucicn,July 19,1861,d.July 3, 1864;4-Amelia Baillio,Oct.22,1863; m. 2nd Maj.Alexander MASON,Jr. of Va.,who had served in Gen. Simon W. Buckner's command,son of Dr. Alexander Hamilton Mason, a grandson of John Ma- of"Clover Hall",Fairfax Co.,Va,;brother of George Mason of "Gunston Hall ",Va.

Ann Evan and Maj .Alexander Hamilton Mason, Jr. moved to New Orleans where he became a wholesale grocer. Ch. 5-Roy Hayes,Dec. 5,1865; 6-Ann, d.young,(b. New Orleans):7-Alexander Hamilton,III,Aug.22,1869, (b. "Knightland",Lincoln Co.,Ky., 8-Pickens, d. young , 9-Annie , d. young. Ann Evan and ch. returned to parents' home in Ky.later moving to N. Ransom St., Grand Rapids,Mich. next moved to Louisville,Ky. living there at Galt House,where Ann Evan d. Sept.30,1886. 67,144(32),574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1- Shelby Compton came with his mother to Grand Rapids,Mich. in 1872;found employment with the Grand Rapids & Ind.R.R.Co.;in 1883 travelled for a New Jersey varnish Co. as salesman;went to Columbus,Ga. where he engaged in railway supply business; m. Columbus Oct.10,1888 Juliette Charlton HUDSON,b. Savannah,Ga.July 16, 1865,d. Columbus Dec. 13,1819. Ch. (b. Columbus): 1-Amelia Baillio,Sept.10,1889;2-Anne Shelby,Feb.27, 1892; 3-Ellen Hudson,Nov.1,1893; 4-Shelby Sosthene Aug.17,1896; 5 and 6-Mary Knight and Juliette Hall Hudson,May 3,1899. 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1-1- Amelia Baillio Compton m. Trinity Episcopal Church,Columbus,Ga.June 1, 1910 Philip Henry BURRUS,Jr.,son of Philip Henry and Susan Wyman (DISMUKE) Ch. (b.Columbus):1-Philip Henry,III,Aug.10,1911, 2-Amelia Compton, Sept.4,1913; 3-Juliette Wyman,June 25,1916. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1-1-1 - Philip Henry Burrus,III, employed by Marshall Field Mills,Draper,N.C. was living there in 1940,m. Trinity Episcopal Church,Columbus,Ga. June 23,1934 Sarah Bevius MOLDER, dau. of James Garson. Ch. 1- ,June 1939, d. infancy; 2-Philip Henry,IV., 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1-1-2- Amelia Compton Burrus m. Trinity Episcopal Church,Columbus,Ga.Oct. 29,1936 John William WALDEN, son of George Francis and Alice (BRADLEY) Ch. 1-Amelia Burrus, Jan. 1938; 2-John William,Jr. Dec. ,1941. 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1-2- Anne Shelby Compton m. Columbus,Ga. Feb.2,1918 Richard Woods EDMONDS of Atlanta,Ga.,b. Aug.2,1890. Ch. (b. Baltimore) 1-Anne Shelby,Apr.29,1920;2- 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1-3- Ellen Hudson Compton m.Feb. 2,1918 James Shepard THWEATT. No. ch. She d. Hollywood,Cal.,her home, May 22,1940 ,-from being struck by an automobile there May 20. 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1-4- Shelby Sothsene Compton m. ,1924? Margaret .Ch.1-Mary Ellen, ;2-Shelby, 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-2- 1-1-5- Mary Knight Compton,trained nurse, m. Baltimore May 22,1926 Richard G. COBLENTZ, a brain surgeon of Baltimore,Ch . (b. Baltimore) 1- ,dau.,Oct.16,1927.67

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-1-6- Juliette Hall Compton became an actress with "Ziegfeld's Follies ",-later went to England where she acted for the "screen", was given a contract by an American company and moved to Hollywood ,Cal.; m. James BARTON of England. Ch. (b. London):1-Juliette,Oct.16,1927

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-4- Amelia Baillio Compton m., 1st. Louisville,Ky. ,1886 William SWIFT,owner and operator of knitting mills at Columbus,Ga.,who d. there. Ch .(b. Columbus) 1-Amelia Compton,July 28,1892,d.in infancy. Amelia later travelled in England and m.,2nd.,Jan.7,1901 at St. Margaret's Church, Westminister,London Frank Wesley SHUMAKER, an American. They came to America and lived in Long Island at Amityville and later in New York City. No ch. She d.St.Vincent's Hospital,New York City July ,1941

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-5- Roy Hayes Mason ,m. 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-1-7- Alexander Hamilton Mason,III, was an electrical worker and became chief engineer for the Havana(Cuba) Electrical Co.,- later went to Trinidad,Colo. as superintendent of power production and in 1917 to Buffalo,N.Y. as chief engineer and next as superintendent of the Huntley Station of Buffalo General Electric Co.,m. Grace WYANT, widow of KLEBER. They lived 117 Bidwell Parkway,Buffalo,N.Y.Ch. 1-Alexander Hamilton,III, 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-2- Josephine Knight Shelby,p.24, m.,1st.,Cincinnati,O. Jan. ,1864 George WALLACK of New York City,-of a theatrical family there,probably son of Henry from England,whose brother's son,James Johnston ("Lester ") was also an actor . He and George Wallack established Wallack's Theatre,New York City . At the time of this marriage George Wallack was a Union Army officer on a secret mission in Danville,Ky. He d. on their wedding trip East and Josephine returned to "Knightland",Lincoln Co.,Ky. home until her 2nd. marriage in Trinity Church,Danville to Wm. Buckie MORGAN,formerly of Wheeling,W. Va. but then operating a mill near "Knightland ".They later lived in Wheeling, at "Knightland",Briarstown, Peewee Valley,Oldham Co.,Ky.,Council Grove, Morris Co.,Kans.,where Morgan was in charge of a flour mill;moved to Parkerville,Morris Co.,Kans. He was dead by 1890 when she moved to 82 Leavitt St.,Chicago and a few years later to Wichita,Kans Ch. 1-Mary Shelby WALLACK; 2- Emma Knight MORGAN Jan. 12,1869; 3- John Shelby,Apr.14,1870;(b. "Knightland"),4-William Douglas,May 21,1871;unm.b Peewee Valley) 5-Evelyn Elliott,Feb.5,1879,unm. Josephine Knight d.Wilsey,Morris Co.,Kans.Jan.29, 1926.67, 144(32),148,574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-2-1- Mary Shelby Wallack m. Church of Epiphany,Chicago,Ill. June 13,1890 James A. HARRIS of Sandusky,O.,then serving a Chicago newspaper. She d. Denver,Colo. June 17,1890,-on their wedding trip. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-2-2-1-Emma Knight Morgan m. Council Grove,Kans.Jonas K. Van METER,native of Tex. express messenger,Mo. Pac. R.R. They went to live in Kansas City,Mo. where she d. June 28,1889 Ch. 1- b. and d. with mother. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-2-3- John Shelby Morgan came to Chicago from Kans. in 1890 with his mother, became clerk for a coal dealer there;m. Chicago July 11,1892 Isabella MALLETT. Ch. (b.Chicago):1-John Shelby,Jr., ,1893. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3- William Read Shelby attended Centre College,,Danville,Ky.,-left at the outbreak of the war of Secession to engage in organizing the "Home Guard ",a body of loyalists, formed by the State for protecting persons and property against disturbances that were current in border States like,Ky.;served for 2 years as recruiting agent for the Union Army stationed on Miss. River to supply wood for the steamers operating under protection of U.S. gunboats.After the war he was employed by the Adams Express Co. in Louisville,Ky.,living at the home of his maternal grandparents there;employed as secretary of the Continental Improvement Co.at Pittsburgh,Pa. engaged in building the Grand Rapids & Indiana R.R. in Mich. and Ind.;moved

to Grand Rapids,Mich.in 1871 and was in charge of a branch office there;became Sec'y and Treas. of that railway company in 1877 and Vice-Pres.and Treas. in 1892;bought a home at 176 Fountain St., Grand Rapids; moved into a new brick house,65 N. Lafayette St.(now Lafayette Ave. N.E.);served as vestryman of St.Mark's Episcopal Church and became its senior warden;served as Pres.Board of Public Works; m.St. Stephen's Church,Sewickley,Alleghany Co.,Pa.June 16,1869 Mary Kennedy CASS,b. Mar. 22,1847,d. Grand Rapids,Mar. 3,1936,buried in Valley City section of Oak Hill cemetery there.

He d. Butterworth Hospital there Nov.14,1930 and is buried beside his wife. Ch.(b. Grand Rapids) 1-Cass Knight,Sept. 18,1870, 2-Charles Littleton, Apr.9,1872; 3-Walter Humphreys,Mar.1,1875; 4-Ellen Dawson,Feb.20,1876, 5-George Cass,Dec.5,1878, 6-William, Apr.30,d.June 30,1881, 7-Violette,Apr.23, 1882.67,144(32,33),148,574(141)(a)5&7 p.27

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-1- Cass Knight Shelby,603 Penn St.,Hollidaysburg,Pa.attended the public schools of Grand Rapids,Mich.,St.Paul's School, Concord,N.H. and Lehigh University at S.Bethlehem, Pa. graduating in mechanical engineering course, Class of 1892;employed successively by Baldwin Locomotive Works, Link Belt Engineering Co. at Philadelphia,Fox Machine Co.,Grand Rapids,-and on Nov.1,1894 by the Pennsylvania R.R. Co. at Altoona, Pa.He was successively its Asst.foreman,passenger car inspector at Philadelphia, Asst. Master Mechanic of the Juniata Shops Asst. Master Mechanic of the Renovo Shops, Asst.Engineer of Motive Power, Williamsport,Pa.,Master Mechanic of the Elmira Division at Elmira,N.Y.,Master Mechanic of the Buffalo Division at Olean,N.Y.,Asst. Engineer of Motive Power,Lake General Division,Cleveland,O. and, lastly,Asst. Chief Inspector,Test Department,Altoona,Pa.,retired from active service Sept.30,1938.

By his 22nd year,-as early as 1892,he had made substantial progress in accumulating authentic records of his ancestry many generations back, particularly his Shelby ancestry in America and Wales. He has sustained an interest in adding to the substantial beginning over a period of nearly 60 years;visited Lexington,Owensboro and Lincoln county,Ky.,interviewing several cousins of his grandfather Shelby's generation,some of whom,-in their childhood had known Gov. Isaac Shelby and wife, Susannah HART,K-1-1-2-2-,p.10- inclusive, many of his father's generation,recording all interviews and supplementing them by letters from cousins living at a greater distance,who cooperated freely with personal recollections,copies from family Bible records and other sources of information. In his long years of research for compiling his genealogical manuscript travelled much,including a trip to the Shelby ancestral seat near Tregaron, County Cardigan,Wales, to many county seats of Pa.,Md.,Va.,Tenn. and Ky.,cemeteries and elsewhere,-interviewing and recording from records in all these,continually corresponding,-to apply any information which he considered entitled to further verification or identification. Early in 1950 he brought to this compiler his completed records inclusive of all he had gathered descended from his Shelby ancestor in Wales and N.America and generously released it to him for inclusion in this book; made long trips to compare his and compiler's manuscript to the end that it be presented to the reader herein clearly and accurately. But for his competent life-long devotion to his work,herein preserved,compiler could never have had the obligation and joy of circulating it in a large book.

Cass Knight Shelby m. Hollidaysburg,Pa.Oct. 10,1900 Letitia Holcombe LANDIS,b.there Sept. 9,1876,dau. of Augustus Stevenson LANDIS,Ex-Judge of Blair Co.,Pa. and wife,Eleanor PORTER. The ancestry of Augustus Stevenson Landis,-without a missing generation,- to John HOLCOMBE of Stogumber and wife ,Sarah SCOTT living at Dulverton,County Devon,England Sept.11,1675,whose son John,is recorded as born at Tiverton,,County Devon, Mar.20,1682 ,who was ancestor of Letitia Holcombe LANDIS above and came to Coryell's Ferry,- Bucks Co.,Pa. and Hunterdon Co.,N.J. A.D. 1700.

This anestry of her was published in 1947 in a genealogical book:"THE HOLCOMBES" by compiler's wife, Elizabeth Weir McPherson.

Ch. of Cass Knight and Letitia Holcombe (LANDIS) SHELBY ,b. Hollidaysburg)1-Joseph Landis,Nov.21,1901,d. unm.,May 23,1926, 2-Mary Warren,Mar.1,1903. 67,146(c),574(141)(a,b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-1-2- Mary Warren Shelby attended Beechwood Academy (now Beanes? College at Jenkentown,Pa.; m. in Presbyterian Church ,Hollidaysburg,Pa.Oct. 18,1934 Richard Coast MURPHY,b. Feb.8,1907,older son of Robert Whittaker and Emelie (COAST) of Olean,N.Y.,who served as manager of sales division of the Ethylene Gasoline Corporation and later as Western manager,- with office in New York City,lived at 49 Eton Road, Larchmont ,N.Y.,moving in 1950 to Pinebrook Road near Bedford, Westchester Co.,N.Y. Ch. (b.New Rochelle,N.Y.) 1-Shelby Coast(f.),Jan. 28,1936;2 and 3-Richard Landis and Meredith Murphy,(f.), (twins),May 4,1938. 67,574(141)(a,b)

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-2- Charles Littleton Shelby attended public schools in Grand Rapids, Mich. m. there Nov. 2,1898 Mary HARGRAVE.No ch. He d. there in St.Mary's Hospital Feb.26, 1938 and is buried there in Valley City section of Oak Hill cemetery. 67,574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-3- Walter Humphreys Shelby attended public schools Grand Rapids,Mich., St.Paul's School, Concord,N.H.,University of Mich. and Medical School; formed a grocery commission firm,- with partner,- d.,unm.Apr.26, 1902,- at 65 N. Lafayette St.,Grand Rapids and is buried in family lot in Valley City cemetery there. 67, 574(141)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-4- Ellen Dawson Shelby attended public schools of Grand Rapids and St.Agnes School,Albany,N.Y. m. 65 N. Lafayette St., Grand Rapids,Mich.Dec. 15,1898 Robert Breck TUNNICLIFFE, who d. Grand Rapids; lived, 1st., Cornell Ave.,Chicago,returned to Grand Rapids in 1906 where he established a manufacturing business;built,in 1922, a home at corner of Robinson Road and Lakeside Drive, East Grand Rapids,which he sold in 1926 and moved into the city and operated a country house and garden shop. Ch. (b. Grand Rapids) 1-Eileen Shelby, Oct. 24,1906, 2-Malcolm McDowell,Oct. 21,1911. Ellen Dawson d. 409 Lyon St.N.E.,Grand Rapids, Mar. 13,1939 and is buried there in Valley City cemetery. 67,574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-4-1-Eileen Shelby Tunnicliffe m. 65 Lafayette Ave.,N.E.,Grand Rapids,Mich. her maternal grandparents' homestead, Sept.20, 1930 James Francis FENTRESS,formerly of Memphis, Tenn. son of Judge Fentress of the Tenn. Supreme Court. Ch. (b. Butterworth Hospital, Grand Rapids,Mich.) 1-Susanne, Apr. 11,1932, 2-James Francis,Jr.,May 13,1937.67,574(141)(b)

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-4-2- Malcolm McDowell Tunnicliffe graduated in architecture University of Va.,employed by show case manufacturer,Grand Rapids; m. E. Grand Rapids June 10,1937 Yvonne

GINNELL. Ch. 1-Judith Breck,Jan.6,1942; 2-Margaret Mitchell,Mar.3,1944,live 446 Lyon St.N.E., Grand Rapids,Mich. 67,574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-5- George Cass Shelby attended public schools,Grand Rapids,Mich.,St.Paul's School ,Concord,N.H. and graduated Yale University Class of 1900,employed as clerk in freight Dept. G.R. and I R.R.,Grand Rapids,next in engineering Dept.of Algomah Central R.R. in Ontario,Can.,returning to G.R.&I.R.R. ,in Treasury Dept.,moved to Fresno,Cal.,where he operated an orange and grapefruit orchard,returned to Grand Rapids and was employed there in a branch brokerage office dealing in stocks and bonds;bought a home there at 219 Yousell Ave. S.E.;m. ,1st.in Christ's Church Waukegan,Ill.Dec. 8,1906 Ann MILLER, who d.225 Madison Ave.S.E,Grand Rapids,Apr.26,1941,dau. of John and Martha (NICHOLSON) of Grand Rapids. Ch.(b. there)1-Mary Eleanor,Aug.3,1907; (b. Fresno):2-William Read,II,May 12,1910;3- Ann Cameron,Jan.26, 1914; m.2nd, Oct. 14,1943 Ruth Dorothy (THIXTON) then widow of Carter, dau. of John and Olive( ) THIXTON. 67, 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-5-2- William Read Shelby,II,m. Aug.10,1946 Mary Catherine MARTIN,dau.of Francis M. of Wall Lake,Sac Co.,Ia.67,574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-5-3- Ann Cameron Shelby m. in Hope Lutheran Church, Grand Rapids,Mich.Oct. 24,1946 Eugene G. BECK' 67,574(141)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-7- Violette Shelby,p.26,attended public schools,Grand Rapids,Mich. and a convent school in France; m.,1st. at home ,65 N.Lafayette St.,Grand Rapids Sept.5,1907 Edward Harries PASSMORE,son of John and Emily (HARRIES) of Goderich,Ont.,Can., who served in Chicago as agent for Crucible Steel Co., his family living there, first, at 5336 Cornell Ave.. They bought a home in 1912 at 7103 Bond Ave.(now South Shore Drive) where they lived until 1919. Ch. (b. Chicago):1-Violette Harries,July 7,1908, 2-Edwina Maxwell,Jan. 3,1913, 3-Shelby Cass,Nov.17,1914; m. 2nd.,May 13, 1921 Edwin Cutler WILLIAMS,M.D.,who d. Mar.9,1939. They lived 4595 Oakenwald Ave.,Chicago.67,574(141)

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-7-1- Violette Harries Passmore m.' Dec. 1,1934 James Grayson HILTABLE('Chicago') b. June 25,1908,son of William Orme and Ada Elizabeth (GOSNELL),live 110 Woodmore Drive,Silver Springs,Md. Ch. (b. Chicago):1-James Grayson,Jr., Apr.6,1936, (b. Silver Springs):2-John Harries, Mar.31,1944;(b. Suburban Hospital,Bethesda,Md.) :3-Stephen Shelby,Jan.30,1946. 67, 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-7-2- Edwina Maxwell Passmore m. Chicago,Ill. Apr.23,1934 William Beggs FORT, son of Karl William and Gertrude (BEGGS). Ch.(b. Lying-in-Hospital,Chicago): 1-Edward Todd,Nov.24, 1942 , (b. Los Angeles,Cal.) 2-Howard Shelby,June 21,1944; 3-Diana Beggs ,Nov. 19,1946,d. May 14, 1948,4-John Passmore,Sept.28,1949.Family lives Los Angeles, where he is a practicing physician. 67,574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-7-3- Shelby Cass Passmore m. in St.Margaret's Episcopal Church on 73rd St. near Coles Ave., Chicago,Ill.Mar. 11,1944 Marjorie Cherille KARLSON,only ch. of William Clarence and Louise Cherille (PICKETT) of Chicago. Ch.(b.there) 1-Caroline Louise,Oct.13,1944, (b.Arlington,Va.): 2-Kenneth Shelby,Aug.6,1949,live 2828 1st.Road N., Arlington,Va. 67, 574(141)(a,b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-2-6- Hortense Shelby,p. 24,m. Jan.1 1872 Edward Reed HARRIS,cotton merchant of Memphis,Tenn.,who d. of small pox in Feb. 1873,son of Adlai and Mary (WORMLEY). Ch.1-Hortense Shelby,Nov. 19,1872,unm. After Edward's death she and daughter returned to parents' home in Chicago,living there until mother's death in 1908,when they moved to Irving Apts.,1018 N. State St.where Hortense d.July 16,1941.67,144(32,33).

K-1-1-2-2-3-3- James McDowell Shelby,p.24 ,lived until about 37 years old at "Millwood",Lincoln Co.,Ky.;moved 1859 with his father,Evan Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-3,pp.14 and 24, from Lincoln Co. to Seguin,Tex;moved in 1861 to Memphis,Tenn.building there a home on State Line Road (now Union Ave.);m. Sept.26, 1853 Mary Ann HART,K-1-1-2-7-1 p.45 his second cousin, then living in "Travellers' Rest". She was living in Memphis in 1893 Ch. (b. "Millwood") 1- Evan, ;2-Susan Hart, ,1855,d. unm..San Diego,Cal.Dec.30, 1931;3-Nancy Warren, unm. living Memphis 1893. James McDowell d. Memphis,May 19,1877.67,144(10, 32,33),574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-3-1- Evan Shelby m. 1889? Margaret HART, of Paducah,Ky.,living in Memphis,Tenn. in 1893. He was employed there by express company and was member of Idlewild Presbyterian Church,Memphis. Ch. 1-Mary Ann, 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-3-2- Susan Hart Shelby moved from Memphis,Tenn. to San Diego,Cal. about 1929 where she d. Dec.30,1931.67,144(10,32,33),574(141

K-1-1-2-2-3-4- Susan Hart Shelby,p. 24, m. "Millwood",Lincoln Co.,Ky.Nov.5,1835 Dr. William Sims READ,M.D.,b. Ash Camp,Charlotte Co., Va. Mar 7,1813,son of Thomas and Elizabeth (SIMS) dau. of Gov. Sims of Va.;lived first in Georgetown,Scott Co.,Ky.;moved in Fall of 1836 to Miss. returning to Danville,Ky. in 1837,lived Henderson Ky. 1838-1850;moving to Knox Co.,Mo. and to Segun Guadalupe Co.,Tex. in 1851,then to San Antonio and to Marble Falls,Burnet Co.,Tex.;went to Tampico,Mex. in 1866,Dr. Read and only surviving Ch.,Nancy Warren,left Mex. in 1871 and settled in Ark.,moving next with his then widowed dau., Nancy Warren to Austin,Tex. where he was living in 1893. Ch. (b. Henderson ,Ky.) 1-William, ,d. infancy, 2-Emma, d. in infancy, 3-Nancy Warren,July 4,1843. Susan Hart d.Tampico, Mex.Oct. ,1866. 67,144(32,33),574(141)(b 572(18).

K-1-1-2-2-3-4-1- Nancy Warren Read m. Ark. 1874 SMITH of Ark.,who d. soon after marriage,she next living with her father,-in Ark.,until 1881 when both moved to Austin,Tex. Ch.:1-Robert H. July 21,1875.67,144(33).

K-1-1-2-2-3-5- Judith Ann Shelby,p.24, m."Millwood",Lincoln Co.,Ky. Sept.28,(on license dated 25th.) 1841 William Morrison CARPENTER, farmer and stock raiser,b. Lincoln Co.Feb.17, 1819, d.Bandera Co.,Tex.Oct.25,1888,son of George and Jane (MORRISON) of Carpenter's Station,Lincoln Co.,; lived, first,on his parental homestead, which was sold in 1853 when they moved to Seguin,Tex.; moved in 1859 to Marble Falls Tex.. This entire family returned to Carpenter's Station,Ky. in 1866 where they remained until 1874 when parents and 7 ch. of this family moved to Bandera Co.,Tex. Judith Ann and dau., Jane Logan,K-1-1-2-2-3-5-9,p.28 ,lived together near Medina City,Tex. in 1893 . Ch. (b. Carpenter's Station,Ky.) 1-Evan Shelby,Apr.27,1842, ;2-George Alfred,Aug.18,1846,p.28, (b. Lincoln Co.):3-Emma Shelby,Jan.26,1949,living 1892,unm. ; 4- Nancy Wilcox,Dec.11,1852?,p.28(b. Seguin,Tex.) 5-William Morrison,Oct.12,1854,p.28, 6-Susan Read,Sept.13,1857,p.28, (b.Marble Falls) 7-Hugh Logan,June 2,1859,p.28,8 and 9-James Shelby and Jane Logan,(twins),July 31,1861,p.28,10-Read,Jan. 8,1864. 67,144(32),339(f)(1,4),574(141

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-1- Evan Shelby Carpenter became

a retail druggist in Seguin,Guadalupe Co.,Tex.; living in 1892, m. Oct. 17,1876 Matilda IRELAND, oldest dau. of John,Gov. of Tex. Ch.(b. Seguin)1-Patrick Ireland,Feb.19,1880, 2-Emma Lee,Oct.15, 1882, 3-George Jarvis,Dec.26,1889.144(33),67

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-1-2- Emma Lee Carpenter m. 1st. ,1904? George Kincheloe LIPSCOMB,who d. Luling,Caldwell Co.,Tex. ,1914. Ch. 1-Emma Lee,June 16,1905 , 2-Maude Ireland,Sept.28,1910; m. ,2nd., Robert F. STRICKLAND . Ch.(b.Houston, Tex.) 3-Jane Shelby,Jan.3,1921 . 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-1-2-1- Emma Lee Lipscomb m. Aug. 27,1931 William Davis ARMSTRONG. 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-1-3- George Jarvis Carpenter m . 1931 Lillian YARBROUGH. 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-2- George Alfred Carpenter,p. 27, moved with his parents in 1853 from Carpenter's Station,Lincoln Co.,Ky.,-near Hustonville,- to Burnet and Bandera counties,Tex. returning together to Carpenter's Station about 1870.He did not return with parents to Tex. in 1874 but went to Elizabethtown,Hardin Co.,Ky. where he worked as ticket agent and telegraph operator for railroad; m. Elizabethtown Apr.19,1876 Elizabeth Wintersmith of Ky.,who d. in 1885, dau. of Mrs.M.F., widow . They moved to Olmstead,Logan Co.,Ky. Nov. ,1880,where he engaged with wife's brother in a mercantile partnership;removed after partner's death in 1884 to Louisville,Ky.where he served 5 years in the office of the Collector of Internal Revenue,next returning to Elizabethtown where he served as bank teller and continued to live past 1893. Ch. (b. Elizabethtown): 1-William Shelby,May 29,1877, (b. Lebanon,Ky.) 2-Elsie, Sept.8,1883. 67,144(33) .

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-4- Nancy Wilcox Carpenter,p.27, spent the first 13 years of life with parents in Burnet and Bandera counties,Tex. with parents, returning with them to Carpenter's Station,Ky. where she m. Mar.27,1873 Hart THOMPSON,b. Lexington,Ky.,July 8,1850.See K-1-1-1-1-4- p.10; moved in 1877 to Medina,Bandera Co.,Tex.,remaining until 1883 when they returned to Lincoln Co.,Ky . where he d.Nov.27,1885. Nancy Wilcox next moved to 409 6th.St.,San Antonio,Tex. where she and ch. lived in 1893. Ch. (b.Lincoln Co.)1-Emma Shelby, Apr.30,1874; 2-Hortense,July 18,1876,(b.Seguin,Tex. 3-Hart, Apr.11,1879, (b. Bandera Co.,Tex.) 4-Morrison Carpenter,Mar.17,1881, (b. Lincoln Co.),5-Florence,Oct.3,1885. 67,144(20).

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-5- William Morrison Carpenter,p.27, spent most of his boyhood days in Seguin and Marble Falls,Tex. communities and the remainder at Carpenter's Station,Ky.;as a young man became R.R. telegraph operator in Ky.,- between 1873 and 1876; next worked for the Atlantic & Pac.Telegraph Co. and Cincinnati Sou.Ry., which he left in 1877 for Grand Rapids,Mich. where he served the Grand Rapids & Ind.R.R. Co.,being appointed its station agent at Mackinaw City ,Mich. until 1890 when he moved to San Antonio,Tex. living there at 901 River Ave. and served in the freight department of Sou.Pac.R. R.;m. Grand Rapids Apr.19,1881 Ada COBB, b. Pentwater,Mich.Jan.23,1859. Ch.(b. Mackinaw City)1-Judith Cobb,Oct.12,1883.67,144(20),574(141)

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-5-1- Judith Cobb Carpenter m.,1st. Holmes DILLON? Ch. 1-Margaret, m. 2nd.? Irvin ANDERSON. 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-6- Susan Read Carpenter,p.27,m.Seguin,Tex. Oct.28,1879 George C. CAMPBELL, K-1-1-2-2-1- - p. ,b.Hustonville,Lincoln Co.,Ky.Mar.5,1852,1st.cousins, son of A.A. and H J (CARPENTER) George C. and family lived in 1893 at 332 3rd.St.(corner of E St.),San Antonio,Tex.where he was in Ry.employment.Ch.(b. Medina,Tex.) 1-Rose Barton,Oct.7 1881,(b. San Antonio) 2-Harris,Aug.8,1886, 3-George C.,Jr.,Apr.14,1888,d. Oct.6,1889, 4-William Joyce,Mar.5,1892. 67,144(20).

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-7- Hugh Logan Carpenter,pp.27 farmer,Medina, Bandera Co.,Tex.m. Ch. 1-James Warren, 2-Harvey, ;3-Susan ("Sue"), 4-Daisy, ;5-Lucille, ;6-Thomas Marshall, ;7-Hugh Means, ;8-John Read, 67,574((a)

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-7- 1- James Warren Carpenter,pp. m. Ch. 1- Elizabeth ("Betty"),

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-7-1-1-Elizabeth ("Betty")Carpenter p. was a student in Baylor University Waco,Tex. in Winter of 1950 living at 62 Memorial B.U.,Waco,Tex. much interested in genealogy of her ancestry and anxious to get to source of her material for cooperation for this book.574

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-7-2- Harvey Carpenter,Cal. (411)a

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-7-3- Susan ("Sue") Carpenter,p. m. ADAMS.

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-7-4- Daisy Carpenter,p. m. NEWBY,

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-7-8 - John Read Carpenter,p. d. 194_. 574(410)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-8- Jane Logan Carpenter,p.27,m. Medina, Bandera Co.,Tex.Apr.5,1882 Joseph Alexander Ventress PUE, b. Howard Co.,Md.July 20,1841, who owned and lived on a stock ranch "Arcadia" 6 miles from Medina in 1893,her mother,Judith Ann (Shelby) Carpenter then living there with her and family. Ch. (b. "Arcadia").1-Jane Logan,Mar. 17,1883, 2-Arthur Ventress,Jan. 23,1885, 3-Rosalie,Feb.1,1887, 4-Nancy,May 1 1889, 5-Pauline,Aug.15,1892.67,144(20).p.

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-9- James Shelby Carpenter,p.27, d.unm.Aug.17,1890 at the home of his sister Nancy Wilcox (CARPENTER) THOMPSON,K-1-1-2-2-3-5 -4, pp.27 and 28. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-10- Read Carpenter,p.27, moved in 1880 with his brother,Hugh Logan Carpenter, K-1-1-2-2-3-5-7,pp.27 and 28, to Bandera Co. Tex. m. Apr.9,1882 Effie Warren Coor PENDER,b. Seguin,Tex. Dec.27,1870;were living on and operating a stock farm near Medina,Tex. in 1893 Ch. (b. Medina) 1- Edith Warren,July 17,1883, 2-Mary Shelby, Mar. 11,1889, ;3-George Read, 67, 574(410)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-3-5-10-3- George Read Carpenter lived at Medina,Tex. 574(410)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-3-6- Nancy Warren Shelby,p.24, m. Lincoln Co.,Ky. Dec. 3(on license dated 2nd),1846, with father, Evan Shelby,Jr. and James McDowell Shelby as sureties on the marriage bond, to Lewis Buford TAYLOR of Danville Ky.,b.Dec.9,1820,d. Talequah,Okla (then Indian Ter.) July 10,1869,1st. cousin of her mother,son of Fouche Tebbs and Maria Emily(WARREN). Lewis Buford and family lived many years in Danville, Ky. where he was a dry goods merchant;moved about 1850 to Knox Co. (N.E.) ,Mo. and in 1854 to Seguin,Tex. continuing in the mercantile business there; moved 150 miles north to Waco, Tex. in 1861,where he bought and worked a stock farm; served 2 years in Gen.McCulloch's command of Confederate army;sold stock and land near Waco in 1866 and returned to Seguin and resumed merchandising there in partnership with his brother-in-law,William RUST,K-1-1-2-2-3-10, p.29, Lewis Buford's health failing he had to retire from this successful business,selling

his local holdings, started on a move to S.E. Mo.,but d. en route at Taleqnah,(now in) Okla. Nancy Warren remained at Bentonville,Ark.a few months with her ch. and then moved to San Antonio,Tex. Ch. (b. Danville,Ky.) 1-Evan Shelby, Sept.3,1847,d. Waco,Tex. Apr.4,1863,2-Wm.Buford , Oct.23,1849, (b. Knox Co.,Mo.) 3-James McDowell, Oct.7,1851 , (b. en route,Mo. to Tex.,-at Mission Valley,Tex.) 4-Mary Warren,June 24, d. Dec. 24, 1854, (b. Seguin ,Tex.) 5-John Warren,Mar.8, 1858,d. San Antonio,Tex. Nov.5,1882 (b.Waco, Tex.) 6-Nancy Wilcox,July 19,1863,d.Feb.25,1865. Nancy Warren d. San Antonio Feb. 2,1887.67,144(20) 339(f)(4),574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-3-6-2- William Buford Taylor, ,d. Medina City,Tex.July 23,1886. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-6-3- James McDowell Taylor graduated Law School, Lebanon,Tenn. in 1872,practiced Seguin,Tex. and New Braunfels,Comal Co.,Tex.m.Jan. 7,1883 Hannah Bell GLASS,dau. of John W. of San Antonio,Tex.,formerly of Bowling Green ,Ky.,moving to San Antonio in 1884,remaining there past 1893. Ch.(b. San Antonio) 1-Shelby Glass ,July 24,1884, 2-John McDowell,Oct.24,1886, 3-Arthur Winston, Sept. 28,1888 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-7- Evan Shelby,IV,p.24, attended medical lectures in Louisville,Ky. and studied medicne under a physican in the neighborhood of his home;moved to ,Tex., returned with father and youngest brother,Alfred, K-1-1-2-2-3-11-p. 18, to Ky.;settled in Paducah,Ky. where he became a druggist ; moved to Mercer Co.,Ky. and liv- on a farm near Harrodsburg;moved to Harrodsburg,to Moark,Clay Co.,Mo. in 1892, m. 1st.Nov.27,1856 Susan A. CREEL, dau. of a widow CHANDLER of Lebanon,Marion Co.,Ky. Susan A. d. ,Tex.during the war 1861-65. Ch. 1-Thomas Chandler, 2-Joseph, ;3-Ann, ;m.2nd, 1865? Mary JONES, a distant relative of his family then living in Harrodsburg ,dau. of and Elvira (CRUTCHFILED). Ch. 4- 5- ,6- 67,144(20).

K-1-1-2-2-3-7-1- Thomas Chandler Shelby was raised by Miss Ann HOOD. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-3-7-2- Joseph Chandler Shelby was raised by Elizabeth CHANDLER. He became a merchant in Louisville,Ky. m. Mary GRUNDY. 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-9- Joseph Weisiger Shelby,p.24,went to California in 1848 in the "Gold Rush",returning home next year and working on the home plantation; was shot in Danville,Ky.Apr.3,1852 from which he d. at "Millwood",Lincoln Co.,Ky.home Apr.23,1852,-in his 24th. year.67,144(20).

K-1-1-2-2-3-10- Sarah McDowell Shelby,p. 24,was left motherless at age 18 years. She remained with her father,keeping house for him and came with him to Seguin,Tex. in Oct. 1859 accopanied by her brother,James Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-3-3, p.24,and wife. Sarah McDowell m. Seguin,Tex. Dec. 29,1859 William Monroe RUST,business man and lawyer,son of Marshall and Jane Maria Augusta (REDMAN) of Virginia. Ch. (b. Marble Falls, Tex.) 1-Marie Augusta,Sept. 19,1869 ,(b. Seguin,Tex.) 2- ,son, Sept. 12,1874, d. at birth. Sarah McDowell d. Seguin,Tex.Sept.12,1874. 67,144(20), 148.

K-1-1-2-2-3-10-1- Marie Augusta Rust m. Oct.16, 1889 Frank Lee BAXTER, son of William Chester and Caledonia (NEILL),lived Seguin,Tex. in 1893. 67

K-1-1-2-2-3-11- Alfred Thomas Shelby, p. 24, moved from Lincoln Co.,Ky. with the family of his sister,Judith Ann (SHELBY) CARPENTER,K-1-1-2-2-3-5,pp. 24 and 27 in 1853 to Seguin,Tex.where he became a stock raiser;served as a private 4 years in Confederate Army;moved to Cal. about 1872 to 1877,returning to Seguin,Tex.,where he was living in 1892; m. Seguin,Dec.19,1854 Martha F. CALVERT,dau.of Maj.Calvert of Tex. Ch.(b.Seguin) 1-William Read,Oct.14,1855, 2-James Calvert,Oct.4,1857; ,3-Evan,Sept.1,1859, 4-Sarah McDowell,Oct. 19,1861, 5-Priscilla, Jan. 7,1864, ,6-Rollin J. ,Aug.22,1869, (b. Cal.) 7-Susan Hayes,Feb.13,1873,-living in 1932, ,8-Alfred Thomas,Jr.,Feb. 16,1876, ,(b.Seguin) 9-Lancelot,July 7.1878, 10-Catherine,Jan.11,1881, d. ,1932: Alfred Thomas,Sr. d. Sequin,Tex. 67,144(20,21),386(a), 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-4- Thomas Hart Shelby,p.14, was named for a maternal uncle; moved from Lincoln to Fayette Co.,Ky. before of lawful age to take charge of 3,000 acres there given him by his father on which he became a farmer and cattle breeder and from which he deeded each of his 3 surviving sons 700 acres, being taken from a grant to his grandfather,Gen. Evan Shelby,on E. Hickman Creek;acted as secretary for his father who served in 1818 with Gen.ANDREW JACKSON in Tenn. as commissioners to purchase from Chickasaw Indians their lands composing Western Tenn. and Western Ky. During the del berations of these 2 commissioners differences developed into acrimonious debate. At this stage Thomas Hart is credited with having effectively intervened to resolve the differences from which the negotiations were successfully finished and the purchase made. The gift to him of the Fayette Co. lands,located about 10 miles southwesterly of Lexington,was confirmed to him in his father's will. On it he built, first, the usual home of logs and named the estate "Grassland ". He replaced this log dwelling in 1823 with a mansion of red brick, rectangular in shape,2-stories and attic with gabled roof,handsome front door with fan and side lights and wide stone steps,-porch not covered,rooms opening into a wide center hall,a brick porch on left side,-frontage on Walnut Hill pike, and having a service extension in rear. The land was planted in the usual crops ,a large portion being kept in grass. Several hundred head of cattle were ready for market annually from these lands,some local ,but mainly for New York market. Before railroad transportation was available he drove his stock eastward "on the hoof ",although he was among the first to use river boats on the Ohio to Pittsburgh,Pa. He shipped a large drove of cattle to London,Eng. accompanying it in 1846 and remained some time in Europe for an extensive tour on the Continent including a visit to Marquis deLaFayette.

Descendants of Thomas Hart Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-4, have left recollections of him as "upward of 6 feet tall,-not portly,dark blue eyes,healthy florid complexion, erect ,graceful in his movements,- a beautiful dancer and superb horseman, of amiable disposition,always dignified,easy of approach and beloved by all, invariably wore broad-cloth coat with 'wine-colored ' vest,lavender trousers,- and in Summer,either a white or buff vest and silk hat,-clean shaved ".

He was a Presbyterian, not in sympathy with Secession,as was his brother,Evan,K-1-1-2-2-3,p. 24 ,but too old to participate in the war. He m.,first, Dec. 8,1812 Mary McDOWELL who d. "Grassland" ,dau. of John and Sarah(McDOWELL), sister of James, husband of Susannah Hart Shelby, K-1-1-2-2-5,p.33. ,

and neice of Dr.Ephraim McDOWELL,M.D.,husband of Sarah Simpson Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-,pp.14 and 15. They lived,first, near Danville,Boyle Co., Ky. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Sarah ,1813, ,2-Susan, ,1816, m. 2nd.,Fayette Co.,Ky.Feb. 28,1821 Mary Ann de la Fontaine BULLOCK ,b.Mar.4, 1800,d. "Grassland " June 27,1836 ,dau.of Maj.Benjamin,Speaker of Ky. House of Representatives and wife, Elizabeth (FONTAINE). Ch. (b. "Grassland") 3-Isaac Prather,July 19,1822, 4-Elizabeth Fontaine, May 2 ,1824, 5-Mary Cosby,May 18,1826,p.30, ,6 and 7- Thomas Hart,Jr. and William Bullock,(twins),Feb.28,1829,Wm. Bullock d.Aug.15,1835 and is buried in Lexington cemetery,p. ,8-Edmund Pendleton,July 26,1833. Thomas Hart,Sr. d. "Grassland" Feb.14,1869 and is buried in public cemetery,Lexington,Ky. Mary Ann was sister of Judge William Bullock of Louisville.Ky.67,106(2,11, 27,52,90);144(30,31),148,168(d-h),339(c)(9),361(a), 572(18),574(141)(a,b)

K-1-1-2-2-4-1- Sarah Shelby m."Grass- (405)(a) land" ,1832 Richard HIGGINS, a cotton planter of Miss. where they went to live.Ch.(b. Lexington) 1-Thomas, d. infancy, 2-Susan, d. infancy.Sarah d. Lexington ,1835.67,144(30)

K-1-1-2-2-4-2- Susan Shelby accompanied her aunt, Susannah Hart Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-5,p.33 and her 2nd. husband,Maj.James Shannon,U.S. Minister to Mexico and Central America,Susan and uncle,Maj. Shannon dying in Guatamala in the same epidemic soon after their arrival,- in 1832. 67,148.

K-1-1-2-2-4-3- Issac Prather Shelby is recorded in 1850 and 1870 censuses of Fayette Co.,Ky. as a farmer,without family .as b. in Ky. in 1822,- in 1850 as owning real estate $18,000,-in 1870 as owning real estate,$100,000 and personalty, $30,000. He was a man of high character,known as "Good Ike" for his many philanthropies,a Baptist. He d. there unm.Dec.20,1896.431(15,28),

K-1-1-2-2-4-4- Elizabeth Fontaine Shelby m. Lexington,Ky. July 5 (on license dated 4th.), 1843 as the 2nd wife of William Bury KINKEAD, scholar,lawyer and jurist, b. ,1809,d. 1894, son of John and Margaret (BLACKBURN),her father, Thomas Hart Shelby signing their marriage bond.His first wife was a dau. of Hon. CHARLES A. WICKLIFFE of Ky. Wm. Bury served as Judge of the Circuit Courts of Ky.;is recored in the 1870 Census of the 6th. Precinct of Lexington,Fayette Co., Ky as farmer and lawyer,b. Ky. owning real estate $117,000,personalty,$23,000 with wife,Elizabeth, and ch., George, Edmund Shelby and Eleanor Talbot of ages as below,then constituting members of their household Ch.(b."Grassland ") 1-Margaret Blackburn,Apr.29,1844 2-Thomas Shelby,Mar.17, 1847,d. May 16,1851, 3-George Blackburn,Feb.10, 1849, 4-Frank Peart,Aug.31,1850,d.July 11,1856,5-Mary Shelby,Apr.4,1852, d.July 21,1856,(b.Covington,Ky.) 6-Shelby,Jan.9,1854, 7-Edmund Shelby, Nov. 14,1856 ,8-Talbot,Oct.22,1858,d.Apr.28,1859, 9-Eleanor ("Nellie") Talbot, July 6,1860, ,10-Elizabeth Shelby,Feb.14,1863. Elizabeth Fontaine d.Lexington,Ky.June 7,1895. 67,106(2-4,6,27,90) 144(21),148,168(d-h),431(30)

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-1- Margaret Blackburn Kinkead m.Dec. 16,1869 George Washington DARNELL,lawyer, who d. ,1889,son of John and Elizabeth (KEMPER) of Culpepper Co.,Va.,descendants of Henry DARNELL, b. ,1703,Atty.-Gen'l of Md. and wife, Ann TALBOT, son of Henry, b. 1682, and wife,Ann DIGGERS, son of Col. William Darnell,Governor of Va. under whom descendants hold membership in the Huguenot Society. George Washington Darnell became manager of coal mines at Glen Mary,Ky. Ch. (b.Ky.) 1-Elizabeth Shelby,Nov.26,1871, 2-William Kinkead, d. young, 3-Margaret Blackburn, 4-George Rogers, ,5-Harriet Rogers, ,6-Shelby,(f) . Margaret Blackburn(Kinkead) Darnell d. July 29,1928.67,144(31), 148,168(d-h),431(30).

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-1-1- Elizabeth Shelby Darnell is a member of the Colonial Dames of America, Huguenot Society and other patriotic organizations. She m. ,first,Apr.28,1896 Thomas Bates WALLACE, who d. Dec. 19,1910. Ch. (b. Tacoma, Wash.) 1-Hugh Campbell,Feb.4,1897, 2-Darnell,Apr. 24,1900, 3-Margaret Kinkead,Jan.4,1902 ; m.2nd., May 19,1912 Arthur SINCLAIR,Jr.b. Baltimore,Md. Aug.27,1868, son of Arthur,Lt. S.S. ALABAMA,C.S.A Navy , and wife Dussette WILLET. Ch. (b.Baltimore 4-Elizabeth Shelby,Jan.28,1913. Family lived 60 E. 67th.St.,New York City.67,148,168(c-f).

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-1-1-1- Hugh Campbell WALLACE m. Oct.23,1924 Rosalie BLOODGOOD. 148

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-1-1-2- Darnell Wallace graduated Harvard College,Class of 1922,m.June 10,1922 Silva Lord SEYMOUR. 148

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-1-1-3- Margaret Kinkead Wallace m. Sept.18,1923 Alexander Gilmer HADRA.148.

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-1-3- Margaret Blackburn Darnell m. 1st., Courtland HOWELL, m. 2nd. R.E. LOWE. 148

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-1-5- Harriet Rogers Darnell ,m., 1st. R.E. LOWE, m. 2nd.,T.B. HARRISON. 67,148.

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-1-4- Shelby Darnell m. James H. FARRA. 67,148.

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-2- George Blackburn Kinkead graduated Princeton College ,became lawyer and Judge of Lexington City Court,living N. Maxwell St.,Lexington,Ky.,m. Oct. 10,1889 Laura STONE, dau. of Robert, Pres. of Northern Bank of Lexington. Ch. 1- Laura deLavillon, ,1892, 2-Robert Rhodes Stone, , 1894. George Blackburn d. N. Maxwell St.,Feb.26,1940.67

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-2-1- Laura deLavillon Kinkead m. Nov.8,1916 Samuel Barton WELTON. Ch. 1- 2- 3- 67.

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-6- Shelby Kinkead m. Nov.3,1881 Alice Craneal WARFIELD. Ch. 1-William Bury, ;2-Warfield, 3-Craneal, 4-Shelby,Jr.,lived in Lexington,Ky.where he and brother,Edmund,K-1-1-2-2-4-4-7,p. 30,were coal dealers. Shelby d. May 9,1922. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-7- Edmund Shelby Kinkead m.Oct.14, 1884 Sarah Barton SHELBY,K-1-1-2-2-1-4-1,p. 14,15,cousins. Ch. (b. Lexington). 1-Edmund Shelby,Jr.,Oct.3,1885, 2-Elizabeth Fontaine,Oct.29,1887. Edmund Shelby Kinkead,Sr. d. Lexington, Oct.2,1910. 67

K-1-1-2-2-4-4-9- Eleanor ("Nellie")Talbot Kinkead m. Peyton Thompson? SHORT.See SHORT.

K-1-1-2-2-4-5- Mary Cosby Shelby m. July 3, 67 1856 Hon. George Sea SHANKLIN,lawyer , Nicholasville, Jessamine Co.,Ky. which county he represented in the Ky. Legislature and served as Member of Congress from that Ky. District.She d. Sept.27,1856. 67,148

K-1-1-2-2-4-6- Thomas Hart Shelby,Jr. received from his father, Thomas Hart Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-4,pp.14 and 29, 700 acres of the "Grassland" parental homestead in Fayette Co.,10 miles southwesterly of Lexington,Ky.,which he named "Belair" moved to Lexington in 1893 to accept appointment by President CLEVELAND as Collector of Internal Revenue of the 7th. Ky. Dist.,being installed in office Oct. 1,1893; m. 1st.,Springfield,Ill.Dec. 18,1849 Frances Stewart TODD,who

d.Feb.1,1851,dau.of John,uncle of Mrs.ABRAHAM LINCOLN Ch. (b. Fayette Co.) 1-John Todd,Jan.25, 1851; m. 2nd. Boone Co.,Mo.Nov.14,1856 Florence McDOWELL, K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2,p.18,b."Cambuskenneth ", near Danville, Boyle Co.,Ky. ,dau. of William Wallace and Mary Brooks(HALL), K-1-1-2-2-2-4,p. 18, Florence's father being cousin of her husband. Ch. (b. "Belair",Fayette Co.,Ky.) 2-Thomas Hart.III, Nov.1,1857,d. Lexington,Ky.,unm. ,p.18 3- Mary Cosby,Apr.25,1859, d. Lexington,Ky., unm., p.18, 4-Wallace McDowell,July 17,1860, p.18, 5- Elizabeth Kinkead,June 13,1862,p.18, 6-Frances ("Fannie ") Todd,June 7,1864,p.18, 7-Florence McDowell,May 19,1867,d. Lexington,Ky.,unm. ,8-Alice McDowell,July 3,1869, p.18, 9-Rosa Clay,July 8,1871,p.18, 10-Katherine, Oct. 19,1873,pp. 18,19, 11- George Shanklin,Jan. 24,1876, d. unm.Nov.23,1902, 12- d.in infancy, 13-Willie Irvine,(f),Apr.3,1878,pp.18,19,14-Emma Bullock,Oct. 11,1879. Florence(McDOWELL) Hart d. Lexington,Ky.,Feb. 16,1912. All ch. except John Todd and George Shanklin were living in 1931.

Thomas Hart Shelby,Jr. is recorded in the 1870 Census of Fayette Co.,Ky. as farmer,owning real estate,$70,400,personalty,$15,000,b. Ky.1829, wife,"Florence M " , b. Ky. 1838, with their ch. Thomas Hart,III to Alice McDowell,inclusive recorded in Census of the ages shown next above constituting their entire household membership. 67,106(22,27;52),144(30,31),148,361(a),431(30),54 574(141,386)(a),(403),(405)(a).(411),(425).

Thomas Hart Shelby,Jr.d.Fayette Co.Feb.19, 1895.

K-1-1-2-2-4-6-1- John Todd Shelby attended Centre College,Danville,Ky.,Transylvania University,Lexington,Ky.and graduated Princeton College in 1870 and became law partner of Wm.Campbell Preston Breckenridge,M.C. in Lexington,Ky. m. Christ's Church ,St.Louis,Mo.Nov.7, 1872 Elizabeth Morris Brooking CRAIG,b. St.Louis, 1851? (1857?),d. Lexington Dec.12,1917,dau. of John Anderson. Ch. (b. Lexington) 1-Thomas Hart, Aug.8,1874, 2- Frances Todd,July 6,1876,d.Mar.20, 1877,3-John Craig,Nov.22,1883, 4-Christine,Sept. 16,1887. John Todd d. Lexington,Mar.2,1890.67,106 (27,52),148,574(386)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-4-6-1-1- Thomas Hart Shelby m.Oct.12, 1898 Agnes SCOTT. Ch. 1-John Todd,II,June 2, 1902. 67

K-1-1-2-2-4-6-1-3- John Craig Shelby,lawyer,Security Trust Bldg.,Lexington,Ky.,unm.

K-1-1-2-2-4-6-1-4- Christine Shelby,unm.lives 645 Elmore Park,Lexington,Ky.67,574(386)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-4-6-4- Wallace McDowell Shelby,p.18,K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-4, studied at Central University Richmond,Ky.;became chief clerk of his uncle, then serving Pacific Ry.Co.in Mo.;returned to Ky. in 1885;was appointed U.S. guager for Collector of Internal Revenue,which he resigned in Feb. 1889;engaged as grocer in Lexington until 1893 when he became chief deputy of his father then Collector of Internal Revenue of the 7th.Ky. Dist.;m.June 15,1887 in Lexington,Ky. Margaret Cartmell BRYAN,b.Lexington,Ky.June 26,1861,d.there Mar. 23,1898 and is buried in Lexington cemetery, dau. of Joseph Henry and Mary Brinker (GIST), son of Wm. Nath'l and Mary Jane Roberts(BRINKER) Wallace McDowell served in Lexington city council and for Fayette Co. in Ky.Legislature. Ch.(b. Lexington),1-Florence McDowell,June 13,1888, 2-Joseph Bryan,Oct.11,1890.67,148,361(a),574(386,405)

K-1-1-2-2-4-6-4-1- Florence McDowell Shelby m. Cecil Edwards CANTRELL,who d. Ch. 1-Cecil Edwards,Jr., ;2-Margaret Shelby,family lives 122 Park Ave.,Lexington,Ky.

K-1-1-2-2-4-6-4-2- Joseph Bryan Shelby,307 Wyoming Ave.,Maplewood,N.J. graduated University of Ky.,employed by electric Co., Schenectady,N.Y. and later by a national business organization of Harrison,Hudson Co.,N.J. m. Foresport,Oenida Co.,N.Y.Miriam ROHRER,b.Schenectady Jan.1,1893,dau. of Albert Lawrence and Caroline Laura (GOULD),son of Aaron and Elizabeth(OZIAS) . Clara Laura was dau. of George Edgar and Caroline Adelaide (HASSAM) GOULD. Joseph Bryan Shelby graduated University of Ky. Class of 1910,served as Capt. U.S.A. AEF Army artillery in 1st. World War,serving Feb.1950 as V.P. Driver-Harris Co.,Harrison,N.J. Ch. 1-Albert Rohrer,Apr.19,1923, 2- Wallace McDowell,Apr.22,1927.67, 574(386)(a),(405)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-4-6-4-2-1- Albert Rohrer Shelby graduated Mass. Institute of Technology; served as 1st. Lt. in Army Air Corps in 2nd World War,Pilot on B-24 bomber over Italy and Austria, m. Mar. 4,1950 Elizabeth Ellen GRIFFINER. 574'405)(a)

K-1-1-2-2-4-6-8-1- Ann Maria Riddell,p.18,K-1-1-2-2-2-4-2-8-1 ,m. Irvine,Estill Co.,Ky.July 28,1926 William Arthur ANDERSON,Jr.,b. Wickliffe, Ballard Co.,Ky.Jan.25,1900, d.Iowa City,Ia.,Feb. 20,1949,buried Oakland cemetery ,son of Wm.Arthur and Mary (McGEHEE),son of Cornelius and Amanda Mariah (SMITH). Mary McGehee was dau.of Wm.Henry and Susan Tennessee (LOONEY). Ch. 1-Hugh Riddell,June 16,1932, 2-Cornelia,Mar.15,1935. Family lives 530 Ferson Ave.,Iowa City.54,67,115, 574(386)(a),(403),(411).

K-1-1-2-2-4-8- Edmund ("Eddie") Pendleton Shelby p.30,lived at "Grassland ",Fayette Co.,Ky. when his father d. there leaving him "Grassland" ,his mansion house and an estate of 1,000 acres, who remained on it ,cultivating it during summers and living in Lexington,Ky. in winters;sold it about 1875 to his oldest brother,Isaac Prather,p. 30, K-1-1-2-2-4-3 and thereafter lived permanently at 224 Walnut St.,Lexington. He was a member of First and Walnut Sts. Presbyterian Church there m. at home of David Perry and Lucy Ann (GOODLOE) HART,K-1-1-2-5-6- ,p.44,near DeKalb Buchanan Co.,Mo. Dec.4,1858 his second cousin, Susan Goodloe HART,K-1-1-2-5-6-1 ,p.44, b.Madison Co.,Ky.) Mar.15,1839,d.Apr.1,1923 . Ch.(b. "Grassland",Fayette Co.,Ky.) 1-Thomas Hart,Oct. 9,1859, d. Lexington,Ky.,unm. ,1938 2-William Kinkead,Jan.7,1861, 3-Lucy Goodloe, Sept.16,1862,p.32, 4-Elizabeth ("Libby") Fontaine,Aug.2,1864,p.32, ,5-Edmund Pendleton,Jr., Nov 25,1866,p.32, 6-David Hart,Apr.3,1869,p.33, 7-Isaac Prather,Mar.26,1871,p.33, 8-Evan,Dec.12 1872,p.33, 9-Susan Hart,Apr.30,1875,d.Apr.21, 1876, 10-Mary Bullock,Dec.25,1876,p.33,11-Arthur Bullock,Apr.9,1881,d. unm.July 23,1898.

Edmund Pendleton,Sr.,wife and 6 older ch.,-all b. before 1870,are recorded in the 1870 Census of 6th.Precinct of Lexington,Fayette Co. Ky.,he as farmer,b. Ky. in 1833,wife,Susan Goodloe, in 1839 and ch. of the ages and places of birth next above recorded,Edmund Pendleton being then and there recorded as owner of real estate,$90,000 and personalty,$10,000. He d. Lexington Dec.14,1917. 67,106(26,47),144(30,31 243,245,340(b),413(15,29) Of Susan Goodloe (HART) Shelby,K-1-1-2-5-6-1,p.44, er dau.,Lucy Goodloe Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-4-8-3,above wrote Feb. 22,1937:"** my truly remarkable mother left me custodian of her (genealogical)notes ,-more than 40 immediate ancestors. Had she had time to go back the 9 generations she would have left me 500. I was simply swamped. Mother not being con-

tent with being the mother of 11 ch.,with a del-icate husband,-running a large country house and a winter town house,a forerunner in education,suffrage,prohibition, social reforms,clubs,-when conditions having changed late in life,-turned to genealogy for interest and recreation, she just pursued the subject in the same large way.

After the Hart family pamphlet was completed ,she decided to compile data for a Shelby book for her children. She proposed to procure a complete list of Isaac Shelby's descendants,with as many as possible of other lines and to introduce the book with comprehensive sketches of Isaac and his father,Evan, the book to be published by the Filson Club of Louisville of which she was a member. Col. Durrett,the founder of the Club , assured her there would be no expense attached and she would have 100 copies for distribution.

Her vast correspondence covered this country and parts of Europe, resulting in 500 descendants of Isaac and many others from many lines.

Alexander Brown and Hayden of Va. and many other genealogists of note exchanged information with her. But she was too ambitious and added line after line, helping her friends, who sought ancestors for patriotic societies and finally d. after years of invalidism with not even her Shelby book printed. I did research for her and wrote letters in my spare time. I have finally made a typewritten copy of her Shelby data and expect to add the younger generations in time, with the hope that it may yet get into print.

Meanwhile, my cousin,Cass K. Shelby,(p.26, K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-1) who worked with mother,has made further investigation in this country and Wales and has published the pamphlet '''. My brother-in-law,Judge'Samuel M. WILSON,I hope,will write the best life of Isaac Shelby before he is called hence. My sister'delivered the address,recorded in the Souvenir Programme and her husband' wrote the biographical sketches."'K-1-1-2-2-4-8-10, p.33. "My mother was an indefatiguable genealogist and has completed many of the lines of our numerous Virginia forbears, and had secured information about others. Some of them are the Claibornes,Harrises, Rices, Shorts, Campbells,Wallaces,Overtons, Minors,Terrells, Irvines, de la Fontaines,Wingfields,Callaways ''' I am now trying to put her papers in order and add what I can to the facts, she secured''."''' we beleive our Mary was a KINCHELOE(K-1-1,p.) and that she was m. about 1740 to 'Col. Richard F. Simpson,Jr'; ' that Sarah SIMPSON, dau. of Richard Simpson,Jr. and wife, Mary KINCHELOE m. in 1760 Nathaniel HART. The date I take from "The Genealogical Narrative of the Hart Family in the United States."-By Sarah S. Young,(K-1-1-2-8-6,p.47) and Charles L. Ficklin, (K-1-1-2-8-6-2,p.47) in 1882 " We beleive it to be accurate as Mrs. Young spent years securing facts from Virginia records. I am the great-great-grand daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (SIMPSON) HART,Lucy Goodloe Shelby,"K-1-1-2-2-4-8-3,p.31,44. " Mrs. Chenault was a cousin of ours and often compared notes with my mother who was the real genealogist of the connection. Mother left us much data on many lines and I try to carry on the work ." 67,106(11,26,47) 144(7,8),148,572(19,21(i),573(34)(b),(53)

" Cass K. Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-3-2-3-1,p.26,visited us often,our cousin.He and mother worked together for years on our Shelby line. Mother's Shelby book unfortunately was unfinished when she died'''."(34)(b)

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-2- William Kinkead Shelby,p.31,graduated Princeton College,Class of 1883 and Law School, University of Va.,admitted to Fayette Co.,Ky. bar 1889,lived at Big Stone Gap Va.returned to Lexington,Ky.where he became principal of Johnson School, d. Lexington Sept. 20,1900, unm. 67

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-3- Lucy Goodloe Shelby,pp.31,32, and K-1-1-2-5-6-1-3,p.44, ,unm. 224 Walnut St.,Lexington,Ky. graduated Sayre Institute taught many years in Lexington public schools, later instructed in Latin at Sayre Institute,promoted and was President of Lexington Industrial School,taught as a member of the faculty of the University of Ky.,Lexington. Since her retirement ,-1935-1937 she was corresponding regularly with 4 brothers and 4 nephews in N.Y.,N.J.,Pa., Mo.,Fla.,Ark. and elsewhere and had then 'for the preceding 10 years beem trying to make typewritten copies of the many lines left us by our truly remarkable mother' for 5 nephews and their ch.. She"had hoped to publish a Shelby book." She was supplying information on"Pendleton-Overton-Harris Families of Va." 67,106(11) 572(19,21(f,i),573(53)

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-4- Elizabeth Fontaine Shelby ,p.31 m. George Sea SHANKLIN,Jr.b.Aug.14,1860,d. Feb.9,1916,son of Hon. George Sea and 2nd. wife, his first wife being Mary Cosby Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-4-5,p.30. George Sea,Jr. graduated Law School, University of Va.,practiced law Lexington ,Ky. and there organized and served as Pres. of Fayette Home Telephone Co. Ch.1-Shelby,June 6, 1888, 2-George Sea,III,Apr.4,1891, 3-Arthur Price,Nov.4,1898. Elizabeth Fountaine d.Dec.29, 1918. 67

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-4-1- Shelby Shanklin,graduated University Of Ky,Class of 1910 as mechanical and electrical engineer,employed by General Electric Co.;m. Schenectady,N.Y. Sept.26,1914 Eleanor DeRemer of Schenectady,b. Mar.1,1890. They lived Clearwater,Fla. 1922. Ch. 1-John DeRemer,Nov.27,1916, 2-Shelby,Jr.,Dec.31,1920. Address: Box 1863,Ft.Myers,Fla. 574(382)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-4-1-2- Shelby Shanklin,Lexington Ky. served in 2nd World War in European theatre,-in Germany,engaging in a daring exploit driving allied generals in a taxi to Berlin,m. ,1946. 574(141)

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-4-2- George Sea Shanklin,III,was a member of the Frank Purcell Lumber Co., Kansas City,Mo. in 1922 m. Mar. 3,1914 Adeline JONES,b. Harlan ,Ky.Oct.1,1890,dau. of Milton and Louise (TURNER) of Harlan,live Route 5,Columbia,Mo. Ch. 1-Geo Sea,IV,Aug.17,1919.574 67 (382)(a

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-4-3- Arthur Price Shanklin graduated 1922 University of Ky. mechanical and electrical engineering and was employed by Carrier Engineering Co.,Newark,N.J.; m. 1922 Mildred Thomas PORTER of Lexington,Ky.,live 203 Sedgewick Drive,Syracuse,N.Y. 67,574(382)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-5- Edmund Pendleton Shelby,Jr.,p 31, graduated from Kentucky (now Transylvania) University in 1887 and received his Master's degree in 1902;studied medicine in University of Va. and New York University,graduating New York in 1891. He served successively as medical examiner for the Pennsylvania R.R.at Jersey City,Curator to the New York City Hospital, Chief of the Department of Pharmacology,Cornell University,professor of chemical medicine,New York University and Bellvue Hospital Medical College and , -for many years,- as a practicing physician in New York City,being near retirement age for practicioners in New

York City and his wife's health failing,re-
moved about 1931 to Venice,Fla.,dividing his work between a clinic at Venice and his office at Sarasota,Fla.;m.Washington,D.C.Aug.31,1917 "his second cousin once removed " Gertrude SINGLETON,
K-1-1-2-2-7-1-4-7,p.35,Evanston,Ill.,then widow of John L. MATTHEWS,writers. Edmund Pendleton,Jr. went to Lexington,Ky. for an operation and d. Sept.22,1938 there at the home of his sister,Mary Bullock (SHELBY) WILSON, K-1-1-2-2-4-8-10,p.31, and is buried in Lexington. No ch. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-6- David Hart Shelby,p.31,attended
Transylvania College 2 years and left to manage the "Grassland" farm for 2 years, later was member of a coal operating firm and engaged in a walnut lumber company as a member in Kansas City,where they lived in 1943; m. Trenton,N.J.Jan. 9,1913 Lula McGOWAN of Sturgis,Mich.,living in 1950 with his sister,Mary Bullock (SHELBY) Wilson in Lexington,Ky. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-7- Isaac Prather Shelby,p. 31,grad-
uated in engineering University of Ky.1892; engaged in engineering and construction in Ark.,m. 1st.,Jan.5,1900 Augusta Pauline TAGGART,dau.of Moses W.,Pres. St. Louis Cotton Co.,Pine Bluff, Ark. She d. Little Rock,Ark.Feb.7,1920 . Ch. 1-William Taggart,Jan. 28,1902, 2-Susan Macon,Jan.4, d. Apr.22,1908, 3- Edmund Pendleton,Mar.22,1915; m. 2nd. Jan.9,1925 Elizabeth PAISLEY and were living Little Rock in 1929;*was commissioned Maj. in 1st. World War, and served in Quartermasters' Corp on construction of army camps in U.S.A.· 67

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-7-1- William Taggart Shelby,126
Hancock Drive, Syracuse,N.Y. m. Aug 25,1929 Lois Alberta BAINE,dau. of Albert,Paragould,Ark. live Elizabeth,N.J. 67,574(382)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-7-3- Edmund Pendleton Shelby,unm.
lives with his aunt Lucy Goodloe Shelby,pp. 31 and 32, K-1-1-2-2-4-8-3,Lexington,Ky.224 Walnut St., 574(382)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-8- Evan Shelby, p.31,graduated
Transylvania University,Lexington,Ky.in 1893 and from Columbia University Law School,New York City in 1896;settled in New York City,where he practiced law; commissioned as Maj. in Quartermaster Corps,U.S. Army in 1st.World War and was assigned to the Legal Section of the Construction Division,promoted to rank of Colonel,awarded the Distinguished Service medal, was retained in service about a year after armstice;appointed Apr.3, 1920 as counsel for Eastern Region U.S. R.R. Administration for adjustment of claims of private litigants and the railroads arising during Federal control; lived 1944 in New York City,unm.67.

K-1-1-2-2-4-8-10- Mary Bullock Shelby,p.31,gradu-
ated Sayre Institute,Lexington,Ky. 1884, studied at Dana Hall&Wellsley College,1894-96,member,Daughters of American Revolution;has been active in civic and political affairs in her city and State; m. Oct.26,1899 Judge Samuel Mackay WILSON,b. Ky.Oct.15,1871,d.,-following an operation,-in Barnes Hospital, St. Louis,Mo.* son of Rev.Samuel Ramsey, D.D. and wife,Mary Catherine BELL. Judge Samuel Mackey graduated Centre College,Danville,Ky. in 1891,Williams College, Mass. in 1893; commissioned * Maj. in Officers' Reserve Corps,U.S. Army;served in Judge-Advocate General's Dept.,as Judge-Advocate of 77th.Div.,-in France;became a prominent lawyer and judge in Ky.,author of histories,biographies and genealogies, a philanthropist. He delivered an address, a Souvenir Programme presentation of a Portrait Bust of Gov. Isaac Shelby as Kentucky's,-Continental Memorial Hall,Daughters of the American Revolution,Washington,D.C.,Apr.17-

22,1911. He lived, his widow lives,423 Fayette Park,-Off N. Broadway,Lexington Ky. He d.Oct. 10,1946.67,106(47),203,572(19,21),148,573(53), 574(382)(a) No ch.

K-1-1-2-2-5- Susan Hart Shelby ,p. 14,m.first,
Nov. ,1809 James McDOWELL,physician and surgeon of Danville,Ky.,nephew of Dr. EPHRAIM McDOWELL,M.D.,K-1-1-2-2-2,pp.15 and 16, and son of John and Sarah (McDowel) McDowell,brother of Mary,wife of Thomas Hart Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-4,p.29.
Dr. James McDowell assisted his uncle,Dr. EPHRAIM McDOWELL,M.D. in his famous operation on Mrs. Crawford at his ofice in Danville,Ky. in 1809,p.16 . James was appointed surgeon of Col. Joshua Barbee's Ky Regt. of militia in the War of 1812,dying in 1912,-probably without much,if any such service to the regiment.
Susan Hart (SHELBY) McDowell m. 2nd. 1818-1824? James SHANNON of Lexington,Ky.,who was appointed Feb.9,1832 by Pres.,ANDREW JACKSON as U.S. Charge d'Affaires to the Central American State, he and wife taking with them his wife's neice,Susan Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-4-2,p.30, and lived in part which is now Guatamala, where he and Susan Shelby both d. in Nov.,1833,-of yellow fever. Susan Hart then returned to Ky. where she m.,third, about 1834 Maj. John McKINNEY,lawyer, of Versailles,Woodford Co.,Ky.,where they lived,he dying in 1835. Susannah Hart returned to Lexington,Ky. where she m. fourth,June 18,1841 Rev. James FISHBACK,widower, minister of Disciples of Christ(" Campbellite") church and lived in a red brick-stuccoed house ,176 N. Broadway St.,Lexington,Ky. where he d. in 1845. She had no ch. by any marriage.She d. Lexington in 1867 144(31),574(141)(b)

K-1-1-2-2-6-Nancy Shelby,p.14,m,on license dated
Mar.30,1811 Rev. Samuel Kelsey NELSON,b. 1786? d. Tallahassee,Fla. May 7,1827, trustee and member of first board of Centre College,Danville,Ky. Ch.(b. Danville) 1-Susan,
d. age 20 years, 2- Shelby, d. age 4 or 5 years, from accident in playing,-throat being pierce from a fall on a stick,-at the home of her aunt,Sarah Simpson(SHELBY) McDOWELL,K-1-1-2-2-2 ,p.15, with whom she lived after death of her mother in Aug. 1815.67,574(141)(b,c).

K-1-1-2-2-7- Isaac Shelby,Jr.,p. 14 received by
gift from his father, 1,000 acres off of the southwest corner of father's "Travellers' Rest" tract in Lincoln Co.,Ky., fronting on the Danville-Hustonville turnpike which gift was confirmed to him in father's will. Isaac Jr.,in about 1836 , replaced the original dwelling on his tract with an attractive 2-story and attic,13 rooms, red brick house,-rectangular in shape with a service ell at the right back corner. The main entrance is on the long side, facing west with a very wide "Greek revival" portico,2 stories high, leading to it. There is a railed balcony over the front door. At the right side of the house there is a brick-pillared carriage porch,while a right-angled veranda runs along the rear wall and kitchen. The first floor is divided across by a wide,central hallway extending front to rear,the stairs to the second floor leading off from it in a small side hall,while the upstairs hall runs the full width of the building,-at right angles to the main hall below. He named this estate
" Arcadia "

After living at "Arcadia" about 25 years,19 in the first house and only about 6 in the new one he and family moved to Lexington,Ky.,returning in 1862. The original building,kept for other

purposes,burned in the late 1860s; m.Danville, -34-
Ky.Sept.2,1817 Maria Letitia Boswell WARREN,b.June 3,1797,d.July 24,1870,sister of Nancy Wilcox WARREN,wife of Isaac's brother,Evan Shelby,pp.14 and 24,K-1-1-2-2-3, daus. of John and Judith Swann BOSWELL). Ch. (b. " Arcadia ") 1-Ann Nelson,Aug. 5,1818, 2-Isaac,Sept.30,1820,d.Mar.19,1821,3-Mary Pindell,May 2,1822,p.36 ,4-Susannah Hart,Feb.2, 1825,d.Aug.27,1826,5-Susannah Hart,July 30,1827,p. 36, ,6-Maria Letitia,Sept.9,1829,p.37 ,7-Isaac, III,Aug.18,1832,p.37 ,8-John Warren,Aug.10, 1835, p.38 ,9-Henry Clay,May 2,1840.38.Above parents and 6th-9th ch.listed above are recorded in the 1850 Census of Fayette Co.,Ky.,-of the ages listed next above,-all b. Ky. ,- father,Isaac,Jr. as a farmer owning real estate ,$30.000. He d.at the home of his son ,John Warren,Linetta Springs,Boyle Co.,Ky.,Nov.17,1886 and is buried beside his wife in the north end of public cemetery,Danville,Ky. 67,106(13,62,72),122(8),144(15,21),431(8),572(18), 574(141)(b).

K-1-1-2-2-7-1- Ann Nelson Shelby m.Lincoln Co., Ky. ,-on license dated Apr.11,1840,-Beriah MAGOFFIN,Jr.,b. Harrodsburg,Mercer Co.,Ky.Apr.8, 1815,d. there Feb.28,1885,son of Beriah and Jane (McAFEE) of Mercer Co.,Ky.,natives of Ire. and Ky. respectively. Beriah,Jr's."brilliant career exceeded the most sanguine expectations of his many friends *** ." "In 1859,one of the most inteesting contests,which terminated the power and organization of the Whig party in Ky. was witnessed in the gubernatorial campaign.

Beriah Magoffin,Jr. and Linn Boyd were chosen nominees of the Democratic party and Joshua F. Bell and Alfred Allen of the Whig. The latter party had lost the confidence of the people. Magoffin and Boyd were elected by majorities approximating 9,000,with John D. Breckenridge in the U. S. Senate with a Democratic Governor and Democratic Legislature it would seem that the Democratic or States' Rights party had the destiny of the State in their hands at the outbreak of the Civil War. A very large number of the leaders of the party were doubtless inclined to follow the South if disunion should be the alternative. Would the great mass of the people follow ? A test was had in advance of the election in Aug. 1860,-with an approximate 5 to 3 vote in favor of the Union.

In Jan. following a convention of Union men, Whigs and Democrats,- met and declared by resolution:' the unconditional disapprobation of Ky.of the employment of force against the seceding States '.

Governon Magoffin was elected at the most critical period of Kentucky's history and held the anomolous position of being the execuive head of a State which by its vote was strongly in favor of the preservation of the Union. Yet,in spite of party affilliations and States' Rights views Gov. Magoffin fearlessly tried to carry out a program of neutrality, refusing to provide troops for the Union and for the South alike. To make the situation even more difficult a policy of armed neutrality was agreed upon. A large appropriation was made for arming the State military forces,- for home and local defense only. The militia was divided into 2 classes,the State Guards,who went, at once, into camp and the Home Guards,who were held in reserve. It was an open secret that the former were in sympathy with the cause of the South, and the latter, with that of the Union.

The officers appointed by the Governor,wheth- er by design or otherwise,-in the State Guards,- resigned one by one to join the Confederacy and the rank and file were also joining the Confederate ranks. The first overt act in violation of the neutrality arrangement *** came from the mobilization of the Home Guards. In the meantime , another election was held,in June 1861,which gave an overwhelming victory for the Union cause and a 4 to 1 majority in the Legislature.

Gov.Magoffin called upon Lincoln to remove the intrusive and obnoxious forces (the Home Guards),who replied that this force consisted exclusively of Kentuckians and was raised at the urgent solicitation of Kentuckians,adding that: " Taking all means to form judgment, I do not beleive that it is the wish of Ky. that this force shall be removed beyond her limits,and with this impression, I must respectfully decline to remove it."

At the same time Gov. Magoffin had dispatched another emmissary to the Confederate Government and received a very courteous but similar reply to this request that the neutrality of the State not be invaded from that direction. The essence of the reply was that Kentucky's rights would be observed so long as the State remained neutral,inferring that the door for aggression had already been opened by the mobilization of the Home Guards.

The mask was off on both sides and the State passed under the civil and military jurisdiction of the Union authorities, now in open concert with their Federal Goverment . There was some difficulty in the way of organizing State Troops for the Federal Army ' from the fact that Gov.Magoffin and his cabinet were known to be in sympathy with the Southern cause' ". It is remarkable that the governor should have been able to maintain himself in office for 18 months of this strife,of elements, by strictly adhering to the letter and forms of the constitution and laws. He would veto every obnoxious bill passed in behalf of the Union cause,or injurious to the other side,but if the same were passed over his veto,he would faithfully execute it to the letter

This long forbearance and indulgence on constitutional rights, under the severest chafing and provocation of both sides,evinced a profound regard for the law"** " Adjutant-General having resigned about this time,' a serious obstruction was removed ' and things went better.

In the Summer of 1862 Gov. Magoffin had exerted the extreme of his authority,as the civil head of the Commonwealth,to arrest the encroachments of military usurpation upon the rights of the citizens and the prerogatives of the civil powers,-in vain,ordered the Courts held and the ballot box open to every citizen,** the rights of person and property to be respected and the functions of civil government to operate.

The antagonism and friction could not be overcome and the time came,Aug. 16th.,when it seemed best that he be releived of his responsibility

Along with his resignation to the Legislature he sent the following document which seems to fully explain his motives for holding the office of Governor against the overwhelming political majority against him, as well as the reason why no unjust charge could be maintained against him:

"At any time within the last 18 months I have been willing to resign my office,could I have done so consistently with my self respect. But the storms of undeserved abuse which have been heaped upon me, and the threats of impeachment, arrest, and even assassination, repeatedly made against me, have compelled me to continue in the quiet discharge of my duty. As yet no one has

dared,before any tribunal of authority,to prefer charges against me. My political friends,and by this ,I mean the Southern Rights' Party,- a great many of whom are not,and never have been Secessionists,have been subjected to what seems to be, in modern times,an unexampled persecution. It became impossible for me to releive them, and yet I could not reconcile myself to desert them in their need.

Could I be assured that my successor would be a conservative,just man,-of high position and character, and that his policy would be concilatory and impartial toward all law-abiding citizens, however they may differ in opinion; that the constitutional rights of the people would be regarded, and the subordination of the military to the civil power be insisted upon and maintained, I would not hesitate to put aside the cares of office and to tender my best wishes to such an executive. Without a satisfactory assurance to that effect, you must admit ,that in justice to my friends,I can not and ought not to resign.".

These assurances may have been made,for his successor seemed to follow the policy laid down by Gov. Magoffin with the cooperation of the military commandant ...

" The place which Gov. Magoffin should be given is one for historians to evaluate. From one viewpoint it would seem that by enforcement of neutrality against a Union majority at the beginning of the war, he rendered to the Southern cause greater service than if he had actually joined the Southern forces. Against this view is the possibility that without his vigorous enforcement of neutrality Kentucky would have been stampeded into the Confederacy, which would have added many times to the losses which the State sustained.

Whether his administration resulted to the advantage of the Union or the South, does not minimize the fact that from either view point he rendered a great service to the State ." Ch. of Beriah and Ann Nelson (SHELBY) MAGOFFIN,Jr.,b. "Temple Hill",near Harrodsburg, Mercer Co.,Ky.) 1-Susan Shelby,Mar. 7,1841, 2-Beriah,III,Mar.13, 1843, 3-Sarah, ,1844,4-Gertrude,Mar. 4,1845,p.36,5-Isaac Shelby,Apr.14,1847,d.Frankfort, Ky.,June 4,1861, 6-Jane Marie("Jennie"),June 1849, ,7-Ebenezer, ,1852,p. ,8-Anna, ,1854,p. ,9- dau.,d. at birth, 10-Letitia, Oct. ,1857,p.36 ,11-Samuel McAfee,Feb.17, 1859,p.36 ,12-Isaac Shelby, ,1862, d. 1863.

Ann Nelson d. "Temple Hill" or Lexington,Ky. Aug.7,1880.67,106(30,57,72,78),122(8),144(2),148, *See opposite column.* 198,440(a,b)

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-1- Susan ("Sue") Shelby Magoffin m. Nathaniel GAITHER , lawyer of Columbia,Adair Co.,Ky.. Ch. 1- Margaret, d. infancy, 2-Susan,d. infancy. Susan Shelby d.Harrodsburg,Ky.Apr.1866.67

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-2- Beriah Magoffin,III,served as a Confederate soldier,was captured,but escaped into Canada, attended the University of Toronto,began farming in Bullit Co.,Ky.in 1869,moved in 1873 to a farm on outskirts of St. Paul,Minn.;became a contractor with the Government and engaged in real estate dealing; was elected to Minn. Legislature in 1876; bought a wheat farm in the Red River Valley,Dakota Ter. in 1877,which he cultivated in connection with his farm near St.Paul. Health failing ,he returned to farm near Lexington, Ky. Recovering his health ,returned in 1892 .setling at Duluth,Minn.;moved to McAlester,Okla.where he was living in 1926; m. Harrodsburg,Ky. Sept.8, 1868 Lucy THOMPSON of Harrodsburg,b.Jan.5,1850. Ch. (b. Bullitt Co.,near Shepherdsville,Ky.) 1-Beriah, IV,Dec.31,1869, 2-Mary Amner, Dec. 7,1871, (b. St. Paul) 3-James Shelby,June 29,1874, 4-Maria Jane,Nov.13,1876, 5-Rebecca Breckenridge,Oct.13, 1879, 6-Lucy Bright,Aug.17,1882, 7-Ebenezer, Apr.18,1885, 8-Ann Angelina,Sept.6,1887.67,106 (57),144(21),148.

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-2-2- Mary Amner Magoffin m. Samuel J. SHACKLEFORD.67,106(57),148.

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-4- Gertrude Magoffin m."Temple Hill",near Harrodsburg,Ky.Jan. 10,1865 William Frank SINGLETON, b. Harrodsburg, May 5,1840, son of Richard M. and Mary Ann (McAFEE),attended University of Va. ,but left to enter Confederate Army ; moved in 1866 to "Grove Place " ,a farm on Kankakee River,Lake Co.,(N.W.),Ind.,became a farmer and stock raiser and acted as land agent for owner of a vast tract of land in vicinity, resident of Pittsburgh,Pa.;moved in 1884 to Evanston,Ill. and opened an insurance office in Chicago,lived there in 1893. Ch. 1- dau.d.at birth, (b. in home of maternal grandparents,-in Fairfax Co.,, near Alexandria,Va.) 2-Shelby Magoffin,May 2,1867, (b."Grove Place") 3-Mary King May 27,1870, unm., 4-John Calhoun,July 29, 1872, 5-Frank Rivers,Dec.20,1873, 6-George Cass,Feb.2,1876,d.Oct. 17,1882, 7-Gertrude,Apr.13,1881, ;8-Beriah Magoffin,Sept. 15,d.Oct. 19,1882, (b. Momence,Kankakee Co.,Ill. 9-Anna Magoffin,Sept.9,1885, (b. Evanston, Ill.) 10-Frances Willard,May 11,1888.67,144(21)

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-4-2- Shelby Magoffin Singleton graduated Northwestern University,Evanston, Ill.,Class of 1891, m. 1893, d. 1908.67

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-4-7- Gertrude Singleton,a writer, lecturer, editor (1917-18) of "THE NEWS LETTER" Committee Council of National Defense, writer of many magazine articles and several books as collaborator with her first husband,John L. MATTHEWS,of Evanston,Ill. ;-on various magazines a writer, whom she m. ,first,Sept.10,1900, who d. 1915; m. ,second, Edmund Pendleton Shelby, Jr.,K-1-1-2-2-4-8-5, pp.31,32,33 , her second cousin. he d. Venice,Fla.Nov.1,1936.No ch. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-4-9- Anna Magoffin Singleton m. HESSLER Ch. lived Chicago,Ill. in 1943. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-6- Jane Marie ("Jennie")Magoffin m. W.R. HUTCHINSON,merchant,Springfield,Tenn They moved to New York City and lived in a hotel there when she d.,- before 1892,survived by husband. No. ch. 67,144(21)

K-1-1-2-2-7-1- *(From opposite column).Gov,Beriah MaGoffin,Jr.graduated Centre College,Danville,Ky. in Class of 1835;graduated Law Dept., Transylvania College,Class of 1838,practiced law Jackson,Miss ,1839, elected Reading Clerk,Miss. Senate , returned to Harrodsburg,Ky. where he practiced law in 1840;appointed Police Judge, elected to State Senate in 1850,candidate Democratic Presidential elector 1844,1848,1852 and 1856, Delegate to Democratic National Conventions 1848,1856 and 1860, failed of election in 1855 as Lt. Gov. of Ky.

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-7- Ebenezer Magoffin, m. 1873 Emma THOMPSON, b. 1854 ,his sister-in-law. Ch. 1- William Roland, (b.Lake Co, Ind.) 2-Anna Shelby, ;3-Beriah, 4-Emma, , Ebenezer inherited the old homstead ,"Temple Hill" and lived in it in 1892. 67,106(72),144(21,22),148

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-7-2- Anna Shelby Magoffin m. Dr. William S. AUSTIN.67,106(72),144(21,22),148

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-8- Anna Magoffin m. June 10,1872 D.C. Tucker,M.D. of near Lebanon,Marion Co., Ky. Ch. 1- dau.,d. at birth. 2-Anna Shelby,

,1875, 3-DeWitt, ,1879,d. before ,1882, 4-Gertrude Magoffin, ,1882, 5-Beriah Magoffin, ,1885, 6-Letitia Dallam, 1887, 7- Mary, ,d ,1891.67, 144(21,22)

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-10- Letitia Magoffin,p.35,m. 1876 John Charles Thompson of Harrodsburg,Ky.,b. Canton,Miss. 1851,lived 9 years in Ky. and in Miss. served as Surveyor-General in Wyo.Ter.,lived Cheyenne. Ch. (b. Harrodsburg) 1- Harriet, 2-Charles, ,3-Samuel, ,4-Ann Shelby, (b. Cheyenne,Wyo.Ter.) 5-Jane, ,6-Beriah Magoffin, ,7-Gertrude Susan, 67,106(37),144(20)

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-10-1- Harriet Thompson m. John GRIEVE ? 67,106(35),148.

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-10-7- Gertrude Susan Thompson m. DUFF. 67, ,148.

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-11- Samuel McAfee Magoffin,p.35, graduated Centre College,Danville,Ky.,Class of 1878; studied law at Harrodsburg,Ky. and was admitted to the bar Sept.18,1879; moved to St. Paul,Minn. in 1880 and was licensed to practice law there Feb. 18,1882,engaging principally in real estate law practice, m. Versailles,Woodford Co.,Ky. Sept.13,1884 Elizabeth Moran ROGERS of near Versailles, b. ,1862. Ch. (b. St.Paul) 1- Vernon Marguerite,Aug.2,1886, 2-Samuel St.Paul Apr.7,1888, 3-Elizabeth Clay Rogers,Mar. 6,1891. 67, 106(30,78),148

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-11-1- Vernon Marguerite Magoffin m.,first, Chester P. SEIMS, who d. before 1939. Ch. 1- Dorothy Shelby, 2-, dau., 3-Chester P?.Jr. ;m. 2nd. Prince Irbain-Kahn-Kaplanoff. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-11-1-1- Dorothy Shelby Seims' engagement to marry James Abercrombie dePeyster, son of Fred'k Ashton and Countess of Castellane of New York City and Mentone, FRANCE was announced in New York Herald in 1939, living then 606 Park Ave.,New York City.67,574(141)(a,b.)

K-1-1-2-2-7-1-11-2- Seims m. Crosby Tuttle SMITH. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-3- Mary Pindell Shelby,p.34,m.Lexington ,Ky. July 5,(on license dated 4th.)1843 Henry Lloyd TEVIS of Baltimore,Md. with Thomas C. McAfee and Isaac Shelby sureties on marriage bond; moved to Louisville,Ky. where he was a merchant, thence to St. Louis,Mo. where he d. 1853.Ch, (b. Louisville) 1-Rebecca Carnan, ,1844, 2-Maria Shelby, ,1846, 3-Lloyd W., 1848, lived in Ariz., 4-Isaac Shelby, 1850 5-Henry Franklin, ,1853,d. ,1859. Mary Pindell returned to "Arcadia",dying suddenly there ,1861.67,106(13,16),144(21,22)

K-1-1-2-2-7-3-1- Rebecca Carnan 339(c)(10). Tevis m."Arcadia,Lincoln Co.,Ky. 1865 Wm.Preston HART,Jr.,K-1-1-2-4-5'p.43 ,"cousins once removed ",son of Nath'l,Jr.'and wife,Susannah PRESTON, son of Nath'l and Sarah SIMPSON,p. K-1-1-2-9 (' K-1-1-2-4,p.42. Ch. 1-Nathaniel, ,1865, d. of burns, ,1868, 2-Susan Preston, ,1867, 67,106(14),144(22),148, 2 572(19)(j).

K-1-1-2-2-7-3-1-2- Susan Preston Hart, K-1-1-4-5-2,pp.42,43,m. ,1889 Johnson N CAMDEN Jr.,member of St. John's Episcopal Church,Versailles, Ky. ,son of Johnson N.,lawyer, capitalist, very wealthy, and U.S. Senator from W. Va. Ch. 1-Rebecca Tevis, May ,1892, ,2-Annie, Susan Preston d.Jan.11,1929.67,106(14),148, 572(19)(j),(31)(b).

The Camdens lived in Parkersburg,Wood Co.,W. Va. Senator Camden met his wife,Susan Preston Hart,as a guest visiting Mrs. -36- Small in Parkersburg,who with the Camdens were near neighbors of the Gambrills,parents of Elizabeth Charles Gambrill,widow of Clement Ross Jones, K-1-3-8-8-3-6,p.102- .372(31)(b)

K-1-1-2-2-7-3-1-1-2- Annie Camden m. Gen. B.D. SPILLMAN and were living in Warrenton,Fauquier Co.,Va. in 1936, about which time she turned over to University of West Virginia all the papers of the public life of Senator Camden with a considerable fund for their classification and a comprehensive biography of her father. 572(31)(b)

Another report shows Annie Camden as marrying Edward G. STOLL of Lexington,Ky. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-3-2- Maria Shelby Tevis m. 1871 Thomas H. BURKE of Caroline Co.,Va., who d. suddenly in San Francisco, ,1876. Ch. 1-Dorothea Washington, ,1872, d. unm. 1904, 2-Mary Shelby, ,1874,unm.living in 1936; m. 2nd. ,1885 William Waverley FIELDS of Wofford Co.,Ky., who d. in 1890 ,she and family then moving to Versailles,Ky. Ch. 3-Alice McLeod, ,1888. 67,106(16),144(22).

K-1-1-2-2-7-3-2-3- Alice McLeod Field m.Maurice A. JACKSON of Versailles, Woodford Co.,Ky. where they lived in 1934. 67, 144(22).

K-1-1-2-2-7-3-4- Isaac Shelby Tevis bought "Travellers' Rest " mansion and homestead of his great grand father,Gov. Isaac Shelby,K'1-1-2-2,p.10- on which he farmed and raised live stock In trying to smoke out a wasp's nest under the eaves of the old brick mansion fire started burning the mansion in Sept. 1905. Isaac Shelby Tevis m. Sarah McKewn JOHNSTONE of La.,dau. of Francis Withers and Eleanor (BALL) SIMONS. Ch, (b."Travellers' Rest" 1-Henry Lloyd, ,1892, 2-Eleanor Johnston,Mar.31,1894.

K-1-1-2-2-7-3-4-2- Eleanor Johnstone Tevis m. Episcopal Church,Danville,Ky.,Jan. 10,1917 Elijah Potter FAULCONER, ,b. Faulconer Station,Ky.Mar. 19,1889, son of Elijah and Euphenia Clelland (POTTER), son of Joseph and Julia Robards (NICHOLLS). Euphenia Clelland was dau.of Pleasant J. and Julia Frances (HILL) POTTER. Ch. 1-Sarah Tevis,Oct. 3,1918, 2-Lewis Johnstone Apr.22, d,Aug.22,1924, 3-Elijah Potter,III, Nov.20,1925, 4-Shelby Tevis (f.),Oct.24,1933. Family lives 139 Mildred St.,Danville,Ky.58,67 148,574(141,400)(a-c).

K-1-1-2-2-7-3-4-2-1- Sarah Tevis Faulconer m. Edward WEAVER,Jr. ,who served as Master Sgt. U.S. Army in 2nd. World War.574(141,400(c)

K-1-1-2-2-7-3-4-2-3- Elijah Potter Faulconer, III, served as Sgt.in U.S. Army in 2nd World War. 67, 574(141),

K-1-1-2-2-7-5- Susan Hart Shelby,p.34, m.Lexington,Ky. Nov. 25th.,(on license dated 24th) 1845 Samuel MAGOFFIN of Mexico with J.S. Shelby and Beriah Magoffin as sureties on marriage bond. Samuel d. Barrett's Station,Mo.Apr.23, 1888. Samuel was partner of brothers, James Wiley and William Magoffin, whose business took them on trading expeditions to Santa Fe and old Mexico. James W. Magoffin had been U.S. Consul in Chihuahua and Durango and then lived at Independence,Mo. Samuel and Susan Hart spent the winter in Philadelphia and New York City making purchaes of goods for their expedition. They headed a wagon train west from Independence,Mo. in Spring of 1846,preceded by a secret mission from Pres.POLK to Gen. Samuel Amijo, Gov. of N. Mexico. The trek was long and tedious, Susan being delivered of a child while she lay ill of yellow fever at Matamora,Mex. near the mouth of

Rio Grande del Norte,-on their way home. They reached Lexington,Ky. late in 1847,where Samuel purchased a large estate and settled on it. They removed with their 2 ch. in 1852 to St.Louis, Mo.,building home at Barret Station,near present Kirkwood. Ch. (b. Matamoras) 1-,son, d. soon after birth,(b. Lexington) 2-James W., ,1849,d. young, 3-Janie, ,1851, (b. St.Louis,Mo.) 4-Susan, ,1855 . This family is recorded in the 1850 Census of Dist.#1,Fayette Co.,Ky. as farmer,b. Ky. 51 years old,owning real estate, $13,000. Susan Hart d.Barret Station,Mo.Oct.26, 1855,her funeral being held at Pine St. Presbyterian Church,St.Louis,burial being in Bellefontaine cemetery.67,106(30,62),144(21,22),339(c)(6), 431(8).

K-1-1-2-2-7-5-2- Janie Magoffin m. ,1881 George Taylor of Ohio,who d. 1890. Ch. (b. St.Louis,Mo.) 1-Susan Shelby, 67,106(30,62),148.

K-1-1-2-2-7-5-4- Susan Magoffin m. Andre'JALICON, a Swiss, living Genoa,Italy in 1926. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-6- Maria Letitia Shelby,b.34,m.at home,Lexington,Ky. Nov.20,1856 James Lawrence DALLAM,b. ,1808, d.Paducah,Ky. ,1879. He had served as cashier of the Commercial Bank of Ky. there where their family was reared. He was the son of Nathaniel and Sarah of Hopkinsville, Christian Co.,Ky. Ch.(b.Paducah) 1-Isaac Shelby, Sept.15,1857, 2-Mary Tevis,July 20,1859,3,4 and 5-d. young, 6-Frank Blair,July 8,1869, 7- James Lawrence,Jr.Dec.15,1873. Mar Letitia lived Paducah past 1892.67,106(5,6),144(21-23),148.

K-1-1-2-2-7-6-1- Isaac Shelby Dallam moved to Palestine, Anderson Co.,Tex. about 1891 and was employed as Chief Clerk of Auditing Dept. and as Traveling Auditor of Mo. Pac. Ry.,was member of St.Philip's Episcopal Church, m. Nancy ROBIOU. Ch. 1- Louis Robion, ;2-James,d. infancy. Isaac Shelby d. Palestine,Sept. ,1937 and is buried in East Hill cemetery there. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-6-1-1- Louis Robiou Dallam m. Eleanor CRAMER of Pa.,lived Olney,Tex. where he was employed by an oil company.Ch. 1-Mary Louise, ,1921? ;2- Nancy Robiou, ,1927? 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-6-2- Mary Tevis Dallam m. William Warren POWELL of Louisville,Ky. Ch. 1- ;2- ,daus.67,106(6),148.

K-1-1-2-2-7-7- Isaac Shelby,III,p.34,travelled extensively in his young manhood;engaged in coal mining in Pa., moved to Chicago where he engaged in real estate business. With the fall of Ft. Sumter,S.C. in 1861 his sympathies with the cause of Secession took him back to Ky. where he entere the Confederate Army,serving as a Capt. of Cavalry, as aide-de-camp to Gen. Simon B. Buckner at the battle of Perryville,Mercer Co.,Ky. and continued as a staff officer the remainder of the war, attaining the rank of Lt.-Col. and was in charge of purchases under Gen. Robert E. Lee.After the war he returned to "Arcadia", Lincoln Co.,Ky. which came into his possession and acquired a resort at Crab Orchard,Lincoln Co. His family attended Trinity Episcopal Church,Danville,Ky. m. 116 Michigan Ave.,Chicago,Ill. Sept.1,1857 Mary STEEL,b. Holcenas Springs on the St.Lawrence River, in New York Mar. 27,1837, d."Arcadia" Mar. 22,1895 and is buried in N. end of Danville,Ky. public cemetery,dau. of George and Annie (STEIN) ,Scotch people,who came to Canada and then to Holcenas Springs. Ch.(b. Chicago) 1-Annie Stein,June 19,1858, 2-Susannah Hart,Aug.11,1859, 3-Letitia Todd,Feb.7 ,1861, (b. "Arcadia") 4-Mary Tindell,Feb.3,1862,d. unm. 1936, 5-Isaac,IV,Apr.28,1863, 6-Marjory Wilkins,Apr.21, 1866,d."Arcadia" ,May 15,1869,7-Jean Steel,Jan.21, 1867,p.38,8-George Steel,Oct.11,1868,p.38 9-Alfred Grigsby,Dec.31,1869,p.38, 10-John Warren,June 11,1871,p.38, 11-Marjory Steel,Dec.24, 1873, ,12-Rebecca Tevis,Feb. 10,1875,d. 1918, 13-Florence McDowell,June 12,1876, unm., 14-Laura Blackburn,June 14,1878,38.Isaac ,III,d. "Arcadia ",Mar. 15,1911 and is buried beside his wife in Danville,Ky.67,106(17,20,34),144(21,22)

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-1-Annie Stein Shelby 148. was sent to school in London,Eng. at age of 17 years and while there met Godfrey DARBYSHIRE, of Manchester,and Oxford graduate and civil engineer,who came to America and m. her at home "Arcadia ",Lincoln Co.,Ky. June 3,1885. They went to Ft.Meade,Polk Co.,Fla. where Godfrey d. Oct. 31,1889 . Annie returned to England for some time, then came back to Danville,Ky. where she d. in 1934. Ch. (b. Ft. Meade,Fla.) 1-Robert Shelby,Oct. 4,1886.67,106(20),148,574(442).

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-1-1- Robert Shelby Darbyshire taught at Athens College in Greece,lived "Arcadia" near Junction City,Boyle Co.,Ky.,m. Ruth Elizabeth WHITING dau . of Julius and Elizabeth Hawthorne? Bronscombe? (BINGHAM ,. d. in late 1890s. Ch. (b. Danville, Ky.) 1-Elizabeth St.John Dunkinfield,June 22, 1921, 2- Shelby Whiting,Oct. 15,1923, 3-Mary ,1927. Robert Shelby d.Feb.14,1946. 574(141,442)

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-1-1-1- Elizabeth St.John Dunkinfield Darbishire served in 2nd World War in OWI (disguised as USIS) as late as Feb.14, 1946 expecting to be sent as an embassy secretary in U.S. State Department to Athens,Greece. With liquidation of OWI m. Colebrook,Conn.Sept. 17,1946 William Hardy McNEILL,b. Vancouver,British Columbia,Can.Oct. 31,1917,son of John Thomas and Nettie Hazel (HARDY), son of William Cavendish and Emily Lavinia ( ). Nettie Hazel HARDY was dau. of Charles Richard and Sarah Isabel (GALLOWAY). Ch. 1-Ruth Netta,Mar. 13,1949. 574(141,442).

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-1-1-2- Shelby Whiting Darbishire served in 2nd. World War,patrolled the N. Atlantic by air as a mechanic,attended college as aviation cadet training to become a pilot,in 1945 joined U.S. Navy for 5 years and was soon stationed at Memphis,Tenn., m. Paris,Ky.,Aug.10, 1949 Mary Ann GALLOWAY, b. Longley Field,Va.Nov. 3,1927,dau. of Floyd Emmerson and Martha (GARDNER son of Grant and Alice (MORGAN). Martha GARDNER was dau. of Cornelius and Bessie (PATTON), live Lexington,Ky. 574(141,427).

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-2- Susan.Hart Shelby m. Hugh Logan MASON of Ky.,moved to Chicago,Ill. where he practiced law and lived 557 Dearborn St. in 1892 No ch. She d. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3- Letitia Todd Shelby m. "Arcadia",Lincoln Co.,Ky. Henry Shelby SANDERS of La.,b. "Luckland ", a sugar plantation near Patterson, St. Mary's Parish,La.,son of Henry James. They went to live on this plantation.Ch. (b."Arcadia ") ,1- Mary Shelby,July 20,1884,(b. "Luckland ") 2-Lelia Harrison,Aug.23,1886, 3-Henry James,II,Nov.2,1888, 4-Anne Darbishire,July,12 1890, 5- Henry Shelby,Jr., ,6-Amanda, ;7-Letitia Todd, -8-Foster, Ch.4-8,p.38 . Letitia Todd d. 1931

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3-1-Mary Shelby Sanders 67 m. Reuben BROWN of New Orleans,La. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3-2- Lelia Harrison Sanders m. Charles BEST,U.S.A.,retired of Maysville,Mason Co.,Ky.,lived San Diego,Cal. in 1944. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3-3-Henry James Sanders,II,m. __67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3-4- Anne Darbishire Sanders,p.37, m.Fred HART of Maine ,lived Wilmington Dec. ,194_ .Ch.1- 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3-5- Henry Shelby Sanders,p.37,m. Marie,lived Jacksonville,Fla. 1944. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3-6- Amanda Sanders,p.37,m. Henry McCABE of Baton Rouge,La. 67 .

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3-7- Letitia Todd Sanders ,p.37, m.first, I.D. Cazendessus of Baton Rouge,La. Ch.1- ;2- ,3- m. ,second,Robert WOMACK of Baton Rouge, family lived there in 1944. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-3-8- Foster Sanders,p. 37, m. Ch. 1- ;2- 3- ;4- 5- ,living in 1944. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-5- Isaac Shelby,IV,p.37, m. "Madge" McAFEE of Owensboro,Ky.,who d. Ch. 1- 2- ,both d. ,lived"Arcadia",Lincoln Co.,Ky. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-11- Marjory Steel Shelby'p.37,m.William Scott LAWWILL. Ch. (b.Danville,Ky.) 1- Marjory Shelby,Feb.11,1904. She was living with dau. in Wilmette,Ill. in 1944, moved to York,Pa.67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-11-1- Marjory Shelby Lawwill m.John Valentine COOK ,living Wilmette,Ill.in 1944. Ch. 1-Marjory Shelby, 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-7- Jean Steel Shelby,p.37,m. Peter N. McROBERTS of Stanford,Lincoln Co.,Ky., both living in 1938. No ch. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-8- George Steele Shelby,p.37, m. Laura HUBBLE. Ch. 1-Martha Darbishire, 2- Isaac Steel, , d. unm.,Richmond,Ky.,June 2,1944 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-8-1- Martha Darbishire Shelby,m. Henry HANGER of Richmond,Ky. Ch. 1- 2- ,daus. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-9- Alfred Grigsby Shelby,p.37,m. Carlsbad,N. Mex. ,1929 Gail NOAH, widow, principal of Edison School there.No ch. He d. Aug. 8,1933? (1938?) 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-10- John Warren Shelby,p.37, m. aby of Jeanerette,Iberia Parish,La. No ch. He d. there of accidental poison. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-14- Laura Blackburn Shelby,p.37,m. George Kingsland FISHER. Ch. 1-Mary Kingsland, ,2-Dorothy, ,3-Laura, ,d.unm., 4-George Kingsland,Jr. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-14-1- Mary Kingsland Fisher,m., Sidney KOLLME ? of St.Louis,Mo. Ch. 1-Mary Shelby, ,1929? 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-14-2- Dorothy Fisher m. Henry DALLAM, K-1-1-2-2-7-6-6 or 7- - son of Frank Blair or James Lawrence,Jr.,p.37, second cousins,grandson of Maria Letitia (Shelby) DALLAM of Paducah,Ky. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-7-14-4- George Kingsland Fisher m. Ch. 1' 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-8- John Warren Shelby,p.34,owned and operated a hotel at Alum Springs, lived on a farm at Linnietta Springs near Junction City at the south edge of Boyle Co.,Ky. m. Laura DILLAHAY, then widow of CALLAWAY, b. Sept. 28,1838,d.Dec. 16,1891. Ch. (b. Boyle Co.) 1- Isaac Hart,Aug.6,d. Oct.1,1870, 2-Isaac Flournoy, Oct. 16,1871, 3-James Dillahay, ,1873; 4- John Warren,Jr., ,1875. John Warren,Sr.d. at home Linnietta Springs,Lincoln Co.,Ky.,July 1, 1904,he and wife being buried Danville,Ky.67 144(21,22)

K-1-1-2-2-7-8-2- Isaac Flournoy Shelby ("Ike") graduated Transylvania College, lived in Okla.,returned to and had farm near Junction City, Boyle Co.,Ky. d. Danville (Ky.) hospital, 1922,unm.,funeral held Trinity Episcopal Church, 38- burial in Bellevue cemetery,Danville.67

K-1-1-2-2-7-8-3- James Dillahay Shelby m.Dena McGRAW,who lived in 1941 in Danville,Ky. dau. of R.P., R.R. conductor. Ch. 1-Sarah, ,2-Laura, ,3-Jane, 4-Rebecca Hart, ,5- James, James Dillahay d. ,1916 67.

K-1-1-2-2-7-8-3-1- Sarah Shelby m. Joseph? (Joel?) B. DUNN. Ch. 1-Malcolm, 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-8-3-2- Laura Shelby m. E.W. MILWARD

K-1-1-2-2-7-8-3-3- Jane Shelby m.Sidney A.Warfield CLAY.

K-1-1-2-2-7-8-3-4- Rebecca Hart Shelby m. J. Merrill FRAZER.

K-1-1-2-2-7-8-4- John Warren Shelby,Jr. was a rancher at Las Cruces, N. Mex.in 1922,m. Estelle PEGG of Okla. 67

K-1-1-2-2-7-9- Henry Clay Shelby,p. 34, m. Laura MAHAN of Ill. He d. ,1897.Ch. 1-James Dallam, 67

K-1-1-2-2-9- Letitia Shelby,p. 14, named for her paternal grandmother, m. in Governor's mansion,Frankfort,Ky.,during 2nd. term of her father as Governor,Jan. 18,1816 Charles Stewart TODD b. Lincoln Co.,Ky.,Jan.22,1791,d. ,-of pneumonia, Baton Rouge, a.,at home of his granddaughter,Letitia Shelby (RUSSELL) POSEY,K-1-1-2-2-9-1-1,p.39 while visiting there May 16,1871,son of Thomas, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Ky.,of Frankfort,Ky, b. Va.' 1755,d.Shelby Co.,Ky. 1826,a Revolutionary soldier ,and wife,Elizabeth HARRIS of Frankfort ' serving from 1807-1826: moved in 1824 to land 6 miles from Shelbyville, Ky.given Letitia by her father,which was named "Stockdale ". The present building on it was under construction from 1833-1836,when finished;moved,Owensboro,Ky. in early 1850s

Charles Stewart Todd graduated William & Mary's College,studied law with father,entered practice Lexington ,Ky., served in War of 1812,became division judge-advocate in Northwestern Army,aide to Gen. Harrison and inspector-general with brevet rank of colonel; appointed by Gov. George Madison as Secretary of State of Ky.,elected to State Legislature, sent on a special mission for nearly a year in 1829 to Columbia,So.Am. by President MONROE. While living at "Stockdale " he devoted his time to writing and in 1840 became editor of THE REPUBLIC,Cincinnati,O. moving his family there,appointed minister to Russia for 4 years by President TYLER in 1841,leaving his family in United States; appointed in 1850 commissioner to treat with Indians on Mexican border, which took him to Tex. Letitia accompanying him, returning he moved to Owensboro,Ky. where Letitia d.July 22,1868 both being buried there. He was b. near Danville, Boyle Co.,Ky. according to another historian. He volunteered in June 1812 and was appointed acting Quartermaster of the advance of the Northwestern Army ;served as judge-advocate of the Ky. troops on staff of Gen. Wm.Henry Harrison in Dec. 1812,as bearer of instructions to Gen. Winchester previous to the River Raisin disaster,appointed on recommendation of Gen.Harrison,captain in 17th.U.S. Inf. and soon advanced to aide to Gen. Harrison,who in official report wrote:"Col Todd is equal in bravery and superior in intelligence to any officer of his rank in the Army .";rendered 'gallant services on Gen.Harrison's staff,in Winchester's campaign,at the battle of the Thames and in McArthur's expedition'."

Through these civil and military services in the War of 1812 and the intimate personal friendship later, he was led to lay aside his

usual retirement in private life and enter the Presidential canvas for Gen.Harrison with all the ardor of his pen and speech. He served as Secretary of State in President JAMES MADISON's cabinet in 1816, as Representative of Franklin Co. in the Ky. Legislature in 1817 and 1818.

He served as commissioner to the Presbyterian General Assembly,Philadelphia in 1837 and 1839 when the separation was effected ,he sustaining the Old School;accompanied Gen. Harrison to his inauguration in 1841 who appointed him U.S. Minister to Vienna, ineffective from the death of President HARRISON . President TYLER appointed him to the mission of St.Petersburg until relieved by Pres. POLK in Fall of 1845,travelled to interior of Russia and to Bernadotte,King of Sweden, the only Marshal of Napoleon who retained his crown. He prepared sketches of Gen Harrison in 1840.

After his return from this stay abroad his principal public activity was with his pen,writing on religion,agriculture and politics or presiding at public meetings. His pre-legal training had included attendance on lectures at Litchfield,Conn.

The Todd home ,built for them by Letitia's father,Gov. Isaac Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-,pp. 10-14,at "Stockdale" 5 miles north of Shelbyville in Shelby Co.,Ky. was an imitation of the Governor's Mansion at Frankfort,Ky.,first occupied by her father and family. A photograph of this Todd homestead is preserved. Charles Stewart Todd lived for a time in New Orleans and in Tex. Ch. (b. Stockdale" 1-Elizabeth Richards,Apr. 17,1817, 2-Isaac Shelby, ,1818, (b. "Travellers' Rest" ,Lincoln Co.,Ky.) 3-Thomas Wilson,Dec.1,1820, 4-Susannah Hart, ,1821, d. 1828,5-Charles Stewart,Jr. ,1822, d. 1828, 6-Henry Clay, 1823 d. ,1828, 7-Sarah Shelby, ,1825, 8-John H., ,1826, d. 1852,unm. ,9-Letitia Shelby, ,1832, ,10-Virginia Shelby, Nov 16,1836, ,11-Maria Ann, ,1837,d. ,1838, 12-Charles Henry,Nov.6,1838. Letitia d.Owensboro,Ky.July 22,1868 and is buried beside her husband in cemetery there. 67,106(37, 38,50),144(15,22),148,198,202(b),224(a),572(18), 89.1, 574(141)(a-c)

K-1-1-2-2-9-1- Elizabeth Richards Todd m. Jan.11, 1837 Robert Henry RUSSELL, lived 15 years at her father's home,"Stockdale ",Shelby Co.,Ky.d. a Confederate soldier at Vicksburg,Miss. in Spring of 1863. Ch. (b. "Stockdale ") 1-Letitia Shelby, Feb.24,1838, 2-William,Mar.23,1839, 3-Olga,Dec. 3, 1843 4-Charles Todd,Mar.26,1847, (b. Tex.) 5-Edmund Starling, 6-Robert Edward,Jan.2,1859.

This family returned to Ky. and 1868 Elizabeth Richards and ch. went to the home of her daughter,Letitia Shelby (RUSSELL) POSEY,K-1-1-2-2-9-1-1,pp.38 in Baton Rouge,La. and in 1874 returned to Tex. living in San Antonio,Tex. until her death there Nov.3,1884. 67,144(23).

K-1-1-2-2-9-1-1- Letitia Shelby Russell, m. St.Mary's Parish,La. Dec.29,1857 Judge Reuben T. POSEY of Henderson,Ky. and lived: Baton Rouge,La. in 1868 ,and Socarro,N. Mex. in 1892. Ch. 1-Elizabeth Dixon, 144(23,24),67.

K-1-1-2-2-9-1-2- William Russell m. Dec,29,1865 Tomasita Rodriquez, a Mexican lady who was living Presido,Tex. in 1892 .William d. San Antonio,Tex. Nov.22,1890. 144(23,24), 67.

K-1-1-2-2-9-1-3- Olga Russell m. Shelbyville,Ky. Dec.22,1870 John S. HALL of Memphis,Tenn., son of Crawford. They lived St.Louis,Chicago and Louisville,Ky. Ch. 1- Russell, Olga d. Memphis July 13,1872 and is buried in Shelby Co.,Ky. 67,144(23,24)

K-1-1-2-2-9-1-4- Charles Todd Russell served as sheriff of Socarro Co.,N. Mex.and lived with his family at Socarro in 1892;m.Apr.5,1868 Adelia L. BURNAM of Tex. Ch. 67,144(23,24

K-1-1-2-2-9-1-6- Robert Edward Russell engaged in real estate, coal and iron business,having connections in Pittsburgh,Pa.,W.Tex. and State of Chihuahua,Mex.,went to San Francisco,Cal. and m. there Apr.22,1887 Annie Maude MURPHY, whose people came from Bath,Me. Ch.(b.San Francisco) 1-Eleanor Aug,3,1889, ,2-Olga,Apr.20,1891.67,144(23,24).

K-1-1-2-2-9-2- Isaac Shelby Todd moved to Louisville,Ky. where he engaged as a dealer in seed and cement,owned a country place at Anchorage 10 miles from Louisville, m. Sarah WILSON,dau.of Thomas P.,lawyer, Louisville and wife, GREATHOUSE) of Shelbyville,Ky. Ch. 1-Laura Griffith, ,2-Susan Hampton, 3-Thomas Wilson,II, ,1852, d. 1882. Isaac Shelby d. Louisville ,1888.67, 144(23,24).

K-1-1-2-2-9-2-1- Laura Griffith Todd, m.Walter BLACK,M.D.of New Orleans,La.,son of Wm.C.there. Ch. 1-Cornelia, ,2-William C 3-Isaac Shelby, living Anchorage,Jefferson Co.,Ky in 1893.67

K-1-1-2-2-9-2-2- Susan Hampton Todd m. Louisville,Ky. Vernon WOLFE , merchant,Louisville son of Nathaniel and Mary VERNON) of Louisville. They owned a country place at Anchorage,Ky. Ch. 1-Sarah, ,2-Charles, 3-Todd, 67,144(23,24)

K-1-1-2-2-9-2-3- Thomas Wilson Todd,II,served as chief engineer of Ky. Union R.R. and lived at Louisville, d. ,unm. Lexington,Ky in 1892 and is buried in Louisville. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-9-3- Thomas Wilson Todd continued to live at "Stockdale",his parent's home place which he took when they left it,after the War with Mex.,- and later inherited. He was a Union sympathizer " was a leading Republican in the county and State" afterwards . " He served as a captain in the War with Mexico", m.,first,Shelby Co.,Ky. Jan.14,1841 Jane SMITH of Shelbyville,who d. "Stockdale " Oct.10,1846. Ch. (b. "Stockdale" 1-Charles Stewart,Oct.28,1841, 2-Henry Smith,Aug. 10,1843; m.,2nd., Oct.12,1851 Susan Hampton JACOBS, who d. "Stockdale " Sept.3,1853, dau. of John and Susan W.F. No ch. m.3rd.,Mar. 10,1860 Elizabeth ? (Susan?) BONNEY,b.Mar. 17,1840,d. "Stockdale " Jan. 12,1926' dau. of Dr. Caleb D. and wife, F.C. of Yazoo Co.,Miss. Ch. (b."Stockdale ") 5-Charles Stewart, Apr.11,1863,d.unm. Louisville(Ky.) hospital,Aug.22,1908, 6-Caleb D. Bonney,Jan.5,1865, d. "Stockdale " Aug.7,1935,unm 3-Katherine Shelby,Sept.24,1861 , d.Shelbyville (Ky.) hospital,Aug.12,1914,unm., 7- Letitia Shelby,Dec.13,1866, d. "Stockdale",June 8,1908, unm., 8- Elizabeth Virginia,Apr.7,1869,living,unm "Stockdale" 1941. Thomas Wilson d. "Stockdale " Apr.29,1909.67,106(32),144(23,24),148.

K-1-1-2-2-9-3-1- Charles Stewart Todd,II,served as captain of Co.G. 6th.Ky. Vols. in U.S.Army in the War Between the States,being killed in action, unm.the battle of Stone River,Missionary Ridge,Dec.31, 1862. 67,148.

K-1-1-2-2-9-3-2- Henry Smith Todd d. ,unm.from kick of a mule near the "Narrows" in Lyon Co Ky. Oct. 1,1881. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-9-7- Sarah Shelby Todd m.,first,Finley W WALL,lawyer of Daviess Co.,Ky., served Daviess Co. in Ky. Legislature, who d, ,1852 . Ch. (b. Owensboro, Ky.) 1-Sarah Shelby, ,1849 , 2-Letitia ,1850,d. 1851; m. 2nd. E.A. HATTWAY,merchant of Ow-

ensboro,Ky. Ch.3-Charles Todd, ,1855, 4-Alice, ,1857,5-Thomas Shelby,d.young, 6-John Todd, ,1859, 7-Clinton G., 1861. 67,106(50),144(23,25),148 .

K-1-1-2-2-9-7-1- Sarah Shelby Wall m. William Harvey LINDSEY of Louisville,Ky. Ch. 1-Sarah Wall, ,living Owensboro,Ky. 1892.Sarah Shelby (WALL) LINDSEY d. early.67,106(48,50), 144(25),148

K-1-1-2-2-9-7-1-1- Sarah Wall Lindsey m. C.E.PROCTOR.67,106(43,50),148.

K-1-1-2-2-9-7-4- Alice Hathway m. Philip T. JOHNSON,M.D. of Owensboro,Ky.where they lived in 1892. Ch. 1-James L. ;2-Harriet J., 1858,d. ,1882,3-Richard, 4-Tyler 5-Alice, 67,144(25)

K-1-1-2-2-9-7-6- John Todd Hathway was living in Henderson,Ky. in 1893 m. Katherine MAJOR. He d. 189_ Ch. 1- 67

K-1-1-2-2-9-7-7- Clinton G. Hathway m. John GREEN/ lived Hopkinsville,Ky. in 1892. 67

K-1-1-2-2-9-8- John H. Todd,p. 39,was a lawyer living Owensboro,Ky. where he d. unm in 1852.

K-1-1-2-2-9-9- Letitia Shelby Todd,p.39, m.John CARTER,M.D. of New Orleans,La. Ch. 1-Florence ,1856, 2-John Todd, d.before 1892 , 3-Virginia Griffith,living New Orleans,unm.1892, 4-Charles Todd, living New Orelans, 5-Edward Lee, d. before 1892,7-Thomas Todd, living New Orleans 1892.Letitia Shelby d.New Orleans 1892. 67,144(23,25).

K-1-1-2-2-9-9-1- Florence Carter m.Peyton C.RICHARDS. 67

K-1-1-2-2-9-9-4- Charles Todd Carter m. Anna Victoire HUNTINGTON, dau. of Edward William and Laure (LEGENDRE) Ch. (b. New Orleans,La.) 1-Huntington Todd,May 1,1894, (b.San Antonio,Tex.) 2-Charles Shelby,Nov.2,1897.67,574(141.443)

K-1-1-2-2-9-9-4-1- Huntington Todd Carter.C/o.Box 297,701 Park Ave.,New York, 21,N.Y. m. Washington,D.C. Jan. 14,1929 Doris STOCKDALE, b. Antrim, Guernsey Co.,O.Aug.30,1898,dau. of Newell Cowden and Ora Mae ( ), son of James and Elizabeth E. (BOYD) STOCKDALE. Ch. 1-Letitia Anne,Nov.29,1929, 2-Robert Todd, Feb.14,1933, 3-Shelby Patricia,Mar. 17,1937.67, 574(141,443)

K-1-1-2-2-9-9-4-2- Charles Shelby Carter, writer, Box 297, 701 Park Ave.,New York,21,N.Y. m. Convent,N.J.July 6,1928 Mary Spingler KING ,b.Morristown,N.J. May 28,1907,dau. of Willard Vinton and Mary Spingler van BEUREN, son of William and Isabel (BOYD) KING. Mary Singler was the dau.of Frederick T. and Elizabeth (POTTER) van BEUREN. Ch. 1-Shirley van Beuren,Feb.8,1931.67, 574(141,444)

K-1-1-2-2-9-10- Virginia Shelby Todd, p. 39, m. ,1857 Daniel Moseley GRIFFITH,b. ,1826 , d. ,1893,who served in Ky.Legislature,lived Owensboro,Ky. Ch. (b.Shelby Co.,Ky.) 1-Letitia Shelby,Aug. 11, 1858, (b.Owensboro) 2- Virginia Todd,Oct. 2,1859, d. there,unm. Apr.28,1877, 3- Joshua Todd,Apr.1,1861, (b. Daviess Co.,Ky.) 4-Florence,Feb.1,1863, (b. Owensboro) 5- Rose Burwell,June 13,1865, 6-Daniel Moseley, Jr.,Sept.19,1867, 7-Ruth,Jan.15,1870,d.Dec.10, 1884, 8-Charles Todd,Sept. 19,1871,d:Apr.30,1880, 9-Clinton R. ,Aug.30,1873,p.41, 10-Mary Ridgeley,Mar 27,1876. Virginia Shelby d. Owensboro 1883.67,79,106(37,38,40.3,66,76),148, Ch. 4 and 10,p.41 168(m).

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-1- Letitia Shelby Griffith m.Owensboro,Ky. Oct. 27,1880 Henry Colston WATKINS, merchant,of Kansas City,Mo., b. 1852, d. 1913 She d. 1904.Ch. (b. Owensboro,Ky.) 1-Ruth Burwell, ; 2-Virginia Griffith,Sept.24, 1883, 3-Samuel Skelton,Aug.18,188_ ,4-Daniel Griffith,Aug.12,1889,family lived Owensboro,1892 67,106(82.1),144(25,26),148.

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-1-2- Virginia Griffith Watkins m. Todd Pope WARD and d. in 1875.106)82.1),148

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-3- Joshua Todd Griffith served as clerk of county court of Daviess Co.,Ky. in 1891, m. June 11,1891 Jettie ROTHCHILD, b. 1867,d. Owensboro,Ky., in 1895. Ch. (b.Owensboro 1-Virginia Todd, 1859.67,79,106(76,77).

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4- Florence Griffith m. Nov.12, 1885 Harmon Ayres MILLER of Owensboro,Ky., /b.Ky. Dec. 1859, d. 171 Montford Ave.,Asheville,N.C. Feb. 22,1931?,moving to Asheville in Dec. 1890 where he became Pres. of Morris Plan Bank and a vestryman in Trinity Episcopal Church. Ch. (b. Owensboro) 1-Amelia Ficklin, ,1886 /d. 1902, 2-Virginia Griffith,Jan.29,1888,3-Daniel Griffith,1889, d. 1890, 4-Florence Griffith, ,1896, 5-Horace William,May 1,1900.. Florence d. Ashville,- of coronary thrombosis,Nov.30,1939. 67, 106(38,40.3,66).

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-2- Virginia Griffith Miller m. Asheville,N.C.Dec. 26,1912 Luria Lyons LEE. Ch. 1-Lyons,Dec.29,1914,d. Nov.5,1915, 2-Virginia Griffith,Oct. 14,1916, 3-Harmon Miller,Dec. 14,1917, 4-James Hardy,Jan. 18,1920, 5-Walter Hatch,Aug.29,1921. Family lived in 1944 at 25 Lawrence Place,Asheville,N.C.67,106(66),148.

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-2-2- Virginia Griffith Lee m. Asheville,N.C. Aug.27,1940 John Lewis SIMMONS,who served as Lt. of Inf. 5th.Army in Italy in 2nd. World War ,being promoted to captain. Ch. 1-Virginia Griffith,July 24,1942. 67

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-2-4- James Hardy Lee served as Lt. in U.S. Air Corps in 2nd World War. 67

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-2-5- Walter Hatch Lee served as paratrooper in 2nd World War. 67

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-4- Florence Griffith Miller m. Pierre MALLETT,Brig.-Gen'l in U.S. 5th.Army (Action in Italy),-in 2nd World War. Ch. 1-Pierre,Jr..Sept.3,1921,d.Aug.29,1929, 2-Charles Stewart Todd,Aug.1,1924, 3-David Saltonstall, Nov.24,1925, 4-Peter,Nov.20,1927, student,"The Citadel",Charleston,S.C.,-in 1944. 67

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-4-2- Charles Stewart Todd Mallett was cadet in U.S. Military Academy,West Point,N.Y. in 1944. 67

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-4-3- David Saltonstall Mallett was cadet U.S. Military Academy,West Point, N.Y. in 1944. 67.

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-5- Horace William Miller m. Oct. 8,1921 Gertrude MARSHALL of Westport, N.Y. Ch. 1-Horace William,Jr.,Sept.8,1922,2-Robertson Lispenard Marshall,Apr.8,1924, 3-Evan Dhu Shelby,Jan. 19,1930, 4-Griffith ,Sept.25, 1932. 67

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-5-1- Horace William Miller,Jr. served as pilot in rank of Lt. in U.S.Army Air Corps in 2nd. World War, m. July 8,1944 Evelyn June JOHNSON of Raleigh ,N.C.

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-4-5-2- Robertson Lispenard Marshall Miller served in 2nd World War as Ensign in U.S. Navy as pilot of a bomber,m.Oct.2, 1944 Mary Katherine FLEMING of Asheville,N.C.67

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-5- Rose Burwell Griffith graduated Fairmount College, Class of 1885,member of Colonial Dames, identified and connected with the Owensboro (Ky.) movement incorporated Aug.3,1904 as the "WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, later changed to the "Mary Kendall Home ", which rose from their meeting

Apr.10,1904 at Settle Memorial Church,Owensboro,Ky. She has since made a radio address stating its object as " rescuing girls and children from lives of poverty and sin", m. Mar.17,1887 Dr. Samuel Shelton WATKINS,Jr.M.D.b.Owensboro,Aug.8, 1863, d. ,1935, son of Dr.Samuel Shelton,M.D.,surgeon in Confederate Army. Family lived 117 W. 17th.St.,Owensboro until June 1900 when they moved to Wallace,Idaho Ter.,returning to Owensboro Nov.19,1900; moved June 22,1901 to Davenport, Ia. Ch.(b. Owensboro) 1-and 2- Rose Yandell and Susan ("Sue") Roberts,(twins),Jan.22,1888,Rose Yandell d.Feb.23,1889, 3-Daniel Griffith,Aug.12, 1889.67,79,106(37,40.3,76),148,168(o),574(141, (272)(a),(286)(c).

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-5-1- Susan ("Sue") Roberts Watkins m. June 30,1910 William Keith McCulloch, who d. 1936. Family lives Owensboro,Ky.Ch. 1-William Keith,Jr., ,191_ , 2-Rose Yandell, ,191_ , 3-Mary Holmes,Oct. 191_ 106(77),148,574(141).

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-5-1-1- William Keith McCulloch m. ,1934 Allene PENDLETON.Ch. 1-William Keith,III, ,1938, 2-Allen R ,1939 574(141).

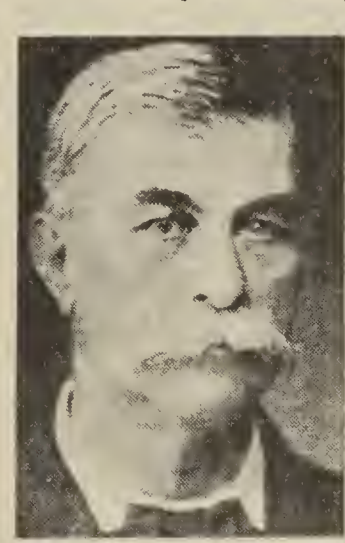
K-1-1-2-2-9-10-5-1-2- Rose Yandell McCulloch m. 1935 J.S. MOORMAN,Jr.,who lived Short Hills,Essex Co.,N.J. Ch.1-Anne Shelby, 1936, 2-J.S.,III, ,1938. 574(141).

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-5-1-3- Mary Holmes McCulloch m. 1942 Herbert BOUSE, live Buffalo,N.Y.No Ch.

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-5-3- Daniel Griffith Watkins graduated Centre College,Danville,Ky,Class of 1909, m. Feb.5,1927 Hazel JOHNSTON of Fairmount College, member Daughters of the American Revolution, C.D.A., D.C.G.; live 116 W. 7th.St.,Owensboro,Ky. 148

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-6- Daniel Moseley Griffith.M.D. p.40, Owensboro,Ky.,eye,ear, nose and throat specialist graduated Tulane University in 1868,supplemented his medical education early by studies in London,Eng.,was youngest doctor ever elected Pres. of Ky.State Medical Society and the only one to serve 2 successive terms (1907-09),-under suspension. of the rules of the society, appointed acting assistant surgeon by Surgeon General Rupert Blue in the 1918-19 influenza epidemic,president of the Ohio Valley Medical Society in 1910, ,councilor for Ky.State Medical Association for nearly 30 years,past president of Ky. Eye,Ear,Nose and Throat society,charter member of Sigma Chi fraternity of Tulane University,director of Transylvania society since its organization and a life fellow of the American College of Surgeons,active in Owensboro Chamber of Commerce,Green River Museum and Art Society,Carnegie public library and other business and cultural life of the city,1 of 3 Owensboro physicians,completing 50 years practice there given a testimonial dinner Nov. ,1939 by their Owensboro fellow physicians, attended by many doctors from all over Ky. An out-of-town physician,unable to attend, wrote expressing his regret that he could not " participate in the demonstration calculated to show our dear friend,Dan,just a little of our admiration for this remarkable intellectual as well as physical giant ***, the most outstanding characteristic of his, other than his wonderful genial disposition was

DR. DANIEL M. GRIFFITH



DR. CHARLES H. TODD

-41- that when on the floor whatever he said or proposed, was based on fact or good common sense. He attended Aug.26,1946 the 47th. anniversary of his remote cousin, Dr. John Edward KINCHELOE,K-1-9-1-12-10-3,p.366,possibly without knowledge of even this remote relationship on the part of either. Dr. Daniel Mosely Griffith,M.D. 4th.St. Owensboro,Ky . m. ,1895 Susan ("Sue") Mildred ? Taylor HERR, b. 1871 Ch.(b.Owensboro) 1- Mildred Taylor, 67,79,89.1,106(87),148,574(141,272)(a),(286)

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-9- Clinton R. Griffith,p.40, (c) m. ,1918 Sarah YOUNG,He d. 1923.67

K-1-1-2-2-9-10-10- Mary Ridgeleigh Griffith m. ,1900 Lee Davis RAY.She d. 1901.67,148.

K-1-1-2-2-9-10- - Daniel Moseley Griffith,lawyer, Owensboro,Ky. was serving as County Attorney for Daviess Co.,Ky. in the early 1940s.79

K-1-1-2-2-9-12- Charles Henry Todd,p.39,received his preliminary education in Frankfort and Henderson,Ky.,moved to New Orleans,La. in 1858,graduated Tulane University,served at the Charity hospital,New Orleans until 1861,when he was appointed assistant physician at Louisiana State hospital. Practice being interrupted by the War between the States,he joined the the Confederate Army and became a surgeon in the Army of Northern Va.,serving, first, in the 6th. La. Regt.,-Hayes' Brigade and next in A.R. Hill' 13th.Va. Regt.,at one time on the staff of "Stonewall" JACKSON,surrendered at Appamatox C.H Va. Apr. 9,1865,settled in Owensboro,Ky. in Sept 1865 where he became a practicing physician, served as Sec'y of Owensboro Medical Society from 1868-1884 and as President from 1888-1915, as Sec'y of Daviess County Board of Health from 1892-1900, and as president from 1904-1914,was the first physician of Owensboro to serve as president of the Ky. State Medical Association,-in 1878,having been elected first vice-president 1876, was 1 of the 3 physicians having 50 years practice in Owensboro by Nov.1839 when he, Dr. Daniel Moseley Griffith, K-1-1-2-2-9-10-6, and Dr. J.W. Ellis,were honored with a testimonial dinner by fellow physicians. Dr. Todd m. Liberty, Va.Feb.16,1865 Rosa BURWELL, b. ,1847,d. Owensboro, ,1911,dau.of William M. and Frances (STEPTOE) of Bedford Co.,Va. Ch. (b. Owensboro) 1-William Burwell,Mar.9,d.Sept.24, 1870, 2-Rosa Shelby,June 11,1873, d. unm. 3-Isaac Shelby,Oct. 15,1875,d.Feb.5,1876, 4-Frances Steptoe,Apr.11,1879,living Owensboro, 1941, unm., 5-Charles Stewart,Dec. 16,1883, 6-Letitia Burwell,Jan. 18,d.June 21,1887. Family attended Episcopal Church,Owensboro.Dr. Todd d. Owensboro Nov.3,1915. 67,79,89.1,144(23, 26),148,574(141)(b),(272)(a),(286)(c).

K-1-1-2-2-9-12-5- Charles Stewart Todd was reared in Owensboro ,Ky. where he graduated from High School, graduated Cincinnati Art Academy in 1911, devoted himself assiduously to his artistic pursuits, has been a designer of Rockwood pottery; has a national reputation as designer of batik murals; in recent years produced many beautiful oil paintings, having more than 30, still life studies,- in Feb. 1941,which were highly praised by art critics;is a Master crafts

man of the Boston Society of Arts and Crafts and a member of the Cincinnati McDowell Society and the Cincinnati Association of Professional Artists, lives Cincinnati,O. 79.

K-1-1-2-2-11- Alfred Shelby,p.14,'' " had talents and culture " *** "great promise of life,influence and usefulness"*** " was cut down in early life"; inherited "Travellers' Rest",parental seat and homestead of 2,000 acres, after "Millwood" and " Arcadia" had been taken from it, his"mother to remain thereon for life ", m. Wofford Co..Ky.June 14,1827 Virginia HART,K-1-1-2-4-6-,p.43,dau. of Nathaniel,Jr. and wife,Susan PRESTON, cousins. Ch. (b. Travellers' Rest(,Lincoln Co.,Ky.) 1-Isaac, Apr.25,1828, d. at sea,returning from Cuba where he had gone for his health 2-Susan Preston,Feb.6,1830, 3- Alfred,Jr.,Nov.14, 1831, d."Travellers' Rest ",age 18 years,unm., 4-Sarah Virginia,Apr.12,1833 , d. unm. at "Travellers' Rest" Alfred d. suddenly Dec. 1832 while hunting and is buried in family plot on the home plantation.67,106(1,9),148,339(r)(3),574(141)

K-1-1-2-2-11-2- Susan Preston Shelby inherited "Travellers Rest ",her grandparents' homestead and moved to it with her family in 1859,m. Lexington,Ky. 1850 John Warren GRIGSBY,lawyer, of New Orleans,La.,whom she met while visiting there. He was b.Sept.11,1812,d. Danville,Ky. 1876, son of Joseph and Mary Ashley Warren(SCOTT) of Rockbridge Co.,Va. John Warren had just returned,-in 1850,- from Bordeaux,FRANCE where he had been U.S. Consul. After marriage he was sent to Paris by the State Dept. as attachee in American legation there,he and wife touring the continent considerably during their 3 years stay. He was in sympathy with the Confederacy;raised a regiment in late 1862; was in first battle of Perryville, Boyle Co.,Ky.,serving throughout the war,4 of his ch. dying of diptheria while he was away. After the war the family moved from the farm to Danville,Ky. for 2 years. After husband's death Susan Preston sold her house and moved to Washington D.C.where she found government employment. Their first 5 ch. were b. in Europe. (b. Florence,Italy) 1-Alfred Shelby,Oct.27,1851, d. young, 2-Susan Shelby,Dec. 1,1852, d. young, 3-Mary Ashley,Feb.28 1855, d. young,4-Virginia Hart,Mar.30,1856,d. young, 5-William Hart,Aug.2,1859, 6-Lilly,Dec. 21,1860, 7-Letitia Wallace,Nov. 25,1861 ,8-Louisiana Gibson,Apr.11,1866, 9- Susan Preston, unm. lived 27 W.10th.St.,New York, N.Y. Susan Preston(SHELBY) GRIGSBY d.Washington, D.C.Nov.7,1891 and is buried Lexington,Ky.67,106 144(5) (1,9),148

K-1-1-2-2-11-2-5- Hart Grigsby m. Alliene CALHOUN No ch. 67

K-1-1-2-2-11-2-8- Louisiana Gibson Grigsby m. first Montgomery GIBSON.No ch. ; m.second Bartlett ARKELL,Pres.Beechnut Packing Co.,lived 15 W. 10th.St.New York,N.Y. No ch. She d. at their summer home Westchester,Vt.Sept.23,1927.67, 148.

K-1-1-2-4- Nathaniel Hart,Jr.,p. 10, is identified as a son of Nathaniel,K-1-1-2,pp.9 and 10, in the latter's will,signed Lincoln Co.,Ky.June 7, 1782 in which he made bequest to "son,Nathanial " and appointed him 1 of the executors; by being so described in a list of "heirs and legal representives of Nathaniel Hart, deceased" in a petition filed in Fayette Co.,Ky.June 24,1905 "concerning land taken up by Nathaniel Hart, deceased Dec.21, 1779" and from signed statement by Nathaniel Hart,Jr. as to accompanyiing his mother,Sarah (SIMPSON) Hart,K-1-1-2,pp.9 and 10, to Logan Station,Lincoln Co.,Ky. in Jan. 1783 to probate the will of his father, Nathaniel Hart,K-1-1-2,p. 9 and 10. Nathaniel Hart,Jr. is recorded as "of lawful age by Sept.30,1791"; had grant from Ky., Aug. 18,1796 for 500 acres on Kentucky River in Madison Co.,Ky. and 100 acres on Silver Creek, Lincoln Co.,June 4,1798;served as colonel on the staff of CHARLES A. WICKLIFFE in a Ky. Regt. in War of 1812;settled near Versailles,Woodford Co.,Ky. where he was a prosperous farmer and built a handsome mansion, naming the place "Spring Hill". This mansion burned in 1899.On its site his granddaughter,Susan Preston HART,K-1-1-2-4-5-2,pp.36, and K-1-1-2-2-7-3-1-2,pp.36, and husband,U.S. Senator,Johnson N. CAMDEN of W. Va,formerly living Parkersburg,W.Va. built and occupied the mansion at "Spring Hill."

Nathaniel Hart,Jr. m. ,179_ Susan PRESTON,b. ,1772 ,d. 1832, dau. of Col. William of Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co.,Va.,b. Ire. 1730,d.Smithfield ,1783 and wife,Elizabeth PATTON. William conducted an expedition against Cherokee Indians in 1780,for the success of which he was voted the thanks of the N.C. Legislature.William also fought at Guilford C.H.,N.C. in the American Revolution . Ch. (of Nath'l,Jr. and Susan (PRESTON) HART,b. "Spring Hill") 1-Sarah Simpson, ,1800, 2-Letitia Preston, ,p.43 ,3-Louisiana Breckenridge, ,p.43 ,4-Nathaniel,III, ,d. unm., 5-William Preston,II, p.43, ,6-Virginia, ,p.43, 7-Mary Howard, ,p.43,8-John,

Nathaniel Hart,Jr. d."Spring Hill" between the date of his will,Feb.1,1844 and the March Term, 1844 of court of Woodford Co.,Ky. at which his will was admitted to probate and recorded there. In his will he made bequests to ,or mentioned,his ch. above named,except Mary Howard, who probably had been previously provided for, -and named his "sons,John and Nathaniel,III" as executors,witnesses being:William P. Hart, Caleb W. Logan,B.T. Milton and W.H.Terrell.106(7,10,24,26,80),148, 191(15),202(b,g),218(b)(1),339(a)(1),545.

K-1-1-2-4-1- Sarah Simpson Hart m. Wofford Co., Ky. Dec.1,1819 as 3rd. wife of Col.George Claiborne THOMPSON,Jr. of Shawnee Springs,Mercer Co.,Ky.b. 1778,d. ,1850,John A. Tomlinson signing as surety on the marriage bond.Ch.1-Susan, 2-Virginia, ,3-Letitia Hart, 1826, Sarah Simpson d. 1833.106(80),144(2), 148,339(m)(5).

K-1-1-2-4-1-1- Susan Thompson m. Morgan VANCE. Ch. 1-Hart, 2-ApMorgan, 3-Burton, 4-Howard, ,5- S. P. 144(2)

K-1-1-2-4-1-3- Letitia Hart Thompson m. William Little Vance of Tenn.,b. 1815, d. 1888.She d. ,1896. Ch. 1-Virginia, 2-Elizabeth ("Bettie 3-Susan, 4-George T., 5-Letitia T., 6-William L., 7-Guy Percy, ,1865, 8-Otey, 106(80),144(2).

K-1-1-2-4-1-3-1- Virginia Vance m. T.J. MARTIN of Louisville,Ky. Ch. 1-Annie, ,2-William V., 3-Shirley, 144(2).

K-1-1-2-4-1-3-2- Elizabeth '"Bettie ")Vance m. RUTHERFORD. Ch.1-Virginia Margaret Melrose, 144(2).

K-1-1-2-4-1-3-3- Susan Vance m. J.W.Vance,M.D. nephew of Gov. Zeb VANCE of N.C. Ch. 1-Letitia Laurens, 144(2)

K-1-1-2-4-1-3-4- George T. Vance m. Ella HODGES. 144(3)

K-1-1-2-4-1-3-5- Letitia T. Vance m.Richard von VREDENBURG, who served as Sec'y and Treas.

of the Memphis (Tenn.) St.R.R. Co. Ch.1- Richard,Jr. 144(3).

K-1-1-2-4-1-3-7- Guy Percy Vance m. ,1888 Margaret Davis FULLENLOVE,b. 1867. Ch. (b. New Albany,Ind.): 1-Emily, Guy Percy d. ,1927. 106(80),148.

K-1-1-2-4-1-3-7-1- Emily Vance m.James K. SIMPSON. 106(80),148.

K-1-1-2-4-2- Letitia Preston Hart is called "my daughter,Letitia Preston WALLACE" in the will of her father, Nathaniel Hart,Jr.,K-1-1-2-4, p.42, signed Feb.1,1844. She m. ,1832 Arthur Hooe WALLACE of Louisville,Ky.. Ch. 1-Susan Hart, ,2-William Pope, ,3-Mary Howard, 4-Thomas Hart, 106(24), 144(3),148

K-1-1-2-4-2-1- Susan Hart Wallace m. Richard Barnes ALEXANDER of Louisville,Ky. Ch. (b. Louisville) 1-Letitia Hart, ,2-Arthur Wallace ,3-Elizabeth G., ,4-Mary L., 5-Thomas B. 106(24),144(3),148.

K-1-1-2-4-2-2- William Pope Wallace was a farmer in Crittenden Co.,Ky. who moved to Cal.where he d. before 1882, m. EDWARDS. 144(3).

K-1-1-2-4-2-3- Mary Howard Wallace m.Hancock TAYLOR. Ch. 1- Arthur Wallace, 2-Margaret B.

K-1-1-2-4-2-4- Thomas Hart Wallace m. Mary S.DADE Ch. 1-Elizabeth G. 144(3).

K-1-1-2-4-3- Louisiana Hart is called "my daughter, Louisiana GIBSON" in the will of her father, Nathaniel Hart,Jr.,K-1-1-2-4.p.42,signed Feb.1, 1844, m. 1834? Tobias GIBSON,b.Ky. who lived Terrabonne Parish,La.,son of Randall and Harriet (McKINLEY),dau.of John B. and Mary (CONNELLY. John B. McKinley served as Sgt.in Capt.Ashby's Va. Co. in 1776 and as Lt. in 13th.Va.Continental Troops,-2nd in command in Col. Crawford's expedition in 1782 in which he lost his life. Ch.1- Sarah, ,2-Randall Lee, ,3-William Preston, 4-Hart, ,5-Claude, ,6-Tobias,Jr ,7- McKinley, ,8-Louisiana(p.390) Breckenridge, 106(7,10),144(3,4),148,431(33).

K-1-1-2-4-3-1- Sarah Gibson m. Joseph A. HUMPHREYS, cousins. Ch. 1-Lucy Alexander, 2-Sarah G., ;3-Joseph A.,Jr. 144(4).

K-1-1-2-4-3-2- Randall Lee Gibson served as Brig. Gen.in Confederate Army and was elected M.C. from La.,p. ,m. Mary MONTGOMERY of New York,N. Y. Ch. 1-Montgomery, ,2-Louisa H. d.1882 3-Randall Lee,Jr., ,4-Richardson, 5-Preston Johnson, p.390.144)(4),148.

K-1-1-2-4-3-3- William Preston Gibson served as (p.390surgeon in Confederate Army,m. Elodie HUMPHRIES, cousins. Ch. 1-William Preston,Jr.144(4),148

K-1-1-2-4-3-4- Hart Gibson served as colonel in Confederate Army and as member of Ky.Legislature; is recorded in the 1870 Census of Fayette Co.,Ky. as farmer,owning real estate ,$100,000 and personalty,$5,000 ,m. Mary DUNCAN of Lexington, Ky.,b. Ky. 1838-39. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Duncan, ,1860-61, 2-Louisiana Hart, 1861-1862, 3- Hart, d. ,4-Elizabeth Dunster, ,1868-69, ,5-Tobias Hart, 1870, ,6-Mary Duncan, ,7-Daniel, d. 106(10,24),144(4),148, 431(33).

K-1-1-2-4-3-4-4- Elizabeth Dunster Gibson m. Harrison Gardner FOSTER.106(10),148 .

K-1-1-2-4-3-5- Claude Gibson served as a Confederate Captain of Artillery in which service he d. 144(4),148.

K-1-1-2-4-3-6- Tobias Gibson,Jr. served as captain in the Confederate Army,m. Eva BRIGHT. Ch. 1-Emma, d ;2-Louisana Hart, 144(4),148

K-1-1-2-4-3-7- McKinley Gibson served as captain in the Confederate Army. 144(4),148.

K-1-1-2-4-3-8-Louisiana Hart Gibson m. D.P. CARTER,M.D. of Versailles,Woodford Co. Ky. Ch. 1-Louisiana Hart, 148, 106(7),144(5),

K-1-1-2-4-3-8- Louisiana Breckenridge Gibson m. William T. MAYFIELD , b. Mayfield,Ky. 106(7,24),148

K-1-1-2-4-5- William Preston Hart,pp.36 and 42, m. "Arcadia",Lincoln Co.,Ky. ,1865 Rebecca Carnan TEVIS,K-1-1-2-2-7-3-1,p.36,cousins. Ch.,See p. 36. 144(1,2,5).

K-1-1-2-4-6- Virginia Hart,p.42,is called "my daughter, Virginia SHELBY" in the will of her father, Nathaniel Hart,Jr.,K-1-1-2-4,pp.10 and 42, signed Feb. 1,1844; m. first,at her home "Spring Hill" Woodford Co.,Ky." Alfred SHELBY, K-1-1-2-2-11,pp.14 and 42,cousins, son of Gov. Isaac and Susannah (HART) SHELBY,K-1-1-2-2,pp. 10 and 14. Ch. See p. 42. Virginia m. 2nd., ,1847 , as 2nd. wife of Rev. Robert J. BRECKENRIDGE, b. Cabell's Dale,Fayette Co.,Ky. Mar.8,1800, "one of the ablest Presbyterian divines the country has ever known ", son of Hon. JOHN C. BRECKENRIDGE, and wife, Mary Hopkins CABELL. Rev. Robert"was unquestionably one of the ablest men of his time,a clergyman without superior, a writer of no less talent and ability." Ch. 5-Virginia, d. ;6-Hart, d. ,7-John, d. 67,106(9),144(1,2,5),148, 339(r)(3),(s)(1),340(a,b)

K-1-1-2-4-6-2- Susan Preston Shelby,K-1-1-2-2-11-2,p.42, m. John Warren GRIGSBY,which SEE.

K-1-1-2-4-7- Mary Howard Hart,p.42, m. William VOORHEES, lawyer, b. Ky. 1800, d. 1891, who moved to La. Ch. 1-George T., ,2-Charles Howard, ,1839,d. 1903, 3-William,, ,(b. Lexington,Ky.) 4-Gordon, ,5-John P., 106( ),148,168(a).

K-1-1-2-4-7-1- George T. Voorhees,moved to Nev. m. Laura SAUNDERS, dau. of Lewis of Cal., lived ,-in 1880s,- Eureka,Nev. Ch.1-Margaret,144 (5).

K-1-1-2-4-7-2- Charles Howard Voorhees graduated Georgetown (Ky.) College in 1859, served as officer in Confederate Army and became a banker in Lexington,Ky.m. Nancy Griffith BRAND ,.b. 1843, d. 1921.Ch.(b.Lexington) 1-Gordon,Nov 30,1868, 2- Charles Howard,Jr. 1873, 3-Lilly, ,1878, ,4-Nancy, 1882. 144(5,6),148, 168(a).

K-1-1-2-4-7-2-1- Gordon Voorhees, Medford,Ore. farmer, capitalist,Pres. Eden Valley Orchards there;served as Maj. and Col. in Spanish-American War,awarded the Belgian Cross Sept.17 1917,m. Sept.14,1893 Helen BURRELL ,b.Portland, Ore.Sept.12,1871, dau of Martin Strong.Ch.(b. Portland) 1- Margaret,June 5,1894 ,(b.Walla Walla,Wash.) 2-Marion Hart,Nov.6,1896, (b.Seaside,Ore.) 3-Gordon,Jr.,Aug.4,1898, (b.Portland 4-Charles Howard,Sept.22,1901. 148,168(a).

K-1-1-2-4-7-2-3- Lilly Voorhees m. 1899 Arthur Jay DRAPER. 148.

K-1-1-2-4-7-2-4- Nancy Voorhees m. Byron NICHOLSON. 148.

K-1-1-2-4-7-3- William Voohees m. Ellen DUNCAN dau. of Henry of Lexington,Ky. Ch. 1-Mary, ,2-Elizabeth, 3-Lilly D.,144 (5,6)

K-1-1-2-4-7-4- Gordon Voorhees d. in battle in Confederate Army. 144 (5,6).

K-1-1-2-5- John Hart,p.10, is mentioned in in the will of his father,Nathaniel Hart, K-1-1-2,p.10 in his list of "children " provided for by him as signed by him June 27, 1782 and with wife,Mary Ann ,he as "heir and legal representative of Nathaniel Hart,deceased" in a suit in court Fayette Co.,Ky.filed June 24,

1805. SEE Nathaniel Hart,Jr.mK-1-1-24,p.42.
John Hart m.Madison Co.,Ky. Oct.26,1802 Mary Ann IRVINE,b. there Mar.4,1784, d. Fayette Co.,Ky. Sept.4,1839, dau. of Col. Christopher of Fayette Co. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Edwin N. ,July 28,1803, 2-Christopher J., ;3-Isaac Shelby, 4-Sophia Hart, ,1810, ,5-John H., ,1812, ,(b. Fayette Co.,Ky.),6-David Perry,Jan.5,1814, ,7-Frances("Fannie"), ,p.45,8-Lydia, ,p.45,9-Mary C. 1822-23, ,p.45,10-Sarah Ann, ,p.45, 11-Thomas, ,p.45;12-Nathaniel C., p.45 ,13, ,son, d. infancy. John Hart,Sr., d. Fayette Co.,Ky. Apr.20,1846.144(5,16),148,218 (b)(1),339(s)(1),431(15,18,26),340(b)

K-1-1-2-5-1 Edwin N. Hart is recorded in the 1850 Census of Fayette Co.,Ky. as farmer,b. Ky. 1803,owner of real estate,$20,000,m. Fayette Co.,Ky. Apr.24,1827 Elizabeth W. BRYAN,b. Ky., 1808-09, dau. of David, who signed as sureon their marriage bond, and sister of Nancy BRYAN, who m. Edward N. Hart's brother, Christopher J. HART, K-1-1-2-5-2, Ch. 1-John ,III, 1830-31, 2-Margaret, 1834-35, 3-Edwin N.,Jr. ,1836-37, 4-Bryan, 1843-1844, 5-Thomas, ,1849-50,

Edward N.,Sr. d.Jan.17, 1872.144(6),148,339(c)(5),(d)(4),431(16).

K-1-1-2-5-1-1 John Hart,III,mMargaret SMITH of St. Joseph,Buchanan Co.,Mo.John was killed as a Confederate soldier early in the war. Ch. 1-Ida, 2-Elizabeth, ,3-Agnes, 4-Frances ("Fannie"), 144(6),148,431(16)

K-1-1-2-5-1-2- Margaret Hart, m. BURTON,M.D. C [illegible]izabeth("Bettie") Hart, ,2-Llewlly.. [illegible] ,3-Mary Hart, 144(6),431(16)

K-1-1-2-5-2- Christopher J. Hart m. first, Fayette Co.,Ky. Apr.12,1828 Elizabeth M. DUDLEY with Robert and John Hart as bondsmen. Ch. 1-Elizabeth May Dudley, ;m.2nd.,Fayette Co., Ky. Apr.27,1831 Nancy BRYAN of Fayette Co.,Ky.,dau. of David and sister Elizabeth, wife of Christopher J's brother,Edwin N. Hart, K-1-1-2-5-1,above, David signing dau.,Nancy's marriage bond as surety.Ch.2-David, ,3-Isaac, ,4-Sarah, ,5-Mary, ,6-Anna, ,7-Belle, ,8-Frances("Fannie") , ,9-Margaret, 144(6,7),339(c)(4,5).

K-1-1-2-5-2-1- Elizabeth May Dudley Hart,m. Fayette Co.,Ky. Aug.17,1846 Dr. J.W. MARTIN,M.D. Christopher J. Hart signing the marriage bond.Ch. 1-Nancy, ,2-Katherine, ,3-Elizabeth ("Bettie"), ,4-John, ,5-Christopher, ,6-Mary, 144(7),339(d)(7)

K-1-1-2-5-3- Isaac Shelby Hart m. Fayette Co.,Ky. Mar.6,1828 Lucy C. ELLIOTT of Woodford Co. Ky.,with her father,James Elliott as bondsman. Isaac d. early. 144(7),339(c)(5).

K-1-1-2-5-4- Sophia H. Hart m.,first,Fayette Co., Ky.Sept.29,1829 James H. BOGGS of Fayette Co. Ky with her father,John Hart,K-1-1-2-5,pp.10 and 43, as bondsman. Ch. 1-Jane, 1830-31,2-Robert, d.infancy, m. 2nd. Fayette Co.,Ky. Feb.27,1834 Clayton CURL of Richmond,Madison Co.,Ky. with William H. SHACKLEFORD as bondsman. Ch. 3-Mary, ,1835, 4-Frances ("Fannie"), 1836-1837, 5-Ellen Sophia, ,1839-40, 6-James, ,1841-42. Sophia is recorded in the 1850 census of 2nd. Dist.,Fayette Co.,Ky. as head of family of the above ages,living with only the above ch. and owning real estate,$10,000.339(d)(1,3) 431(15). K-1-1-2-5-4-3- Mary Curl m. Rev. Henry HENDERSON. Ch. 1-Mary, 144(7).

K-1-1-2-5-4-5- Ellen Sophia Curl m, 1858 William KELLEY,who d. 1860. She d. 1898.Ch. 1-Willey, ,1859

K-1-1-2-5-4-5-1- Willey Kelley m. 1883 George Lafayette RECTOR,b. 1851. Ch. (b. Nashville,Ark.) 1-Nell ,

K-1-1-2-5-4-5-1-1- Nell Rector m. William Austin LEWIS. 106(81),148.

K-1-1-2-5-5- John H. Hart is recorded in the 1870 Census of 6th.Precinct,Lexington,Ky.,-Fayette Co. as farmer, b. Ky. 1912 ,owner of real estate ,$40,200,personalty,$4,500 and in the 1850 census of 2nd .Dist.Fayette Co. ,Ky. as farmer, merchant and throughbred stock raiser,owning real estate,$24,000, m. Madison Co.,Ky. May 4,1836 Susan DUNCAN,b. Madison Co.,Ky. 1816,d. after 1882, dau. of John and Lucy (WHITE),early settlers in Ky . from Va. William Irvine signed the marriage bond for John H. Hart. Ch. (b.Ky.) 1-Mary C. ,1837-38, 2-Lucy D., 1838-39, John H. Hart d. ,1887. 144(6,8),339(m)(4), 340(b),431(15,26).

K-1-1-2-5-5-1- Mary C. Hart m. Robert W. BROWN of Woodford Co.,Ky. who is recorded with his family in the 1870 census of the 6th.Precinct of Lexington,Fayette Co.,Ky. as a farmer, b. Ky., 1825-26, owning real estate,$2,500, living in 1870 in the home with her parents,John H. and Susan (DUNCAN) HART,K-1-1-2-5-5-,above. Ch.(b. Ky.)1- Lonie Duncan, ,1858-59, 2- J. Hart ,1861-62, 3-Pattie, ,1863-64, 4-Mary, 144(8),340(b),431(26).

K-1-1-2-5-5-1-1- Lonie Duncan Brown m. CRENSHAW of Richmond,Va. Ch. 1- ,3- 2, 4, ,sons, 5- ,dau. 340(b),431(26)

K-1-1-2-5-5-1-2- J. Hart Brown m.1st., OLDHAM, ,m.,2nd., Jane Ch. 1 son, 2 daus. 340(b),431)(26).

K-1-1-2-5-5-1-3- Pattie Brown m. James AUGUSTINE Ch. ,sons. 340(b),431(26)

K-1-1-5-5-1-4- Mary Brown m. McMUKIN? (McKECKIN ?) Ch. son and dau. 340(b), 431(26)

K-1-1-2-5-5-2- Lucy D. Hart m. Lewis C. MARSHALL, who d. early,son of Dr.Alexander K. of Jessamine Co.,Ky, former Congressman.340(b), 144(6),431(26)

K-1-1-2-5-6- David Perry Hart is recorded in the 1850 Census of Madison Co.,Ky. as a farmer owning real estate,$16,000 and living nearest neighbor to William C. GOODLOE and wife, Susannah WOODS and family,parents of Lucy Ann GOODLOE, whom David Perry Hart m. at her parents' home in Madison Co.,Ky. June 7 (on license dated 1st.) ,1838. Wm. C. was b. N.C. 1768-1769, and wife, Susannah,b. Va. 1777-78, pioneers of Fayette and Madison counties,Ky. Clayton CURL signed David Perry's marriage bond. Ch. (b.Madison Co.,Ky.) 1-Susan Goodloe, Mar. 15,1839, 2-Frances ("Fannie") Irvine, ,d. infancy; Lucy Ann (GOODLOE) HART .d. Ch.1-p.31,2-pp. 31,32. m. 2nd. Sarah HART,K-1-1-2-7-4,pp.45,46 ,cousins, dau. of Cumberland,L-1-1-2-7,p.45. Ch. 3-Mary, ,4-Christopher, ,d.unm.,5-Sarah, ,d.unm., 6-John C. .David Perry d. 1886. 106(11,26),144(&),148,339 (d)(8),340(b),431(15),438(21),67,572(19) 533(53). See p. 31 hereof.

K-1-1-2-5-6-3- Mary Hart,K-1-1-2-7-4-1,p.45, p. m. Robert GOODRICH of Miss. Ch. 1-Susan, ,2-Sarah, ,3- David, 4-Robert,Jr 144(7,8,11)

K-1-1-2-5-6-3-1- Susan Goodrich m. Dr. Charles L. THROGMORTON. Ch. 1- Mary Emma, d. young, 2-Chaffin L., Atty.,Memphis,Tenn.

K-1-1-2-5-6-6- John C. Hart,p.44,m. Edith Ch. 1-Agnes. ,2-Elizabeth, 3-5, sons, lived in Ark.

K-1-1-2-5-6-6-1- Agnes Hart m. lived in Tex. Ch. 1- ,dau.

K-1-1-2-5-6-6-2- Elizabeth Hart m. lived in Mo. Ch. 1- ,dau.

K-1-1-2-5-7- Frances ("Fannie ") Hart,p.44,m. William IRVINE ,K-1-1-2-5-8, of Madison Co., Ky.,cousins. Ch. 1-Edwin, 2-Mary, ,3-Thomas, 4-David B., 144(6,8).

K-1-1-2-5-7-1- Edwin Irvine m. Nancy FORBES.Ch-1-6, 144(8).

K-1-1-2-5-7-2- Mary Irvine m. Dr. BOWIE,M.D. of Baltimore,M.D. Ch-1-5. 144(8)

K-1-1-2-5-7-4- David B. Irvine m. Woodford Co., Ky. Nov.19,1832 Isabella BURTON.339(m)(2).

K-1-1-2-5-8- Lydia H. Hart, p.44, m. 1st.,Fayette Co.,Ky. Apr.9,1841 John A. WILLIAMS of Madison Co.,Ky. with John Hart, her father ,as bondsman. Ch. 1-John A.,Jr., 2-William, 3-Elizabeth ("Bettie", ,4-Frances ("Fannie", m. 2nd.,Willian IRVINE of Mo., her brother-in-law,K-1-1-2-5-7,above.144(6,8,9),339(d)(12),148

K-1-1-2-5-8-1- John A. Williams,Jr. served as a soldier in Confederate Army.144(9),148.

K-1-1-2-5-8-2- William Williams m. HENRY, dau. of Dr. Henry,M.D. of Hot Springs, Ark. 144(9).

K-1-1-2-5-8-3- Elizabeth ("Bettie") Williams m. Dr. HUMBER,M.D. Ch. 1-5. 144(9).

K-1-1-2-5-9- Mary C. Hart,p.44,m. 1st.,Fayette Co.,Ky. June 29,1837 John TODHUNTER of Fayette Co., b. Ky. 1821-22, Edwin N. HART,K-1-1-2-5-1,p.44, signing their marriage bond. John Todhunter and family are recorded in the 1850 Census of 2nd. Dist.,Fayette Co.,Ky with wife,Mary,b. Ky.1822-23, he as owning real estate,$12,500. An older " John Todhunter" is recorded in the 1850 census of Jessamine Co.,Ky. as b. in Va. in 1776-1777,wife, Mary,b. Pa. 1785-86 as farmer,owning real estate $5,700. Ch. of John and Mary C.(HART) Todhunter,b.Ky.) 1-John,III, ,1842-43, 2-Thomas, 1845-46, 3-Katherine, 1847-1848, ,4-Robert, ,1849-50, 5-Edwin, m. 2nd., Thomas IRVINE 144(6,9),339(d)(11),431(18),435(b,f) .

K-1-1-2-5-9-3- Katherine Todhunter m. GOSBEE,M.D.

K-1-1-2-5-10- Sarah Ann Hart,p.44,m. James STEELE Ch. 1-Bertie, 2-Robert Lee, 3-Frances ("Fannie"), 4-Oliver. ,5-William, ,6-John, ,7-Henry Clay, 8-Alice, 144(6,10)

K-1-1-2-5-11- Thomas Hart, lawyer, m. Aro GAYSO (p.44)of New Orelans,La. He d. Tex. in 1880s.Ch.1-Eda?(Edna?) 2-Irvine, 3-Frances ("Fannie"), 4-Aro, 5-Thomas, ,--Gayso, 144(6,9)

K-1-1-2-5-11- - Frances ("Fannie") Hart,m. PRESCOTT of Waco,Tex.SEE p.44. 144(6,9)

K-1-1-2-5-12- Nathaniel C. Hart, p.44, m. Fayette Co.,Ky.Dec.11,1848,Mary Elizabeth DUDLEY of Fayette Co.,Thomas Carr signing the marriage bond as her guardian. Elizabeth is recorded in the 1870 census of 6th.Precinct,Lexington,Fayette Co.,Ky.as head of family including the following ch. except Ann, and as owner of real estate,$30,000 and personalty, $500.Ch.(b. Ky.) 1-Ann, ,2-Myra D., 1851-52, 3-Elizabeth M. ("Bettie"), ,1853-54, 4-Sarah ("Sallie") 1855-1856, ,5-Dudley, 1860-61, 6-John 1862-63, 7-Nathaniel C. ,Jr., ,1864-1865, 8-Florence S., ,1866-67.144(10), 339(c)(5),431(26)

K-1-1-2-5-12-1- Ann Hart m. WILLIAMS.144(10

K-1-1-2-5-12-3- Elizabeth M.("Bettie ") Hart m. FEATHERSTONE 144(10).

K-1-1-2-6- Mary Ann Hart,p.10, is identified in the will of her father, Nathaniel Hart,K-1-1-2-, as "daughter, Mary Ann Hart" and included in a list of "heirs and legal representatives of Nathaniel Hart,deceased" among others,including Cumberland Hart, K-1-1-2-7,p. and Chinoe Hart,K-1-1-2-8,p.46 as"petitoners" in a suit filed in Fayette Co.,Ky. June 24,1805 " concerning land taken up by Nathaniel Hart, deceased,Dec.21,1779" the will of Nathaniel Hart,deceased being dated June 27,1782, She m. Col. Richard DALLAM of Logan Co.,Ky. No Ch.144(10,26),218(b)(1), 339(d)(8).

K-1-1-2-7- Cumberland Hart,p.10,is identified in the will of his father, Nathaniel Hart,K-1-1-2, dated June 27,1782 among list of his"children" as "Cumberland Hart" and as among the "heirs and legal representatives of Nathaniel Hart,deceased " among "petitioners" in court in Fayette Co.,Ky. who filed suit there June 24,1805 "concerning land taken up by Nathaniel Hart,deceased Dec. 21,1779 " . Cumberland Hart m.Madison Co.,Ky. Jan.7,1815 Frances ("Fannie") HUGHES of Madison Co. John OLDHAM signing the marriage bond Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Mary Ann, ,2-Susannah, 3-John P. ,182_ ,4-Sarah S. 5-Cumberland,Jr. d. in Tex.106(43,63),148, 218(b)(1),339(h)(5),(d)(8)

K-1-1-2-7-1- Mary Ann Hart m. James McDowell SHELBY,K-1-1-2-2-3-3,pp.24 and 27,cousins. He d. near Memphis,Tenn. in 1877. Ch. 1-Evan, 2-Susan,d. unm., 3- Nancy, d. unm. 144(10),148.

K-1-1-2-7-1- Evan Shelby m. Margaret HART, Ch. 1-Evan, 148.

K-1-1-2-7-2- Susannah Hart m. John MUSSEY,son of Dr. Mussey of Cincinnati,O. Ch. 1-Mary O., 2-Hart, ,1842, 3-Alfred, ,4-William, 5-Susie, 106(43,63),144(10),148.

K-1-1-2-7-2-1- Mary O. Mussey m.Morrill POORE who later served in Confederate Army. Ch. 1-Hart, ,2-Mary, ,3-Ella, ,4-Fred, 5-Joseph, 144(10,11),148.

K-1-1-2-7-2-2- Hart Mussey m. ,1870 Sophronia PRESNAL of Tex.,b. 1847,d. 1879.Ch. (b. San Antonio,Tex.) 1-Laura P., unm., 2- ,d. infancy, 3-Mabel, ,106(43,63 144(10,11),148.

K-1-1-2-7-2-2-3- Mabel Mussey m. BATES, lived San Antonio,Tex. 106(63),148.

K-1-1-2-7-2-3- Alfred Mussey m. Callie MITCHELL of Tex. Ch. 1-Everett, ,2-Mary, 3-Wallace, ,4-Hart, 148.

K-1-1-2-7-2-5- Susan Mussey m. Robert GREENWOOD. Ch. 1-Mary Lee, 148.

K-1-1-2-7-3- John P. Hart m. Madison Co., Ky. Feb. 6,1843 Frances Maria ELMORE of Fayette Co.,Ky. with Howard Elmore as bondsman.Ch. 1-Albert, ,2-John, ,3-Simpson, 4-James, ,5-William, ,6-Katherine ("Kittie 144(10,11),339(d)(8).

K-1-1-2-7-4- Sarah S. Hart,m. as 2nd.wife of David Perry Hart,K-1-1-2-5-6,p.44,of Fayette Co.,Ky.,cousins. Ch. 1-Mary, K-1-1-2-5-6-3, p.44 , 2-Christopher,K-1-1-2-5-6-4,p.44, 3-Sarah,K-1-1-2-5-6-5,p.44, 4-John C., K-1-1-2-5-

K-1-1-2-8- Chinoe(Indian for"Kentucky") HART,p. 10,,b. Va. is erroneously reported in other publications as the first white child b. in Ky. She is named as "Chinoe Hart" in the list of "children" provided for in the will of her father. Nathaniel Hart, K-1-1-2,p.10,dated June 27, 1782 and included with her oldest sister,Keziah (HART)THOMPSON and husband,Lawrence THOMPSON,and other "heirs and legal representatives of Nathaniel Hart, deceased" as "petitioners" in court of Fayette Co.,Ky. filed June 24,1805 " concerning land taken up by Nathaniel Hart,deceased Dec.21, 1779". She m. ,1797 John Smith of Frankfort,Ky.,who served in Ky. Legislature,grandson of Maj. Francis of Va. ,b. 1690. Ch.(b.Henderson,Ky.) 1- William Preston, ,1805, 2-Lucretia Hart, ,d. unm. 3-Isaac Shelby, 4-Susan S. ,d. unm., 5-Jane Madison, d. young,6-Sarah Simpson, 7-Annie E., ,8-Letitia H. d.unm. Chinoe d. Shelby Co.,Tenn.Jan. ,1870,age 90 years 3 months old.148,168(a),218(b)(1),431(6) 202(f)

K-1-1-2-8-1- William Preston Smith m. Hebe Carter GRAYSON, dau of Robert Harrison and Sophronisba(CABELL) of Henderson Co.,Ky.,then widow of . Robert Harrison Grayson was a descendant of Susan Monroe. aunt of President JAMES MONROE. Ch. 1-Sophronisba Grayson, ,1835. Wm.Preston Smith d. 1850.144(26,27),168(a).

K-1-1-2-8-1-1- Sophronisba Grayson Smith m. ,1855 Carter Henry HARRISON,b. Elk Hill near Lexington,Fayette Co.,Ky.,Feb. 15,1825,d. Chicago,Ill.Oct.28,1893, recorded in the 1850 Census of Fayette Co.,Ky. as farmer, b. Ky. 1825, without family and owner of real estate,$26,040.

He was educated by private tutors,graduated Yale University, B.A. Degree,1845,traveled and studied in Europe,1851-53, graduated Law Department,Transylvania College,Lexington,Ky. in 1855, admitted to bar in 1855 and began practice in Chicago,Ill. in 1855, also engaging there in real estate business,served as member of Board of Commissioners of Cook Co.,Ill.1874-76,elected as Democrat from a Chicago District to 41th. and 45th Congress (Mar.4,1875- Mar. 3,1879),elected as Mayor of Chicago,1879-1887,served as delegate to the Democratic National Convention,Cincinnati in 1880 and in 1884 ,-in Chicago,owner and editor of The Chicago Times,1891-1893,elected Mayor in 1893.

He was son of Carter Henry,II, and wife, Caroline Evalind RUSSELL,m. 1822 ,son of Robert Carter and wife,Anne CABEL,who moved from Va. to Fayette Co.,Ky.,Anne being b. Col.,dau.of Joseph,m. in Va., son of Carter Henry of Clifton,Cumberland Co.,Va.,who d. in Va. and wife,Susannah RANDOLPH, b.,m. and d. in Va.,dau. of Isham of Dungeness, a ship owner. Their son,Robert Carter HARRISON moved from Va. to Fayette Co.,Ky. Carter Henry Harrison,I,of Berkeley,Va. was son of Benjamin,IV, and wife,Anne, and brother of WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON,9th.Pres. of U.S.A.,inaugurated in 1841,both being sons of Benjamin,III,b. Va.1667? (1673?,d. Va. 1710? (1712?) and wife,Elizabeth BURWELL,*** a dau.of one of the most distinguished Va. families of that day ". Gov. Alexander SPOTTSWOOD wrote the Commissioners of Trade in 1713:" The greatest part of the present council are related to the family of the Burwells***"

Benjamin Harrison,III, was son of Benjamin, II, b. Va.1645 d. 1712? (1710?), m. Mary , son of Benjamin HARRISON,I, of Surry,Va. whose name appears,first, as clerk of Royal Council of Va. from 1631-1642 m.

His grave near Cedar Point,now defaced,had a marker inscribed:"He did justice,loved mercy,and walked humbly with his God. Was always loyal to his prince and a great benefactor to his country" His oldest son was Benjamin Harrison,II.

Living Hart and Shelby descendants remember of Carter Henry Harrison family,-through their intimacy,- frequent visits exchanged and other associations,before the Harrisons sold their Lexington,Ky. home and moved to Chicago,Ill.,-and the agreed kinship between all of them.

Ch. of Carter Henry and Sophronisba Grayson (SMITH) HARRISON ,b. Chicago.) 1-Caroline Dudley, ,2-Carter Henry,Jr.,Apr.23,1860, ,3-William Preston, Apr.12,1869, ,4-Sophia Preston, .Sophronisba Grayson d. 1876.

Carter Henry Harrison was assassinated in his home in Chicago,Oct. 28,1893 by a patronage-hungry office-seeker who called at his home and shot him at sight, there being easy access for all at office, home or elsewhere,-is buried in Graceland Cemetery, hicago.144(27),148, 168(a),342(a),356,431(6),572(19)(d).

K-1-1-2-8-1-1-1- Caroline Dudley Harrison m. Heaton OWLSBY.

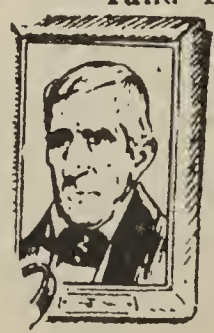
K-1-1-2-8-1-1-2- Carter Henry Harrison,Jr.I.L.B Yale University,1883, Capt.A.R.C.,served 5 terms as Mayor of Chicago,1897,1905,1911-1915, former editor and publisher of THE CHICAGO TIMES, m. Dec. 14,1887 Edith OGDEN, b.La. Nov.16,1862, dau. of Judge Nash Ogden of La. Superior Court. Ch. (b. Chicago) 1- Carter Henry,June 28,1890, 2-Edith Ogden,Jan.2,1896. 10, 148,168(a).

K-1-1-2-8-1-1-2-1- Carter Henry Harrison ,Ph.B., Yale University served as 2nd. Lt. Prov. Air Squadron, 1918 (1st. World War) ,m. Aug.9, 1914 Lucy BRADY , dau of Charles Cook of Trenton N.J. Ch. 1-Lucy, ,2-Edith Ogden, 3-Carolyn, 10,148,168(a)

K-1-1-2-8-1-1-2-2- Edith Ogden Harrison m.Apr.15 1916 Cyrus Edson MANNIERE, who served as Capt. in 1st. World War, son of William Reid. Ch 1-Cyrus Edson,Jr. 148.

K-1-1-2-8-1-1-3- William Preston Harrison was educated at University of Chicago and in France and Germany, editor and newspaper correspondent,traveler, was part owner of THE CHICAGO TIMES, Democratic nominee for Congress in 1904, artist and writer,lived Los Angeles,Cal.,m. July 3,1915 Ada Marie SANDBERG,b. Chicago,Mar. 12,1882 dau. of ,Norway. Ch. (b. Los Angeles). 1-Preston Carter, IV, Apr.4,1921. 10 , 148,168(a)

K-1-1-2-8-1-1-4- Sophia Preston Harrison m. Roland THOMPSON. 148,168(a).



K-1-1-2-8-3- Isaac Shelby Smith,Henderson Co.,Ky. m. Mary Burton HART,*K-1-1-2-9-4,p.47 *,then widow of James MARSHALL. Ch. 1-John Hart, d. early, 2- Richard Green,II,d.early 3-Letitia Hart, ,4-Virginia Shelby, ,5-Mary Rebecca, ,6-Julia O, (* cousins*) 148.

K-1-1-2-8-3-3- Letitia Hart Smith m. Evan Shelby Hart,K-1-1-2-9-2-3-,p. 47 , second cousins.

K-1-1-2-8-3-4- Virginia Shelby Smith m. Thomas J. MANN of Tenn. Ch.1-Albert Preston, ,2-Florence, ,3-Henry Hart,

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, 9TH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES; BORN FEB. 9, 1773. SON OF A SIGNER OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, AND GRANDFATHER OF THE 23RD PRESIDENT. SERVED IN INDIAN WAR AND WAR OF 1812. GOVERNOR OF INDIANA TERRITORY, SUP'T OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, AND MILITARY COMMANDER OF NORTHWEST FRONTIER. CONGRESSMAN, SENATOR, MINISTER. MADE IMPORTANT TREATIES WITH THE INDIANS. INAUGURATED PRESIDENT MARCH 1841. DIED ONE MONTH LATER."

SEE Battle of The THAMES,p.13.

,4-Mildred, 148.

K-1-1-2-8-3-6- Julia O. Smith,p.46, m. J.T.Williams of Henderon ,Ky. Co. (b. there) 1-Sarah Young, ,2-John S., 3-Annie Guion, ,106(33),148.

K-1-1-2-8-6- Sarah Simpson Smith ,p.46, m. Rev.A. W. YOUNG,Presbyterian clergyman,son of and Hannah (JANUARY) , grand daughter of Peter JANUARY, a Huguenot banished from FRANCE in 17__ Sarah Simpson (Smith) Young and son-in-law, Charles L. Ficklin compiled and published June 10,1882 a considerable book entitled: " Genealogical Narrative of of the Hart Family in the United States of America " which has proved of inestimable help to this compiler in expanding that family to the proportions herein. Grateful acknowledgement to both is here made and that book is listed in the Bibliography hereof,pp. at item 144,p.428,which item and its 28 subdivisions quoted from herein wherever used. Ch. of Rev.A.W. and Sarah Simpson (SMITH) YOUNG: 1-John Preston, ;2-Lula S. 144(27).

K-1-1-2-8-6-1- John Preston Young m. Emma WILSON, K-1-1-2-5-6-1? p. ,cousins. Ch. 1-Percival Preston, ,2-Miriam, ,3-Emma E., 4-Mary L. ,5-Alma, 6-Lulu, 7-Annie, ,8-Preston, ,9-G. M. ,10-Lucy B., ,11-Frazer,

K-1-1-2-8-6-2- Lula S. Young m. Charles L.,Ficklin,formerly of Ky. ,who lived in Memphis, Tenn. about 1882 when he cooperated with his mother-in-law,above in publishing the Hart family genealogy. Ch. 1-Marion, 144(27,28) .

K-1-1-2-8-7- Annie E. Smith,p.46, m. Henry L.Guion, real estate broker of Memphis,Tenn.144 (27,28).

K-1-1-2-9- Richard Green Hart,p . 10, is identified as of the "children" of Nathaniel Hart, K-1-1-2,pp.9 and 10, in his will dated June 27,1782 and included as "heir and legal representative of Nathaniel Hart,deceased" in a petition filed in court of Fayette Co.,Ky. June 24,1805 "concerning land taken up by Nathaniel Hart,deceased,Dec.21,1779",settled in Henderson Co.,Ky., where he remained, m. Rebecca THOMPSON, dau. of Col. John of Harrodsburg, Mercer Co.,Ky. Ch.(b. Henderson Co.) 1-Thomas N. ;2-John Thompson, ,3-Sarah Simpson, ,4-Mary Burton, ,5-Isaac Shelby, 144(1,11,12), 148,218(b)(1)

K-1-1-2-9-1- Thomas N. Hart m. Caroline HARRIS of Owensboro,Ky. 144(11),148.

K-1-1-2-9-2- John Thompson Hart m. Katherine TAYLOR of Ind. Ch. 1- Richard Green, d.unm., 2-Sarah Moseley, ,3-Evan Shelby, 4-James, ,5-John, ,6-Mary, 7-Ella, 144(11),148.

K-1-1-2-9-2-2- Sarah Moseley Hart, m. ,first, KEITH of Mo. Ch. 1-Sophronia, m. 2nd.,Jesse SNIDER of Mo. Ch. 2-Martin, m.3rd. Jesse STORY of Mo. Ch. 3-Jesse,Jr. 144(13),148.

K-1-1-2-9-2-3- Evan Shelby Hart m. Letitia Hart SMITH, K-1-1-2-8-3-3,p.46 ,cousins. Ch.1-Katherine, ,2-Mary, 3-Edwin, 4-Sarah Smith, ,5-Shelby 144(12),148

K-1-1-2-9-2-4- James Hart m. Jane MILLER.144(12).

K-1-1-2-9-2-5- John Hart m. Ann SCOTT of Henderson Co.,Ky. 144(12,13),148.

K-1-1-2-9-2-6- Mary Hart m. John OATES.144(12,13)

K-1-1-2-9-2-7- Ella Hart m. James BRADSHAW.144(12 13),148

K-1-1-2-9-3- Sarah Simpson Hart,m., first, John MOSELEY,lawyer,Owensboro,Ky.,son of Daniel there. Ch. 1-Mary John, ;m.2nd., Capt. Alexander SHAW ,native of Ire.,resident of Fayette Co.,Miss. Ch. 2-Richard Hart, 144(12, 13),148

K-1-1-2-9-3-1- Mary John Moseley m. Benjamin A. SHAW,M.D. of Fayette Co.,Miss. Ch. 1-John A., ,2-Henry C., ,3-Andrew Hardin, ,4-George Moseley, ,5-Virginia Shelby, 144(13),148.

K-1-1-2-9-3-2- Richard Hart Shaw m. Emma CARROTHERS of DeSoto Co.,Miss. Ch. 1-4. 148

K-1-1-2-9-4- Mary Burton Hart m.,first,Samuel MOSELEY,merchant,son of David? (Dan'l?) of Owensboro,Ky. m.2nd, James MARSHALL,merchant,of Henderson Ky., m. 3rd. Isaac Shelby Smith,K-1-1-2-8-3,p.46,which SEE for Ch.144(11,13),148.

K-1-1-2-9-4-4- Virginia Shelby Smith,K-1-1-2-8-3-4,p. 46 ,m. Thomas J. MANN of Tenn.,p.46.

K-1-1-2-9-5- Isaac Shelby Hart m. Mary SCOTT of Henderson,Ky. Ch. 1- Robert Scott, merchant, Hebbardsville,Henderson Co.,Ky.,d. unm.; 2-John, merchant Hebbardsville,Ky.,d. unm., 3-Emma, 4-Rebecca,

K-1-1-2-9-5-3- Emma Hart m.Henry BURNS,merchant, Hebbardsville,Ky. Ch. 1-Herbert, ,2-Robert, ,3-Hester, ,4-Emma, 144(12,14).

K-1-1-3- Keziah Simpson,p.8,is identified as the "daughter,Keziah BUCHANAN,widow" in the will of her father, Richard SIMPSON,K-1-1,p.8,signed Nov.25,1783 , m. 1st. William BUCHANAN,who had been killed by Indians prior to 1783, m.2nd., John REID.One John Reid is recorded in the 1790 Census of Caswell Co.,Hillsborough Dist., N.C.144(1),148,149,245,469(a),469(b.1),470(b 573(34)(b);574(141)(b

K-1-1-4- Margaret Simpson,p. 8,is named in will of her father, Richard Simpson's will dated Nov. 25,1783 as "daughter Margaret WILLIAMSON, wife of Jeremiah WILLIAMSON "144(1),148,149,245, 469(b.1),573(34)(b),574(141)(b).

K-1-1-5- Richard Simpson,p.8,is identified in will of his father,Richard Simpson,K-1-1,p.8 signed Nov.25,1783 as " son,Richard Simpson".He m and moved to Mo.144(1),148,149,245,468(b.1),574 * is recorded as private in (141)(b),573(34)(b) Mill's Co. 10th.Regt. N.C. on its roster of the Continental line as enlisting Feb.6,1782.243(24) One Richard Simpson,Jr. m. Caswell Co.,N.C. Feb. 2,1807 Susannah SIMPSON 574(221)

K-1-1-6- Simpson, p.8, is mentioned in the will of her father,Richard Simpson, K-1-1,p.8 only by indicating that she had m. PATTON and left a daughter,"Priscilla PATTON" to whom he made bequest as " my granddaughter, Priscilla Patton " 469(a,b.1),574(221) .

K-1-1-7- Elizabeth Simpson ,p.8, is identified in will of her father,Richard Simpson,K-1-1,p.8, as "" daughter, Elizabeth Oldham,wife of Jesse Oldham"Nov.25,1783.Jesse Oldham was b. 1730, Jesse Oldham,carpenter, 5 ft. 8 inches tall,of Va. enlisted Sept 7,1755 in 2nd. Co. of Rangers commanded by Capt.John Ashby and is shown as in service in return dated Oct.21,1757".316(a "Jesse Oldham started ** (to Ky.) with BOONE * *(Daniel) in 1775 being attacked by Indians Mar. 25th when he returned home.He later went back to Ky.; was among those assembled at Ft. Boonesboro,Ky. in 1775 with Isaac Shelby,John Todd, George Rodger Clark James Estell and John Floyd Jesse attended as summonsed juror in Superior Court for Hillsborough Dist.,N.C. Sept.22, 1769;received grant from Ky.,Mar. 18,*** ?of 160 acres of N.W.¼ S. 17 T.1 R.6 E. West of Tenn. River in Co.,Ky.,recorded in 1st.Census of Madison Co.,Ky.Nov.29,1789;gave testimony in

Madison Co.,Ky."taken at an improvement of Nathaniel Hart" that his age was 72 years and that"he and Nathaniel Hart,K-1-1-2,p.9, married sisters ". Jesse Oldham was one of the earliest settlers in Ky. He d. in Madison Co. in 1814,son of William and wife, MASSEY of near Guilford C.H.,N.C. Ch. 1- Richard, ,2-George, ,3-Tyree, ,4-Elias, ,5-Nathaniel, , 6-John Kincheloe, ,7-Amy, ,8-Mary Ann, 9-Anna, ,10-Frances, ,11-Sarah, 12-Edna, d.unm. 144(1),148,149,190(a),191(14), 202(b,g),217(a),243(10),245,316(a),438(2,3,20), 572(18),573(8,34)(b),574(141)(b).

K-1-1-7-1- Richard Oldham is recorded in the 1st. Ky. census in 1789, m. 1st.,Ersley WILLIAMS, dau. of D. Henry, m. 2nd. Patsey REID, dau.Alexander. Ch.'1- Nancy,

K-1-1-7-1- - Richard Oldham is recorded in the 1850 Census of Madison Co.,Ky. as farmer ,b. Ky.. 1814-16, wife, Mary, b. Ky. ,1817-18. Ch.(b. Ky.) 1-Wade ,1834-35, 2-Eli, ,1836-1837, ,3-William, 1838-39, 4-Napoleon, ,1839-1840, 5-Samuel, ,1842-43, 6-Simeon B., 1845-1846, 7-Richard, ,1849-50 438(12).

K-1-1-7-2- George Oldham is recorded in 1st. Ky. Census of Fayette Co. Nov.29,1789,m. Nancy 190(a)

K-1-1-7-1-1- Nancy Oldham m. Madison Co.,Ky.Apr. 10,1810 Overton HARRIS,with Richard Oldham, bondsman. 339(h)(3)

K-1-1-7-3- Tyree Oldham is recorded in the first Ky. Census,- in Madison Co.,Ky.in 1789;m. moved to Falmouth,Pendleton Co.,Ky. 190(a)

K-1-1-7-4- Elias Oldham m. 1st.,Margaret ("Peggy") SPARKS; m. 2nd.,Theodocia SPENCE .

K-1-1-7-5- Nathaniel Oldham is recorded in the 1850 Census of Madison Co.,Ky. as b. in N.C., 1783-84, wife, Locada , b. Va. 1799-1800. Ch.(b. Ky.) 1-Emonsin (f), 1824-25, 2-Dominica (f.) 1832-33, 3-Elizabeth , ,1833-34 4-Mary, 1831-35. 438(17)

W-1-1-7-5- - Nathaniel Oldham is recorded in the 1850 Census of Madison Co.,Ky. as b.Ky. 1803-04, wife,Rebecca, b. Ky. 1803-04.

K-1-1-7-5- - - Nathaniel Oldham m.Fayette Co., Ky. Dec. 24,1834 , Angelina COOK.339(c)(9).

K-1-1-7-6- John Kincheloe Oldham m. Fayette Co., Ky. Sept.19,1808 Nancy MARSHALL.339(c)(9)

John Oldham served as private in Capt.Robt. E. Yates' Co. 10th.Ky. (Barbour's)Regt. in Battle of the Thames in Can. in War of 1812 194(1).

John Oldham served as executor of the will of John Alexander in Clarke Co.,Ky.Dec.28,1807. 430.1(a)

K-1-1-7-7- Amy Oldham is recorded in the 1850 Census of Barren Co.,Ky. as b. in Va.1779-80 living in home of David C. Ball and wife,Mary,b.Va Amy Oldham m. BURTON 426(44)

K-1-1-7-9- Anna Oldham m. Wm. HARRIS.

K-1-1-7-10- Frances Oldham m. Hezekiah Oldham, cousins , son of Richard and wife,Ann PEPER. Frances Oldham is recorded in the 438(20). 1850 Census of Madison Co.,Ky. as b. Va. 1779-80. Ch.(b. Ky.) 1-Nathaniel, 1815-16, 2-Jackson, ,1817-18, ,3-Hezekiah, 1824-1825, 4-Milano,(f.) , ,1837-38 . 438(20)

K-1-1-7 - - Elizabeth Oldham m. Madison Co.,Ky. Apr.18,1803 Barnabas HARRIS with Samuel Harris as bondsman. 339(h)(4).

K-1-1-7- - - Thomas Oldham m. Madison Co.,Ky.Aug. 11,1849 Sarah O.HARRIS,dau.of Christopher 339(h)(6)

K-1-1-7- Elizabeth Simpson,pp.8 and 47,is also identified as "daughter " of Richard and Mary (KINCHELOE) SIMPSON,K-1-1,p.8, in the will of her mother, Mary(KINCHELOE) SIMPSON,signed July 9,1795,p.8,

K-1-1-8- Mary Ann Simpson,p.8,is identified in will of her father, Richard Simpson,K-1-1,p. 8, as "daughter,Mary Ann Harris,wife of Tyree HARRIS" who was the son of Robert and Mourning (GLENN) of Brown Grove,Albemarle Co.,Va. ,a Major Tyree Harris, probably father or uncle of Tyree ,next above,may be referred to in some of the earlier of the items next following, but more probably most of the others refer to the Tyree, husband of Mary Ann SIMPSON,K-1-1-8 ,above:

Tyree Harris petitioned Apr.5,1749 for warrants for 600 acres and Sept.29,1749 for 600 acres,both tracts being in Anson Co.,N.C. and Mar. 31,1750 for 450 acres there;appointed Dec. 19,1758 Justice in Commission of the Peace there qualified Apr.30,1760 as member to represent Orange Co. in N.C. Colonial Assembly,answering "present " at roll call therein May 26,1760 and participated in consideration of legislation pending in Assembly, May 26 and 27 and Nov. 19 and 24 1760; appointed member of Committee on Propositions and Grievances in House of Assembly May 19 1760, appointed May 27,1760 member of Commission of the Peace for Orange Co.,N.C. ,designated by Acts of N.C. ,-Laws of 1764, to collect from former sheriffs of Orange Co.and their sureties delinquent settlement of taxes collected by them from 1756-61,inclusive and apply proceeds according to law,served as sheriff for Orange Co. 1766 and 1767 ,serving warrants on former sheriff Apr. 9 and May 1,1768, witnessed a deed Nov. 1768, recorded in Albemarle Co.,Va., was at Superior Court of Orange Co. at Hillsboro,N.C. in Sept. 1770 when "Regulators" mobbed the town but escap their fury vented on many intended also for him, was member appearing before Upper House of N.C. Assembly,Feb.3,1773 on contempt warrants signed Feb.3,1773 by JOHN HARVEY,Speaker,is recorded in 1790 Census as head of family of 1 male over 16 years and 2 under 16 and 2 females, all white. Inquiry signed "Fournoy Rivers,Pulaski, Tenn.refers to "Tyree Harris, High Sheriff of Orange Co.,N.C. 1766-67,whose action under Gov. Tyron formed one of the complaints of the "Regulators" and inquires if he is the same Tyree Harris who was a vestryman of Fredericksville Parish, Albemarle Co.,Va. in 1760-62".This inquirer also answers this latter inquiry to the extent that "Gen. Tyree Harris BELL, C.S.A.,formerly of Sumner Co.,Tenn. but now (1896) of Fresno,Cal.says:'they were the same but quotes no authority."

Robert Harris signed will June 1745,probated Aug. 1765 in Albemarle Co.,Va. naming legatees,***"son,Tyree Harris;**"who is shown in parish records now(?)in custody of Seminary of Alexandria,Va. to have "removed out of the parish in 1758." Tyree Harris removed from N.C' and was living in Davidson Co.,Tenn. in 1800 and d. there intestate in 1801, his estate being administered there in Apr. 1802 by Susannah DEW,' wife of Arthur Inquirer asked if this Tyree was son of Tyree Harris, High Sheriff of Orange Co., N.C. in 1766-67,as above.

Among the old pioneers in Barren Co.,Ky.formed in 1798 from Green and Warren counties) were: Tyree,Cheegle and John HARRIS and " The OLDHAMS located there on Marrowbone,Skeggs,Glovers and 'No Bob's' Creeks ' A suit begun in county court of Davidson Co.,Tenn. Mar. 7,1809 against

Arthur Dew as administrator of Tyree Harris, deceased, in the right of his wife, Susannah DEW, founded on a bond signed Jan.14,1800 signed by Tyree Harris to convey land.

William Harris m. Madison Co.,Ky.Feb.2,1790 Annie OLDHAM, with W. and P.Harris,bondsmen.

Tyree Harris m. Madison Co.,Ky.May 28,1803 Sarah GARLAND.

John K. Harris is recorded in 1870 Census of Berea, Madison Co.,Ky. as farmer,b. Ky., 1821-22, having family and owning real estate, $2,000. 144(1),148,149,209(d), 243(1-6,8, 8.1,15,28,31),245, 255(a,b),282(b,f),316(k),339 (c)(2),(h)(1,4),438(30),469(b.1),472(a),498(a), 573(34)(b),574(141)(b)

K-1-1-9- Lydia Simpson,p. 8,is identified in the will of her father, Richard Simpson,K-1-1, p. 8, as "daughter,Lydia Tate, wife of Zaccharias ("Zaccheaus") TATE "and in will of her mother, Mary (KINCHELOE) SIMPSON,K-1-1,p.8 as " daughter, Lydia Tate " , m. Zacchaeus TATE,who rendered a claim against N.C.for "musket lost" in 1771 while serving in Capt. Nathaniel Hart's Co., is recordin N.C. Army Accounts as due 40 pounds,10 shillings and 4 pence for services in the N.C. Line from Sept.1,1784 to Feb.1,1785 receipted for at Halifax,N.C. and in 1786 at Warrenton,N,C,,is recorded in 1790 Census of Chatham Dist. of Hillsborough Dist.,Orange Co.,N.C. The will of Lydia's mother as above also made bequests to Ede,Zedekiand Jesse TATE, all obviously her grandchildren, and children of her daughter,Nancy Simpson ,who m. Waddy Tate,K-1-1-11, p.8 .144(1),148,149,245, 243(26,27),469(b.1),472(b),573(34)(b),574(141)

K-1-1-10- Ede Simpson,p. 8,is identified in the will of her father,Richard Simpson,K-1-,p.8, as " daughter ,Ede Nunn, wife of William NUNN",m. William NUNN,who served as Capt.,b. 1744,or 73 years old by 1807,apparently "Jr", or son of William Nunn of Hillsboro (Childersburg),Orange Co., N.C. on "north side of Eno River " in 1754 and 1759,appointed Dec.19,1758 Justice in Commission of the Peace of Orange Co. also appointed June 10, 1765 by Lt.-Gov. Wm.Tryon also serving Nov.1767, serving as sheriff there 1763 and 1764,who with Nathaniel Hart,K-1-1-2, p. 9,were given by the Gov. of Province of N.C. signed ,-for issuance by them in Orange Co. 99 blanks,-for 16 military commissions,12 letters testamentary,2 coroner's commissions,** between Dec.11 and 31,1762.

William Nunn,Jr.,K-1-1-10,p.8, attended as juror Sept.22,1769 Superior Court at Hillsboro, Orange Co.,N.C.,signed loyalty pledge occasioned by violence of the"Regulators" at Hillsboro in Sept. 1770;is recorded in 1790 Census of Salisbury Dist.Stokes Co.,N.C. of family of males: 1,over 16 years, 3 under 16 ,1 female,all white.

William Nunn was among the earliest settlers in Barren Co.,Ky.,-on Marrowbone,Skeggs,Glover and "No Bob" Creeks, and before 1819 had numerous small grants of land from Ky. in Barren and Cumberland counties,Ky.

K-1-1-10- - Richard D. Nunn, Hawesville,Hancock Co.,Ky. signed will Mar.7,1844, recorded there Feb. ,1848 naming wife, Miranda and sons, William,James and Robert Nunn.

Continued research over the years of gathering data for this genealogical book Nunn families found were in Orange Co.,N.C. and Barren Co.,Ky., but very few elsewhere and efforts to correspond with Nunns or descendants were unsuccessful.144(1) 148,149,191,209(a,b),243(7,8,8.1,10,12,17,22,30,31) 245,339(e)(1),469(b.1),474(a),573(34)(b),574(141)(b)

K-1-1-11-Nancy Anne Simpson,p.8,is named in the wills of her father,Richard Simpson ,-and of her mother, Mary (KINCHELOE) Simpson,K-1-1,p.8, in his, as "daughter, Nancy Tate, wife of Waddy Tate". Her mother's will also mentions 3 of her grand children, who are the children of her daughter, Nancy (SIMPSON) TATE, namely,Ede,Zedekiah and Jesse TATE. Nancy Simpson,K-1-1-11,p.8, m.Caswell Co.,N.C. ,1773 Waddy TATE,b. Va. ,1751, d. Caswell Co.,N.C. between Jan. 14,1789, when he signed his will there and July Court, 1789 when his will was probated and recorded there. He was paid as Ensign 4 shillings and 6 pence per day for 77 days or 17 pounds 6 shillings and 6 pence"as shown by the pay roll of Capt.David Hart's Co.of the Orange Regt. of militia'that were in the late expedition against the insurgents of this Province,N.C 1771, as "Waddy Tate of Guilford County,N.C."was appointed by Revolutionary Congress of N.C.Monday,Nov.25,1776 as Ensign in 1st.Batt'n of second Batt'n ordered raised " for the aid of S.C."

Waddy Tate is listed in "Heads of Classes" in list of clothing received and receipted for in Caswell Co.,N.C. Mar. 24,1782,-list receipted for on book of A. Murphy,Major, by the 12 month recruits from Caswell Co.,N.C. In Waddy's will ,above referred to he names his wife, as "Anne" and "son, William, then 15 years old,or b. 1774?,and referred to provisions for "other children ",- not named. Deed of partition of Waddy's land,dated July 9,1795 names his 8 children as : 1- William, ,1774, 2- Eda, ,3-Upham? ,4-Zedekiah, ,5-Jesse, ,6-Richard, 7-Susannah, ,8-Zaechariah, 359*

K-1-1-11-1- William Tate is recorded in the 1810 and 1850 Censuses of Clark Co.,Ky.with family,in 1850as"farmer",b. N.C. 1774,owning real estate, $7,300,wife,"Patsy",b. Va. 1785,living 1757. Ch. 1-Waddy,II, 2-Elizabeth ("Betsy"), ,3-Simpson, 4-Zedekiah,II, 5- Nancy Rayburn, ,6-Susannah, 7-Frances("Fanny") George, 8-Caswell, ,9-Zachariah, ,10-Jefferson, ,11-William, ,12-Patsy Oldham, ,13-John, 14-Richard, Wm.Tate,Sr. d. Clarke Co.,Ky. 1857. *359,469(a,b.1 *243(20,25,27),339(b)(1),(c)(12),(h)(7),430.1(b) 144(1),148,149,245,574(141)(b),244a

K-1-1-11-1-1- Waddy Tate,II, m.Madison Co.,Ky., Apr.1,1820 Ruthie MILES, dau.of Daniel,who signed marriage bond. 339(h)(2).

K-1-1-11-1-8- Caswell Tate received a U.S. military pension, m. Madison Co.,Ky. Apr.3,1846 Amanda RAYBURN, b. ,1825, d. ,1860,dau. of James,who signed their marriage bond.Ch.1- Shelby,Mar. 9,1852 .339(h)(7), 359.

K-1-1-11-1-8- - Shelby Tate lived in Ky.,Mo. and Tex. m. ,1877 Martha V. CLEM,b. 1854 d. ,1895. Ch. 1-Mamie,Aug.10,1888,d.Columbia Mo. Nov.13,1937.Shelby d. 1901. 359.

K-1-1-11-1-11- William Tate m. Fayette Co.,Ky. Oct.6,1831 Melinda FITZGERALD ,with Susan Fitzgerald as bondsman 339(c)(12).

K-1-1-11-1-13- John Tate m. Ch.1-5. He d. 359.

K-1-1-11-1-14- Richard Tate m. Ch. 1-7, Richard d. 359

K-1-1-11-3-Upham Tate is identified as dau. of Waddy and Nancy Anne(SIMPSON) Tate,K-1-1-11, p.8.in deed partitioning lands of the estate of her father, Waddy Tate among his 8 children,July 9,1795 in which his"daughter,Upham" is called "wife of Simeon CARLISLE".359,469(f).

K-1-1- 9 - - ,or K-1-1-11- - - Col.William

Tate m.1798 Mary BOWMAN. Ch.1-John D.Jan 5, 1799,2-Samuel C., Jan,30,1801, 3-Elizabeth Adeline,Mar.25,1804, ,4-Mary Louisa,Apr.10,1810, ,5-Margaret Allison,Nov. 13,1812, ,6-Robert McDowell,Aug.17,1814, ,7-Eliza, 8-William, 359.

K-1-1- - - 2- Samuel C. Tate m. Elizabeth TATE, cousins. Ch. - Junius C.., 359.

K-1-1- - - 2-1- Junius C. Tate served as captain ,lived at Hickory Grove,N.C. 359.

. . . . . .

K-1-2- Cornelius Kincheloe,p.7, is the oldest known American-born Kincheloe for whom a public record of date of birth has been found.It is in the official register of North Farnham Parish , Richmond Co.,Va.as occuring there Oct.8,1721/3 there recorded as "son of John and Elizabeth Kincheloe "K-1,pp.6 and 7,included in the parish register from 1672-1800. His life from early childhood, his property,transactions and services,public and private, were in original Stafford(now Prince William) Co.,Va. unless otherwise stated. He was listed there,-in Detingen Parish,- for tithables in 1747, vestryman Quantico Church within the period 1745-85,or later, as resident of Dettingen parish July 12?(22?),1749 signed deed for 100 pounds ,in Va. money to his step-father,Edward EMMS,K-1, p.7 , for 215 acres on Brushy Run of Bull Run' at the dividing corner to Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3,p. 7,, signed with said Daniel, his brother, July 24,1749 agreement to division of land willed them by their father,John Kincheloe,K-1,p.6 and 7,official record made there July 27,1752 of the age of Boatswain,a slave boy 12 years old,belonging to said Cornelius,appointed by the Crown as county surveyor,then a vast domain.* A close election there contested and heard by committee of the Va. House of Burgess reported by the committee Friday,Dec. 3,1762 reads:

"It appears *** that Cornelius Kincheloe who voted for petitioner,Henry Peyton, at said election,held 341 acres of land,which was devised to him by the will of his father,John Kincheloe,dated Mar. 16,1746 ' on condition that he should succeed in his suit in the General Court, with Col. William Fitzhugh ,and if not, he should have one-half of the land he lived on; that the said suit in court was determined in Kincheloe's favor.

It further appears that the said Kincheloe before the election had agreed to sell the said land to one Davis who had been put in possession thereof,but had not executed any conveyance for the same.

Resolved, That ,in the opinion of the committee, the said Cornelius Kincheloe has a good right to vote for Burgess at said election.".

* Cornelius was serving as surveyor Mar.16, 1767; took deed Sept.24.1764 from George FOOTE and wife, Margaret(KINCHELOE),K,-1-10,p.387) of Fauquier Co.,Va. to lands.*which she had inherited under the will of her father, John Kincheloe,K-1, 6 and 7, (*"215 acres where their mother,Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) (KINCHELOE) EMMS now lives "*), witnessed Nov.30,1766 will of Robert Mathis ,probated Feb.23,1767 in Fauquier Co.,Va.,signed bond for title to land to George Calvert July 5,1768, was paid in 1782 by Va. a "Public Claim " 3 pounds and 15 shillings for 225 # No. 1 beef used by Va. militia in Revolutionary War, signed deeds, Jan.28 and Nov.2,1781, the latter to John Wilkinson for 230 acres on Rushy Run of Bull Run ***of the John Creel tract received from Proprietors in 1724 and 2 acres held by Kincheloe on warrant from the Proprietors, as a resident of Detingen Parish took deed from John and Milly (BUTLER) KINCHELOE,K-1-3-1,p.55,for 100 acres on Brushy Run of Bull Run being part of "the moiety given to Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,p.50 by will of his father,John Kincheloe,K-1,p.6 and 7, of the John Creel tract from the Proprietors, was on tax-payers list for 530 acres in 1784,signed deed to Ruth Dove? Apr. 13,1786 for 119 acres ,- to Robert Howson Hooe for 145 acres,Sept.2, 1789 , to Wileman Kincheloe for 19 acres,Mar. 19,1790, to William McDaniel Jan.28,1791 for 115 acres,- all the tract he holds on the south side of Powell's Run,conveyed Jan. 19 and 20,1737 by George Calvert to John Kincheloe,K-1,pp.6 and 7,- in Dixie Ward Survey, joined John Kincheloe,K-1-3-1,p.55 and Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-2,p.59, to convey Jan. 21,1791 to Robert Howson Hooe land on the west side of Brushy Run' where a spring branch empties into it ',- on lines of Thomas BIRD and Benjamin TALBOT , is named in power of attorney signed in Pendleton Dist. (now Anderson Co.), S.C. Aug.22,1810 by Thomas Stribling,Jr., husband of Nancy Ann KINCHELOE sister of said Cornelius relative to settlement of her share in the estates of their parents, John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE,K-1, pp. 6 and 7. Corenlius Kincheloe m.

,the name of his wife not being found,nor a list of his children. Some references indicate "heirs" as including Susan, Mary, "Becky"and others, and references to a Margaret and a Wileman Kincheloe as his"children" seem to have some support.106,148.149.218(g)(1,9),229(g),290*

K-1-2-1- Wileman Kincheloe m. Mary KINCHELOE, K-1-3-1-4,p.57 ,dau. of John and Milly (BUTLER) Kincheloe,K-1-3-1,p.55 148.

K-1-2-2- Margaret Kincheloe sold interest Cornelius Kincheloe owned in Union Mills, held by him jointly with PYE to Daniel B Hector and Nestor Kincheloe,K-1-3-10-1 to 3,pp. 105-107 502(40), (*477(a),512(1,7,8,11,17,26, 32,32.1,38,43,45.1,45.2,46,47,111,127),514(26), 517(46) * 573(1,29)(a),574(125)(b)

K-1-3- Daniel Kincheloe,p.7, is the second oldest American-born Kincheloe for whom a public record of birth has been found. It is in the official register from 1672-1800 kept by the North Farnham Parish,Richmond(formerly Old Rappahannock) and parent counties,Va. and reads: "Born,Daniel Kincheloe,son of John and Elizabeth Kincheloe, Jan.8,1723/4." SEE Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-2,pp.7 and 50. His life from early childhood was spent in Prince William(formerly Stafford) Co.,Va. and all activies of his hereinafter recited may be understood as in Prince William county unless otherwise stated. He was on the list of tithables for Detingen parish in 1747,signed deed July 12,1749 to Edward Emms his step-father,for 215 acres on Brushy Run of Bull Run,'at corner of Daniel's land.', signed July 24,1749 'consent ' to division of land which he and brother,Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-2, claimed under will of their father,John Kincheloe,K-1,pp.6 and 7, signed as surety on bond John Lambert May 28,1753,appointed by the Governor of the Colony deputy sheriff of county, which then included present Fairfax, Fauquier Loudon and Arlinton counties and Alexandria,Va.

He qualified by making bond as such to the Crown July 5,1759,Isaac DAVIS,K-1-4,p.110 and Howson Hooe signing as sureties on his bond July 28,1759,took oath of office May 24,1761 prescribed by Act of Parliment as

a test of a military office,-by virtue of Governor's Commission".One reference to him is as "captain",in which military rank he is recorded as serving in a company of militia May 4,1762. "Capt. Daniel Kincheloe's Co. of Prince William Co.,Va. militia shows Robert FOSTER added as Ensign May 4,1762.", a large land owner in Fairfax Co.,Va.,signed as surety on a marriage bond in Prince William Co. Feb.8,1763 ,signed with Robert Wickliffe, his father-in-law, May 5,1764 bond as executors of the will of Elijah Wickliffe,deceased with Isaac Davis, K-1-4,p.110 and William TYLER K-1-11,p.389. as sureties,took bill of sale,Feb. 15,1765 for 6 horses,sheep,hogs and other personalty, signed the Association's ,or Fairfax Resolves,in 1775,furnished supplies to the Colonial Army

christened his homestead:"CANTERBURY",being part of the large tract in original Stafford (now Prince William) Co.,Va. owned by John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE,K-1,pp.6 and 7, Daniel's parents took bill of sale Jan.1,1767 from Abraham Farrow for 64 pounds for personalty,is probably one of the members of "prominent families of Kincheloe,Wickliffe and Harrison of Prince William Co.,Va." mentioned as serving in Quantico Church,Detingen parish between 1745 and 1785,had interest in land lying on Pope's Headly,Fairfax Co.,Va. for some years before his death, which interest was sold by his heirs Aug.28,1794

"Fairfax Co.,Va. I hereby certify that I have received for public use from Daniel Kincheloe of Fairfax Co.,Va. 75 pounds of beef***furnished by Division No. 42,according to an Act of Assembly, passed Mar. Session 1781. Given under my hand,etc. Apr. 18,1781. (signed) James Lawrason. "

" Fairfax Co.,Va. I do certify that I received of Capt. Daniel Kincheloe into my care and pasture one beef,adjudged to weigh 500 pounds,by the direction of Mr. James Lawrason,Commissary for public use, and that said beef broke out and,I believe , was killed or destroyed, and that no certificate has ever been given by Mr. Lawrason. Given under my hand,etc.(Signed).Thos.Pollard.

500 lbs.of beef @ 3d. 6 pounds, 5 shillings 7.3 pence. Apr.6,1782. Approved and ordered paid by Justices of Court of Prince William Co., at Session of Court ,1782.

Daniel Kincheloe and wife, Sukey, signed deed Aug.1 1782 to Wm. Brent of Stafford Co.,Va. for lot in Dumfries,Prince William Co.,Va. He signed deed Aug. 2,1784 to Thomas Bird for 119 pounds for part of 259 acres tract on Bull Run,granted by patent to Thomas Davis. Daniel had given to his son, John Kincheleo,K-1-3-1,p.55 prior to Dec.25,1783 100 acres on Brushy Creek of Bull Run of part of the moiety given said Daniel in the will of his father,John Kincheloe,K-1,pp.6 and 7 ,of the grant to John Crcel from the Proprietors described as "beginning at the mouth of a branch on Brushy Creek,corner to Col. John Hooe,etc.",except ½ of the apple orchard reserved to Daniel,K-1-3,p.50- Daniel Kincheloe is recorded in the Va. Census of 1785 in Fairfax Co.,Va. as head of a family composed of 6 white persons and posessing one dwelling and 4 other buildings, with wife,Sukey, signed deed Sept.29,1779 joined Daniel Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-3-2,pp.51 and 59,conveying to John Hooe of Prince William Co.,Va. for 132 pounds 103 acres on Brushy Run Branch of Bull Run adjoining John Hooe and Thomas Bird,being a part of a tract willed to Daniel by his father,John Kincheloe,K-1,pp.6 and 7 part of a grant from the Proprietors of the Northern Neck of Va. dated Oct.22,1713.

Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,p.50, of Fairfax Co.,Va. signed will July 16,1776,proved Oct.17,1785 in Fairfax Co.,Va. naming his 2nd. wife as "Sukey" and"her 3 children " and his "eight children by his first marriage." The provisions for his widow and children will be found in the sketches of each of the 11 children. The aid given by this will in arranging the children of his two marriages is found in some of the language quoted in the will: "*** if either of my 3 youngest children ***, Nestor,Hector or Jesse should die *** under 21 years, or without heirs of body *** ***" ; "*** if either of my sons,Robert or Cornelius, should die under the age of 21 years, or without heirs of body *** " ; " ***if my daughter, Mary, should die under 21 years,or without heirs of body ***" ; "*** if a certain part of my father's estate,now in possession of my mother,, which was devised to me by my father-after my mother's decease *** I bequeath all my right,title and interest therein to ' my three youngest children of my forner wife, namely,' Mary,Robert and Cornelius ,-to be divided among them or the survivors of them ' and "***and appoint my brother, Cornelius Kincheloe(K-1-2,p. 50), my sons, John and Daniel Kincheloe(K-1-3-1, p.55) and(K-1-3-2,p.59) and my friend,William James Waugh of Fairfax Co.,Va. my executors*** " *** give to my son Nestor ,(K-1-3-9,p.105)*** 'one half of my mill' and "*** loan to wife, Sukey , for life,' one half of my mill',with other personalty to her and a life interest in my plantation, I now live on,180 acres,more or less. "

Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,pp. 7,50 and 51, m. 1st. in Prince William Co.,Va. 1745-47 Elizabeth WICKLIFFE, b. Va., d. Va. 1763-65?,dau. of Robert,Sr. and Elizabeth ,his second wife, of Westmoreland and Prince William counties,Va. , he b. Md. 1680,d. Va., son of David Wickliffe, b. Md. 1640 and wife, Mary SISSON, then widow of Lewis NICHOLAS, son of David and Jane, who m. in Eng. and came to Md. in 1635-36 in the Evelyn Expedition. Ch. of Daniel and Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) Kincheloe,b. in Prince William Co., Va.) 1-John,III, ,1748,p.55 , 2-Daniel, Jr.May 26,1750,p.59 , 3-Elizabeth, ,185_ p.66 ,4-Nancy, 185_ ,p.69 ,5-Sarah, 185_ , p. 70,6-Mary, ,185_,p.73 ,7-Cornelius, 186_, p.75 ,8-Robert Wickliffe Nov. 6,1762, p.88 ; m. 2nd. ,176_ Susan("Sukey" DAVIS, then widow of Benjamin WICKLIFFE, son of said Robert,Sr. and his first wife, Dorcas ARRINGTON , who d. before 1724,dau. of Thomas and brother of John. Ch. (of Daniel and "Sukey"),b. Va.,) 9-Nestor, ,1768" p.105 ,10-Hector, ,1770 ,p.105,11-Jesse,Mar.21(p. 107)1772. Daniel d. Fairfax Co.,Va.1785,Sukey,1809. 103(35),106(25,39),148,149,276,282(e),283(a),304 (82), 312(g),501,502(50),512(1,7,8,12,16,23,27,33 33.1,36,38,38.1,47,109.1,92,114.1,115,117),546 (4-6),514,(26),572(29(f,g),(39(a,b),573(51,53(g) (40),(54)(a,b),285(c);(18)(a), 574(17)(c),(125)b

Daniel's 2nd. wife, "Sukey had ch. by her former marriage to Benjamin WICKLIFFE aforesaid: Arrington;Moses.*Benjamin,Jr.,Aaron,Dorcas,Mary, and Robert Wickliffe,Jr.,1st. 3*being Revolutionary soldiers, and by her 2nd. marriage, to Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3,pp.7,50 and 51,she had ch.,Nestor,Hector and Jesse Kincheloe.

Daniel Kincheloe's first wife,Elizabeth Wick_

liffe had half-brother, Benjamin WICKLIFFE, first husband of "Sukey(DAVIS),as whose widow she m. second, Daniel Kincheloe, widowed husband of Elizabeth ,deceased,who also had a half-sister Margaret WICKLIFFE and full brothers,Elijah and Nathaniel Wickliffe, both dying unm.,Robert,who d. childless and Charles William Wickliffe who m. Lydia HARDIN in Fauquier Co.,Va. and moved to Bardstown,Nelson Co.,Ky. These 3 families of ch. came to live in the same houshold upon the 2nd. marriage of their parents. From it 3 step-brothers and sisters married. Inheritances by some,-but not all,-of these 3 sets of grandchildren of said Robert Wickliffe,Sr.,father of their parent, Benjamin Wickliffe and Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE)KINCHELOE tends to clarify these inter-relationships and is here reported in some detail.

David Wickliffe appeared in Md. 1635-36 as a member of the Evelyn Expedition,served in Md.Assembly from the St.George's Hundred,1636,m.-probably in England, Jane, who bore him 6 ch.(b. in Md. David,Jr., 1640, ,Robert

He received from the Governor of the Colony of Va. Nov.14,1640 patent for 50 acres in Manor of St.George,d. Md. in 1642. He presented a petition in 1642 in the name of the Protestant Catholics of America. After David's death, his widow,Jane, m. 2nd., Henry BROOKS" and moved together with David's 2 sons and dau.,Deborah,to Westmoreland Co.148,162(c),229(f),317(m,n),562, Va. 572(29)(d,e), 573(58)(d)

" David Wickliffe,Jr. ,p.51, m. July 25,1672 Mary SISSON, then widow of Lewis NICHOLAS"162(c)

Robert Wickliffe,Sr. as guardian or next friend of his son,Benjamin Wickliffe brought suit in Westmoreland Co.,Va.for personal property inherited from John Arrington,deceased showing that Benjamin was oldest son of Robert Wickliffe and his first wife, Dorcas ARRINGTON ,p.51,who was an heiress of John Arrington,deceased,who d.unm.

Wm.,Elijah,Robert and Charles Wickliffe were parties to a suit as to personalty owned by their parents ,Robert Wickliffe and his 2nd. wife,Elizabeth in 1762. 513(57)

A Robert Wickliffe will was probated in Fairfax Co.,Va. in 1782 . 573(58)(j).

" " Henry BROOKS filed application for land grant in Westmoreland Co.,Va. claiming credit for bringing into the country in 1650 his wife,Jane Brooks,Enam Brooks and Lydia Brooks and David,Alice and Robert Wickliffe. The fact that he filed no claim for Deborah is practical proof that she was half-sister of David,Jr.,Robert,Sr. and Alice Wickliffe. Henry Brooks gave to each of these Wickliffe males 150 acres each.573(53)(u),(54)(m

Robert Wickliffe served as a vestryman in Hamilton parish,Prince William Co.,Va.162(c,d). His son,Benjamin d. intestate,as indicated by a deed from his son, Arrington and wife ,Catherine, reciting that " Arrington was heir-at-law of said Benjamin who d. without a will.".162(d,e),573(57).

Robert Wickliffe, signed deed in Aug. ,1780 to Thomas Bird for 110 acres in Prince William Co.,Va. reciting that it was "an interest in the estate of his father,Robert Wickliffe. 512(31). Charles Wickliffe conveyed 100 acres and Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3,pp.7 and 50, conveyed 119 acres to said Bird,each reciting that it was a part of the Robert Wickliffe lands,-having the same locations as the land conveyed by Robert. 512(35).

William Brown signed oath Nov.25,1755,-on file in office of Clerk of Court of Westmoreland Co.,Va. at Montross,reciting that " *** he is of the Colony of Va.then 70 years old, planter,and that many times in his youth he was informed by ancient inhabitants of his neighborhood (Mattox Neck ,Westmoreland Co.,Va.) that David Wickliffe and one Jane BROOKS,his half-sister,who was deponent's mother, came from Md. to Mattox' Neck about 100 years ago,being infants of very tender years, that David Wickliffe lived many years at Mattox's Neck near deponent's father's home, where he perfectly remembers seeing him and it was currently reported in the neighborhood that said David Wickliffe was married to a widow of one NICHOLAS by whom she had issue,David, his oldest son and heir-at-law, Robert and Deborah Wickliffe, with all of whom deponent w s intimately acquainted. This David ,the son,married Elizabeth CULLEN and had issue: Isaac, his oldest, son and heir-at-law,and said Isaac had issue ,David Wickliffe,his oldest son and heir-at-law, now 30 years old.SEE Mary ("Polly") (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-5,p.121-4,535, 574(125)(b,c)

David Wickliffe,Jr. is shown by other ancient documents in Westmoreland Co.,Va.,to have been the first Protestant white child born in Md.,a hunter and noted Indian interpreter.162(c)

Affidavit signed June 17,1833 before Justice of Peace in Fairfax Co.,Va. and certified by Clerk of Court of Fairfax Co. as made by Sarah MAYHEW ,83 years of age ,of Fairfax Co.that: "... some time in the year 1776 three brothers by names of Arrington, Moses and Benjamin Wickliffe enlisted for three years in the command of Capt. Isaac Davis, and marched from Dumfires in Prince William Co.,Va. under the command of Capt. Davis and Lt. Tyler and joined the Eighth Regt.at Baltimore; wintered at Valley Forge and were in the battles of Brandywine,Germantown and Monmouth

the deponent ,Sarah Mayhew, having set out with the company from Dumfries with the intention of remaining with it while in service.

After having served the term of three years for which they enlisted the brothers,Wickliffe were discharged and returned home,at which time this deponent also left the army but did not return home with them. This deponent says that she was well acquainted with Col. Morgan and frequently saw General Washington and the Marquis LaFayette). " Two of the Wickliffe Revolutionary soldiers, Arrington and Moses ? are buried at dwelling ,in a pasture on a farm near Clifton,Fairfax Co.,Va. and a Revolutionary marker has,within recent years, been placed at their graves which was through the intervention of James Ulyses Kincheloe, deceased of Fairfax,Va., in his lifetime,K-1-3-7-6-4-3,p.84 .103,106( ) 317(m),562,573(11).

William Brown,above was b. 1685,d.1759,son of Original Brown, who d. in 1698 and wife,Jane BROOKS, dau. of Henry and Jane ( ) (WICKLIFFE) BROOKS, Jane (BROOKS) BROWN and half-sister of children of David Wickliffe,Jr.574 (125)(b).

Hector Kincheloe,K-1-3-10,age 63 years,p.105 made oath July 6,1833,attested by Clerk of Court of Fairfax Co.,Va. that "Benjamin and Moses Wickliffe whose names will be found in the Rolls of the Va. Line as having served three years in Va. Regt. during the Revolutionary War and were in the battles of Brandywine,Germantown and Monmouth are both dead and without issue, leaving a sister named Dorcas Wickliffe, who married Cornelius KINCHELOE,K-1-3-7,pp.51 and 75 , and who is now a widow residing in the county of Prince William,Va. and entitled as heir-at-law

of bounty due for service of Benjamin and Moses Wickliffe." 285(c).

Due to the success of the American Revolution for Independence the English law of inheritance under the rule of Primogeniture was repealed in the adoption of the Constitution of the United States of America in 1789.

When Nathaniel Wickliffe,p.51, d. in 1790 his lands in Ky. and Va. descended to: Charles Wm. Wickliffe, of Bardstown,Nelson Co.,Ky.,who m. in Fauquier Co.,Va. Lydia HARDIN,p.52,only surviving member of the family of his father.Robert Wickliffe.Sr..pp.51-52. and to the surviving ch. of Benjamin Wickliffe,deceased and wife,Sukey DAVIS, p.51, and to the 8 ch. of Elizabeth WICKLIFFE, deceased by her marriage to Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3,pp. 7 and 51

Presley and Nancy (KINCHELOE) SMITH,K-1-3-4, p. 69,joined Charles William and Lydia(HARDIN) Wickliffe, all of Washington Co.,Ky. in signing power of attorney there to "friend,Robert Wickliffe" Nov. 1,1803 to convey to George Creel of Va."all our right,title and interest" to land on the eastern upper bank of the Little Kanawha River in Wood Co.,Va. containing 1,000 acres surveyed and patented to the late Nathaniel Wickliffe,late of Prince William Co.,Va. deceased,in part, descended to us as a part, of his,Nathaniel Wickliffe's,heirs and representatives." Recorded in Wood Co.,Va.517(3) 103,106, 148 ,317(a,m.n),572(29)(e),573(50,54)(f), 92,304 p.67, 58(a)

By the death of Moses Wickliffe,half-brother of Nestor,Hector and Jesse Kincheloe,K-1-3-9 to 11 p.51,inherited from him,who d. without issue 105-107. 317(m,n), 572(29)(e)

The list of ch. of Daniel KINCHELOE,K-1-3,pp 7,50-52 and his first wife, Elizabeth WICKLIFFE as named in Daniel's will,p. 51 ,and their spouse is extended in deed dated 1791 in which they joined ch. of Elizabeth's older half-brother,Benjamin Wickliffe,deceased, namely, Arrington and Moses Wickliffe,p.51, Dorcas Wickliffe, then wife of Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-3-7,pp. 51,75, ,below,Mary Wickliffe, then wife of Henry DAVIS,K-1-4-11,pp. 110,120, and Robert Wickliffe,Jr.,then husband of Sarah KINCHELOE, next below,K-1-3-5,pp. 70 as John KINCHELOE,II,K-1-3-1,pp.51,55 ,Daniel Kincheloe,Jr. K-1-3-2,pp.51,59 , Elizabeth (KINCHELOE)(PRINCE) WHALEY, K-1-3-3,p.51, ,then wife of William WHALEY, Nancy KINCHELOE,K-1-3-4,pp.51,53, ,then wife of Presley SMITH, Sarah KINCHELOE,K-1-3-5,pp. 51,70 ,then wife of Robert WICKLIFFE ,next above, Mary KINCHELOE,K-1-3-6,pp.51,73,then wife of Joshua FERGUSON, Cornelius KINCHELOE,K-1-3-7, pp.51, 75 ,husband of Dorcas WICKLIFFE,next above and Robert Wickliffe KINCHELOE,K-1-3-8,pp. 51,88 all these conveying together all their right,title and interest in lands acquired and held at the time of the death by Nathaniel WICKLIFFE, deceased,pp.52, or in which he had interest as heir-at-law of Robert WICKLIFFE,Sr., deceased,father of said Nathaniel and Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE,K-1-3,pp.51-2,and father of their half-brother,Benjamin Wickliffe,deceased, father of the Wickliffe children joining to convey,-all as "heirs-at-law"of said Nathaniel WICKLIFFE said lands being located in Prince William and Wood counties,Va. and Nelson Co.,Ky.148, 317(a,n),573(58)(a)

The same parties next above listed as "heirs-at-law" of Nathaniel WICKLIFFE,deceased" joined in a deed Oct.30,1799 conveying to Cornelius KINCHELOE,K-1-3-7,pp.51,75 land " in Quantico Neck,Prince William Co.,Va.", for " part of a tract held by Nathaniel WICKLIFFE, deceased, who d. intestate,wherefore his estate was divided between the heirs of Benjamin WICKLIFFE and of Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE,deceased,K-1-3,p. 51, "brother and sister of said Nathaniel WICKLIFFE,deceased ***." 304 p.67,512(65.1). The last reference to said Benjamin WICKLIFFE found recorded was dated in 1762. 574(53)(g).

" The Wickliffe family *** through the descendants of David Wickliffe,I, and wife, Jane immigrants to Md. in 1635-36 thrived in the New World ***. It was aggressive . Few remained in Va. where they went first from Md.They emigrated from Va. to Ky. about the time of opening of that region for white settlement ***","*** In 1780 caravans of immigrants to the interior from the "Falls of the Ohio" were guarded eastward to Bardstown, Nelson Co.,Ky.,where an early stone house stood,which was used as a tavern.".

Of the ch. of Robert Wickliffe,Sr.,sons,Nathaniel,Robert,Jr. and Charles William Wickliffe arrived early in Ky. Nathaniel later owned the stone tavern house. 215(a)

Robert Wickliffe,Jr. m. in Fauquier Co.,Va. June 18,1759 Mary HARDIN, sister of Lydia HARDIN wife of his brother Charles William Wickliffe, daughters of Martin and Lydia (WATERS) HARDIN of Fauquier Co.,Va.

K-1-9-10-8-5-9,Deborah Ellen Kincheloe,p.424,attended school Bernice,Pa.lived in Mildred, Pa. At age 14 years went to aunt in Spencer Co.,Ky thence to mother's people in Col.m.Pueblo,Colo., June 3,1926 Richard ABE,b.Lebanon,SYRIA Sept.21, 1902,d.serving as member of Colorado Legislature June 3,1949,son of Solomon and Lillian (ABRAHAM). He served in 2nd.World War in U.S. Army Intelligence as 1st. Lt.Family lives 310 Elm St.Walsenburg.Ch.(b. there) CARRIED to page 449 for Ch.

Charles William Wickliffe received from Ky. a grant of land for his services in the Colonial Army of Va. in the American Revolution, m. Fauquier Co.,Va. ,1774 Lydia HARDIN,b.Apr.,10 1748, moved from Fauquier Co.to Ky. in 1784. Ch. (b. Ky.) Charles Anderson, ,1788. 162(c,d),198(b),221,304 p. 82,317(m,n),342,343, 572(29)(e) , 573(38)(k,m),(58)(m).

Many families of Kincheloe relatives of Prince William,Fairfax and Fauquier counties,Va. Wickliffe families ,herein , were in the early migrations to the same sections of Ky. settled by their Wickliffe kin and became center of prominent branches of Kincheloe family of Ky.

"*** achievements have been characterized in history as of " inherited talents and force of character of one of the most noted and intellectual families of Kentucky***" ; " *** have exercised more influence in public life,-civic, political and military,- State and national***" " *** served with honor and distinction in the different wars***."

Charles Anderson Wickliffe, born in Ky., 1788 served 12 years as Member of Congress, as Governor of Kentucky and from 1841-45 as Postmaster-General, built in 1817 at Bardstown, Nelson Co.,Ky. a large 2-story and attic brick mansion with beautiful Adam mantles,spacious rooms and hall,hand-carved woodwork and an unusual stairway ,considered *** to be as beautiful as any in the South ***,-in every respect an excellent example of early architecture. He named it " Wickland ". The Department of Interior selected it as worthy of careful preservation for future generations and recorded its plan in Library of Congress for its exceptional

Historic and Architectural interest. It has been the home of 3 Governors, the builder his grand son, John Crepps Wickliffe BECKHAM, both of Kentucky and of his son, Robert C. Wickliffe, Governor of La. Gov. Beckham also served Ky. in U.S. Senate . 92,198(b),199.221.303(b),342(c),343.

The Wickliffe ancestry in the American Colonies and United States of America of Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-3, pp.51, and of Mary ("Polly")(WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-5, pp.123-24, wife of Daniel Kincheloe's brother, John Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-5, pp.7,121, has been traced by competent, faithful and industrious researchers over long periods and wide space and have provided readers several manuscripts and some publication of their findings, some giving therein the sources of their information, well documented. In instances they have there recorded their penetrating and logical analyses of it and their conclusion as to its meaning. Worthy of special mention are Sarsfield Austin A. McCARTHY, deceased of Clarksburg, W. Va. and Washington, D.C., deceased, P.100 Clement Ross Jones, deceased, Morgantown, W.Va., pp. 102-104 , James Ulyses Kincheloe, deceased, pp. 84 ,Fairfax, Va., -as to Kincheloe descent generally, and as to Wickliffe ancestry and descent specially, Judge William Arrington Wickliffe, deceased of Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. pp.54,84 and Charles Wickliffe Throckmorton, who contributed their verifications and corrections of an earlier genealogical chart of European Wickliffe ancestors of colonial immigrant ,David Wickliffe, pp. 51, ,compiled, published or distributed back to Roger de Wyckliffe, Lord of Wyckliffe in Richmondshire, England, b. A.D.1110 ,or for 840 years WITHOUT A MISSING GENERATION. Its details, beginning on this page, are copied from immigrant, David Wickliffe, to said Roger. Judge Wickliffe, a wealthy coal mine owner, at advanced age, made long research visits to Va. in preparation for publishing a comprehensive genealogical book of descendants of his immigrant ancestor, David Wickliffe, and of David's ancestry abroad, but d. suddenly before he could get ready to publish. Compiler here acknowleges obligation to Clement Ross Jones for arrangement of the full European chart of Wickliffe ancestry as copied following: " Able students of the English ancestry of David WICKLIFFE (de WYCKLIFFE) and wife, Jane, who d. in Va. in 1682 recognize the greater probability to be that David was son of Anthony, who was living in A.D.1610, and who, with brothers, Thomas, John and Francis WYCKLIFFE, suffered recovery of the estate of their oldest brother, William WYCKLIFFE, Esq., Lord of Wyckliffe and Ulvington upon his death without heirs, which broke the entailment to him under the English laws of primogeniture .

The students of English ancestry of American Wyckliffe family construct a line of their descent through the Lords of Wyckliffe, which adds Lord of Ulvington in intervening generations, to William WYCKLIFFE , husband of Dorothy PLACE, parents of Francis WYCKLIFFE above.

Whether the dates are meant for all persons as their birth and death dates instead of the beginning and end of the reign of the English king under whom they lived, has not been verified by compiler:

1- Roger deWyckliffe in Richmondshire, Henry I (1110-1135). Stephen (1136).
2-Robert de Wyckliffe. Henry II (1154-1189)
3-Roger deWyckliffe and wife, Margaret de Multon, dau. of Thomas. King John (1199-1216)
4-Robert de Wyckliffe, wife, Matilda de Mumby, dau. of Eudo and Matilda, his wife. Henry, III (1216-1272)
5-Sir Robert de WYCKLIFFE, Knight, and wife, Matilda de Belise, dau. and heir of Roger, son of Laurence and his wife, Matilda ULVINGTON dau. and heir of William, son of Arnold, by which Sir Robert de Wyckliffe became also Lord of Ulvington. Edward ,I. (1272-1307).
6- Robert de Wyckliffe and wife, Johanna de Ellerton in Swaledale, dau. and heir of William, son of Galfred. King Edward, I, II and III, (1307-1376).
7-Roger de Wyckliffe m. Katherine, -had 3 sons. Reign of Edward, III. (1327-1376).
8-Sir Roger de Wyckliffe, Knight, fought in battle of Crecy, 1346 and at Poictiers, Sept.19, 1356.
8(a)- Robert de Wyckliffe, payson of the church of Wyckliffe, second son of No.7 ,above.
(b)-John Wyckliffe. "The Morning Star of THE REFORMATION in England", theologian, who translated into English nearly all of the HOLY BIBLE in his stupendous labors.

9-Roger de Wyckliffe. Henry IV. (1329-1413).
10- John de Wyckliffe. Henry, VI. (1416-1422) m. Anne ROKEBY, dau. of Sir Thomas, Knight, Lord or Rokeby and Mortham.
11- Robert Wyckliffe. Edward, VII. (1485-1509) m. Margaret CONYERS, dau. of Christopher of Hornby Castle, County York, England, whose second son,
12- Ralph Wyckliffe, 12th. Lord of Wyckliffe had no sons, " and by reason of the entail, the lordship passed to his brother, John. ",
13-John Wyckliffe m. Katherine SURTEES, dau. and heir of Thomas of Dinsdale. John and Katherine had son,
14- William Wyckliffe, who succeeded as male heir to his uncle, Ralph, as Lord of Wyckliffe and Ulvington and m. Dorothy PLACE, as first hereof, who became parents of Francis,
15- Francis Wyckliffe, Esq., Lord of Wyckliffe and Ulvington m. Jane ROKEBY, dau. of Thomas of Morthan and had sons, William, Thomas, John, Anthony and Francis Thomas, Anthony and Francis Wyckliffe are recorded as living in A.D. 1610.

Students of Wyckliffe ancestry have tentatively concluded that Thomas is father of David Wyckliffe (Wickliffe), who went to MARYLAND in A.D. 1635, p.51, - based apparently on the marriage of both this Thomas Wyckliffe and Robert EVELYN into the YONG family and that the association of David WYCKLIFFE with the EVELYNS indicated relationship.

The National Society of Magna Charter Dames are reported to have recorded and accepted the ancestry of David WICKLIFFE as in the foregoing list and to Robert FITZWALTER, a surety for Magna Charter, as follows:

David Wyckliffe, son of Anthony, son of Francis, Esq., Lord of Wyckliffe and Ulvington, and wife, Jane ROKEBY, dau. of Thomas of Mortham.

This Francis WYCKLIFFE was oldest son of William, Esq., Lord of Wyckliffe and Ulvington, who succeeded his uncle as male heir in A.D. 1561 and d. Aug.5, 1584 and his first wife, Dorothy PLACE, dau. of John, Esq., of Halnaby, dau. of John PLACE and wife, Catherine, son of Roland and Margery (CONYERS), Surteys, dau. of John CONYERS, K.C. and Elizabeth (GREY) dau. of Robert de Grey and wife, Lorna ST. QUINETEN, son of John de GREY, II, K.C. and Alice (MARMION), son of John and Margaret (ODINGSELLS

dau. of William and Ella (FITZWALTER),dau.of Robert and Ida (LONGESPREE),son of Robert,first herein,surety for Magna Charter, a bill of rights, the "Great Charter ", which laid a foundation for security of English political and personal liberty.

The English barons forced King John to grant it,the king signing at Runnymede July 15,A.D., 1215..

This dignified the subject and exploded the fiction that " The King Can Do No Wrong."

Much dramtizing,through the more than seven centuries since, of the abuse of subjects by rulers, such as led to the enactment of Magna Charter, has tended to keep subjects conscious of their power to discipline their rulers for conduct unworthy of honors of rulership."132,146(d), 148,162,167,304 p.

K-1-3-1- John Kincheloe,p.51, is identified in the will of his father,Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3 pp.7,50 and 51, as "son" in his appointment as his executors as signed in Fairfax Co.,Va. July 16, 1776; was appointed Jan.21,1778 on recommendation of County Court of Prince William Co.,Va. tobacco inspector at warehouse Dumfries,Va.; was adjoining land owner Sept. 29,1779 to Thomas Bird of land on Brushy Run Branch of Bull Run,Fairfax Co., being part of a tract willed to his father, Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,above by Daniel's father,John Kincheloe, K-1,pp.7,50 and 51;signed deed with wife, ("Milly") Mildred (BUTLER) ,Dec.25,1783 to Cornelius Kincheloe,Sr.,K-1-2,pp 7 and 50, conveying 100 acres of same tract ; was paid in Prince William Co., Va. in 178 _ 1 pound,13 chillings and 4 pence for 100 pounds of beef furnished the Va. militia in the American Revolution; recorded in Prince William Co.,Va.Mar.28,1875 as "Capt.John Kincheloe, surveyor of lands"; as a "planter" and serving as a " vestryman in church " in 1785;was party to a suit in ejectment in District Court in Monongolia Co.,Va.(W.Va.) in 1789 trying title to 400 acres"on the East side of Little Kanawha River in Harrison (now Wood) ,Co.,Va. (W.Va.)"and"600 acres on the 'upper ' side of the Little Kanawha at a place called " Bottom",he pleading that he could not disprove opposite party's claim to the land; inherited interest in lands in Va. and Ky. as one of heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe,pp.51-53,- in 1790; recorded as "Captain" serving in Del. and Pa. in 1791;signed deed to Cornelius Kincheloe,Sr. K-1-2,pp.7 and 50 for the Creel tract in Fairfax Co.,Va in 1791; signed deed in 1791 conveying interest he had inherited in 1790 as above from estate of Nathaniel Wickliffe,deceased;joined Cornelius Kincheloe ,50,Daniel Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-3-2, pp.51-55 and John HOOE,Sr. in conveying to Robert Howson Hooe,-,all of Prince William Co.,Va. "land on west side of Brushy Run,adjoining Hooe's purchase of said John Kincheloe,on line of Kinchloe,Bird and Benjamin TALBOTT and a spring branch where it empties into Brushy Run Branch"; joined wife,"Milly" ,as residents of Prince William Co., Va. in signing deed as residents of Prince William Co. July 12,1792 conveying to Moses COCK of Prince William 398 acres on Spring Gap Mountain in Hampshire Co.,Va. (W.Va.);took deed July 10,1794 for 106 acres at Buckhall,Prince William Co.,Va., witnessed by Wileman KINCHELOE,K-1-2-1,pp.50,57, John Kincheloe,Jr. ,K-1-3-1-2p.56 Moses Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-4-4- ,p. 64 and William Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-1,pp.55-56 ;joined Jesse KINCHELOE, K-1-3-11-,pp.51, Aug.28,1794 in signing deed conveying to Nestor KINCHELOE,K-1-3-9,p 105 " interest in land of their father,Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3,pp.7,50 and 51 ,lying on Pope's Headley in Fairfax Co.,Va.;took deed July 10,1794 from Francis Berryman and wife,Elizabeth Newton (BARR) of Fauquier Co.,Va. ,dau. of Wm. for 106 acres on both sides of Buck Hall Branch, adjoining the land of Howson Hooe,Gent. Robert Moseley, John Lawson and John HAMMITT,purchased by Wm. Barr from Joseph Buchanan;took deed Oct. 7,1794 from Lewis RENO and wife,Elizabeth, for 142 acres on lower side of Cedar Run and Falkin's Mill Branch on which Moses Jeffries and wife,Rachel ,now live; took deed Oct. 10,1795 from Nancy CHEEK,dau. of John of Middlesex Co., Va. for land on both sides of road from Lewis Reno's to Dumfries,Va.,purchased from Wm. VICAS, located in Prince William Co.,Va.; joined Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-3-11,pp.51 and 107,in signing deed Aug.28,1795 to Nestor Kincheloe,K-1-3-9,pp.51 and 105 for 25 acres on Pope's Headley,Fairfax Co., Va.;joined Hector Kincheloe,K-1-3-10-,pp.51 and 105 Aug.28,1795 conveying to said Nestor Kincheloe their interest in 25 acres on Pope's Headley,being land from estate of their father,Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,pp. 7,50 and 51; witnessed deed Oct. 16,1795 by Henry DAVIS and wife,Mary (WICKLIFFE),120,110,(*K-1-4-11,pp.51 and 107 to Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-3-7,pp. and 75, witnessed deed from same to same Oct.18,1795, citing the land conveyed as being "held by the late Nathaniel Wickliffe,deceased,who d. without will,wherefore, his estate, by the late Act of the Assembly,was divided between the heirs of Benjamin Wickliffe,deceased, half-brother to the said Nathaniel and father to the said Mary(WICKLIFFE) DAVIS and the heirs of Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE,K-1-3,pp. 7,50 and 51, sister of the aforesaid Nathaniel Wickliffe,deceased"; witnessed deed Mar.6,1797 ,recorded in Prince William Co.,Va. as signed by Peyton Byrne,executor of Samuel Byrne, deceased ,conveying 1000 acres on Cabin Creek, Mason Co.,Ky.;signed deed with wife, "Milly" June 12,1797 conveying to Washington Lund of the City of ashington,D.C. 788 acres on the waters of Cunard's Run,a branch of Great Cacapehon between Sideland Hill and Cacapehon Mountains in Hampshire Co.,Va.; took deed jointly with Hector Kincheloe,K-1-3-10 pp.51,105 from Robert Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-8 below,p.58 for land on Pope's Head and Bull Run, Fairfax Co.,Va.; joined wife,"Milly" in signing deed Dec.20,1797 to Nathaniel WHEELER for land at Spring Gap, one fourth mile from the main road to Rennelle in Hampshire Co.,Va (W.Va.); joined brother, Jesse Kincheloe,K-1-3-11 pp.51,107 in a petition in Court of Fairfax Co.,Va. in 1799 for the opening of a road there; became wealthy from his long and extensive dealings and operations; signed will Feb. 28,1799 ,recorded in Prince William Co., Va. July 1,1799; m. probably by 1770,or earlier Mildred ("Milly") BUTLER, b. ,d.after Apr.3,1800,-and before Dec.1, 1806? Ch.(b. Prince William Co.,Va.) 1-William, d. unm.,p.56,2-John, ,1775?p.56 ;3-Elizabeth, p.56,4-Mary, p.57, 5-Alexander, d.unm. ,6-Sarah, , 1780 d.unm., , 7-Daniel, ,1784-85, 8- Robert , 1785-86,p.58 ,9-Ann, p.58 ;10-Nancy, 1802,p.58 ;11-Caroline, d. Prince William Co.,Va. ,1837,unm. 12-Oliver, d. young, 13-Mildred, d.young Most of these names,except the last two,are taken from the father, John's will or admistration documents of his estate. Only 4 of the ch. were of age and competent to sign deed when father d. in 1799

These ch. were William,K-1-3-1-1,p.55,John, K-1-3-1-2,p.55, Elizabeth, K-1-3-1-3,p.55 and Mary, K-1-3-1-4,p.55, Elizabeth and Mary being married then may have been under 21 years old . Of the 10 adult ch.,William,Sarah and Caroline d. unm.

John and Milded (BUTLER) KINCHELOE'S descent became extinct with the passing of their grandchildren.106, 148,149,218(f)(2),299,305,317(n),377,502 (33,35.4,49.1),503(85), 512(27,34.1,36,38,43.1,45, 47,53,53.1,54,58,82,85,97,125, 136, 572(29)(f),(54) 507(a)(f),573(1,40,53(m),54(f),58(a) ,574(45)(b),132)

K-1-3-1-1- William Kincheloe,p. 55, took deed from brother,Daniel Kincheloe,Jr. and wife,Sarah, for land in Prince William Co.,Va. in 1802;served as captain of 89th.Va. militia in 1806;signed will Jan.1,1815,proved June 5,1815 on Prince William Co.,Va. bequeathing to brothers: John ,K-1-3-1-2, pp. 55 and 56, Robert, K-1-3-1-8,pp.55 and ,all his lands, and to his sisters,Sarah,K-1-3-1-6,pp. 55 and 57, Ann,K-1-3-1-9,pp. 55 and 57, and Caroline, K-1-3-1-10,pp.55 and 57, the residue of his estate and appointed executors,John Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-2 and Robert Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-8, brothers above, witnessed by Daniel Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-3-1-7,pp. 55 and 57. 148,149,512(69.1).

K-1-3-1-2- John Kincheloe,p.55, was among the first Kincheloes to removed from Prince William and Fairfax counties,Va. to Wood Co.,Va. (W. Va.);appeared on the list of tithables there in 1798 as a family of 4 whites and 3 blacks,-in that section of Harrison Co.,which became Wood Co. returned to Prince William Co. in 1799 on account death of his father,John Kincheloe,K-1-3-1,p.55; took deed May 4,1801 from Hugh PHELPS,K-1-3-8-2, pp.91-92for 290 acres adjoining Daniel Kincheloe, Jr. ,K-1-3-2,pp. 51,59 on the east side of Kanawha River in Harrison (now Wood),Co.,Va.(W.Va.), which he reconveyed as a resident of Prince William Co.,Va. to said Phelps Sept.10,1804;took oath of office as captain of the 89th. Va. militia Nov. 1806 and so served;is recorded in the 1810 Census of Prince William Co.,Va. as of age between 26 and 45 years living with his bachelor brother,Alexander Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-5,p.55; m. Ann Wilkinson (Wilkerson?) , then widow of John HAMMETT. Ch. (b.Prince William Co.,Va.) 1-Mary, 1815-16 2-Jane F., ,1820-21, 3-Emily, as appears from 1850 Census of Prince William Co. as the household of Ann,widow of John,' she having also still with her Catherine and Ann HAMMIT of her first marriage,b . Va. 1795 and 1798 respectively. John Kincheloe' signed will June 3, 1816 filed in Prince William Co. but neither the record or probate or of letters testamentary were found ,to obtain the date of death of this John Kincheloe. It has been learned that he bequeathed to "wife,Ann" for life or widowhood all property and if children live to inherit, each to share after payment of debts,appointed ,"wife Ann" and brother, Robert Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-8,p. 51 as executors . John Kincheloe's widow,Ann, signed will in Prince Prince William Co.,Va. June 5,1857,proved Aug. 6,1860 bequeathing all her property to "daughters, Mary and Jane F.,Kincheloe."Ann (W.) (HAMMIT) Kincheloe d. 186 .148,149,512 (81.2,124.1,128,129,135,136),517 (1,4.1).

K-1-3-1-2-1- Mary Kincheloe was one of beneficiaries in the will of her aunt,Sarah Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-6,pp.55 and 57,signed May 4,1854 and proved Apr.4,1859.Mary is recorded in the 1860 Census of Prince William Co.,Va. as b. Va. 1814-15, living then with her was Jane Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-2-2, each owning personalty; was a beneficiary in the estate of her mother, her sister,Jane F.Kincheloe and of her half-sister, HAMMETT. Mary signed will Nov.26,1884,proved Apr.4,1887 in Prince William Co.,Va. bequeathing to: " cousin, J.B.T. THORNTON;K-1-3-1-9-1,p. 57, "cousin,John R. Kincheloe;K-1-3-1-8-1-p.57,58 ·"for life"with remainder to"my niece,Sallie CLAGETT, K-1-3-1-2-3-3-,pp.56,57,"$400 among other property", to "Jennie MONROE, $400 and personalty" and to "Louisiana and Walter,ch· of Mary Etta" each $25. 148,149,512(136,141).d.1887

K-1-3-1-2-2- Jane F. Kincheloe was one of the beneficiaries in the will of her aunt, Sarah Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-6,pp.55 and 57,signed May 4,1854 , receiving,among other property "wearing apparel " ,she and sister,Mary,living together when 1860 Census of Prince William Co., Va· was recorded; signed will,proved in Prince William Co.May 3, 1875 bequeathing to sister,Mary, interest in " real estate and personal property of my father ,John Kincheloe, and of Ann, my mother " ; shared in the estate of her half-sister, HAMMETT. She d. unm. 1875. 148 ,149, 512(87.1,132,136).

K-1-3-1-2-3- Emily Kincheloe m. CLAGETT. Ch.(b.Man- 1-Thomas J. ,2-John Hammett, assas,Va.3-Sarah ("Sallie" ,unm.,lived Pohick,Va. , 4-Charles Wickliffe,

Emily d. before 1887, as is shown in a proceeding in Court of Prince William Co.,Va. then concluded for distribution of estate,her Clagett ch. shared in her stead ,-through their grandmother ,Ann (WILKINSON) (HAMMETT) KINCHELOE .

K-1-3-1-2-3-1- Thomas J. Clagett m. Columbia and lived at Manassas,Va. in 1877, when he was a party and participated in estate of grandmother,Ann .

K-1-3-1-2-3-2- John Hammett Clagett m. 1st., Mary A. L. Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-8-3, p.58, ,his cousin , m. 2nd. Laura

K-1-3-1-2-3-4- Charles Wickliffe Clagett lived in Prince Georges Co.,Md. in 1877;was beneficiary in the will of his aunt,Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-2-1, and shared in the estate of his half-aunts, Ann and Catherine HAMMETT; m. Mary.

In the proceeding for division of property next above it is recited:" Whereas by the death of Catherine and Ann Hammett and their half-sister, Jane F. KINCHELOE,K-1-3-1-2-2,above,all the above shared as heirs-at-law to the said 3 deceased." 148,149,512(61,136),573

K-1-3-1-3- Elizabeth Kincheloe,p. 55, is called "daughter of John Kincheloe",K-1-3-1,pp.51 and 55 in deeds; m. Andrew HOSKINSON, who witnessed deed in Prince William Co.,Va. Oct.30, 1799 signed by heirs of Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3, pp.7 and 50, and wife,Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) deed Mar. 17,1808 selling their share in the lands of John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1,pp.51 and 55 to William Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-1, witnessed by John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-2,pp.55 and 56,Alexander Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-5,pp.55 and 57, and Wileman Kincheloe, K-1-2-1,p.50;m· "before 1800 ·"Ch.1- ,son,-moved to Morgantown,W.Va., 2-William, ,remained in Fairfax Co.,Va. 3-Nancy, ,4-Robert. 148,149,512(65,65.1,136),573(53).

·K-1-3-1-3-3- Nancy Hoskinson m.Thomas Hoskinson, cousins.

K-1-3-1-3-4- Robert Hoskinson m. Elizabeth TAVENER. Ch. 1- 2- 3- .149,512(65),573(53)

Pursuant to decree of Prince William County Court deed was signed Apr.3,1800 by Mildred ("Milly") Kincheloe, K-1-3-1,p.55,John Kincheloe,

K-1-3-1-2,pp.55 and 56,William Kincheloe,
K-1-3-1-1,pp.55 and 56, Andrew and Elizabeth (KINCHELOE),K-1-3-1-3,pp.55 and 65, HOSKINSON, Mary (KINCHELOE),K-1-3-1-4,pp.55 and 56, and husband ,Wileman KINCHELOE K-1-2-1,pp. 50 and 57,- for themselves , and by George Graham and Bernard Hooe,Jr., Commissioners, for Alexander, Sarah, Daniel, Robert,Nancy and Caroline Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-5 to 11 ,inclusive,p. 55,minor children of said John Kincheloe,K-1-3-1,pp.51 and 55 and wife,Mildred BUTLER and another deed from same parties to Andrew Compton conveying other lands of John Kincheloe, deceased, K-1-3-1,pp.51 and 55,in Prince William Co.,Va. ' on the road from Lewis Reno's to Dumfries,Va.' .512(62),573(53)(m).

K-1-3-1-4- Mary Kincheloe,p.55, m. Prince William Co.,Va. ,179_ Wileman KINCHELOE,II, K-1-2-1,p.50, first cousin of her father,John Kincheloe,K-1-3-1,pp.51 and 55. Wileman witnessed deeds in Prince William Co.,Va.:Mar.29,1792 as signed by his father, Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-2,pp. 7 and 50,to Robert Howson Hooe to land on W. side of Brushy Run adjacent to " said Kincheloe and Thomas Bird; July 10,1794 as signed by John John Kinchelo,K-1-3-,K-1-3-1,pp.51 and 55,father of Wileman's wife,Mary above; Oct. 30,1799 as signed by heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe,deceased, to Cornelius Kincheloe,his father or cousin for land at Quantico Neck,Prince William Co.,Va. Wileman Kincheloe is recorded in the 1850 Census of Wood Co.,Va. as b. in Va. in 1773,or then 77 years old. All reference to this Wileman Kincheloe,in the county records of Prince William Co.,Va.ceases after the settlement of the estate of his father, Cornelius KINCHELOE,K-1-2,pp.7 and 50. Early investments in land in Harrison(now Wood) Co.,W.Va. by John Kincheloe, father-in-law of said Wileman, by elimination, seems to strengthen the inference that said Wileman was son of Cornelius,K-1-2,pp. 7 and 50. Mary Kincheloe,dau. of John,herein,joined her husband, this Wileman KINCHELOE, in selling by deed to her brother ,Alexander Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-5, p.55,Dec. 1,1806 her interest in 321 acres in Prince William Co. reciting that :"John KINCHELOE, K-1-3-1,pp.51 and 55, left 10 ch.: William, John, Elizabeth , MARY,Alexander,Sarah,Robert, Ann and Caroline KINCHELOE and that Wileman Kincheloe had intermarried with MARY KINCHELOE. Wileman and Mary's signatures to that deed were witnessed by said William, John and Robert Kincheloe,above,her brothers. Said Wileman Kincheloe and wife,Mary,took deed Apr.4,1808 from Hugh PHELPS,K-1-3-8-6,p.99, for 66 acres in Wood Co.,Va.(W.Va.);sold said 66 acres by their deed Apr.3,1815 to Hubbard PRINCE, K-1-3-3-2,pp,57, 66. Wileman witnessed deed of Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-2,pp.51 and 59 , to Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe,K-1-3-8,pp.51 and 88 ; Wileman signed deed of trust Sept.7,1816 to Derrick Pennybaker,Trustee for $800 due Moses Pilcher,K-1-3-2-4-4, p.64. Ch. (of Wileman and Mary,b. Va.) 1-Amelia, Nov. 8,1797, 2-Jane C. B. ,Sept.4, 1805, d. Wood Co.,W.Va. unm.Nov.13,1884, 3-Wileman,III, 1810, ;4-Alexander R. Aug.11,1812,d. unm. Wood Co.,W.Va.Jan.27, 1899, 5- Lewis,Jan.28,1818, d. unm. Wood Co., W.Va.June 28,1896. The father,Wileman d. after 1850, the mother,Mary, before 1850. In the cemetery at Cedar Grove,Wood Co.,W.Va. near the farms of Mary's uncles,Daniel Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-3-2,pp.51 and 59 and Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe,K-1-3-8,pp. 51 and 88 stands inscribed grave stones near each other,on the opposite sides of which are the names and dates of sons, Alexander and Lewis Kincheloe,above and on another,-on opposite faces the names and dates for their sisters, Amelia(KINCHELOE)NASH and Jane C.B. KINCHELOE.

The 1850 Census of their father,Wileman referred to herein agrees with the tombstone for Alexander R. Kincheloe, but shows the son,Lewis, as 6 years younger than his gravestone inscription. No further record is found as to a son, Wileman Kincheloe,III, if he ,in fact,lived.

K-1-3-1-4-1- Amelia Kincheloe m. Wood Co.,Va. Mar. 17,1819 Mathias NASH. No Ch. She d. Jan.1,1879,as recorded on her gravestone with sister,Jane C. B. Kincheloe.

K-1-3-1-4-2- Jane C.B. Kincheloe's death certificate applied for by her brother,Alexander R. Kincheloe as recorded at Parkersburg,W. Va. recites that she was " daughter of Wileman and Mary Kincheloe."

K-1-3-1-4-5- Lewis Kincheloe is recorded in the 1870 Census of Parkersburg, Clay Twp.,Wood Co.,W.Va. as "farmer, b. Va. in 1818" in agreement with his birth date on said gravestone,-and 6 years variance with his age recorded in the household of his father, Wileman in Wood Co.,Va. Census of 1850.

The indices of the land records of Wood Co., W. Va. shows deeds from and 2 the 4. children of Wilemand and Mary (KINCHELOE)KINCHLEOE,K-1-2-1 and K-1-3-1-4. 148,149,512(45,1,68,69.1,71), 517(5,8,46,58,66),572(29)(f),573(53)(m,n).

K-1-3-1-5- Alexander Kincheloe,p.55,took deed Dec. 1,1806 from his sister, Mary Kincheloe K-1-3-1-4,p.55,(read across in first column).He is recorded in the Census for Prince William Co.,Va. for 1810 living with brother,John Kincheloe each without family. 512(69.1,128).

K-1-3-1-6- Sarah Kincheloe,p.55,56,is identified as 1 of the 10 ch. of her parents,John and Mildred (BUTLER) KINCHELOE,K-1-3-1,pp.51 and 55 in the deed of her sister,Mary Kincheloe K-1-3-1-4,pp.55 and 57 and husband,Wileman Kincheloe,K-1-2-1,pp. 50 and in opposite column of this page as made to their brother,Alexander Kincheloe,next above ,Dec. 1,1806.Sarah signed will May 4,1854, proved in Prince William Co., Va. Apr.4,1859,bequeathing to John R. Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-8-1,p. 58 ,son of Robert,K-1-3-1-8,p. " the Buck Hall tract of land in Prince William Co. ,Va."; to "nephew ,William A. Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-8-2,p. 58 , " the Milton tract ,adjoining the Buck Hall tract " ; to "brother,Robert Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-8,p.58 " to be given support for life from John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-8-1,p .58, and William Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-8-2,p.58 "; to "each of my nieces, Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-2-1, p.56, and Jane, K-1-3-1-2-2,p.56,"wearing apparel " and to neice,Mary A.L. Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-8-3,p.58 ,$50. Sarah is recorded in the 1850 Census of Prince William Co.,Va. as b. in Va. in 1780. 148, 512(87.1,136)

K-1-3-1-7- Daniel Kincheloe,p.55, and wife,Sarah, signed deed Mar.7,1807 to his brother, William Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-1,p.56, for Daniel's share in lands of their father,John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1,pp. 51 and 55;signed deed July 3,1824 to Mary Kincheloe and her ch.,all named heirs-at-law of Daniel's brother,Robert Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-8,pp.55 and 58 , for 100 acres in Wood Co., Va.; moved to Clarksburg,Harrison Co.,Va. (W.Va. where he engaged in mercantile business as early as Feb.22,1817. His advertisement of that date of his merchandise in stock read :"***superior quality,variety and elegance of which have not yet perhaps been equalled in this country,- and another advertisement by him there as " Collect or for the 4th. Collection District of Va." warning that " all retail dealers in goods ,

wines and spirits, who have not taken proper license , will be prosecuted"; signed deed with wife, Sarah,June 20,1815 to George I Dawson for 165 acres in Harrison Co.,Va.;served for Harrison Co. in Va.in 6 sessions,1821-24,inclusive, and 1833 to 1836,inclusive, a political leader,prominent also in business and social circles. Kincheloe Creek providing power for 3 important early grist mills in Harrison Co. as early as 1821 being shown on county maps,the "Honor" mill built between 1843 and 1853,the "Clemans" mill in the town of Benson, in 1860 and the "Carder " mill, disposed of by will in 1861,indicating a large and long creek,was named for either this Daniel Kincheloe or an older Peter Kincheloe(" Kenshalo") living in Harrison Co. as early as 1780 and as late as 1796 .Daniel also represented the Senatorial District of which Harrison Co. was a part in the Va. Senate. He m.,first, Nov. 20, 1806 in Wood Co.,Va. Sarah JACKSON, dau. of George, who signed his consent therefor on their marriage bond, witnesses,Mary Jackson and William Williamson,Rev.George Towers,officiating. The license spelled his name "Kinsalo".Ch. 1-Allen? or ALLISON,

m. 2nd. 1834 Ellen STILWELL, of New Brunswick,N.J.,b. 1790 then widow of BRAY , or of Judge DADE. A marriage contract as to keeping separate husband and wife's property, dated Sept.8,1836 is recorded in Harrison Co. Daniel served as a U.S. Reserve officer in the Va. militia. He signed later real estate transaction in Harrison Co. one on a lot in Clarksburg,Va. Nov.8,1822 to James Pindall,which he sold May 22,1832 to James Allen and Plumber Chopin and made a deed of trust to his store lot in Clarksburg,June 14,1834. He is recorded in the 1850 Census of Clarksburg,Harrison Co.,Va. as 65 years old,b. in Va. ,wife,Ellen,60 , Flora ,20, Polk, 4 and Mary J. Kincheloe,probably grandchild- except,Flora, who may have been 2nd. wife's daughter.148,149,225(a),324(e,f),333(a-g),507(a,g.1).512 (69.1,70),517(36),572(29)(f,k),(53)(t),573(53)(b), (54)(f), 574(215)

K-1-3-1-8- Robert Kincheloe, p.55,inherited land: from his father in 1799,as shown in deed by his sister,Mary Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-4,pp.51 and 57 and husband,Wileman Kincheloe,K-1-2-1,pp.50 and 57, dated Dec.1,1806, to Mary's and Robert's brother,Alexander Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-5,pp.51 and 57; from his brother ,William Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-1,pp. 55 and 56 ,-in 1815, both in Prince William Co.,Va.: bought land from Henderson heirs in Fairfax Co.,Va. in 1821;sold interest in lands of John FOWLER to Lucy Fowler on Pohick Creek in 1827; served in War of 1812, first , as a private in First (Crutchfield's) Regt. of Va. militia,second, July to Sept.1814 as corporal in 89th.Va.Regt. of militia. Court records in Fairfax Co.,Va. indicate that he lost heavily,either on investments, or as surety,and shares,-willed,-with him as beneficiary, were placed in trust; is recorded in the 1850 Census of Prince William Co.,Va., living then in same household as his sister,Sarah Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-6,pp.55-57, and his two older sons, John Robert and William A, Kincheloe. Of the 18 election Districts created in Prince William Co. pursuant to the convention of 1850-51 one was named " KINCHELOE " ; m.Martha FOWLER, dau. of John a large land owner,her ch. inheriting from her father's estate considerable property. Ch. (b.Fairfax Co., Va.) 1-John Robert, ,1829, 2-William A. ,1832 . 3-Mary A.L. , Robert was living May 4,1856 when provided for in will of his sister,Sarah KINCHELOE,K-1-3-1-6,pp.55-57. His wife,Martha ("Patsy") (Fowler) Kincheloe had d. before the 1850 Census of Prince William Co.,Va. was recorded.148,149,102, 502(21.1,34.2), 309(d,e) 512 (87.1,136)

K-1-3-1-8-1- John Robert Kincheloe inherited land: Buck Hall tract from his aunt, Sarah Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-6,pp.55-57; from the estate of his grandfather,John Fowler 238 acres ,was a beneficiary in the will of his cousin, Mary Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-2-1, p.56; bought land from his sister, K-1-3-1-8-3, Mary A.L. (KINCHELOE) CLAGGETT; is recorded in 1860 Census of Bristoe Station, Prince William Co.,Va. as merchant owning real estate,$4,000 and personalty, $5,000; d. unm. 148,149,502(21.1 34.2),512(87.1,136,140).

K-1-3-1-8-2- William A. Kincheloe is recorded in the 1850 Census as member of his father's family and in 1860 Census,both in Prince William Co.,Va. ,as farmer, b. Va. 1832,in 1860 living alone at Tudor Hall, owner of real estate, $4,000,personalty ,$1,350;served as a Confederate soldier, being killed, unm. ,-in battle He was a private in Co.A.49th.Va. Inf.102,148, 149, 502(21.1,34.2),512(136,141).

K-1-3-1-8-3- Mary A.L. Kincheloe was a beneficiary in the will of her aunt,Sarah KINCHELOE, K-1-3-1-6,pp.55-57, in her will signed May 4, 1854 ;inherited from the estate of her maternal grandfather,John Fowler 371 acres one-fourth mile east of Pohick ,Va. church;sold land to brother,John Robert Kincheloe,above, in 1878 and to Alexandria & Fredericksburg R.R.Co. in 1888; m. John H. CLAGGETT,p.56. 502(21.1,34.2).

K-1-3-1-9- Ann Kincheloe,p.55,56, m. THORNTON. Ch. 1-J. B. T. 148,149

K-1-3-1-9-1- J. B. T. Thornton,p.56, received bequest in the will of his cousin, Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-2-1,p.56, of "all her personal property,except that bequeathed to her cousin,John Robert Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-8-1,above, "for life " with " remainder to niece, Sallie CLAGGETT,K-1-3-1-2-3-3-,p.56.

K-1-3-1-10- Nancy Kincheloe,p.55,is identified as 1 of the 10 ch. of her parents,John and Mildred (BUTLER) KINCHELOE,K-1-3-1,pp.51 and 55, in the deed of her sister,Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-4,pp.55 and 57, and husband, Wileman Kincheloe, K-1-2-1,p.50,to their brothers,Alexander Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-5,pp.55 and 57 dated Dec. 1,1806. Nancy was known among their kin as "Proud Nancy";inherited considerable property from the estate of her father;m. Hector KINCHELOE,Jr. ,K-1-3-10-2,pp.105,106.No Ch.She d.just prior to Feb.18,1873, date of letter from her husband's nephew,William B. KINCHELOE,K-1-3-10-1-1,p.107, reporting it and the details of her burial, her husband surviving her.556,573(54)(f)

K-1-3-1-11- Caroline Kincheloe,p.55, is identified as daughter of John and Mildred (BUTLER) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-1,pp.51 and 55, as next above and in said deed of date Dec. 1,1806,as signed by her sister,Mary Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-4, p.57. Caroline signed will Mar.27,1831,proved in Prince William Co.,Va. Nov.7,1831 bequeathing her estate to "sisters,Sarah Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-6, pp.55-57 and Ann Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-9,p .55 ",- with money bequest to "brother,Robert Kincheloe", pp.55 and 58 .An inventory of the estate of Caroline Mar.6,1837 showed personalty $1.200.148, 148,149, 512(9,69.1,87.1,129).

James Ulysses Kincheloe,K-1-3-7-6-4-3,p. 84. thought the descent of John,K-1-3-1,was extinct.

K-1-3-2- Daniel Kincheloe,Jr.,p.51, is identified in the will of his father,Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3,pp.50 and 51, signed July 16 1776 in which he named as one of his executors as "my son, Daniel Kincheloe",K-1-3-2. He visited the mouth of the Little Kanawha River,now in Wood Co.,W.Va. where he camped in 1772 , - in an exploring party,composed ,in part, of Capt.James Neale ,surveyor ,the first settler of Wood Co. and the founder of Neale' Station at the mouth of th Little Kanawha.Other early settlements in Wood Co. were Belleville and Vienna. Other members of the exploring party were : Mark and Benjamin Hardin and Charles and Nathaniel Wickliffe from Prince William,Fairfax and Fauquier counties,Va.,who went down the Monongalia and Ohio Rivers by boats or in canoes as there were then few or no trails in this wilderness. Most of these explorers were related or connected by marriage and co-operated with and supported each other in in their contests over their claims for land entered , and in the developement of the Little Kanawha River Valley. In 1772 Daniel and his associates found no sign of inhabitation except an occasional Indian camp fire site and possibly an open camp ground at the mouth of the Little Kanawha River where George Washington had camped in 1771. Daniel made an entry and claim and some improvement there on this visit, but was not occupied by him promptly.Jas.Neale surveyed for Daniel 998 acres on the east side of the Little Kanawha River Aug.14,1784 and 1,000 acres adjoining for Nathaniel Wickliffe,Aug.15,1784, and surveyed for himself Aug.14,1784 500 acres adjoining Daniel Kincheloe,and 500 acres adjoining Nathaniel Wickliffe and Daniel Kincheloe,on Aug.13,1784, as part of his Treasury Warrant #13,984 for 1230-½ acres"

" In about 1779 Va. established a commission to adjust the claims to unpatented lands on which improvements had been made prior to 1778. The normal procedure for those who had "tomahawked" or squatted on lands was to present their petition to the commissioners for their district,who,if,the claim was valid,granted them certificates for not to exceed 400 acres to one person,with a preemption right to 1,000 acres adjoining.

These certificates had to be entered on the land entry books and fees paid. The land had to be surveyed and the surveys recorded in the survey books. These records became the basis for an application to the State Treasury ,or Land Department for a patent. Daniel had made such proof that he made the original improvement, *** the Va. Treasury Warrant,No. 1512 for the 400 acres tract was issued to Daniel Sept.12,1781. About 13 years later or by 1795 Daniel settled on his tract 5 miles above the mouth of the Kanawha River,where on Jan.2,1802 the Va. Assembly authorized him to establish a ferry on his land over the Little Kanawha River.

Daniel,Jr. joined his father and step-mother, Sept.29,1779 in deed of 103 acres on Brushy Run Branch of Bull Run in Fairfax Co.,Va., adjoining John Kincheloe and Thomas Bird .

As one of the executors of the will of his father, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3,pp.7,50 and 51,Daniel Kincheloe, Jr. secured a court order in Fairfax Co.,Va. Oct. 17,1785 to make sales to pay claims and bequests. As "Daniel Kincheloe" he obtained an order to the county surveyor of Washington Co.,N.C. (now Tenn.) " to admeasure and lay off to him 400 acres on the south side of Clinch River,beginning near the fork of the creek - to include ' a fine piece of low grounds' "dated in Washington Co.,N.C. Sept.16,1779. Given at at office Feb.2,1780. This one right of survey was sold by him to David Ross, a Va. land speculator,for whom the 400 acres was surveyed July 24,1788,about the time John Kincheloe,Jr. ,K-1-5,pp.121, and his 10 ch ,-8 being then adult,most having families,- moved from Fauquier Co.,Va. and settled permanently in Washington Co.; joined Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-3-7, in deed Jan.21,1791 to Robert Howson Hooe,- all of Prince William Co.,Va. " land on W side of Brushy Run ,adjoining Hooe's purchase of John Kincheloe,K-1-3-1,pp.51 and 55,- ' on line of Kincheloe,Bird and Benjamin Talbot and a spring branch where it empties into Brushy Run Branch"; joined the"heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe,deceased, who d. intestate",- in 1791,- to convey his interest as such"heir" in such lands,- located in Prince William and Wood Counties,Va. and Nelson Co.,Ky., joined brother , John Kincheloe,K-1-3-1,pp. 51 and 55 and Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-3-7,75,in a deed in 1793; joined brother ,Robert Wickliffe,Kincheloe in removal from Tidewater counties,Prince William and Fairfax) to one of the mountain counties for a year, both moving next to Wood Co.,Va.(W.Va in about 1795:recommended Aug.12,1799 by the Court of Wood Co. for appointment as Justice of the Peace;appointed Mar.10,1800 by the court on committee of 3 " to lay off the particular spot on which the Public Buildings shall be fixed."; signed deed Apr.10,1800 to William Prince for $1 and "love and affection " conveying 100 acres on the east side of Little Kanawha River in Wood Co.,Va.,-" part of the land on which I now live, adjacent to land of Robert Kincheloe,K-1-3-8,pp.51 and 88 ;was serving Nov. 10,1800 as 1 of the Justices of Wood Co.,Va.;commissioned as Justice of Wood Co. May 7,1804 ; made deed Mar. 27,1808 for 100 acres in Wood Co. for $200 and "love and affection "; is recorded in 1810 Census of Wood Co. as head of a family having: males,2,10-15 years,1,16-26,1,over 45; females , 1,under 10,1,10-16, 1,26-45, 10 servants; was recorded May 1,18[illegible] as 1 of the 21 Justices of the Peace of Wood Co.,Va. in whose name title was taken as grantees in a deed for the Public Square of county seat of Wood Co.,Va.; appointed Mar. 7,accepted Mar.28,1814 as Capt. and Recruiting officer of the 3rd. U.S. Rifles in the War of 1812 and served at Parkersburg and Clarksburg Va.(W.Va.); commissioned May 17,1814 ,honorably discharged June 15,1815;signed bond as Sheriff of Wood Co. Jan. 14,1819 ,-for 1 year and Jan. 19,1820 ,- for 2 years, sureties including Thomas Ravenner,Moses Pilcher, Jacob Besson,Hugh Phelps ,Nimrod Saunders, Alexander H. Creel, Barnes Beckwith, Hezekiah Bukey and Robert Edelen; signed will Aug.4,1826 ,offered for probate Aug.Term Wood county court ,1834 bequeathing to "son,Elijah Kincheloe",K-1-3-2-1, p.60, lands (including the present site of Wood Co.,W. Va. Poor Farm and buildings ; provided for education of 3"grandchildren , Jane VANDIVER,K-1-3-2-2-1 ,p. 60 Daniel VANDIVER,K-1-3-2-2-2 ,p.61 and Archibald VANDIVER,K-1-3-2-2-3 ,p.60 "under the direction of 'sons,Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-1,p.60 and Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-3,p.61 ,placed personal property in trust for "grandson, George Wickliffe CREEL",K-1-3-2-5-1,p.66 with John Buckner CREEL as Trustee; to "son, Nestor Kincheloe",K-1 3-2-4,p.62 the "home farm " the will being witnessed by John Kincheloe PRINCE,K-1-3-3-2-1,p 67, K-1-3-11,pp.51,107 served as appraiser of the estate of his half-brother,Daniel Kinchloe,

Jr.,K-1-3-2,pp.51 and 59. The will was contested and reached the Supreme Court of Va.His wife, Jane, was a devisee in his will but d. before her husband. He made bequest of other of his lands to " sons ,Elijah and Daniel Kincheloe" and appointed " son, Daniel Kincheloe" as executor. The contest of the will was filed in Nov. 1834 by his son,Nestor Kincheloe,in the Circuit (Superior) Court of Wood Co.and was tried at April Term,1836. Depositions were offered from Cyrus Saunders, Abraham Vandiver,George Parker and Elias Grundy Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-3,p. 92 ,taken at their homes in Shelby Co.,Mo. May 18,1835, which showed that these witnesses had known ,deceased, Daniel Kincheloe,Jr., K-1-3-2,pp.51 and 59, from 1815 to 1831,- or until about the time the witnesses moved from Wood Co.,Va. to Shelby Co.,Mo. Daniel Kincheloe,Jr. m. about 1790 Jane Whitcotton CHINN,b. 1769, d. Wood Co.,Va. May 11,1829,her husband, Daniel,Jr. d. there Aug.4,1834 .Ch.(b. Va.) 1- Elijah, ,1791-92, d. unm. ,1857 ;2-Elizabeth, 1794; p.60, ,3-Daniel,III, ,1797,p.61 ;4-Nestor,May 27,1800,p. 62 ;5-Ann W ,1803, p. 66 . Daniel Kincheloe,Jr. once owned the Neale Tavern or Swan House in Parkersburg, Va.(W. Va.). He is described as"... a man of quiet demeanor, earnest and eminently hospitable "

Members of several branches of descendants of early families of Va. Kincheloes,- from several States,as guests of Dean,Clement Ross Jones,and wife,Elizabeth Charles (GAMBRILL) Jones, K-1-3-1-8-8-6,pp. 102-4,were conducted on a tour in 1936 to the scenes of earliest settlements and permanent homesteads in Wood Co.,W.Va. of Daniel Kincheloe,Jr. his brother, Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe,K-1-3-8, pp. 51 and 88 ,of their half-brother,Jesse Kincheloe,K-1-3-11,pp. 51 and 107 and of others of their Kincheloe kin,-of Tidewater Va. (Fairfax and Prince William counties) who adopted later homes in Wood Co.,Va.(W. Va.). Among the comments preserved from this tour by those guests are that they each "... had migratory blood" but with it each "... were men of splendid judgment .. in selecting a place to engage in agriculture .." " .. The farm of Daniel Kincheloe ,- on Little Kanawha River in Wood Co., was equally well suited for agriculture to that of his half-brother, Jesse Kincheloe." " A family burying ground is and was on Daniel's farm .. ,which has been bought by Wood Co.,on which the County Home is housed in fine buildings." " We visited the farm of Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe and found it equally well suited for agriculture as that of Daniel,Jr. and Jesse Kincheloe, and saw also the burial place of family of Robert Wickliffe KINCHELOE. In the case in court of Kincheloe vs. Nessley,pending in 1803 and 1805 James Neale,Sr. testified at the home of Capt.Robert Kincheloe in Wood Co.,Va. Nov.5,1803 that "Daniel Kincheloe improved 900 acres in Monongalia(now Wood) Co.,Va. in 1772 and that he became acquainted with the land in 1772 and in the same case Mark Hardin testified Oct. 31,1805 in Washington Co.,Ky. that he was with a company,including Daniel Kincheloe,who made an improvement for Daniel on present Wood Co. lands in 1772 and never saw any improvements there before. 141(16.1,23),148,149,184,218(f)(a), 225(a),273(a),280(a),289,300,312(f),317(n),322(s), 330(a-d),331(a-h),489,497(e),502(49.1,50),512(27, 47),517(1,32,33,37.1),572(29)(f,g,k),573(24)(a,b), 573(40,54(f),(58)(a-c),574(13)(a).

K-1-3-2-1- Elijah Kincheloe is called "son,Elijah" in a bequest of land to him in the will of his father, Daniel Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-3-2,pp.51 and 59;is recorded in the 1850 Census of Wood Co.,Va. (W.Va.) as farmer,b. Va. ,48 years old, living then in home of his brother,Daniel,K-1-3-2-3,p. 61 ;served as a private in 5th.Regt.of Va. militia and as private in the 6th.Regt.of Va. militia under Lt.-Cols.Dickinson,Scott and Coleman.102,141(23),517(35,47).

K-1-3-2-2- Elizabeth Kincheloe m. 1818 Thomas VANDIVER, b. July 8,1788, son of Lewis and Martha ("Patsy")(JAMES). Ch. (b.Wood Co.,Va.) 1- Jane Deballen, ,1818, 2-Daniel L., ,1820, Archibald, .Elizabeth d. Mar.30,1824. A bequest in the will of her father,Daniel Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-3-2,pp.51 and 59, provided for the education of these 3 minor grand children as of the date of its signing,Aug.4,1826 141(19-21,23),225(a),273(a),517(33).

K-1-3-2-2-1- Jane Deballen Vandiver m. Jan.29, 1835 George Kettle LEONARD,b. 4 miles from Parkersburg,Wood Co.,Va. Dec.31,1815,came to Parkersburg to live in 1837,d. Grafton,Taylor Co., W.Va.Mar.20,1882, was a carpenter at Parkersburg in 1850; served as Justice of the Peace in 1852 and 1880-82; as City Clerk 10 years, Clerk of Board of Supervisors ,2 years, Recorder ,8 years, County Assessor, 5 years, State Senator 2 terms built many bridges in Wood Co., son of George,Sr. of Fauquier Co.,Va.,b. May 18,1783,d. Mar.5,1836 and wife, Susannah DRAKE,b. Oct.5,1769(?),d.June 20,1850?, dau. of Thomas,Sr.,Presbyterian,b.July 13,1728,d. July 25,1811, and wife, Eurah HUMPHREYS, Baptist,b. Jan. 1,1739, d. Feb. 2,1817,m. ,1760?, sister of Col. Thomas Humphreys,aide to General George Washington in the American Revolution, in which their brother, David Humphreys ,also served as colonel. George Kettle Leonard is recorded in the 1850 Census of Wood Co.,Va. as carpenter, b. in Va. in 1815. wife, Jane D., b. Va. 1818-19. Ch. (b.Wood Co. Va.) 1- Albert Kincheloe, May 18, 1836, (b. Parkersburg,Va.) 2-Thomas Rector, Jan.13,1839, 3-Elizabeth Annis,July 10,1841, 4-Wallace Clay,Feb. 15,1844, 5-James Dunn, 1849, d. 1853,6-Annie Virginia Watson, Apr.12,1853,d. 7-Sarah Kate,Dec.7,1855, d. ,8-Samuel Lewis Huston,Nov.17,1857,d. 9- George Kettle,Jr.,Mar.30 1860 ,p.61, 10-Rachel Dunn, June 30,1864,p.61. Jane Deballen d.Mar.4,1881.141(4,13,23),148, Ch.above,3,4,9 and 10,p. 61. 517(43)

K-1-3-2-2-1-1- Albert Kincheloe Leonard was an auctioneer who lived at 526 6th. St.,Parkersburg,W. Va.m. ,first,Feb.20,1856 Philomena FARRER, who d. without ch.; m.,2nd.,Aug.26,1875 Nancy Permelia Willelma RICHARDS,b. Feb.20,1856, dau. of William Drake,b. Nov.28,1814,d.Aug.11, 1893 and wife,Nancy A. ROBERTS,b. Feb.15, 1820,d.Apr.27,1888,buried at Cedarville,O.,dau. of Benjamin and Parmelia. William Drake Richards was son of Isaac, b.Sept.17,1767,d.Apr.16, 1847 and wife,Deborah (DRAKE),she b.May 9,1773 d. Dec. 1,1827,m. 1792?,dau. of Thomas and Eurah (HUMPHREYS) DRAKE,Thomas being b. July 13, 1728, d.July 25,1811,Eurah ,b. Jan. 1,1739,d.Feb 2,1817. Ch. (b. Parkersburg,W. Va.) 1-Jessie Myrtle,July 13,1876,teacher,Garfield School,Parkersburg, 2-Alburton Despard,Sept.12,1878, engaged in show business , d. 1933, 3-Harry Hunt,Nov. 2,1881, d. July 15,1887,buried Holliday cemetery,Parkersburg, 4-Nancy Permelia Willelma,Aug.30,1884. 144(4,16,29-31).

K-1-3-2-2-1-2- Thomas Rector Leonard,boatbuilder, merchant and farmer, lived near Davisville, Wood Co.,W.Va. m. ,1866 Mary Virginia WRIGHT . Ch. 1-Edith,June 3,1869 , 2-Anna,

Mar. 8,1872, 3-Ray,Nov.22,1874.

K-1-3-2-2-1-3- Elizabeth Annis Leonard,p.60, m. Dec. 11,1862 Thomas Fairfax BAILEY,farmer, Davisville,Wood Co.,W. Va. Ch. 1-Andrew Johnson, Jan.6,1865, 2-Charles Despard,Oct.31,1868, 3-James Gilbert,July 9,1871,d. Aug.4,1872, 4-Chauncey Fairfax,Jan.29,1874, 5-Robert Leonard,Apr.15, 1876, 6- Thomas Allen,May 6,1878, 7- William Vankirk. 141(15)

K-1-3-2-1-2-3-1- Andrew Johnson Bailey was a telegraph operator for B. & O.R.R. Co. m. Emma Jean BOGGESS. No ch. He was accidently killed R.R. near Petroleum,Ritchie Co.,W.Va.Nov.25,1894 m. 1891. 141(15)

K-1-3-2-2-1-4- Wallace Clay Leonard, p. 60, enlisted Sept.23,1861 as "drummer boy " in Co. G 6th. W. Va. Union Inf. Regt.,serving 3 years; served as Judge of Police Court,Parkersburg,W.Va. in 1884; as railway postal clerk between Wheeling and Parkersburg,W.Va. 1886-88,employed for several years by O.R.R. and B. & O. R.R.; m. Sept.26,1872 Clara Virginia HALL,b. July 25,1852, grand dau. of Hon. Hon. James BENNETT of Weston, W. Va. She was a member of W.C.T.U.,interested in history and literature and contributed to newspapers and magazines. Ch. 1-William Clement Clay,Feb.21,1874, 2-Mary Louise,Dec.22,1876 , 3-Charles Philip,Jan. 31, 1878,4-George Robert,July 30, d. Oct. 28,1880, 5-Emma Gertrude, Dec.15,1881, 6-John Mather,Mar.13, 1884. 141(4,15,16).

K-1-3-2-2-1-4-1- William Clement Clay Leonard was a cadet in W. Va. University until June 1893; m.Aug.7,1895 Margaret Lee WARREN of Lexington,Ky.b,Apr.7,1874. Ch. 1-Clara Burt,June 4,1896. 141(15)

K-1-3-2-2-1-4-2- Mary Louise Leonard m. Oct.7, 1896 Samuel L. FARLEY. 141(15).

K-1-4-2-2-1-9- George Kettle Leonard,Jr.,p.60,m. Mar. ,1881 Mary McCOY,who d. 1889. Ch. 1-Edward, ,1885, 2-George, 1888,d.

K-1-3-2-2-1-10- Rachel Dunn Leonard,p.60,m.June 30,1884 Henry LIPPINCOTT, R.R. official and lived 1949 Harlem Ave.,Baltimore,Md. Ch. 1-Harry , 2-Charles, ,3- 141(16)

K-1-3-2-2-2- Daniel L. Vandiver,p.60,m. Oct. 1842 Susan Melvina BUTCHER,b. July 23(25?), 1823, d. Conner's Mill,June 9,1848' dau. of Thomas and Susan (PEADRO),dau . of Henry and Elizabeth (KETTLE) PEADRO of Randolph o.,Va. (W.Va.) ;mov- from Wood Co.,Va. to the far West in 1855. Ch.1- Robert Kincheloe, ,1843 , 2-Susan Ellen, ,1845.

K-1-3-2-2-2-1- Robert Kincheloe Vandiver is recorded in 1850 Census of Wood Co.,Va. living in the home of Daniel and Hannah (BUTCHER) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-2-3,p.60; is reported to lived and reared a family in Salt Lake City,Utah.141(17,18,23),

K-1-3-2-2-2-2- Susan Ellen Vandiver m. 517 Andrew LAWTON of Carrollton,Mo. 141(18,23).

K-1-3-2-3- Daniel Kincheloe,p.60, is identified as the son of Daniel Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-3-2, pp.51,59 and 60, by the latter's will of Aug.4, 1826 making bequest to him and appointing him exector as "son,Daniel Kincheloe " (III).is recorded with family in 1850 Census of Wood Co.,Va.as farmer, b. Va. 1797,owning real estate,$15,000, wife,Hannah,b. Va. in 1805 ;in the 1860 Census of Carrollton,Carroll Co.,Mo. as farmer,owner of real estate, $20,000,personalty,$16,850 and the 1870 Census of Carrollton,Mo. Their ch. as hereinafter listed as surviving childhood,and not married by dates of such enumerations appeared in parents' household. Daniel was joined by wife,Hannah, in a power of attorney dated Apr.20,1857,recorded in Wood Co.,Va. empowering their son,Daniel Isaiah Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-3-2, to sell their land and property in Wood Co.,Va.

Daniel Kincheloe (III),K-1-3-2-3,p.60,"was the owner of 1,000 acres on Little Kanawha River in Wood Co.,Va. (W.Va.) named "Pine" or"Cedar GROVE ", from its verdant forest trees and the beauty of its approach and surroundings . He had early enclosed a burial place for connections of his family amif cedar trees on an elevation east of his home where are buried his wife's parents, her brother,Peyton,and wife, Vandivers,Leonards and Pribbles. Cedar Grove cemetery west of this on same farm, has been used for other parties in the neighborhood. His wife was full of noble deeds,-performed in his natural,quiet manner." He m. ,1824 Hannah BUTCHER,b. ,1805, d. Carrollton,Mo. July 10,1882 He d. Carrollton,Mo.,Dec.20,1868, being missing from the 1870 Census record,the hosehold then having only his widow,Hannah, and their dau., Martha Ann. Ch. (b. Wood Co.,Va.) 1-Ann Elizabeth, ,1825, d. infancy ;2-Daniel Isaiah , ,1827, 3-Laurentine Hannah,Oct.4,1829, 4-Roxanna Jane,Aug.5,1831, 5-Ann Elizabeth Laurentine, b. and d. 1834,6-William Williamson,Feb.19,1835, d.Mar. 4,1837, 7-Josephine, Jan. 17,1836, ,8-Virginia Maria,Nov.8,1839,d. Nov. 21,1845 ,according to her inscribed grave marker in Cedar Grove cemetery, 9-Martha Ann,Nov. 8,1840, ,10-Victoria America,Aug.9,1842, 11-Hannah Maria,Mar.26,1844 ,d.Apr.26, 1845,as inscribed on her grave marker in Cedar Grove cemetery.141(23,24),225(a),273(a),454(b,c) 517(21.1,33,47).

K-1-3-2-3-2-Daniel Isaiah Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 Census of Carrollton,Carroll Co. Mo. as merchant ,owning real estate,$500 and personalty, $8,850,later practicing medicine at Carrollton,Mo. where he d.unm. in 1868.141(24),517.

K-1-3-2-3-3- Laurentine Hannah Kincheloe m.Jan. 4,1848 Richard V. W. DICKINSON,b. Sept.13, 1818;moved to Mo. in 1856, d. Nov.11,1868,she moving to Lead, S. Dak.where she was living in 1894. Ch. 1-Daniel Kincheloe,Jan.8,1849, 2-Nellie May,July 4,1850,d.Sept.27,1894 , 3-Rosa Lee, Dec.4,1851, 4-Charles H.,Jan.20,1853, 5-Frances ("Fannie") Louise, Sept.,1856,p.62, 6-Carrie, Jan.9,1859,p.62 ,7-Martha ("Mattie"),Nov.9,1861, p.62 ,8-William,Oct. 27,1863, p.62 ,9-Harriet ("Hattie") ,July 27,1866,p.62. 141(24),572(3).

K-1-3-2-3-3-1- Daniel Kincheloe Dickinson m. June 30,1880 Helen Elliott MOODY,b.Aug.3,1856. Ch.-1- Bessie Laura,July 9,1881,d. Dec.16,1883 2-Edna Helen,Sept.27,1882, 3-infant,b. and d. Jan.30,1884, 4-Nora Sept.11,1886, 5-Helen,Sept. 5,1889. 141(24)

K-1-3-2-3-3-3- Rosa Lee Dickinson m. Henry LOWREY,b. May ,1853.No ch. 141(25)

K-1-3-2-3-3-4- Charles H. Dickinson m. Nov.8, 1878 Ellen M. BAKER,b. Mar.27,1857. Ch.1- Alice Clara,,Oct.29,1880, 2-Nina Edna,Oct.25,1881 3-Martha ("Mattie") Louise,July 23,1883, 4-Cora Hazel,Jan.4,1888, 5-Frances("Fannie")Marie,July 20,1889, 6- Wilma Helen,July 23,1893. Charles H. d. age 87 years, in 1939-40.572(3),141.

K-1-3-2-3-3-4-3- Martha Louise Dickinson wrote Nov.7,1940 from 2576 Shaker Road,Cleveland Heights,Cuyahoga Co.,O.(not her address in 1949) when she visited Parkersburg,W.Va. and there interviewed Miss Edith Creel,K-1-3-8- - - - -, great-grand-dau. of Robert Wickliffe KINCHELOE,K-1-3-8,pp. 51 and 88 searching for a Kincheloe genealogy including her ancestry.572(3)

K-1-3-2-3-3-5- Frances ("Fannie")Louise Dickinson,p.61, m. Robert DEARBORN,b. 1852 She d.July 17,1887. Ch.1-Laura, ,1882, 2-Charles, Sept.18,1884. 141(25).

K-1-3-2-3-3-6- Carrie Dickinson ,p.61.m.Oct.28, 1879 John GIBBS, b.May 26,1858. Ch. 1-Marjorie,Jan. 22,1882, 2-David,May 24,1884, 3-Willie,Nov. 23,1890, 4-Della,Mar. 15,1896. 141(25).

K-1-3-2-3-3-7- Martha("Mattie ") Dickinson m.July 7,1884 Harry STEVENS,b. ,1853. Ch. 1- Edith Lillian, Sept.30,1885, 2-Laura, July 8,1888, 3-John Dickinson, Jan.3,1893, 4-Hilda B.,Apr.8, 1896. 141(25).

K-1-3-2-3-3-8- William Dickinson,p.61,m.Aug.30, 1890 Celestia WASSON,b. Dec.20,1868. Ch.1-Laurel, June 1,1891 141(25)

K-1-3-2-3-3-9- Harriet ("Hattie") Dickinson m. ,1885 Dr. J.W. FREEMAN,M.D.,b.Dec.13, 1853. Ch. 1-Erceldean, July 7,1886, 2-Marian,Sept. 18,1888, 3-Lucile, Aug.8,1890,d.Oct. 25,1891, 4-John,Aug.9,1891, 5-William Kincheloe,June 14,d. Aug.25,1896, 6-Howard R.,July 15.1898.141(25)

K-1-3-2-3-4- Roxanna Jane Kincheloe,p.61,m. Apr. 11,1854 Charles A. HAZEN,M.D.,b. 1827,d.Kansas City,Mo. Jan.8,1882. She d. Apr.15,1874. Ch.1-Robert Wickliffe,Feb.20,1855, 2-Lillian,Oct.25, 1857, 3-Clifford,b. an d.1857, 4-Robert Lee,Dec.3, 1863, 5-Mabel,Oct. 19,1868. 141(25).

K-1-3-2-3-7- Josephine Kincheloe,p.61,m.May 7, 1862 John H. TOUT of Carrollton,Mo.,b.Oneida Co.,N.Y. Apr.24,1832,lived 27th.St. and Wabash Ave.,Kansas City,Mo.. Ch. 1-Charles Kincheloe,Aug.22,1865, 2-Edward Isaiah,May 15,1869,law graduate, University of Va.,lived Honolulu,141(26)

K-1-3-2-3-7-1- Charles Kincheloe Tout m. Jan. 12, 1888? Maud KENDALL. Ch. 1-Gertrude,Nov.24, 1888, d. 1890, 2-John Kendall,June 16,1891, 3-Charles Warren, July 7,1892, 4- dau. , d. infancy, 5-Jospehine, b. and d. Nov.1,1896.141(26)

K-1-3-2-3-9- Martha Ann Kincheloe,p.61,m.Oct.4, 1871 Jasper Hazen WAITE,dealer in securities living 626 Tracy Ave.,Kansas City,Mo.,b.Jan.26, 1838. Ch. 1-John Frank,Nov.4,1873, 2-Tyler Kincheloe,Mar.6,1875,d.Apr.24,1896.

K-1-3-2-3-9-1- John Frank Waite,m.Oct. 22,1893 Maria WHITING. Ch. 1-William Jasper,Sept.12, 1894, 2-Martha,Nov.3,1897. 141(26).

K-1-3-2-3-10- Victoria America Kincheloe,p.61, m. Kansas City,Mo. Feb.4,1865 Frances LeCLAIRE, b.Strausburg,FRANCE,Aug.17,1838,lived 1206 E. 11th.St.,Kansas City. Ch. 1-Bernie H.,Feb.3,1866, d.in infancy, 2-Josephine,Feb.11,1868, 3-Harry,Aug. 29,1870, unm. in 1894, 4- Eulalie, June 26,1876.

K-1-3-2-3-10-2- Josephine LeClaire m. June 24, 1889 James B. BAKER, lived Lead, S. Dak. Ch. 1-Florence,May 19,1890, 2-Beatrice,Apr.29,1892 3-Virgil, Mar. 11,1893, 4-Blair,Nov.18,1894.

K-1-3-2-3-10-4- Eulalie LeClaire m.July 3,1895 Frank CLEETON, lived in Kansas City,Mo. Ch 1-Charles,July 16,1896. 141(26).

K-1-3-2-4- Nestor Kincheloe,p.60, is identified in the will of his father,Daniel Kincheloe, Jr.,K-1-3-2,pp.51,59 and 60, dated Aug.4,1826 by a bequest therein to him as "son, Nestor Kincheloe *** the home farm". Moses Pilcher in his will,June 23,1822 made bequest to "daughter, Elizabeth","wife of Nestor Kincheloe ";is recorded in the 1850-1870 censuses of Clay Twp.,Parkersburg,Wood Co.,Va.,owning real estate,$3,000,personalty,$500.,wife,Elizabeth, b. Va. 1799,he farmer,b. Va. 1800.Thomas Pilcher,b. 1837 and Melinda Pilcher,v.1839,both b. in Va. lived in Nestor and Elizabeth's family in 1850 and in 1870 Jane FOUGHT,b. Va. in 1856 lived with them . Nestor Kincheloe was an early pioneer on Little Kanawha River in Wood Co.,Va.,-not far from Parkersburg,W.Va.,living not far from the mill of John Bagley on that river.Nestor started suit May 26,1849 in court in Wood Co. to try title to 25 acres in patent issued to Mark Hardin Oct. 20,1785 containing 909 acres on lower side of Little Kanawha River about 6 miles above its mouth, "beginning at a sugar tree at the mouth of Grape Creek and running down the river. Nestor's 25 acres,claimed through various conveyances,-all under the Hardin patent,came to Nestor by deed dated Oct. ,1842. The other claimant of the same land,Arnold TRACEWELL, and descendants described their tract as "100 acres lying on the Little Kanawha River immediately above the mouth of Tygart Creek,beginning at a sugar tree on the bank of the river,-one of its line calling for the corner of Kincheloe and that "until the making of the deed(to Arnold Tracewell) in Aug. 1834 said Tracewell was bounded and abutted by the line of Daniel Kincheloe in the line of the Hardin patent ."

Nestor Kincheloe m. Wood Co.,Va. Sept.10, 1818 Elizabeth PILCHER,b. Wood Co.June 13,1799,d. June 6,1871, dau of Moses and Sarah ( ):p.66 Nestor d. Wood Co.,Jan.1,1874 .Ch.(b. Wood Co.) 1- Annie Caroline, Aug. 29,1819,d.Wood Co.,Aug. 31,1820; 2-Daniel Z. ,Feb. 13,1821, 3-Huldah Ann,Sept.26,1822,p.63-64,4-Moses Pilcher,May 5, 1827.41,65,141(27),148,273(b),280(a),319(a),517 /SEE p.66.5-/517(32.1,47,56),574(3)(a),(32)(a-c).

K-1-3-2-4-2- Daniel Z. Kincheloe lived near John Badgley's mill on the Little Kanawha River in Wood Co.,Va. (W. Va.);is recorded with family in 1850-1870 censuses of Parkersburg,Union Twp.,Wood Co.,Va. (W. Va.) as a farmer,b.,Va 1821, owner of real estate,$4,000 and personalty, $1,000; m.Oct. 10,1844 Lodenia Truman HILL,* dau. of William and Cynthia .(* b.July 19,1828*) Daniel Z.d.Feb.10,1893. Ch. (b. Wood Co.,Va.) 1-Ann Caroline,Oct.27,1845, 2-William R Dec.25,1847, 3-Sarah Jane,Apr.18,1851,d.Aug. 8,1852, 4-Elizabeth,Nov. 16,1853,p.62 5-Daniel A. ,Aug.27,1856, .63,6-Isabel,Feb.21,1858.63

Lodenia Truman (HILL) KINCHELOE apparently was dead by Jan. 5,1905 when deed was made for the "undivided interest"of her ch. and grand ch. to " Dower interest in lands in Tygart Dist.,Wood Co.,Va. of Lodena, widow of Daniel Z. Kincheloe by John Taylor Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-4-2-2-9,p.63, , Caroline (KINCHELOE) BARNETT,K-1-3-2-4-2-1,p. Charles William Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-4-2-2-8,p. p.63,and Catherine V.(TAYLOR) Kincheloe, widow of Wm. R. ,K-1-3-2-4-2-2,p.62-,and Isabel (KINCHELOE) MYNOR, K-1-3-2-4-2-6,p.63 141(27),148, 517(30,31,47,62,70), 574(22).

K-1-3-2-4-2-1- Ann Caroline Kincheloe m.Wood Co.,W.Va. Oct. 27,1868 Arthur W. BARNETT, b. ,1843 and lived at Mineral Wells,Wood Co W. Va. She took deed as "Caroline (KINCHELOE) BARNETT,"K-1-3-2-4-2-1, from John Taylor Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-2-2-9,p.63, and referred to other "heirs-at-law" of Daniel Z. Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-4-2,namely,Charles William Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-4-2-2-8,p. 63 ,Isabel (Kincheloe) Mynor, K-1-3-2-4-2-6,p.63 ,Catherine V.(TAYLOR)Kincheloe widow of William R. Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-4-2-2,below,and"undivided interest " in"dower lands of Lodena, widow of Daniel Z. Kincheloe in Tygart Dist.,Wood Co.,W. Va."141(27),319(a), 517(31),148

K-1-3-2-4-2-2- William R KINCHELOE m. Oct. 14,1869 Catherine V. TAYLOR and lived at

at Mineral Wells,Wood Co.,W.Va. Ch.(b.there) 1-Anna B. ,1870, 2-Eva, ,1872,3-Rosa, 1874, 4-Carrie, ,1876, 5-Minnie M., ,1878, 6-Jessie Marg't, ,1880, 7-Willa Ruth, ,1882, ,8-Charles William, 1884, 9-John Taylor, 1887, 10-Caroline, William R. was a farmer. This family has been constructed principally from inheritances from William R. Kincheloe,father, Daniel Z.Kincheloe,grandfather as deeded by ch. and/or grand ch. William R. Kincheloe's heirs conveyed a 1/3 interest of a 5/9 interest in lands belonging to William R. Kincheloe, signed by most of the above listed 10 children of William R. and Catherine V. (TAYLOR) KINCHELOE,in which,at least, husbands of 4 of the daughters joined and in another deed Charles William Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-4-2-2-8, took deed for 1/5 interest of John Kincheloe relating to land of the dower of his mother,Catherine V.(TAYLOR) KINCHELOE.

In individual sketches of other children said participating husbands' names will appear. William R. Kincheloe d. suddenly of sun stroke in Wood Co., W. Va. Aug. 15,1892.141(27),148,517(30,31).

K-1-3-2-4-2-2-1- Anna B. Kincheloe m. Wood Co., W. Va. Oct. 14,1895 Isaac J. POLING,b. Barbour Co.,W. Va. 1860,who joined wife in conveying her inheritable interest in her father's land ,as next above. Ch. 1-Brunson, 2-Eugene, 517(30,31),148.

K-1-3-2-4-2-2-2- Eva Kincheloe m. Sept.1,1898 James Monroe MELROSE, b. Wood Co.,W.Va.1875 He joined wife in conveying her inheritable interest in lands of her father,as above. Ch. 1-Emmett, ,2-Lona, ;3-Barbara, 4-Eunice, 148,517(30,31)

K-1-3-2-4-2-2-3- Rosa Kincheloe joined brothers and sisters and their husbands in conveying her inheritable interest in lands of her father; m. Dec. 27,1897 W. T. WIGLE, High School teacher b. Wood Co.,W.Va. 1869-70. Ch. 1-Garnet, 2-Lillian, 3-William, 4-Lucile 148,517,30,31).

K-1-3-2-4-2-2-4- Carrie Kincheloe m. Thomas PAIGE, b. 1863-64, who joined wife in conveying her inheritable interest in her father's lands. Ch. 1- ,d. at birth. Carrie d. 517(30)

K-1-3-2-4-2-2-5- Minnie M. Kincheloe m.Wood Co,W. Va. Dec.22,1901 Thomas PAIGE,K-1-3-2-4-2-2-4 next above, husband of her deceased sister,Carrie. Ch. 1-Carrie, ,2-John, ,3-Walter, 4-Elizabeth ("Betty"), 148,517(30-1

K-1-3-2-4-2-2-6- Jessie Marguerite Kincheloe m. Wood Co.,W. Va. Feb.26,1899 Perry Erwin JEFFERS,b. Wood Co.,W.Va. 1868-69, d. 190_ Ch. 1-Belmont, 148, 517(30,31)

K-1-3-2-4-2-2-7- Willa Ruth Kincheloe m. Wood Co. W. Va.) Fred'k STOOPS,b. Wood Co.1883-84. Ch. 1-Virginia, 2-Fred'k,Jr. 148.

K-1-3-2-4-2-2-8- Charles William Kincheloe took deed from heirs of his father,including husbands of 4 of his sisters joining with him conveytheir inheritable interest,- 1/3 of 5/9 " in land of their deceased father,William R. Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-4-2-2,p.62, m. Wood Co., W.Va.Mar. 21,1907 Lena STEVENS, b. 1887-88. Ch. (b. Wood Co.,)1-Lucy ,2-Catherine, ,3-Brunson, 4-Bernard, 5-Ruth, 6-Elizabeth ("Betty"), 148,517(30,31)

K-1-3-2-4-2-2-9- John Taylor Kinchloe made deed for his "undivided interest" in lands in Tygart Dist.,Wood Co.,W.Va. which had belonged to his grandfather,Daniel Z. Kincheloe,deceased and had passed under dower rights to his widow,Lodenia Truman (HILL) Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-4-2,p.62, John Taylor Kincheloe signed this deed Jan.5,1905 It refers to a deed by his aunt ,Isabelle(KINCHELOE) MYNOR, K-1-3-2-4-2-6,p. 62 , to his brother, Charles William Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-2-2-8,relative to their "interest" in the dower lands of their grandmother, Lodenia Truman (HILL)Kincheloe and of the the dower lands of their mother, Catherine V. (TAYLOR) KINCHELOE. John Taylor Kincheloe became a merchant at 1421 St. Mary's Ave. and lived with his family at 1405 Beaver St., Parkersburg,W. Va. m. Wood Co., W. Va.May 10,1908 Jessie NICELEY, b. Wood Co., 1887 . Ch. (b.Parkersburg) 1-Mildred, 517(31),148

K-1-3-2-4-2-4- Elizabeth Kincheloe,p.62,m. Wood Co.,W. Va.Sept. 21,1875 Eugene H.LAUGHLIN, b. Erie,Pa. 1848-49 ,lived in Parkersburg, W. Va.,where she d. Ch. 1-Georgia,Nov.8,1878 141(27),148, ,319(a)

K-1-3-2-4-2-5- Daniel A. Kincheloe,p.62, m. Wood Co.,W. Va.Nov.14,1883 Roxanna LEACH,b. Jackson Co.,Va. 1867. Ch. 1-Frank C., Nov.1, 1885, 2- Nellie, June 14,1890. Daniel A. d. Nov.8,1895. 141(27),148,319(a).

K-1-3-2-4-2-5-2- Nellie Kincheloe m. Wood Co., W. Va. May 2,1807,age stated for issuing license as "18 years ",- to Sanford L. GRAHAM,b. Wood Co.,W.Va. ,"age 30 years ". 141 ,517 .

K-1-3-2-4-2-6- Isabelle Kincheloe,p.62,m. Nov. 4,1878 William H. MYNOR and lived Nicolettville,W. Va. Ch. 1-Annie Belle,Sept.14,1887, 2,-son, b. and d.Apr.5,1889. 141(27),148.

K-1-3-2-4-3- Huldah Ann Kincheloe,p.62,m.Parkersburg,Va. Feb. 13,1840 Randolph LOGAN,b.there Feb.12,1818,d.there May 27,1889,she,May 15,1860. He was a merchant,who accumulated valuable property in Parkersburg and Wood Co. Ch.(b. Parkersburg) 1- Arthur,Apr. 15,1841, 2-Sarah Elizabeth, Mar.15,1843, 3-Nestor,Feb. 25,1845,4-Ann Maria, May 7,1847, 5-Clara,May 13,1849, ,6-Mary Cornelia,June 18,1853, ,7-Randolph,Jr.,Dec. 27,1857.41,65,141(27),148,225,574(32)(a-c).

K-1-3-2-4-3-1- Arthur Logan m. Dec.11,1861 Virginia Maria JAMES, b. Mason Co.,Va.Apr.15, 1843,d. Mar.31,1925. Ch. (b. Parkersburg,Va.) 1-Annie L.,Sept.27,1862, 2- Lee H.,June 26,1864,d. unm. Feb.10,1941, 3-William, d. unm., 4-Edgar O. d. ,unm. Arthur d.Aug.29,1901.41,65,141(27),148, 225,574(32)(a-c).

K-1-3-2-4-3-1-2- Lee H. Logan m.July 11,1886 Margaret J. HARDIE, b.July 18,1863,d.Mar. 12,1848. Ch. (b.Parkersburg,W.Va.) 1-Virginia Lee,,Apr.21,1887, 2-Arthur C.,Oct.5,1889 .

K-1-3-2-4-3-1-2-1- Virginia Lee Logan m. R.C. McDANIEL. Ch. 1-Robertus.

K-1-3-2-4-3-1-2-2-2- Arthur C. Logan m.Parkersburg,W. Va. May 24,1916 Pearl COOPER of Parkersburg,b. Aug.24,1893. Ch. (b. there) 1-Arthur B., Nov. 14,1918, unm., 2-Margaret Elizabeth,Apr.22,1924, 3-James L., Nov. 10,1929.

K-1-3-2-4-3-1-2-2-2- Margaret Elizabeth Logan m. Parkersburg, W. Va. Mar 28,1949 Charles C. DUFFIELD of Carrollton,O.

K-1-3-2-4-3-2- Sarah Elizabeth Logan m. Dec.5, 1861 Albert Brunson CHANCELLOR,b. Harrisonville,Ritchie Co.,Va. Aug.11,1836,both d. No ch.

K-1-3-2-4-3-3- Nestor Logan operated a meat market with his son , m. Virginia ("Jennie") Elizabeth COOK,b. July 23,1846, dau.of T.J.,Ch. 1-Alfred, 2-Tillinghast C. 3-Frances ("Fannie"), ,4-Elizabeth, 5-Sheldon Stone,

K-1-3-2-4-3-3-2- Tillinghast Logan m. Florence Ch. 1-Nina, 41,65,141(27),574(32)(a-c)

K-1-3-2-4-3-3-2-1- Nina Logan m. LAYMAN Ch. 1-Elizabeth ("Betty"Ann, 2- ,d.

K-1-3-2-4-3-3-2-1-1- Elizabeth ("Betty") Ann Layman m. Joseph HANDLON. Ch.

K-1-3-2-4-3-3-3- Frances ("Fannie") Logan*m.William *p.63 CALENDAR. Ch. 1-Willa, ,2-Mildred

K-1-3-2-4-3-3-4- Elizabeth Logan,p.63,m.William N. HUFF.41,65,141(27,148,225,574(32)(a-c

K-1-3-2-4-3-4-**Ann Maria Logan,p.63,m. June 6,1868 Robert M. SHAW, lived and d. Parkersburg,W. Va. where he owned and operated a laundry. Ch. 1-Ella, unm. , 2-Walter, ;3-Minerva ("Minnie, 4-Kathryn, ,5-Ralph, *6-Carrie, ** m. June 6, 1868. *unm.

K-1-3-2-4-3-4-2- Walter Shaw m. Ch.1-3, daus.

K-1-3-2-4-3-4-3- Minerva ("Minnie") Shaw m. Albert N. HARNISH.41,65,141(27),148,225,374

K-1-3-2-4-3-4-4- Kathryn Shaw m. (32)(a-c).

K-1-3-2-4-3-4-5- Ralph Shaw m.

K-1-3-2-4-3-5- *Clara Logan m. Aug.28,1865 John *p.63,LYONS,b. July 4,1842,farmer, Davisville,Wood Co.,W.Va., served in Ohio Light Artillery in the Union Army.Ch. 1-Arthur,June 17,1867, 2-Ernest, July 11,1869,d.Aug.30,1870, 3-John Randolph,June 2,1871, 4-Gardner R., Sept.14,1873, 5-Lavinia,Oct. 14,1875, 6-Carroll L.,June 14,1877,7-Henry,Mar.14, 1880, Clara d. 1929.41,65,141(28),148,225, 574(32)(a-c),(377).

K-1-3-2-4-3-5-6- Carroll L.Lyons m. E. Agnes O'NEAL, dau. of Michael C. and and Nancy (TOWNER). Ch. (b. Pittsburgh,Pa.) 1-Mildred C., Sept.29,1906.41,65,574(32)(a-c),(377).

K-1-3-2-4-3-5-6-1- Mildred C. Lyons m. Parkersburg,W. Va. Feb. 14,1927 Donald O. MOZENA, b. Parkersburg Feb. 26,1905,son of Deming O'C.and Lottie Mae (DENT), son of Francis and Harriett (BUSKIRK). Lottie Mae was dau' of Zachariah and Elizabeth (POLING). Ch. 1-Donald Carroll,Dec.7,1927.

K-1-3-2-4-3-3-5-6-1-1- Donald Carroll Mozema m.

K-1-3-2-4-3-6- Mary Cornelia Logan,p.63, m.Parkersburg,W.Va. Oct.1,1874 Charles Franklin COFFMAN,b. New Hope,Augusta Co.,Va.Mar.7,1852,d. Parkersburg,July 14,1936.Ch. (b.Parkersburg),1-Alfred Brunson,June 28,1875, 2-Julia,Sept.22,1876, 3-William Logan,Oct.14,1878, 4-Ada Ravenscroft, Jan.20,1882, 5-Nettie,Aug.18,1885, 6-Clara Louise Nathan,Apr.4,1893. Mary Cornelia d. Parkersburg, Oct.2,1922.41,42,65,141(28),148,225,574(32)(a-c), (379).

K-1-3-2-4-3-6-1- Alfred Brunson Coffman*m.Parkersburg,W.Va. ,189_ Dayse Gertrude McDOUGLE :* Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Gertrude McDougle, Feb.21,1900, 2-Virginia (*son of Chas and Mary(LOGAN)

K-1-3-2-4-3-6-1-1- Gertrude McDougle Coffman m.* Arden Ogden HALBRITTER,b. near Tunnelton, Preston Co.,W.Va.July 21,1895 (*m. Kingwood,Preston Co.,W.Va. May 27,1922*),son of John Willis and Minerva A. (BOLYARD),son of Lewis W. and Lovilla A. (WOLFE) HALBRITTER. Minerva A .Bolyard was dau. of Henry and Nancy (SIGLEY).(** Dayse Gertrude McDOUGLE was dau. of Albert A. and Jennie (KEENE). Ch.(of Gertrude and Arden) 1-Arden Ogden,Jr.,May 25,1823, 2-John Frank,Jan.28,1925, 3-Robert Carl,May 28,1930.574(379).

K-1-3-2-4-3-6-1-1-1- Arden Ogden Halbritter,Jr. m. Alice REED. 574(379) .

K-1-3-2-4-3-6-1-1-2- John Frank Halbritter,served as Sgt. in 2nd World War,killed Pellworm, Germany,Apr.17,1945. 574(379).

K-1-3-2-4-3-6-3- William Logan Coffman m.,first, Parkersburg,W.Va. June 27,1907 Zora (Iora?) HAYHURST,b. Dec.4,1885,d. Feb. 6,1941. Ch.(b.Parkersburg,W.Va.)1-Sarah Elizabeth,Apr.9,1908, 2-Charles William,Sept.1,1917; m. 2nd.Parkersburg,Oct. 14,1941 Lilly WHITE,b. Apr.5,1880.

K-1-3-2-4-3-6-3-1- Sarah Elizabeth Coffman m. Samuel Wallace JOHNSON.No ch.

K-1-3-2-4-3-6-3-2- Charles William Coffmanm. Marietta,O.,Aug.30,1941 Florence CLARK. Ch. 1-Robert William,Sept.8,1943, 2-Mary Lee, Oct.4,1946.

K-1-3-2-4-3-6-4- Ada Ravenscroft Coffman m.Parkersburg,W.Va. Jan.23,1902 James Leonard FEENEY,b.Ohio,Mar. 25,1875,d.Parkersburg,Feb.8, 1909. Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Robert,Aug.18,1903 d. Mar.6,1904, 2-James Leonard,Jr.,Mar. 18,1905.

K-1-3-2-4-3-6-4-2- James Leonard Feeney,Jr.,811 Murdock Court,Parkersburg,W.Va.m. Parkersburg,Nov. 26,1930 Ann Elizabeth McCLEUR,K-1-3-8-1-2-7-1,p. ,b. Parkersburg,Aug.3,1905,dau. of James Steele and Birdie Burroughs (BAKER). John Steele McCleur was son of John Grigsby and Clara Elizabeth (COOK)McCleur;dau.of John James and Sophia (KINCHELOE) COOK. Ch. (of James Leonard,Jr. and Ann Elizabeth,b. Parkersburg) 1-Ann McCleur,Dec.11,1931, 2- Mary Helen,May 4, 1938.

K-1-3-2-4-3-6-6- Clara Louise Nathan Coffman, m. 1st.,Pittsburgh,Pa.Feb.28,1916 Ross STROSNIDER , b. Oct.13, .Ch.1-Charles Milton,Dec.5,1916; m. 2nd.,Oct.19,1925 Arthur AMES, b. June 5,1892. Ch. 2-Dora,Aug.1,1927,3-Ernest Potter,Oct.7,1929.

K-1-3-2-4-3-6-6-1- Charles Strosnider m. May 14,1940 June PAUL of Sydney,Australia,and of Wellsley College. Ch.1-Lesley,Nov.25,1943,2-Robin,June 24,1945, 3-Sandra,June 11,1947,4-Charles Milton,Jr.,Dec.11,1948,live Sydney,Australia,- were Glen Echo Heights,6008 Walhouding Road, Washington,16,D.C.

K-1-3-2-4-3-6-6-2- Dora Ames m. Dec.26,1948 Dewey H. Amos.42,65,141(28),574(32)(a-c).

K-1-3-2-4-3-7- Randolph Logan,Jr.,p.63,*m.Dec.28 *age 1887 Julia L. KELLY,*b. 1863-64,d. He d.Ch. 23* 1-Carolyn,** 41,65,141(28),148),574(32)(a-c)

K-1-3-2-4-3-7-1-**Caroline ("Carolyn")Logan,(born Parkersburg,W.Va.) ,m. Marvin WORRELL,lived Cincinnati,O. Ch.1-Elizabeth ("Betty"),Caroline d

K-1-3-2-4-3-7-1-1- Elizabeth ("Betty") Worrell m. William Pitt. Ch. 1-Vickey,

K-1-3-2-4-4- Moses Pilcher Kincheloe,p.62, is recorded in the 1950 Census of Wood Co.,Va.as a farmer, with family,wife and infant dau.;was reared on a farm, spent most of his adult life as a merchant at Davisville,Clay Twp.,Wood Co.,Va.,served as deputy sheriff of Wood Co. was favorable to the Confederacy , m. Tallyho Nov. 1846 Angelina R (THORPE?) HOBBS , b. Ky.July 9, 1827,d. Apr.20,1888,as recorded in the 1870 Census Claysville Twp.,Wood Co.,W. Va.,where she is recorded as head of family,with their ch., and as inscribed on her gravestone standing in Bethel cemetery, Waverley neighborhood,Wood Co. .Thomas Creel, farmer ,b.in Va.93 years old by 1870 ,was living in her household,-with her and her ch.,b.Davisville or Tallyho,Wood Co.,Va.)1-Cornelia J.,Feb.18,1848,d. unm.Feb.15,1865, 2-Nancy J., Sept.22,1850,d.unm. Aug.20,1867, 3-George Jesse ,Nov.16,1853,p.65 ,4-Nestor, Mar.24,1855,d.Nov.28,1859, 5-John M 1857? p.65,6-Joseph W. ,Sept.21,1863,p.65, 7- William Basil, July 24,1865,p.65 ,8-Josephine C., ,1867? . Moses Pilcher d.Dec.9,1867 and is buried beside wife's grave as above. A deed was signed Nov.1,1878 to H.H.Dils for land in

Clay Dist.,Wood Co.,W. Va.by Angelina Kincheloe,widow of Moses Pilcher Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-4-4,p.64, and by their son,George Jesse Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-4-4-3,p.64, and by George Jesse Kincheloe,as guardian for William Basil Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-4-4-7, p. 64,Joseph W. Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-4-6,p.64, and Josephine C. Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-4-8,p.64,minor heirs of Moses Pilcher Kincheloe,deceased,K-1-3-2-4-4,pp.62 and 64.101(6),141(28),148,319(a),90, 517(27,47,57).

K-1-3-2-4-4-3- George Jesse Kincheloe,p.64,was a farmer,reared at Tallyho,Wood Co.,W.Va.,moved about 1899 to Akron,Washington Co,Colo.where he engaged in business, m. Jeanette McGUIRE ,b. White Pigeon,St. Joseph Co.,Mich.Apr.10, 1859,d.Akron,Colo.Jan.2,1922,buried Akron cemetery Ch.(b. on homestead near Abbott,Colo.)1-Mary Geraldine,Dec.14,1889, (b. Akron) 2-William Walter, May 28,1892, 3-Jessie Georgie,May 18,1894, 4-Chester Hubert,Aug. 25,1898. George Jesse d. Akron,Aug. 25,1905 and is buried in Akron cemetery.11,101(6), 574(19)(a),(160).

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-1- Mary Geraldine Kincheloe m. McCook, Neb.June 20,1916 Fred C. Remington, a farmer, who lived Akron,Colo.Ch. 1-Mary Jean,June 12,1935, live Elba,Colo.Mary Geraldine d. McCook Apr.20,1937.11,101(6),574(19)(a,b).

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-2- William Walter Kincheloe served about 1926 as track maintenance foreman for C.B.&Q.R.R. at Pinneo,Colo.m. Akron,Colo.July 3, 1915 Anna Sophia CHRISTOFFERSON . Ch. (b.McCook, Neb.) 1-Mary Elizabeth,Apr.30,1917,(b. Brush,Colo) 2-Jesse Henry,Mar. 12,1919, 3-Josette Edith,Dec.9 1923 ,(b. Pinneo,Colo.),4-Helen Jean,July 23,1925, 5-Betty Ann,May 7,1927, (b. Funk,Nebr.) 6-Billy May,Oct.14,1928, (b. Akron) 7-Walter W.,Sept.6,1930

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-2-1- Mary Elizabeth Kincheloe m.Camp San Luis Obispo,Calif.Oct.10,1944 Paul Hill MINTER, live 713 Kansas Court,Wichita,9,Kans.No ch.

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-2-2- Jesse Henry Kincheloe m. Longmont,Colo. June 30,1940 Cleo ROSS. Ch. (b. Akron,Colo.) 1-Crystal Ann,Apr.2,1945, 2-Gregory Jay,Apr.26,1947, live Elba,Colo.

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-2-3- Josette Edith Kincheloe m.Akron,Colo.Aug. 29,1944 Edward Charles KUNTZ, b. Otis,Colo. Feb. 25,1924, son of Charles and Margaret(ZWICKI).Ch. 1-Edward Charles,Jr.,July 23, 1947. 574(159).

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-2-4- Helen Jean Kincheloe m. Akron, Colo.July 7,1946 Wilford M. DECKER. Ch. (b. Cleveland,Ohio) 1-Holly Brook,Sept.24,1947.574(19)

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-2-5- Betty Ann Kincheloe m. Akron, Colo. Jan. 5,1946 Wayne S. CURLEE. Ch. 1-Michael Wayne,July 23,1947,live Sterling,Colo.

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-2-6- Billy May Kincheloe m.Dec.31, 1945 Richard SEVERIN. Ch. (b. Akron,Colo.) 1-Barbara Doyle,Oct.11,1946, 2-Richard Wayne,Jan. 31,1948, 3-Warren Carl, 11,574(19)(a,b

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-3- Jessie Georgie Kincheloe m. Hastings,Nebr.May 23,1916 Charles A. COBA,b. Spring Ranch,Nebr.June 18,1889,R.R. trainman,son of Andrew A. and Sarah (BRINKMAN). Ch. 1-Phyllis Jessie,Jan.21,1918,live 1010 W. 1st.St. McCook,Nebr.101(6),574(19)(a).

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-3-1- Phyllis Jessie Coba m.Allen Joseph KNEIP. Ch. (b. Los Angeles,Calif.) 1-Phillip Clark,June 15,1948.574(19)(a)

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-4- Chester Hubert Kincheloe,Aspen. Colo. m. Raleigh,N.C.May 29,1943 Pearl BOWMAN,b. Jonesboro,Tenn.Apr.27,1901,dau. of James and Nancy Etta FERGUSON. No ch.101(6),574 (160)

K-1-3-2-4-4-5- John M. Kincheloe,p.64, m. Wood Co.,W.Va.Feb. 14,1889 Dora McKIBBEN b. Wood Co..W. Va. 1863-64. They joined Josephine C. (Kincheloe) WALKER,K-1-3-2-4-4-8,p.64, and husband,Cyrus P. Walker, in a deed Oct.7,1891 conveying the interest of each in several tracts of land in Union Dist.,Wood Co.,W.Va. Record of a "J.M.Kincheloe", lawyer , transacting legal business in Harrison Co.,W. Va. Nov.20,1914 and not then being a resident member of the Clarksburg or Harrison Co.,W. Va. bar,raises an inference that he may be this same John M. Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-4-4-5,p.64, as no other "John M. " or "J.M." Kincheloe of that region and generation has been found to account for " J.M. Kincheloe " otherwise. 517(19)(b),(28).

K-1-3-2-4-4-6- Joseph W. Kincheloe,p.64,was legally domiciled in Tallyho and Waverly, Wood Co.,W. Va. but spent most of his time in Florisant and Divide,both in Teller Co.,Colorado Springs and Denver,-all in Colo.,-in Twin Falls, Idaho,Reno,Nev.,San Francisco,Calif., St. Louis, Mo., Valley Mills and New Martinsville,both in W. Va. He served as a private in Co. H. 8th.U.S. Cav .Regt. enlisting Oct. 30,1880,honorably discharged July 28,1881 on account of service connected disability,-chronic rheumatism,- his service being in an Indian war,being entered on the U.S Pension roll beginning in Oct. 1882 as citizen and resident of Davisville, Wood Co.,W.Va., receiving then $6.per month, became engaged as a cook in mining and timbering camps,working out of Denver and Pueblo,Colo.;m.first, ,1883 Mary JOHNSON of ,W.Va., who d. ,188_. Ch.(b. Wood Co.,W.Va.) 1-Guy M. ,Nov.4,1883, m.,second, Colorado Springs, ,1895 Etta L. DAVIS.No ch. , m.,third,Feb.18,1918 Ruth Emma HENDERSHOTT, b. 1886. No ch. She was living R.F.D.#1, Waverly,Wood Co.,W.Va.Feb.4,1947.Joseph W. Kincheloe d. Feb.23,1926,-age 61 years 4 months and 12 days. He had also lived or worked at Leadville, Trinidad and Cripple Creek,-the latter in Teller Co.,all in Colo.11,101(6) 574(19)(a,b)

K-1-3-2-4-4-6-1- Guy M. Kincheloe,R.F.D.2,Parkersburg,W. Va.,-Worthington Creek community was on the ticket for election as member of the Wood County Board of Education in 1936, as"minor"* had as guardian Oct. 29,1889 his uncle,William Basil Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-4-7,p.64, said minor being "heir-at-law" of Indiana THORPE,deceased, of Tallyho,W.Va., in 500 acres of land in Union Twp.,Wood Co.,W.Va.,who then signed for his ward, Guy M. Kincheloe,agreement with an oil company for right in such land. This seems to indicate that the maiden name of the wife of Moses Pilcher Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-4-4-,p.62,was THORPE rather than HOBBS and if she married him as "Hobbs", she was then a widow. Guy M. Kincheloe m. Wood Co.,W. Va. Jan. 15,1908 Cora E.JOHNSON,b.Wood Co., 1887.Ch.(b. Wood Co.) 1-Harold William, 101(6),574(19)(b),517*

K-1-3-2-4-4-6-1-1- Harold William Kincheloe was employed in a national retail chain store Parkersburg,W.Va. m. Parkersburg, 1936 Laverne WHARTON,dau. of D.B. of St.Mary's Pike,Parkersburg

* Guy M. Kincheloe ,above ,and other "heirs at law of Indiana THORPE, deceased, of Tallyho,Wood Co.,W. Va." were parties to a partitioning proceeding in Chancery Court of Wood Co. for land she had devised and under a decree in such proceeding the land was sold and deed made Dec.5. 1892 by J.W. Vandervort, special commissioner.*

K-1-3-2-4-4-7- William Basil Kincheloe,p.64,had a general store at age of 19 years,- at Laurel,Wood Co.,W. Va.,-for 7 years,-sold the store

farmed and contracted public road work,served from 1892 to 1904 as chairman of the board of education of Union District, Wood Co.,W.Va.,appointed county commissioner in 1904,elected sheriff and treasurer of Wood Co., in 1908,cashier and director of bank, Parkersburg 1913 and president of a security company,m. Nov.19,1891 Jennie HARE ,dau. of Alexander and Susan A. No ch.141(28).148 319(a) 517(28)

K-1-3-2-1-4-8- Josephine C. Kincheloe,p.64,m.Wood Co.,W.Va. Nov.11,1887 Cyrus P. WALKER,b. 1864 , who served as guardian for their son,George Walker, K-1-3-2-4-4-8-4, in a proceeding in Chancery Court of Wood Co. for partitioning the lands devised by" Indiana Thorpe,deceased,of Tallyho,W. Va." which was concluded by commissioner's deed, Dec. 5,1892,pursuant to decree therein:Ch. 1-Georgia, ,2-Eva, ,3-Lloyd, ,living, 4-George ("Cyrus P. also served as guardian for son,George,Oct.29,1889 relative to leasing said George's interest in the same Thorpe lands.517(29) 319(a),574(19)(b).

K-1-3-2-4-5- Sarah Elizabeth Kincheloe was b. Wood Co.,Va. ,d. there Aug.23,1870,dau. of Nestor and Elizabeth (PILCHER) Kincheloe.K-1-3-2-4,p. 62, m.there 185 William Oris FOUGHT,farmer, who lived near Davisville,Wood Co. whose ancestor had lived at Uniontown,Pa. Ch.(b. near Davisville) 2-George, 1854-55, 1-Elizabeth Ann, 1849-50, ,3-Virginia J.("Jennie"), 1856-57, ,4-Frances Hulda, 1859-60, 5-Margaret ("Maggie"), 1866-67, Mrs Opal V. Brown,K-1-3-2-4-5--1- - ,p. a great-grand-daughter of Sarah Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) FOUGHT,above wrote Aug.6,1948 that she expected to become able to supply much data of descendants of Sarah Elizabeth Kincheloe.Mrs. Brown's address was then 1025 Laird Ave.,Parkersburg,W. Va.141( ),148,572(1),574(13)(a).

K-1-3-2-4-5-2- George Fought, farmer,Davisville, W. Va. lived at old Fought homestead there m. Mary ULMAN of Ohio. Ch. (b.Wood Co.,W. Va.) 1-Jesse, ,2-Willian Oris,II ,3-Charles, ,d.unm., 4-Frederick, ,d.unm. 5-Thurmond, ,6-Arthur, ,7-Wade

K-1-3-2-4-5-2-1- Jesse FOUGHT m. Ch.-

K-1-3-2-4-5-2-2- William Oris Fought,II, m. No ch.

K-1-3-2-4-5-2-5- Thurmond Fought ,m. Ch.1- 2- sons.

K-1-3-2-4-5-2-6- Arthur Fought, ,m. Ch.1- dau.

K-1-3-2-4-5-1- Elizabeth Ann Fought ,m. McARDLE . Ch. 1-William Oris ,d. unm. 1918, 2-Emma, ,3-Elizabeth, ,d. 4-Laura, ,d. ,5-("Jennie") ,d. ,6-Clara, , ,7-Ralph, ,8-Percy,

K-1-3-2-4-5-2-5- "Jennie" McArdle, ,m.ROSS

K-1-3-2-4-5-3- "Jennie"Fought, m. Wood Co., W. Va.Thomas Hardin CREEL,Jr.,farmer b.Wood Co.,Va.*Feb.26,1849 ,son of Thomas Hardin and Mary (PHELPS),son of Thomas A. and Priscilla (PHELPS), * d. Davisville,Wood Co.,Feb.12,1927*and is buried there * as Thomas Hardin Creel (Jr.) he signed will Aug. 16,1926 recorded in Wood Co. reciting his residence as Kanawha Station,W. Va. and bequeathing to "dau.,Lucy Winan",old homestead 'Bacon Hall'' 18 acres for her lifetime,remainder to her son, George,- to "son, William Oris Creel" and to "grandson,George Creel:", " rest to be equally divided among my children",-not named.Ch. 1-Lulu Lucy, ,1878, 2-Lena Ethel, 1883-84, ,3-Ruby, ,4-Thomas Hardin,III, Aug.19,1888, ,5-William Oris, ,1890-91, ,6-Mary Elizabeth, ,unm. ,7-Nina E., ,1896, All ch. b. Wood Co.

K-1-3-2-4-5-3-1- Lulu Lucy Creel, m.Jeremiah WINAN,b. ,1872, d. ,1914 and is buried in Creel cemetery,Wood Co.,W.Va. Ch. (b.Wood Co.) 1-George,

K-1-3-2-4-5-3-2- Lena Ethel Creel m. Wood Co.,W. Va. ,1910 Alonzo T. HARRAH,b. Nicholas Co.,W.Va. 1881-82, live Pigeon,W. Va.

K-1-3-2-4-5-3-3- Ruby Creel m. MAYHALL.

K-1-3-2-4-5-3-4- Thomas Hardin Creel,III,d.unm. in a steamboat accident Milwaukee,Wis. and is buried in Creel cemetery,Davisville,W.Va.

K-1-3-2-4-5-3-5- William Oris Creel Kanawha Station Wood Co.,W. Va. m. Wood Co., June 30,1915 Nina P COOK,b. Wood Co.1891-92

K-1-3-2-4-5-3-7- Nina E. Creel, m.Wood Co., W.Va. Apr.26,1921 Bryan WILSON,b.there,live Parkersburg,W. Va.

K-1-3-2-4-5-4- Hilda Fought m. RITTON. Ch. 1-Milo, ,2-Mildred, 3-Wylie, ,4-George,

K-1-3-2-5- Ann W. Kincheloe,p.60,m.Wood Co.,W.Va. Jan.20,1823 John Buckner CREEL, b. ,1799,d. Jan. 10,1838,son of George, Jr.,b. Dec. 21,1778, d. May ,1807 and wife, Clara BUCKNER,b.Jan.8,1779,d. Mar.9,1858,son of George,Sr.,son of David. Ch.(b. Wood Co.) 1-George Wickliffe,Feb. 26,1824, d.unm. ,1850. Ann W. d.Feb.26,1824. George Wickliffe Creel's grandfather,Daniel Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-3-2, p.59,by his will dated Aug.4,1826 put personal property in trust with George's father with George Wickliffe Creel as the beneficiary.141(2,11,12,23, 28),225,330,331,517(33).

K-1-3-3- Elizabeth Kincheloe,p.51, is called "my daughter, Elizabeth PRINCE" in the will of her father, Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,pp.7 and 51, signed July 16,1776 and is "traditionally"remembered as having m. ,first,John MURRAY, second, Hubbard W? PRINCE by whom she had ch. 1-William, ,2-Hubbard M.,Aug.31,1774, ,3-Jane, ,all b. Gainesville,Prince William Co.,Va.; m. ,third William WHALEY and moved to Wood Co.,Va. Ch. (b. Prince William or Wood Co.,Va.) 4-James, ,5-Robert, ,6-Charles, ,7-John Kincheloe, ,8-Nancy, , 9-Margaret, Elizabeth's third marriage,- to William Whaley , had been solemnized by 1791 when as William and Elizabeth WHALEY they joined other"heirs of law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased" in conveying Elizabeth's "undivided interest" as such "heir-at-law" to the deceased's lands in Prince William and Wood counties,Va. and Nelson Co.,Ky.,Nathaniel having d. ,unm. and intestate in 1790. Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased, had been named for his father, Robert Wickliffe' half-brother, Nathaniel POPE, who had a sister, Ann POPE,children of the wife of David Wickliffe II from his marriage to a widow Pope,whose former husband was father of these Pope children. One Hubbard Prince served in the Va. militia in

the American Revolution.* The maiden name of mother of Nathaniel and Ann Pope was SISSON. This Ann m. John WASHINGTON, grandfather of Gen. GEORGE WASHINGTON,President. * Hubbard Prince of Fauquier Co.,Va. signed lease Oct.10,1774 with Martin and Mark Hardin of Augusta Co.,Va. lands adjoining Martin Hardin and Charles lying in Fauquier Co., being land purchased by said Hardins from William Eustace " for an annual rental for the lifetime of said Hubbard Prince and wife,"Betsy",(Elizabeth KINCHELOE, K-1-3-3,pp.51 and 56) and his son,John Prince,witnessed by Thornton Farron,Robert and Charles Wickliffe,Daniel Kincheloe,(K-1-3,pp.7 50), Samuel Blackwell and John Shumate,which was proved for record in Fauquier Co.,Va.Mar.27,1775.

Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) (PRINCE) WHALEY probably married Hubbard W? Prince as a widower,-from the reference in the lease above to "his son,John Prince ". She joined in deed as "Elizabeth WHALEY" resident of Prince William Co.,Va. Oct.30,1799 to Cornelius Kincheloe of Fairfax Co.,Va.,K-1-3-7,pp. 51 and 75, as one of the many"heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe,deceased" 'land in Quantico Neck Prince William Co.,Va.,part of land held by Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased,who d. intestate,wherefore, his estate was divided between the heirs of Benjamin Wickliffe, deceased, and Elizabeth (Wickliffe) Kincheloe, deceased, K-1-3,pp.7 and 50,brother and sister of the said Nathaniel Wickliffe,deceased. William Whaley may have d. before 1803,his name not appearing with wife, Elizabeth,on a deed by her with other "heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased" then made for land on Little Kanawha River in Wood Co.,Va. William and Elizabeth (Kincheloe) (Prince) WHALEY and family probably lived near Murraysville,Wood Co.,Va. on the Ohio River near latest Wood Co. line,which was drawn in cutting off their home into Jackson Co.,Va. (W. Va.) in 1831.

A letter ,signed ,Elizabeth Whaley,dated Apr. 19,1815 reads:"Dear son:- " By a neighbor of yours I have this favorable opportunity of writing you*** to inform you that I am well and well satisfied.I expect and intend to spend my few remaining years with the people of God. I am glad to hear that you are well. I wish the boys to come to see me and see and hear for themselves. I have John's money for him when he comes. Please remember me to all my children.-to brother Daniel Kincheloe's family ,(K-1-3-2,pp.51 and 59, and to all inquiring friends. Tell ("Betsy") Elizabeth Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-2-,p. 60, she must be sure to come with the boys and fetch"Polly" (Mary) MELROSE

So,no more but remains, your affectionate mother ." Comment on above by her descendants include:" *** she might have gone to live in some sort of a religious institution,such as the Shaker Society which existed in Union Village,Ohio and was thriving at that period. Her letter above had "Union Village" at its head,next preceding the date. "*** "John" *** evidently refers to John Kincheloe Whaley, K-1-3-3-7,p 66,69 and would bear out the story of his inheritance. My data shows Elizabeth's brother,Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-2,pp.51 and 59, "Betsy Kincheloe" was probably her brother,Daniel's dau.,Elizabeth Kincheloe,K-1-3-2-2,p.60,not then m. One might assume that John Kincheloe Whaley also lived then in Wood Co.,Va." " A large brick house, home of John and Elizabeth ("Betsey ") (SMITH) RUSSELL,built in 1818,- and recently standing on the east bank of the Muskingum River on 4 100 acre tracts reaching across the river in Wiseman's Bottoms in Union Twp. Washington Co.,Ohio 6 miles up the Muskingum River from Marietta,Ohio,-within visiting distance from Wood Co.,Va.apparently establishes the location of "Union Village" from which Elizabeth wrote Apr.19,1815. Union burial ground is near the old brick mansion."

"Polly" Mary Melrose m. Wood Co.,Va.Nov.3, 1812" 574(22)(c).

One James Whaley served as vestryman,Bruton Parish, Williamsburg, Va. 1764-1769.282(a) *148,149,151,162(d,e),218(f)(2),225,230,286(h), 288(a.b).570,572(29)(k),573(8)(d,e),(40),(49.1), (50(f,g) ,(54)(f),574(22)(c,f),502(50).

The presence of "Kincheloe" or "K" as an initial in the name of Prince men of Wood Co.,Va.early and association and dealings between Prince and Kincheloe families there tend to support their close relationship.

K-1-3-3-1-William Prince,p.66, came from Prince William Co.,Va.and settled near Claysville, Wood Co. where he was on the rolls in 1804 as volunteer for military duty, and in the Burr-Blan - hassett campaign in 1806;took deed Mar.27,1808 for 100 acres from Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3-2,pp. 51 and 59, of the survey in Wood Co.for said Daniel;served in War of 1812 as Captain of 1st. Regt.1st. brigade of militia under Col. John McConnell and marched to Sandusky,Delaware and Ft. Meigs,-all in Ohio,being discharged at Ft.Meigs and returned to Parkersburg,Va. His name is on the roster of the famous volunteer Co. organized in Wood Co. for services in the Northwest;m. Frances GROVES . Ch. 1-Elizabeth, ,2-William R. 3-Mary C., p.68 ,1815,d.1889 4-Robert Kincheloe, ,1817,d.1897,p.68,5-Nancy J p.68 ,6-John H. 7-Benjamin G ,8-Frances, 9-J G .Capt.Wm.Prince d.Sept.4,1825, inventory of his estate being filed in Wood Co. The death dates for Mary C. and Robert K.PRINCE as well as their birth dates are taken from inscribed gravestones standing in Cedar Grove cemetery,Wood Co.W.Va. 141(5),148,326(a),332,573

SEE p. 68. (50)(g),(53)(i).

K-1-3-3-2-Hubbard M.Prince,p.66,lived in Worthington Creek,Wood Co.,Va. section not far from his uncle,Jesse Kincheloe,K-1-3-11,pp.51 and 107 , on the old Parkersburg and St.Mary's Pike,bought land in Wood Co.,Va. from his uncle, Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3-2,pp.51 and 59, and a dwelling house and lot from Wileman Kincheloe, K-1-2-1,pp. 50 and wife, Mary (KINCHELOE) Kincheloe ,K-1-3-1-4,pp.55 and 57 on Apr.3,1815;mov- from Prince William to Wood Co., Va. where was a clergyman,the county records showing very many marriages solemnized by him, made numerous purchases in Wood Co. in 1828 at a public sales of Dr. James Prince, was elected Jan. 30 1864 as Justice of the Peace in Union Dist.,Wood Co.,W.Va.,.first,in Wood Co.,Elizabeth Kincheloe, K-1-3-11-4, p.108 ,dau. of Jesse and Mary (BUTLER) KINCHELOE,K-1-3-11,pp. 51 and 107 Elizabeth d. Aug.29,1874 according to inscription on her gravestone standing in family burying grounds of her parents'homestead on Worthington Creek,Wood Co.,W.Va. which further reads:" Elizabeth , wife of H.M. Prince,b.Aug.4, 1814" James Ulysses Kincheloe,K-1-3-7-6-4-3,84 remembered that Hubbard Prince married his cousin , daughter of Jesse Kincheloe above. Ch. 1- John Kincheloe, 148,149 330,517,573(50)(g),(58)(d).

K-1-3-3-2-1- John Kincheloe Prince served as magistrate of Wood Co.,Va. in 1835,also served as county assessor and revenue officer, m.Oct

27,1825 Jane RALSTON, 10th. and youngest child of William and Mary from Rockingham Co.,Va. "They were highly esteemed for their generous hospitality and considerate kindness." "He was the son of Hubbard M. Prince who was b. Prince William Co.,Va. who emigrated from that county*** in early childhood. 148,330

Lawrence V. Prince m.

C V Ch. 1-Winona Kincheloe,Feb.16,1869,d. Aug.18,1870, according to an inscribed gravestone of the ch. standing in family cemetery on the homestead of Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-3-11,pp.51 and 107,Winona Kincheloe Prince may be grand ch. of Elizabeth KINCHELOE, wife of Hubbard M. Prince,buried in same burial ground.

K-1-3-3-1-3- Mary Prince,p. 67, is recorded in the 1870 Census of Clay Twp.,Wood Co.,W.Va. as b. in Va. 1816-17. Jerry Prince ,b. Va. 1841 was then living with her. Mary C. Prince has inscribed grave stone standing in Cedar Grove cemetery,Wood Co.,W. Va. "1815-1889".517(56),573(53)(i and Jeremiah Prince's gravestone there reads"d.Apr. 20,1884,age 42 years.

K-1-3-3-1-4- Robert K.(Kincheloe?)Prince is recorded in the 1850 Census of Wood Co.,Va. as b. Va.1819-20,wife ,Drusoilla,b. Va. 1819-20. Ch. (b.Va.) 1 and 2- Nancy and Laura, ,1846 . Robert K's gravestone in Cedar Grove cemetery,Wood Co.,Va. reads: "1817-1897".SEE*p.67.* 573(53)(i). In same cemetery."Adeline Prince,"1841-1876"Same.

K-1-3-3-1-5- Nancy J. Prince, p.67, m.Wood Co. Va. Jan.3,1840 William MADDOX.

Morgan Prince m.Wood Co.,Va. Sept.21,1848 Mary Ann HIBBS.

Frank Prince has inscribed grave stone in Cedar Grove cemetery near Davisville,Wood Co., W.Va. "1870-1909", wife,Edna, "1874-1909".573(53)(i)

William Prince is recorded in the 1870 Census of Parkersburg, Walker Twp.,Wood Co.,W.Va. as farmer,b. Va. 1832-33, owning real estate,$1500 wife, Clarinza?,b. Pa.1834-35,Ch.(b.Va.) 1-Alice, E., 1857-58, 2-Ida B. ,1859-60, 3-Granville R., ,1861-62, (b. W.Va.) 4-Frances ("Fannie"), ,1863-64, ,5-Lena, 1867-68, 517(64)

K-1-3-3-2- Hubbard Prince ,pp.66 and 67, m.,second, 1875 Eliza INGRAHAM,then widow of David C. RALLSTON. 148,149,330(a),331(i) Hubbard M. Prince was on the rolls 573(53)(m) of Wood Co..Va. as volunteer for military duty. "Wm.B. Prince d. Sept.1,1857" is an inscription on grave marker in family burying ground of Jesse Kincheloe,K-1-3-11,pp.51 and 107on the Parkersburg and St.Mary's Pike,Worthington Creek section,Wood Co.,W.Va. 148,330(a),

K-1-3-3-3- Jane Prince,p.66,m. Eli LEGG. Ch.(b. Fairfax or Prince William Co.,Va.) 1- Eli, 2-Elizabeth, ,3-Margaret, ,4-Cecelia Amanda Bell, ,5-Frances Ann, ,6-George Washington, ,7-Harriett Jane, 1816, ,8-William G. Jane d. Alexandria,Va. 1847/8. 149.

K-1-3-3-3-1- Eli Legg ,Jr. m.Catherine RIONEA .

K-1-3-3-3-2- Elizabeth Legg m. Dec.27,1815 Samuel Walker CATTS ,lived Prince William Co.,Va. and Falls Church,Fairfax Co.,Va. ,being hotel proprietor at West End,Falls Church,bought Sept. 16,1826, 466 acres in Prince William Co.,Va. from Eli and Jane Legg,Elizabeth Catts, widow,John E. Catts and wife, Anna,Mary Jane Cobb,Hannah Kincheloe,K-1-3-7-2-1,p Frances Ann and George H. Catts Sept.23,1871 for $3,600 land in Fairfax Co. Va. Same heirs on same date,Sept. 23,1871 recited in deed that they are heirs-at-law of Samuel Catts and sold to Rozier D. Catts for $9,000 the hotel at West End,Falls Church,Fairfax Co.,Va. Ch. of Samuel Walker and Elizabeth (LEGG) CATTS b. Prince William Co.,Va.) 1- Samuel Walker , d. in childhood, 2-John Eli, ,3-Samuel Walker,Jr., 4-Mary Jane, 5-Hannah Ann, 6-Rozier Dudley, ,7-Sarah Frances (Frances Ann), 8-George H.,

K-1-3-3-3-2-2- John Eli Catts m. Emeline EMERSON. Ch. 1-John, ,2-Annie, ,3-Carter,

K-1-3-3-3-2-2-2- Annie Catts m. John WILSON.

K-1-3-3-3-2-3- Samuel Walker Catts,II m.Adeline SMILEY. Ch. 1-Adeline, ,2-Lillian, 3- Smiley, ,4-Sidney,

K-1-3-3-3-2-3-2- Lillian Catts m.Reeves CRUMPLER.

K-1-3-3-3-2-4- Mary Jane Catts m.Josiah COBB.Ch. 1-Henry, ,2-Sarah Elizabeth, ,3-Cornelius Franklin, ,4-Josephine, ,5-Anna, 6-Cecelia, ,7-James, ,8-Duncan,

K-1-3-3-3-2-5- Hanna Ann Catts m.Elias Kincheloe K-1-3-7-2-1,pp.76-77.

K-1-3-3-3-2-6- Rozier Dudley Catts took deed from other heirs-at-law of his father,Samuel Walker Catts,K-1-3-3-3, for his hotel at West End,Falls Church,Va. for $9,000,Sept.22, 1871, m. Frances ("Fanny ") BROWN. Ch. 1-Frances d.in infancy, 2-Harvey, ,3-Lilly, 4-Etta, ,5-Amanda. Rozier CATTS,Gov. of Fla.,b. Alexandria,Va.-reported as son of Rozier Dudley Catts,next above.

K-1-3-3-3-2-6-2- Harvey Catts m. Grace PULLMAN.

K-1-3-3-3-2-6-3- Lilly Catts m.Holly COAKLEY.

K-1-3-3-3-2-6-4- Etta Catts m. Henry HAMMOND.

K-1-3-3-3-2-8- George H. Catts took deed Sept 23,1871 from other heirs-at-law of his father, Samuel Walker Catts, K-1-3-3-3-2, for $3,600 for land in Prince William or Fairfax Co.

K-1-3-3-3-3- Margaret Legg m. DANIELS.

K-1-3-3-3-4- Cecelia Amanda Bell Legg m. Greene UNDERWOOD. Ch. 1-Greene,Jr. ,2-John, 3-George,

K-1-3-3-3-4-1- Greene Underwood,Jr. m.Jennie JAMES.

K-1-3-3-3-4-2- John Underwood m. Mary MOORE.

K-1-3-3-3-4-3- George Underwood m.

K-1-3-3-3-5- Frances Annie Legg m. WALKER Ch . 1- Francis,

K-1-3-3-3-5-1- Francis Walker m. WHITESIDE Ch. 1- Margaret,

K-1-3-3-3-6- George Washington Legg m. Ch. 1- Grace, ,2-James, ,3-Edgar, 4-George Washington,Jr., ,5-Alfred

K-1-3-3-3-7- Harriett Jane Legg m. James WELCH, b. ,1813, d. Aug. ,1889,Washington D.C., engaged, first, in milling business at Harper's Ferry, W. Va. where he amassed wealth, moved to Georgetown,D.C. in 1866, where he was a leading citizen for many years,- one of the founders and benefactors of the G. St.Baptist Church. Ch. 1-Margaret, ,1836?, 2-James, 3-Hubbard Prince, ,1843, d.Apr. ,1875 4-Edward P. ,5-Laura, ,-6-Gertrude, ,7-Harriet ("Hattie"), ,8-Frances ("Fannie"), ,1852, ,9-John J., 1853, d. ,1898, ,10-Eugene, ,11-William, , 1860, ,12-Clarence ,13- Rozier W., ,

K-1-3-3-3-7-1- Margaret Welch m. George B. STEPHENSON . She d. ,1876.

K-1-3-3-3-7-2- James Welch,Jr.m. Lillian LOBB.

K-1-3-3-3-7-4- Edward P. Welch, Washington,D.C.m 1863 Mary Jane CONNOLLY . Ch. 1-Florence, 2-Clara Lillian, ,3-Ignatius, ,4-Cora Rebecca, ,5-Ida Laura, ,6-Mary Emma,

7-James Edward, ,8-William Austin, ,9-Rozier Bernard, ,10-Eugene Francis, ,11-John Clarence,

K-1-3-3-3-7-4-1- Florence Welch m. Dr.O.P.WELCH.

K-1-3-3-3-7-4-5- Ida Laura Welch m.E.M. DAVIS.

K-1-3-3-3-7-4-6- Mary Emma Welch m.Clinton DUNBER.

K-1-3-3-3-7-5- Laura Welch m. ,1899 Hon. James P. WILLETT, who served as Postmaster, Washington,D.C. Ch 1-LeRoy,

K-1-3-3-3-7-6- Gertrude Welch m. John F. COX.Ch. 1-Helen,Feb 1880, d. 1880,2-Margaret,b. and d. 1881

K-1-3-3-3-7-7- Hattie Welch m.,first,Phillip BERREY, m.2nd.Aug 4,1912 Arthur CROPLEY.

K-1-3-3-3-7-8- Frances ("Fannie") Welch m. Austin HERR,b. 1852, d.1900.Frances d. Sept.23, 1904. Ch. 2-Frances ("Fannie"), , 1- ,3-Hilda, ,4-Mildred, ,5-Jeanette ,6-Austin, ,7-Clarissa, ,8-Wickliffe, ,9-Brent,

K-1-3-3-3-7-8-1- Herr m. MORGAN .

K-1-3-3-3-7-10- Eugene Welch m. DONALDSON

K-1-3-3-3-7-11- William Welch m. N. WANDER,who d. in 1896.

K-1-3-3-3-7-12- Clarence Welch m. MULFORD.

K-1-3-3-3-7-13- Rozier W. Welch,Baltimore,Md. m.

K-1-3-3-3-8- William G. Legg m. Nancy GAINES.Ch . 1-Sarah Jane, , 2-Cecelia, 3-James, 4-Margaret, .5-Archibald,

K-1-3-3-3-8-1- Sarah Jane Legg m.Charles MANKIN. Ch. 1-Charles, ,2-Wallace,

K-1-3-3-3-8-2- Cecelia Legg m. ANDERSON.

K-1-3-3-3-8-3- James Legg m. TRIPLETT.149,148

K-1-3-3-4- James Whaley,p.66, of Wood Co.,Va. m. Elizabeth HALL, then widow of Benjamin,and entered into marriage contract with William H. Harding of Jefferson Co.,Va. as trustee for the heirs of Elizabeth Whaley, widow of Benjmain Hall dated June 13,1808 . James Whaley signed deeds for land in Wood Co.,Va.: Feb. 4,1822 for 52 acres to James Kite and Oct.12,1832 for 52 acres to John Hill. 517(6,7,9)

K-1-3-3-3-7- John Kincheloe Whaley,p.66,served in War of 1812 as a fifer in Capt.William Prince's(K-1-3-3-1,pp.66 and 67) Co. of Wood Co., Va. attached to 1st. Regt.(Connell's) Va. militia from Sept.16,1812 to Mar 29,1813,when he was honorably discharged,but was allowed pay to include Apr.12,1813 for traveling home. His enlistment was in Wood Co.,Marysville,Va., then being his home. He was in Lake Erie port of Painesville,Lake Co. Ohio before 1818,evidently had left Marysville, Wood Co.,Va.when his mother's letter dated Apr.19, 1815 at Union Village mentioned:" I have John's money for him when he comes."(K-1-3-3,p.67). He was the 5th. collector to serve at Painesville of the port of Fairport there, a lake captain usually being designated to serve. As "John Whaley" he m. in Geauga Co.,O.,Mar.11,1818 Phebe F. HURD, b. ,1802, d. Painesville Sept.30,1864 and buried there,where her inscribed grave marker stands,dau. of Enoch and Clarissa (HOPKINS). Ch. (b. Fairport,Lake Co.,Ohio) 1-Delia,July 31,1830, 2-Virginia C., ,1833, ,3-Clara E. Aug.12,1835, ,4-Eva W. ,Dec.29,1837 ,5-Mittie, ,6-Mary, ,7-Caroline, John Kincheloe d. 102,148,474.1,574(22), 573(50)(b-e,g,m,o)

K-1-3-3-7-1- Delia Whaley m. Charles H. CHIDSEY, b. Oct. 27,1819,d. Sept.22,1869,lived Houghton,Mich. Ch. 1-Fred, ,2-Charles, ,3-Virginia,

K-1-3-3-7-1-3- Virginia Chidsey m. James B. COOPER. Ch.1-Claude Howard, ,2-Virginia Alice

K-1-3-3-7-1-3-2- Virginia Alice Cooper m. Nov.12, 1907 David H. LADD and lived at Birmingham, Mich.

K-1-3-3-7-2- Virginia C. Whaley m. Apr.16,1855 Antonio ("Tony") SANFORD and lived Painesvill,Ohio. No.Ch.

K-1-3-3-7-3- Clara E. Whaley m.Aug.24,1856 Thomas FITZPATRICK and lived Painesville,O. and Detroit,Mich. Ch. 1-Thomas,Jr. 1857,d. 1866. Clara E. d. Aug.24,1866.

K-1-3-3-7-4- Eva W Whaley m. Fairport,Ohio Sept.29,1853 Edward DEVEREAUX,b.Albany Co., N.Y.Aug.18,1830,d.Algona Co.,Iowa Oct. 7,1904. Ch. (b. Union, Rock Co.,Wis.) 1-Mary V. June 11,1854,d.Feb.2,1856, 2-Clara P.,Mar.10, 1864,d.Mar.7,1865, 3-Theodore E.,Apr.25,1858, 4-Harry Clifford,Mar. 13,1862, ,5-Lulu B. Jan.31,1866, ,6-Charles Chidsey,Feb. 26,1868, ,7-Claude Howard,Apr.3,1870, 8-Kittie Delia,Dec. 21,1973. Eva W. d.Evansville,Rock Co.,Wis.Dec.16,1899

K-1-3-3-7-4-3- Theodore E Devereaux,D.D. S.,Humboldt,Iowa, m. Feb.4,1886 Luella KNOX, who,who d. He d. Ch. 1-Claude, d. ,2-Clark,

K-1-3-3-7-4-3-1- Claude Devereaux served in U.S Army in 1st. World War

K-1-3-3-7-4-3-2- Clark Devereaux,Detroit,Mich. served in 1st. World War.

K-1-3-3-7-4-4- Harry Clifford Devereaux graduated Chicago Dental Surgeons' College in 1897, m. Evansville, Wis. July 15,1888 Lulu Eugenia WATERMAN,b. Rutland,Wis.,Dec.17,1872. Ch. (b. Edgerton,Wis.) 1-Harold Edward,Apr.26,1889

K-1-3-3-7-4-4-1- Harold Edward Devereaux,Dental Surgeon,1 Main St.,Madison,Wis.has sustained a deep appreciation of his Kincheloe ancestry and their descent to his daughter, has expended considerable time and money in research to bridge the links back from her to American immigrant Kincheloe,became an enthisastic cooperator with compiler's predecessors, Dean,Clement Ross JONES, K-1-3-8-8-3-6,pp.102-04and with James Ulysses Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4-3,pp.83,84 and since these passed away has continued his cooperation with this compiler. For all this compiler here acknowledges grateful appreciation . Harold Edward Devereaux m.Oregon,Wis.Nov.16,1915 Margaret Lucile CHAPPELL, b. there July 17,1893,dau.of Hiram Velnette and Augusta (GOROFSKI) Ch.1- *(22*)Jeanne Lee,Feb.12,1925.474.1,573(50),574*

K-1-3-3-7-4-5- Lulu B Devereaux m. Evansville,Wis. Apr.4,1888 Albert NIXON.No ch.

K-1-3-3-7-4-6- Charles Chidsey Devereaux,D.D.S. Janesville,Wis. m. Oct.29,1901 Grace MEADE. No ch.

K-1-3-3-7-4-7- Claude Howard Devereaux,D.D.S., Humboldt,Iowa, m. Laura BOVEE. Ch. 1-Theodore C.,

K-1-3-3-7-4-8- Kittie Delia Devereaux m.Evansville, Wis.June 3,1897 Arthur A. SNASHALL. Ch. 1-Hylva Evelyn,June 27,1898

K-1-3-3-7-4-8-1- Hylva Evelyn Snashall studied at University of Wis. m. Nov. ,1922 Garbrand JACOBS.573(50),574(22),474.1

K-1-3-4- Nancy Kincheloe,pp.51 and 53, is called "my daughter, Nancy SMITH" in will of her father, Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,p.51,dated July 16,1776,m. Va. Presly SMITH, who made deed in 1804 to Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-3-7,pp.51 and 75,160 acres on Bull Run, Fairfax Co.,Va. Presley Smith is called " son" in will signed in 1749 by James Smith and recorded in Fairfax Co.,Va. Sept.24,1751, moved from Va. ,first,to Nelson Co.,Ky. and by Nov. 1,1803 was a resident of Washington Co.,Ky. where he then joined

wife,Nancy,Charles William and Lydia (HARDIN) Wickliffe,- all of Washington Co.,Ky.signing power of attorney,(SEE p.53) as part of the " heirs-at law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased",who d. intestate" and as such "part of the said heirs-at-law" in 1791 and later joined joined other "heirs-at-law" in selling the lands in Prince William a and Wood counties,Va. and Nelson Co.,Ky. of which said Nathaniel Wickliffe died seized and possessed. The descent,if any,of this Nancy (Kincheloe) Smith has not been traced.148.149,151,218(f)(1,2) 317(n),502(31,49.1,50),512(65.1),517(3),572(29) (k,g),573(40,54(f),(58)(a).

K-1-3-5- Sarah Kincheloe,p.51, is called "my daughter,Sarah in will of father, Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,p.51 joined,-in 1791,-with husband, Robert Wickliffe,and other "heirs -at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe,who d. intestate"in 1790 ",-and later to convey their inheritable "interest"in deceased's lands in Prince William and Wood counties,Va. and Nelson Co.,Ky. Sarah was eligible to so inherit ,in the stead of her mother,Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE), first wife of her father, said Daniel Kincheloe. Sarah m. Robert Wickliffe, son of Benjamin nd Sukey (DAVIS),son of Robert and Dorcas (ARRINGTON) Wickliffe,son of David ,II , son of David,immigrant to Md .in 1635-1636,pp.51-55. Sarah nd Robert's marriage was that of h lf-cousins and step-brother to step-sister. Claims for grants of land in Ky. had been entered by,or for,Robert Wickliffe as a Revolutionary soldier about 1780-81, receiving such a grant, appears from Prince William Co.,Va. public records to have been an active citizen there past Oct. 27,1799,moved thence to Green River Valley, Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. about 1801 ,settling in the northeastern part of Muhlenberg,being accompanied by Robert's brother,Arrington Wickliffe,and their nephew,Moses Wickliffe,becoming "inflential pioneers", is recorded in the 1810 Census of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. as head of family of: Males: 1,under 10 years; 2,10-16; 1,16-26; 1,26-45; and 1,over 45 Females: 1,under 10;1.10-16: 2,16-26; and 1,over 45,- with 17 servants, recitals in deeds by this Robert Wickliffe support the inference that Dorcas (ARRINGTON) Wickliffe , was daughter of Thom s Arrington and that Arrington Wickliffe m. Catherine DAVIS . Robert Wickliffe made a trip on horseback from Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. to Prince William Co.,Va. and return in the Winter of 1819-1820,dying in 1820 from the exposure of the trip. He signed will Nov.23,1819, recorded in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.April Term ,1820,witnessed by Moses Wickliffe, Robert Henry F. Glenn and Moses F. Glenn.

In it he mentioned and made bequests to: "wife,Sarah", "plantation and personalty"and to their " children , Charles A.,Elizabeth JACKSON, Margaret CUNDIFF ,Jane BODINE, Robert and Aaron Wickliffe " and to "grandchildren,John W. GODMAN, Sallie S.,Brans and Fannie V. YOUNG" and to"granddaughter,Sarah Ann Wickliffe" . Otherwise other children are known as "Susan" and"Fannie" (Frances) total 10 ch.,apparently all b. Prince William Co. Va..tentatively listed in the following order .1-Elijah, d.unm.,2- Charles A., 3-Susan, ,4-Benjamin, 5-Elizabeth, ,6- Margaret, ,7-Jane, ,8-Robert,III, 1779,pp. 72 ,9-Aaron, pp.73,380,10-Fanny Sarah d. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.148,149,151,162(d);218 (f)(2),219(4),339(i)(2),441(1.1),502(49.1,50),512 (55,65.2,92,109),572(29)(e,g,k).573(40,54(f,m),(58) 4 sons,4 daus.living Nov.1,1803." 166" (a,c-d).

K-1-3-5-1- Elijah Wickliffe was old enough to witness a deed in Prince William Co.,Va.in 1796: made claim for land in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.in 1801; served in the War of 1812 in the campaign from Ky. to the battle of The THAMES in Canada in which he d. ,unm . 166.

K-1-3-5-2- Charles A Wickliffe was old enough to witness a deed in Prince William Co.,Va.,in 1799,received bequest by his father, Robert Wickliffe's will,K-1-3-5, - joint interest with his brother,Aaron Wickliffe,K-1-3-5-9,p.73, in 640 acres on Pond Creek in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.,bought from Moses Wickliffe, m. Cordelia Ann NICHOLS, sister of Henry of Nelson Co.,Ky. and aunt of John R. Nichols, prominent retired farmer of Bardstown,Ky. She d. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. July 8,1830, leaving 2 infant daughters, who were reared by their cousin,Judge John Wickliffe Israel Godman, K-1-3-5-3-1,pp.70 Charles A Wickliffe wrote his own will on his death bed naming John Wickliffe Israel Godman guardian for his 2 infant daughters: 1-Margaret Lee, p.70,,2-Sarah ("Sallie"), p.70, 166

K-1-3-5-2- - Wickliffe m. Elizabeth NICHOLS,b.Dec.2,1801,d. Feb.6,1891, sister of James, 1st. husband of Margaret Lee Wickliffe K-1-3-5-2-1,p.90 Ch. of James and Margaret Lee

K-1-3-5-2-1- Margaret Lee Wickliffe m.1st. Nov.4,1849 James MOORMAN. Ch. (b.Cloverport,Ky.) 1-Charles Wickliffe, ,1850, 2-Robert.

K-1-3-5-2-1-1- Charles Wickliffe Moorman,Cloverport,Ky. m.,1st. Ella BOARD. Ch. 1-Charles Wickliffe,Jr.,, ,2-Robert, living in 1936.

K-1-3-5-2-1-1-1- Charles Wickliffe Moorman,Jr , m. Marion BOWNDER, C. 1- Charles Wickliffe, III,

K-1-3-5-2-1-2- Robert Moorman m. Mamie WATKINS. Ch. 1- Margaret,

K-1-3-5-2-1-2-1- Margaret Moorman m. Hardinsburg Ky. Dr.John Edward Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-12-10-3,p. 366, Ch.(b.there)1-Robert Wickliffe, 2-Nancy Edwards, ,3-John Allen

K-1-3-5-3- Susan Wickliffe m. Prince William Co Va. John Allen GODMAN, grandson of Israel Godman of Md. Ch. (b. Prince William Co.) 1-John Wickliffe Israel, Dec.8,1798 . Both parents d. soon after this son was b. 166

K-1-3-5-3-1- John Wickliffe Israel Godman was carried from Prince William Co.,Va. to Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. in a migration by"covered wagon" when an infant his aunt,Jane (WICKLIFFE) BODINE K-1-3-5-2-7,p. , then only 11 years old ,holding him in her arms throughout the long,slow journey. H was reared by his grandparents,Robert and Sarah (KINCHELOE) WICKLIFFE,K-1-3-5, and Col. Moses Wickliffe,who came in the same migration from Prince William to Muhlenberg accompanied also by family of his 2 uncles, this Robert and brother, Arrington Wickliffe . Of John Wickliffe Israel Godman Ky. histories record:"...he became prominent in early history of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.,... " for many years member of the county court and a man of wealth ..." , ..."... reared orphan, educated only in the country schools of Muhlenberg Co.,-an extensive reader,- " became one of the most practical men in that county, served many years as Justice of the Peace as first Judge of Muhlenberg Co. elected under the Constitution of 1850 at general election May ,1851. He was devoted to his family and daily rode 15 miles to court in Greenville,Ky.,

the county seat. As a result of this exposure he d. Dec.23,1852 and is buried in a private plot near his home,marked by an inscribed grave stone. He was called "my grandson"and received bequest in will of his grandfather, Robert Wickliffe, K-1-3-5 p.70,m. Elizabeth NICHOLS,b. Muhlenberg Co.Dec.2, 1801,d. Feb.6,1891,dau. of James,pioneer there,and wife,Margaret Randolph,dau. of Capt.John,consin of the celebrated JOHN RANDOLPH of Roanoke,Va. Ch.(b. near Moorman, Muhlenberg Co.)1-Sarah Jane,Dec.11 1824, ,2-Mary Eliza,Aug.12,1829, ,3-John Allen,Feb.10,1831, d. ,1854, 4-Margaret Elizabeth,Mar.26,1839, 5-Henry Nicholls,July 16,1841, ,6-Susan Ann,Mar.26,1943. 4-6,next above d. young. 148,219(4),441(1.1).

K-1-3-5-3-1-1- Sarah Jane Godman m. Apr.7,1844 Edmund Montgomery BLACKLOCK ,farmer,b. Ky. 1818-19,recorded with his family in the 1850 Census of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. as owner of real estate,$4,150. Ch. (b.Muhlenberg Co.) 1-Elizabeth Godman,Mar.3,1846, 2-Mary C. 184_ , p.369, 3-Susan M., ,184_ , 4-Nancy G., ,Apr. 8,1850, ,5-John Allen,May 15, 1853, ,6- Lena,Oct. 31,1857, ,7-Jane ("Jennie"),Mar. 11,1864, ,8-Edmund,Jr.,Dec.31 1866. 219(d).441(40)

K-1-3-5-3-1-1-1- Elizabeth Blacklock m.,first, Benjamin E. YOUNG, m.,2nd.,Judge Q.B.COLEMAN

K-1-3-5-3-1-1-3- Susan ("Sue") M. Blacklock m. William LEITER.

K-1-3-5-3-1-1-2- Mary C Blacklock m. 1867 Allison Henson KINCHELOE,K-1-9-1-14-5, p.369 ,b. Hardinsburg,Ky.Apr.12,1845, d. Covington,Ky.Aug.11,1897. Ch. (b. Hardinsburg)1-Richard E.Perkins, 1868, d. 1873, 2-Leander Baker, ,1870,d.Covington, 1902, b. Kenton,Ky.) 3-Angelina Crawford, ,1874,teacher in Covington,Ky. ,1902,(b. Covington),4-Laura Rothier, ,1880, ,-5-Allison Allen (f.), 1890.102,199(d),219(4,22,23),385(a),393

K-1-3-5-3-1-1-6- Lena Blacklock m.Jacob KIT- (b)

K-1-3-5-3-1-2-Mary Eliza Godman (TINGER. m. Nov.14,1849 William Johnson DEAN,b. Breckenridge Co.,Ky.Jan.27,1827,d.there July 10, 1910,where he spent his life. He was son of Summers, b. 1800,son of Henry and Mary JOHNSON, his first wife,dau. of William,III, and wife,Sarah BROCK. William JOHNSON,III, was b. Baltimore,Md. son of William,Jr. ,b. Scotland.immigrant, son of William, Englishman. Sarah was descendant of Gen. Brock ,killed Baton Rouge,La. fighting Tories, brother of Sir Isaac TINCURE. Henry Dean was an associate of Willim Hardin in settling and founding Hardinsburg,Ky.and m.,second,Sarah McDONALD, widow,heronie of Hardinsburg, who has an inscribed gravestone with Henry in his family grave yard 1 mile from Glen Dean,Ky. reading only:"S.D.,d. 1841" and :"H.D. d.,1835". William Johnson Dean supervised the farming and business for the widow of John Wickliffe Israel Godman,K-1-3-5-3-1,p.70,-in Muhlenberg Co. Ch.1-Godman Summers,Sept.2,1850, 2-John Allen,Dec. 14,1852, 3-Summers,Jr.,May 11, 1855, ,4-William Johnson,Jr.,Dec.24,1857,d. unm. Sept.30,1903, 5-Mary Elizabeth,Jan. 15 ,1860 ,6-Amanda Robertson,Feb.20,1862, living Glen Dean,Ky. in 1936,unm., ,7-Jennie Lee, Dec.31,1863, 8-Margaret W. ,Nov.13,1866,living Glen Dean,Ky in 1936,unm., 9-Charles Wickliffe,Aug. 28,1868,unm.136.1,206(a),219(4),574(85)

K-1-3-5-3-1-2-1- Godman Summers Dean,Greenville,Ky. was among the best known men in Muhlenberg Co. m. ,first, Margaret Moseley COFFMAN Ch. 1-Harry M., ,2-May, ;m.2nd., Elizabeth ("Bettie") RICE . Ch. 3-Ruth, Godman Summers d. ,1926.148,219(4) (a)

K-1-3-5-3-1-2-1-3- Ruth Dean m. WILLIAMS.

K-1-3-5-3-1-2-2- John Allen Dean,lawyer , and Judge of Circuit Court,Owensboro,Ky.,was b. and reared in Glen Dean, Breckenridge Co.,Ky.,"a member of family*** reared the most prominent men born in Breckenridge". "He was known as a judge of law and many times the ablest lawyers in America sought his counsel on close questions m.Aug.5,1878 Mary HALE , b. May 5,1857, dau. of Josiah and Nancy Jane (WILLIS) John Allen d. Aug.21,1906. Ch. 1-* Josiah Hale ,Oct.21,1879, * 2-Hannah, Mar. 14.1881,d. unm.Horton's Infirmary, Louisville,Ky.,Mar.28,1936, 3 and 4- John Allen, Jr. and Mary Lee,(twins),Sept.21,1883 ,Mary Lee d. ,unm.Nov.16,1932, 5-Willis Johnson,July 27, 1885, 6-Ada Bransford ,Sept.28,1887, 7-John Randolph,Oct.16,1889, 8-Edith Cary,Nov.7,1892.208(a

K-1-3-5-3-1-2-2-2- Hannah Dean was a well-known business woman of Owensboro,Ky.,serving there 8 years as Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue, member of Women's Business and Professional clubs and Daughters of American Revolution of Owensboro. She is buried there.208(a).

K-1-3-5-3-1-2-2-3- John Allen Dean,Jr. m.1937 Lucy H HAYDEN.

K-1-3-5-3-1-2-2-6- Ada Bransford Dean m. June 9 1921 Robert WHITE.

K-1-3-5-3-1-2-2-7- John Randolph Dean m. Sept.3 1914 Lillian ,then widow of

K-1-3-5-3-1-2-2-8- Edith Cary Dean m. June 7, 1923 Walker Hill BOWMAN,II . Ch. 1-Walker Hill,III,June 10,1924, 2-Mary Ann,Nov.8, (1925

K-1-3-5-3-1-2-3- Summers Dean,Jr.m.Jennie EADS. Ch. 2 sons, 3 daus.

K-1-3-5-3-1-2-5- Mary Elizabeth Dean m. Apr.16, 1878 David C. HERNDON. Ch. 1-d.infancy. She d.Mar.30,1879.

K-1-3-5-3-1-2-7- Jennie L. Dean m. Charles M. REID. She d.Jan.3.1893.

K-1-3-5-3-1-2-2-1- * Josiah Hale Dean,Richmond, Ky.m. Nancy Hunt POWELL . Ch. 1-Gladys Virginia,Nov.30,1910,

K-1-3-5-3-1-2-2-1-1- Gladys Virginia Dean m. Handley POGUE . Ch. (b. Orlando,Fla.) 1-Hannah Hale,Apr.15,1912, ,2-Mary Dean,Jan. 1,1915, 3- Eleanor Mary, Feb. 19,1919.

K-1-3-5-3-1-2-8- Margaret Wickliffe Dean m.Louis Charles CORNWELL. Ch. 1-Dean, 2-Mary Randolph, 206(a),148,166

K-1-3-5-3-1-2-8-1- Dean 573(61)(),574(85)(a).

CORNWELL graduated duPont Manual Training High School,following his bent ,-without training he became artist for the Crimson, his high school paper. While taking Y.M.C.A. art class work he supported himself as a commercial artist, designing newapaper lay-outs and by playing the cornet and drum in orchestras, being talented in music . His first art instructions was in his Y.M.C.A. night course under Paul Plaschke,cartoonist for Louisville(Ky.)TIMES, a distinguished painter. Plaschke recognizing his possibilities advised him to attend the Chicago Art Institute and University of Chicago. He earned his way there as an artist for The Chicago Tribune and became head of that daily's art department.

Ray Long, editor of The Red Book,met Cornwell, took him to New York City with him as artist on the Cosmopolitan Magazine, where he soon could command $1,000 to $1,500 for a single illustration. He used his savings to travel in Europe for 5 years, where he worked and studied, making his headquarters at Chelsea Art Club. He

was invited to assist in painting the murals in the House of Lords. Magazines grew eager for his work and he became the highest-paid illustrator in the world,occassionally receiving from $5,000 to $15,000 for each painting. All his work has been in color on canvas.

He appeared Dec.6,1836 at the Art Exhibit, in the J.B. Speed Memorial Museum,Louisville,Ky. of 50 examples of preliminary paintings,drawings, and schematic cartoons from which Cornwell painted the tremendous murals then recently completed in the Los Angeles Public Library for a commission of $50,000, which is by far the most impressive,at least, in magnitude ,that he has ever done. A Los Angeles critic estimated the mural as " the largest since Michaelangelo painted the Sistine Chapel ceiling." The 12 Cornwell paintings are each 4 stories high and contain 300 figures. He was then described as " 44 years old,6 feet tall, somewhat-homely,blonde,'bespectacled' ,***has tremendous energy,tirelessness and concentration of of purpose. The latter stood him well during the 5 years required to execute the Los Angeles murals,- the crowning achievement of his unbroken successful career . His studio has long been in New York City.

As a child in Louisville he spent many hours watching the Ohio River packets and at the age of 6 years drew his picture,a steam boat,- in remarkable detail. " 207(a)

K-1-3-5-4- Benjamin Wickliffe, p.70,was serving as a staff officer in Ky. militia Nov.21, 1816, practiced medicine at Madisonville,Ky., signed will Dec. 1,1817,probated in Hopkins Co., Ky.Jan. 11,1819 ,naming"wife,Polly " and appointed Daniel McCrary and William Cates as executors, m. Aug.9,1815 Mary ("Polly") Epine EARLE. Ch.(b. Hopkins Co.,Ky.) 1-Sarah Ann, ,181_ .

K-1-3-5-4-1- Sarah Ann Wickliffe is provided for in the will of her grandfather,Robert Wickliffe, K-1-3-5,p.70,dated Nov. 23,1819 of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. In the administration of her father, Dr. Benjamin Wickliffe ,M.D. at Feb. Term 1820 of Hopkins Co. court William Wilson was appointed guardian for said Sarah Ann Wickliffe. 441(1.1)

K-1-3-5-5- Elizabeth Wickliffe,p.70, is called "my daughter,Elizabeth JACKSON " in the will of her father, Robert Wickliffe,K-1-3-5,p.70,signed in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Nov.23,1819 in which he made bequest to her of "400 acres on Green River two ½ acre lots and 2 outlots of 2 acres each in Lewisburg"("Kincheloe's Bluff"),Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. She m.,first, JACKSON, m. ,second ,Elijah FISHER and moved to Mo.441(1.1)

K-1-3-5-6- Margaret Wickliffe,p.70, is called"my daughter, Margaret CUNDIFF"in the will of her father, Robert Wickliffe,K-1-3-5,p.70,signed in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Nov.23,1819, m. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.,June 7,1812 Henry Y. Cundiff. Her father's will gave her 400 acres on Plum Creek in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. ,and personal property.148,441 (1.1)

K-1-3-5-7- Jane Wickliffe,p.70. as a girl 11 years old,cared for her infant orphaned nephew, John Wickliffe Israel Godman,K-1-3-5-3-1, p.70, traveling overland in "covered wagon" migrating with her parents from Prince William Co., Va. to Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. between 1799 and 1801. She is called "my daughter,Jane BODINE", in the will of her father,Robert Wickliffe,K-1-3-5,p.70, in which he made bequests to her,m. Muhlenberg Co. Ky.,Mar. ,1812 Dr. Jacob BODINE,M.D. and lived Greenville,Ky. Ch. 1-Margaret, 441(1.1)

K-1-3-5-7-1- Margaret Bodine m. Charles Bryant Wickliffe, K-1-3-6-1-8 ,p.74 Ch. 1-Nancy ("Nan"), ,186_ ,unm. lived Greenville Ky. 441(1.1)

K-1-3-5-8- Robert Wickliffe,III, p.70 is called "my son, Robert Wickliffe" in the will of his father, Robert Wickliffe,K-1-3-5,p.70 signed in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Nov.23,1819 by which he received a bequest of "380 acres on which he now lives" and personalty m. Agnes ("Aggy")YOUNG, with whom he is recorded in 1850 Census of subdivision No.2, Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. as farmer,b. Va. 1778-79 owning real estate,$6,042 , wife,Agnes, b. Ky. 1792-93,the only other members of their household are David A. Roll, age 23 and wife,Margaret, age 19 years ,live with Robert and Agnes. 166, ,441(1.1,1.2,35

Considering all the information gathered in this book about the relationship of Kincheloe and Wickliffe families in Va.,Ky,Tenn.,Md. and elsewhere,- and especially pp. 51-54,inclusive, there remains little doubt that Robert ,III, the son of Robert and Sarah (KINCHELOE)WICKLIFFE,K-1-3-5,p.70,who m. in Ky. said Agnes ("Aggie, Aggy") YOUNG, is the same person referred to in the following quotation of a "History of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.". published in 1913,at page 342 thereof:

"Robert Wickliffe, son of Robert Wickliffe, pioneer of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky., was a slave holder. Robert, Jr (III?) signed will 1850, recorded in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. in 1855.Item 2 reads:" I will and direct that after the death of my wife,Aggy ,all my property (negroes excepted) be sold * * *

Item III. I wish to provide for the comfort and happiness of my slaves, and wish the money arising from sale of my other property be applied for their benefit. I wish to colonize them should the newly established Republic of Liberia succeed

I desire that they may be removed to that country and the money raised from a sale of my property be applied to their outfit and settlement in that country.

I hereby will and direct that at the death of myself and wife all the slaves now owned by me and their increase shall be free and enjoy all the rights and priviliges of free persons,but beleiving that they can do this but imperfectly in Ky. I wish them to be removed to some country where they will be more advant eously situated, and for the purpose of providing for this and for their comfortable establishment, do will and bequeath to them the proceeds of all my other property * * *

Item IV. As it is likely some changes will be made in the organic law of the State by which negroes can not be emancipated and remain in the State, I hereby invest my executors with full and complete power to make such arrangements in regard to the future location of my slaves as may to them seem best * * *

Robert Wickliffe's widow,Aggy Wickliffe, signed will Sept. ,1862,recorded June 13,1867 bequeathing all her property ' to and for the use of the slaves emancipated by the will of my deceased husband * **"., 162(c),166,219(25),303(b

K-1-3-5-9- Aaron Wickliffe,p.70, is called""my son, Aaron Wickliffe" in the will of his father, Robert Wickliffe,K-1-3-5,p.70, signed in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Nov.23,1819, making bequest to him as such "son", a joint interest with his brother, Charles A Wickliffe,K-1-3-5-2,p.70, in "640 acres on Pond Creek in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.

m. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Oct.10,1822 Mary ("Polly") WORTHINGTON,sister of Elizabeth, wife of Rev.William KINCHELOE,Jr. ,K-1-9-10,p.380 ,daughters of Judge William,b. 1761? d. near Island,Ky.and wife,Mary,b. 1761, d.Aug.25,1827, and came there 14 years before Muhlenberg was organized as a county from Christian and Logan counties in 1798.William later presided over the Quarter Sessions Court and became a member of the Circuit Court meetings, serving in the Mo. Senate 1814-16, a son, Thomas Worthington, was b. Ft. Vienna (now Calhoun) Ky. May 27,1786. Judge William Worthington signed his will Sept.5,1847 recorded in Daviess Co.,Ky.

Aaron Wickliffe,K-1-3-5-9, moved to Miss.where he acquired a large fortune,dying without issue. Their estate went to a nephew of his wife,whom they had raised.166,219(2),441(1.1)*Aaron p.70 SEE.

K-1-3-5-10- Frances("Fannie") Wickliffe,p.70, m. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.June ,1813 Benjamin F. YOUNG. Ch. 1-Sarah ("Sallie") S., 2-Brans, ,3-Frances("Fannie") V.,

Their mother may have d. before Nov.23,1819 when Robert Wickliffe,K-1-3-5,p.70 signed will making bequests to" my grandchildren,Sallie S., Brans and Fannie V.Young".441(1.1),572(24),

K-1-3-6- Mary Kincheloe,p.51, is called 166 "my daughter, Mary Kincheloe" in the will of her father, Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,pp.7,50 and 51, signed July 16,1776,probated in Fairfax Co.,Va. Oct. 17,1785 in which he made immediate bequest to her and a remainder interest in dower lands of his mother,bequeathed by will of his father.John Kincheloe, K-1,p.7,signed Mar. 16,1746,-with a condition that " should my daughter,Mary, d. before 21 years old or without heirs of her body*** her share shall be divided between my*** sons, Cornelius,K-1-3-7,pp.51,75,and Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe,K-1-3-8,p.51, m.,first,in Prince William Co.,Va. by 1778 Aaron Wickliffe,her cousin and step-brother,K-1-3-,p.51,who d. before 1791.

Ch.(b. Prince William Co.,Va.) 1-Moses, 1779? 2-Elizabeth, p.74,* 3-Nancy, ;*4-Mary,Apr.22,1785,m.,second, before ,1791 Joshua FERGUSON.There were then 2 or more next older generations of Ferguson families living in the same Va. counties as the early Va. Kincheloe families,each generation having a Joshua Ferguson,probably father and grandfather,the will of one being probated in Fairfax Co.,Va. in 1770,whose birth date was 1712 according to Bible record . Ch.5-John, 6-Ann, p.74 ,7-Judey, p.74 ,8-Joshua, ,9-Mary, ,10-Joseph ,11-Elizabeth, p.74 ,12-William, p.74 .One Joshua Ferguson is recorded in the vestry book for Pohick Church,Truro Parish, Prince William Co.,Va. in 1758.Unless there is an error in copying dates another Joshua Ferguson signed will, probated in Fairfax Co.,Va. court Dec. Term ,1760 another Joshua Ferguson qualifying as exector,-all apparently too old to have been the Joshua who m Mary (KINCHELOE,K-1-3-6,p.51) Wickliffe. Joshua Ferguson and wife,Mary, were executors,or administered the estate of Aaron Wickliffe in Prince William Co.,Va. Oct.3,1804.Joshua and Mary moved from Prince William Co.,Va. to Nelson Co.,Ky. He was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman where he officiated in solemnizing marriages: Martin Wickliffe to Sallie ROBERTSON,Sept.11,1800, Elijah Davis, K-1-4-2-2 - ,p.112- to Margaret ("Peggy") YOUNG ,-in 1812. Joshua Ferguson and wife,Mary were named as "next of kin to Noah W. LOTT,who d. intestate"in Nelson Co.,Ky. Many prominent clergymen,lawyers,physicians and teachers of Fairfax,Fauquier,Loudoun and Prince William counties,Va. have been descendants of the Ferguson and Kincheloe families . Mary (Kincheloe) (Wickliffe) Ferguson was 1st. cousin of her first husband, Aaron Wickliffe,also his step-sister.

In 1791,Oct.30,1799 and at other dates Joshua Ferguson joined his wife, Mary (KINCHELOE, K-1-3-6,p.51)(WICKLIFFE) FERGUSON and her other kin who together comprised the "heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe,deceased, who d.unm.and intestate" to convey their inheritable interest in lands of the deceased in Prince William and Wood counties,Va. and Nelson Co.,Ky.,Mary being dau. of Nathaniel's sister, Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) Kincheloe, wife of Daniel,K-1-3,pp.7,50 and 51.

"On motion of Joshua Ferguson and his wife, 'late Mary Wickliffe,executor of Aaron Wickliffe deceased,ordered that George Moorehouse and others do settle the estate,-the account of said Mary Ferguson's administration of said estate,- and report to the Court Sept 3,1804."

"On motion of Mary Ferguson and Joshua Ferguson, her husband,Moses Wickliffe, Elizabeth Wickliffe,Nancy Wickliffe and Mary Wickliffe,an infant, it is ordered that Bernard Hooe and others, settle the account of Arrington Wickliffe and Cornelius Kincheloe's administration of the estate of Moses Wickliffe,deceased, and report to the Court Sept.3,1804. " Comments on above by earlier researchers,-all now deceased, include:

" *** the last 2 paragraphs tell us,in effect, that ' Mary Wickliffe, widow of Aaron Wickliffe, who d. about 1785, m. second,Joshua FERGUSON' ".***" It was natural that an accounting should be made in about 1804, when the youngest ch.,Mary, was approaching her 20th. or 21st.birthday. These accounting applied not only to the estate of Aaron Wickliffe,K-1-3-6, but to the estate of Moses Wickliffe,Revolutionary soldier,pp. 51,52,53 , who d. unm. and intestate, brother of Aaron,K-1-3-6.Neither Aaron nor Moses Wickliffe's estates could be closed until the children of Aaron Wickliffe became of lawful age".

" Mary (Kincheloe,K-1-3-6,p.51)(Wickliffe) Ferguson signed in her own right as"heir-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased"as herein, and had an interest as widow of Aaron Wickliffe and as guardian of her children an interest in the estate of said Nathaniel Wickliffe,deceased,and would have to sign in that capacity. If two Mary Wickliffes took interest in the estate of said Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased,one remains unaccounted for."

" The Ferguson ch. of Mary (KINCHELOE,K-1-3-6, p.51)(WICKLIFFE) FERGUSON'S second marriage,-to Joshua Ferguson are taken from a publication in a Virginia historical magazine without further verification and may be of a marriage of another Joshua Ferguson and Mary Kincheloe who could be accounted for only as dau. of Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-2,pp.7 and 50, b. Oct.8,1721,or of his "traditional" brother, Wileman Kincheloe,Sr. K-1-6,pp.7 and 320 .148,149,151,166,218(f)(2), 317(a,m.1),502(49.1,50),512(113,114.2),572(29) g,k),573(5,43(c),40,48,53(g),57).

K-1-3-6-1- Moses Wickliffe moved from Prince William Co.,Va. with his uncles,Robert and Arrington Wickliffe in 1798-1801,settling near them in Muhleberg Co.,Ky. SEE Charles William Wickliffe and son, Charles Anderson Wickliffe,pp. 53 and 54, of Nelson Co.,Ky.,uncle and cousins, respectively ,of Aaron Wickliffe,K-1-3-6,father of Moses Wickliffe,K-1-3-6-1,above.From an elderly grand dau. ,Nancy("Nan") Wickliffe,K-1-3-6-1-8-

1,p.72,living in Greenville,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. in 1940 that her father, Charles Bryant Wickliffe, K-1-3-6-1-8,p.72 was son of Col. Moses Wickliffe, K-1-3-6-1,p.73, son of Aaron and Mary (KINCHELOE, K-1-3-6,pp.51 and 73. Said Col. Moses Wickliffe was at Brevier,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. where he settled in the late 1790s near his uncles ,Arrington and Robert Wickliffe,with whom he came from Prince William Co.,Va.This Moses Wickliffe is recorded in the 1850 Census of 1st. Dist.,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.as a farmer, b. Va. 1788-89,owning real estate, $6,000, wife,Nancy, b. Ky. 1795-96. Ch.(b. Ky.) 1-Aaron,III, ,2-William Young, ,d. unm.,3-Susan Jane, ,4 and 5- Benjamin (F?) Singleton and Robert ("Bob") McLean, (twins), 1824, ,6-Moses,Jr., ,1826-27, ,7-Agnes, 1829-1830, ,8-Charles Bryant, ,1831,p.72, 9-John Kincheloe, ,1834-35, 10-Mary Frances, 1837-38. Col. Moses d.Ky. ,1854, m.Nancy YOUNG of Muhlenberg Co., Ky.148,149,162(d,e),166,219(4),441(36,37),571,572.

K-1-3-6-1-1- Aaron Wickliffe,III, m.Sarah Angeline ACOCK,b. Ky. 1825-26.He is recorded in the 1850 Census of Subdiv. #2,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.as farmer, b.Ky. ,1818-19,owning real estate $800, wife,Sarah A., b. Ky. 1825-26, Ch. (b. Ky.) 1- Mary A., ,1849,then living nearest neighbor to Moses Wickliffe.442(16),441(35)

K-1-3-6-1-3- Susan Jane Wickliffe m. William Y. CUNDIFF,son of Bryant, SEE K-1-3-5-6,p.72.

K-1-3-6-1-4 and 5- Benjamin Singleton 219(4) and Robert ("Bob") McLean Wickliffe, went to California in the "Gold Rush" of 1849,returning to their parental homesite near Brevier,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. a few years later,never m. ,-inseperable associates, photographed together as old men about 1890,this photograph being reproduced in a history of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.published in 1913, well known characters to whom every question had a humorous side. In debates on slavery in Muhlenberg Co.,-one at the home of Col. Wilson near South Carrollton Robert ("Bob") McLean Wickliffe,whether by his choice,or to make a forum said :" The darkies are the best shade I have ever seen,*** indeed,I think some more sunshine would be better for health and a cure for empty corn cribs and barns as well as a good cure for ignorant,idle and dissipated youth"*** "Perhaps, some think they will be ruined if they can not sit in the shade quite so much." *** " And if our daughters were more trained in the science of cooking and washing and the wheel and the loom they would have better health and constitutions,-less liable to vanity and extravagance ***." Both d. at home,Brevier,Ky. in 1893,sons of pioneer,Moses Wickliffe, K-1-3-6-1,p.73. 219(21,25.28).

K-1-3-6-1-6- Moses Wickliffe,Jr. was elected as Sheriff of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. in 1860,resigned as sheriff just prior to Sept.22,1861, when he, brother, John Kincheloe Wickliffe,K-1-3-6-1-9, kinsman, Allison Henson Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-14-5,p.368-69 other kinsmen,friends or neighbors,as 20 recruits marched over night via S. Carrollton, Ky. ,joined by Hartford,Ky. recruits to Russellville,Logan Co.,Ky. where they became part of"The Orphans' Brigade", or Co. C. 9th. Ky. Confederate Inf.Moses,Jr. d. unm.,served 1st.Lt.219(4,22-24).

K-1-3-6-1-7- Agnes Wickliffe m. John F. DAVIS.

K-1-3-6-1-8- Charles Bryant Wickliffe,p 72,served as sheriff of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. 1871-74, represented Muhlenberg Co.in the Ky. Legislature 1889-91, engaged as dealer in leaf tobacco in Muhlenberg Co. in the 1870s, m. Margaret BODINE,K-1-3-5-7-1,p.72.

Ch. (b.Greenville,Ky.) 1-Nancy (Nan") ,186_ 166,219(4,13,29,36),571,572.

K-1-3-6-1-9- John Kincheloe Wickliffe was in the march through the night of Sept.26,1861 from S. Carrollton,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. to Russellville, Ky. to join"The Orphans' Brigade",-Co.C. 9th. Ky. Confederate Inf. with his brother,Moses Wickliffe Jr. ,Allison Henson Kincheloe,R. Wickliffe Jones and others."He was one of the most popular men in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. -with sympathisers of both the North and South,served in Co.C 9th Ky. Regt. Confederate Inf.,-"The Orphans' Brigade", fought at Shiloh,Vicksburg,Baton Rouge,Hartsville Stone River,Jackson,Chicamauga,Missionary Ridge, Rocky Face Gap and Reseca,Ga.,where he was killed May 14,1864 under the following conditions: " We had dug our shallow trenches and on top of the low embankment we had placed an old log,leaving a space between the top of the embankment and the lower side of the log through which to shoot, should we be attacked. We had left our arms back of the breast works while working on our embankment. Suddenly, the rally to arms was sounded and all made for our guns. John Kincheloe Wickliffe was our 2nd. Sgt. and left company guide. Our Co. C. was color Co. of the 9th.Regt. The enemy was in sight and coming fast. We fell into our slight works and began to arrange ourselves for a good square fight. Wickliffe lay down on his stomach and finding his cartridge box under him asked me to push it on his back. While I was attempting to do so a minnie ball struck the lower edge of the log, glanced down striking Wickliffe in forehead a little to the right of the center, passed through his head. He suddenly arose to his feet and fell backwards outside of the works,a dead man. I fired a number of shots over his body at the approaching enemy. During the fight I had to change my position,first covering his face with blanket,-the last I saw of John Kincheloe Wickliffe." 219(4,22-24).

K-1-3-6-2- Elizabeth Wickliffe,p.73,m.Fauquier Co.,Va. Oct. 17,1804 Bayless DEARING,her brother, Moses Wickliffe,K-1-3-6-1,p.73,appearing to prove her of marriageable age,-over 20 years.

K-1-3-6-4- Mary Wickliffe,p.73,m. 1807(148. Isaac DAVIS, K-1-4- - - ,p. ,b.Oct. 9,1782, d. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky, ,1858.She d. there Sept.14,1870. 148.

K-1-3-6-6- Ann Ferguson m.Thomas PALMER.

K-1-3-6-7- Judey Ferguson m.John FARLEY.

K-1-3-6-11- Elizabeth Ferguson m. Simon SUMMERS, her step-brother.

K-1-3-6-12- William Ferguson d. before 1814.317(m

K-1-3-6- - Mary K. Ferguson is recorded in the 1870 Census of Fayette Co.,Ky. as b. Ky. 1809-10,owner of real estate,$20,000 and personalty, $4,500 and Robert Ferguson living with her, b.Ky. 1841-42,owner of real estate, $7,500. 431(24).

One Joshua Ferguson of Fairfax Co.,Va.was reputed to have been a sea captain and as serving for the American Colonies in the Revolution.

Sarah Ferguson m. CATON.

Ch. 1- Samuel,

1-Samuel Caton,Centreville,Fairfax Co and Alexandria,Va. was reported by James Ulysses Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4-3,p.83 as "looked like some of the older Kincheloes " ,m.

Ch. (b. Centreville) 1-John R. ,1851.

1-1- John R. Caton,212 W. Columbus St.,Alexandria,Va. moved there from Centreville,Va. with parents in 1855.

He became a lawyer in Alexandria, served in official positions of the city, including member of City Council, Deputy Clerk of Court, long life member and as vice-president Va.Bar Ass'n, on Committee to Modify the Statutes of Va., and served in the Va. Assembly, celebrated in 1930 50th. anniversary as a practicing lawyer, author of "Jottings from the Annals of Alexandria ", d. Alexandria Aug.16,1935, age 84 years, m.

Ch. 1- J Randall,

2-Harry B. ,3-W. B. ,physician of Fairfax Co.,Va. 148,573(5,48).

1-1-2- Harry B. Caton lives 206 W. Monroe Ave., Alexandria,Va. 573(5,48).

K-1-3-7- Cornelius Kincheloe,III,p.51,is called "my son" in the will of his father,Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3,p.51, signed July 16,1776 and was bequeathed "one-half of the land,I purchased from James Sewin GIBBS " and " if my son, Cornelius , die under the age of 21 years, or without heirs of his body " , and " unto my 3 youngest children of my former wife, namely,Mary,Cornelius and Robert" Cornelius Kincheloe ,recorded in the 1785 Census of Fairfax Co.,Va. as " 2 whites and 1 dwelling" is probably this Cornelius,indicating a recent marriage. He is recorded as one of the "heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe,deceased"who d. unm.and intestate leaving lands in Prince William and Wood counties,Va. and Nelson Co.,Ky. Deeds by the numerous such "heirs-at-law"signed to or from such "heirs-at-law", beginning in 1791 include Cornelius Kincheloe and wife,Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE,signing,- each in their own right,and independent of coverture,-as such "heirs-at-law",-to Cornelius from Henry Davis and wife,Mary,

Oct.18,1795 11 acres on Quantico Neck in Prince William Co.,Va. of the lands of the estate of said Nathaniel Wickliffe,deceased, and by his said "heirs-at-law" to Cornelius Kincheloe by deed Oct.30,1799 from the numerous other such"heirs-at-law" " all their parts in 60 acres in Quantico Neck,Prince William Co.,Va. in a tract of land held by Nathaniel Wickliffe,deceased ". Cornelius Kincheloe,III, was beneficiary under the will of his half-brother, Nestor Kincheloe,K-1-3-9,p.105,who d. Feb. ,1799, served as late as 1804 as one of the administrators of his brother-in-law,Moses Wickliffe, deceased ,-in Fairfax Co.,Va.;took deed from his sister, Nancy (KINCHELOE,K-1-3-4,pp.51 and 53) and husband,Presley SMITH of Washington Co. Ky. and others in 1804 for 160 acres on Bull Run in Fairfax(formerly Prince William) Co.,Va.;established with James Dye Union Mills on Pope's Head in Fairfax Co.,Va.,probably before 1800, which mill was retained throughout his life and sold by his heirs later; is recorded as "Cornelius Kincheloe" with family in the 1810 and 1820 U.S. Censuses, as"over 45 years old " in 1810 and having members of his family: males; 1,10-16, 2,16-26; females: ,1,10-16; 2,16-26 and 1,over 45. In the 1820 Census: males;1,under 5 yrs; 1,16-26; 1,26-45 and 1 over 45; females;1,16-26;1,26-45 and 1,over 45 . Cornelius Kincheloe had signed an agreement Oct.7,1799 with Charles Wickliffe of Washington Co.,Ky. " relative to the dividing line of the tract of land that fell to the said Cornelius and other heirs of Nathaniel Wickliffe,deceased and the said Charles Wickliffe, the said Cornelius having purchased the rights of the other heirs,- in land on Quantico Creek,Prince Wm.,Co., Va."Cornelius owned in 1829 tracts of 15,160 and 200 acres in Fairfax Co.,Va. He was the only son of Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,p.51, by his first marriage to remain in the Prince William -Fairfax Co. section of Va. m. about 1787 Dorcas WICKLIFFE,his first cousin and step-sister,dau. of Benjamin and Sukey (DAVIS) of Prince William Co.,Va. and had,at least the following ch. probably b. at the parental Kincheloe homestead,then in Fairfax Co.,Va.) 1-Susannah ("Sukey"), 1786,pp.75,76, 2-Daniel, 1792-p.76, ,3-Elizabeth Jane, 1794,p.79, 4 and 5- Mary and Margaret,(twins), 1796,p.80 6-John,IV,Mar.3, 1798,p.81 ,7-William R., ,d. unm. before Mar. 27,1837 Susannah and Mary d. unm. . The above listing depends upon the Fairfax Co.,Va. U.S. Census records for 1860, tombstone inscriptions in Kincheloe cemetery,Moore Hill farm, Fairfax Co.,Va.and 2 deeds conveying interests of heirs-at-law in lands there owned by Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-3-7 signed May 27,1837 and Sept.5,1854,-all by grantors ,Susannah and Mary Kincheloe above. Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-2,next above,joined in the first of these 2 deeds,by his wife, Winnifred,and in the latter by his second wife, Courtney Ann, John Kincheloe,K-1-3-7-6,above,and wife,Harriet, James Hickey and wife, Elizabeth Jane (Kincheloe) K-1-3-7-3,p.79 .Cornelius and family spent their lives,prior to his and wife's deaths in his parental homestead in Fairfax (formerly Prince William.) Co.,Va."Pioneer Virginia Kincheloes ,in colonial times loved the chase and with hounds and horses were afield and had their hunts before moderns arise ". Cornelius"d. instantly following his hounds in chase,-Aug.5,1830 " Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) Kincheloe,K-1-3-7, had one full sister,Mary and full brothers,Arrington, Moses, Benjamin,Robert,David,Aaron and Elijah Wickliffe, 5 of whom served for the Colonies in the American Revolution. She also had half-brothers, Nestor, Hector and Jesse KINCHELOE, K-1-3-9 to 11,inclusive, pp.105,107.

Her half brother, Hector Kincheloe,made proof for her in Fairfax Co.,Va.July 6,1833 that she was entitled as"heir-at-law" of her father, Benjamin Wickliffe, and uncle Moses Wickliffe, Revolutionary soldiers,to bounty due them for such services. SEE pp.52 and 53 for this proof and that by Sarah Mayhew . James Ulysses Kincheloe,K-1-3-7-6-4-3,p.84, from his earliest childhood throughout his long,alert and useful life has cherished all the facts and traditions relating to his ancestry,particularly Kincheloe and Wickliffe,preserved in a wonderful memory and kept records and files and sought other proof of the inter-relationships of our people. This has provided this compiler directly,-and through manuscript compilations and files of earlier cooperators with James Ulysses Kincheloe the keystones to the arches supporting the construction herein attemped not alone of the descendants of Cornelius and Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) Kincheloe, K-1-3-7,p.51, but of all other descendants of Cornelius' father, Daniel Kincheloe K-1-3,pp.7,50 - ,as well as of descendants of much of Daniel's brothers and sisters,children of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY)KINCHELOE K-1,pp.6-8. 103(35),106(39,148,149,151,218(f)(2),283(2),284(a),285(c),304,317(n)339(o)(1), 502(4,12,31,40,49,49.1,50,79,82,83,90),512(54, 60,65.1,128),546(1,4),562,572(29)(k),573(7,8,15 (b),39(b),40,43(c),50(k),54(f).58(a).

K-1-3-7-1- Susannah ("Susan"or "Sukey") Kincheloe was unm. May 27,1837 when she joined brothers and sisters in deeds conveying the land of their parents, Cornelius and Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE ,Dorcas having died between

July 6,1833 and May 27,1837 . Susannah joined her sister,Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-4,p.75,as same "heirs-at-law" Sept. 5,1854 in other deed conveying their interest in said parents' land.

Susannah Kincheloe d. in Fairfax Co.,Va . in 1866, where her estate was administered there by her nephew, James Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-3-7-6-2, p. 81. 148,502(83),573(57).

K-1-3-7-2- Daniel Kincheloe,p. 75,joined brothers and sisters and his first wife.Winnifred, in her lifetime,May 27,1837,-and later,Sept.5,1854 joined brothers and sisters and his second wife, Courtney Ann, in conveying their shares in the lands of the estate of their parents,Cornelius and Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE,K-1-3-7,p.75, on Pope's Head and elsewhere in Fairfax Co.,Va. Daniel and family are recorded together in the 1850 Census of Fairfax Co.,he as b. Va. 1792-93,his wife, Winnifred then being dead. Children ,-in the home then with Daniel being Mary Frances, Wileman Wallace,Elizabeth, Robert Emmett and Redmond,-all b. Va. of the ages indicated below. He m. first, Winnifred CALVERT, who d. in 1850 and is buried in the Episcopal cemetery in Centreville,Fairfax Co.,Va. as is her husband,according to report,unverified,-as to gravestone having inscriptions of their birth and death dates thereon. Winnifred was dau. of Jacob Calvert,apparently brother of Obed,Sr. ,who with Obed,Jr. and Jesse Calvert, William Rolla and one BRENT signed a petition in May 1776 to the Va. Legislature asking separation of church and State. He was of the Md.Brents, of whom Margaret Brent, famous in history, was a member and administratrix of Leonard Calvert and as such representative of Lord Baltimore and voted in the Council of Md. This petition was signed at Occuquan Baptist Church a few miles north of Winchester,Va. near the estate of Burr Harrison,a son of Thomas of Chippiawamsic,who was Burgess of Prince William Co.,Va, 1741-46,in which service he d. His son, Col. Burr Harrison, was b. in 1699,m. in 1722 Ann BARNES by whom he had 10 ch. The Harrison arms are on a deed recorded in Stafford Co., Va. His dau.,Jane m. a Calvert,one of the sons of William ,only son of Gov. Leonard Calvert and had issue,George,Thomas and Burr Calvert, alias Harrison. She probably had also Obed,Sr. and Jacob,but Burr Harrison left land to the three first named.

Burr Calvert(alias Harrison) m. Ada Fairfax,dau. of William Fairfax,cousin of Lord Fairfax and next of kin ,also friend , of Gen. GEORGE WASHINGTON,President. " For the benefit of future generations we ought to trace our ancestry when it runs to the makers of America. " Six Calvert families were in the 1810 Census of Prince William Co., Va. George Calvert m. Priscilla King. George Calvert,Jr. m. He. d. 1802.

George Calvert b. Stafford Co.,Va. about 1700 d. Prince William Co.,Va.,1771,made gift to son May 27,1754. George Calvert, b.1668,d.after 1739,m. about 1690 Elizabeth DOYNE, m. 2nd.,Ann NOTTLEY,m. 3rd.,Hannah NEALE .See Winnifred,above.

William Calvert, b. England,1602/3,d.Md.Jan. 10,1682, came to Md. in 1661, had grant of land from uncle (Cecil), Lord Baltimore. William was a man of high standing,m. Elizabeth STONE, dau. of Gov. Stone,b. 1603, d.1660 and wife, Verlina COTTON who d. in 1675, dau. of James and Audrex ( )COTTON of Bamburg

Leonard Calvert, b. 1606 d.in Md.June 9,1667, sailed with brother,George on the "Ark and Dove",returned to England in 1641/2 to consult his brother, Lord Calvert, where he m. in 1642 Anne BRENT,sister of Giles BRENT, who acted as Governor in his absence; returned to Md. in 1642-43. The lineage of Anne Brent runs to John of Gaunt. ENGLISH LINE

George Calvert, first Lord Baltimore,b.near Bolton,Castle Yorkshire, 1529, d.,London,Apr.15, 1632, graduate,B.A.,Oxford, became Sir Robert CECIL, knighted by King James,I,Sept.29,1617,became a Roman Catholic, created Baron of Baltimore in County of Langford,Ireland,- has a long history of services and honor.

Leonard Calvert, b.about 1530, d. ,m.about 1575 Grace CROSSLAND, dau. of Thomas and wife, Johanne HAWKSWORTH, of Crossland Hall,in the time of King Henry,VII.

John Calvert of Keplin lived near Denby, Wiske, Yorkshire in the time of King Henry,VIII.

George Calvert was the great-great grandfather of James Ulysses Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4-3 p.84. George Calvert sold to John Kincheloe,K-1, p.7 ,by deed Jan.30,1737 300 acres on Powell's Run in Dixie Ward Survey from John Creel land on Bull Run in Prince William Co.,Va.which 300 acres tract location is referred to in a deed dated July 5,1768 recorded there.

Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3-7-2,pp.75 and 76,m. 2nd in Prince William Co.,Va.July 3,1851 Courtney Ann VOWLES,b. Aug.20,1818,d. June 30,1915 ,dau. of Daniel and Jane (FISHBACK), who m. in 1814. Jane FISHBACK was b. Fauquier Co.,Va.Dec. 18, 1793, d. there Jan. 10,1874,dau. of John Philip, M.D.,b. 1728.d. Fauquier Co. May ,1819, and his 2nd. wife,Jane REED.

Dr. John Philip Fishback,M.D. was son of John, emigrant from Seigen,Westphalia, GERMANY to Spotsylvania Co.,Va. in Apr. 1714.

Daniel Kincheloe served in Capt.Charles Ford's Co. in 60th. Va. Regt. as private in War of 1812,enlisting in Fairfax Co.,Va.Aug.23,1814, honorably discharged Baltimore,Md.Sept.21,1814, being allowed 85 miles travel expense to his home. He signed application Oct. 28,1855 for additional bounty land grant for this service,- having been previously awarded 40 acres therefor His oath Mar. 17,1855 recited his age as then "past 62 years." This record describes Daniel at the time of enlistment as " 5 ft.8 inches tall light complexion,dark hair,blue eyes, 21 years old." He d. Fairfax Co.,Va. Apr.8,1861. His widow Courtney Ann (VOWLES) KINCHELOE, is recorded in the 1870 Census of Fairfax Co.,Va. as b.in Va.in 1818,owning real estate, $2,000 and personalty, $167 and living with her was her 2 youngest ch.,Jennie Dorcas and Daniel Edward ,of the ages,or years of birth as below and living with then also was Florence M. Kincheloe,b.Va. 1868

From all sources available it appears that Daniel had the following ch.:(by his first wife, Winnifred) 1-Elias Wickliffe, 2-William Henry, ;3-Jane Catherine, ,4-Mary Frances, ,1830-1831,p.77 , 5-George Cornelius, ,6-Annie Elizabeth,June 15,1834,p.77,7-Jane Andrew, ,8-Daniel Rose, ,9-Wileman Wallace, ,1836-37,p.78 10-Redmond Sefrada, ,1841-42,p.78, 11-Robert Emmett, p.79,(by his 2nd.wife, Courtney Ann) ,12-Philip, May ,1852, d. young, 13-Alverna,Aug. ,1853, d.age 8 years, 14-Susan, ,d. young, 15-Jennie Dorcas, 1857 p.79 ,16-Daniel Edward,Aug. ,1858, p.79. 103(35),138(b),148,149, 229(g),316(r), 502(4,9,30.1,40,49,82,83,86) , 503(90),512(17, 128,143), 546(3),573(12,40,50,59) ,574(34)(a)(65

K-1-3-7-2-1- Elias Wickliffe Kincheloe was an early merchant in Alexandria,Va.,having as

partner in 1848 Thomas B. Cregihton which continued until 1850 when he became partner with William Smith, took deed Feb.15,1854 from Jackson and Martha Payne for 20 acres on Yates Road in Fairfax Co.,Va. which he sold Mar. 3,1855, his wife, Hannah Ann ,joining in the deed, bought real estate at Duke and Water streets, Alexandria, Va. in 1857, signed as surety on sheriff's bond for James Sangster, served on staff of Gen.G.T. Beauregard, commander of 1st. Confederate Corps, Army of the Potomac, who wrote of him in his report of Aug. 1861 from his headquarters at Manassas, Va.: "... and Kincheloe, citizens of this immediate vicinity," it is ' their due to say, have placed me and the country under great obligations for the information relative to this region, which has enabled me to avail myself of its defensive features and resources. They were found ever ready to give their time without stint or reward.' "meaning battleground of Bull Run, and his residence near Clifton Station, Fairfax Co.,Va. He was serving as conscript, officer in June 1862. He had been appointed one of the honorary members of the Mt. Vernon (Va.) Guard in 1850. His property at Alexandria, Va. was seized by the Federal Government and sold at auction to Robert M. Davis under Act of July 17,1862. In a report of David R. Jones, Brig.-Gen'l, 3rd. Brig., Army of the Potomac from his camp near McLean's Ford on Bull Run, July 23, 1861 on operations of July 21st. reading :"...I crossed McLean's Ford and took position with my artillery in battery near the farm of Mr.E.W.Kincheloe and abreast of Grigsby's ",... " I am under special obligations to Mr. E.W. Kincheloe, whose services as a messenger, scout and guide were truly valuable to me personally as well as to the cause in which we are engaged," m. Alexandria, Va.

Hannah Ann CATTS, K-1-3-3-3-2-5, p. 68. Ch. (b.Alexandria) 1-Samuel, ,2-Bessie Tulula, ,teacher, Baltimore, Md., unm. 3-Rozier, ,4-Harry, ,d. infancy.

Elias Wickliffe d. Fairfax Co.,Va.112(1.1, 2.1),73,148,502(30.2).

K-1-3-7-2-1-1- Samuel Kincheloe, Alexandria, Va. m. Belle Lou BROWN. No ch. 148.

K-1-3-7-2-1-3- Rozier Kincheloe left Va. as a young man and did not return until old; was successful in his location in Cedar Rapids, Iowa , reared a fine family.

K-1-3-7-2-4- Mary Frances Kincheloe, p.76, m. Eppa BUCKLEY, b. Fairfax Co.,Va. Ch. 1-Robert Randolph, ,2-William Wallace, 3-John F. ,4-Joshua, ,5-Daniel Wickliffe, 148,573(18),574(41)

K-1-3-7-2-4-1- Robert Randolph Buckley, Clifton, Va. m. Bessie DETWILER. Ch. (b. Clifton) 1-Esther, ,2-Miriam, Nov.21,1898, ,3-Frances, ,4-Charles Robert, 5-Elizabeth, , 6-Randolph, ,7-Virginia, 148,573(18),574(41).

K-1-3-7-2-4-1-2- Miriam Buckley m. ,1st., Clifton, Fairfax Co.,Va. Dec.28,1922 Joseph Garland SPRAKER, b. Ivanhoe, Va. June 10,1895, d. Apr.27,1927, buried in cemetery, Fairfax, Va., son of James Bart and Martha Matilda ( ). Ch. (b. Fairfax Co.,Va.) 1-Joseph Robert, Oct.10,1923, 2-Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1925, both these ch. taking the surname GRILLE by being legally adopted by their step-father; m.2nd., Washington, D.C. Aug.29,1929 David Kemper GRILLE, b. Springfield, W. Va. May 29,1900, son of George Adam and Hannah(MORAN), Grille was changed from GRIEL-BORTZER. Ch. (b. Falls Church, Va.) 3-Virginia Mae June 15,1935, live 134 N. Fairfax St., Falls Church, Va. 574(41).

K-1-3-7-2-4-1-2-2- Elizabeth (Spraker) Grille m. Edmund Thompson BROWN. 574(41)

K-1-3-7-2-4-1-4- Charles Robert Buckley m. June 17,1928 Helen Wickliffe ELGIN, K-1-3-7-4-4-2-4, p. 83. 574(28,41).

K-1-3-7-2-4-3- John F. Buckley m. No ch. 148

K-1-3-7-2-4-4- Joshua Buckley m. BAILEY. No ch. 148,573(18)

K-1-3-7-2-4-5- Daniel Wickliffe Buckley, Clifton, Va., m. Lillie DETWILER. Ch. (b. there) 1-Daniel Wickliffe, Jr. ,2-James 148

K-1-3-7-2-6- Annie Elizabeth Kincheloe, p.76, m. ,Va. Dec. 22,1861 John Thomas WELLS b. Fairfax Co.,Va. Nov.30,1840, d. Bull Run, Fairfax Co. Feb. 26,1905, buried in M.E. cemetery, Sudley, Prince William Co.,Va. Ch.(b. ,Va.) 1-Eaver Lee, June 19,1863, 2-Edward, Mar.26,1866, ,3-Zebulon, Feb.12,1870, d.Feb. 17,1872, 4-John Robert, Aug.12,1871, 5-Omeio, ("Army"), Jan.28,1873, 6-Ira Carlton, Aug.25,1875, ,7-Virgie, Feb.23, 1878, ,8-Wanderer ("Frank"), Oct.23,1883, Annie Elizabeth d. Bull Run, Fairfax Co.,Va. Mar. 17,1897 and is buried beside her husband. 38,148,573(40),574(339)(a,b).

K-1-3-7-2-6-1- Eaver Lee Wells m. Manassas, Va. Mar. 19,1883 Patton CROSON, moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where they lived at 2008 5th.Ave., Ch. 1-Mabel, ,2-Leota Wells, 3-James, ,4-Margaret, 38,148,573 (37,38,40),574(339)(a,b)

K-1-3-7-2-6-1-1- Mabel Croson m. WARREN chemist, Quaker Oats Co., live 2008 5th.Ave. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. 573(37,38,40),574

K-1-3-7-2-6-1-2- Leota Wells Croson m.(339)(a,b) John BATTEN, newspaper man, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

These Croson-Kincheloe kin were visited in their homes in Cedar Rapids in Summer of 193_ by James Ulysses Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4-3, pp.84, and dau., Esther Marie, K-1-3-7-6-4-3-1, p.86 , who expressed appreciation of the hospitable reception and entertainment of them there by the Croson-Kincheloe kin and were fascinated by the beautiful Iowa country. 573(37,38,40),574(339)(a,b).

K-1-3-7-2-6-1-3- James Croson lives Minneapolis.

K-1-3-7-2-6-1-4- Margaret Croson m. Jesse W. STANSBURY .Ch. 1-Jesse W. ,Jr., ,1926 2-Morris, .Margaret d. Anacostia, Washington D.C. ,1948.573(38)(d),

K-1-3-7-2-6-1-4-1- Jesse W. Stansbury, Jr. at age 16 was 6 ft. tall and weighed 220 pounds was living with his parents in 1942 at 1512 Good Hope Road, Anacosta, Washington, D.C. working in chain store in vacation, school months studying for a career as certified public accountant. 573(38)(c).

K-1-3-7-2-6-2- Edward Wells m. ,1st., Corry HINSON. Ch. 1-Floyd, ,m. 2nd, Lou LANGLEY. Ch.2-George, ,3-Woodrow, 4-Pauline, ,5-Esther, 38,574(339)(b).

K-1-3-7-2-6-4- John Robert Wells, Wells' Store, Bull Run, Fairfax Co.,Va. m. Daisy BYRNE (BORNS) Ch. 1-Malcolm, 2-Christine, ,3-Lola, ,4-Grafton

K-1-3-7-2-6-5- Omeo ("Army") Wells m. Addy WHEELER, live Manassas, Va. Ch. 1-Marian,(f.) 2-Keen, 3-Maury,

K-1-3-7-2-6-6- Ira Carlton Wells m Florence SHIPP. Ch. 1-Raymond, ,2-Carlos, 3-Murray, ,4-Dolly,

K-1-3-7-2-6-6-1- Raymond Wells, Fairfax, Va.

K-1-3-7-2-6-6-3- Murray Wells, Fairfax, Va.

K-1-3-7-2-6-6-4- Dolly Wells m. Austin HAMILTON

who live Duke St.,Alexandria,Va.

K-1-3-7-2-6-7- Virginia ("Virgie") Wells m.Edward JONES. Ch. 1-Wells, ,2-Edward,Jr. ,Francis, ,4-Roland, ,5-Helen, ,live 727 W.Great Falls St.,Falls Church,Fairfax Co.,Va.

K-1-3-7-2-6-7-1- Wells Jones lives 422 W. Great Falls St.,Falls Church, Va.

K-1-3-7-2-6-8- Wanderer ("Frank") Wells m.Judy BREENE. Ch.1-Francis, ,2-Jeanette, 3-Mary, ,4-Robert, ,5-John,

K-1-3-7-2-6-8-1- Francis Wells, 208 Cromwell Terrace,N.E.,Washington,D.C.

K-1-3-7-2-6-8-2- Jeanette Wells m. James T.PUMPHREY,live 2703 Belleview Ave.,Washington,D.C

K-1-3-7-2-6-8-3- Mary Wells m. VETTER, live Manassas,Va.

K-1-3-7-2-6-9- Susan Sabilia ("Beulah") Wells m. Eppa Preston KIRBY, who served 25 years as sheriff of Fairfax Co.,Va.Ch. 1-Eula Virginia,Sept. 4,1904 ,2-Floyd Elmer,Feb.4,1911, live R.F.D. #2,Falls Church,Va.

K-1-3-7-2-6-9-1- Eula Virginia Kirby m. Dewey Lee CURTIS. Ch. 1-Dewey Lee,Jr., 2-Genevieve Beulah, ,3-June Kincheloe, live 722 Jackson St.,Falls Church,Va.

K-1-3-7-2-6-9-2- Floyd Elmer Kirby,R.F.D.#2,Falls Church,Va. m. Sarah BRADLEY. Ch. 1-Wayne Nelson, 38,148,573(4),574(339)(a,b)

K-1-3-7-2-9- Wileman Wallace Kincheloe,p.76, Clifton Mills, Fairfax Co.,Va. served as private and 2nd. Lt.'Confederate Co.H. 15th.Va. Cav.;later as Captain ,formed Sept. 1862,consolidated 14th. and 15th. Batt'n Va. Cav.,consolidated Nov. ,1864 with 5th.Va.Cav. to form 5th. Va.Regt. ,-also known as Co. H. Mosby's Regt.,Va. Cav. ("Partisan of ' Chinquepin' Rangers "),43rd. or Mosby's Batt'n Va. Cav. Whether he or James Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-1,p.81 was in command Apr.1-3, 1864 " in the neck between Occuquan and Bull Run,Va. with 4 of the Kincheloe commander's privates surnamed Kincheloe was in an engagement with the enemey when 2 of them were captured,has not been verified. James Cornelius was not captured at that date. Wileman Wallace Kincheloe was a merchant and served as Treasurer of Prince William Co.,Va. m. ,first, Prince William Co.,Va. Nov.6,1866 Jane Maria DAVIS,b. 1843, d. ,186_ ' ,dau. of Rezin P. and Elizabeth ( ) Ch. (b. Prince William Co.,Va.)1-('second cousins') Florence, ,m.,2nd., ,187_ Alice B. ROSEBERRY ,Ch. 2-Edward Roseberry, ,1875, 4-William Ramsey, ,d. unm., 3-Beulah, ,1877, 5-Lillian, ,1881, ,6-Mabel, 1884, 7- Walter W. ,d.unm. family lived at Culpepper,Va. Nov.5,1887. Wileman Wallace signed will Nov.3,1901,proved in Prince William Co. Va. Apr.9,1902 bequeathing to :"wife,Alice R.", "children,Edward R. Kincheloe, Beulah Schultz, Lillian("Lillie") Tuer, and Mabel Green. The will and a list of heirs with their ages,- in 1925 provides the information as to members of his family. He d. Brentsville,Prince William Co.,Va. in 1902. 102,148,512(86) ,225.

K-1-3-7-2-9-1- Florence Kincheloe m. Dr. Cassius Hoar and lived in Prince William Co.,Va. Neither she, nor any descendants appeared in a list of heirs-at-law of her father,as recorded in 1925. 148

K-1-3-7-2-9-2- Edward Roseberry Kincheloe lives in Prince William Co.,Va. m. Pauline NICE, then widow of Clark LINN Ch.1- ,2-(daus.)

K-1-3-7-2-9-3- Beulah Kincheloe m.George W.SCHULTZ and lived Shanopin,Pa.

K-1-3-7-2-9-5- Lillian Kincheloe m.,first TEUR, - m.,2nd.,-after 1925 William HEDRICK and lived Washington,D.C.

K-1-3-7-2-9-6- Mabel Kincheloe m. William Willard GREEN,Washington,D.C. 148.

K-1-3-7-2-10- Redmond Sefrada Kincheloe,p.76, served as a private in Co. H. Va. Confederate Cav.,formed Sept. 1862 of 14th. and 15th. Batt'n,Va. Cav.,-consolidated Nov. ,1864 into 5th.Va. Cav.(Consolidated),first being in Co.H. Mosby's Cav. ("Partisan or'Chinquepin' Rangers ") (See Wileman Wallace Kincheloe,K-1-3-7-2-9, as to possible capture),recorded in the 1870 Census of Warrenton,Fauquier Co.,Va. as a merchant, b. ,Va.1841-42,living there before 1870 when he m. in Orange Co.,Va. Mary Ogle DADE,b.Va. 1841-42,d. ,dau. of Dr. Lawrence Townsend and wife, Mildred Jane POPE, son of Townsend and Elizabeth ( ) . Dr. Lawrence Townsend Dade was a brother of Maj. Francis Langhorne Dade,who was killed in the Seminole Indian massacre in Fla Dade Co. and Dade City,Fla. both being named in memory of him. This American family of Dades trace back to 1660. Dr.Lawrence Townsend Dade was a native of King George Co.,Va. Mildred Jane (POPE) TOWNSEND was native of Ky.,dying at the home of dau. Mary Ogle (DADE) TOWNSEND in Warrenton,Va. in 1871. Mary Ogle Dade was a direct descendant of the Earl of Sterling, through a long line of Townsends, Langhornes and Dades. Redmond Sefrada Kincheloe and family moved in the 1880s to Wheeling, W.Va. where he d. Ch. (b.Warrenton,Va.) 1-Wallace Dade, 1872 2-Mildred Jane, ,1874, ,(.Clarksburg,W.Va.) 3-Frank Henderson,Jan.15,1876, 4-Gertrude, ,1878, ,5-Clyde, 1880 Ch. 1,2,4 and 5 d.between 1885 and 1892,unm.

K-1-3-7-2-10-3- Frank Henderson Kincheloe, 406 Capitol St.,Charleston,W.Va. spent most of his life prior to 1917 in Wheeling,W.Va.when he moved to Charleston. He has served in the assessors office for Charleston and Kanawha Co.,attended University of Va. in young manhood.He is a 33rd degree Mason,Sec'y. of Scottish Rite Bodies of Freemasonry,a Knight Templar,Past President of Rotary Club of Charleston, Past Dist.Gov. /of Rotary in W.Va.,Editor of Scottish Rite Reunions,installed Worshipful Master of Charleston Lodge A.F & A.M. on his 72nd. birthday,Jan.15, 1948, Knight Commander in Court of Honor Scottish Rites, m. Wheeling,W. Va. Sept.7,1907 Elsie Belva FISCHER,b. Wheeling,Mar.9,1886,d.Charleston Dec.4,1930,buried Spring Hill cemetery there, dau. of John Henry and Amelia ( ). Ch.(b. Wheeling) 1-Mary Amelia,Sept.22,1909. He lives with this dau. and husband since wife's death. 574(65)(a-c).

FRANK H. KINCHELOE, 33°
Secretary

K-1-3-7-2-10-3-1- Mary Amelia Kincheloe m. Charleston,W.Va. ,193_ Patrick Thomas BOARD,II,live 603 Briarwood Road,Charleston,W. Va. Ch.(b. Charleston) 1-Elsie Kincheloe, July 3,1933, 2-Patrick Thos.,Aug.17,1938.

K-1-3-7-2-11- Robert Emmett Kincheloe, p.76, served in 17th.Va. Confederate Inf. m.Warrenton, Fauquier Co.,Va. Alice FLETCHER, who d. Warrenton, 1924 after signing will there Jan. 10,1919 naming "my son, Edward" and "my daughter, Louise M. Jeffries". Ch. (b. Warrenton) 1-Edward Fletcher, ,1869 ,2-Louise M. ,1872? Robert Emmett d. Warrenton 102,148,149, 503(57),573(38)(d),(40).

K-1-3-7-2- 11-1- Edward Fletcher Kincheloe is mentioned in will of his mother,signed Jan.10, 1919. In the inventory of her estate in 1924 he is listed as 51 years old,was a business man in Warrenton,representing Fauquier Co. in the Va. Assembly, d. unm.148,503(57),573(40 , 58)(d).

K-1-3-7-2-11-2- Louise M. Kincheloe's age is recited in the inventory of her mother's estate in Fauquier Co.,Va. as 48 years, m. JEFFRIES.No ch.148,503(57),573(38(d),(40

K-1-3-7-2-15- Jennie Dorcas Kincheloe,p.76, is recorded in the 1870 Census of Fairfax Co.,Va. living in the home with her mother,Courtney Ann (VOWLES) KINCHELOE,K-1-3-7-2,p. 76,as b. in Va. 1854-55. She m.Jan.11,1871 Selden CROUCH,b. 1846. son of Hezekiah. No ch. She d.Mar. ,1907.138(b) 304 p.75, 502(86)

K-1-3-7-2-16- Daniel Edward Kincheloe,p.76,is recorded in the 1870 Census living with his mother, and sister, Jennie Dorcas Kincheloe,next above,showing his age then as 11 years,or b. in Va. 1859 . He m. Prince William Co.,Va. May 14,1882 Florence Ellen LYNNE,b. June 1,1859,dau. of H.F. and Jane Virginia ( ) . Ch.(b. Brentsville, Prince William Co.,Va.) 1-Alverna,Aug. ,1883,d. age 8 years, 2- Philip R., ,3- Clyde Winfield , ,1885? 4-Daniel Fields,Dec.6, 1886, , 5-Jennie Pearl,Jan.29,1889, 6-Edward E., ,1896, 7-Courtney Ann, ,1899. Record of ages of above ch. is in Court House Prince William Co.,Va. as filed in 1925. 102,138(b),148,304 p.75,573 ,574(162)(30),

K-1-3-7-2-16-2- Philip R. Kincheloe, (341)(a) m. lived Harrisonburg,Va.

K-1-3-7-2-16-3- Clyde Winfield Kincheloe m.Jan.18, 1910 Ethel GOSNEL and lived Pittsburgh,Pa., Ch. 1- ,Nov. 1911.

K-1-3-7-2-16-4- Daniel Fields Kincheloe m. Bull Run,Fairfax Co.,Va. Sept.16,1908 Gertrude Beatrice BYRNE,b. Bull Run Mar. 20,1890,dau. of John Franklin and Ida Isabelle (LEE). Ch.(b.Vienna,Fairfax Co.,Va.) 1-John Roscoe,June 19,1909, (b. Manassas,Va.) 2-Vera Courtney,June 20,1914, , (b.Catharpin,Prince William Co.,Va.) 3-Mary Louisa,May 4,1917.Family address:R.F.D. #1,Box 420,Vienna,Va. Daniel Field d. Arlington County Hospital,Va.Sept.27,1949 and is buried Arnon cemetery,Forestville,Va.181(f),574(162).

K-1-3-7-2-16-4-1- John Roscoe Kincheloe m.Stanardsville,Greene Co.,Va.Jan.7,1935 Vivian Elizabeth Sullivan,b. Elkton,Rockingham Co.,Va., May 24,1916; dau.of Manis Oscar and Mary Ann (MORRIS), son of William and Jensie (SHIFFLET). Ch. 1-Gordon Lee,Dec.20,1935, 2-Lois Ann,July 29, 181(f),574(162,342)(a). 1940.

K-1-3-7-2-16-4-2- Vera Courtney Kincheloe m.Martinsburg,W.Va.Jan.18,1932 Claude Leigh JACKSON,b. ,Va.Nov.16,1911,son of Charles Maurice and Eva Carmen(TRICKETT),son of Charles Michael and Elizabeth (BABCOCK). Eva Carmen was the dau. of William Alfred and America Lucinda (COCKRELL) . No ch. 181(f),574(162,340(a).

K-1-3-7-2-16-4-3- Mary Louise Kincheloe m.,first, BUELL. Ch. 1-Margaret Louise,Jan.3, 1936, m.,2nd.,Washington,D.C. Mar. 19.1942 Albert Henry COOMBS,Jr.,b. Boston,Mass.Jan.25,1918, son of Albert Henry and Gladys Alice (SNOW), son of Arthur Wallace and Mary Eliza (HOLLAND). Albert Henry Coombs,Jr.entered the U.S.Army as a private June 27,1941,promoted to Corp'l,commissioned 2nd. Lt.July 3,1942,,-to 1st. Lt.July 3,1945,in combat Dec. .1944,- between Ache and Cologne,Germany,wounded in action in Germany, Dec.10,1944,retired for physical disability Mar 25,1948,awarded Purple Heart,European Theatre, Bronze Star,American Theatre Ribbon and Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon. Ch. 1- Albert Henry,III,Nov.10, Address:R.F.D.#1,Box 207,Vienna,Va.181(f), ,574(162,341(a).

K-1-3-7-2-16-5- Jennie Pearl Kincheloe m.Rockville,Md.July 30,1906 Ewell Kenneth EVANS, b. Fairfax Co.,Va.July 7,1881,d. Washington,D.C. Dec.10,1946,buried Manassas,Va.,son of Orlando H. and Hester Anne (PAYNE). Ch.1- Ardath Mae, May 14,1907,live Manassas,Va.138(c), 573(25)(a,b),574(30).

K-1-3-7-2-16-5-1- Ardath Mae Evans m.Dorritt Lee GREEN. 574(30).

K-1-3-7-2-16-6- Edward E. Kincheloe,2818 Myrtle Ave. N.E.,Washington,D.C. m. GALLAHUE. 138(c),573(25)(a,b)

K-1-3-7-2-16-7- Courtney Ann Kincheloe m. McNAMARA ,live 1104 Vt. Ave.N.W.,Washington,D.C.

K-1-3-7-3- Elizabeth Jane Kincheloe,p.75,m. James Nailer HICKEY ,who joined her and her brothers and sisters in signing deeds May 27,1837 and Sept.5,1854 conveying their several interests as heirs-at-law of their parents, Cornelius and Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) Kincheloe, K-1-3-7,pp.75,76 SEE Susannah Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-1,pp.75 and 76 and Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-2, p.76.Ch.(b. Fairfax Co.,Va. 1-Angeline , 2-Cyrus, ,3-Caroline, ,4-Mary Jane, ,1824-25, p.80 ,5-Elizabeth, ,1829-30, ,6- 502(4,9,30.1,40,49,82 ,546(4),573(40,57), 83) 574(66)(a-c).

K-1-3-7-3-1-Angeline Hickey m. BERNS and moved from Va. to Ohio and trace of her family,if any, has been lost.574(66)(b).

K-1-3-7-3-2- Cyrus Hickey was trustee for his sister,Mary Jane (HICKEY) HINES,K-1-3-7-3-4, in a deed Sept.5,1854 for 14 acres on Pope's Head,Fairfax Co.,Va. of the estate of Cornelius Kincheloe,deceased,K-1-3-7,p.75,,-from his heirs. Cyrus m. Priscilla JENNINGS. Ch.1- Redmond C. ,2-Annie, 3-Mary, ,4-Sarah, ,5-Mittie, d.young, 6-Charles R., ,7-William R. ,8-Robert, ,-all except Mary , dying unm.502(4,9,30.1,40,49,83 ,574(66)(a-

K-1-3-7-3-2-3- Mary Hickey m. Cornelius BURK. Ch. 1-Rosamond Courtney, living in 1949.

K-1-3-7-3-3- Caroline Hickey m. 574(66)(a-c) PAYNE ,removed from Fairfax Co.,Va., their relatives there losing trace of them.

K-1-3-7-3-4- Mary Jane Hickey is placed here from a family tradition that as Mrs Thomas (Mary Jane) Hines that she spent ½ of her life with her aged aunts,Susannah ("Sukey") Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-1,p. 75 and Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-4,p.80 ,sisters of her mother,who was Elizabeth Jane Kincheloe,K-1-3-7-3, and m.James Nailer HICKEY,as above and from the circumstance as above of her brother,Cyrus Hickey, serving as Trustee in the deed for her inheritance from the estate of her grand father,Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-3-7,75 and by the list of

of the heirs-at-law of said Cornelius Kincheloe's estate including her mother, Elizabeth Jane Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-3, pp.75 and 79. These, by elimination, seem to indicate that Mary Jane Hickey,

K-1-3-7-3-4, p.79, had m. Thomas HINES, as Mary Jane HICKEY. 502(4,9,30.1,40,49,83),573(40,57). She d. Aug. 1900. 574(66)(a-c) No ch. 82

K-1-3-7-3-5- Elizabeth Hickey m. Austin McCANN, p.79 who d. serving in Confederate Army. Ch.1-Effie Adelaide, 502(82), 573(40), 574(66)(b).

K-1-3-7-3-5-1- Effie Adelaide McCann m. James P. GHEEN. Ch. 1-Inez Gertrude, m.2nd. George TACEY Ch.2-Cornelia Adelaide, ,3-Blanche Augusta, 4-Laura Wickliffe, ,5-Frank, d.infancy. Effie Adelaide d.Apr.18,1949. 573(40),574(66)

K-1-3-7-3-5-1-1-Inez Gertrude GHEEN, ,m.(a,b) Washington, D.C. Dec.31,1903 George Cornelius Kincheloe, II, K-1-3-7-6-2-3, p.82, b. Clifton, Fairfax Co., Va. Jan. 25,1871, d. there Nov.17,1938 and is buried in Clifton cemetery, grave having an inscribed marker, second cousins. No ch. She lives Clifton. 546(4),573(7,40),574(66)(a-c).

K-1-3-7-3-5-1-2- Cornelia Adelaide Tacey m. Edward DECKER. Ch. 1-Tacey, 2-Frank,

K-1-3-7-3-5-1-3- Blanche Augusta Tacey m. Walter Wheatley. Ch.1-Walter, Jr.,

K-1-3-7-3-5-1-4- Laura Wickliffe Tacey m. George HOEL. No ch. 502(82),573(40),574(66)(a-c)

K-1-3-7-4- Mary Kincheloe, p.75, is recorded in the 1860 Census of Fairfax Co., Va. as unm., b. Va. 1796-97 living with her sister, Susannah ("Sukey") Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-1, pp.75 and 76, whom she joined May 27,1837 and Sept.5,1854 with other brothers and sisters as "heirs-at-law" of their parents. Cornelius and Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-7, p.75, to convey lands in Fairfax Co., Va. of the estate of her said parents. Her twin sister, Margaret Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-5, p.75, also lived with her and widowed sister, Elizabeth Jane (Kincheloe) Hickey, K-1-3-7-3, pp.75 and 79, in the parental homestead, as did the oldest sister of the 4, Susannah ("Sukey") Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-1, p.75. 502(82)

K-1-3-7-5- Margaret Kincheloe, p.75, is recorded in the 1850 Census of Fairfax Co., Va. as unm., b. Va. 1796-97 living with unm. sisters, Susannah ("Sukey") Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-1, p.75, Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-4, p.75 and above, twin sister of Margaret, and widowed sister, Elizabeth Jane (KINCHELOE) HICKEY, K-1-3-7-3, pp.75 and 79, all then remaining apparently in parental homestead. Margaret joined with these and their brothers as all the "heirs-at-law" of their parents, Cornelius and Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, deceased, K-1-3-7, p.75, to convey lands inherited from their estates, situated in Fairfax Co., Va. by deeds date May 27,1837 and Sept.5,1854. SEE also Mary Jane (HICKEY) HINES, K-1-3-7-3-4, p.79. 502(82,83),573(57),148.

K-1-3-7-6- John Kincheloe, IV, p.75, served as Ensign in Prince William Co., Va. in 1823, occupied the mansion house where 5 generations of descendants of Daniel and Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-3, pp.50 and 51, have been born, or are buried, located in Fairfax Co., Va. This mansion house, home of John, IV, was a 3-1/2 story building, -2-1/2 stories with full basement, latter occupied by slaves, having a stone chimney at each end, each having a fire place for each of the floors it passed through. the chimney on west end of house being 57 feet high. The house was built of heavy timber packed between with brick and mortar. The house had a double porch on the south side looking toward Bull Run. It was burned during the occupation of the region by the Union Army, the home and plantation of John Kincheloe, IV, K-1-3-7-6, being on or near the great battlefields and during the 4 years, 1861-65 were never out of hearing of the bugle nor beyond the power and rigor of martial law. The loss of life of those actually engaged in battle in marching or in camp is some indication of the losses sustained and the hardships endured by the civilian population. They were subject to suspicion, raids and arrest at all times and most of their homes, barns and crops were raided or destroyed.

John Kincheloe, IV, and wife, Harriet, joined his brother, Daniel and 4 sisters as "heirs-at-law" of their parents, Cornelius and Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-7, p.75, to convey their interest in the lands of the estates of said parents located in Fairfax Co., Va. by deeds dated, May 27,1837 and Sept.5,1854, is recorded with wife and ch. in the 1850 Census of Fairfax Co., Va. and his widow, Harriet, is recorded in the 1870 Census of Centreville (Clifton, P.O.) Fairfax Co., Va., her son, William Simpson Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4, p.82 remaining with her.

John Kincheloe, IV, m. ,1830? Harriet Taylor DAVIS, b. Fairfax Co., Va. Jan.12,1812, d. there Apr.29,1887, dau. of Richard Windsor and Priscilla (CALVERT, sometimes called "Colvert", son of William ("Forest Bill") and wife, Jemima WINDSOR, who reared their family in Prince William Co., Va. Jemima being dau. of Richard and Sarah (SIMPSON), dau. of Richard, father of Col. Richard SIMPSON, Jr., husband of Mary KINCHELOE. K-1-1, pp.7-50, inclusive.

Priscilla Calvert was dau. of George, II, of Prince William and Fairfax counties, Va. and wife, Winnifred KING, dau. of Hargis of Fairfax Co., Va SEE Winnifred (CALVERT) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-7-2, p. 76, for further Calvert ancestry.

Rezin P. Davis and wife, Elizabeth, took or made 8 deeds for land in Fairfax Co., Va., -one from John and Harriet Taylor (DAVIS) Kincheloe, -adjoining *** Daniel Kincheloe, *** Hector Kincheloe, ***, Daniel B. Kincheloe, *** Cornelius Kincheloe's heirs, *** Martha Payne, *** "on Yates Road", etc. Feb.20,1839, Sept.14,1852, Dec.1 1852, Sept. 9 and 10,1858, Sept.19,1859 and June 13,1860, relationship to Harriet Taylor (DAVIS) Kincheloe not appearing. In Fairfax Co., Va. Censuses are recorded :- in 1810, Richard S. Davis over 45 years old, in 1830, Richard Davis and wife, each 40 to 50 years old; in Prince William Co., Va., 1820 Census, Richard Davis, Sr. and wife, each over 45 years, with 3 male members 26-45.

SEE Isaac and Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) DAVIS, K-1-4, pp.110-120 of John Kincheloe, IV, and wife, Harriet Taylor DAVIS. Ch. (b. Fairfax Co., Va.) *1-Mary Priscilla, *Feb.20,1831, ,2-James Cornelius*, Feb.25,1833, pp.81-, 3-Susan E. Mar.7, 1835, d.Nov.2,1837, 4-William Simpson*, Dec.21, 1837, p.82, 5-John Robert, Dec.25,1839, p.87, 6-Ann C., Apr.8,1841, d.Feb.2,1844, 7-Daniel E., Aug. 20,1843, d. Mar. 8,1846. John Kincheloe, IV, d. Fairfax Co., Va. Aug 29,1868. He and his ch. above, whose names are starred "*" have inscribed gravestones standing by roadside in a pasture on the Moore Hill farm of Kincheloe ancestors near Clifton in Fairfax Co., Va. 103(35),106(39),148,225,283 (a),284(a),304 p. ,318(a),339(0)(2),502(2,4,5,8, 9,11.1,11.2,30,30.1,8.1,40,49,80,81.1,82,83,87), 512(131),546(4,5),573(7,24(e),29(b,c),34(a),40,52 (a),(54)(a)

K-1-3-7-6-1- Mary Priscilla Kincheloe m. Prince William Co., Va. Joseph Clews BROWN of Fairfax Co., Va., b. ,1811, d.

1898. Ch.(b.Fairfax Co.,Va.) 1 and 2-James W. and John Kincheloe,(twins), SEE James Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-2,p. 80 and below.Mary Priscilla d.July 26,1866. She and husband have inscribed gravestones standing in the Kincheloe family burying ground on the Moore Hill farm ,p.80.12,

K-1-3-7-6-1-1- *James W. Brown m.Mary ELGIN.573
No ch. 12,573

K-1-3-7-6-1-2- *John Kincheloe Brown m.Anna ELGIN.
Ch. 1-Joseph W. * See James Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-2,p. 80 and below. 573.

K-1-3-7-6-2- James Cornelius Kincheloe ,p.80, is recorded in the 1850 Census of Fairfax Co, Va. living as a member of his parents' household, b. in Va.17 years old;enlisted"at the very begin- of the war",- in 1861,- in Ball's Confederate Co. was in first capture made,-at Alexandria,Va. Being unwilling to go to Federal prison,he took the oath of allegiance to the U.S.A. and came home, finding his parental mansion burned and his mother living in the slave house with 2 small colored boys,Joe and Coleman,he threw away his writing from the Union Army releasing him from captivity and joined the Co. Capt.Brawner was organizing in Prince William Co.,Va., which became known as Co.H. 15th.Va. Regt. at its meeting for completion of organization at Chapel's Hill near Buck Hall,Prince William Co.and spent one winter so designated . It was a partisan company,attaching itself to the brigade commanded by Gen.William H.F. Lee. James Cornelius was made 1st. Lt. of the Co. where he served until Capt. Brawner was killed at Seneca,when Kincheloe succeeded to the command of the Co.

The following Spring they went back to their independent operations,-during which,-marching through a village,a lady inquired of them the name of their command.A soldier in line replied:"Chinquepin Rangers ", which name followed them to the end of the war. Most of its fighting was skirmishes inside the enemy lines and scouting with Col. John S.Mosby's command,although they fought in several major battles. Toward the end of the war they became anxious to become part of Mosby's command and as he had the selection of his subordinate officers it became necessary to dissolve their independent status. His brother,William Simpson Kincheloe,K-1-3-7-6-4,pp.80 and 82 ,served on a committee to arrange the plan of merger of the two military units. There had been a previous consolidation in Sept. 1762 of the 14th. and 15th. Batt'n of Va. Cav. and the later consolidation 1st above referred to,was in Nov. 1864 into Col. John S. Mosby's command as the 5th.Va. Regt. (Consolidated).James Cornlius Kincheloe's personal activity throughout the war was largely spying within enemy lines. In one hand-to-hand encounter he was cornered by or pitted against 3 Union soldiers each of whom were cutting at his head with their swords, he warding off their thrusts by keeping his sword above his head,when Capt.Stringfellow and Lewis Woodyard rode to his rescue,Woodward shooting one and Stringfellow dispatching a second with a blow with his unloaded pistol,leaving Kincheloe and the third in mortal combat.

Kincheloe made a fatal stroke with his sword on his combatant's head. Again he came from the Confederate army to his mother's home ,-within the enemy occupied lines. Carelessly laying aside his pistol,-out of reach, and turning he gazed into the barrel of an enemy soldier's gun. Realizing that capture meant his facing the firing squad,being quite athletic,he sprang for the soldier's throat throwing the enemy soldier in a rough and tumble struggle on the ground. A companion of the enemy soldier,unarmed, was fought off by Captain Kincheloe's twin nephews,James W. Brown, K-1-3-7-6-1-1 and John Kincheloe Brown, K-1-3-7-6-1-2, and Joe and Coleman,the small colored boys living with Capt.Kincheloe's mother. The enemy soldier got on top when Capt.Kincheloe's mother called to Coleman to hand her the axe. Hearing this the Union soldier released his grasp,when Capt. Kincheloe seized the gun and put both Union soldiers under arrest,later releasing them as being within enemy lines he could not conduct them to prison. These 2 enemy soldiers hastened to their camp 2 miles away and reported the escape of Kincheloe, on whose life there was a bounty and shortly there were over 1,000 Union cavalry coming to his mother's home in pursuit of what they regarded a lost prize. His mother remembered into her old age the rattling of the cavalry's sabers.

He never risked returning home again until peace, when he hesitated to apply for a parole and venture to appear until after cutting captain's stripes from his uniform and leaving them with his kinsman, Brandt Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-6,p. 260, in Fauquier Co.,Va. and travelled to Warrenton,Va. for parole.

Antonia Ford,dau. of Rudolph,long a merchant of Fairfax,Va,was Confederate sympathizer,all of male members of his family serving in that Army were natives of Va.

Antonia busied herself obtaining and passing to Confederates all information,she could gather from Union forces, who had taken possession of all country so near the nation's capitol,- and in Washington through the many social and other contacts which she had there where she spent much time ,being constantly in contact with Union officers' headquarters. She slipped out of buildings where gay parties were in progress, rode miles on horseback through rain and sleet to alert Confederate officers on contemplated movements of the Union Army. Speculation as to the source of such "leaks" led to Antonia being arrested as a spy and put in old Capitol prison where she was accorded privileges denied other prisoners of war.

Major Willard, Union officer ,fell in love with her and caused her to be released to her father's home in Fairfax,Va. where he went often in courtship until they were engaged to marry.

Maj. Willard went to her home in Fairfax in a hired hack to bring her and father to Washington for the ceremony. On the return near Annandale,Fairfax Co. they were arrested by the Confederate scouts of the "Chinquepin Rangers " along and over Union lines, the "Rangers " being organized and commanded by Capt.James Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-3-7-6-2. The bridal party was put under guard of one of the "Rangers",Lewis Woodyard, while the others went after a wagon train.

Antonia's father remonstrated with Woodyard that Maj. Willard was his house guest and they were on their way into the city,Woodyard finally releasing them.

Upon Capt. Kincheloe's return and Woodyard's explanation to him and an army butler prisoner's complaint of discrimination in holding him and releasing a Union Major,Capt. Kincheloe was much angered and immediately went in pursuit along the hilly old Warrenton-Alexandria Pike. After long pursuit,- often citing the fleeing party,-the hackman standing with tight lines whipping the fine span to sustained top speed to a place of safety. Capt. Kincheloe and men had to abandon

pursuit as they were entering Union lines.

Had Maj. Willard been caught he would have been sent to Confederate prison. He often extended invitations to Mr. Woodyard to visit him after the war, but he never accepted. Their son, Col. Joseph E. Willard, many years later presented Mr. Woodyard a valuable saddle horse .

Capt. James Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-2, pp.80 and 81, is referred to in reports Apr.2 and 3 1864 signed by H.H.Wells, Lt.-Col. and Provost Marshall from headquarters, Alexandria, Va., reading:

" The firing upon the wood train yesterday ,1st., I think was by 4 of Kincheloe's men:*** He is said to be in the pines in the Neck between Occuquan and Bull Run;*** and " The party I sent out last night captured 5 guerillas of Kincheloe's band"*** " Two of the captured men are named Kincheloe,- not the Captain."

NOTE: Of the 4 other Kincheloes in Capt. James Cornelius' Co., namely, Wileman Wallace, K-1-3-7-2-9, pp.76 and 78, Redmond Sefrada, K-1-3-7-2-10, pp.76 and 78, William Simpson Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4, pp.80 and 82, and Nestor Kincheloe, K-1-3-10-2-4 ,p.106, no record has been found of the two taken prisoners, as next above, which raises the question where the Capt. Kincheloe referred to in above report was Capt., James Cornelius, Capt. Wileman Wallace, K-1-3-7-2-9, pp.76 and 78, or another Capt. Kincheloe.

James Cornelius Kincheloe was reported from Fairfax, Va. Station Nov.28, 1864 as being at Union Mills, Fairfax Co., Va. conscripting recruits to the Confederate Army; is recorded in the 1860 Census of Fairfax Co., Va. as unm. ,b. Va. 1833; served as administrator of the estate of his aunt, Susannah ("Susan, Sukey") Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-1, pp.75 and 76, in Fairfax Co., Va. who d. there ,unm. in 1866; m. Caroline Co., Va. Feb. 18, 1866 Susan Texana RICHARDSON, b. Caroline Co., Apr.9, 1846, d. Washington ,D.C. Nov.24, 1928. Ch. (b.3 miles S. of Clifton Va.) 1-John Albin, ,2-Harriet P
3-George Cornelius, June 25, 1871,
4-Joseph Gilchrist, Jan.22, 1874, ,5-Cora May, Nov.27, 1877, ,6-William Rose, d.unm.,
7-Olive Irene, ,8-Robert Lee, Dec.6, 1884, d. Oct.18, 1886, Capt. James Cornelius Kincheloe, d. Fairfax Co., Va. Oct. 23, 1889. 12,102, 106,112(4-6),148,284(a),502(82,83),546(4),556,573 (1,2,7,15(c),29(a),40),574(16,66(a).

K-1-3-7-6-2-1- John Albin Kincheloe m. Alice STEELE of Washington, D.C. Ch.1-Roy S., 2-Cecil, ,3-Cornelius, 4-Lawrence A. 573(7,40).

K-1-3-7-6-2-3- George Cornelius Kincheloe m. Washington, D.C. Dec.31, 1903 Inez Gertrude GREEN, 546(4) K-1-3-7-3-5-1-1, p.80. Grandparents, 573(7,40) James and Winnifred (BURDINE) GREEN. K-1-3-7-6-2-4- 574(66)(a-c).

Joseph Gilchrist Kincheloe m. Manassas, Va. Jan.18, 1899 Maude Hunter CONNER, b. Prince William Co., Va. Mar. 25, 1875, dau. of Elias E. and (GOODWIN), dau. of William Goodwin, who served as sheriff of Prince William Co. and wife, Ann F. Elias E. Conner is recorded in the 1870 Census of Prince William Co., Va., he and wife both b. Va., his mother, Mary, b. Va. 1787, widow of Elias CONNER , was then living in their home. Ch.(b.Manassas, Prince William Co., Va.) 1-Joseph Carl,
2-Harriet Myrtle, ,3-Evelyn Jane, May 1, 1904, ,4-Ruth, ,5-Paul, , 6-Norman Conner,
7-Dickey Richardson, Mar. 15, 191_ .
Joseph Gilchrist d. Prince William Co., Va. June 12, 1914. 546(4),573(7,40), 574(161).

K-1-3-7-6-2-4-1- Joseph Carl Kincheloe, Manassas, Va. m.
Ch. 1- ,2-

K-1-3-7-6-2-4-2- Harriet Myrtle Kincheloe m. Chauncey Beach WIGHTMAN., live 3137 Oahu Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii. Ch. 1- ,2-

K-1-3-7-6-2-4-3- Evelyn Jane Kincheloe m. BUHRENS, live Manassas, Va.

K-1-3-7-6-2-4-4- Ruth Kincheloe. m. Thomas? I? SOLBERG , live Manassas, Va. Ch. 1-Jane Kincheloe,

K-1-3-7-6-2-4-5-Paul Cornelius Kincheloe, Fairfax, Va. m. Ch. 1-

K-1-3-7-6-2-4-6-Norman Conner Kincheloe m. Ch.1-Connie Wynne,

K-1-3-7-6-2-4-7- Dickey Richardson Kincheloe m. Fairfax, Va. July 26, 1937 Cyrus Baker KITCHEN, Jr., b. Brooklyn, N.Y. Dec.24, 1893, son of Cyrus Baker and Ellie Lucretia (FRENCH) No ch., Address. Box 185, Fairfax, Va. 546(4),573(7,40), 574(161).

K-1-3-7-6-2-5- Cora May Kincheloe m. Washington, D.C. Oct.23, 1907 Thomas Richard CASSADY, b. Whiglane, N.J. Nov.5, 1871, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (McCURDY). Ch. 1-Richard Lamont, June 8, 1910, d. May 7, 1921, lived 2118 15th.St., S.E., Washington, D.C., later 2950 Columbus St., Farlington Va. 573(4,7), 574(16).

K-1-3-7-6-2-7- Olive Irene Kincheloe m. James HEFLIN. No ch. 573(4,7(b).

K-1-3-7-6-4- William Simpson Kincheloe, p.80, is recorded in the 1870 Census as living with his mother at the parental plantation near Clifton ,Fairfax Va., where he was b. Dec.21, 1837, lived and d. Mar. 28, 1905, planter, Treasurer and 17 years a Deputy Sheriff of Fairfax Co., Va. served in Confederate Army from beginning of hostilities in Co. H. (John S.Mosby's) of 15th.Va. Volunteer Inf., first ,as Orderly Sgt. in which his brother, James Cornelius, K-1-3-7-6-2, pp.80 and 81, was Captain; fought in important battles until the surrender at Appamatox C.H., Va., formerly in 43rd. Regt. of Mosby's Batt'n Cav., Gen. William Fitzhugh LEE, was detailed by Gen. STUART as 1 of 2 guides for a movement of troops by night through Fairfax Co., Va., leading them from Orange Court House, Va. through the lower part of Prince William Co., forded Occuquan Run at Wolfe Run Shoals, swimming their horses in the rain across the turbulent stream. Learning that Union soldiers were camped at Sanger Station, site of present Fairfax Co., Va. poor farm, made a surprise night attack with loss of many soldiers in both armies, was in a fight where his command captured horses, shortly before the surrender he receiving one in the division and in a drawing by lot gained another, bringing home with him the 2 captured horse and a 3rd. he had ridden for the 2 previous years. He was a Mason, m. Washington, D.C., Mar.2, 1872 Anna Maria SUDDATH, b. Fairfax Co. Va. Nov.11, 1851, d. Clifton Station, Fairfax Co., Va. Mar.7, 1945, dau. of William Brawner, b. Fairfax Co. Feb.20, 1812, d. there Mar. 10, 1862 and wife, Duane Maria BROWN, m. Prince William Co., Va. Mar. 9, 1847, b. Apr.12, 1829. William Brawner was a millwright, building many mills in Loudoun Co., Va. He was son of James G. Suddath, b. Jan.6, 1770 d. Jan.10, 1829 and 2nd. wife, Cassandra HAISLIP, b. Jan.25, 1779, d. Mar.25, 1847, m. Feb.25, 18__ .Cassandra inherited land on south side of "Ox" Road near Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., Va. She was dau. of James and Abigail BRANNER.

James G. Suddath was son of Benjamin and Silent SIMPSON. Benjamin signed will, Apr.6, 1791,

recorded in Fairfax Co.,Va. as proved Sept. 18,1792 by witnesses,Thomas Windsor, and Richard Wheeler, appointing as executors,Silent Suddath, Benjamin,Jr. and James G. Suddath,bequeathing "whole estate for life to 'my loving wife,Silent Suddath,',-personalty to"ch.,William Lewis and James Suddath".

Benjamin Suddath was a signer of the Non-Importation Resolves of Fairfax Co.,Va. in 1776. He was a son of Robert Suddath, who d.in Stafford Co. Va. Annie(Suddath) Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4,p. 82, was left at home in Washington,D.C. by parents who attended the parade of the inauguration of President ,ABRAHAM LINCOLN, as too young to go in the crowd. She slipped away from home and found an unoccupied knot hole in the fence around the Botanical Garden near the Capitol Building and saw the President riding to the White House. Soldiers were everywhere on the streets.During the war she lived with Union relatives in Washington,helping to pick lint for wounded soldiers. During the war all family possessions were lost. After the war she went to work in the Government Printing Office until she m. When they came to the family farm near Clifton,Fairfax Co.,Va. they owned the first cook stove and bought the first sewing machine in the community . When past 90 years she occupied some of her time writing poetry,excellent specimen of which are preserved among descendants. Ch. (b. Kincheloe homestead near Clifton,Va.) 1-John William, Dec. 6,1872, 2-Lena Gertrude,Jan.10,1874, 3-James Ulysses,Apr.4,1879, ,4-Clarence Wickliffe,June 2,1881,p. ,5- ,d. infancy 6-Wildman Suddath, July 15,1885,p. 86, ,7-Nancy Thomas, Dec. 18,1889,p.87, .William Simpson Kincheloe is buried in the Kincheloe burying ground on the Moore Hill farm, by the side of the road .His grave there is marked with an inscribed grave stone on which there is engraved a Masonic emblem.3,12,102,112(4,6),148, 181(d),283(a),284(a),304 n. ,502(33,51,51.1,58,83 87),573(1,24(e),36,39(c),40,60),574(28,48(a),81(a, b),(94)(a-c).

K-1-3-7-6-4-1- John William Kincheloe,D.D.,1000 Sunset Ave.,Rocky Mount,N.C. graduated,-A.B. degree, Richmond College,Baptist minister,pastor of First Baptist Church,Rocky Mount since 1917, preaching regularly and visiting as pastor to the more than 2100 members on the rolls of one of the largest churches in N.C. at nearly 4 score years. He came to this church when it had about 500 members. In the midst of his active duties as pastor he finds time for quail and deer hunting. He has had marked success as a bee keeper, crediting their production as a substantial contribution to the college education received by his 4 sons,m. Washington,D.C.Oct. 18,1905 Florence Jane HENDERSON,b. there Feb.25,1879,dau. of William Albert and Rebecca Tyler St. JOHN. Ch. 1-John William,Jr.,Nov. 17,1906 ,(b.Crewe, Va.) 2-Henderson Grady,Sept.20,1909, 3-Hatcher Byrd,Oct. 15,1910, 4-Garland Broadus,Feb.20,1914.148,181(d,e),283(a),573(40), p.84. 574(81)(a,b)

K-1-3-7-6-4-1-1- John William Kincheloe,Jr.graduated at the Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville,Ky. served as pastor of First Baptist Church ,Norfolk,Va. and since at Hays-Barton Baptist Church,Raleigh,N.C. m. Barbara FARMER.297,574 (81)(a,b).

K-1-3-7-6-4-1-2- Henderson Grady Kincheloe served as professor in N.C. State College,m. Rocky Mount,N.C.Dec.27,1939 Chloris Alfreda TUTTLE,b. Rural Hall,N.C.Mar.16,1911,dau.of Numa Oscar and Beulah (PULLIAM). Ch. Terry,June 26, 1945.297,574(70,81(a) .

K-1-3-7-6-4-1-3- Hatcher Byrd Kincheloe is engaged in business ,Rocky Mount,N.C.m. Elizabeth BULLOCK. 297,574(81)(a).

K-1-3-7-6-4-2- Lena Gertrude Kincheloe,member of Eastern Star and Clifton (Va.) Baptist Church m.July 23,1896 John Nimrod Elgin, farmer, Mason,b. near Clifton,Oct.2,1871,d. near Clifton Nov.24,1942 and is buried in Fairfax (Va.) cemetery,son of John William and Mary Frances (FAIRFAX,son of John William and Hannah (CLARKE) Ch. (b. Moore Hill farm,Kincheloe ancestral estate) 1-William Swem,May 7,1897, 2-Ivan Nimrod,Aug.8. 1898, (b. Fleetwood farm,near Clifton,Va.) 3-Anna M. ,Jan. 12,1900, 4-Helen Wickliffe,July 7,1901, 5-Ernest Roger ,Feb.11,1904 , family lives Clif- 574(28) ton,Va.181(a,d),283(a),284(a),573(40)

K-1-3-7-6-4-2-1- William Swem Elgin,served in 1st. and 2nd World Wars,promoted to rank of Major in the Transportation Corps,in civil life is an accountant for Southern Ry.Co.,former member of Democratic Executive Committee of Fairfax Co., Va., member of Civilian Defense Corps until he entered the U.S. Army in 1942,as a 2nd. Lt.,active in Masonic and Shrine circles,member of Acacia Lodge No. 16,Clifton,Va.,,32 degree Scottish Rite Mason, Alexandria,Va.,Shriner Acca Temple, Richmond,Va., member of Zoning Appeals Board, Fairfax Co.,Va.Mayor of Clifton and member of Clifton Baptist Church ,unm. 574(28).

K-1-3-7-6-4-2-2- Ivan Nimrod Elgin,Clifton,Va.attended the Elgin School and Clifton High School,is a successful farmer and live stock raiser,-unmarried 574(28).

K-1-3-7-6-4-2-3- Anna M Elgin graduated Clifton(Va.) High School and Madison College,Harrisonburg,Rockingham Co.,Va.,studied at George Washington University,Washington,D.C., Mary Washington College ,Fredericksburg,Va.,extension course,University of Va.,taught in public schools of Fairfax Co.,Va. since 1932,teaching 1 year in Crewe,Nottaway Co.,Va.,Past Worthy Matron O.E.S.,Chapter No. 67,Clifton Masonic Lodge No. 67, member of Va. State Teachers' Association,pianist and member of Clifton Baptist Church,m. Sept.13,1923 Henry Farnham ADAIR of Memphis,Tenn.,grandson of Gov.John L. PENNINGTON of the Dakota Territory. Ch. (b. Clifton,Va.(1- Eleanor Wickliffe,Nov.6,1924.574(28).

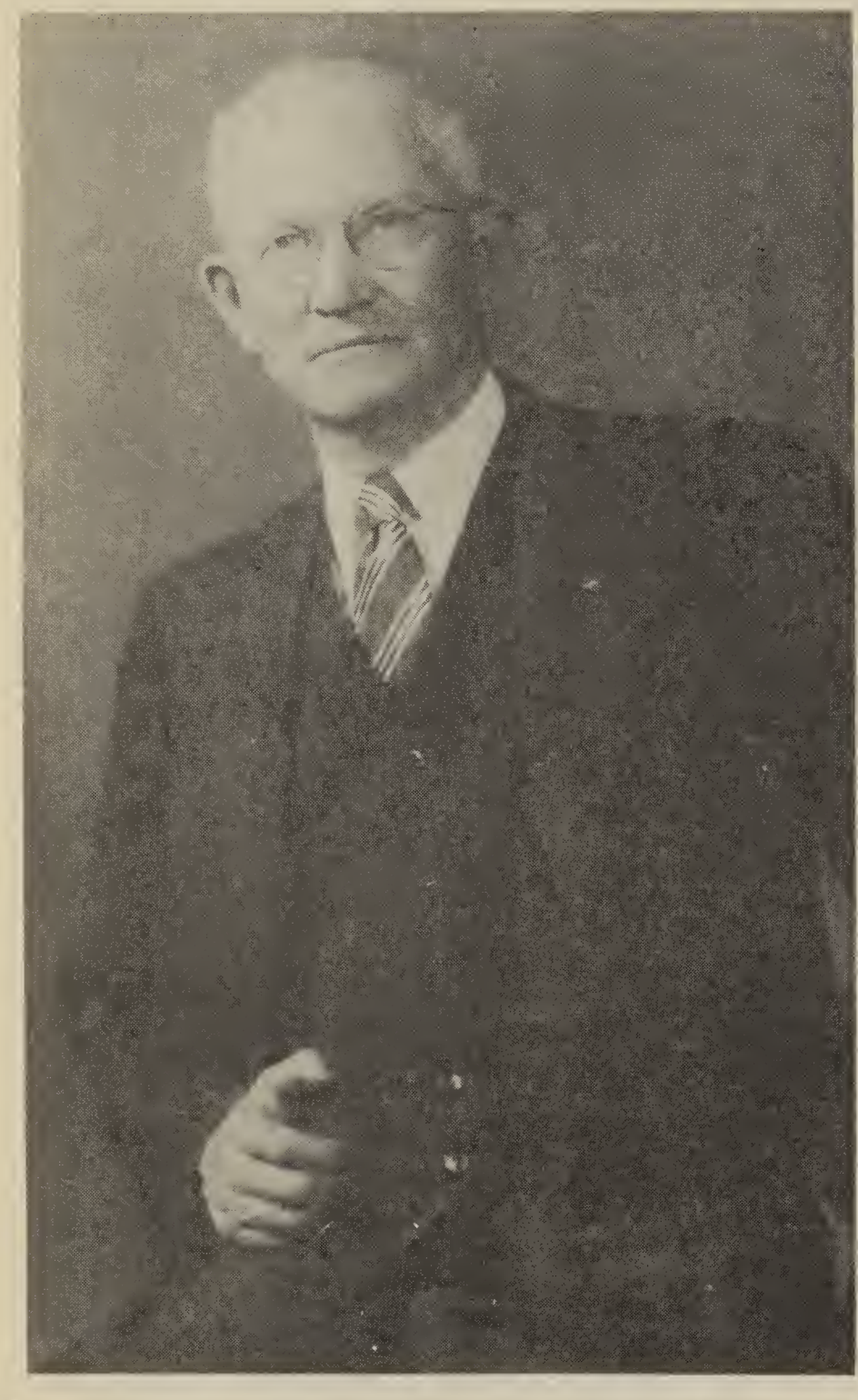
K-1-3-7-6-4-2-3-1- Eleanor Wickliffe Adair graduated Fairfax(Va.) High School,received business education at college in Washington,D.C. serves as principal clerk in the training division of the Transportation Corps of U.S.War Department, member of Clifton (Va.) Baptist church.

K-1-3-7-6-4-2-4- Helen Wickliffe Elgin graduated Clifton (Va.) High School, studied at Madison College, Harrisonburg,Va.,George Washington University,Washington,D.C. and graduated business college Washington,D.C.,taught in public schools of Fairfax Co.,Va. 11 years,served as Secretary of Young Democratic Club,Fairfax Co.,Va., Past Worthy Matron Eastern Star Chapter No.67, Clifton,Va.,member of Baptist Church,Clifton, clerk in Federal Housing Agency,Washington,D.C., m. June 17,1928 Charles Robert BUCKLEY,K-1-3-7-2-4-1-4-,p.77. No ch. 574(28,41)

K-1-3-7-6-4-2-5-Ernest Roger Elgin graduated Clifton High School,studied University of Va.,clerk Southern Ry.Washington,since 1922,Past Worshipful Master Acacia Lodge,Clifton,32nd.degree Scottish Rite Mason,Alexandria,m.June 13,1937 Eva Earlyne FINNEY of Fredericksburg,Va. 574(28).

K-1-3-7-6-4-1-4- Garland Broadus Kincheloe, p. 83, traveling salesman m. Julia McCorkle SALMON. Ch.1-Rebecca, June ,1949.297, 373(40),374(81)(a) .

K-1-3-7-6-4-3- James Ulysses Kincheloe, pp.83, 75,



Fairfax, Va. lived his full life of 68 years and 7 days among the scenes of the first and second American-born generations of Kincheloes and of the 4th. and 5th. generations of American-born Wickliffes who had come early to the Northern Neck of Va. Of the 11 children of John Kincheloe, p.7, who d. in 1746 and wife, Elizabeth CANTERBURY, 5 carried all their ch. with them, and only one grandchild of John, from these 5, James Kincheloe, K-1-5-4, p. 259, is known to have returned and d. in Va. leaving descendants there. All the 5 moved early to the frontier remote from the Northern Neck of Va', most of them in remote States. Two, Daniel, K-1-3, pp. 50 and 51, ancestor of James Ulysses and Elizabeth (Kincheloe) Davis, K-1-4, pp. 7 and 110, d. in the Northern Neck of Va., leaving numerous descendants. Most of these moved early to other similar frontiers. Another, Sarah (Kincheloe) Tyler, K-1-11, pp.7 and 389, probably left descendants who survive to this day. A large part of the ch. and grand ch. of this Daniel and sister Elizabeth moved early from the Northern Neck to other and similar frontiers. James Ulysses activities, as herein recited, were well calculated to stimulate his natural interest in the long history in America of his Kincheloe and Wickliffe ancestors here.

He early became the natural authority when descendants of the immigrant Kincheloe or Wickliffe returned or wrote to the traditional seat of both on the eastern seaboard in Northern Va. and Md. for verification of recollections or records left by intervening generations, numbering from about 7 to 11 or more American-born generations. His long official and personal business operations familiarized him with all land in Fairfax Co. and much in Prince William and Fauquier counties, Va. and other adjoining counties and with much of the original and subesequent ownership, occupation and inheritances thereof to date. Knowledge of the same held by others of the generation of his father and grandfather also came to him as a boy and young man,-almost firsthand. Being of alert and impressionable mind and unusually good and clear memory and methodical and logical in his business methods he accumulated and held vast correspondence from abroad the nation until he could get it incorporated in collections of others to better insure its preservation and perpetuation. To this end he generously shared and cooperated with all inquirers and coordinated the research of all descendants of any of his ancestors. Among those other than compiler, the most extensive seems to have been the indefatiguable efforts of Clement Ross Jones, K-1-3-8-8-3-6, pp.102 ,earlier ,and for a shorter period the research of Judge William Arrington Wickliffe of Greenville, Ky., Charles Wickliffe Throckmorton and others . Probably much more preserved by him is "echoed" herein as received as a relay to compiler. He seemed to have delighted in performing all such work in his region and no one else has been heard of by compiler within his, or even previous ,or subsequent generations who took any abiding interest in always being available to any Kincheloe or Wickliffe descendant every where or to maintaining any files or records for such general sharing with all. He wrote compiler upon the passing away of Clement Ross Jones of what future generations had then lost , a true lament, and inviting plans to see that it was made more accessible to the reading public. This and Jones' interest manifested by letter to compiler upon leaving home for his last stay in hospital has been the principal challenge to compiler to reproduce all both had available at the time of their passing away. The additions that compiler has been able to make since they passed away seemed also to further warrant this publication. James Ulysses wrote Dec.30,1935:" I have lived on the old camp ground and associated with some of the older members of the Kincheloe family who have long since gone and I have always been interested in who and what we were and have some first-hand knowledge which has been of help in Kincheloe genealogical work. ""Fairfax Co. ***, to my mind, is one of the most historical spots in United States of America. We could leave out all of its other historical richnesses, than by being able to claim GEORGE WASHINGTON and George Mason as having been citizens of this county,- and whose burial places are along the banks of the Potomac*** and still be at the top of the list,*** we can boast of the Fairfax Resolves, which helped to bring on the Revolutionary War ,which were signed in this county ,- in which our ancestors participated ,for

independence. Historic reminences of James Ulysses Kincheloe of Fairfax Co.,Va.as compiled from memory ,-of date Dec. 1,1942. 573(60), is ,among other things, some description of some of the settings or environs of the next to oldest known seat or settlement of Kincheloes in America, since about 1730 A.D.,-in Stafford, since Prince William now Fairfax Co.,Va. and reads:

" Recently I was at Yates' Ford on Bull Run standing on the old forts just south of the site of Union Mills station on the old Virginia Midland (now Southern) Ry.and thought of events and stories in that area of Fairfax Co. that have come down through several generations, and that these should be preserved.

A road was built by planters, starting at Colchester, a shipping port on Occuquan Bay,it traversed the southern section of Fairfax Co.,Va. as near the water front of Occuquan and Bull Run as the neighboring hills permitted. The road turned north next south of Union Mills and continued north to Centreville,where it connected with the Braddock Road.

Union Mills consisted of a water mill and dwelling house, which was built of stone at the junction of Pope's Head and Bull Run. These were custom mills and served a large area for several generations.

The Virginia Midland R.R. was built in the 1850s largely with immigrant Irish labor. Much of the work,-masonry walls with beautifully arched culverts ,yet standing there prove they were finest of mechanics.

A station near the banks of Bull Run was opened with the railway 4 miles east of Manassas,Va. and named Union Mills,Va. The nearest station to Union Mills was 5 miles east on Sangster land and named " Sangster ",Va. Later Sangster was closed as a station,and the nearest station east of Union Mills was established for the present town of Fairfax Court House,Va. since when it has continued to serve the people of that region.

The closing of the Sangster station called for moving the Union Mills station further east to serve also former patrons of Sangster,calling the new station,Clifton,Va.

The Fairfax station had been used by the Union Army in latter part of the war as a camp and commissary,whence they hauled supplies to many other places. After peace several northern people bought old plantations and moved into that section. Mrs. Hetzell, a Southern aristocrat, bought land in southeastern section of Devereaux and her intercessions are credited in getting the new station name changed from Deveraux to Clifton. She became interested in a Wickliffe family who had owned much land there in the early days and wished to name the place in memory of them. As the village nestled between the hills and fronted on Popes Head Run she suggested giving it a name from the kind of country in England from which this family had derived its name,"Cliff by the Rye ".

Clifton community prospered for many years from products of its excellent farm lands ,the county's first dairy farms being established in its vicinity,as well as utilizing the vast timber resources of the region in a lumber manufacturing center there and the usual commercial places operated.

Running through a more southerly portion of Fairfax Co.,-further south than the railway and its stations mentioned,Gen. GEORGE WASHINGTON directed an American army officer named Yates to build a road still bearing Yates' name. Over it Washington marched the Continentals to Yorktown where he became victor over Cornwallis. Over it the first contingent of Confederates marched to Manassas battle fields,where they built earthworks still standing. After they fell back further south the area became a camp for the Union army which was so occupied by it until peace.

When the war with Spain came men from all sections marched over it and camped on the same ground. Another road of peculiar interest is the "Ox Road" which runs from Colchester on Occuquan Bay through Sangster Station and northwest through Ox Road Hill (now Pender). On it was a battle of the War Between the States in which Gen.Phil Kearney,a one-armed Union general overrode his lines in the dark and was killed by pickets of Gen. Fitzhugh Lee's brigade,-on failure to halt. I was told by an ex-Confederate soldier who was standing by Gen.Lee when the report came that Lee said he regretted it deeply,as he had served with Kearney in the U.S. Army and regarded him highly. This road got its name because planters hauled with oxen their tobacco crop to the port of Colchester over it. Most of it is yet in constant use.

North of this region,running east and west, is the Braddock Road, which was laid out and used by Braddock on his march to Ft. DuQusene with WASHINGTON as his guide. "

The manuscript genealogy (5 two-inch ring binders) of Kincheloe genealogy,prepared by Dean,Clement Ross Jones, contains a page reading as follows: " James Ulysses Kincheloe of Fairfax Co.,personally knows the boundary lines of all the old Kincheloe and Wickliffe estates in Fairfax and adjoining Va. counties and the location of the burying places of 5 generations of Kincheloes. He knows the members of the families remaining and living in Fairfax and near-by counties and has kept in touch ,through correspondence or otherwise,with the general family migrations. He knows personally more Kincheloes than any other person,which has been particularly valuable in placing them and identifying references. In contrast with the usual family traditions, the facts that have come down to him through his ancestors, have , in every case, when tested , agreed with facts in documents,which he had never seen. He is the chief authority for the list of the children of John Kincheloe,Sr. of Va. through whom is all descent of his ancestor,Cornelius Kincheloe,K,pp. 4 and 5, also for the list of children of Cornelius Kincheloe,III, K-1-3-7,pp.51 and 75 and of Hector Kincheloe, K-1-3-10.pp.51 and 105 . He has acted as coordinator for many searchers in Va. counties and elsewhere, several of them from afar,as to Kincheloe and Wickliffe families records in early Va. and elsewhere and placed at disposal of, at least, Clement Ross Jones and compiler,his voluminous correspondents and recorded personal recollections,accumulated over a long,active and useful lifetime. The farm owned by his estate near Clifton,Fairfax Co.,Va. includes some of the land settled there by John Kincheloe,K-1,pp.4-8 inclusive, as an original grant from the British Crown and within a mile of the original grant and colonial home thereon, where 5 generations of the descendants of John, Sr. have been born or are buried. The grave markers of these were trodden down by military encampments thereon during the War of the 1860s.

In letters written by James Ulysses to a previously unknown inquiring remote Kincheloe kinswoman June 10 and 22,1943:" Through the Kincheloe and Wickliffe marriage and Daniel Kincheloe's ability to accumulate they were large landowners on both sides of historic Bull Run and I am one of the few of the family left on the old camp ground,*** through sentiment I bought my father's inhertance and the land adjoining it until I have 750 acres that was owned by the family 5 generations back. While most of it is in timber,I have 200 acres in farm land which borders on Bull Run for over 2 miles.*** the greatest pleasure of my life to-day is walking where my forbears trod". 573(29)(a,b)

He was reared on his father's farm near Clifton,Fairfax Co.,Va.,attended rural schools there, took charge of his father's farm at age 21 years so continuing until 1920 when he moved to Fairfax, Va. buying 8 acres in the town improved with a large dwelling where he continued to live the remainder of his life,served as auctioneer while on the farm and was appointed to several district jobs.serving as district road commissioner in Fairfax Co. 8 years,elected in 1919 the first Commissioner of Revenue to serve entire county,reelected to successive 4 year terms,serving until his death Apr.11,1947,having opposition in only 2 elections both of which he won by large majorities. His duties as Commissioner of Revenues grew during his tenure of office,Fairfax becoming one of the wealthiest counties in Va.It has an area of 417 square miles, and by 1940 had a population of 63,000 and an assessed value for taxation of $40,000,000,vastly increasing in population and wealth in 1940 to 1947,due to war activity within that distance from the nation's capitol. In addition to being a suburb of Alexandria,Va. and Washington,D.C.Fairfax Co. ranks third in U.S. A. in dairy industry. He has served as president of Commissioners of Revenues Association of Va., was a 32 degrees Mason and an active member of Fairfax Baptist Church, m. Woodstock,Shenandoah Co.,Va. Sept.12,1912 Virginia E RITTENOUR, dau. of Thornton and Catherine (BOYER),who was long engaged in farming in Shenandoah Co. She graduated from Eastern College, Front Royal,Warren Co.,Va.and Oberlin College,Westville,Ohio. Ch.(b. on ancestral plantation near Clifton,Va.) 1-Esther Marie,Aug. 27,1913, 2-Coda Kathryn,Feb. 12, 1916. (b. Fairfax,Va.),3-Dorcas Wickliffe,Mar.23, 1921,d.Oct.26,1922, 4- James Gordon,Sept.29,1924. Thornton Rittenhour d. Fairfax,Va., in the Kincheloe home Mar.4,1937,b. 1850. James Ulysses Kincheloe d. at home Fairfax,Va. Apr.11,1947 and is buried in Fairfax cemetery. He is entitled to the most sincere appreciation of all N. American Kincheloe and Wickliffe families' descendants,- and their affiliations by marriage,- for his interest in them ,sustained into his 69th. year ,never abated. SEE also Clement Ross Jones, K-1-3-8-8-6,pp.102-04.

Without the foundation laid by these two,-and the still earlier research by Saarsfield Austin A. McCarthy, K-1-3-8-6-7-2,pp.100 ,all deceased, neither compiler,nor any one else,could have organized the information they,and all others have generously made available for the publication of this book,- with the same assurance of its authenticity. Compiler is here again happy to make due acknowledgement to this wonderful trio of family historians.148,149,181(a,d,e),283(a),284(a),572(35) 573(8(d),15(a,b),29(a,b),(35),(38)(d),40,54(b), (58)(e),(60).

K-1-3-7-6-4-3-1- Esther Marie Kincheloe graduated in 1934 George Washington University, Washington,D.C. taught in Va. and Md. schools, 1934-1943, ,1937-1943 in Bethesda,Md. driving daily ,- in all weather,42 miles to and from her parents'home in Fairfax,Va.,served 1943-Summer of 1947 as assistant in office of Commissioner of Revenues for Fairfax Co.,Va. at Fairfax,Va.,which was the period of greatest developement of Fairfax Co. into suburban area of Washington,D.C.and Alexandria,Va. due to their phenomenal growth during the 2nd World War,becoming an alert,competent business woman. She resumed teaching in 1948 3,238(a),573(38)(a)(39)c

K-1-3-7-6-4-3-2- Coda Kathryn Kincheloe attended Lynchnbrg (Va.)College in 1934 m. Fairfax, Va.Mar. 13,1939 Orville Otis HOLLER,b. Aug.3,1913 Ch. (b. Fairfax,Va.) 1-Coda Kathryn,Oct.29,1941, 2-Peter Helmuth,Oct.28,1948.3,283(a),573(38) (d),39(c),40).

K-1-3-7-6-4-3-4- James Gordon Kincheloe,lawyer, Fairfax,Va. graduated Fairfax High School, ,1942 and then entered Washington & Lee University,enlisted for 2nd.World War,Richmond, Va. Dec.4,1942,called Feb.8,1943 into Inf.,had basic training A S T P at University of Conn. Hq. Co.Bn 310 Inf. 78th.Div.,went over seas,engaging in battles Ardennes, Rhineland, Central Europe, receiving Combat Infantry Badge,Purple Heart,and Bronze Star,serving as a scout, discharged Jan 17,1946 A S N was 13179826, highest rank P F C.He is 6 feet 2 inches tall, m. June 6,1946 Mary Marie TURNER, b. July 17,1926. Ch.(b. Arlington (Va.) Hospital) 1-James Gordon,Jr.,Oct.8,1947. 3,181(a),573(8(d),(17)(a),(40).

K-1-3-7-6-4-4- *Clarence Wickliffe Kincheloe,514 N. Ivy St.,Arlington,Va. m. Crewe,Nottaway Co.,Va. Mary ROBERTS,dau. of Capt. Thomas and (WATSON).Ch.(b. Fairfax Co.,Va.) 1-Margaret, ,2-Beryly, ,3-Carrie Thomas 148,181(d,e),283(a),284 * p. 83* (a),573(40).

K-1-3-7-6-4-4-1-1-Margaret Kincheloe m. Raymond WAPLE 573(4)

K-1-3-7-6-6-* Wildman Suddath Kincheloe,411 East (p.83*) Tennessee Ave.,Crewe,Nottaway Co Va. came to Crewe,Va. Aug.29,1903 , has interested himself ever since in everything affecting the progress of the town and county,including membership of County Democratic Committee,1913 to date,Magistrate Winningham Dist.,1915-26,3 terms as Mayor,1924-32, Substitute County Trial Justice,1934-41,member of Board of County Supervisors, 1943-to date, County Explosive Director,1st. World War, U.S. Conciliation Commission,1933-37 County Farm Debt Adjustment Committeeman,1934, County Chairman War Savings Committee,Western Dist.,,2nd.World War, County Price Control Board member,1942- ,member of County Rent Control " 1948 , active member of Crewe Baptist Church since 1906 ,serving it as deacon for 34 years,as Moderator in Concord Baptist Ass'n,Director of Bank of Crewe,affilliate of the Masonic Order and Knights of Pythias, engaged in mercantile business in Crew since 1920,-in more recent years as proprietor of a mens' and boys' clothing store, m. Crewe,Va.Oct.3,1911 Annie Clyde HOBBS, " a very literate and fluent writer", charter member of Crewe Garden Club,serving as State Chairman of Conservation in its Va.Federation,1938-40 and as V.P.,1940-42, Recording Secretary of State Conservation Council,active since 1903 in Baptist Church activities,historian of the Crewe,Va. church,1935-46,alumnae of Roanoke(Va.) College,Salem,Va..,b.Rylands,Greenville Co.,Va.Feb.24,1891,dau. of James Walton HOBBS,b. Virginia E.d.Fairfax Feb.21,1951.

Brunswick Co.,Va.June 21,1856,d. Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co.,N.C.Mar.4,1937 and wife,Virginia Caroline SEWARD, m. Gholsonville,Brunswick Co.,Va.June 27,1877. James Walton Hobbs is buried in the James Square Baptist Church cemetery,Brunswick Co.,Va.,son of Wiley Jones,Jr.,plantation owner,merchant, magistrate,postmaster and Methodist Episcopal Church minister,b. Brunswick Co., Va.Oct.23,1809?)1810?),d. there June 30,1885 and wife, Frances Matilda WALTON m. there Dec.20,1832, both buried in private burying ground in Brunswick Co.,son of Wiley Jones HOBBS,b. Va. 1787,d.Brunswick Co.,July 4,1860,who served in War of 1812 as a private in Capt.William Griggs' Co.,1st.Byrne's Regt. Va. militia,purchased land Brunswick Co.Oct. 24,1809, m. Elizabeth GRIZZARD, b. 1783,d. Brunswick Co.,Aug.28,1859,son of Benjamin HOBBS,b. Prince George Co.,Va.Sept. 26,1751, d.Brunswick Co. ,1825 and wife, Susannah? (Frances?)

Benjamin Hobbs served as a private in Capt.Richard Call's troops 1st.Regt. Va.Light Dragoons commanded by Col.Theoderick Bland,-'enlisted' to serve until Dec.1,1778,- on pay rolls Nov, 1778 as "Benjamin Hobbs,soldier ,Va. Inf."receipted Jan.16,1784 for 54 pounds."

Virginia Caroline Seward was dau. of James Ruffin and Elizabeth Caroline (WESSON),both b.Brunswick Co.,Va. and buried there in private burying ground. Virginia Caroline is buried in said James Square Baptist cemetery.

Frances Matilda Walton was the dau.of William and Lucy (BRITT), descendant of Isaac Rowe WALTON ,member of Va. House of Burgess fro Brunswick Co. Ch. (of Wildman Suddath and Annie Clyde (HOBBS) Kincheloe, b. Crewe,Va.) 1- Wildman Suddath,Jr., July 24,1912, 2-Robert Horace,Oct.22,1914, 3-James Walton,Aug.17,d.Nov.15,1917,-in Richmond,Va., 4-Charles Linwood,July 13,1919.148,149,181(d,e),284 (a),301.1(a-c),573(24)(c,e,f),(40),574(95)a-c

K-1-3-7-6-4-6-1- Wildman Suddath Kincheloe;II;at the end of 4 terms of undergraduate work at Richmond College, University of Richmond, Va. graduated with A.B. degree in 1933,received the Charles T. Norman medal as "Best Graduate in English",Phi Beta Kappa, L.L.B, June 1940 from T.C. Williams School of Law,University of Richmond,awarded the Freshman Scholarship Prize and Walter Scott McNeil Scholarship Prize in law school,first ruled ineligible for service in 2nd.World War on account of injury to his left elbow in childhood, subsequently accepted"For limited service only", entering as a private, and after 3 years'assignment to the Staff Judge Advocate's Office,Camp Lee, Va., at the end of the war,separated from military duty as Staff Sgt.serving as member of Legal Dept, Lawyers' Title Insurance Corporation,Richmond,Va.

K-1-3-7-6-4-6-2- Robert Horace Kincheloe (unm.' was rejected for military service in the 2nd, World War on account of having "displaced internal semilunar cartilege in each knee",associated with father in clothing business of W.S. Kincheloe & Co. Crewe,Va. m.Burkeville,Nottaway Co.,Va.Mar.24, 1939 Elizabeth Margie SANDY. Ch. (b. Crewe,Va.) 1-Nora Carol,Dec. 19,1939.

K-1-3-7-6-4-6-3- James Walton Kincheloe is buried in cemetery of Crewe,Va.

K-1-3-7-6-4-6-4 - Charles Linwood Kincheloe was drafted in Nottaway Co.,Va.,its first man,at age 21 years in the peace-time army, was accepted as a private May 24,1941 and assigned to Co. I-176 Inf-29th.Div.,National Guard,commissioned Oct. 1942 at Ft. Benning,Ga. as 2nd. Lt. and assigned to the newly activated 104th.Div.then in training at Camp Adair,Ore,advanced to 1st. Lt.,served in campaigns in Belgium,Holland and Germany, prisoner of German army from Dec.1944 until May 1945, awarded Inf. Combat Badge,Purple Heart and Silver Star,is associated with his father in clothing business, Crewe,Va. m.July 4,1945 Jane NORMAN of Amarillo,Tex.,b. Shawnee,Okla.Mar.21, 1924 only ch. of Wilmer S. and Jewel Betsy (ADAMS).No ch. 574(95)(a).

K-1-3-7-6-4-7- Nancy Thomas Kincheloe,p.83,m. Fairfax Co.,Va.Nov.26,1912 Lorenzo Nixon JOHNSON, b. Loudoun Co.,Va.May 19,1875,d. Oakton, Fairfax Co.,Va.Dec.12,1927 and is buried in Oakton cemetery,son of Lawson Edward and Lydia Ann SUMMERS. Ch. (b. Clifton,Fairfax Co.,Va.) 1-Annie Lucille,Aug.3,1914, 2-Lorenzo Wickliffe,Dec.5, 1915, 3-Lindon Kincheloe,Sept.13,1917;d.Mar. 1920, 4-Lena Gertrude,July 13,1919, 5-James William,Jan.5,1922, 6-Ruth Winnifred,Feb. 27,1923.

Nancy Thomas' mother,Anna Maria (SUDDATH) Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4,pp.82 and 83 spent ,at least, the latter years of her advanced age and 40 years widowhood in the home and under the care of this dau.,Nancy Thomas (Kincheloe)JOHNSON.181(d,e), 283(a),284(a),573(31,40),574(48)(a).

K-1-3-7-6-4-7-1- Annie Lucille Johnson m.William Edward DETWILER.

K-1-3-7-6-4-7-2- Lorenzo Wickliffe Johnson was called into active service at the beginning of American hostilities in 2nd World War. Due to a leg broken when in high school and persisting impairment therefrom his entire period of service was in the States,stationed in various camps in U.S.A.,finally serving in the Chemical Warfare Service,Camp Detrick,Md. He there received the Army-Navy "E" award for excellence in War Production and the Citation for Army Commendation Ribbon, as the non-commissioned officer in charge of the wood-working and carpenter section of the engineering division,displayed unusual initiative and technique of the operations at Camp Detrick, honorably discharged Feb. 1946 with rank of S/Sgt.

K-1-3-7-6-4-7-4- Lena Gertrude Johnson m.John Vandergrift SICKEL.

K-1-3-7-6-4-7-6- James William Johnson was called into active military service on entrance of U.S.A into hostilities in 2nd.World War,served a short period in the States,soon went into European theatre,where he served 22 months, 9 months of which was on the front lines as soldier in Co. B. 320th Inf., of Patton's 35th. Div.,under Gen. Patton. He and a companion forded a stream of the Bliss River Dec.12,1944 and walked on to cross the boundary line,-under strong German opposition and were the first 320th. "Joes" to step on the "sacred soil of Germany". He came out of the service during Dec. 1945 with the rank of T/Sgt. m.Eleanor Norene SHREDL.181(d,e),283(a),284(a),573(31, (40), 574(48)(a)

K-1-3-7-6-5- John Robert Kincheloe,p.80,served as a Confederate soldier,was recorded in the 1860 Census of Fairfax Co.,Va. as 21 years old, 573, b. in Va.d.unm.Mar.17,1870.12,502(83)

From pp.51 to 87,inclusive,and elsewhere herein the name,"Wickliffe",is so frequently used as a Christian name of Kincheloe descendants as to indicate that they knew well that they had an ancestor surnamed Wickliffe,but so little has been learned through Kincheloe recollections or traditions of a particular or individual Wickliffe reamining in Northern Neck or tidewater counties of Va. much later than the end of the Revolutionary War and the numerous known Wick-

liffes from this section of Va.about that time principally to Ky.,-suggests their nearly complete emigration. 573(58)(e)

K-1-3-8- Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe,p.51, is called "my son" and bequeathed "one-half of the land,I purchased from James Sewin GIBBS", and *** "if my son,Robert,***die under age 21 years,or without heirs of his body " *** and bequeathed *** "unto my 3 yonngest children by my former wife, namely,Mary,Cornelius and Robert ***" ,-all in the will of his father, Daniel Kincheloe of Fairfax Co.,Va.,K-1-3,pp.7,50 and 51, signed July 16, 1776, was in Harrison, formerly Monongalia,now Wood Co.,Va. by about 1797,joined his brothers and sisters and other heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased in 1791, and other dates to convey his inheritable interest in lands of said Nathaniel Wickliffe,deceased,located in Prince William and Wood counties,Va. and Nelson Co.,Ky. signed deed Oct. 15,1799 to half brothers,Hector Kincheloe, K-1-3-10,pp.51 and 105 ,and Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-3-11,pp.51 and 107 for land in Fairfax Co.,Va.,settled on arrival in present Wood Co.,Va. (W. Va.) on N. side of Little Kanawha River about 5 miles upstream from its mouth, on a large tract previously acquired by his brother,Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-2,pp.51 and 59,served with Hugh Phelps,K-1-3 -8-6,p.99, to build a road from the State Road to the mouth of Little Kanawha River,dates of appointment or contract Mar.16 and June 1,1801 and served as captain of 2nd. Batt'n of Wood Co.,Va. militia in 1801, during the Burr-Blanhasset excitement in 1806 he volunteered for military duty and was prominent in frustrating the treasonable designs of the conspirators, in a deed signed June 17,1809 by Hector Kincheloe K-1-3-10.pp.51 and 105,and Jesse Kincheloe,K-1-3-11,pp.51 and 107,, conveying land in Fairfax Co., Va. to John Dye, it was described as " adjoining the mill of Daniel Kincheloe nd Robert Kincheloe, K-1-3-8, promoted to Major in the 2nd. Batt'n Wood Co.militia, which he resigned in 1810, commissioned Mar. 2,1812 as Justice of Wood Co. Court and served as member thereof,served as Sheriff of Wood Co.,1819-20,served on a Corresponding Committee Jan.24,1800 appointed at a Republican meeting at Richmond,Va. He was a man of military bearing,-industrious,and active in public affairs, "*** an influential citizen,honored and respected for his uprightness and integrity of character and social and moral worth,m. 1st.

d, 178_ Ch. (b.Fairfax Co.,Va.) 1- Jeptha,Mar.17,1788, m. 2nd. Prince William Co., Va.Sept.2,1790 Mary CREEL, b.there Sept.7,1773,d. Wood Co.,Va.May 21,1859,dau. of George ,Sr. and wife,Mary ATHEY.. George Creel,Sr. was"a large graceful man" of Prince William Co.,Va. who purchased prior to 1797 1,000 acres on the north side of Little Kanawha River about 7 miles above its mouth and in Spring of 1797 outfitted his oldest son,George,Jr. to open the way there for the coming of the entire family. George,Jr. returned in 1798 to Prince William Co.,Va. where he m.Clara BUCKNER,dau. of Anthony,who moved his family to the wilderness of Wood Co.,Va. Along with George, Jr. other members came in 1801. George Creel,Sr. settled on land from the estate of Lord CARTER on which he established a seat and named it"Bacon Hall."Mary (CREEL) KINCHELOE"was a consistent and zealous member of the Methodist Episcopal Church whose daily piety and Christian example commended her to the fellowship of the pure and good among those who sought for a higher and holier life . Her house was the home and resting place for the itinerant minister and from thence went forth in renewed zeal for the discharge of his duty."

She has previously been published as one of the "mothers of Israel." Ch. (b.Fairfax Co.,Va.) 2-Eleanor, Feb?(Sept?) 25,1792,p.91 ,3-Elias Grundy,Mar.13,1795,p.92 ,4- Elizabeth,Feb,22, 1797,p.95, ,5-John, Oct. 14? (24?),1799,p.98, 6-Mary Ann, May? (Sept?),20,1801,p.99 ,7-Francis, Jan? Oct? Nov?30,1803,d. July 9,1822? or Dec. 18,1824?.unm.,8-George Washington,Mar. 26,1806, p.101, ,9- Apr. 7?(17?),1810,p.104 ,10-Alcinda R. ,June 13,1813,p.104,9-Almire,p.104.

Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe d. Wood Co.,Va. ,1820 and is buried on his farm"right near the Kanawha River, with the B.&.O. R.R. tracks running between his grave and the river"

Members of several branches of descendants of early Kincheloe families of Va. made a trip to Wood Co.,W. Va. in 1936 to inspect the seats of Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3-2,pp.51 and 59 ,Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe,K-1-3-8,pp. 51 and 88 , brothers , and of their half- brother,Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-3-11,pp.51 and 107 and of families of their sisters, pioneers there and in a report of their inspection concluded that "they had migratory blood" and " were men of splendid judgment in selecting a place to engage in agriculture" reporting further that " descendants of these 3 Kincheloes bearing the surname Kincheloe are not numerous, but their descendants of other surnames are numerous there.*" Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe's burial place is "not far from Parkersburg,W.Va." * His"many descendants had splendid career,*** that any one may be proud to be connected with,-even remotely,or by marriage." Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-2,pp.51 and 59 , signed deed July 3,1824 to Mary (CREEL) Kincheloe,K-1-3-8.pp.51 and 88 and her children ,-all of the aforesaid named heirs of her,for 100 acres in Wood Co.,Va. pursuant to an award in the District Court at Clarksburg,Va.Oct. 23,1823.

Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe's estate in personalty was divided by three arbitrators in Wood Co.,Va. to his heirs-at-law in a drawing by lot Nov.25,1834. In it George Washington,Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-8, p.101,took the landed estate of his father ,Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe, paying the other heirs the value set by the arbitrators.

The heirs signing the arbitration papers were: Mary Kincheloe, widow, John PHELPS,p. 91, Thomas M. DRAKE,p.104 Lewis NEALE p.95, ,George Washington Kincheloe,p.101 ,John Kincheloe,p.98 Bushrod W CREEL,p.104 ,provisions being made for Elias Grundy Kincheloe,p.92

Marriage of some of Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe's daughters occurred after July 23,1824, these last being represented by husbands in the Nov. 24, 1834 drawing by lot. Mary ATHEY) CREEL was b. Charles Co.,Md. George Creel,Sr. was son of David. Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe signed deed Nov 15,1797 to John Kincheloe,K-1-3-1,pp.51 and 55, and Hector Kincheloe,K-1-3-10,pp.51 and 105 for land on Popes Head and Bull Run in Fairfax Co.,Va. 9,134(f),141(22-24),148,149,218(f)(2),225 311(b,c);330(a-d),*312(f),502(32,49.1,50),517(10) 543,572(29)(d,g-h),573(23)(k),(24)(a,b),(26.1)(g) (40),(50)(g),(53)(a,b,s),54(f),(58)(c),574(22)(d)

K-1-3-8-1- Jeptha Kincheloe,Davisville,Wood Co.,Va.is on the roll of militia for Wood Co.,in 1806 as was his father,Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe,K-1-3-8,called into service for the frustration of the treasonable designs of conspirators in the Burr-Blanhasset affair,served in War of

1812,serving as Lt. in the 1st. (Connell's) Regt. of Va. militia.His enrollment in 1806 was in the Volunteer Independent Co.of Wood Co.militia commissioned Justice of Wood Co.Mar.2,1818,Oct.3, 1826 by deed of gift from wife's father,Anthony Buckner ,shared with wife,Clara (BUCKNER)(CREEL) Kincheloe in personal property, elected in 1838 as Sheriff of Wood Co., his half-brother,George Washington Kincheloe,K-1-3-8-8,pp.88 and 101,serving with him as Deputy Sheriff from 1838-1840,served as Wood Co. Revenue Officer,took deed Mar.12, 1830 from J.Ц. Neale ,trustee for 150 acres in Wood Co.. is recorded with family in 1850 Census of Wood Co. as farmer, b. 1788,in Va.,-,owner of real estate,$1,000, wife,Clara,b.Va. 1778, son, Robert.B.,b.,1817 ,other Kincheloe members of his family included, Rowena,A. b. 1827,p.91 and Ida Byron,b.Aug.19,1849,p.91, and living with them, George Creel, b. Va. 1823-24,farmer,owner of real estate ,$1,000, m. Wood Co.,Va. Oct.22,1811 Clara BUCKNER, " very tall with mild disposition and the pride characteristics of her FAIRFAX ancestry",b. Jan. 8,1779 in Prince William Co.,Va., d. Davisville,Va.Mar.9,1858 Jeptha being her 2nd. husband, she having m. ,1st. George CREEL,Jr. in 1798, b. Prince William Co.,Va.Dec.21,1778,d.Wood Co.,Va. 1807 where he was prominent in affairs of church and State. Jeptha's wife,Clara, was dau. of John Anthony BUCKNER of Wood Co.,Va. Clara is buried by side of husband,Jeptha,in the old Creel graveyard near Davisville. An inscribed marble shaft marks their graves. Jeptha was " the patriarch of his community " and " His judgment was generally accepted by disputants without resort to law and many came to him with their problems."

Ch.(of Clara and Jeptha,b.Wood Co.,Va.) 1-Julia Alexander,Aug. 12,1812, 2-Sophia K ,Apr.2,1815, ,3-Robert Buckner, Dec.30,1817,p.91,,4-Frances Elizabeth,May 19,1823 (*9,1822?) Jeptha d. Davisville,Va. Nov.25,1857.

"His family has a most excellent record." 66, 102,134(c-f),140,141(1,2,6,10),148,154,225,291(a), 330,331(j,m),347(a),517(7.1,8,44,45),572(29)(f,g), 573(40,50)(g), 574(22)(d). 4-,p.91.

K-1-3-8-1-1- Julia Alexander Kincheloe m. Wood Co.,Va. Nov.22?(31?),1831 Paul COOK,b.Wood Co.,Va.,Oct.2,1809, lived Washington? Creek near Parkersburg,Va.(W.Va.) where he d. May 28,1881.She d.Nov.1,1869. Paul was brother of James COOK, husband of Julia Alexander's sister,Sophia Kincheloe,K-1-3-8-1-2,p. 90,sons of Bennett Cook,Sr.,b. Mass. Oct.30,1776,d. Oct.9,1845,m. Jan. 1,1806 Hannah JAMES, then widow of JOHNSON,she being b. ,1774,d. May 2,1843. Bennett,Sr. was son of Capt.Joseph Clark COOK,b. Apr.19,1751,d. Aug.3,1823 and wife,Elizabeth BARKER,b.R.I.,Oct.3, 1755, d. Wood Co.,Va. Feb.20,1816. They moved to Belpre,Ohio in 1795 and to Wood Co.,Va. in 1797 and became one of the first justices of Wood Co.He was the youngest son of Joseph COOK, b. 1712,m. 1733 Mary BENNETT and moved to Long Plains,Mass., son of Thomas COOK,Quaker,Tiverton,R.I.,who d. 1799 second son of John,Jr.,Tiverton,R.I.,who d. 1739, oldest son of John,Sr. who m. BORDON and d. R.I. in 1691,2nd. son of Capt.Thomas COOK, a boundary commissioner,who came from England to R.I. in 1643. Paul Cook is recorded with his family in 1850 Census of Wood Co.,Va.,farmer, b. Va. 1809,wife,Julia Alexander, b. Va. 1811, with his 6 older ch.,-all then b. ,and of the ages as next below. Ch.(b.Wood Co.,Va.) 1-Harriet,Feb.6,1833, ,2-Sarah,Nov. 14,1834, ,3-Maria,Nov. 11, 1836, ,4-Henry C. ,May 11,1839, 5-Mary Frances,Oct.3, 1841, ,6-Hannah,Nov.8,1843, ,7-Laura A. Jan. 15,1853, d. unm.66,135,141(7),147(a,b), 517(39,70),574(22)(c),(32)(c),148.

K-1-3-8-1-1-1- Harriet Cook m.Oct.8,1855 George Ashbell WELLES,farmer,b. Lisle,Brown Co.,N. Y.,May 20,1831,son of Bennett and Hannah(JANN). Harriet d. Wood Co.,W.Va.Feb.15,1865. Ch.(b.Wood Co.) 1-Julia Mary,Sept.15,1856, 2-Harriet Amelia,July 9,1861, 3-Clara Lee,Apr.15,1863.

K-1-3-8-1-1-1-3- Clara Lee Welles m. June 10, 1886 Harry Chapin CRAWFORD. Ch. (b.Duluth, Minn.) 1-Harold Welles Mar.15,1887.

K-1-3-8-1-1-2- Sarah Cook m.Oct. 21,1857 Rathbone Van WINKLE, lawyer, Va. legislator,b. July 4,1834,d.Mar.18,1870, a published obituary of him described his Masonic funeral,the Masonic lodge resolution passed for him Apr.14,1870 was published. Ch.(b. Parkersburg,Va.(W.Va.) 1-Munson Cook,Feb.4,1860, ,2-Henry Clay,Nov.2, 1862, ,3-Rathbone,Jr..Dec. ,1864,d.Jan.5, 1865, ,4-Juliette Rathbone,Aug.14,1866, 5-Harriet Godwin,Aug.7,1868.106(44),141(7),148 355(c)

K-1-3-8-1-1-2-1- Munson Cook VAN WINKLE was a newspaper man in Baltimore,Md.m. No ch.140.

K-1-3-8-1-1-2-2- Henry Clay Van Winkle m. May 22,1884 Jennie THAYER.Ch. 1-Donna Fayette, Aug.27,1885.

K-1-3-8-1-1-2-4- Juliette Rathbone Van Winkle m. Charles Elmer MORRISON,Col.in National Guards, jeweler,Parkersburg, W. Va. Ch. 1-Juliette Corinne,June 30,1893, 2-Rosalie,Aug.31,1895,

K-1-3-8-1-1-2-4-1- Juliette Corinne Morrison m. No ch. 106(44),140,148

K-1-3-8-1-1-2-4-2- Rosalie Morrison m. No ch.

K-1-3-8-1-1-2-4-3- Charlin Morrison m. SPRAGUE.

K-1-3-8-1-1-2-5- Harriet Godwin Van Winkle m. Parkersburg,W. Va. Ralph FINNELL.No ch.106 (44),140.

K-1-3-8-1-1-3- Maria Cook m. Wood Co.,W.Va.Sept. 18,1867 Henry AMISS,lawyer,b. Sept.13,1840,d Parkersburg,W. Va.Oct. 8,1894. Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Robson,June 3,1868,d.Aug.3,1869,2-Anna Adelaide,Dec.5,1869, 3-Sarah ("Sallie") Van Winkle,July 18,1873?,d. Apr. 26,1894. 106(44),140.

K-1-3-8-1-1-3-2- Ann Adelaide Amiss m. Ralph WANDLING, business man,Parkersburg,W.Va.No (ch.

K-1-3-8-1-1-4- Henry Cook was killed June 25,1864 serving in Confederate Army,unm

K-1-3-8-1-1-5- Mary Frances Cook m. Wood Co.,W. Va.Oct.21,1868 Edward Lyman WELLES, b. Dec.6 1838, d. Dec.28,1868.She d.Sept.7,1881.No ch.

K-1-3-8-1-1-6- Hannah Cook m. Wood Co.,W.Va.Oct. 18,1868 Walling W. Van WINKLE,lawyer, b.N.J.,Nov.19,1845. Ch. 1-Mary,Jan.18,1871 (Sept 30,1872?)

K-1-3-8-1-1-6-1- Mary Van Winkle m. Parkersburg W. Va. Apr.26,1917 Charles Talbot HITESHAW. No ch. Mary held membership in The Daughters of the American Revolution on servies of ancestor in the following lines: Her father,Walling W. Van Winkle, was son of Adolphus and wife,Peline GODWIN, son of Peter and Phoebe (GODWIN) Van Winkle, dau. of Abraham and Mary (MUNSEN) Godwin,Jr.,son of Abraham and Phoebe (COLE) GODwin. Abraham Godwin,Jr. was b. 1762,d. 1835,enlisted at age 14 years in Col. Van Cortland's 2nd. N.Y. Regt.,lived Patterson,N.J.,placed on Revolutionary pension roll in 1828 .106(44,54) (140 ,147(a,b)

K-1-3-8-1-2- Sophia K Kincheloe m.Wood Co.,Va.Jan.2,1840 John James COOK,b. Wood Co.Jan.18,1814, d.near Parkersburg,Wood Co. Va. May 3? (4?),1870,brother of Paul COOK,K-1-3-8-1-1, husband of Sophia's sister,Julia Alexand-

er,K-1-3-8-1-1,p.89,which see for John James Cook's ancestry. John James Cook is recorded in the 1850 Census of Wood Co.,Va. with wife Sophia and their 1st.,4th. and 5th.ch.then still living,- no others then comprising their household,he as owning real estate,$1,000. He was a"prominent business man,who also served in City Council and as Mayor of Parkersburg,sheriff of Wood Co., delegate to Va. Assembly in 1850 and as president of the N. V.R.R." Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Jeptha Kincheloe, Oct.6,1840,d. Oct.1,1850,2- dau.,Nov.25,d.Dec.4, 1842, 3-Bennett,Oct.9,1843,d.June 25,1845,4-Francis Maria,July 21,1846, 5-Laura,Sept.29,1848,d.May 29,1852, 6-Sophia,Apr.8,1852, d.May 4,1864,7-Clara Elizabeth ("Bettie"),Jan.29,1854, ,8-Mary James,Aug.6,1856,d.unm.Parkersburg,Sept.21,1906, 9-Julia Mayberry,Apr.27,1863 . Sophia K. d. Wood Co.,W.Va.May 26,1866.66,134(f,g),141(8,9), 147(b),148,517(42,70),568,574(22)(c),(32)(c).

K-1-3-8-1-2-4- Frances Maria Cook m . Parkersburg, W.Va.Dec.6,1870 Francis Lloyd HAMMOND of Ellicott City,Md. ,b. Annapolis,Md.Mar.2,1850,d.Ellicott City, Aug.19,1913 . Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Mary Catherine,July 31,1872, Sophia Cook,Oct.10, 1874 (Nov.10,1875?) ,3-Frances Lillian,Jan.7,1878, 4-James Edward,Aug.2,1880,(b. Howard Co.,Md.) 5-Frank Lloyd Thomas,Apr.18,1884 ,6-William G. Mayo,Apr.9,1887, 7-Eleanor McCubbin,Jan.16,1892. 66,141(8), 574(32)(c).

K-1-3-8-1-2-4-4- James Edward Hammond m.Pittsburg, Pa.,Nov.28,1910. Ch.(b. Sewickley,Alleghany Co.,Pa.) 1-Francis Skelding,Aug.28,1911, 2-James Edward,Jr.Jan.23,1913, 3-Anna Skelding,Mar.2,1914, 4-Pauline Cook,Aug.15,1915, 5-David Newhall,July 19,1917.

K-1-3-8-1-2-4-4-1- Francis Skelding Hammond m.Dec. 14,1935 Calla Castle GIBSON. Ch. 1-Francis Skelding,Jr.

K-1-3-8-1-2-4-4-2- James Edward Hammond,Jr.m.Lillian BURR. Ch. 1-James Edward ,III, 2-David Skelding, ,3-Kenneth, ,4-Barbara,

K-1-3-8-1-4-4-3- Anna Skelding Hammond m. San Francisco,Cal., Etienne Jean d'AUBERT.

K-1-3-8-1-2-4-4-4- Pauline Cook Hammond m.New York City George Ernest MYERS. Ch. 1-Joan, ,2-Nancy, 3-George,

K-1-3-8-1-2-4-4-5- David Newhall Hammond served with U.S. Marine Corps in S. Pacific in 2nd World War, d.Nov. 14,1943.

K-1-3-8-1-2-4-5- Frank Lloyd Thomas Hammond m. New York City Feb. 1914 Agnes Pauline THOMAS. Ch. (b. Baltimore,Md.) 1-Frank Lloyd,Dec.19, 66,141(8),574(32)(c). 1914.

K-1-3-8-1-2-7- Clara Elizabeth ("Bettie") Cook m. Parkersburg,W.Va. Sept.12,1876 John Grigsby McCLEUR,lawyer, State's Atty.1880-84,Judge of Criminal Court of Wood Co.,W. Va. b.Rockbridge Co. Va.Apr.16,1844,served in Confederate Army,d.Parkersburg,W.Va. Apr.19,1921,son of John Steele and Leges (PRICE). Clara Elizabeth d. Parkersburg, Oct.4,1936. Ch.(b. Parkersburg) 1-James Steele, Nov.15,1877, 2-John Cameron,Sept.15,1879, 3-Henry Randolph,Mar.15,1882, 4-John Grigsby,Jr.,Aug.11, 1884, 5-Earl Hamilton, Jan.11,1887, 6-Lawrence Moss,July 6,1889,lawyer,Martinsburg,Va.,d.Aug.20, 1916,unm. 7-Mary Cook,Dec.14,1891, 8-Charles Farrer Anderson,Feb.26,1895.66,141(8),148,574(32)

K-1-3-8-1-2-7-1- James Steele McCleur,lawyer,Parkersburg,W. Va.m.Oct.21,1903 Bertha ("Birdie") Burroughs BAKER,b. Lafayette,Ind.,Aug.23,1878,d.43 8th.St.,Parkersburg,Mar.15,1940, dau. of Gen.Samuel B. and Anna (BURROUGHS) with whom,when Bertha was 4 years old, she moved to Parkersburg, where she spent the remainder of her life. Gen. Baker then became associated with Gov.A.B. WHITE in publishing The State Journal,Parkersburg and was Adjutant-General at his death in 1907 .The Baker and McCleur families date back to pre-Revolutionary history in America. Bertha was active in church and Daughters of American Revolution chapter work being president of the chapter at Parkersburg for years and delegate to the annual national convention in Washington,D.C. in 1938 . Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Ann Elizabetth, Aug.3,1905 ,2-Helen Baker,Nov.15,1910 .66,335(a) 574(32)(c),489(a)

K-1-3-8-1-2-7-1-1- Ann Elizabeth McCleur m.Parkersburg,W.Va. Nov.26,1930 James Leonard FEENEY,II,K-1-3-2-4-3-6-4-2- ,p.64 ,b. Parkersburg, May 18,1905. Ch. (b. there) 1-Ann McCleur,Dec.11,1931, 2-Mary Helen,May,4, 1938.42,65,66, 574(32)(c).

K-1-3-8-1-2-7-1-2- Helen Baker McCleur m.Parkersburg, W. Va.Oct. 21,1936 Richard Reps DeBUSSEY,b. there Feb.22,1909. Ch.(b.there) 1-& 2-Richard Reps,Jr. and Helen Dian,(twins),Apr.11, 1941, 3-James McCleur,Dec.7,1948.66,335(a),574 (32)(c).

K-1-3-8-1-2-7-2- John Cameron McCleur,lawyer, Martinsburg,W.Va. m. Parkersburg,W.Va. Annie Laurie McKINNEY,b. Parkersburg. He d.New York City Nov.18,1903. Ch. 1-John Cameron, ,May 11, 1906,p.105,409 Greene St., 2- Elizabeth ("Bettie") Belle,June 19,1915,Alexandria,Va.

K-1-3-8-1-2-7-3- Henry Randolph McCleur,bank employee,Parkersburg,W.Va. m. Vincennes,Ind. Oct.6,1908 Mary E. THOMPSON ,b. Monroe Co.,Jan. 9,1888. Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Julia Thompson, June 7,1909, 2-Mary Eleanor,Mar.20,1916.

K-1-3-8-1-2-7-4- John Grigsby McCleur,Parkersburg,W.Va. m. there Daisy STORK.Ch.1-Virginia Cook,Aug.8,1906. He d. there Oct.6,1911.

K-1-3-8-1-2-7-4-1- Virginia Cook McCleur m.Bryn Mawr,Montgomery Co.,Pa.May 25,1927 Max Kenneth PRESTON ,b.July 13,1905. Ch.(b. Bryn Mawr) 1-Max Kenneth,Jr.,June 1,1928, 2-Elizabeth ("Bettie") Maree',June 1,1931, 3-McCleur,July 16,1932, 4-Peter John,June 28,1934,(b. Chattanooga,Tenn.) 5-Virginia,Feb.8,1942.

K-1-3-8-1-2-7-5- Earl Hamilton McCleur m. Ross SHIELDS,dau. of Dr. Thomas of Wheeling,W.Va. He d. Parkersburg,W.Va.Oct.16,1916.

K-1-3-8-1-2-7-7- Mary Cook McCleur m. Parkersburg,W.Va. Paul Clyde RONNING,b. May 29,1891 d. Oct.4,1944. Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Paul Clyde,Jr.,Jan.16,1920, 2-Lawrence McCleur,June 5,

K-1-3-8-1-2-7-7-1- Paul Clyde Ronning,Jr. (1921. m. at Naval Base,Norfolk,Va. Apr.12,1944 Lois Jane PURGAHN, b. Dec.22,1944. Ch. 1-Nancy Jane Jan.5,1942. 66,574(32)(c).

K-1-3-8-1-2-7-7-2- Lawrence McCleur Ronning m. Belpre,Washington Co.,Ohio June 7,1947 Margaret Ann DRESSELL,b.Parkersburg,W.Va. May 12, 1923,dau. of Weston Thomas and Almira Virginia (ROOD),son of Frederick Jacob and Lillie(McKIBBIN) . Almira Virginia was dau. of George Dallas and Frances Ellen (SNEDDEN) ROOD. Ch. 1-Lawrence McCleur,Jr.,Mar.7,1950.Ronning ancestry were Norwegians. 66,574(32)(c),(463).

K-1-3-8-1-2-7-8- Charles Farrer Anderson McCleur m. Ft. Worth,Tex.Dec.20,1920 Myra Gaines HASSELL,b. Grandview,Johnson Co.,Tex.Aug. 16,1899,dau. of Samuel Lafayette,Jr. and Alice Leonora (PYLANT) ,son of Samuel Lafayette and Nancy Winn (POWELL).Ch. (b.Ft.Worth) 1-Charles Farrer Anderson,Jr.,Sept.13,1929, 2-Melinda Hassell,Nov.1,1936. 66,574(32)(c),(458).

K-1-3-8-1-2-9- Julia Mayberry ook m.Parkersburg,W.Va. Smith D. Turner,lawyer,there.Ch.1-Smith D. Jr. .She d. Parkersburg.

K-1-3-8-1-2-9-1- Smith D. Turner,Jr.m.Julia NEWTON' Ch. 1- ,2-

K-1-3-8-1-3- Robert Buckner Kincheloe,p.89,took deed from his father"in consideration of $1" for 100 acres adjoining Creel on Little Kanawha River in Wood Co.,W.Va.,signed deed June 1863 to Mary Beach for 147 acres in Wood Co.,signed deed with wife,Rowena and his sisters and their husbands ,Paul and John James Cook,as heirs-at-law of his father,Jeptha Kincheloe,K-1-3-8-1,p.88, partitioning his estate, moved to Ohio, m. Oct.26, 1848 Rowena A. CLARK .Ch. 1- Ida Byron,Aug. 19,1849,p.89. 134(f),141(9),148,225.He d.Sept.23, 1888.

K-1-3-8-1-3-1- Ida Byron Kincheloe m. May 18,1870 Robert SHOUP, silversmith,Huntington,W. Va. No ch. She d.Huntington and is buried Marietta, Ohio.

K-1-3-8-1-4- Frances Elizabeth Kincheloe,p.89,m. Oct. 14,1841 George MAYBERRY,'b.July 14,1819, d.July 19,1870,son'of'John P.'and Lucy'(F.).Ch.(b. Parkersburg,Va.) 1-Lucy,Sept.12,1842,d.Aug.16,1843, 2-William Henry, Mar. ,1845, 3-George Robert, Oct.4,1846, 4-Clara Frances,Sept.1,1849, 5-Julia, Sept.4,1853,d.Feb.12,1873,unm. 6-Sophia Willis, Sept.11,1856, 7-John Pennybacker,Mar.30,1860.517(41) George Mayberry was an excellent business man,very fond of horses,dying of a heart attack at a horse race.Frances Elizabeth d. Parkersburg,Sept.16,1865

K-1-3-8-1-4-2- William Henry Mayberry,clerical worker had the fondness of his father for race horses and followed the track. He was known as "Hal", being small of stature, rode as a jockey until seriously injured,from which he did not recover fully m. Sept.21,1870 Kate McGrew GILFILLAN. Ch.(b. Parkersburg,W.Va.) 1-John Pennybacker,Feb. 24,1872, unm., 2-Henry S., June 28,1874,unm.

K-1-3-8-1-4-2-1- John Pennybacker Mayberry was a race horse trainer and when last heard of had a long string of horses at the races at New Orleans,La.

K-1-3-8-1-4-3- George Robert Mayberry,Guyandotte Station,Huntington,W.Va. m. Jan.1,1877 Elizabeth R. Thornburg,b. Barboursville,Cabell Co.,W. Va.Nov.27,1855,lived Guyandotte. Ch.1- Willie Erwin,Oct.18,1880, 2-June Ora,June 18,1883

K-1-3-8-1-4-4- Clara Frances Mayberry m. Dec.24, 1868 James L. STEALEY,who d.,she and ch. living Atlanta or Augusta,Ga. Ch. 1-John Edward,Sept.30, 1869,d.Mar.17,1870, 2-Howard Willis,Oct.17,1871,3-George Mayberry,Sept.28,1874, 4-James Ralph,Sept. 11,1876? ,d.June 26,1881, 5-Sophia Beryl,Feb.3, 1879, 6-Clara Blanche,Feb.3,1881. 141(9,10).

K-1-3-8-1-4-6- Sophia Willis Mayberry m. Dec.3, 1881 William Park Andrews,b.Feb.15,1845,d. 1907, son of Edward Warren,b. 1811, d. 1895,m. 1834 Mary LeBaron GILBERT,b.1813, d.1895,dau. of Tillett GILBERT,d.1830,m. 1793 Martha LeBARON,b.1772,d.1852,dau. of David LeBaron,b. 1740,d. 1819,m. 1764 Martha Chatfield,b. 1747,d. 1820,David being b.Killingsworth,Conn.d. Benson,Vt. serving in Revolutionary War in Capt.Edward Shipman's Co. in Col. Webb's Conn. Regt. Ch. of William Park and Sophia Willis(Mayberry)Andrews,b. Parkersburg,W.Va.) 1-Paul Fearing,Nov.30,1882,d.unm 2-Marie LeBaron,Nov.21,1886.140;141(10).

K-1-3-8-1-4-6-3- Marie LeBaron Andrews,Asst.Librarian Carnegie Library,Parkersburg,W.Va. m. Charles Talbot WHITESHAW,b.Sept.30,1872 and live there.She is a member of Daughters of American Revolution. 140.

'George Mayberry,K-1-3-8-1-4,p.91, was son of John Pennybaker,1790,d. 1866,m.1816 Lucy Willis FEARING,b.1796,d.1866 ,dau. of Paul FEARING,b. 1762, d. 1822 m. Cynthia ROUSE,b.1766,d. 1822,dau. of John, b. artmouth,Mass. 1741,d.Belpre,Washington Co.,Ohio, 1818,m.1766 Rebecca BARKER,b.1750,d.1820,John Rouse serving as private in Capts. Major and Soper's Co.,Marshall's Regt. of Mass. in the American Revolution.

Paul Fearing was son of Noah,b.Wareham,Mass.1741, d. 1818 m. Mary RYE,b. 1741,d.1768,Noah serving as captain of Minute Men in the Lexington Alarm. (SEE'opposite column,K-1-3-8-1-4) 140,141(10).

K-1-3-8-2- Eleanor Kincheloe,p.88, m. Wood Co., Va. July 24,1811 John PHELPS, who is recorded in the 1850 Census of Wood Co.,Va. as a farmer, b. Va. 1791, wife,Elenaor, b.Va. 1793 only ch. remaining in their household being sons, George, farmer ,b. Va. 1829 and James Wickliffe b. Va. 1835. Said John Phelps " was a man of gentlemanly bearing ", b. Bedford Co.,Va in 1791 d.Wood Co.,Va. 1854,son of Col. Hugh ,b.Bedford Co.,Va.Feb.14,1766,d. Wood Co.Sept.6,1823,m.Mar. 15,1787 Hannah NEALE,b.Nov.15,1768 ,d.Sept.15, 1824,dau. of Capt.James NEALE of Neal Station, Wood Co.,Va.,who settled there in 1787. Col. Hugh Phelps served as Col. of the Va. militia, Justice of the Wood Co. court and as sheriff of Wood Co.,son of Capt.John,b. Hartford,Conn.Jan. 28,1728,moved to Bedford Co.,Va.,serving in Va. House of Burgess in 1754-55 and as Capt. of militia (Rangers) of Bedford Co.,Va Aug.20,1856 son of Timothy,IV,b. Hartford Co.,Conn.May 24, 1702,d.Union,Wyndham Co.,Conn. Sept.15,1756,m. Sarah BROWN. He was son of Timothy,III,b.Windsor Conn.Oct.26,1658(1656?), d. Hartford,Conn.1714, m.,2nd. Nov.13,1690 Sarah PRATT,b.1662,d.Feb.18, 1758, son of Samuel ,b. England, 1625,d.Poquenock, Conn.May 15,1669, m. Nov.10,1656 Sarah GRISWOLD, who d.Nov.5,1715,son of William Phelps,II,b.Tewksbury,Eng.,baptized Tewksbury Abbey Aug.19,1599,d. Windsor,Conn. July 15,1672,m. 1st. wife,who d. in 1635, sailed from Plymouth,Devonshire,Eng. Mar. 20,1630 in the ship,Mary and John,which landed at Nantucket,Mass.May 30,1630,settled at Dorchester (S. Boston),Mass. ,made a Freeman there Oct.9,1630.member of first trial jury Nov. 9,1630,Constable at Dorchester Sept.27,1631,delegate from Dorchester to First General Court of Mass. 1634-35, member of Committee on Boundary lines,etc. ,1634-35,moved 1635-36 with 60 members of Dorchester church to found and settle Windsor,Conn.,served as one of 7 Commissioners to govern Conn. under commission of the Mass.Company,Mar.3,1636, Assistant to the Governor of Conn.,1638,magistrate ,1639-43, 1645-49,1656-62, Deputy ,1651. William Phelps,II, was son of William who was baptized at Tewksbury Abbey,Aug. 4,1650,m. Dorothy ( ),d. 1611,son of James PHELPS,b. about 1520,d.1588 m. Joan ( ),son of Richard P H Y L L Y P P E S of Nether Tyne Parish of Chockley,12 miles from Litchfield, Shropshire,Eng., who m. and had ch.:Francis and James. Traced by Saarsfield Austin A. McCarthy K-1-3-8-6-7-2,p. and included in application by his wife, Elizabeth Noys (BAILEY) McCarthy, K-1-3-8-6-7-2,p.100 for membership in the Colonial Dames of America. Hugh Phelps signed deed May 4,1801 to John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-2 p. 56 for land on the east side of the Kanawha River in Harrison (now Wood) Co.,Va.,adjoining lands of Daniel Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-3-2,p.59 and received a deed back to him of the same 297 acres from said John Kincheloe,dated Sept.10,1804.

Ch.(of John and Eleanor (KINCHELOE) Phelps b.Parkersburg,Va.) 1-Amanda,Jan.6,d.24th.,1813, 2-Robert Kincheloe,Sept.16(9?),1814,3-Elizabeth Sept.9,1816, 4-Hugh,Sept.20,1818,d.Aug.27,1823,5-John Presley,Mar.22,1821,d.June 25,1823,6-Hugh Henderson,Mar.14,d.Apr.11,1824, 7-Hannah,May 19,d. June 15,1825, 8-Mary Kincheloe,Oct.19,1826, 9-George W. ,Feb.15,1829,10-Thomas Creel,June,- d.June 7,1831,11-Louis Neale,Nov. 5,1832, 12-James Wickliffe,Oct.30,1835, ,13-Eleanor P. ,Feb.29,1840,d.Feb.9,1841. Eleanor (Kincheloe) Phelps d.Wood Co.,W.Va. 1875. Her husband,John, was b. May 12,1791.10,141,146, 148,149,161(a),225,330(g),517(1,3.1,45),573(54).

K-1-8-2-2- Robert Kincheloe Phelps, merchant, Parkersburg,Va.m. Sept.16,1838 Minerva PARKENBORN, Ch. 7 sons, 3 daus., 4 m. and have ch.

K-1-3-8-2-3- Elizabeth Phelps m. Apr.7,1836 George L. Harwood,b. Washington Bottoms,Wood Co.,Va.,d. 1877,served as sheriff of Wood Co. in 1857,son of John Hall,b.Montgomery Co.,Md.,lived first at Blanhassett Island,came from Loudoun Co.,Va. to Wood Co.,Va. and moved to Washington Bottoms,m. Nancy LEWIS, dau. of George,Sr.Ch.of George L. and Elizabeth) 1- George, d. unm. ,2-Eleanor,d. unm. ,3-Mamie, 4-6

K-1-3-8-2-3-3- Mamie Harwood m. William KEEVER and lived Columbus,Ohio.No ch.

K-1-3-8-2-8- Mary Kincheloe Phelps m.Claysville, Wood Co.,Va. Feb.5,1848 Thomas Hardin CREEL, b. Wood Co.,Va.,Feb.29,1816,cousins, lived old Creel homestead "Bacon Hall",Wood Co.where he d. Sept.8,1880,son of Thomas Anthony and Priscilla (PHELPS). Ch. (b. Wood Co.) 1-Thomas Hardin,Jr. May 26,1849,2-Frances, ,1851, 3-George,Oct.17, 1853,d. Jan.9,1900 and is buried in Creel cemetery Davisville,W.Va., 4-Robert, 5- ,6-Virginia Phelps, Dec.18,1859 ,7-Jefferson, Nov.26,1860, ,8-Hannah, ,1865, 9-Ashby,Nov.3,1869,d.Oct.8,1896 and is buried in above Creel Cemetery,Davisville,W.Va. A large descent of this Creel family is yet in Wood Co.,W.Va. 10,148.

K-1-3-8-2-8-1- Thomas Hardin Creel,Jr. m.Wood Co., W. Va. Nov.28,1878 Jennie FOUGHT,b.Jan. 5,1857,d.Oct.6,1913 .He d. "Bacon Hall",Wood Co., Feb.12,1926,having signed will there Jan.16,1926, recorded Wood Co.Feb.20,1926 naming daus.,Mary,Nina, son,William Orris,grandson,George"balance equally divided among ch." Ch. (b. Wood Co.)1-Lulu, ,1879, 2-Lena Ethel, ,1884, 3-Ruby Ethel, ,4-Thomas Hardin,III,Aug.19,1886, 5-William Oris, ,1891, 6-Mary Elizabeth, ,unm. 7-Nina E. 10,517(15)

K-1-3-8-2-8-1-1- Lulu Creel m. Jeremiah WINAN,b. 1872,d.1914,buried Creel cemetery,Davisville,W.Va. Ch. 1-George,

K-1-3-8-2-8-1-2- Lena Ethel Creel m.Wood Co.,W.Va. ,1910,at age 26 years,Alonzo T. HARRAH, b.Nicholas Co.,W.Va.,living Piegon,W.Va.

K-1-3-8-2-8-1-3- Ruby Ethel Creel m. MAYHALL

K-1-3-8-2-8-1-4- Thomas Hardin Creel,III, was killed June 30,1917 ,Milwaukee,Wis. in a steamboat accident,buried Creel cemetery above

K-1-3-8-2-8-1-5- William Oris Creel,Kanawha Station,W.Va. m. Wood Co.,W.Va.June 30,1915,age 24 years Nina P COOK,b.Wood Co. 1892

K-1-3-8-2-8-1-7- Nina E Creel m.Wood Co., W. Va.Apr.26,1921,age 25 years Bryan WILSON,b. Wood Co. and lived Parkersburg.

K-1-3-8-2-8-2- Frances Creel m.Jan.2,1884 William C. WHARTON,b.Marysville,Ohio, 1846.

K-1-3-8-2-8-6- Virginia Phelps Creel m. as 3rd wife of Banjamin F. ADAMS of U.S.Army,teacher and Post Office employee,Cincinnati,Ohio. No ch.She d.Cincinnati,Mar.17,1918.

K-1-3-8-2-8-7- Jefferson Creel m. Wood Co.,W.Va. Nov.26,1925 ,-at age 65 years,-Elizabeth EDDY, b. 1887.

K-1-3-8-2-8-8- Hannah Creel lived in the home of her cousin,J.C.Phelps,Parkersburg,W.Va. for 20 years prior to her death,June 27,1907.

K-1-3-8-2-9- George Phelps,farmer,Claysville, Wood Co.,W.Va. m. ,1853 Sarah E T. CREEL,b."Bacon Hall",homestead of his father and grandfather,Wood Co.,Va.Dec.17, 1832,dau. of Thomas ,Sr.lived at Claysville and Davisville,W. Va. Ch. 1- Ezra C., ,2-Oscar, ,d.unm.. 3-Maude

K-1-3-8-2-9-1-Ezra C.Phelps m.Wood Co.W.Va.Jan.23 1881 Clara Kincheloe CREEL,b. Wood Co.,June 22 1841,d.Hartford City,W.Va. ,1935,K-1-3-8-10 -5,p.105 ,dau. of Bushrod Washington and Alcinda KINCHELOE,K-1-3-8-10,pp.88 and 104,Ch.(b.Wood Co.) 1-Victor Ezra,June 27,1882, 2-Clara June 23,1885.

K-1-3-8-2-9-3- Maude Phelps m. BAILEY. She d. early. Ch. 1-

K-1-3-8-2-11- Louis Neale Phelps m. Wood Co.,Va. Julia Ann TAYLOR,b. Jan.17,1836,d.in Ohio Aug.22,1922, dau. of Peyton ,moved to Greenfield O.where Louis Neale d.Dec.20,1892. Ch.1-Nellie,

K-1-3-8-2-11-1- Nellie Phelps m (1855 1873 John W. WADDELL,b. 1855,d. 1922 Ch. 1-Lewis P ,2-Nellie. ,3-Neale P. ,4-Dean T.,

K-1-3-8-2-11-1-1- Lewis P Waddell m. Jeanette GRAY,b.July 7,1877. Ch. 1-Ruth,Nov.23, 1895

K-1-3-8-2-11-1-1-1- Ruth Waddell m. WOOD . Ch.1-Jane Gray,

K-1-3-8-2-11-1-2- Nellie Waddell m. Harry JOHANNES of Greenfield,Ohio. 106( )

K-1-3-8-2-11-1-3- Neale P. Waddell m. Annie AMEN. Ch. 1-John A. 2-Anne Louis,

K-1-3-8-2-11-1-4- Dean T Waddell m. Geneva MESSICK. Ch.1-George, 2-Louise,

K-1-3-8-2-12- James Wickliffe Phelps m.Vincent, Ohio,Oct.5,1863 Louise TAYLOR,b.Oct.20,1841, d.Omaha,Nebr.Feb.23,1903,sister of Julia Ann Taylor,wife of his brother ,Louis Neale Phelps,K-1-3 8-11,above, moved to Greenfield,Highland Co.,Ohio to Batavia,Clermont Co.,Ohio and to Omaha,Nebr. Ch.(b. Greenfield) 1-Annie,Jan.1,1867,d.Aug.10, 1869, 2-Stella,Aug.28,1868,d.Sept.5,1869, 3-Julia Elizabeth,June 15,1870, 4-James Roy,July 27, 1873,drowned Omaha,June 28,1896. James Wickliffe d. Omaha. Oct.3,1897 and is buried beside wife there in Forest Lawn cemetery.

K-1-3-8-2-12-3- Julia Elizabeth Phelps moved with parents at age 5 years to Batavia,Ohio,to Grand Bend,Kans.,-in 1885,where she graduated from High School,taught 4 years,moved with parents then to Omaha,where she m.July 18,1905 Edward Joseph SIMPSON,son of Joseph Wood and Eva Maria (POSHA). Ch. 1-Helen Evelyn,Oct.16,1906, 2-Dorothy Louise,May.4,1908, 3-Mary Elizabeth,July 23,1909. 148.

K-1-3-8-3- Elias Grundy Kincheloe,p.88, left Wood Co.,Va. between 1829 and 1831 settling in Marion Co.,Mo.,Hannibal,Mo. apparently being then,and later his river port and market.Whether or not he took his family on his first trip,they were with him there in earliest 1830s,as were neighbors,kinspeople and friends from his home or former community in Wood Co.,Va. including,- before May 18,1835 Cyrus Saunders,Abraham D.

Vandiver,Arthur Creel and George Parker.

Before the close of 1832 he and family had lived in the zone of hostilities of the Black Hawk Indian War,its Chief,Black Hawk,dying in 1838 Throughout this war"Elias Grundy Kincheloe remain- at home,9 miles north of present Palmyra,Marion Co.,Mo./ against the remonstrance of his neighbors,nearly all fleeing his community,it being considered extremely hazardous . Thrilling and amusing anecdotes of that experience are traditions among his kin and neighbors. He moved to Shelby Co.Mo.,named for Gen.Isaac Shelby,K-1-1-2-2,p.11,about the time of its opening Jan.2,1835, when as a resident of Marion Co.,Mo. he had served with John Day of Lewis Co.,Mo. and Joseph Hardy of Ralls Co.,Mo. as the 3 commissioners to select the county seat site for Shelby Co.,Mo.,which became Shelbyville,still the county seat,having engaged in survey the county,Shelby. He was the first Representative sent by Shelby Co. to the Mo.Legislature,and served a subsequent term there, and in other positions of public trust. He,Cyrus Saunders, Abraham D. Vandiver and George Parker above were residents of Shelby Co. May 18,1835 when each testified there by depositions returned to court in Wood Co.,Va.in case of contest on the will of Elias Grundy's uncle, Daniel Kincheloe's will,K-1-3-2,p.60. He and family were back in Marion Co.,Mo. when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 U.S. Censuses were recorded there, from which records most of the names and approximate years and order of their births have been taken. His family Bible record has been heard of by compiler, whose efforts to get copy of it has not succeeded at the time this is written. Elias Grundy Kincheloe served on the Grand Jury in Wood Co.,Va. in 1818, m. Wood Co.,Va. June 8,1815,Joyce B VANDIVER,b. Wood Co.,Va. ,1796,of a prominent old Va.family ,then of Woods Co.,Va. Ch. (b.Wood Co.) 1-Martha Jane,Jan.31,1816, 2-Bertha, ,3-Robert Lewis,May 26,1823, 4- ,dau. ,5-John, 1827-1828,p.94 ,6-Joyce Caroline,Aug.7,1829,p.94 (b. near Hannibal,Marion Co.,Mo.) 7-George Washington, Apr.9,1832,p.94 , 8-Mary F ,1834-35, ,9-Andrew Jackson, ,1836-37, 10-Lucy Ann, ,1837-38, ,11-Elizabeth Virginia ("Jennie"), ,1839-40,p.95 ,12-Elias Grundy,Jr.,p.95, ,1841-42. Four of these 12 ch. were living in 1878. Elias Grundy,Sr. returned to Shelby Co.,Mo. to live between 1870 and his death there in 1883.His wife,Joyce B.,was living when 1870 Census of Marion Co.,Mo. was recorded. He is remembered as a man of dignified bearing,carrying a gold-headed cane. His P.O. address given in the Marion Co.,Mo.Censuses,1850-1870 was Palmyra, Mo.141,148,149,225,234(a),240(a),273(a),460.1(a,c, g),465(a,g), 517(70),572(28,29(d),574(22)(c), (79)(a,b),(163)(b),(242)(a),375(a).

K-1-3-8-3-1- Martha Jane Kincheloe has an inscribed gravestone standing from which her birth date,shown thereon, has been read and reported to compiler,as support for placing her as the oldest child of her parents,as above shown. She m. ,1839? Stephen Evans LAY of Chariton Co.,Mo.,b. Oct.10,1810,d.Jefferson City,Mo. ,1873, while serving as Representative of Chariton Co. in Mo. Assembly. They moved soon after marriage to Shelby Co.,Mo. Ch.(b.Shelby Co.) 1-James Benton,Oct.1,1840, 2-Stephen Elias,Aug.3, 1842, 3-Joyce Pauline,Feb.26,1850 ,4-Mary Frances,Jan.20,1857, ,5-Martha("Mattie") Jane, Oct.6,1859,youngest ch. Family moved 7 miles south of Keytesville,Chariton Co.,Mo. about 1860 and were there for the duration of the war.Martha Jane d.there in 1866.574(79)(b),(163)(a),(242)(a

K-1-3-8-3-1-1- James Benton Lay d.Denver,Colo., m.left a dau.who m. and d. No Ch.

K-1-3-8-3-1-2- Stephen Elias Lay went West in early manhood,m. had dau.,who d. leaving no descendants. He d. Spokane,Wash.

K-1-3-8-3-1-3- Joyce Pauline Lay m. William H. HAYES,who d. 1903. Ch. 1-Benjamin,Apr. 2,1881,d. unm. 2-Charles H. ,1886,d.infancy. Joyce Pauline d. Nov. ,1893.

K-1-3-8-3-1-3-3- Charles H. Hayes m. Della ALLEGA. Ch.1-Charles Dudley, ,2-Mary Virginia, ,3-William,

K-1-3-8-3-1-3-3-1- Charles Dudley Hayes m. Ch.1- ,2-

K-1-3-8-3-1-3-3-2- Mary Virginia Hayes m. RICHARDS. Ch.1- ,2-

K-1-3-8-3-1-3-3-3- William Hayes m. Ch. 1-

K-1-3-8-3-1-4- Mary Frances Lay lost her mother at age 9 years, her father at age 16, and visited or lived with her aunt,Joyce Caroline (Kincheloe) MADDOX,K-1-3-8-3-6,p.94 of Marshall, Saline Co.,Mo. and with her uncles,George Washington Kincheloe,K-1-3-8-3-7,p.94 and Robert Lewis Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-3-3,p.93 m. Jan.1,1879 Reuben WINFREE, b. 1856-57,d.Oct.17,1933 Ch.(b. Shelby Co.,Mo.) 1-William Jewell,Oct.20,1879, 2-Hardin Lay,May 31,1881, 3-Frances("Fannie") Fern, Oct.26,1882,unm.lives 412 E. 3rd.St.,Salisbury, Chariton Co.,Mo., 4-Stephen Wilson,Nov. 17,1883, unm.? Mary Frances d.Jan.28,1925.

K-1-3-8-3-1-4-1- William Jewell Winfree m. Ch.1-Kathleen, ,2-William Joel

K-1-3-8-3-1-4-1-1- Kathleen Winfree m. CARTER who served in occupation of Germany after 2nd.World War. Ch. 1- ,2-

K-1-3-8-3-1-4-1-2- William Joel Winfree m. Ch.1- ,2- lived in 1949 in Puerto Rico.

K-1-3-8-3-1-4-2- Hardin Lay Winfree m. Ch. 1-Mary Fern, He d. July 15,

K-1-3-8-3-1-4-2-1-Mary Fern Winfree m.OWEN(1945

K-1-3-8-3-1-4-4- Frances ("Fannie") Fern Winfree 412 E. 3rd. St.,Salisbury,Mo.retired in 1949 after 50 years public service,of which 32 years was in teaching in public schools and 12 years as County Superintendent of Schools. She has provided the information herein as to her ancestry through Martha Jane (KINCHELOE) LAY,K-1-3-8-3-1 hereon, and the considerable descent from her as included herein.574(71)(a),(163)(c),(242)(a).

K-1-3-8-3-1-5- Martha ("Mattie")Jane Lay m. George H. APPLEGATE, who d. 1915 Ch.1-James Louis,Feb. ,1883, 2-Wallace, 1885, 3-Hubert, ,1887,d.unm.July 1934 4-Louise, Dec. ,1890,unm."Mattie"d,Feb.23,

K-1-3-8-3-1-5-1- James Louis Applegate (1947 m. Ch. 1-Mary, He d,1919-20.

K-1-3-8-3-1-5-1-1- Mary Applegate m. SMITH. Ch.1- ,2-

K-1-3-8-3-1-5-2- Wallace Applegate m. Ch. 1-Elizabeth, He d.Nov. ,1934. 574(242)(a)

K-1-3-8-3-2- Bertha Kincheloe m. GENTRY lived Louisville,Ky. in latter 1870s when she visited Kincheloe kin Marion Co.,Mo. 574(163)(a).

K-1-3-8-3-3- Robert Lewis Kincheloe was reared on a farm and in 1884 lived on a farm 4 miles northeast of Shelbina,Shelby Co.,Mo.," a man of energy and industry,well esteemed by all who know him " He is recorded in the 1850 Cen-

sus of Dist.#4,Shelby o.,Mo. as a farmer,b. Va. 1823,owning real estate,$1,500, and in the same household his brother,John Kincheloe,K-1-3-8-3-5, p. 93 ,b. Va. 1827-28, Edward Bruce Kincheloe, 1840, and Lewis Kincheloe, both b. in Mo.,there being no females then enumerated in their household,is recorded in 1870 Census of Palmyra,Marion Co.,Mo.as farmer,b.Va. 1823,wife,Lucy,b. Mo. 1838-39 and their 4 children,as listed below, m. Marion Co. Feb. ,1856 Lucy SITES, who d. in Spring of 1872,dau. of John of Marion Co. Ch.(b.Palmyra,Mo.) 1-John Jackson,Nov.26,1858, 2-Mary Joyce,Dec.25, 1860, 3-Robert Emmett Lee,Jan.1,1863, 4-William, Apr.1,1867. Robert Lewis d. (b) ,1913.240(a), 241(a),242(a),460.1(a),465(a),574(79)a,

K-1-3-8-3-3-1- John Jackson Kincheloe m.Frances FISHER. Ch. 1-Mary Victoria, ,2-Charles, ,3-Eula May, ,4-John Edward,

K-1-3-8-3-3-2- Mary Joyce Kincheloe m. ,first, Mar.18,1875 Charles Lewis WOOD.Ch. 1-Charles Lewis,Jr.,Oct.2,1876, 2-John Emmett,Sept.12,1882, m.2nd, ANDERSON and lived Shelbyville,Mo. Mary Joyce d.Feb.20,1936. 574(79)(a,b).

K-1-3-8-3-3-2-1- Charles Lewis Wood,Jr. m. Ch. 1-Paul, ,2-5,d. in infancy, 6 and 7-Lillian and Alma(twins), 1935

K-1-3-8-3-3-2-2- John Emmett Wood m. Ch.1-S.Charles Emmett 574(79)(a),(243)a

K-1-3-8-3-3-3- Robert Emmett Lee Kincheloe,Hughesville,Pettis Co.,Mo. m. Mar.18,1886 Sarah Martha BLACKBURN,b. Jan.6,1868,d.Dec.5,1935,of Shelbina,Mo. where the family lived until about 1923 when they moved to Hughesville. Robert E.L. was popular from his humble and genial manners,member of Hughesville Methodist church. He d. Hughesville June 7,1931 and is buried in High Point cemetery there. Ch.(b.Kendall,Mo.) 1-John Omer,Feb.12,1887, 2-Viola Alma,Nov.14,1889.241(a),574(79)(a,b)

K-1-3-8-3-3-3-1- John Omer Kincheloe,Hughesville, Mo. m. Gordon,Sheridan Co.,Nebr. Mar.25,1914 Ruth Helen HOOS,b. Barada,Richardson Co.,Nebr.,Jan. 12,1892,dau. of Charles Theodore and Emma Augusta POLZIN. Ch. 1-Lorraine Imogene,Sept.29,1917, 2-John Omar,Jr.June 4,1924.

K-1-3-8-3-3-3-1-1- Lorraine Imogene Kincheloe m. George Edwin HEMPHILL.Ch.1-Phyllis Anne,June 3,1946.

K-1-3-8-3-3-3-1-2- John Omer Kincheloe,Jr.m.Dorothy Ray McCOWAN. Ch.1-John Greig,Oct.12,1945.

K-1-3-8-3-3-3-2- Viola Alma Kincheloe m.Mar.22, 1907 Vernie Kennerly BABB,live Springfield,Mo. Ch.1-Lillian Margaret,Dec.24,1907.241,574(79)a

K-1-3-8-3-3-4- William Kincheloe,Lakenan,Shelby Co.,Mo. m. Nancy PERRY. He d.Lakenan, 1946.Ch. 1-Roy,Aug.4,1889.

K-1-3-8-3- - - - Kincheloe m.Charles MOORE of Latner,Mo. 241(a)

K-1-3-8-3- - - - Chester Kincheloe lived Hunnewell,Shelby Co.,Mo. 241(a).

K-1-3-8-3- - - - Lewis Kincheloe,Jr.m.Lura BLACKFORD,b. Shelbina,Mo. June 1860,d.there Apr.2_,1939. Ch. 1- ,2-Chester 241(a)

K-1-3-8-3-4- (p.93) Kincheloe m. Benjamin Cleaves DAVIS, merchant,Palmyra,Marion Co.,Mo. veteran of War Between the States,b. Del. 1808,d. Newport,Jackson Co.,Ark. ,1884. She d. and he m. 2nd. her youngest sister,Elizabeth Virginia ("Jennie ") KINCHELOE,K-1-3-8-3-11,p.95,which SEE. 148,149,572(28).

K-1-3-8-3-5- John Kincheloe,p.93,is recorded in the 1850 Census of Dist.#94,Shelby Co.,Mo.as b. in Va. 1827-28, he and Robert Lewis Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-3-3,p.93,living in same home,-without fe-male members 465(a),574(163)(a).

K-1-3-8-3-6- Joyce Caroline Kincheloe,p.93,m.Mar. 25,1852 Philip MADDOX,b. Nov. 26,1821. Ch.1-Lavalette,Dec.22,1852,2-Clifton Jackson,Sept.7, 1855,d.Oct.11,1856,3-Philip Bradley,Sept.6,1859,4-Charles Edwin,Mar.3,1861, 5-Frederick Price,Nov. 21,1862,-lived Marshall,Saline Co.,Mo.

K-1-3-8-3-6-1- Lavalette Maddox m.Roger TOWERS.

K-1-3-8-3-6-3- Philip Bradley Maddox m. Ida Mae WILLIAMS.Ch. 1-Forest Bradley,Sept.17,1903, 2-Philip Bradley,Jr.,July 14,1906,d.Dec.21,1939, 3-Carlotta Mae,Nov.13,1911.

K-1-3-8-3-6-3-1- Forest Bradley Maddox m.Ethel Gladys REDFERNS.574(163,242,375)

K-1-3-8-3-6-3-3- Carlotta Mae Maddox m.Harlan Max THOMPSON.Ch.1-Elizabeth Ann,Apr.26,1949.

K-1-3-8-3-6-4- Charles Edwin Maddox m.Lucy Ann BILLINGSLEY,b. Aug.17,1871.Ch.1-Lavalette Elizabeth,Sept.29,1890, 2-Vallie Margaret,July 28, 1892,3-Rufus Anlgur,Aug.22,1894,lives 603 N.English St.,Marshall,Mo., 4-Ruth Caroline,June 27, 1898, 5-Charles Douglas,Mar.22,1901, 6-Velma Irene,Dec.16,1902,7-Harry Daniel,Dec.15,1904, 8-Delilah Lucile, Jan.21,1910 .574(375)(a)

K-1-3-8-3-6-4-1- Lavalette Elizabeth Maddox m. Charles Clement SMITH,b. Jan. 19,1890.Ch.1-John Edwin,Feb.22,1919, 2-Charles Douglas,June 10 1922,

K-1-3-8-3-6-4-1-1- John Edwin Smith m. Frances CALHOUN,b. Aug.17,1919. Ch. 1-Linda Louise, Sept.2,1941, 2-Charles William,Nov.10,1942.

K-1-3-8-3-6-4-1-2- Charles Douglas Smith m. Beatrice HINK,b. Oct.28,1918. Ch.1-Charles Douglas,Jr.,Apr.18,1949.

K-1-3-8-3-6-4-2- Vallie Margaret Maddox m.James CONWAY.

K-1-3-8-3-6-4-5- Charles Douglas Maddox m. Mary Elizabeth WEEKS.

K-1-3-8-3-6-4-6- Velma Irene Maddox m.Howard E. MURPHY.

K-1-3-8-3-6-5- Frederick Price Maddox m.Perdita MITCHELL,b.Feb.25,1871.Ch.1-Eva Lee,Sept.19, 1900, 2-Frances William,Jan.23,1902, 3-Georgia Silvia,Oct.23,1905, 4-Bobby,Jan.16,1907, 5-Loretta May,Apr.5,1908, 6-Frederick Price,Jr.,Jan. 25,1911.

K-1-3-8-3-6-5-2- Frances William Maddox m.Kenneth FRENCH. Ch. 1-Benjamin Willard,Apr.7, 1921, 2-Bobby Joe,June 30,1923, 3-Barbara Dean, June 12,1926, 4-Mary Frances,Nov.16,1928.

K-1-3-8-3-6-5-3- Georgia Silvia Maddox m.William Harvey McMAHAN. Ch. 1-William Harvey,Jr.,July9,1929, 2-Joyce Caroline,May 14,1936.

K-1-3-8-3-6-5-3-1- William Harvey McMahan,Jr.,m. Darline SHEETS .

K-1-3-8-3-6-5-5- Loretta May Maddox m. William Burr DOUGLAS. Ch. 1-Retta Harriet,Mar. 6,1932, 2-Philip Maddox,Jan.16,1931, 3-William Burr,Jr.,May 16,1935. 574(375)(a).

K-1-3-8-3-7- George Washington Kincheloe,p.93,is recorded in the 1870 Census of Nelsonville, Tiger Forks Twp.,Shelby Co.,Mo.as farmer ,b.Va. 1832,owning real estate,$3,000,personalty,$970, with his 2nd.wife,Sarah Elizabeth,b.Ky. and his 4 older ch. ,by both marriages, m. 1st. 1855? Jane COLDWELL,b. ,d.,dau. of Samuel C. Ch. (b. Parsons,Kans.) 1-Samuel Coldwell, Sept.23,1859, 2-Rosser E. Lee,Dec.22,1861, m. 2nd. Sarah Elizabeth KINCHELOE,K-1-3-8- - - - ,p. cousins,then widow of SIBLEY,she being b.Clark Co.,Mo.Aug.26 1841, d.Mar.17,1917. Ch.(b. Marion Co.,Mo.) 3-Adelbert Sibley,Jan.3,1868, (b. Shelby Co.,Mo.) 4-Emma Lou, Feb.5,1869, 5-George Watts Milleous

Sept.11,1870,(b. Monroe City,Monroe Co.,Mo.) 6-Oscar Ladd,Sept.25,1872,(b. Marion Co.,Mo.) 7-Leonard McMurry,Aug.10,1874 (b. Des Arc,Prairie Co. Ark.) 8-Henry Howard,Dec.17,1879 .He lived on a farm at Hickory Plains near Des Arc,Ark.for 2 or 3 years before returning to Mo. He suffered severe burns May 3,1894 which kept him bedfast in a St. Louis,Mo. hospital for 3 years and then was at the home of his daughter, Emma Lou, K-1-3-8-3-7-4, pp.94 until his death there Nov.27,1897.242 (a),465(g),573(53)(f),574(59,71(a),(163)(a,b), (260)(a)

K-1-3-8-3-7-3- Adelbert Sibley Kincheloe,p.94,m. June 15,1893 Sarah Grace NETTLETON of La Plata,Macon Co.,Mo.Ch.1-Charles Nettleton,Apr.29,1894

K-1-3-8-3-7-3-1- Charles Nettleton Kincheloe,railway mail service, St.Louis,Mo. m. there Apr. 8,1916 Pauline VOELPEL ,b. there Nov.7,1894,dau. of John Fred and Anna MEULLER.Ch.1-Lucile Evelyn, Apr.23,1917. 574(163)(b),(59).

K-1-3-8-3-7-3-1-1- Lucile Evelyn Kincheloe m. Gilbert William ROTH.

K-1-3-8-3-7-4- Emma Lou Kincheloe,p.94,406 E. Walnut St.,Shelbina,Mo. for more than 25 years of her advanced age has been a principal contributor from her region and branch of Kincheloe ancestry to more than one of the principal researchers accumulating family history printed in this book,-principally of descendants of her ancestors,Elias Grundy Kincheloe,Sr.,K-1-3-8-3, p.88, and wife of Wood Co.,Va.(W.Va.) and Marion and Shelby counties,Mo. Her interest has been sustained over the decades she has been storing in memory,records, and recording traditions in her correspondence with numerous inquirers from many sections.Many have referred researchers to her to supplement their own knowledge,and she seems to have never failed anyone in sharing her genealogical resources with them,-even at her advanced age,considerable infirmity and suffering to do so. Acknowledgement is here gladly made to her of a lasting obligation due her. She m. 1888 John Crittenden LAMB of Macon Co.,Mo.,b.Jan.29,1861,d.in automobile accident May 10,1930 and is buried in cemetery,Shelbina,Mo No ch.574(163)(a-).

K-1-3-8-3-7-5- George Watts Hilleous Kincheloe,p. 94,m. lived Austin,Tex.No ch. He d. in the Galveston(Tex.) Flood in the hotel which was washed away with some 500 guests,his body never being recovered. He was en route home from the St.Louis World's Fair in Sept. 1904,spending the night in the hotel.

K-1-3-8-3-7-6- Oscar Ladd Kincheloe, 7439 Wayne St.,University City,St.Louis Co.,Mo., manager of St.Louis branch of American Surety Co., m. JONES.Ch.1-William Ladd Oct.17, 241(a),242(a),572(28),573(53)(f), (1925. 574(72)(a)163)(a-)

K-1-3-8-3-7-7- Leonard McMurry Kincheloe, served as foreign correspondent for New York and Boston daily newspapers before,during and after the first World War,lived in New York City.His Mo. kin have no word of him since.

K-1-3-8-3-7-8- Henry Howard Kincheloe, (1934. 207 S. Broadway St.,Oklahoma City,Okla. is a distributor of proprietary products,"left home at an early age,was in vandeville. and later minstrel shows,singing and dancing and in 'Vodvil' and an end man on the minstrels", m. Lindsborg,McPherson Co.,Kans.June 21,1911 Edith Alfreda HULDQUIST,b.there June 5,1886,dau. of Louis Frederick and Augusta (JOHNSON).No ch.574(71)(a) (87),(163)(a)

K-1-3-8-3-11- Elizabeth Virginia ("Jennie") Kincheloe,p.93, m.,1st. Benjamin Cleaves DAVIS,former husband of her deceased sister, ,Kincheloe,K-1-3-8-3-4,pp 93 and 94,she being recorded as "Elizabeth b. Mo. 18 years old in the 1860 Census of Palmyra Marion Co.,Mo. with husband,Benjamin Cleaves Davis,b, in Delaware in 1808 and ch.,Mary F., b. in Mo. 1 year old,he then being merchant in Palmyra. Later ,other ch. b. to them,in Palmyra: 2-Benjamin, ,1860 ,(b. Trenton,Gibson Co., Tenn.) ,3-Rosalie, ,1868,(b.Springfield,Mo. 4-Burney,Aug.28,1870. Benjamin,Sr. d. Newport, Jackson Co.,Ark. in 1884. Elizabeth Virginia m. 2nd.,Joseph DREEMER of Springfield,Mo. who d.1906 148,149,460.1(c),572(28)

K-1-3-8-3-11-2- Benjamin Davis,Jr. d.Memphis, Tenn. in 1908.

K-1-3-8-3-11-4- Burney Davis m. Topeka,Kans. Mar.3,1895 Gertrude Ames NUCE.Ch.(b.Kansas City,Mo.) 1-Frances B. ,Sept.6,1900.

K-1-3-8-3-11-4-1- Frances B. Davis m.Dallas, Tex. Feb.21,1921 Russell D. FRIEND,soldier, b.Aug.11,1897.148,149,572(28).

K-1-3-8-3-12- Elias Grundy Kincheloe,Jr.is recorded in the 1860 Census of Palmyra,Marion Co.,Mo. as farmer,b,Mo., 1841-42,living nearest neighbor to his brother,Robert Lewis Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-3-3,p.93, moved to Ark. where he was living on a farm near Lonoke in 1914,still engaged in teaching when visited by his nephew, Henry Howard Kincheloe,K-1-3-8-3-7-8, who reported remembering Elias Grundy,Jr. as greatly interested and well versed in Kincheloe ancestral knowledge ,holding nephews's attention until midnight conversing thereon, m. about 1882 Ollie May HULL. Ch. (b. Des Arc,Prairie Co.,Ark.)1-Vernie, ,2-Roger Garland,Mar.6,1893, 3-Martha("Mattie") Ruby,July 28,1896. (*p.93) 460.1(b),574(71)(b),(87)

K-1-3-8-3-12-1- Vernie Kincheloe m. R.M.LEATHERMAN, Lonoke,Ark. 574(87,260)(a).

K-1-3-8-3-12-2- Roger Garland Kincheloe,1811 N. McKinley St.,Little Rock,Ark. m.Walnut Ridge Lawrence Co.,Ark. July 6,1920 Birdie Beatrice PLEGGE,b. McRae,White Co.,Ark.Nov.9,1902,dau .of John and Sophronia Jane BIRD. Ch. 1-Roger Garland,Jr.,Apr.28,1921, 2-Melvena Jane,Apr.5,1923, 3-Ollie Geraldine,Feb.1,1925, 4-John Donald,Dec. 22,1926, 5-Norma Jean,Mar.29,1929, 6-Zelma Ruth Mar.13,1931, 7-Beverly Joan,Aug.9,1941.574(87).

K-1-3-8-3-12-3- Martha ("Mattie")Ruby Kincheloe m. Lonoke,Ark.Dec.24,1915 James Erastus GRAY b. Lonoke,Nov.30,1894,d.Lonoke,Oct.16,1932,buried in cemetery Brownsville,Ark.,son of Arthur and Alma (PHELPS).Family lives 1102 College St., Little Rock,Ark. Ch. 1-Marjorie,Dec.4,1916,2-Helen Juanita,June 27,1919. 574(260)(a).

K-1-3-8-4- Elizabeth ("Bettie") Kincheloe,p.88, m. Wood Co.,Va.Mar.30,1815 Lewis NEALE,b. Loudoun Co.,Va.Oct.17,1793,d. near Corder,a stationed opened about 1871 on the then newly constructed Chicago and Alton R.R. in Dover Twp., Lafayette Co.,Mo.,Mar.24,1872. He was son of George Neale,Sr.of Loudoun Co.,who with brothers, Richard,James and Thomas were early emigrants from Loudoun Co. to Wood Co.,Va. Thomas Neale was the father of Julia Neale, who married Johnathan Jackson and became parents of Gen.Thomas J. ("Stonewall") JACKSON of the Confederate Army. William Neale,pioneer in Lafayette Co.,Mo. from Va. urged upon Lewis and Elizabeth, their ch., other kin and friends to seek opportunities available to early settlers in his region of Mo.and some of Lewis and Elizabeth's children moved there before their parents followed. Apparently

more of Elizabeth's children remained near their parental homestead, which was at Washington Bottoms,Wood Co. than removed to Mo. before 1856, as descendants preserve from Elizabeth's rehearsal of "the battle of wills" between her and husband as to staying in Va. or removing to Mo.,she desiring to make no change.She had to sign the deed releasing her dower rights in the Wood Co.land before a sale of it could be made.It took some time to come to agreement between them to move."They had a wonderful farm at Washington Bottoms. It was the prettiest place in Wood Co. except the Stephenson home on 7th,St,Parkersburg,Va." They moved from it to Lexington,Lafayette Co.,Mo.in April 1856. They soon had another wonderful home in Lafayette Co.,Mo. Front and rear views of their house there, preserved by descendants show :"*** it was a real mansion and must have rivalled in beauty the home the family left at Washington Bottoms,Wood Co.,Va."

Elizabeth's recital in the hearing of grandchildren,who also preserved and transmitted to us this and her other recital next above,was that the deciding factor in the migration was the constant loss of slaves in Va. to "the Underground Railway" through which their slaves were spirited away whether to freedom or to being again sold into slavery elsewhere. They wanted land to leave to their sons.The family is recorded in the 1850 Census of Wood Co.,Va. ,Lewis,Sr. ,as a farmer,b. Va. 1793,owner of real estate,$18,000, wife,Elizabeth,b. Va. 1797 with their 6th. to 12th. ch., inclusive,still in their home,and as of the ages as indicated by the State and date of births for their 12 children there,as taken from their family Bible record. Lewis Sr. and Elizabeth's household is again recorded,- in the 1870 Census of Lexington,Davis Twp.,Lafayette Co.,Mo.,he as a farmer,b. Va. 1793,owning real estate,$16,000,personalty, $2,000, wife,Elizabeth,b.in Va. 1793 and among their ch. still in their household in 1870,of the names,State and dates of birth shown below,and as in the Census of 1850 for each,dau.,Mary,owning real estate,$8,000,son,Joseph,real estate,$16,000, personalty,$2,000.Photographs of the home they left at Washington Bottoms in Va. are also preserved.

Lewis Neale,Sr. and wife,Elizabeth KINCHELOE.

Ch.(b. Washington Bottoms,Wood Co.,Va.) 1-Emeline,Feb.12,1816, ,2-Robert Presley,Apr. 8,d.Nov.27,1818,3-Lucy,Nov.2,1819,d.May 17,1821, 4-Elias,Sept.7,1822,d.Aug.31,1833,5-Isaac,Sept. 29,1825, ,6-Mary Frances,Apr.25,1828,d.unm. ,1926, 7-Lewis,Jr. 1831,p.97,8-"Martha," ,9-Samuel,Sept.18,1836,p.97, ,10-Wesley Apr.17,1840,p.97,,11-Joseph,July 23,1842;p.97;12-William George,Feb.27,1846:97;Elizabeth d.Lafayette Co.,Mo.Dec.28,1887.("Martha,p.97,b. 1833")

"Lewis Neale and family and a few others were charter members of Neale's Chapel Methodist church organized in 1870 in Lafayette Co.,Mo. about a mile north of Corder,Dover Twp.,Lafayette Co. and moved in 1871 to Corder because of the Chicago and Alton R.R. being built and locating a statión at Corder. The church had 125 members by 1881.141,148,225,237(c),238(a),276,330,459(e 517(49,70),565(a,b),572(4,29(d),573(53)(o),

There is recorded in 574(22(c),122,123). the 1870 Census of Lewis and Elizabeth Neale's family above a last member of the household,whether ch. or not "Sarah Neale, b.Mo. 1849-50".459(e)

K-1-3-8-4-1- Emeline Neale m. George MANYPENNY.

In the record above of the U.S. Census for Wood Co.,Va. for 1850 of her father's household there is also listed:"Elizabeth Manypenny,b.1842-1843,Lewis Manypenny , 1844-45 and William Manypenny,1846-47,all b. Va." Emeline d.Zanesville,O., Apr.4,1849. In a letter from Lewis Neale,K-1-3-8-4 to his son, Isaac Neale in Mo. in 1854 he wrote "Mr.Manypenny,Commissioner of Indian Affairs,has concluded with 3 tribes of Indians a purchase on the Platte River of 9,000,000 acres,which will allow you in Mo.room enough."A note by a researcher states of these Manypennys:"*** there are no living descendants." 9,148,517(49),564(b),565(a).

K-1-3-8-4-5- Isaac Neale moved from Wood Co.,Va. to Lafayette CO.,before his parents,Lewis, Sr. and Elizabeth,probably with father's uncle, William Neale,pioneer in the migration from Wood to Lafayette,p.95. Isaac served as a private in Co.B Col. Gordon's Regt.Mo. Confederate Cav.,enlisted Aug. ,1861 and discharged June ,1865, fought in battle of Coon Creek and Price's raid is recorded in the 1860 Census of Lafayette Co., Mo.as farmer,b.Va. 1825,owning real estate,$10,710,personalty,$6,700, wife,Ellen,b.Tenn. 1834.Ch.(b.Mo.) 1-Andrew, ,1854, ,2-George Manypenny, ,1856. A letter from Isaac's father, Lewis Neale,Sr.,K-1-3-8-4 headed :"Washington Bottoms,Wood Co.,Va.,dated Apr.9,1854 to Isaac added: "P.S." reading:"I am writing this in the office without 'specs'(spectacles) and referring to Isaac's wife,Ellen, and the birth of their boy,obviously Andrew added he would"ask Mary(obviously Mary Frances Neale,K-1-3-8-4-6,) to send a name for it",as though Ellen may have written announcing the boy's arrival and wishing a name to select for him. Isaac Neale m. 185_ Jane Ellen GROVES of Dover,Lafayette Co.,Mo.,dau. of David and Eliza (HUTCHINS). Isaac d. Higginsville,Lafayette Co.,Mo.Nov.19, 1891. Ch. (b. Mo.) 1-Andrew, ,1854, 2-George Manypenny, ,1856, ,3-Annie, ,4-David, d.Moody Howell Co.,Mo.,unm.,5-Samuel Charles, ,6-Jane, 7-Isaac,Jr. 9,148,237(a),459(d),561(a),565(a

K-1-3-8-4-5-1- Andrew Neale,Centralia,Mo.m. 574(122). Mamie DAWSON. Ch.(b. Moody,Mo.) 1-Merwin Gordon,Mar. 25,1887, 2-George Isaac, ,3-David, ,4-William Groves, ,5-Mary M. ,6-Frances, teacher,St.Cloud,Minn.,unm., 7-Forest Andrew, Ft.Smith,Ark.,unm.

K-1-3-8-4-5-1-1- Merwin Gordon Neale,2252 Folwell St.,St. Paul,Minn. served as President of the University of Idaho at Moscow several years prior to 1937 when he became a professor in the faculty of the Universi-

ty of Minnesota,served as Lt. and Capt.in 1st. World War m.Mar.21,1922 Margaret MUMFORD,whose genealogical research and contributions of data included in this book have substantially enriched it. She sent copy of records made by Lewis and Elizabeth (KINCHELOE,K-1-3-8-4,pp.88 and 95,in their family Bible. Ch.1-Julia, ,2-Margaret, ,d. ,3-Jane, ,4-Merwin Gordon,Jr., ,5-Daniel Christopher, 572(29)(d),573(53)(o),574(123).

K-1-3-8-4-5-1-2- George Isaac Neale,p.96,farmer, Thompson,Audrain Co.,Mo.m.Ida Bruce.Ch.1-Irene, ,2-Howard, 3-Merwin, 4-Jennie, ,5-Nancy,

K-1-3-8-4-5-1-3- David Neale served as manager of a book company in Dallas,Tex.m.Velda COCHRAN Ch.1-Velda, ,2-David, ,3-Sarah,

K-1-3-8-4-5-1-5- Mary M. Neale m.Clarence SIEVERS, p.96,lived Thompson,Mo. Ch. 1-Ruth, ,2-Neale

K-1-3-8-4-5-2- George Manypenny Neale m. Mamie GARNER and lived Ft. Smith,Ark. He d.Ch.1-Garner, ,2-Ellen, ,3-George 4-Irvin, ,d. p.96.

K-1-3-8-4-5-3- Annie Neale,p.96,m. COOPER,lived Houstonia,Pettis Co.,Mo.Ch.1-Dixie,

K-1-3-8-4-5-3-1- Dixie Cooper m. WESTBROOKS.

K-1-3-8-4-5-5- Samuel Charles Neale p.96,m.Elizabeth Spencer WILLIS,lived Sweet Springs,Mo. He d. Ch.(b. Washington,D.C.) 1-John Vance,Dec. 25,1909 574(122).

K-1-3-8-4-5-5-1- John Vance Neale ,teacher in Dartmouth College,Hanover,N.H.m. Warrensburg, Mo.June 27,1937 Mary Genevieve SHACKLEFORD,b.Bates City,Mo.Dec.10,1915,dau.of Walter William and Mary Lavenia (RANNABARGAR). Ch. 1-John Vance,Jr.Nov. 11,1941, 2-James Courtney,May 15,1944.574(122).

K-1-3-8-4-5-6- Jane Neale,p.96,m. Rev. Cornelius PUGSLEY. Ch. 1-Neale,

K-1-3-8-4-5-7- Isaac Neale,Jr.,Lexington,Mo.m. Sarah Bay McCLELLAN. Ch. 1-Irwin, 2-Sarah Bay, *p.96.

K-1-3-8-4-7- Lewis Neale,Jr.,*is recorded in the 1870 Census of Lexington,Davis Twp.,Lafayette Co.,Mo. as farmer,b. Va. 1831,owning real estate, $10,000,personalty, $3,000,wife,Janie ("Jennie"), b. Mo. ,1836.Ch. b.,Mo. 1-Julia, ,1868, also lived Sweet Springs,Saline Co.,Mo. He d.there Jan.9,1903. Ch.(b.Mo.) 1-Julia, ,1868, 2-Florence, ,3-Minnie, ,served in Public Library ,Kansas City,Mo.9,148,237(b),459(f), Lewis Neale,Jr.p.96, organized 565(a),574(122- the Prarie Grange at Higginsville,Lafayette Co., Mo. before its frame building was built on Sec.5 T49 R.24 in 1879.He m. Janie McCAUSLAND

K-1-3-8-4-7-1- Julia Neale m. PARKER. She d.

K-1-3-8-4-7-2- Florence Neale m. HAGAR.

K-1-3-8-4-8- Martha Neale,p.96,m. Rev.John Cockrell SHACKLEFORD. Ch. 1-Emma, ,unm., lived Flat River, St. Francois Co.,Mo.,2-Birdie Neale, Martha d. Dec.2,1911.9,565(a)

K-1-3-8-4-8-2- Birdie Neale Shackleford m. TAYLOR,lived Belton,Cass Co.,Mo.

K-1-3-8-4-9- Samuel Neale is mentioned with brother Wesley Neale,K-1-3-8-4-10,p.96,as"reaching home"in a letter of their father, dated at Washington Bottoms,Wood Co.,Va.Apr.9,1854, it being inferred that they had been away from home together in college or school,served as a Confederate soldier, killed in action in Price's Raid at Van Buren,Ark. Dec.2,1862, having enlisted from home in Higginsville,Mo. 9,148,564(b),574(123).

K-1-3-8-4-10- Wesley Neale,p.96, See Samuel Neale, next above. Wesley lived at Higginsville,Mo.,when he enlisted as a Confederate soldier,killed in action July 19,1864.Both these soldier brothers d. unm.9,148,564(b),574(123).

K-1-3-8-4-11- Joseph Neale,p.96,lived in Higginsville,Mo.,served in Confederate Army,d.in Mo. Confederate Home Aug.16,1936,funeral being held at Higginsville Aug.21, burial in cemetery Sweet Springs,Mo.,where he had also lived.Mrs. Thomas Lewis W.Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-10-8-2 ,p.357, of Higginsville helped there with the funeral music. 9,565(a,b),574(123).

K-1-3-8-4-12- William George Neale,p.96,moved with his parents,Lewis,Sr. and Elizabeth, pp. 88,95 and 96 from Washington Bottoms,Wood Co. Va. in April 1856 to Lafayette Co.,Mo.,settling there on a farm occupied by William George in 1881, 450 acres,only partly improved. He attended public schools in Lafayette Co. and schools in Glasgow,Howard Co.,Mo. and St.Louis,Mo.,served as secretary for Lafayette Grange No.305 ,became"an excellent business man *** held in high esteem socially. " Some details ,-left,or sent in memorandum or letter by him are preserved of a return trip to Va. and surrounding States,- and incidences of his trip to and from Mo. as follows:"Left Parkersburg,Va. Feb.7,1860 for Baltimore and Washington City,arrived Baltimore 5 P.M.** at Eutaw House, -next day rode through the principal streets on horse cars*** and went on top of Washington's Monument,went on board an English vessel** to the Methodist church on Sunday A,M, to the Catholic Cathedral in after noon and Episcopal church at night,invited one evening to opera,another to theater .Uncle's oldest son lived there and several others from Parkersburg,*** did all to make our stay pleasant. Then we went to Washington. Cousin Louis Beard was in one of the Departments and came to see us. Judge Jenkins of Parkersburg called in his carriage and his servant drove us to the Capitol and we visited Washington's Monument, Navy Yard and Smithsonian Institute, called on the President ("Old Buck"),meaning BUCHANAN. Judge Bolen Jenkins' father-in-law called and went with us to the Capitol again and pointed out the prominent men in Congress.Judge Jenkins had been minister to Paraguay.Left Va. for my home in Ohio Mar.8,1860. Mr. Manypenny,K-1-3-8-4-1 ,p.96,lived in Columbus then. I went by boat to Zanesville (Ohio), where my sister(Emeline, K-1-3-8-4-1,p. 96) lived and d. and visited her grave there and on to Columbus and stayed all night with Bettie (meaning Elizabeth Many - penny,K-1-3-8-4-1-1,p.96). She was attending school there and the Ohio Legislature was in session and Mrs. Manypenny's brother was a member and we went over to the Capitol. I left Columbus for home,- by rail to St.Louis,thence by boat to Lexington, the river being low we were 8 days from St.Louis to Lexington,Mo. I had been from home a year.Both grandmothers ,uncles and aunts and lots of cousins were living and I had a nice time. When I went to Baltimore I passed through Harper's Ferry a few weeks after John Brown was hung and rode over Cheat Mt.on the cars and the whole length of the road where farther marketed hops on foot several years ago, no railroads then."- George Manypenny seems to have married after death of his first wife,Emeline(NEALE,K*1-3-8-4-1,p.96) William George d.'09 Neale, Page City, P.O. Higginsville,Lafayette Co.,Mo. m. Glasgow,Mo.Feb.16,1870 Sarah MOOREHEAD of Glasgow. Ch.1-Charles ,d? Shawnee, Okla., 2-Flora, 3-Ethel, 1881? 9,12,148,237(c),563,565(a,b),574(123)*He d.1909*

K-1-3-8-4-12-2- Flora Neale,p.97,m. lived Dallas,Tex.

K-1-3-8-4-12-3- Ethel Neale,p.97,m. H.D.BOYD,lived 1234 W.31st.St.,Oklahoma City,Okla.574(123).

K-1-3-8-5- John Kincheloe,p.88,is recorded in the 1850 Census of Belleville,Wood Co.,Va.(W.Va.) Census as farmer owning real estate,$5,000,then a widower with ch.of his 1st.marriage as listed below,served as Justice of Peace there 1834-51,and was serving as a member of the Wood Co. Court in 1839,moved thence to near Waco in McLennan Co., Tex. 1868-70, where he was pleasantly situated.-"a highly respected citizen" m. ,first Feb.9,1826 Lucy EDELEN,b.Belleville 1805,d.there May 17,1840,dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (LEWIS),m. Mar.10,1803. Robert Edelen was b.Prince William Co. Va. Elizabeth Lewis was 3rd, dau. of George,Sr.of Md. They came to Washington Bottoms,Wood Co.,Va. in 1806 from Loudoun Co.,Va. Ch.(of John and Lucy b.Belleville) 1-Virginia, ,1827, 2-Mary E. , ,3-Robert,July 2,1830, ,4-Elias, ,1832-33, .5-Lucy, 1834-35, ,6-Emma, ,d.unm.,m. 2nd,Parkersburg, Va. Feb.1_ ,1852 Sarah (S L A D E) STEPHENSON of Jeffersonville,Ind.,then widow of Dr.William,M.D.,she then being visitor with her 3 minor daus.in Parkersburg. One of these daughters was Sarah Jane STEPHENSON,K-1-3-8-5-3,p.98. . Ch.(b. Belleville)7-John William,Dec.23,1852, 8-George, p.99,9-Reuben, d.unm.John d.Tex. ,1874, his 2nd. wife d. there 1874? 141,148,225,330(i),331(k),517(37)(2),(41,70),564 (a),572(2,13),573(54).

K-1-3-8-5-1- Virginia Kincheloe m. Wood Co.,Va. Nov.7,1849 Noah CASTLE,who d. and she was living as a member of her father's household when the 1850 Census of Wood Co. was recorded.No ch.m.2nd., after 1850 ,-John MITCHELL.No ch. She d. Parkersburg,W.Va. 517(41,70).

K-1-3-8-5-2- Mary E. Kincheloe m. Wood Co.Va. May 16,1850 John W.WHITTEFIELD,who d.leaving widow and 5 ch. Ch. 1-Lucy, ,2-Charles. Mrs. Coleman,Montreal,Can.was playmate of the 2 named. 574(22)(c),(452)(a),517(41,70).

K-1-3-8-5-3- Robert Kincheloe moved from Wood Co. W.Va. to McLennan Co.,Tex. with a few years after the war of the 1860s m. Belleville,Wood Co., Va.Mar.19,1855 Sarah Jane STEPHENSON,above,his step-sister,b. Habersham Co.,Ga. or Louisville,Ky. June 3,1840 d.Waco,Tex.,buried in Oakwood cemetery Waco, dau. of Dr. William and Sarah (S L A D E) He was son of John ,b.Fayette Co.,Pa.Dec.12,1757, moved to Parkersburg,Va. in 1798,where he served as Justice and Sheriff of Wood Co.,d. there Feb.14, 1830 and wife,Elizabeth, who are recorded in the 1810 Census of Wood Co. Said John Stephenson was son of Edward,Sr.,b. Delaware 1726,who came from Washington Co.,Ohio in 1807 and lived with his son, John one mile up Little Kanawha River from Neale's Station,Wood Co.,Va.,having previously moved to Washington Co.,Ohio,-traditionally Irish. Ch.(of Robert and Sarah Jane,b.Belleville,Wood Co.1-William Stephenson,Feb.8,1856, 2-Robert Lee,Oct.31, 1862, 3-Charles Hamilton,Aug.20,1865, 4-Lewis Henry,June 28,1868, Robert d. Waco,Tex.Jan. 1905 and is buried in Oakwood cemetery there.517 (37)(2),573(54)(a,b),574(82)(a),(452)(a)

K-1-3-8-5-3-1- William Stephenson Kincheloe m.Emma MATSON. Ch. (b. Tex.) 1-William Stephenson,Jr. atty. 2-Mary, 574(82)(a,b),494.2.

K-1-3-8-5-3-1-1- William Stephenson,Jr. left his Tex. home about 1926 and for the next few years was in Baltimore and Washington,D.C.

K-1-3-8-5-3-1-2- Mary Kincheloe lives 3505 Perdue St.,Dallas,Tex. 573(54)(a,b).

K-1-3-8-5-3-2- Robert Lee Kincheloe m. Edith RAWLINS.

K-1-3-8-5-3-3- Charles Hamilton Kincheloe,Ry.locomotive engineer, Waco,McLennan Co.,Tex. m. Maude EASON,then widow of A? MILLER. She was b.Tex.Aug.19,1874 ,d. Waco,Tex.Jan.11? ,1943 . lived 919 S. 3rd.St.,Waco.Ch. 1-Maude, 2-Charles, ,3-Elmo, ,4-Warren, ,5-Doris, Charles Hamilton d. Waco, June 1938.573(54)(a,b),553, 574(83)(b)

K-1-3-8-5-3-3-1- Maude Kincheloe worked in Waco,Dallas and El Paso,Tex. and came to Washington,D.C. soon after U.S. participation in hostilities in 2nd World War being employed in the Pentagon Building,Arlington,Va. and continued there after the end of hostilities.She soon matriculated in night school courses in Georgetown University,Washington,D.C. where she studied for several years. 573(54)(a,b).

K-1-3-8-5-3-3-5- Doris Kincheloe lives in El Paso,Tex. 573(54)(a,b).

K-1-3-8-5-3-4- Lewis Henry Kincheloe m. Mexia, Tex. Oct. 8,1905 Rosa Nelle Kincheloe,K-1-3-8-5-7-1,p.99,b.Bruceville,McLennan Co.,Tex., Sept.7,1880,dau. of John William and Mary Elizabeth (BECKHAM). Ch.(b. Waco) 1-Lewis Henry,Jr., Aug.26,1906, 2-Mary Jane,Oct.17,1907,d.Feb.21, 1909,buried Oakwood cemetery,Waco, 3-Rosa Nell, Dec.27,1910, ,4-John Robert,Feb.9,1912, 5-Jennie Elizabeth,Oct.5,1914, ,6-Ruby Lee,Jan.25,1917, 7-John ("Jack") William,Jan.6,1919. Lewis Henry,Sr. d.Waco,Tex. Nov 25,1942 and is buried in Oakwood cemetery, Waco. Family lives 2422 Trice Ave.,Waco.574(82) (a),(452)(a).

K-1-3-8-5-3-4-1- Lewis Henry Kincheloe,Jr. served as Technical Sgt. in the A E F in the Pacific in 2nd .World War,m. Durant,Okla. July 18, 1931 Inez SCOTT,b.near Dawson,Tex.Sept.17,1909,dau of H.H. and Monie Viola (MOSER). No ch.

K-1-3-8-5-3-4-3- Rosa Nell Kincheloe m.Perry O. GAUT.No ch.She d.May 22,1933.

K-1-3-8-5-3-4-4- John Robert Kincheloe m. Thelma POWELL. Ch. 1-Wanda Beth, 2-John Robert, Jr.

K-1-3-8-5-3-4-5- Jennie Elizabeth Kincheloe m. Jeremiah "Jerry ") Dee SMITH. Ch. 1-Jeremiah Dee,Jr., 2-Donna Sue, ,3-LaJean, 4-Kincheloe,

K-1-3-8-5-3-4-6- Ruby Lee Kincheloe m. James W HILL, who was employed in the Federal Bureau of Investigation,serving as Major in 2nd.World War in the Pacific and Europe during U.S. hostilities, and in Germany with the C I C after surrender,returning to Washington,D.C, live 1200 N. Kensington St.,Arlington,Va.

K-1-3-8-5-3-4-7- John ("Jack") William Kincheloe served in 10th.U.S. Air Force in the Pacific in 2nd World War in which he was killed flying a mission over Burma,June 3,1942.574(82) (a),(452)(a),

K-1-3-8-5-5- Lucy Kincheloe m.Wood Co.,Va.Mar.19 1855 Henry Schaeffer,baker, son of Charles, German. Ch.1-Henry, 2-Charles, 3-Robert, ,4-Lucy,

K-1-3-8-5-7- John William Kincheloe m. Bruceville,McLennan Co.,Tex.Oct.30,1879 Mary Elizabeth BECKHAM,then widow of WOOD. She was b. Coffeeville,Clarke Co.,Ala.Aug.19,1853,d. Mexia,Limestone Co.,Tex. Dec.2 ,1939,buried Mexia cemetery, dau. of James. Ch. (b.Tex.) 1-Rosa Nell Sept.7,1880,4 next ch.d.,3 in infancy,1 age 18

years,SEE below,6-Frances("Fannie")Curl,May 8, 1893, 7-Wright,Jan.15,1896 . John William d.Mexia/ Sept.14,1917 and is buried in cemetery there.

K-1-3-8-5-7-1- Rosa Nell Kincheloe,p.98,m.Lewis Henry Kincheloe,K-1-3-8-5-3-4,p.98.

K-1-3-8-5-7-6- Frances("Fannie")Curl Kincheloe m. Walter Gray FORREST.

K-1-3-8-5-7-7- Wright Kincheloe,405 S. Ross St., Mexia,Tex. served in 1st. World War in the 36th.Div.144th.Inf.Regt. U.S. Army in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, m.Mexia,Tex. Dec.26,1920 Mary Ruth Jackson,b. Mexia Aug.2,1896,dau.of Reuben Benjamin and Sonora(WRIGHT). Ch. 1-Mary Jean, May 7,1927.

K-1-3-8-5-7-7-1- Mary Jean Kincheloe m.Dec.27, 1947 William Eli WAGNON,Jr.

Marriage of John William Kincheloe,K-1-3-8-5-7,p.98, was at Masterville,Tex. Their 4 ch. dying in early childhood are all buried in cemetery at Mexia,Tex.namely:2-John William,Jr.,May 5, 1882,d.July 16,1889, 3-Ruby May,Aug.4,1884,d.July 5,1886, 4-Jennie Laura,Sept.22,1886,d.Mar.2,1888 5-Robert Wyatt,Jan.20,1890,Oct. 12,1908.574(82)(a)

K-1-3-8-5-8- George Kincheloe,p.98, was (470) a clergyman ,m. Ch.1-Virginia, 574(452)(a)

K-1-3-8-6- Mary Ann Kincheloe,p.88,m. Wood Co., Va.Aug.12,? (Dec.18.?),1824 Hugh Henderson PHELPS,farmer. merchant and lawyer, b.Neale's Station,Wood Co.,Va.July 2,1803,d.Claysville,Wood Co., W.Va. Mar.28,1874,of the New England Phelps Family of John Phelps ,K-1-3-8-2,p.91, husband of Mary Ann's oldest sister,Eleanor Kincheloe,K-1-3-8-2,pp.88 and 91. Hugh Henderson Phelps was educated in Randolph Academy, Clarksburg,Va.(W.Va.),admitted to bar in Wood Co. in 1825,practiced law, owned and operated several farms in Wood and Jackson counties,Va. and conducted a store in connection with farming operations,active in civic and political affairs, was a candidate for State Senator on Democratic ticket, as "H.H.Phelps" at a large citizens'meeting protesting extra session of Va. Assembly,recorded in the U.S. Censuses with his family,-in 1850,as lawyer,in 1870 as a farmer,-in 1870 as of Parkersburg,Clay Twp.,Wood Co. with both parents,their 1st.and 7-11th.ch.in home with them in 1850 and their 2nd. and 11th. ch. in 1870. Ch.(b.Parkersburg) 1-Edward Charles,Jan.17,1826, 2-Lewis A. Aug.21,1827, 3-Alcinda Frances,Dec. 23,1828,4-H.E.,Dec.18?,1830,d.Oct.12,1838,,5-Robert Kincheloe,Jan.11,1833,d.Nov.2,1834,6-L.V.Aug. 11,1835,d.Nov.18,1839, 7-Emeline Neale,Sept.15,1837 8-Jefferson,May 2,1839,9-Charles Wickliffe,Dec.18, 1842 , 10-Robert H, ,June 1,1844? ,11-Mary Harriet,July 17,1846. Mary Ann d .Jackson Co.,W.Va. June 26,1876 .141,148,149,225,330(h),334,517(50,56)

K-1-3-8-6-1- Edward Charles Phelps served as Capt. of Confederate Cav.,1861-65,practiced law in Wood and Clay counties,Va. (W.Va.),served in Va.Assembly,moved to LaGrange,Fayette Co.,Tex.where he practiced law and was elected judge in 1868,later lived in Houston,Tex. m. ,1868 Frances ("Fannie") Louisa BLANTON, b. 1852? Ch.(b.Tex.) 1-Edward,Oct.11,1869, 2-Hugh Henderson,Jan.13,1871, 3-Guy B., Sept.21,1872, 4-Lewis G., Jan.25,1883.

K-1-3-8-6-1-1- Edward Phelps,lawyer,Houston,Tex. m. Aug. ,1906 Olive PATTON. Ch.(b. Houston) 1-Edgar Hugh. ,1907, 2-Louise Lottie,

K-1-3-8-6-1-2- Hugh Henderson Phelps, (1908 Houston,Tex.m.Mar.2,1910 Lottie HARDESTY.

K-1-3-8-6-1-3- Guy B. Phelps, Houston,Tex.m.Dec. 24,1899 Emma ELLIOTT.

K-1-3-8-6-1-4- Lewis G. Phelps, Okla., m.Dec.26,1906 Mary CHERRY.

K-1-3-8-6-2- Lewis A. Phelps, served in the Confederate Army,was a brilliant lawyer and served in the Virginia Legislature,d. Ripley, Jackson Co.,W.Va. 148.

K-1-3-8-6-3- Alcinda Frances ("Fannie")Phelps m.,first,Claysville Wood Co.,Va. July 6? or 9?,1848 William MANN,b.Apr.1,1813,d.Sept.21, 1854. Ch.(b. Parkersburg) 1-Clara L.,June 9,1849 2-William H.,May 5,1850,a Ry. conductor,who d.in Tex.,unm., 3-Lewis, Jan.3,1852, 4-Virginia,Apr.6 1853, m. ,second,Parkersburg,Apr.11,1861 E.A. BARTLETT, Ch. (b. Parkersburg),5-Frances("Fannie"),p.100,Alcinda F. d.Parkersburg,Mar.10,1865.

K-1-3-8-6-3-4- Virginia Mann m.Parkers- 10 burg,W.Va.Mar.21,1870 W.W. MONROE,dentist,b Highland Co.,Va.June 20,1849,d.Parkersburg,Dec. 9,1907,who came to Parkersburg in 1869,having previously practiced 3 years at Nelsonville,Athens Co.,Ohio,served 3 years as councilman,Parkersburg,active in civic affairs,especially in establishing Parkersburg's City Park and as Republican Presidential elector at National Conventions in 1900 and 1904. He was son of Rev. T.M. Monroe. Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-William Harrison,Jan.2,1871, 2-Pearl Laura,Nov.5,1872, 3-Thomas Herman, Jan.12,1874, 4-Charles Wesley,June 10,1877, ,5-Walter,Apr.10, 1879, ,6-Minnie Virginia,Mar.24,1882, ,7-Hazel Margaret,Sept.2,1889,d.on a visit to her brother,Col. William Harrison

K-1-3-8-6-3-4-1. at Ft. Harrison ,June 30,1905. She was unm. Virginia(Mann)Monroe d. Parkersburg,Apr.26,1901.

K-1-3-8-6-3-4-1- William Harrison Monroe was cadet at West Point Military Academy 1889-1891, graduated Peabody Normal College,University of Nashville in 1896 with degree of B.S., served as captain in Spanish-American War in the 4th.U.S. Vol.Inf. June 17,1898 until honorably discharged and mustered out June 6,1899, reappointed 2nd. Lt. 31st. U.S. Vol.Inf.July 5,1899 and honorably mustered out June 30,1901, after serving in the Philippines,appointed 1st. Lt. Artillery Aug.1,1901, promoted to Capt.Sept 15,1905, retired in rank of Colonel,d.Richmond, Va. Jan. 14,1940, m.Ossining,Westchester Co.,N Y.m.Mar. ,190_ Mabel C. JONES, b. Mar. 1883' dau. of Rev.S.C. and at one time was stationed in Portland,Ore. with her husband. Ch.1-Ernestine Mann, ,2-Eleanor, ,both. m. ,3-June, unm

K-1-3-8-6-3-4-2- Pearl Laura Monroe became a member of the National Society of The Daughters of the American Revolution,m.Parkersburg,W. Va. 1895 as 2nd. wife of Walter PENDLETON,b. ,1853, d. ,1921,lawyer, Spencer,Roane Co.,W.Va. who served as Congressman. She d. Spencer Oct.15,1910.Ch.1-d. in infancy.

K-1-3-8-6-3-4-3- Thomas Herman Monroe served in the Spanish-American War,studied dentistry in University of W. Va.,practiced in Parkersburg,W. Va., where he was interesed in music and church,moved to New York City to further his dental education and to study voice,where he remained having a distinguished career as a dental surgeon,keeping up his music by singing in large choirs,m. twice, first ,in New York City,April ,1907 Margaret Lotta DEMPSEY, b. New York City,where she d. about 1909. Ch. (b. there) 1-Margaret Loretta Virginia,Feb.22,1909.

K-1-3-8-6-3-4-3-1- Margaret Loretta Virginia Monroe m. first,Huntsville,Scott Co.,

Tenn.Jan. ,1927 Douglas R. PREWITT,Jr.
Ch.(b.Lexington,Ky.) 1-Margaret Davis,Oct.7,1932,
m. 2nd. ,Ky. Nov. ,1942? at
Somerset,Ky. Abraham BARKER,b. Ky. No ch.
K-1-3-8-6-3-4-4- Charles Wesley Monroe,p.99,
dentist, Parkersburg,W.Va. served in Y.M.C.A.
in France in 1st. World War m. 1st.,Parkersburg
,1897 Florence SCROGGINS,member of United
Daughters of the Confederacy, b. ,1876,d.
June 19,1907 and is buried in Mt. Olive cemetery,
Parkersburg. He d. there June 18,1927. Ch. (b.there)
1-Charles Scroggins, 1898, d. m.,2nd. Aug.
16,1911 Laura McCHORD, then widow of AUSTIN,b.
Lebanon,Ky.,dau.of John, attorney and rate examin-
er,INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION, of Lebanon and
Washington,D.C. ,b. Ky. 1854, living past 94
years old in 1948 near Cleveland,O.,neice of
Charles Caldwell McChord,long member and sometimes
chairman of the Interstate Commerce Commission,
Washington,D.C. No ch. 106 ,148
K-1-3-8-6-3-4-5- Walter Monroe ,p.99, m.
Pearl .No ch. He d.Ky.Oct.9,1931
K-1-3-8-6-3-4-6- Minnie Virginia Monroe*became a
member of The Daughters of the American Revo-
lution,m. New York City Sept.15,1909 Forman H.
SCHREIBER,oil operator living Tidioute,Warren Co.,
Pa.,b.Nov.30,1875.She d. June 10,1939 and is bur-
ied in N.J. Ch. (b.Frostburg,Md.) 1-Forman H.,Jr.
* p.99* Mar.20,1913, 106,148
K-1-3-8-6-3-5- Frances ("Fannie") Bartlett,p.99,
m. 1st. GOULD. Ch. 1-E rl,
m.2nd.Mar.27,1911 Richard ADAIR,architect,Parkers-
burg,W.Va., who represented Wood Co. in Va.Legis-
lature. Ch. 2-John Francis, 10,148,149
K-1-3-8-6-7- Emeline Neale Phelps,p.99,was edu-
cated at the Academy at Steubenville,Ohio,m.
Parkersburg ? (Claysville?)Wood Co.,Va. June 3,
1861 Dr. Arthur George BAILEY,M.D.,b. Clarksburg,
Va. Feb.5,1835,d.Apr.13,1898,son of John and Cath-
erine (BASTABLE). He studied medicine under Dr.
Todd of Wheeling,Va.(W.Va.),entered Co.C. 10th.Va.
Confederate Regt.June 10,1861,became an ordinance
Sgt.,captured Mar.2,1864 in Jackson Co.,W.Va.,im-
prisoned amp Chase,Ohio whence he was paroled to
City Point,Va.Feb.25,1865,being then 29 years old,
admitted to Jackson Hospital,Richmond,Va.Mar.8,
1865 and transferred Mar.9,1865. After the war he
rejoined his wife and moved to Spencer,Roane Co.,
W.Va. where he practiced medicine until his death
Apr.13,1898. Dr. Bailey was well known and much be-
loved.His widow d. Spencer Feb.5,1902. Ch. (b.
Spencer) 1-Mary Katherine,Mar.11,1866, 2-Eliza-
beth Noys,May 4,1870, 3-Lucy Virginia,June 11,
1872, 4-Edward H.,Sept.25,1866.10,148,149.
K-1-3-8-6-7-1- Mary Katherine Bailey m. Spencer,
W. Va. Apr.12,1887 George Perry STONE,M.D.and
moved to Houston,Tex. where he was a wholesale
druggist. Ch. (b. Spencer) 1-Eva,Mar.3,1886, 2-
Hugh Bailey,Oct.2,1891 , 3-George B. ,1901
K-1-3-8-6-7-1-1- Eva Stone m.Spencer,W.Va.Nov.6,
1910 Rolla Camden HORNER and moved to Ariz.
or N. Mex. for his health. Ch. 1-Katherine,Dec.11,
1911, 2-Marion Hunter,Jan.3,1913, 3-Helen,Mar.12,
1915, 4-Rolla Camden,Jr.,Apr.6,d. 16th.,1918, 5-
Evelyn Bailey,July 7,1919, 6- Frances,
K-1-3-8-6-7-1-2- Hugh Bailey Stone,Houston,Tex.m.
July 2,1925 Elizabeth P. BALLARD. Ch. (b.
Houston)1-Hugh Bailey,Jr.,June 21,1930.
K-1-3-8-6-7-1-3- George B. Stone,Houston,Tex. m.
July 11,1927 Dorothy MEANS
K-1-3-8-6-7-2- Elizabeth Noys Bailey was admitted
to membership in the Colonial Dames May 11,
1909 on proof prepared from research of her hus-
band, m.Sept. 25,1901 Saarsfield Austin A. McCAR-
THY. No ch. She also had membership in The
Daughters of the American Revolution, had held
a clerical position in U.S. Government offices
in Washington,D.C.living in Parkersburg and
Clarksburg,W. Va. ,in Clarksburg many years after
the death of husband,who was an engineer in the
War Department in Washington, D.C. He d. a young
man probably between 1905 and 1910.

Saarsfield Austin A. McCARTHY is entitled to and has been accorded a high claim to the respect due his memory by descendants of immigrants or early pioneer American Kinchloe,Bailey, Wickliffe and related early pioneer families. The vast amount of research he made and organized has become available for use here,-by this compiler,-by being discovered and abstracted nearly 30 years after McCarthy's death,in research in the same families' history within the 5 or more years intensive labors of Clement Ross Jones, K-1-3-8-8-3-6,pp.102-104 ,prior to his death,Aug.16,1939. McCarthy's material was examined for days by Jones,who checked it against his accumulations in a vast research. Jones left a glowing tribute to McCarthy's devotion to the cause of his wife's ancetry.

He then knew better than others what it had cost McCarthy in effort and expense. This compiler has learned by his own experience, that of Jones and other genealogical researchers that he is unable to put in words, to be understood by the reader,-even a little of what he feels indebted for himself and all other beneficiaries of McCarthy's unselfishness, even sacrifice,for us,-to have an authentic story of our people, enriched so much as by McCarhty,and the same gratitude is,-and should be,felt for Jones discovering and reclaiming it for wider use.

Without these 2 masses of information this compiler would not have undertaken further expanding and publishing it.

McCarthy's research being undertaken some 30 years earlier than the bulk of other researcher's work preserved herein,went back further into earlier generations' personal recollections of our ancestors than our later research had access to. The following is quoted from an extensive commentary on McCarthy's material by Jones:"McCarthy was a very able genealogist. His position gave him unusual facilities for the collection of family data, especially military records,as well as unexcelled opportunities of making contacts with members of the families from maay States. His wife says that he virtually killed himself working musty old records when he should have been out in the open. The range of his work was almost phenomenal,and he seemed to have some almost uncanny instinct in locating and recognizing genealogical data of value. His great work was in the Bailey family,which his wife said was almost ready for publication when he died. He left extensive notes on the Kincheloe,Wickliffe and associated families. These notes, 'manuscript'-were in all stages of completion, and were, as he left them,well classified. They were written or typed on standard or uniform sheets,the different sections being labeled and clamped together,-with his short-hand notes attached. He dug in here and there very widely. He had contacted a J.B. Kincheloe from whom he had a block of data on the line of George Kincheloe,K-1-5-6,pp.124,271. He also had a block of data on the line of Charles Kincheloe,K-1-5-1,pp.124- ,as well as for Capt. William Kincheloe,K-1-9, pp. 7,346, and descend-

ants. Mixed with his proven data he had a mass of material which he doubtless regarded as speculative or tentative and which, if he had lived, would have been revised. When he died*** his notes were dumped helter-skelter into a bushel box. Many of the clips became detached and the sheets became badly mixed.

Mrs. McCarthy needed money and she sold the box and contents,without examination,to Mr.Guy Tetick, newspaper publisher and genealogist of Clarksburg,Harrison Co.,W.Va.,-for his collection,*** and he gave me***'carte blanche'use of his material and I had the privilege of being the first one to open the box and to delve into its contents. I spent a day or more trying to sort the papers and, at least,partially succeeded in getting the Kincheloe and Wickliffe papers in order***. I have spent,at least, four days on the papers of these two families***. *** I had covered most of the same field before I saw these notes ***otherwise, months of hard work would have been saved ***. *** The great value of his data to me was an independent check and data which he had that gave clues for work in new fields. Even in fields that I had covered*** he gave some information,slant or interpretation that I had missed. He must be given credit for the cue that sent me to Richmond Co., Va. where he had gotten enough facts to make a tentative set-up, which investigation proved essentially correct."

Efforts by this compiler to contact Mrs.Saarsfield Austin A. (Elizabeth Noys BAILEY) McCARTHY, K-1-3-8-6-7-2,pp.100 or to obtain his photograph for reproduction in this book have failed. SEE K-1-3-7-6-4-3, James Ulysses KINCHELOE,pp.75 and 83-86,inclusive and K-1-3-8-8-3-6,Clement Ross JONES,pp.102-04 .106(42.1),148,149,225,573(29)

K-1-3-8-6-7-3- Lucy Virginia Bailey, (f,h),(30). p.100,m. Spencer,Roane Co.,W.Va. Nov. ,1899 and lived at Spencer. Ch.(b.there) 1-Emeline Neale, Nov. ,1908.

K-1-3-8-6-7-4- Edward H. Bailey m. Houston,Tex. Dec.13,1919 Mary Leach WYATT. Ch. 1-Edward Wyatt,May 5,1924.

K-1-3-8-6-8- Jefferson Phelps,p.99, served as a Confederate soldier,later went to Texas where he practiced law and engaged in journalism,d.unm.

K-1-3-8-6-9- Charles Wickliffe Phelps*served as Confederate soldier,practiced law and engaged in journalism in Texas, d. unm.*p.99.

K-1-3-8-6-10- Robert H. Phelps,p.99,entered Confederate Army as private and was advanced to captain, lost a leg in battle.After the war he removed to LaGrange,Fayette Co.,Tex. where he practiced law and became the first county judge,becoming distinguished as a history-maker there,m.Nettie G SHAW. Ch. 1-Bailey, ,2-Mary Louise, 3-Nettie Shaw,

K-1-3-8-6-11- Mary Harriet Phelps,p.99,m. ,first, Jan.3,1875 Charles SAYER,b.Jan.22,1841,d.Feb. 16,1881,- lived Sandyville,Jackson Co.,W.Va. No ch. After husband's death she moved to Texas,m.,second, 1881 Matthew HOUSCHIN and lived at Kingsbury, Guadaloupe Co.,Tex.until 1910,when she moved to Eagle Pass,Maverick Co.,Tex. No ch. but adopted and raised several. 148,149.

K-1-3-8-8- George Washington Kincheloe,p.88, according to a report of those seeing a photograph of him,preserved but not found for reproduction herein, as "looking the part of an aristocratic gentleman" was greatly enriched within a few years by the building of the city of Parkersburg,Wood Co.,Va.(W. Va.) on his lands. He served as deputy sheriff of Wood Co. under his half-brother,Jeptha Kincheloe,K-1-3-8-1,pp.88-91, in 1840-41,became a prominent business man in Parkersburg and Wood Co.,m. first, July 3,1834 Lucy Fearing MAYBERRY,b. July 28,1817, d. July 24,1935 Ch. 1-John Robert,July 21,1835,d.Mar.22,1836,m. 2nd. Wood Co. June 13,1837 Hannah Rebecca PENNYBACKER,b.Parkerburg,Va.July 23,1816,d.there Mar. 10,1891 dau.of Doric,Jr.b.Greene Co.,Pa.,d.Oct. 1817 and wife,Elizabeth NEAL,b. Jan. 17,1799,d. Mar. 12,1875,m. Feb.13,1815, dau.of John,b.May 10,1776,d.Oct.4,1823 and wife ,Ephilis HOOK,who d.June 2,1852,m.1796,son of James NEAL, b.Ireland 1737,d.Feb.1822 and his first wife,Hannah HARDIN, b. 1740 d. 1784,m. Augusta Co.,Va. 1767. Prior to the American Revolution "O'NEAL" had been the accepted form of his surname.James Neal served as a captain for the Colonies in the American Revolution, his brother,as a colonel in the British Army. James then dropped the "O" from his surname,as a prefix or part thereof and thereafter became known, as have his descendants,by the surname "NEAL". He joined Gen. George Washington's army at Valley Forge. General Greene offered to make him a major if he would join the Army in the South. James Neal served his country faithfully during the Revolution,- as the captain of a Co. commanded by Col. William Russell,received honorable discharge from the Continental Army being paid in Continental currency, was commissioned captain Dec. 1776. His name last appears on a list showing the arrangement of the Va. Batt'ns at the battle of White Plains Aug. ,1778.

Hannah Hardin was the dau. of Martin,b.1720 d. 1800 and wife ,Lydia WATERS,b. 1721,other children, 2-Sarah,b.Mar.10,1743,m. Benjamin HARDIN, cousins, 3-Lydia,b. Apr.10,1748,m. Charles WICKLIFFE ,5-John,b.Oct.1,1753,m.Jane DAVIES, 4-Mark HARDIN,b. 1749,served in American Revolution. James Neal settled at Neal's Station ,Wood Co.,Va. about 1787,rearing 12 or 13 ch.

Doric Pennybacker,Jr. was son of Doric,b. Jan.1,1737,d. 1799,m.Hannah DeHAVEN,b. 1737,d. 1825.He was the son of John,b.Aug.27,1713,d. June 14,1784 and wife, Ameka KEYSER, b. 1718, d. 1807,m. 1736. John and Doric Pennybacker served on Committee on Relief and Doric, in Captain Berk's militia and as Captian in the Continental Army,receiving payment for services, Mar. 1776,-being in charge of wagon trains carrying flour to Washington's encampment at Valley Forge. Doric Pennybacker came from Pa., went to New Orleans by boat about 1816 carrying a large sum of money to buy goods and was never thereafter heard from,from which it has been inferred that he was robbed and murdered or died of yellow fever.

Mark Hardin served as colonel in the Ky.militia and as U.S. Commissioner treating with Indians. Ch. (of George Washington and Hannah Rebecca (PENNYBACKER) KINCHELOE,b.Parkersburg) 2-Lucy Fearing,May 6,1838,P.102, ,3-Ione V. (p.102) ,Feb.22,1840. George Washington Kincheloe d. Parkersburg May 22,1840, age 34 years, having accumulated a competence. Hannah (Pennybacker) Kincheloe is recorded in the 1850 Census of Wood Co.,Va. as head of family including herself, her two daughters and mother,Elizabeth (NEAL) Pennybacker,all of the ages as indicated above, and Eloise NEALE and Caroline NEALE, both b. in Va. in 1843 and 1846 respectively living in this family.Hannah was there recorded as owner of real estate,$10,500

Elizabeth Pennybacker,$800.00.13,106(28,40, 56,58,71.1,89),107,115,140,141,148,225,248(b),249, 250,319(b),330(e,f),336, 517(51,70),572(23,28,29) (d), 573(24)(b),(26.1)(g),(53)(f), 574(22)(c).

K-1-3-8-8-2- Lucy Fearing Kincheloe,p. 101,m.Parkersburg,W. Va. Feb.16,1864 James Monroe JACKSON,b. there Dec.3,1825,son of J.J. and cousin of William Thomas Bland. James Monroe graduated 1845 Princeton University,studied law, admitted to bar in 1847,began practice at Parkersburg , elected in 1856 Prosecuting Atty. of Wood Co.,re-elected in 1860, member State House of Delegates W.Va.1870-71, member of Constitutional Convention in 1872, elected Judge of 5th.W.Va. Judicial Circuit,1872-78, served in House of Representatives in 51st.U.S. Congress,Mar.4,1889-Feb.3,1890,Judge of Criminal Court Wood Co.,1891 until his death at Parkersburg,Feb.14,1901,buried Riverview Cemetery,Parkersburg. No ch. Lucy Fearing d. Parkersburg,May 30, 1918. 148,330(f),342(g).

K-1-3-8-8-3- Ione V. Kincheloe,p.101,m.Parkersburg,Va. Feb. 11,1860 Philip Doddridge GAMBRILL,b.Howard Co.,Md.July 14,1832,d. Parkersburg, June 10,1897,miller, commissioner of county court, oil operator and banker, son of Richard,II,b.Feb. 25,1804,d. Dec. 20,1886 and wife,Mary IGLEHART,dau. of L.D. of Howard Co.,Md. Richard II was son of Richard Gambrill,b. June 23,1763,d. Nov.8,1820 and wife, Elizabeth MARRIOTT,m.May 9,1798,d. before 1850. Richard was son of Augustine GAMBRILL,b.Aug. 27,1738,d. 1790,m. Jan.10,1761 Sarah SAPPINGTON, b. Mar.1,1777. Augustine Gambrill had responsible charge Jan.12,1781 of Colonial military stores at Indian Landing,Md.

Elizabeth Marriott was dau .of John ,b. Ann Arundel Co.,Md. ,d. 1798 and wife,Elizabeth DAVIS. John served as Ensign and 2nd.Lt. in Capt.Philemon Warfield's Co. of Md. troops,commissioned Ensign Aug.15,1778 and as 2nd.Lt.Sept.5, 1778,served as Inspector at Indian Landing Warehouse,St. Anne's Parish,Md. 1768-76. Ch. (of Philip Doddridge and Ione V. (KINCHELOE) GAMBRILL,b. Parkersburg) 1-George Kincheloe,Feb.3,1862, 2-Elizabeth Pennybacker,Nov.6,1863,d.Aug.8,1864, 3-Ione,Mar.20,1865,, 4- Lucy,Dec.8,1866,d.Aug.18, 1867,5-Lucy,Feb.6,1869, 6-Elizabeth Charles,Feb.12, 1880.141, 227(a,b),229(a-e),148,225,230(a,b),445, 573(53)(f).

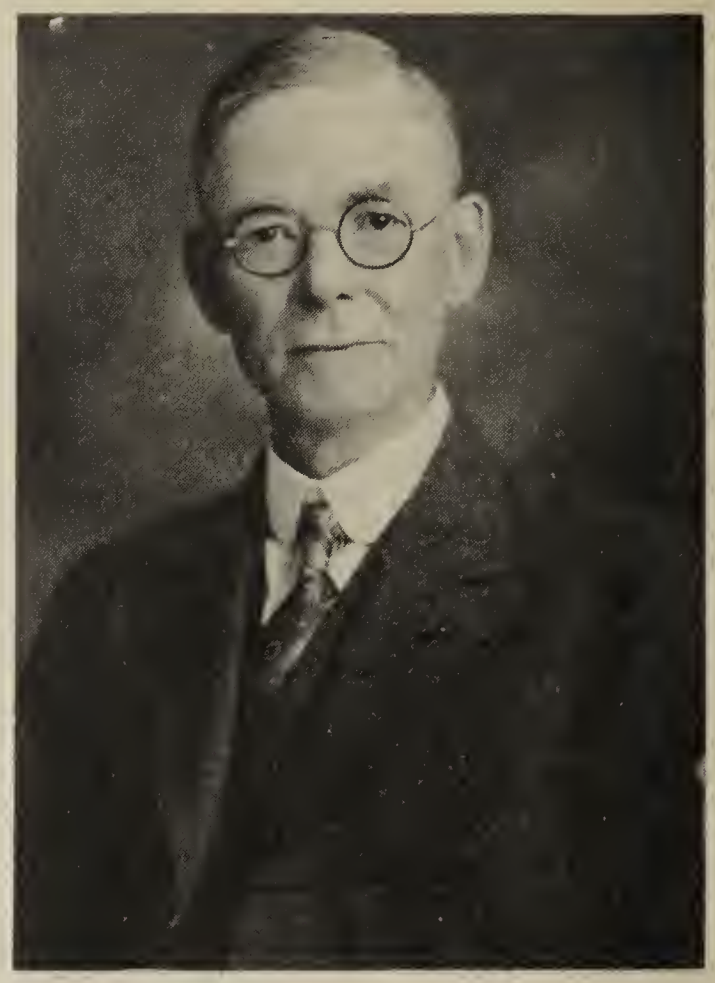
K-1-3-8-8-3-1- George Kincheloe Gambrill served as a postal clerk,m.Nov.27,1900 Ida NEELY.No ch. He d.LaGrange,Cook Co.,Ill. Oct.20,1934. 148.

K-1-3-8-8-3-3- Ione Gambrill m. Parkersburg,W.Va. Nov.25,1890 Sealy Byrom MOODY,b. July 3,1860, d. LaGrange,Ill.May 30,1932. Ch. 1-Ione Doddridge, Dec.29,1891,live 2173 6th.Ave.,LaGrange,Ill. 13,

K-1-3-8-8-3-3-1- Ione Doddridge Moody m. LaGrange, Ill. June 8,1935 James Hiram Phelps COWEN,b. Hopkinsville,Ky.,d. LaGrange,Oct.12,1939.No ch. 13

K-1-3-8-8-3-5- Lucy Gambrill m. 1892 Joseph Franklin Gambrill,her cousin,b. Md. 1861 d. LaGrange,Ill. July , ,1947. 148.

K-1-3-8-8-3-6- Elizabeth Charles Gambrill has led an active life and always carried numerous responsibilities of family, social and business life,served 9 years next prior to marriage as night librarian,Carnegie Library, Parkersburg,W.Va.,Regent, Elizabeth Ludington Hagans Chapter of The Daughters of the American Revolution 3 years, serving ,1950, as chairman of the Monongalia County Committee,National Society of Colonial Dames of America ,Resident in W. Va. m. July 22,1915 Clement Ross JONES,b. near Grafton,Taylor Co.,W.Va.Apr.19, 1871, d.Johns Hopkins Hospital,Baltimore,Md.Aug. 16,1939 and is buried Morgantown,W.Va. following funeral at First Methodist Church there in which he had long been an active member,pp. 5,84,100-01.



Clement Ross Jones

was son of Uriah,Union soldier,farmer, of near Grafton,Taylor Co.,W.Va.b. Jan.14,1839,d.Nov.11, 1931 m. Dec.14,1865 Permissa Jane FORD,b.Knottsville, near Grafton Sept.22,1843,d. there Nov.30, 1916,probably cousins. Uriah was son of Samuel Jones,b.Feb.2,1808,d.Jan.26,1897,m. Dec.22,1836 Frances LINKER?,b.Nov.14,1818,d.Nov.20,1888 .

Samuel was son of William Jones,b.May 4,1774 d. May 17,1840, m. Harrison Co.,Va.Mar.31,1796 Sarah ANDERSON of Harrison Co.,b. 1775 d. Sept.13,1860.

Permissa Jane Ford, was dau. of Lanty,farmer of Tygart's River Valley,Knottsville,living 2 miles from Grafton,b.Dec.9,1806,d.Aug.15,1881,m. June 18,1827 Rebecca (JONES) COLBERT,probably cousins,she being b.Sept.19,1806,d. July 7,1891.

Rebecca Jones was dau. of John,b.1776,d. 1850,m.Ann GOUGH , Monongalia Co.,Va. Feb.25, 1796. John Jones was son of Jacob,whose mother m.2nd., Samuel LLEWELLYN of N.J.,and moved to Loudoun Co.,Va. until about 1769 when they moved across the mountains and settled on Cheats'River where they established the old Llellyn Ferry.

Clement Ross Jones received a Bachelor of Science degree in mechanical engineering,University of W.Va. Morgantown,W. Va. ,a master mechanical engineering degree,Cornell University in 1900,from post-graduate study there after he had joined the faculty of University of W. Va. in 1895.

He became dean of the College of Engineering, University of W. Va. in 1912 and continued as such until 1932,when he became dean-emeritus, after which he served there in teaching,-part time, and as Freshman adviser.

He was widely recognized as one of the foremost educators in the country,received many honors during his career,held membership in Tau Beta Pi and other honorary engineering groups,was

affiliated with the Phi Beta Kappa,the Rotary Club and was past president of the W. Va. Soc. of the Sons of the American Revolution,was elected early in 1939 to membership in the Newcomen Society,London,Eng.,an organization dedicated to the study of engineering and technicology,-1 of the 2 Americans so elected during the year,prominent in Masonic circles,having served as Past Master of Union Lodge,No.4,Morgantown,W.Va.,Past High Priest,Royal Arch Masons,Chapter No.30,Morgantown,member of Commander No. 18 of the Knight Templars,Morgantown and served as captain in the National Guards. His home had long been at 317 Willey St.,Morgantown,W.Va. which he owned. Ch. (b. Parkersburg,W.Va.) 1- Ross Gambrill,Sept.2, 1917.

For many years,-probably principally after he had a semi-retired status,-dean-emeritus,-Dean Jones interested himself intensely in leaving a record of the descent of several early ancestors, some of them immigrants and pioneers in the wilderness of early Colonial North America,which included such ancestry of his wife. Of this avocation or "hobby" of Dean Jones his wife wrote:

"He established eligibility of his Jones and coordinated the establishing of his Ford ancestry for descendants of each to become members of Revolutionary socieities. My husband did such an amazing amount of work in a few years on Neal,Hardin,Jones,Gambrill,Creel,Kincheloe and Wickliffe families and had books,-unpublished,on ,Hardin,Jones,Kincheloe , Wickliffe,Pennybacker, Umstadt,Iglehart,Stevens,Warfield,Waters and Marriott families. He prepared proof for my admission into The Daughters of the American Revolution , giving me 6 bars,- from Capt.James Neale,Augustine Gambrill,Martin Hardin,Lt.John Marriott,John and Dorick Pennybacker . He had much more such research and compilation he planned to do when he was taken away. He was so busy compiling this history *** his death prevented him from shaping up all he had done the few years he had to give to his hobby *** It is really amazing the data he compiled during the last few years of his life. I,who lived by his side,am simply amazed at the scope of the research and writing which he did in about the last 5 years of his life. If he had been spared for 5 years he would have had time to edit and complete some of the genealogical work,he had started.He willed the library of the University of W. Va.,Morgantown,W.Va. one script copy of the manuscript he had checked and organized on ruled printed blank genealogical forms of the Kincheloe family in five 2-inch ring binders,which were delivered in 1943, and another such Kincheloe manuscript genealogy was delivered to the Library of National Society, The Daughters of the American Revolution in Continental Memorial Hall,Washington,D.C." To the above she added: " I am glad to have you use the data collected by my husband and hope it will help many of the Kincheloe descendants to trace their lines *** ."

Dean Jones chanced early in his genealogical planning to contact James Ulysses Kincheloe,K-1-3-7-6-4-3,pp.75,83-86,5,101.They became fast friend, each regarding highly the ability of the other and mutual dependence each upon the other for a more comprehensive and authentic listing of descendants of Cornelius Kincheloe,K,pp.4-6 . From frequent exchanges of visits of each to the home of the other and extensive correpsondence coordination of the work of each of these too vastly enriched Dean Jones final manuscript compiled and distributed as above. A third copy of his Kincheloe genealogical manuscript ,as described hereinbefore,was generously loaned by his widow,with the approval of their son,Ross Gambrill Jones, K-1-3-8-8-3-6-1 p. 104 to whom it was willed by his father,Dean Jones. Grateful acknowledgement is here made by this compiler to both for this great favor,as the full fruits of Dean Jones' labors for Kincheloe descendants is made available in the considerable edition of this large book. As herein elsewhere stated this book was undertaken as a memorial to ,among other early researchers in Kincheloe lore, Dean,Clement Ross Jones,who upon the eve of his departure from home to John Hopkins Hospital,Baltimore,in his final illness renewed the considerable co-operative correspondence between him and compiler for his Kincheloe manuscript. In his letter he suggested that he would take these volumes of Kincheloe manuscript with him to the hospital if he could be assured a visit there. A reply assured him of a visit at his home when released from the hospital.In the light of events it seems obvious he appraised his work as no one else was competent to appraise it ,- as deserving more than 3 copies in existence. Defeat of a plan for a genealogical edition in circulation,as a possibility,is calculated to haunt such an unselfish,competent and energetic researcher as Dean Jones proved himself to be.

Of Dean Jones his principal cooperator and acknowledged coordinator, James Ulysses Kincheloe aforesaid,wrote compiler:

" *** Of his genealogical research in the American Kincheloe and Wickliffe families the best qualified judge wrote:'*** he has been working on the Kincheloe-Wickliffe genealogy for several years,- with wonderful results,*** painstaking,*** will not take tradition,***but worked through records of counties of Northern Va. and Richmond Westmoreland and Lancaster counties,Va..

While he has proved many of the family traditions by records,he has records which have never been mentioned in tradition. When I say that his work in gathering these data surpass by far that of any one else,-in sincerity,-I feel that I am a fair judge as I have had the privilege and pleasure to know older members of the families as well as being thoroughly familiar with the outlines of the various real estate holdings of our people and have rendered him assistance,***

"His intuition as to where to pick up "leads" to members , patience in "spearing out"authentic information as to older generations and his persistence to find all such sources seems faultless." These " with his visits to libraries has made his extensive collection possible." And upon the death of Dean Jones James Ulysses Kincheloe wrote compiler : "*** future generations will sustain an untold loss in his death as he had gone into the Kincheloe and Wickliffe genealogy in such a thorough and painstaking way and would not pass anything without record proof***." "*** I hope something can be done to preserve the work he has done***, "*** I have given him the benefit of my knowledge of the family*** handed down through several generations*** as I have always lived in ***section of the country of early Kincheloe-Wickliffe origin and could help him form so many connecting links."

In addition to the 5 large ring binders of some 1,500 such ruled tabulation forms of text material of the Kincheloe family he compiled in pen a name index,with generation symbols append

ed,filling a sixth 2-inch loose-leaf ring binder. This sixth volume,so doubly indexing Dean, Jones' 5 volumes of manuscript of Kincheloe family genealogy ,has vastly expedited compiler's work of connecting the more than 100% increase in membership of Kincheloe descendants for this book found by compiler's research through 1948-1950,inclusive,over the combined research of earlier work becoming available for preservation herein. SEE BIBLIOGRAPHY,pp.440 to 449 ,items 574(1-636). For scope of research by compiler and wife for completion of this book SEE the full BIBLIOGRAPHY,pp. 425 to 449 13,106, 148, 149, 327(a),572, 573(24)(b),(54)(a,b,e).

K-1-3-8-8-3-6-1- Ross Gambrill Jones,p.103,was baptized in Trinity Episcopal Church,Parkersburg,W.Va.Nov.20,1921

Prior to 2nd.World War he served in laboratory of American Viscose Co.,Parkersburg,W.Va.,in 2nd. World War in rank of Lt. in Chemical Warfare Service at Cleveland,Ohio;m. Kalamazoo,Mich.Oct.2, 1948 Mary Frances WILBUR,b.Mar.28,1926,dau. of Edward Cobb,b. Mar. 10,1901 and wife,Frances KRUGER, m. July 7,1923 and live Kalamazoo.

Edward Cobb was the son of Dr.Edward Peyton WILBUR,M.D.,a prominent eye specialist ,-now retired, living 1438 W. South St.,Kalamazoo,b.Nov. 20,1873,m. Apr.12,1900 Mary COBB,b.Jan.26,1879. Dr. Wilbur was son of Charles Tappan,b.May 18,1835 d.Aug.19,1909,m. May 3,1859 Lula PEYTON,b.Oct.30, 1841,d.May 18,1915, son of Henry WILBUR,b. Sept.30, 1786,d. Jan.5,1852,m. Ann TAPPAN, dau. of Joseph Ford and Ann ( ) , son of Zedediah WILBUR,b. Feb. 15,1729,d.Oct. 31,1815,m.Aug.3,1769 Abigail PLUMMER, son of Jeremiah(?) WILBUR,b.Dec.17,1706,m. June 20,1728 Hannah RECORD,dau. of Johnathan and wife,-Mary WILBUR,dau. of John and Mary.

Jeremiah Wilbur was son of William,b.Feb.12, 1676,?d. 1738,m. TALMAN,dau. of Porter.

William WILBUR was son of Samuel,who d. July 7,1656,m.Ann BRADFORD, dau. of Thomas.

Samuel WILBUR was admitted to the First Church, Boston,Mass. Dec.1,1633 13,148, 574(491).

Mary Cobb was dau. of Charles W.,b.Mar.26, 1846,d. Mar. 12,1894,m. Oct. 1873 Helen Margaret TAYLOR,dau. ,James and Margaret (GILKENSEN),whose parents came from Edinburgh,Scotland.

Charles W. COBB was son of Thomas S.,b. Oct. 4,1819,d.Mar.22,1841,m. Susan M. FISHER,dau. of David,Jr.,b. 1794,d. 1874.

Thomas S. Cobb was son of Moses,b.Aug.28,1784, d. 1849,m. Mar. 17,1809 Martha PRENTISS,b. June 22,1789,dau. of Thomas,b. Jan.19,1760,d.Dec.31,___ m.,first,Mary SPENCER,Dec.31,1766,m.,2nd.,Susannah WHITE.

Moses Cobb was son of Samuel,Jr.,b. Jan. 30, 17 d. Sept. ,1838,son of Samuel,b. WALES 1716,m. GRANT, son of Henry COBB of Cobb Court. 574(491)

Lula Peyton was dau. of Charles,b. 1801,d. 1881,m. Nancy MURPHY. Charles PEYTON was son of of William and wife,Elizabeth SURRY.

Thomas Prentiss was son of Joseph,Jr.b.Oct.13, 1733,d. 1804,m.Mar. ,1759 Margaret COMSTOCK,son of Jospeh PRENTISS,b.May 27,1701,m.Merry GILBERT, son of Stephen PRENTISS,b. Dec.26,1666,m.Elizabeth ROGERS,son of John, who d. 1691,son of Valentine PRENTISS,who d. in 1633,,m. Alice WATRON.

David FISHER,Jr.was son of David, b. 1760,d. 1825,m.Sarah Ann COMSTOCK.dau. of Dr. Ezekiel,b. Jan.17,1762,d. 1828,m. Mary WHIPPLE,dau. of Commodore WHIPPLE,b.Sept.1723,d.,1819,m.Sarah HOPKINS.

Abigail PLUMMER was dau. of Nathaniel,b.June 19,1708,d.1789,m. Mary GREENLEAF, son of Joshua PLUMMER,b.1668,m. Elizabeth DOLE.

Joshua was son of Samuel,b. 1648,m. Elizabeth OLDFIELD,son of Francis PLUMMER.574(491).

Ch.(of Ross Gambrill and Mary Frances(WILBUR JONES, b. Kalamazoo,Mich.) 1-Richard Wilbur, Dec.18,1949,Richard being a Gambrill name.

K-1-3-8-9- Almira Kincheloe,p.88,m. June? Nov.? 6,1829 Dr. Thomas DRAKE," a man of fine culture and great scholastic attainments and of superior conversational powers. His mind was naturally of a metaphysical turn. At the time of his marriage he was a professor of Ohio University at Athens,Ohio. He and family are recorded in the 1870 Census of Wood Co.,W.Va. He d. at Zanesville,Ohio prior to 1878 when his widow and 2 daughters returned to Parkersburg,W.Va.

Almira is reported to have been given considerable property and that their children were brilliant. Ch.(b.Ohio) 1-Elizabeth ("Bettie"), 2-Mary Kincheloe, ,3-George, Almira was alive Aug.7,1886 141,148,225,568. living with her dau.,Mary and husband,John CREEL in Wood Co.,W.Va.

K-1-3-8-9-1- Elizabeth ("Bettie") Drake m. COLEMAN and lived in Montreal,Can. It was written of her that :"She was a lovely woman,- very bright and always a welcome guest."

K-1-3-8-9-2- Mary Kincheloe Drake m. ,1st., LAUGHLIN who was killed serving as a Union soldier; m. 2nd., John CREEL and lived in Parkersburg,Wood Co.,W.Va.Aug.7,1886.

K-1-3-8-9-3- George Drake was a newspaper man in Chattanooga,Tenn.m.

Ch. 1- Frank, 148

K-1-3-8-9-3-1- Frank Drake was reporting living in 1937 at 2550 Grinstead Drive,Louisville Ky. 148, 572(23).

K-1-3-8-10- Alcinda R. Kincheloe,p.88,"was a noted beauty and her folks stood high socially and politically" m.Wood Co.,Va.May 3,1832 as 1st. wife of Bushrod Washington CREEL,b.Wood Co.,June 2? (Feb. 10?),1805?,d. Jan. 1875, son of George,Jr.,b.Dec.21,1778,d.May ,1807 and wife, Clara BUCKNER,son of George,Sr.,son of David CREEL. Ch. (of Bushrod W. and Alcinda) 1-George R. ,July 9,1833, *2-Lucy F.,Oct.16, 1835, *3-Mary Elizabeth, ,1838, 4-John R., Apr.25,1839,d. July 25,1842,5-Clara Kincheloe,June 22,1841,p.105, ,6-John Alexander,May 10 1843,p.105 ;7-Bushrod Washington,Jr.,Mar.20,1845 8-Eleanor Sophia,July 18,1846,p.105 *p.105 9-Hannah Jane,Sept.13,1848,p.105 10-Elias Wickliffe,Sept.17,1850,p.105.

He is recorded with wife and their 8 surviving of 1st. 9 ch. listed above in the 1850 U.S. Census of Wood Co.,Va.,he as farmer with wife, Alcinda's, mother, Mary (CREEL) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-8,p.88,b. in Va. in 1773 living in this household.The 1870 Census of Parkersburg,Clay Twp.,Wood Co.,W.Va. records Bushrod W. Creel as farmer owning real estate, $400.with his daughters, Clara,Eleanor and Hannah with sons ,George R.and Elias Wickliffe of his 1st, marriage to Alcinda R. Alcinda R. d. Claysville,Wood Co.,Va.Mar.3,1854.141(2,5), 148,225,517(47,56).

K-1-3-8-10-1- George R. Creel is recorded in the 1850 Census of Wood Co.,Va. as merchant, living in the home of his father,and apparently then unm.,a merchant,owning real estate, $6,000,personalty ,$1,200,lived Davisville,Wood Co.,Va. m.there Mar.21,1879Catherine HARRIS ,b. 1850?,d.July 6,1895,age 45 years.Ch.(b. Wood Co

1-Richard Lee,Mar.21,1880,d.June 17,1886, 2-George R. ,Jr.,Oct.2,1881 ,3-Samuel Tilden, Apr.28,1883,4-Andrew Jackson,Apr.10,1865,d.June 24, 1886, 5-Lewis Kincheloe,Oct.4,1886, 6-Raymond, Sept.5,1889. 141(2),517(56)

K-1-3-8-10-2- Lucy F. Creel,p.104, m. Wood Co.,Va. July 21,1853 Marcellus CLARK,b.Sept.21, 1829,lived W. 12th.St.,Parkersburg,Va.,served in War with Mexico in Capt.Dan'l Drake Henry's Co. of D.C. and Md. Regt. Col. Hughes,-in Gen. Scott's Army and in Co. A. 36th.Va.Regt.Confederate Army,-Gen. Jubal A. Early. Ch. (b. Parkersburg,Va.(W.Va.) 1-Emma Elizabeth,Apr.13,1855, 2-Robert Bushord,Aug. 26,1856,d.Mar.17,1857 , 3-George Washington,Feb.22, 1858,d.Mar.28,1859, 4-Marcellus,Jr.,Apr.1,1860,d. unm.near Gardner,Kans.Sept.19,1880 and is buried in Riverview Cemetery,Parkersburg,W.Va.,5-Marsolena Apr.2,1866, 6-Paul Cook,Nov.5,1867,d.Jan.10,1868, 7-Lena,Feb. 17,d. May ,1872. 141(2,3),148.

K-1-3-8-10-2-1- Emma Elizabeth Clark m.Sept.16, 1879 Lewis R. WHITNEY,musician of Huntington,W.Va.. No ch.

K-1-3-8-10-2-5- Marsolena Clark m. 1st.Parkersburg, W.Va.Oct. 8,1885 Frank SMITH,jeweler,Parkersburg.Ch.(b. there) 1-Lucy Emma,May 4,1888,2-Juliette,Jan.22,1891, m. ,2nd., BLOOD and lived in California. 141(3).

K-1-3-8-10-2-1-1- Lucy Emma Smith m . Ch. 1- 2- ,3-

K-1-3-8-10-2-1-2- Juliette Smith m. Parkersburg, W. Va. Dempsey HOBLITZELL. Ch. 1- "Jack", 2- ,dau.

K-1-3-8-10-2-1-2-1- Jack Hoblitzell m.Parkersburg, W.Va. Ann COCHRAN .

K-1-3-8-10-3- Mary Elizabeth Creel,p.104,m.Oct.26, 1865 Edwin D.J. BOND,M.D.,b.Apr.6,1834,who served in W. Va. State Senate 1885-87,in the Va. House of Delegates,1882-83,as surgeon in the 11th. W.Va. Union Vol. Inf., as U.S. Pension Examiner , Parkersburg,W.Va. in 1888 . Ch. (b. Wood Co.,W.Va.) 1-Laura Alcinda,Nov.16,1872, d. in young womanhood, unm., 141(3),148.

K-1-3-8-10-5- Clara Kincheloe Creel,p.104,m.Wood Co.,W.Va.Nov.23,1881 Ezra C. PHELPS of Hartford,Mason Co.,W. Va.,son of John,K-1-3-8-2,p. Ch. 1-Victor Ezra,June 27,1882, 2-Clara,b. and d. July 23,1885,-both b. Hartford. 141(3),148.

K-1-3-2-4-5- Sarah Elizabeth Kincheloe,pp.62 and 66, and husband, William Oris FOUGHT are recorded in the 1860 and 1870 censuses of Wood Co., Va. (W.Va.) he as farmer,b. Ohio,1822-23,she and 4 ch. b. Va.(or W. Va.),she ,in 1829,ch.of ages shown on p.66. 517(51.1),(64.2).

K-1-3-8-10-6- John Alexander Creel,p.104,farmer, near Davisville, Wood Co.,W.Va.m. Dec. 13,1872 Isabella FONTY,b. Jan.7,1854. Ch. 1-Beula Alcinda, June 14,1873, 2-Alice Belle, 1875, d. ,unm.Mar. 15,1893 ,3- Edna Elizabeth,Apr.4,1877,d. Dec.24, 1898,unm., 4-Bushrod Washington,II,Feb.4,1879,5-Frances("Fannie") Victoria,Apr.23,1881, 6-Mary Ivy, May 1,1883, 7-Ruby Ethel,May 25,1885,8-Lucy Mable, June 24,1887,9-Spencer Kennedy,Apr.27,1890, 10-Julia Agnes,Mar.20,1883. 141(4)

K-1-3-8-10-6-4-Bushrod Washington Creel,Jr.went to Tex. in 1861 and was never heard from again.

K-1-3-8-10-8- Eleanor Sophia Creel,p.104,m.Wood Co.,W. Va.Jan. 9,1879 W.J. ZIMMERMAN of Charleston, W. Va.. No ch.

K-1-3-8-10-9- Hannah Jane Creel,p.104,m.Wood Co., W. Va.May 4,1878 Joseph W. ROSS of Charleston, W.Va. Ch.(b. Charleston) 1-Eugenia,Jan.6,1880,d. in infancy, 2-Shirley J. Aug.31,1883.

K-1-3-8-10-10- Elias Wickliffe Creel,p. 104,farmer, near Davisville, Wood Co.,W.Va. m. Aug.9, 1883 Ella Sanford TRIPLETT ,b. July 5,1860. Ch. (b. Davisville) 1-Lucy Mable Virginia,July 15, 1884, 2-Frank Bushrod,June 1,1886, 3-Ella Elizabeth,Jan. 24,1888, 4-Emma Dee,Sept.26,1889,5-Donna Jane,May 25,1893 141(4),148.

K-1-3-8-1-2-7-2-1- John Cameron McCluer,p.90, became a physician,m. Virginia Pratt WILLIAMS ,d. Parkersburg,W. Va.June 26,1945 and is buried there in Mt. Olivet Cemetery.574(489)

K-1-3-9- Nestor Kincheloe,p. 51,is called "my son"in a bequest to him in the will of his father, Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,pp.7,50 and 51, signed July 16,1776 of "one-half of my mill,including 20 acres of land conveniently laid off thereto from the meadow branch to Gibbs' line",** my two lots in the town of Dumfries and the other part of my mill after my wife's decease",*** also one-third of my personal estate*** at the death of my wife and property lent to my wife during her life or widowhood, *** for the support of my 3 youngest children*** until 21 years old". Nestor Kincheloe took deed Aug.28, 1794 from John Kincheloe,K-1-3-1,p.55, and Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-3-11,p.51,107 for their"interest in the lands of the estate of Daniel Kincheloe, deceased, K-1-3,pp. 7,50 and 51,' lying on Pope' Head, Fairfax Co.,Va. "; took deed Aug.28,1795 from Hector Kincheloe,K-1-3-10,pp.51and 105, and John Kincheloe,K-1-3-1,pp.51 and 55, for their interest in 25 acres on Pope's Head in Fairfax Co.,Va. of the estate of their father,Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3,pp.7,50 and 51,signed will Apr. 6,1799,proved in Fairfax Co.,Va.Apr.25,1800 bequeathing to half-brother, Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7,pp.51 and 75,,brothers,Hector Kincheloe, K-1-3-10,p.51,105,and Jesse Kincheloe,K-1-3-11,pp 51 and 107; 45 acres on Pope's Head,Fairfax Co., Va. and to his nephew,Moses Wickliffe,rights in land of*,-and his new mill and mill seat, to said Cornelius Kincheloe his rights to slaves and personal property of his*uncle,Moses Wickliffe, deceased ,-will witnessed by Rolley Hardin,Margaret Mulaghon and Matthew Gregg,executors Hector Kincheloe, Jesse Kincheloe and"friends" Robert and Moses Wickliffe.

Nestor Kincheloe's interest in Union Mills, Fairfax Co.,Va.,which had a long and prosperous career,passed under his will and was resold about 1809. Nestor never married.148,149,218(f)(3 573(40,43)(c),57)502(33,51.2,52,50

Nestor conveyed his inheritance in the estate of Moses Wickliffe,of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.in Feb. (1799

K-1-3-10- Hector Kincheloe,p.51, is called "my son" and bequeathed"*** 70 acres of land,conveniently laid off on the east side of the tract,I now live on, adjoining Gibbs and the back lines",***" one-third of my personal estate after the decease of my wife " *** " property lent wife for life and *** for the support of my 3 youngest children until 21 years of age" **, all in the will of Hector's father, Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,pp.7,50 and 51,signed,July 16,1776;took deed Oct.15,1799 from half-brother, Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe, K-1-3-8,pp.51 and 88-105, as joint tenant with brother,Jesse Kincheloe,K-1-3-11,pp.51 and 107 , is recorded in the 1810 U.S. Census of Prince William Co.,Va. as head of family of males:,1, under 10 years, 2,10-16 and 1, 26-45,females,1, 10-16 and 1 over 45;signed affidavit July 6,1833 witnessed by Wm. Moss,Clerk of County Court of Fairfax Co.,Va. reciting his age then as 63 years and identifying his half-sister,Mrs.

Cornelius (Dorcas WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-7,pp.51,75-88,then widow,living in Prince William Co.,Va.and entitled as heir-at-law to bounty due for services of Benjamin and Moses Wickliffe as Revolutionary soldiers.

Nestor,Hector and Jesse Kincheloe,K-1-3-9 to 11 were half-brothers (through a mutual mother, Susan ("Sukey") (DAVIS) (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-3,pp.7,50 and 51,to Moses,Arrington,Benjamin, Jr. and Dorcas WICKLIFFE,the latter marrying Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-3-7,pp.51 and 75-88,and testing old traditions, there is no way by which said Nestor,Hector and Jesse Kincheloe could have shared in the estate of said Moses Wickliffe other than as his half-brothers. These Wickliffe children's father, Benjamin Wickliffe,Sr.,deceased was brother of Elizabeth Wickliffe, first wife of Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,pp.7,50 and 51.

Three romances grew out of these 3 families being brought together in the same household,all being step-brothers and step-sisters,Sarah Kincheloe m. Robert Wickliffe,K-1-3-5,pp.51 and 70,Mary Kincheloe,K-1-3-6,pp.51 and 73 married Aaron Wickliffe and Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-3-7,pp.51 and 75-88, m. Dorcas Wickliffe.

Hector Kincheloe,K-1-3-10,pp.51 and 105-106. is reputed to have spoken a distinct Scottish brogue,by family tradition,He was a man of relative wealth and influence,joined wife,Mary, brother Jesse, and his wife, Mary, June 17,1809 conveying 91 acres on Pope's Head in Fairfax Co., Va. adjoining old mill of Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,as surveyed and platted by William Kincheloe, Sept.19,1808,signed deed in 1818 conveying land in Fairfax Co.,Va. to his neice, Jane LEGG. Hector had met with financial reverses by 1840 when he gave deeds of trust to James F. Simpson for 300 acres on Pope's Head, to Sidney Tibbs for 600 acres on Yates' Road, to Daniel Kincheloe and Silas BUTLER, husband of Hector's dau.,Nancy(Kincheloe,K-1-3-10-4,p.107) on slaves and household goods and personal property of his wife,joined with second wife,Margaret,and Jesse Kincheloe,K-1-3-11, and wife,Mary, in deed Mar.3, 1848* partitioning the 380 acres in Fairfax Co.,Va. purchased jointly from Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe, K-1-3-8,pp.51 and 88-105, Oct.15, 1799. After his death the heirs of Hector Kincheloe Sr.,K-1-3-10,105,made parties by Benj S. Grove in a proceeding to quiet title to lands in Fairfax Co.,Va. previously belonging to said Hector,Sr.

Hector Kincheloe,Sr. m.,first, Mary CARTER of upper Prince William or Fauquier Co.,Va. Ch.(b. Va.)1- Daniel B. ,1798, p.107,2-Nestor,II, ,1800, ,3-Hector,Jr., ,1802, 4-Nancy, m.2nd., Margaret,

Hector,Sr. signed will Dec.18,1849 bequeathing to wife,"Margaret" and to " children,Nestor, Hector and Daniel B. Kincheloe" and naming his son,Hector, Jr. as executor,the will being probated in Fairfax Co.,Va. 148,149,218(f)(2), 285(c),339(o)(1),502(21,25,32,34.1,49.1,50,57,59, 81,91),512(18,128),572(29)(e-g),573(40,53(g),58(a), *and Nov.13,1848*,partitioned same(54)(f)

K-1-3-10-2- Nestor Kincheloe,II, operated a grist mill on Cub Run between Centreville and Bull Run Ridge and the Warrenton Pike,-in Fairfax Co., Va.,bought land in 1837 from Nancy H.Dye of Fairfax Co.,Va.,which he and wife deeded to William D. Wilcoxen in 1845, bought 300 acres on Bull Run, Fairfax Co.,Va. in 1841 from Ann A.B. Waugh,his wife signing a trust deed on it as "Ann C. Kincheloe",took deed in 1842 from Daniel B. Kincheloe and wife,Elizabeth of Loudoun Co.,Va. and from Hector Kincheloe and wife, Ann W., for their interest in the Union Mills tract,Fairfax Co.,Va. bought from James Dye in 1830,joined Hector Kincheloe,Jr.,Nestor Kincheloe and others Dec.31, 1844 in signing a deed of trust on the Dye mill property,on Pope's Head,Fairfax Co.,Va. to Alfred Moss. Nestor's Bull Run property,Fairfax Co.,Va. was sold under court order by Christopher Neale in 1847,at auction,-to Robert M. Whaley at $2.05 per acre. Nestor,II, took deed June 18,1860 for "Lane Mill" property and deeded same to William Kincheloe of Fairfax Co.,Va.,received Mar.19,1862 by deed of gift from William B. Kincheloe,K-1-3-10-3-1,p.107 the Lane Mill property and 50 acres in Fairfax Co.,Va, William B. Kincheloe then being a resident of Panola Co.,Miss.,served as a private in Co. H. 15th.Va. Confederate Cav.,formed Sept.1862,-by consolidation of the 14th.and 15th. Batt'n. and again consolidated in Nov. 1864 into the 5th.Va. Regt.of Cav.,at the first being a member of Mosby's Confederate Rangers,an independent unit,in which his cousin,James Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-3-7-6-2,pp.80-82,was captain.

Nestor Kincheloe,IV, may be 1 of the 2 Kincheloe Confederates reported as captured by Union soldiers,Apr.1-3,1864 of Capt.James Cornelius Kincheloe's command" in the neck between Occuquan and Bull Run",signed deed of gift May 11,1867 to Mrs. Hartley J. Kincheloe, K-1-3-10-2, conveying a life interest in the Lane Mill property and 50 acres tract in Fairfax Co.,Va.,is recorded in the 1870 Census of Fairfax Co.,Va. as b. Va. 1800,wife Hartley J.,b. ,Va. 1806, Ch. (b. Va.) Nestor 1844, m. ,first, Ann C. Davis,b 1796, d.Fairfax Co.,Va.Dec.30,1850,dau. of Benson and Ann of Prince William Co..Va. Ch.

1-Hector,III, ,2-Mary, ,3-George, ,4-Nestor,IV, ,1847. m. 2nd. Hartley J. ,b. Va. 1806 No ch. Nestor Kincheloe,II, signed will Apr.14, 1900,proved in Fairfax Co.,Va. bequeathing to his " friend,Mrs. Jane E. Fox,wife of Jacob Fox,-for their kindness to him during the latter part of his life",property, with remainder to Florence Kincheloe,K-1-3-10-3-1-1.p.107 ,dau. of William B. Kincheloe,K-1-3-10-1-1,107,The above would indicate that Nestor Kincheloe,II,lived 100 or more years.102,112(4,6),148,502(12,15.1,20,22, SEE p.82. 15, 23,26,53,83,85),573(1,40).447.

K-1-3-10-3- Hector Kincheloe,Jr. took deed Feb 21,1841 from Elizabeth Blackburn for her share in estate of Thomas Blackburn,deceased, in 326 acres "Wickmore " tract on Bulls Run in Fairfax Co.,Va. Virginia Kincheloe families' traditions is that Hector Kincheloe,Jr. m.his first cousin,Nancy Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-10,pp.55 and 58,which tradition has to be reconciled with the following public records of them: In the 1850,1860 and 1870 Censuses of Prince William Co.,Va.Hector Kincheloe,Jr.as a farmer,b. Va. 48,58 and 68 years old,living with "wife, Ann W.", b. Va. as 50,59 and 69 years old. Both are recorded in the adjoining Virginia County,Fairfax,where they also owned considerable real estate and other property,he as farmer,b.Va. 49 years old,she as "wife,Nancy" b. in Va. 48 years old. No deeds or other public records in either county carrying the the name of Hector Kincheloe,Jr. in which a wife joined him in signing has "Nancy's" signature on it.An only deed, dated Feb.15,1844 signed by Hector Kincheloe,Jr. is recorded in Fairfax Co.,Va. as signed also by"wife,Ann W." Kincheloe . In the 1850 Census of Fairfax Co.,

Va. the only person enumerated and recorded living in the home with Hector,Kincheloe,Jr. and "wife,Nancy" was Nestor Kincheloe,3 years old, who probably is Nestor Kincheloe,IV,son of Nestor, II,above,as Hector and Nancy are reputed to have never had any ch. On page 58 hereof this"Nancy"is referred to as "Proud Nancy" and Ann W. may still be her baptismal name. The "Wickmore" tract,326 acres,p. 106 was deeded Feb.15,1844 by Hector,Jr. and "wife,Ann W." to John Hooe. Hector,Jr. was named executor of the will of his father,Hector,p. 106,signed Dec.18,1849,but he did not serve. In the 1850 Census of Prince William Co.,Va. Hector,Jr.is recorded as owner of real estate,$5,000,in 1860, real estate,$5,070,personalty, $2,605.In the 1870 Census of Dumfries,Prince William Co.,Va. Hector, Jr. and wife,"Anna (M?) ,or W? had living in their home with them Thomas and Marie BROWN,both b. Va. 1820 and 1822 respectively. Hector,Jr. of Prince William Co.,Va. took deed Aug.1,1850 from Richard Windsor and wife, Ann, for 2 double tenements,- Duke and Commerce Sts.,Alexandria,Va.,for price, $3,500. Hector was named in condemnation proceedings for right of way for Yates' Road to cross his land in Fairfax Co.,Va. As Hector,Jr. of Prince William Co. took deed Sept.30,1857 from Hagerman and Amanda KEARNEY for 65 acres in King George Co.,Va.,joined William B. Kincheloe and wife Mary,of Panola Co.,Miss for 174 acres of the estate of Hector Kincheloe, deceased, K-1-3-10,p.106, located on Yates Road,Fairfax Co.,Va. to Purdy Wakeley, took deed Feb.10,1868 from William B. Kincheloe and wife,Mary, K-1-3-10-1-1,then living in Panola Co.,Miss.,sold house in Alexandria,Va.Nov. 25,1869 for $1,800,joined William B. Kincheloe and wife,Mary,Aug.26,1872 signing deed to Joseph Speake for 101 acres of the estate of Hector Kincheloe,deceased in Fairfax Co.,Va., made oath 1887? to identify Courtney Ann (VOWLES) KINCHELOE,K-1-3-7-2,p.76. Hector Kincheloe ,Jr. and wife early in life possessed considerable property,having no ch.they were exceedingly hospitable,entertaining much and associated in expensive circles.SEE p. 58.148,149, 502(11,15,19,27,57,81),512(34,144)

K-1-3-10-1- Daniel B. Kincheloe,p.106," was a substantial man",served in the War of 1812, first, as a private in the 60th.(Minor 's) Va.militia and as captain of the 3rd.Va.Rifles,entering Mar.17,1814,was honorably discharged June 15,1815, became partner with Hector and Nestor Kincheloe in buying from Mary Dye.daughter of James K.,his interest, held with Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-3-7, pp.51 and 75-88, in Union Mills on Pope's Head Fairfax Co.,Va. by deed dated Jan.25,1830. He was the last Kincheloe descendant to own the original Kincheloe homestead on Bull Run in Fairfax Co.,Va. and lived there,moved to Loudoun Co.,Va. and as a resident there signed deed to Hector Kincheloe,Jr. K-1-3-10-3,p.106, and wife,Ann W., and to Nestor Nestor Kincheloe,K-1-3-10-2,p.106,Nov.9,1842,conveying Daniel B's interest in Union Mills,Pope's Head Fairfax Co.,Va.,was appointed administrator with will annexed in 1850 ,as signed by father,Hector Kincheloe,K-1-3-10,pp.51 and 105-106,Dec.18,1849. Daniel B. was joined in his deed of Nov.9,1842,above by his wife,Elizabeth, he receiving $1,000 for his interest sold,-signed as residents of Loudoun Co.;are recorded in the 1850 Census of Loudoun Co. as miller,b. Va. 1798-99, then apparently widower,other members of his family enumerated with him ,all b. Va.,being : 1-William B., 1830-31, 2-Mary, ,1833-34, 3-"Gene" 1835-36, migrated to Tex. at beginning of War Between the States and d. there. He had returned from Loudoun Co. to Fairfax where he bought real estate. He was listed in 1850 Census of Loudoun Co. as owning $3,600 in real estate there,m. Elizabeth DAVIS,b. Fauquier Co.,Va.,who d.in Loudoun Co. between 1842 and 1850,probably m. in Fauquier Co.116,148,344(a),502(12,57) 509(j),573(26.1)(h),(40).

K-1-3-10-1-1- William B. Kincheloe took deed June 18,1860 for the Lane mill and 50 acres in Fairfax Co.,Va. ,moved to Panola Co., Miss.before Mar.9,1862,when his wife,Mary,joined him in a deed signed there conveying as a deed of gift to Nestor Kincheloe,Sr. ' for the benefit of Nestor Kincheloe,Jr., of Fairfax Co.,Va. the Lane mill and tract next above,enlisted Mar 20,1862 at Grenada,Grenada Co.,Miss. as a private in Co.F 28th. Regt. of Miss .Confederate Cav.,J.W Clanton and W.W. Keith, captains,Cols.,Peter B. Starke and Joshua T. McBee,commanding officers of the Regt., with wife ,Mary F. and brother ,Nestor Kincheloe, K-1-3-10-2,p.106, signed deed in Prince William Co.,Va. conveying to Purdy Makely 174 acres on Yates Road,Fairfax Co.,Va. of the estate of their father,Hector Kincheloe,Sr.,removed to Manassas,Prince William Co.,Va. where he became a druggist and d. there,intestate,in 1879;m. Mary Frances("Fannie") CARTER One report that there were 3 ch. 1-Carter, who d. unm., 2- Annie, 3- Florence, ;who lived past middle age and never married. Another list includes Mary, Elizabeth ,Louis.

K-1-3-10-1-1-2- Annie Kincheloe m. Woody WEIR, who was of " high class people." Ch. 1- ,2- ,3- 4-

K-1-3-10-4- Nancy Kincheloe m. Silas BUTLER. Ch.1-Maria, ,2-Vivian, p.106, 102,148,447,502(6,19),512(32.1),573(26.1) (h),(40)

K-1-3-11- Jesse Kincheloe,p.51,is called "my son" and bequeathed "*** 70 acres ***conveniently laid off adjoining Pope's Head and Bull Run ,Fairfax Co.,Va. ,and ***" one-third of my personal property after death of my wife***,- in the will of his father, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3,pp.7,50 and 51,dated July 16,1776,which will **" lent property to wife for her natural life ,"" and ***" for the support of my 3 youngest children until 21 years old ". Jesse Kincheloe joined half-brother,John Kincheloe,K-1-3-1, p.55, Aug.28,1795 in a deed conveying to brother,Nestor Kincheloe, K-1-3-9,pp.51 and 105, their interest in land on Pope's Head and Bull Run,Fairfax Co.,Va. Said John and Jesse were made parties to a condemnation proceeding in Fairfax Co.,Va. for right of way for opening a road in Fairfax Co. in 1799. Jesse joined other Kincheloe and Wickliffe brothers and half-brothers,and sisters and half-sisters,as heirs - at-law of Moses Wickliffe of Prince William and Wood Co.,Va. and Nelson and Muhlenberg Co. Ky. who d. intestate and unmarried in conveying his considerable accumulation of lands in these several counties. " *** there is no way by which Jesse acquired such interest in these lands,except as half-brother to said Moses Wickliffe***"

Jesse Kincheloe is recorded with his family in the 1810 Census of Fairfax county,Va.as head of family of males: 2,under 10 years,1,26-45,females: 2,under 10,1,10-16 and 1,16-26,free black and 3 slaves.

Jesse ,wife and ch.,some adult,left Fairfax Co.,Va. removing to Wood Co.,Va.(W.Va.) ,made contract Feb.25,1831 to purchase land on Worth-

ington Creek,Wood Co.,Va.(W.Va.),on which he took deed Nov.11,1835,took deed from John Roberts, attorney and others for 290 acres on said creek, from Bethany Sutherland May 27,1839 for 10 acres in Wood Co., signed deeds Apr.5,1844 conveying to "grandson,George W. Foster,"for love and affection" 150 acres,Worthington Creek in Wood Co.,Va. adjoining Lawrence Kincheloe, K-1-3-11-2, , to "son, Lawrence Kincheloe, K-1-3-11-2, for 250 acres "where I now live", signed deed June 1,1849 to John R. Hickey, for 100 acres in Fairfax Co.,Va., "recently allotted to Jesse by partition of a tract bought by him and Hector Kincheloe,K-1-3-10, pp.51 and 105-106, from Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe,K-1-3-8,pp.51 and 88-105,"is recorded with family in the 1850 Census of Wood Co.,Va. as farmer,b. Va. 1772, wife,Mary, b. Va., 1784 and then living in their home were also: Elizabeth PHELPS, b.Ohio, 1836 and Joseph Green, b. Va, in 1836, signed deed Apr.7,1854 to John J. Sutherland for lot 4 containing 10 acres,-in Wood Co.,Va.

Land records of Wood Co.,Va.(W.Va.) show that Jesse Kincheloe from 1831 to 1854,and perhaps later owned 400 acres or more on Worthington Creek in Wood Co.,being a branch of Little Kanawha River within about 7 to 9 miles of the lands of his half-brothers, Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3-2,pp.51 and 59, and Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe,K-1-3-8 pp.51 and 88-105. "Jesse Kincheloe's home is a beautiful farm on Worthington Creek*** having *** splendid level land bordered by hills covered with blue grass,-an ideal farm for cultivating and grazing *** a number of the family are buried in the cemetery."

Jesse Kincheloe, when quite old made his first return visit to his nativity in Prince William and Fairfax Co.,Va. within the first 16 years of his removal therefrom. He rode a horse which he had carried as a colt from Prince William and Fairfax counties,Va. to Wood Co.,Va. It is remembered as told by Jesse that when he reached the farm road leading into his old homestead the horse tried to turn off the road into the place of its earliest grazing 16 years before. During this stay of Jesse,he was accompanied by his nephew, William Simpson Kincheloe,K-1-3-7-6-4,pp.80 and 82 on a visit to all his kin in Fairfax,Fauquier and Prince William counties,Va.

Jesse Kincheloe m. Mary BUTLER, younger sister of Mildred BUTLER, wife of Jesse's oldest half-brother,John Kincheloe,K-1-3-1,pp.51 and 55, Mary being native of Fairfax Co.,Va.Ch. (the list is thought to be very incomplete,no recorded list being obtained) 1-Sarah,

2- Lawrence Benjamin,July 15,1810, ,3-Elizabeth,Aug.4,1814,p.109,4-Mary Ann, 5-John, ,p.110,6-Robert,p,110 are mentioned as other possible ch.

Jesse's family burying ground is located on his home farm on Worthington Creek,Wood Co.,W.Va. which is reached by traveling over the old Parkersburg and St.Mary's Pike. In that cemetery still stands the inscribed grave stone of Jesse Kincheloe recording his birth date as Mar.21,1772 and age at death "84 years ,3 months and 18 days" or d. July 3? (9?).1856. 148,149,225,339(o)(1),502 (23,33,49.1,50),517(11-13,16,17,20,39),572(29)(g), 574(456)(a),573(24)(b),(33)(i),(40),(53)(f,g,i,m,n)

K-1-3-11-1-Sarah Kincheloe,m. Wood Co.,Va.June 25, 1818 Benjamin FOSTER. Ch. 1-George W.,

K-1-3-11-1-1- George W. Foster had deed Apr.5, 1844 from his grandfather,Jesse Kincheloe to "my grandson,George W. Foster"***" for love and affection " conveying 150 acres on Worthington Creek,Wood Co.,Va. adjoining Lawrence Kincheloe,K-1-3-11-2 .517(16,65),573(53)(i

K-1-3-11-2-Lawrence Benjamin Kincheloe is recorded in the 1850 Census of Wood Co.,Va. as farmer, b. Va. 1810, wife "Letty"(Violetta),b. Va. 1822-23,also in 1870 Census of Parkersburg, Union Twp.,Wood Co.,Va.,as farmer, owning in 1870 real estate,$7,500,personalty,$500. In these 2 Censuses are recorded 12 of their 13 ch.corresponding in ages and orders of birth of the following 13,-all b. Wood Co.,Va.Lawrence B. m. Wood Co.,Va. Feb.14,1843 Violetta STAGG,b. May 4,1823. Ch. 1-Mary Catherine,Jan.6,1844,a cripple , d. unm.Lincoln,Nebr.-in late 1920s,2-Martha Virginia,July 23,1845, ,3-Jesse Taylor,Nov.22,1846, 4-Sarah Ellen,Apr.22,1848 p.109, 5-William Butler,Aug.29,1849,d.Sept.29, 1850,6-Iva Elizabeth,Dec.9,1851, ,7-John Wesley,May 26,1853,p.109, ,8-Susan Sophia,June 6, 1854,p.109, ,9-Caroline Landora,Mar.23,1855, p.109, ,10-Lucy Emaline,Jan.3,1857, ,11-Andrew Bascom ("Bate"),Jan.29,1859,p.109, ,12-Lawrence Benjamin,Jr.,Feb.4,1862/3,p.109 ,13-James Hubbard, Feb.20,1865,p.109

Lawrence Benjamin Kincheloe,Sr.,K-1-3-11-2,above moved from Parkersburg,W.Va. between 1870 and 1880 to Lancaster Co.,Nebr, where he is recorded with his family in 1880 Census ,as then 70 years old. In Va. (W.Va.) where most of his life was spent , he was reputed to have been held in high esteem and familiarly called "Lal". He or another Kincheloe also called "Lal" was early in Marion or other northeastern Missouri counties before 1870. Lawrence Benjamin,Sr.d.Feb.14,1877. 141(23),148,225,461.1,517(39,63),572(11,69) 573(53)(i),574(456)(a).

K-1-3-11-2-2-Martha Virginia Kincheloe m.Wood Co. W.Va. Mar. 30,1866(date of application for marriage license) to A.H. JOHNSON, his age 25 years , hers 20. 317(73) .

K-1-3-11-2-3- Jesse Taylor Kincheloe lived in Union Twp.,Wood Co.,W.Va. m. 1868?Doris A.J. HULTZ,b. Va. 1850-51, d. before July 24 1876. Ch. (b. Union Twp.,Wood Co.)2-Ida, 3-Ella, ,m. 2nd.,Wood Co.,W.Va. July 24,1876,listing in marriage license application his age then as 29 years,bride's as 23 years, Mary J. Rice, b.,Apr.9,1853,d. May 18,1883 dau. of E.J. and Olive . Ch.4- Victoria, ,unm., ,5-Lawrence Goulding, ,1880, m.3rd. Florence BONEY(BOSEVY?) then widow of CHIDESTER. No ch. In the 1870 Census of Union Twp.,Wood Co.,W.Va. Jesse Taylor Kincheloe was recorded living with his first wife, Doris A.J. HULTZ as nearest neighbor to his parents, Lawrence Benjamin,Sr. and Violet-ta(STAGG) KINCHELOE, and an unnamed infant son was then his only child,of whom no further trace has been found.507(i),517(63,79,90),141, 148,225.

K-1-3-11-2-3-2-Ida Kincheloe lives in West and in recent years has been a visitor to Kincheloe kin East.

K-1-3-11-2-3-5- Lawrence Goulding Kincheloe is shown on application for his marriage license recorded in Harrison Co.,W. Va. Sept.6, 1908 as being then 28 years old,b. Wood Co., W. Va., son of Jesse Taylor and Mary J.(RICE) Kincheloe ,his bride,Clara SMITH as being 26 years old,dau of E.N. and (BYRD) of Lost Creek, Harrison Co.,W.Va. where they were then married. Lawrence Goulding has long held a responsible position with the Hope Natural Gas Co at Clarksburg,W.Va. where he and family live.Ch

(b.W.Va.*)1-Robert Lee, ,2-Mary Louise, 148,507(i),512(11),574(255)(a)

K-1-3-11-2-3-4-1-Robert Lee Kincheloe, b. Clarksburg,W.Va. received A.B. degree from Duke University in 1935 and B.D. degree from Colgate, Rochester Divinity School,1938 and serves as Executive Secretary of Council of Churches St,Joseph Co.,Ind.,living 1009 Niles Ave.,South Bend,Ind.m. Buffalo,N.Y. June 23,1938 Jane Katherine WEIMERT, b. Buffalo ,July 20,1912,dau. of Walter Gorton and Edith Rhoda (BURBER). Ch. 1- Robert Lee,Jr.,July 25,1941, 2-Margot Ann,July 30,1943, 3-Lawrence Gordon,Mar.3,1946 574(255)(a)

K-1-3-11-2-3-4-2- Mary Louise Kincheloe attended Duke University 574(255)(a)

K-1-3-11-2-4- Sarah Ellyn Kincheloe,p.108, m. Lincoln,Nebr. Daniel HOY or HOYE, who was serving there as V.P. of the First National Bank about 1907. Ch. Andrew, Otto, ,others.

K-1-3-11-2-6- Iva Elizabeth Kincheloe,p.108,m.Jos. p.424, Thomas CLARK and lived ,-in 1907,- Firth, Lancaster Co.,Nebr . Ch.Stella, ,Jos.Thos.,Jr., Clarence Taylor, ,James p.423.574(456,581,)

K-1-3-11-2-7- John Wesley Kincheloe,p.108,m. Wood Co.,W.Va. Feb.2,1879 Nancy Jane SHAW. 517(77),574(456)(a,b)

K-1-3-11-2-8- Susan Sophia Kincheloe,p.108,m. Wood Co.,W.Va. on marriage license dated Nov. 19,1874 Robert GRANT,Jr.,b.Washington Co.,Pa. 1845-46,-age stated of him in application for license as 28 years old, Susan Sophia as then 20 years old. 517(74), 574(456)(a,b),lived north of and near Lincoln,Nebr. in 1907. Ch. :

K-1-3-11-2-9- Caroline Landora Kincheloe,p.108,m. John William GRAY,lived Mooreland,Woodward Co., Okla. He was b. Wheeling,Va.(W.Va.)Ch.1-Joseph Van, ,d.Tex.,2-Benjamin Franklin,6/29/78 3-Katherine, ,4-Lawrence Walker, d,5- Anna May, ,d., 6-William Clarence, ,7- Myrtle, ,d. p.420,574(581,615)

K-1-3-11-2-9-1-3 Kathryn ("Kate") Gray m. Theodore SNYDER, lived Mo., Ch. Rose,

K-1-3-11-2-9-1-3 - 1-Rose Snyder m. BRINNEN, lived Mooreland,Okla.

K-1-3-11-2-9-2- Benjamin Franklin Gray,Liscomb, Ia.or Novinger,Mo.m.Kirksville,Mo.Mar.18,1914,Effie May DUPREE,b.Greencastle,Mo.Aug.29,1891.SEE p.420.

K-1-3-11-2-9-4- Lawrence Walker Gray m.Nella Lee SCOBEE ,lived Mooreland,Okla. Ch. 1-Eugene Ashley,Oct.2,1906,unm. ,R.F.D. p.420 #1,Center,Saguache Co.,Colo.C/o.R.Wadsworth

K-1-3-11-2-9-6- William Clarence Gray,Box 78, Mooreland,Okla. m. 574(503)

K-1-3-11-2-9-7- Myrtle Gray m. RITTERHOUSE Ch. 1-Hilda, ,2-Alta Mae Myrlte d. Mooreland,Okla. p.420 574(503)(a),(456)(a,b),(560),(581)

K-1-3-11-2-11- Andrew Bascom ("Bate") Kincheloe, p.108, m. Wood Co.,W.Va. June 18,1881 Medora COLSON ,moved to Lancaster Co.,Nebr, thence to Iola,Allen Co.,Kans.where he d. in 1928.Ch. 1-Daniel, ,2-Emma, ,3-Bertha ,4-Clara, 5- Ruth, ,6-Floyd, 517(78).

K-1-3-11-2-11-1- Daniel Kincheloe was killed

K-1-3-11-2-12- Lawrence Benjamin Kincheloe,Jr.,p. 108,m. Lincoln,Nebr.Dec.12,1881 Phoebe Louisa PEELE, b. Indianapolis,Ind.July 16,1863,d. Elkhart,Kans.Mar.28,1932 and is buried in Fairmount Cemetery,Denver,Colo.,dau.of Colberth and Sarah Ann (CHARLETON).He d. Denver,Nov.7,1930 and is buried Fairmount Cemetery,Denver.Ch. 1-Charles,Dec.4,1882,d.Nov.10,1898, 2-Lawrence Colberth,Oct. 9,1884, 3-Jesse Clayton,Apr.18,1887, 4-Alta Mae, Nov.2,1890,d. Mar.29,1891, 5-Grace Louisa,Nov.17, 1892, 6-John William,Apr.28,1895,d.Oct.11, 1901, 7-Julia Ann,Sept.10,1898, ,8-Mary ("Mamie") Cathryn,Sept.3,1900, 9-Benjamin Allen, Aug.22,1903. 574(456)(a,b)

K-1-3-11-2-12-2-Lawrence Colbert Kincheloe,South Fork,Howell Co.,Mo. m.

K-1-3-11-2-12-3- Jesse Clayton Kincheloe,Twin Falls,Idaho m. Rose COX.Ch. 1-Harvie Owen,

K-1-3-11-2-12-3-1-Harvie Owen Kincheloe,R.F.D. #2, Twin Falls,Idaho m. Lipscomb,Tex.May 14,1939 Luella May MORRIS,b.Supply,Okla.Aug.20, 1920,dau. of George Henry and Celia Lovenia (BONHAM). Ch. 1-Jessie Ray,June 17,1941, 2-James Owen,July 1,1842, 3-Robert Allen,Apr.19,1948. 574(158)(a,b)

K-1-3-11-2-12-5- Grace Louise Kincheloe m. John PETERSON. No ch. She d. Aug.5,1941.

K-1-3-11-2-12-7- Julia Ann Kincheloe m. Neal DONAVAN, live McCamey,Upton Co.,Tex.No ch

K-1-3-11-2-12-8- Mary("Mamie") Cathryn Kincheloe b.Kirksville,Adair Co.,Mo. m. Woodward, Okla.Sept.18,1915 Artie Houston BRADLEY ,b,Russellville,Pope Co.,Ark. Mar.22,1894,son of Joseph and Sarah Malissa (HUDSPETH),son of James and Rosie (BOWEN).Sarah Malissa was dau. of John -athan Higha and Mary (HENRY) HUDSPETH. Ch.(of Mary Cathryn and Artie Houston) 1-Wilma Neoma, Jan.4,1919, 2-Wanda Leona,Nov.19,1922, 3-Hugh Herbert,Feb.19,1924, 4-Juanita Maxine, June 13,1925, 5- Elizabeth ("Betty") Jean , May 10,1932, 6-Verna Jane,Jan.10,1936. Family lives 3573 W.Ky.Ave.,Denver,9,Colo.

K-1-3-11-2-12-8-1- Wilma Neoma Bradley m.Paul Burkett STEIN, who served in 2nd.World War in South Pacific as 1st. Lt. in Field Artillery.

K-1-3-11-2-12-8-2- Wanda Leona Bradley m. Lorin Lewis CHASE, who served in S. Pacific in 2nd. World War as Radioman ,3rd. Class in U.S.N.

K-1-3-11-2-12-8-3- Hugh Herbert Bradley,teacher ,High School coach,served in 2nd.World War in U.S. Air Corps as Staff Sgt.,shot down in a B-17,Linz?.Austria,Dec.27,1944,prisoner in Germany,-Stulog Left I,Barth,Germany for 6 months, received Distinguished Flying Cross,6 Air Medals and Purple Heart,unm.

K-1-3-11-2-12-8-4- Juanita Maxine Bradley m. Vernon Earl BRUNNEN.

K-1-3-11-2-12-8-5- Elizabeth ("Betty") Jean Bradley m. John W. ARMBRUST.574(456)(a,b)

K-1-3-11-2-12-9- *Benjamin Allen Kincheloe,Estancia,Torrance Co.,N.Mex. m. Wichita,Kans July 25,1925 Lillian DOLTON,b. Denver,Colo. Dec.19,1903, dau. of "Jack". (*b. Kirksville,Mo. Ch. 1-Dolton,A.,June 17,1926, 2-Kathryn Ann, May 22,1935.

K-1-3-11-2-12-9-1- Dolton A. Kincheloe servin 2nd.World War in Europe as a private in U.S. Inf.,wounded at New Market,Germany,Apr 19,1945 received u/2 Bronze Service Stars,Combat Infantry Badge,,Bronze Star Medal and Purple Heart, m. Gladys Juanita CRISP. 574(456)(a

K-1-3-11-2-13- James Hubbard Kincheloe,p.108, lived ,S.Dak.,deceased 574(456)(a)

K-1-3-11- - - - Mary Catherine Kincheloe, 18 years old,m. Wood Co.,W. Va.Feb.25,1892 George Washington MYERS,28 years old b. Jefferson Co.,W. Va, 517(82).

K-1-3-11-3- Elizabeth Kincheloe,p.108, m. Wood Co.,W.Va. Hubbard M. PRINCE,K-1-3-3-2,pp.

66-69,inclusive. Elizabeth's inscribed gravestone stands in the private burying ground of her father,Jesse Kincheloe,K-1-3-11,pp.51 and 107,108, on his homestead on Worthington Creek,Wood Co.,W. Va. and reads:"Elizabeth, wife of H.M. Prince, b. Aug.4,1814,d. Aug.29,1874." Elizabeth's husband, Hubbard M. Prince, m. 2nd. Wood Co.,W.Va. in 1875 Eliza Ingraham, then widow of David C.Rallston. 330(a), 573(58)(d), 148,149

K-1-3-11-5? John Kincheloe m. Ann WILKINSON

K-1-3-11- -' - Mary E. Kincheloe m. Wood Co.,Va. on license issued Sept.9,1854,her age being stated as 19 or 21 years to George F. Holliday,who are recorded together as a family in the 1870 Census of Clay Twp.,Parkersburg,Wood Co.,W. Va. with Robert Kincheloe,b.in Va. 1852-53 living in their home,George F. listed as a farmer,Robert as a farm laborer. 517(58,80).

K-1-3-11- - - - William Kincheloe is recorded in the 1870 Census of Warren,Tygart Twp., Wood Co.,W. Va. as farmer, owner of real estate, $300,b. in Va. 1846-47, m. there Oct. ,1869 Catherine, b. 1849-50. 517(62).

K-1-3-11- - - - B F Kincheloe age 24 m. Wood Co,W.Va.Dec.20,1899 M. M. TERRELL, b. Wood Co.,Va.(W.Va.),age 24 years.517.

K-1-4- Elizabeth Kincheloe,p.7,through various family traditions,public and private records and other information has been placed here as the second daughter and fourth child of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE,K-1,p.7,and that she was b.in Richmond Co.,Va. a few years before her parents moved to Stafford(now Prince William) Co.,Va. in about 1830 . She m.,first,in Prince Wiliam Co. by or before 1749 Isaac DAVIS, b. there ,son of William and Ellen (BLAND),son of David,immigrant to Md. from Wales,related to Wickliffe family. See Memorial by Elijah Davis,K-1-4-2-2,p. 113, dated April 1,1870.(136). Among the land patents issued in Prince William Co.,Va.from 1707-1722 were Richard Bland, John Creel,Wansford Arrington, William Davis and Richard Melton. Said Isaac Davis d.in the burning of his home there while trying to save his money and valuable papers prior to May 27,1771. His plantation lay on both sides of Occuquan River near Davis' Ford in Prince William Co. 5 miles south east of Manassas,Va.

Among the transactions participated in by said Isaac in his lifetime,- recorded in the court house of Prince William Co. are: Agreement signed May 11, 1741 with his brother,William Davis,Jr. for the division of 607 acres on Brushy Run patented to William Davis,Sr.,their father from the proprietor and willed to them jointly by their father; Isaac signed as surety the bond of his mother as executrix of the will of her husband,his father,William Davis,deceased, dated Apr.28,1756,as surety on the bond of Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,pp.7,50 and 51, as Deputy Sheriff of Prince William Co.,dated July 28,1759,took deed from William Peake ,May 24,1762 for land on waters of Occuquan River in Prince William Co.,served as vestryman of Fredericksville Parish in 1762,- after the division of the parish, signed as surety Mar.5,1764 bond of Robert WICKLIFFE and Daniel KINCHELOE ,aforesaid as executors of Elijah Wickliffe,deceased,joined Charles Tyler Nov.3,1764 in signing lease to conduct an Ordinary in Dumfries,Prince William Co.,Va.,-for a term of 2 years,took bill of sale in 1766 from William TYLER, K-1-11,pp. 7 and 389,joined William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp. 7 and 346,Mar. 16,1767 as sureties on bond of Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-2,pp.7 and 50, to qualify as surveyor of Prince William Co.,Va.,-under appointment of John Horricks,Pres. of William and Mary's College, paid Bertram Ewell and took receipt for the price of 200 acres in Terrapin Forest,Prince William Co.,Va.adjoining Thomas Davis and Richard R- - - -z? as surveyed by Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-2,pp.7 and 50, witnessed by Jesse Davis,K-1-4-2, p.111, William and Sarah Tyler,K-1-11,pp.7. and 389 ,when deed was made in consummation of such purchase,-after the death of said Isaac Davis,K-1-4, such deed reciting that it "was directed by said Isaac Davis ,deceased(in the taking of such receipt for the price)that the land be conveyed to' Henry Davis,youngest son of said Isaac Davis'." Said Henry Davis, K-1-4-11,pp. ,120 and wife,Fannie, of Nelson Co.,Ky. signed deed Oct.13,1791 conveying the same land,-200 acres,-to Benson Davis of Prince William Co.,Va.reciting that it was land conveyed to Ewell from C. Tapley,who had it from William Champ to whom it was granted.

After the death of said Isaac Davis,his widow, said Elizabeth (KINCHELOE,K-1-4,p.7) m. 2nd., Rhodham BLANSETT,prior to Jan.4,1780,when she signed as Elizabeth Blansett relating to papers affecting the division of the estate of her former husband,Isaac Davis,deceased as signed in the lifetime of her children,John and Presley Davis, both of whom d. in the Revolutionary Army of the Colonies.As Elizabeth's second husband, Rhodham Blansett signed in 1780.His interest requiring his signature must have been as to his legal curtesy in lands of the estate of Isaac Davis and wife, said Elizabeth Kincheloe. As "Elizabeth Blansett" she also joined Jesse Davis, William Davis and wife,Elizabeth,in a deed to Robert H. Hooe for the Buck Hall tract of land in Fairfax Co.,Va. The land in the deed of Jan.4,1780 as signed by said Rhodam and Elizabeth(KINCHELOE) (DAVIS) BLANSETT was also signed by William Davis,K-1-4-1, and wife,Elizabeth and conveyed to John Wilkinson 310 acres at the mouth of a spring branch,-of a tract given to said William Davis by his grandfather,William Davis purchased from Hamrick located in Prince William Co.,Va. Ch. (of Isaac and Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) DAVIS, b. Prince William Co., Va.): 1-William, p.,111,117,2-Jesse, p.,111,117,3-John,p.116,1754, ,4-Presley, p.,116,1756, ,6-Jane, p.,116,5-Cornelius, p.,117,7-Isaac,Jr., p.,118,8-Mary, p.119 ,9-Travis p.119 ,10-Warren, p.120 ,11-Henry, ,1768, p.120. The above family membership rests upon recitals in land records of Prince William Co.,Va. as follows:-"Hugh Davis, husband of Jane Davis(K-1-4-6,p.116) and John Posey Newman, husband of Mary Davis, (K-1-4-8,p 119 , daughters of Isaac Davis,deceased ,of Prince William Co.,Va. and wife ,Elizabeth KINCHELOE, (K-1-4,pp. 7 and 110), who remarried since Isaac's death to Rhodham Blansett,before dower was set apart to her,-purchased for valuable considerations 2 tracts,114 and 93 acres, William Davis,Jr.,heir-at-law of said Isaac Davis deceased,by deed Apr.23,1771 and Apr.24,1771,reserving 3 tracts for himself,conveyed unto Presley Davis,Cornelius Davis,Isaac Davis,John Davis, Warren Davis,Jane Davis and Mary Davis,his brothers and sisters, said Blansett bargained and sold Dec.2,1782 to Hugh Davis(K-1-4-6,pp.110 and 116)and John Posey Newman,(K-1-4-8,pp. 110 and 119) one-third of his wife, Elizabeth (K-1-4,pp. 110 and right of dower in 2 tracts,containing 475 and

100 acres, the 2 tracts purchased of Cornelius Davis(K-1-4 - ;pp.110 and 117)and Isaac Davis(K-1-4-7,pp. 110 and 118) . (Signed) Hugh Davis 148,149,309(a),512(10,12-15,John Posey Newman." 19,30.1,34,56.1,107),572(18)(e),573(26.1)(a,f), 103(29),136,281(a), (53)(m),(58)(a).

K-1-4-1- William Davis,Jr.signed deed Apr.28,1771 conveying to"Presely,Cornelius,Isaac, Travis,John,Warren, Jane and Mary Davis,brothers and sisters to said William Davis,Jr. lands of Isaac Davis,deceased, father to said William,Jr.,oldest son,",-referring to his previous conveyances as heir-at-law of his father,Isaac Davis,deceased,of Prince William Co.,Va. ,signed agreement 512(24) with Isaac Davis,Jr. dividing land as surveyed by Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-2,pp.7 and 50,grant No. 597 for 500 acres issued to William by Va.May 7, 1797,assigned his claim for bounty land due for service in Colonial Army in American Revolution to his brother,Jesse Davis,K-1-4,2,pp.111 and , is shown on list of pensioners of soldiers in the American Revolution in 1835,-as a resident of Prince William Co.,Va.,made oath of services of his brother,Jesse, K-1-4-2,above,first serving as a private,next in recruiting for the Army and wintering at Valley Forge,and serving as captain, d. Dec. 24,1836. His heir-at-law, William Davis, assigned his bounty land to Jesse Davis.103(29),148,149,285(a),286(d),573(58)(j).

"in olden times in Va. , and for 100 years in Ky.,there was always a very close relationship between the Davis and Wickliffe families."573(58)(j)

K-1-4-2- Jesse Davis,p.110,signed deed May 10,1776 conveying to William Davis,K-1-4-1, p.110,11.5 acres on branches of Brushy Run in Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co.,Va." being part of a grant to William Davis, their father".Jesse is mentioned in affidavit June 6,1833 signed by Sarah Mayhew in Fairfax Co.,Va.when 83 years old as being with a Company of Revolutionary soldiers in which Jesse Davis served as captain marching from Dumfries,Prince William Co.,Va.,joining the 8th.Regt. at Baltimore,wintering at Valley Forge and engaging in battles of Brandywine,Germantown and Monmouth,in service 3 years and that Col.Morgan,Gen.George Washington and Marquis LaFayette were familiar figures to all these . References are printed in many places to the commands,ranks and dates of services in the American Revolution in Va. regiments, not in exact agreement as to detail of time of service and rank in each command, but in agreement as to continuous service for his full enlistment and place or field of engagements. These mention,or record,on pay rolls, and other field records including " year of 1776", Nov.15,1776 1st. Lt. in 11th.Va.Regt. of militia, Lt. Jan. 1,1777-Jan.8,1778,Capt.;Jan.8,1778-Nov. 1778,On the 4th..Va. Regt. Rolls in 1778,serving as captain also in 7th.Va. Regt. within these periods,Va. Auditor's office showing payment to Jesse for 21 days in Oct. 1781, the amount then in arrears and paid being 134 pounds and 9 pence.

A consolidation of the different Regts. of the army occurred near the end of 1778,when Capt.Jesse and many of the officers were returned supernumeraries,allowed to remain home, including Capt.Jesse, subject to recall,which became his lot, " little upward of a year from Jesse's return home,occasion-d by the invasion of Cornwallis with his Army into Va.,-' a time of great alarm among the people'*** Capt.Jesse raised a company of volunteers and marched down the country from Prince William Co.,Va. to meet the enemy*** but before they reached their destination enemy had surrendered at Yorktown,Va.

The following is quoted of Capt.Jesse and his services for the American Colonies in the Revolution:" Capt. Davis of Prince William Co., Va.,late of the 7th.Regt.of Va. enlisted to my troop of Cavalry in the year 1776; was most active in recruiting the troops and zealous in every measure which tended to promote the public service. He was taken from my troops by an appointment of a commission in the Continental Regt.,viz the 11th. Va.

Given under my hand this 10th.day of Oct.1783
(Signed) H e n r y L e e , Jr.,Lt.-Col."
("Light Horse Harry")

Jesse Davis served as 1st. Lt. 11th.Va.Regt.Nov. 1776, last on muster roll in 1778, recommended as Capt. Jesse Davis,3rd. Regt., recorded at Middlebrook Mar. 1779. The Va. General Assembly by Resolution voted him 4,000 acres of land and land warrants Nos. 5003-5006 for 1,000 acres each were issued to him thereon ,bearing date Jan.4, 1804 and there appears in the data from which this is compiled that the General Assembly of Ky. on Jan.10,1804 also by resolution voted him 4,000 acres bounty land,although the latter may have gotten into Ky. records by being copied from Va. records. The Resolution read:"RESOLVED, that Jesse Davis who during the late War between Great Britain and America served as captain for 3 years, be allowed a land bounty of 4,000 acres of land. Test, True Copy.

J.J. Pleasant ,H.D 1, Jan.4,1804.
Theo Hansford,C.S.

Warrants 5003-5006 for 1,000 acres each were issued Jan. 10,1804,-probably all a Va. transaction only.

After the British's surrender at Yorktown,Va Captain Jesse's Co. was turned back home. Afterwards he was employed procuring wagons,teams and transportation for the American Army to go North He procured his wife's brother, MILTON as wagon master to transport the French Army to Boston. As a resident of Nelson Co.,Ky.Dec.2, 1836 application by Jesse's widow for Revolutionary officers' widow's pension recited that he "held the rank of captain in the Revolution in the Va. Continental Line and served several years under the immediate command of Gen.George Washington engaging in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth and many severe skirmishes in the latter end of 1778 " She also made power of attorney Oct. 25,1842 showing that she was legatee in Jesse's will and a Revolutionary pensioner as his widow,claiming in the 1842 document bounty land for Jesse's military services to which she had become eligible her power of attorney being signed in Shelby Co.,Ky. Hugh Davis, K-1-4-5,p. asked to see proof of Jesse' services in war as made by others Dec.18,183_ and stated that Jesse was in battle with deponent at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. Jan. 6,1837,Elias Kincheloe, K-1-9-8,pp.346,378 made oath before Elijah Davis, K-1-4-2-2,pp.112-13 J.P. in Nelson Co.,Ky. that he had lived close neighbor to Capt. Jesse and Nancy (MILTON) DAVIS K-1-4-2, for upwards of 50 years and that their family records appeared ancient and genuine.

William M. Davis, K-1-4-2-5,pp.115, made oath as resident of Frankfort,Franklin Co.,Ky . signed and attested in Shelby Co.,Ky. Dec.2,1836 that he was the son of the late Capt Jesse Davis,deceased, of the Revolutionary Army and wife, Nancy (MILTON) DAVIS,his widow and added :" I have decided*** to state***the serv

ices and his rank as coming from his own lips and others now deceased who served with him in the Revolution. I took deep interest in hearing my father talk over the battles,he fought,the marches and counter-marches and his sufferings in t e Revolution,so much so that I have a distinct recollection of his statements. He first entered the army as private in 1776*** after a time he returned home and commenced recruiting soldiers for the army and was commissioned a Lt. in one of the Va. Continental Regts. He returned to the army with a full company commanded by Capt.Gallahue,who, in a short time died,when my father got command of the company and was commissioned captain and continued as such until latter end of 1778 when,after fighting the battles of Brandywine and Germantown and spending the winter in camp at Valley Forge and fighting in the battle of Monmouth,these battles having thinned the ranks of the army a consolidation of the different regiments took place ,-when many officers were sent home as supernumeraries, subject to call. My father never was called;*** was always in readiness.

At the time of the invasion of Va. by the British my father raised a company of volunteers and marched to meet the enemy. Before his arrival the enemy had fled or were taken. He was halted on the march,discharged and turned back. Afterwards he was engaged in procuring transportation for the American Army on the march to the North. I was in my 24th year, when my father died."

Jesse Davis and wife,Nancy, signed deed Apr. 2,1784 to Cornelius KincheloeK-1-2,pp.7 and 50,for 110 acres on Cedar Run in Prince William Co.,Va. being the same land conveyed to Jesse by Donaldson and wife and by John Reardon and wife to Thomas Davis, witnessed by William Davis.

Jesse had grant July 1,1784 from Ky. for 400 acres on Beech Fork,Jefferson Co.,Ky. and on Dec. 12,1783 from Ky. for 400 acres, Nov.25 and Dec.2, 1785 for 100 and 700 acres, respectively, the last 3 situated on Chaplin's Fork,Nelson Co.,Ky.;took deeds for land in Prince William Co.,Va.: in 1788 for 110 acres,Mar.29,1790 for 19 acres and Sept.25, 1789 from Robert H. Hooe for 145 acres,witnessed will in Nelson Co.,Ky. Oct. 13,1788 as signed there by William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp.7 and 346 ,having then recently moved with his wife and older ch. from Prince William Co.,Va. to Chaplin's Creek,Nelson Co.,Ky. SEE Hugh Davis,K-1-4-6,p.116.

Jesse Davis m. Prince William Co.,Va.,Feb.8, 1780 Nancy MILTON, b. there 1759(according to her oath signed in Shelbyville,Shelby Co., Ky. in ,1840 as then 81 years old and 2 affidavits signed by her son,Elijah Davis,K-1-4-2-2,pp.112 and 113).In Nancy's oath ,next above, she stated that they lived together,first,following their marriage,in Prince Willim Co.,Va.,and thereafter ,-until his death , in Nelson Co.,Ky., the latter oath being in 1842 when Nancy was in her 83rd. year. Her sworn statements in connection with her applications for pension and for bounty land extend from Dec. 2,1836 to ,1842.

Jesse Davis signed will Apr.5,1808,recorded in Nelson Co.,Ky.Feb.15,1819 and reprobated at Richmond,Va. Nov.16,1830 and Jan. ,1837,executor's bond required in sum of $20,000 in which will he provided for "sons,Presley,Elijah,Wilson L. and William M. Davis ",- by confirming lands he had previously deeded to each,*** and to "son,Jesse Davis",-'plantation and tract on which I now live and half of the orchard,-to include the mansion house and enough woodlands to keep up repairs during his mother's life*** ' ",bequeathing the "remainder of his estate to ,wife,Nancy,for life for the support of herself and my 3 daughters, and, at her death,or previously ,one-third of same to each of my three daughters,Elizabeth, Nancy and Harriet Davis." By codicil Oct.21, 1818 Jesse put share of Nancy,K-1-4-2-7,p.115, with her brother, Elijah Davis,K-1-4-2-2,p.113, as trustee and any child until child is 21 years old", and appointed as executors,"wife,Nancy, and sons,Elijah and Wilson L. Davis. A copy of Jesse's will as above was filed by his widow Nancy with her applications for Revolutionary widow's pension and bounty land and is preserved in National Archives,Washington,D. C. . Ch. (of Jesse and Nancy (MILTON) DAVIS,b. Prince William Co.,Va.) 1-Presley,II, 1785, ,2-Elijah, ,1787-88,p.113 (b. Nelson Co.,Ky.) 3-Jesse,Jr. 1789-90, p.115,4-Wilson,L., p.115 ,5-William M., ,1794-95,p.115 ,6-Elizabeth, p.115, ,7-Nancy, 1795-96,p.115, 8-Harriet M. p.116 As will be seen above there are no exact birth dates obtained for fixing order of birth of ch. in above family and this is offered as the most definite available .

Nancy (DAVIS)(DAVIS) REYNOLDS,K-1-4-2-7,p. 115 of Nelson Co.,Ky. signed power of attorney June 8,1843. Her second and then surviving husband,James Reynolds signed oath in Frankfort, Ky.Oct.4,1843 reciting that:"He is husband of Nancy (DAVIS) (DAVIS) Reynolds,one of the children of Capt.Jesse Davis,K-1-4-2,pp.110 and 111, she now living and having 3 ch.: Clayton Davis, Mildred Davis,wife of William WALKER and Hamilton Davis, said Nancy being one of the residuary devisees of said Capt.Jesse Davis's will; that Harriet M. Davis, wife of Harrison A. WILLIAMS is the other one; that Elizabeth Davis,who married Robert Moseley and died many years ago,is dead ,leaving no will and never having any children; that Nancy,widow of said Jesse,is living; that said Jesse left other ch.:"sons,Presley and Elijah, William M. is dead,leaving an infant ,dau.,Catherine; Wilson L.Davis died leaving ch.,George,Thomas and Harriet. These <u>are</u> all the ch. of Capt. Jesse Davis,deceased"

NOTE: Obviously Jesse Davis,Jr. ,K-1-4-2-3,p.112 -113 ,deceased was omitted by oversight.

Nelson Co.(Ky.) Court. Nov.1849 Session. <u>Certified Copy</u>. " ***certifies that Jesse Davis, late of this county, was formerly Captain in the Va. Continental Line in the Revolutionary War, departed this life in Oct. ,1818 ***leaving the following children his heirs-at-law: Presley Davis of Shelby Co.,Ky.,Nancy, now wife of James Reynolds of Nelson Co.,Ky.,Harriet, now wife of Henry(?) (Harrison A.) Williams of Shelby Co., Ky., Elizabeth,wife of Robert Moseley,who died intestate and without children, Jesse Davis died without issue, Wilson Davis, who died intestate, leaving George,Thomas and Harriet,his only children and William M. Davis,who died intestate , leaving Catherine his only child and heir-at-law." Certified by Nathaniel Wickliffe, Clerk of Nelson County Court.Nov.19,1844.

NOTE:# Omission of Elijah Davis,K-1-4-2-2,p.113 is an error in listing or prior copying.

Capt.Jesse Davis d. Nelson Co.,Ky.Oct.22,1818. 26,102(j),103(29),105(c),136,136.1,148,166(a), 191(2),281,285(c),286(b),339(q)(2),442(4,6),497(b 512(26,37,45.1,45.2),572(2,29)(d),443(b)

K-1-4-2-1- Presley Davis,II,was in Frankfort,Ky. and Washington,D.C.in 1837 preparing and

presenting his mother's claim for pension and bounty land for which by then recently enacted laws she had become eligible as widow of Capt.Jesse Davis,K-1-4-2,pp.110-112, as shown by letter written by him Jan.18,1938, returned to Va. ,-from his home in Nelson Co.,Ky. to settle his wife's estate affairs in Va., accompanied by his nephew, Edmund M. Davis,K-1-4-2-2-2, received deed for Nelson Co.,Ky. land from his father,Jesse Davis, K-1-4-2,pp.110-112, which deed was confirmed to him by the will of his father,Jesse Davis,dated Apr.5,1808, recorded in Nelson Co.,Ky. Feb.15,1819 in which Presley is called"my son" and is further identified as such son in recorded proof made by his brother-in-law,James Reynolds dated Oct.4,1843, by certified copy of Nelson Co.,Ky. County Court record,Nov. 1849 Session,lived in Shelby Co.,Ky. in 1840, his mother, Nancy (MILTON) DAVIS,then 81 years old ,being in his home, is recorded in the 1850 Census of Shelby Co.,Ky. as farmer, b.in Ky. 1785-86,owning then real estate,$18,000, wife,Sarah, b. Ky. 1801-02, others, apparently their ch., recorded in Presley's home then were,-all b. Ky.,- 1-Anna, 1834-35, 2-Presley, 1837-38, ,3-Mary, ,1841-42. Presley 339(q)(2) d. in Nelson Co.,Ky.103(29,33),148,149 K-1-4-2-2- Elijah Davis,p.112, 281(a),443(b) received deed for land in Nelson Co.,Ky. from his father, Jesse Davis,K-1-4-2,pp.110-112, which deed was confirmed to him in the will of his father, signed Apr. 5,1808,recorded in Nelson Co., which will designates Elijah as "my son"and appointed him as one of his executors and is further so identified in oath of his brother-in-law, James Reynolds,K-1-4-2-7, husband of Elijah's sister Nancy,dated ,Frankfort,Ky.Oct.4,1843,and from record in Nelson Co.(Ky.) County Court, Nov.Session 1949, had grant from Ky.Sept.11,1817 for 500 acres on Chaplin Creek and Salt River in Nelson Co.,Ky., lived near Chaplin,P.O.,Nelson Co.,Ky. Jan.23,1837 and on Jan.6,1837 officially attested papers signed there,among which papers attested was oath of Richard K. Calvert of Nelson Co.,Ky.",b.Prince William Co.,Va. where he continued to live before, during and after the American Revolution, who stated that he ' knew Capt.Jesse Davis,(K-1-4-2,pp. 110-112) of Prince William Co.,Va. and Nelson Co., Ky.as serving from Prince William in the Revolution as a private and officer and his marriage to Nancy MILTON of Prince William ' ", as executor of the will of his father made oath Dec.2,1836 that his mother was 77 years old and that his father, Jesse, d.Oct.23,1818. Elijah is recorded with family in 1850 Census of 2nd.Dist.of Nelson Co.,Ky. as farmer 62 years old,owning real estate,$12,000, wife ,Margaret ,60, 2 adult sons,all farmers,b.Ky. Thomas,34,Elijah M. and dau.,Margaret,5 years old, and in same place in 1860 Census as Elijah Davis, farmer, aged 72 years, b. Ky.,son Elijah M. b. Ky. 33 years old,the elder Elijah having m. since 1850 Census, wife, Annie, b.Ky. 1828-29,with her 2 ch. then b.,-in Ky.,Sarah, 1854-55 and Elizabeth, 1857-58. One Thorn Davis, was also living in Elijah's home in 1860. Elijah m. Nelson Co.,Ky.Feb. 15.,1812 Margaret ("Peggy") YOUNG,Rev. Joshua Ferguson, K-1-3-6,p .73, officiating .Ch. b. Nelson Co.,Ky. 1-Charles Wickliffe, 2-Edmond M., ,3-Thomas, ,1815-16, ,4-Jesse, ,5-Newton, ,6-Elijah M., 7-Margaret Young, ,1845-46, ,Margaret, wife and mother as above d. about 1846-47. Elijah m.,2nd. about 1853-54 Annie Neel of Nelson Co. Ky.,b. 1828-29. Ch.(b. Nelson Co.,Ky.) 8-Sarah, ,1854-55, ,9-Elizabeth("Bettie") E., 1857-59, ,10-Callie H., 186_

The following was found, being printed ,-probably in Nelson Co.,Ky. in the 1870s,- about the time of the death of Elijah Davis,K-1-4-2-2,p.112 on a single sheet,and became available by being included as part of proof for War of 1812 ,or Mexican war pension or bounty land:

"By tradition of my father and mother I give the following account of my family.

My family resided formerly in Prince William Co.,Va. My great grand father was William Davis,- great-grand mother was a BLAND.

My grand father, Isaac Davis lost his life in a burning house trying to save his papers and money a short time before the war of the Revolution.

My grandmother Davis was a Kincheloe.They left 10 sons. My father,Jesse Davis, joined the army of the Revolution with six of his brothers besides several of his Wickliffe relatives,my father being the captain of the Company .Five of my uncles perished in the war. None but my father and one uncle returned. Shortly after the war closed most of my family,both sides,emigrated to Nelson Co.,Ky. and settled in the neighborhood where the village of Chaplin now stands, and emigrated West and settled in different countries as far West as Texas. Few live in the neighborhood except myself and I have lived on the same land since my birth.
Perhaps no man living could be exercised with thoughts as I am. In the casualties of war I lost five uncles in the War of the Revolution, two sons and three nephews in the War with Mexico.

The Davises came from Wales, the Kincheloes on my grandmother's side, from Ireland ,-my mother, a Milton, from England, my grandmother,a Ross, from Scotland.

I have five sons, Charles Wickliffe Davis, Edmond E. Davis, Thomas, Jesse, Newton and Elijah M. , also one daughter, Margaret Young Davis These are my offspring by my first wife,Margaret (YOUNG) Davis,who was a Young before wedded to me and six years after her death I married Miss Annie NEEL of Nelson Co.. She bore me three daughters,Sallie A.,Bettie E. and Callie H.Davis My son, Charles Wickliffe Davis ,has one son, Newton Davis,Jr.,who had the war spirit of his grandsires,and his uncles ,Jesse and Newton Davis,Sr..He joined the Union Army during the Civil War in the United States,serving his country with zeal and honor in the protection of the Stars and Stripes,which was presented to the Little Colonies, now the United States.

So you hear after generations of my kindred. Can see that my sires and my offspring and grandsons have heard the call of my country to arms in defense of the Revolution to the unfortunate Civil War,1861-65. I am proud of my beloved which have been lost in the just defense of our homes and country. On this 1st. day of April 1870. " (Signed).E l i j a h D A V I S.

N O T E : Confirmation has not been found for 5 brothers of Capt.Jesse Davis,K-1-4-2,pp.110-112 being lost in Revolutionary War.At his advanced age,83 years,when writing this fine narrative,- his mind must have had lapses as he mentions his "five " sons and enumerates "six".Others of a generation older than he, neighbors and comrades in arms with Elijah's father Capt.Jesse Davis,mention only <u>two</u> of Capt.Jesse's brothers dying in the Revolution.

102(j),103(29),136,136.1,148,166,191(4),202(k).
339(q)(2),442(6,18),572(2).

K-1-4-2-2-1- Charles Wickliffe Davis,p.113,was a physician,whose family lived, at least after his death, at Sykesville,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. 12 miles from Bardstown,Ky.and 7 miles East of South Carrollton,Ky. m. Mary Welcomb McCONNELL,b. dau. of and Nancy ( ) Nancy being recorded as "Nancy McConnell"in 1860 in Dist.#2, S. Carrollton,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Census as b. 1795-96 and living her home was the widow,and ch. of Dr. Charles Wickliffe Davis,M.D. deceased,Mary (McCONNELL) Davis, b. Ky. 1823-24, with ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Margaret, ,1840-41, 2- ("Jennie"), 1842, 3-Annabella, ,1843,d.1860,4-Jefferson Newton,Feb.2,1845, ,5-Permelia, ,1846, , 6-John H. 1849-50, 7-Sarah A., ,1854-55,d.1887 ,8-James, ,9-Alexander Turpin, Mary,mother d. 1886.Ch. 8 and 9 are not taken from 1860 Census record. Jefferson Newton above is recorded as having been b.Sykesville,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.102(j), 136,441( )

K-1-4-2-2-1-2- ("Jennie") Davis,67 years old was living near Hartford,Ohio Co.,Ky. in 1907 when she made proof that her brother, Jefferson Newton Davis was b. Feb.2,1845. 102(j) .She was a bright,intelligent lady.",d. 1912.

K-1-4-2-2-1-4- Jefferson Newton Davis was 5' 4½" tall, weight,150-164 pounds,dark hair,fair complexion,blue eyes" made statement in connection with his claim for military pension saying,among other things:"My father, Dr. Charles Wickliffe Davis was b. in Nelson Co.,Ky. My mother,Mary (McConnell) Davis was b. in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. My widowed mother lived with my grandmother McConnell-,on her farm. I was b. Sykesville,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Feb.22,1945. At 2 years of age I was taken by my uncle,Thorn Davis, to his home in Nelson Co.,Ky., 150 miles from my mother and lived with him until he d. I was then put in care of my grandfather,Elijah Davis, who d. in 1873,' a prominent man in his community,served in the Ky. Legislature in the 1850s, I recollect... him and wife as grandparents with whom I lived until 1858,when I was returned to my mother's home in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. then 13 years and 7 months old,next put to work on grandmother McConnell's farm until 1860,when I went to John Vaught, tavern keeper, at Seralo, a small town in Ohio Co.,Ky.,-on Green River,working there in the tobacco handling season in a tobacco stemmery until 1862. When I was 17 years and 9 months old I went to Owensboro,Ky. to enlist and was rejected as under age. I secured mother's consent and was enlisted Oct. 23,1862 .My great grandfather,Baldwin(Balden?) DADE of Va. was a Revolutionary soldier,-great uncle ,Jesse Davis,K-1-4-2-3,p.115 was in the War of 1812 with Gen.Jackson commanding, two uncle,Jesse Davis,K-1-4-2-2-4,pp.115 and and Newton Davis, K-1-4-2-2-5,pp. 115 and both losing their lives serving as officers in U.S. Army in War with Mexico .
Jefferson Newton enlisted Owensboro,Ky. Oct.23,1862 in Co. F.12th.Ky. Union Cav. serving 2 years and 10 months until honorable discharge Aug.23,1865. While serving on detached duty,-to guard polls at an election Aug. 1863,while en route from Liberty Owen Co., Ky. to Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky. was injured by kick of a cavalry horse back of ear on right side of head,from which I was confined many days, was in camp at Nelson and Cumberland Gap ,Ky. and rejoined command at Knoxville,Tenn.",joined 10th. U.S. Inf. and did service during the Insurrection on Isthmus of Panama,receiving an honorable discharge on account of injuries received in line of duty. This latter is possibly "Jr".K-1-4-2-2-1-4-7 ,was serving in 1871 as flagman on L.& N.R.R and living Rochester, Butler Co.,Ky. After discharge from Union Army went to Colo.also worked on building Union Pac.R.R. in Nebr. and Wyo.,went thence to Longview and Marshall,Tex. seeking relief from his ill health,- would have applied for pension before 1897 if he had not been living amongst people so bitter against Union soldiers,m. first,July 21,1871 Amanda Mariah ,b. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Mar.20,1851,lived Calhoun,Clay Co.,Ky. ,d. Howell,Ind. June 22,1895, buried Central City,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Ch. (b.Livermore, McLean Co.,Ky.) 1-Thalya Wood,Aug.27th.,d.31st., 1872, 2-Elizabeth ("Bettie") N. b. and d.1873 3-Taylor Eliza, ,1874, 4-Jennie Bell, 1875, -living 1915 , 5-Thomas Y. ,1880 d. 1884, 6-Eliza Mary, ,1885,living 1903, 7- Jefferson Newton,Jr.,Mar. 21,1888,living 1903. By Feb.22,1915, 70th. birthday of Jefferson Newton,Sr.,K-1-4-2-2-1-4, all his ch. had d. except Jennie Bell and Jefferson Newton, Jr., m. 2nd. Jennie B., ,3rd.,Lillian R. ,m. 4th.Mary Elizabeth Click,b. Sacramento,McLean Co.,Ky., Apr.5,1870. Jefferson Newton Davis d. Hines Hospital,Chicago,Ill. 1931, 102(j).

K-1-4-2-2-1-4- - Murray Hathway Davis,although not listed above as ch. of 1st. marriage of Jefferson Newton Davis ,K-1-4-2-2-1-4, is reputed to be his son,the following information as to Murray Hathway being found in said Jesse Newton's military and war service pension file:
" Murray Hathway Davis joined the U.S.Marines, was in action to settle the insurrection among the natives in Haiti, was then dispatched to France and fought at Chateau-Thierry where the assault of the Prussian Guards were hurled back and the fate of the German Kaiser was settled. Jefferson Newton Davis is identified as son of Dr. Charles Wickliffe Davis,M.D.,deceased in the ancestrial memorial of his grandfather, Elijah Davis, K-1-4-2-2,p.113 as " had the war spirit of his grandsires and his uncles,Jesse and Newton Davis, K-1-4-2-2-4 and -5,", who "joined the Union Army in the Civil War of the United States,serving his country with zeal and honor in the protection of the Stars and Stripes which was presented to the Little Colonies,now the United States." 102(j) 136.

K-1-4-2-2-1-6- "John H. Davis was last heard from in 1902,- at Horo" 102(j).

K-1-4-2-2-1-7- Sarah ("Sallie") A. Davis who m. before 1886 had her parent's family Bible records. 102(j).

K-1-4-2-2-1-9- ?Alexander Turpin Davis enlisted in Co. B. 133rd. Regt. Machine Gun Bn.,dying of pneumonia Camp Bowie,Tex. 102(j)

K-1-4-2-2-2 Edmond Davis,p.113,made oath at Charlestown, Mississippi Co.,Mo. Oct.3,1874 that he was a resident there, age 69? years,nephew of Jesse Davis, K-1-4-6-2?pp.115,117,and wife Nancy DAVIS,K-1-4-2-7, p.115 ,she then living at Canton,Lewis Co.,Mo., that Edmond had lived within one-half mile from Nancy and husband before 1815,that ,-at the request of her father, Capt.Jesse Davis,K-1-4-2,pp.110-112,he went from Ky. to Va. to bring his dau.,Nancy and ch.back to Ky., her husband, said Jesse, K-1-4-6-2? ,p 117,having joined the Army. 103(33).

K-1-4-2-2-3- Thomas Davis is recorded in the 1850 Census of his parents,Elijah and Margaret (YOUNG DAVIS) as farmer,34 years old,

apparently unm. and is mentioned in family memorial signed by his father,Elijah Davis,K-1-4-2-2,pp.112,113 Apr.1,1870 as among his six sons . 102(j) ,136, 442(18)

K-1-4-2-2-4- Jesse Davis is mentioned as 1 of 6 sons named by his father,Elijah Davis,K-1-4-2-2,pp.112 and 113 in his family memorial signed Apr.1,1870 as having lost his life in U.S. Army in War with Mexico. Elsewhere this Jesse,Mexican War soldier is designated as an officer in that conflict and who had m. Nancy , who was of age by Oct. 2,1848 and lived about 1850 at Burlington, Boone Co.,Ky. then a widow and childless. 102(j), 136

K-1-4-2-2-5- Newton Davis is mentioned by his father as 1 of his 6 sons in a family memorial signed by Elijah Davis in Nelson Co.,Ky.,Apr.1, 1870 and in the 1850 Census of Dist.#2,Nelson Co., Ky. there is living in said Elijah's household Hester Davis, b. 1826-27 and Margaret Davis, b., 1835-36 and Julia Davis, b. 1842-43. These latter 3 are not mentioned as members of his family in his family memorial signed Apr.1,1870,as above,and are probably orphan children of Elijah's son, said Newton Davis,referred to by him as losing his life serving in U.S. Army in the War with Mexico. Said Newton is also elsewhere reported as serving in the rank of an officer when he d. 102(j),136,442(18)

K-1-4-2-3- Jesse Davis,Jr.,p.112,received bequest in the will of his father,Capt.Jesse Davis, K-1-4-2,pp.110-112,signed Apr.5,1808 and recorded in Nelson Co.,Ky. as " son,Jesse Davis, 'plantation and tract on which I now live,etc."and further so identified by oath of James Reynolds, K-1-4-2-7,pp.112,115, as signed Oct.4,1843 in which,"son,Jesse" is enumerated by this brother-in-law of his as one of the children of said Capt.Jesse and again declared to be such "son" in certified record from the minutes of the Nov.(1849) Session of the County Court of Nelson Co.,Ky. by listing him as such son of Capt.Jesse in a comprehensive official finding upon proof in such Court of the"heirs-at-law"of said Capt.Jesse. Said Jesse Davis,Jr. served as a soldier in the command of Gen. Andrew Jackson in the War of 1812, as "Jesse Davis,Jr." signed will Aug.9,1822,recorded in Nelson Co.,Ky. Oct.21,1822 ,naming ,"wife, Sally Davis" and ,"brother ,Elijah Davis", witnessed by John Bemis and Elias Kincheloe, K-1-9-8,pp.346,378.

Dr. William Young and Elijah Davis,K-1-4-2-2,pp. 112 and 113, being named as his executors .

No ch. 103(29),136.1,148,442(6),572(2).

K-1-4-2-4- Wilson L. Davis,p.112, had deed for land in Nelson Co.,Ky. from father,Capt.Jesse Davis,K-1-4-2,pp.110-112 before Apr.5,1808, when his father confirmed such deed in a will then signed designating therein said "Wilson L." as one of his "sons".Further reference to said Wilson L. Davis as such son may be found in oath signed Frankfort,Ky.Oct.4,1843 by James Reynolds, husband of Nancy (DAVIS) (Davis) Reynolds,K-1-42-7,pp.112,115 said Nancy being respectively dau of said Capt.Jesse and brother of said Wilson L. Davis,in which said Reynolds proves the full list of heirs-at-law of said Capt.Jesse Davis,K-1-4-2, as including said Wilson L. Davis as his son and in a similar list of such heirs-at law, as found upon proof at the Nov. 1849 Session of County Court of Nelson Co.,Ky. and recited in a certified copy of such finding recorded in the minutes of said court, also including said Wilson L. as "son" and "heir-at-law"of said Capt.Jesse Davis.

Wilson L. Davis m. Nelson Co. ,Ky. .Ch.1-George, 2-Thomas, ,3-Harriet, 103(29),136.1,148,442(6),572(2)

K-1-4-2-5- William M. Davis,p.112,had deed from his father, Capt.Jesse Davis,K-1-4-2,pp.110-112, for land in Nelson Co.,Ky. before Apr.5, 1808 when his father by will confirmed the deed to him,in said will mentioning William M.Davis as "my son",which relationship is confirmed in a comprehensive list of the heirs-at-law of said Capt.Jesse Davis as made in oath of James Reynolds,K-1-4-2-7,pp.112 and 115, and in a similar comprehensive list of heirs,in a declaratory judgment ,upon proof submitted, at the Nov.,1949 term of the County Court of Nelson Co.,Ky. the latter 2 documents stating at the respective dates thereof that William M. Davis aforesead, died intestate,leaving Catherine as his only ch. and heir-at-law. SEE these latter 2 documents as copied in full on p.112 as indicating who among said Capt. Jesse were surviving ,and who had d. prior to the respective dates of these two documents dated many years after the time usual to close settlement of estate of said Capt Jesse. William M. Davis m. Elizabeth . and lived in Frankfort,Ky.in 1837.103(29), 136.1,148,149,442(6),281(a),572(2).Ch.1-Catherine,

K-1-4-2-6- Elizabeth Davis,p.112, is called:"My daughter,Elizabeth Davis" in the will of her father,Capt.Jesse Davis,K-1-4-2,pp.110-112,signed Apr.5,1808,recorded in Nelson Co.,Ky.,Feb.15, 1819 and further stated so to be in the oath of James Reynolds, K-1-4-2-7,pp.112 and and in judgment of Nov. 1849 Session of Nelson county Court reciting all the heirs-at-law of said Capt Jesse. Elizabeth m. Robert MOSELEY and apparently lived in Franklin Co.,Ky. where she d."many years " before 1843. No ch. The effect on the division of the residuary estate of said Capt. Jesse,as contained in his will,providing for his widow and 3 daughters,of the death of said Elizabeth childless,was decided in the Circuit Court of Franklin Co.,Ky.Oct. 10,1843 which decision was,that by such death of Elizabeth her share in such residuary estate passed to her mother, Nancy (Milton)DAVIS,K-1-4-2,p.112, which SEE for substance of said residuary clause in said will, and that at her mother's death,the same would pass to mother's heirs and representatives generally rather than vest in only Elizabeth's 2 sisters ,or their representatives. To this proceeding in Franklin Co.,Ky. we are indebted for one of these comprehensive lists of the heirs-at-law of Capt.Jesse Davis.103(29), 136.1,148,442(6),572(2)

K-1-4-2-7- Nancy Davis,p.112, is called "my daughter, Nancy Davis " and bequest was made to her in the will of her father,Capt.Jesse Davis,K-1-4-2,pp.110-112,signed Apr.5,1808,and in codicil thereto signed Oct.21,1818,both recorded in Nelson Co.,Ky. Feb.15,1819 and further so identified by oath of James Reynolds and in court finding recorded in proceedings in Nov. 1849 Session of County Court of said county,as detailed hereinbefore,both of which documents set forth full list of"heirs-at-law " of said Capt.Jesse Davis. Nancy m. 1st.,Nelson Co.,Ky. Aug.30,1810 her cousin, Jesse DAVIS of Prince William Co.,Va. K-1-4-6-2?, p. 117 ,b. Prince William Co.,Va.,d. Occuquan,Prince William Co.,Va.July 3,1838,son of Hugh and Jane(DAVIS) Davis,also cousins,K-1-4-6,pp.110,116

This Jesse Davis is described in his enlistment Aug.30,1814 as a private for service in War of 1812 as 5' 6½" tall,black hair,blue eyes, fair complexion,farmer. He served as such private until Nov.27,1814 in Capt.Jackson's Co.,Col. Reno's Regt. Va. militia until discharged at Norfolk,Va. After marriage lived 3 years in Prince William Co.,Va. His enlistment had been at Alexandria,Va. Next moved to Nelson Co.,Ky. where Nancy and her family lived more than 40 years. She moved p.110, to Canton,Lewis Co.,Mo. where she was living Jan. 3,1880,past 84 years old,when she applied for bounty land as widow of soldier in the War of 1812.Her application for pension for such soldier husband's service in War of 1812 was approved Feb.3,1875,payable from Feb.14,1871 at rate of $8 per month.She was living or visiting Apr.3,1877 at 309 21st.St. between Jefferson and Madison Sts.,Louisville,Ky. Other identifications of Nancy as dau. of Capt. Jesse Davis,K-1-4-2,pp.110-112,were made by:(a)C.A. Wickliffe, Bardstown,Nelson Co.,Ky. Mar.13,1837, (b) Elisha Lefler,b. Nelson Co.,Ky. in 1803,living Lewis Co.,Mo. Oct.17,1874 affirming that his own and Nancy's parents lived within 1/2 mile of each other in Nelson Co.,Ky. and that he and Nancy attended the same school there in their early childhood. Ch. (b. Prince William Co.,Va.) 1- d. at birth, 2-Clayton, ,(b. Nelson Co.,Ky.) 3-Mildred, 1821-22?
4-Hamilton,

Nancy (DAVIS) Davis m. ,2nd. James REYNOLDS of Nelson Co..Ky. No ch. 103(29,33),136.1,148,149, 442(6,20),460(c),572(2).

Nancy Davis,K-1-4-2-7, and 2nd. husband,James Reynolds of Nelson Co.,Ky. made oath there Nov.6, 1837 that the original family records of her parents Capt. Jesse and Nancy (MILTON) DAVIS was then in their possession and had been for many years.

K-1-4-2-7-2- Clayton Davis made oath in Washington Co.,Ky.June 6, 1843 as to the marriages of Capt. Jesse Davis' three daughters, 103(29).

K-1-4-2-7-3- Mildred Davis m.,1st.,Nelson Co.,Ky. William WALKER and are recorded in the 1850 Census of the 2nd. Dist. of Nelson Co., Ky.as b.,Ky. 1819-20, wife,Mildred, as b. Ky.1822-1823 and then living with them was Midlred A. Davis,b. 1842-43, m.,2nd.,before 1870 Dr. Allen YOCUM,retired physician,whose family was enumerated in the 1870 Census of Camden,Lewis Co.,Mo.,he,as b. in Ky. ,1809-10,she b. in Ky., 1825-26. He remembered the Battle of New Orleans in War of 1812.He was a Unionist. Ch. of Dr. Allen and Mildred,b.Ky.) 1-Alfonzo, ,1853-54, 2-Breckenridge, ,1855-56.Maggie Davis,b. Ky. 1861 lived in this family. They made oath there Dec.16,1874 and Feb.3,1875,Mildred, as b. 1822,-in support of her mother,Nancy's application for pension for her first husband's War of 1812 service.103(29,33),136.1,442(6,20),460(c),572

K-1-4-2-8- Harriet M. Davis,p.112, is called (2) "my daughter, Harriet Davis" in the will of her father, Capt. Jesse Davis,K-1-4-2,pp.110-112, in which he made bequest jointly with her mother, Nancy(MILTON) Davis and Harriet's sisters,Elizabeth and Nancy.Harriet is further identified as such dau. in lists of all "heirs-at-law" of said Capt. Jesse:(a) in oath signed by James Reynolds in Frankfort,Ky.Oct. 4,1843 and (b) in certified copy from minutes of County Court of Nelson Co.,Ky. Session of Nov. 1849,both such documents being copied in full on p. 112 hereof. Harriet M. Davis m. Harrison A. WILLIAMS who lived in Shelby Co.,Ky. both of whom were living there June 15,1843,when they joined in a power of attorney signed June 15,1843 relating,-probably to Harriet M's interest in the residuary estate of her father, Capt.Jesse Davis,mentioned as decided in the Circuit Court of Franklin Co.,Ky.,Oct.10,1843,-on p. 115 hereof,-underscored. Compiler has been unable to trace any descent from this marriage.103(29) 136.1,148,149,442(6),572(2).

K-1-4-3- John Davis of Prince William Co.,Va.d. p.110,in hospital,-of small pox,while serving for the Colonies in the American Revolution .One John K. (probably"Kincheloe") Davis is published as a Lt.,-in 1777-78 ,serving in the 2nd.Va. Regt. in Continental Line. John is also published as being b. 1754,also published,-upon affidavit of his cousin and brother-in-law,Hugh Davis, K-1-4-5,pp.110-11,116-17, as leaving as sole heir-at-law a son,William Davis to whom bounty land was given upon proof by said Hugh Davis in Court of Prince William county,Va.June 3,1833.103(29),281(a),285(a,f),286(b).p.110

K-1-4-4- Presley Davis,p.110, of Prince William Co.,Va. was killed in Battle of Long Island, N.Y. ,1777.One Presley Davis is published as serving as Sgt. in 3rd Va. Regt. of the Continental Line and an award of bounty land was made for that service. Upon proof by Hugh Davis, K-1-4-5, made Nov. 18,1837,at age 80 years ,1837 it is published that Presley Davis,killed in Battle of Long Island,as above, was b. 1756 .103(29),281(a),286(c).

K-1-4-6- Jane Davis,pp.110-111,is identified as dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth(KINCHELOE) Davis and as sister,-their other ch. named in the document signed in her behalf by husband,Hugh Davis as recited at bottom of 2nd. column of page 110 hereof and concluded at top of page 111,on Dec. 2,1782. From the many writings signed by said Hugh Davis it appears that: He was b. in Prince William Co.,Va. in 1757 ,son of William, son of David,p.110,served as a Revolutionary soldier " marched with Leonard Hart,with whom he was raised in Prince William Co.,Va.to the main army Hart enlisting Feb.1,1776 under George Purcell, Lt. of Capt.McCormick's Co. and served in same Regt. Hart being wounded in battle of Germantown but recovered and was afterwards was sick of some prevailing camp disease and was nursed by Hugh until he d. at Valley Forge in 1778,- as contained in Hugh's statement signed in Court in Prince William Co.,Va.Dec.3,1732, that Hugh was attached to Lee's Legion,commanded by Gen. Henry Lee ("Light Horse Harry") of the Continental Army ,also resident of Prince William Co. Va.,who was promoted in 1778 to Maj.-Gen'l, so designated for the "swiftness and ease with which he moved " Hugh was wounded during the Revolution which delayed his return home in 1781 from Philadelphia, that upon his return home then his first cousin and brother-in-law,Capt. Jesse Davis,K-1-4-2,pp.110-112,was not at home whose neighbors and relatives often informed him that said Jesse had gone under his commission as Capt.at the head of a Co. to Yorktown, Va. who led them home in the Winter of 1781. He was with Capt. Jesse and Co. at a feast held at Dumfries,Prince William Co.,Va. given them in celebration of Cornwallis' surrender at Yorktown and thereafter was often in conversation with Capt.Jesse and remained in particular acquaintance to him until he removed with family from Prince William Co.,Va. to Chaplin,Nelson Co.,Ky. Said Hugh Davis took grant from Ky.Apr.25,1786 for 1,173-3/4 acres on Beech Fork,Nelson Co.,

Ky.,took deed Nov.12,1792 from William Peake of Washington Co.,Ky. for 240 acres on Occuquan River in Prince William Co.,Va. as resident of Nelson Co.,Ky. being the same 240 acres received by William under the will of his father,John Peake in 1751,joined wife,Jane Davis signing deed Oct.16, 1794 conveying land in Prince William Co.,Va.to William Smith,took deed Oct.16,1794 from William Smith for 230 acres on Occuquan River in Prince William Co.,Va.,joined John Kincheloe and Joshua Davis as witnesses to deed Oct.18,1795 signed by Henry and Mary(WICKLIFFE) Davis,p.120, conveying Mary's inheritance in specified land of the estate of Nathaniel Wickliffe,deceased to Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-3-7,pp.51 and 75 ,took deed July 26, 1799 from Charles and Eleanor Cheek for 29 acres in Prince William Co.,Va. A claim for pension for Hugh's services as a Revolutionary soldier was made Mar. 10,1827 by Hugh's son, Jesse Davis, K-1-4-2-7, p.116. Hugh made oath Apr.20,1833 before James Foster,J.P. that John Davis,K-1-4-3,pp.110 and 116, enlisted under Capt. Andrew Leach in 1775 for 3 years and marched to the lower part of Va. and thence north and d. in service,-of small pox and that Hugh saw John's grave. On June 3,1833 it was certified by John Williams,Clerk of Prince William County Court upon examination of Hugh Davis that said John d. intestate in service leaving as his sole heir,William Davis.

The family tradition that Hugh Davis and wife, Jane (DAVIS,K-1-4-6,pp.110 and 116) went to Ky.and later returned to Prince William Co.,Va.is fully supported by documentary references,including his deposition,-in 1833 in support of claim for bounty land by Dorcas(WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE,widow of Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7,pp.51 and 75,for military service in the American Revolution by her father,Benjamin Wickliffe and uncle,Moses Wickliffe,and further showings in land records of Prince William Co.,Va. that said Hugh married his cousin,Jane DAVIS, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (KINCHELOE ,K-1-4,pp.110,111 and 116) Davis. Hugh signed statement 1837 that " Jesse Davis, K-1-4-2,pp.110 and 111,was in battles with Gen. George Washington at Brandywine,Germantown and Monmouth". Hugh lived in Prince William Co.,Va. Jan.23,1837 when he made proof,-now in published form ,- that John Davis was born in 1754 and d. a Revolutionary soldier ,-of small pox,K-1-4-3,p. 116 and that his brother,Presley Davis, K-1-4-4,p. 116 died a Revolutionary soldier in Battle of Long Island in 1777, being b. in 1756 and that in 1777 he lived within 5 or 6 miles of Jesse Davis, K-1-4-2,pp.110-112,-in Prince William Co.,Va. Hugh is recorded in the 1840 Census of Prince William Co.,Va. as a Revolutionary pensioner,then 81 years old, probably an erroneous entry by the enumerator,as he was then apparently 83 years old.

Ch. (of Hugh and Jane(DAVIS,K-1-4-5,pp.110, 111 and 116) Davis William,
2-Jesse, Hugh?
103(19,29),105(a),148,191(2),281(a),285(a,f),339 (q)(2),512(51,52,54,59,39).

K-1-4-6-2? Jesse Davis m. Nelson Co.,Ky. Aug.30, 1810,his cousin, Nancy Davis,K-1-4-2-7,pp.112, 115-116, which SEE.

K-1-4-5-3? Hugh Davis served as Sgt. in 3rd. Horse troops,13th. Va. Regt. in 1813 ,-in the War of 1812, receiving therefor also Land Warrant #6139 for 200 acres. His homestead near Occuquan, Prince William Co.,Va. is :"*likely on one of the many grants issued to the Davis family. It is on an elevation having a far view of the country side" *** "The interior woodwork of the rooms show the painstaking handicraft of a more leisurely day." 309(g).

K-1-4-5- Cornelius Davis,p.110, is identified as son of Isaac and Elizabeth(KINCHELOE,K-1-4,pp.7 and 110) Davis,deceased of Prince William Co.,Va.by records of property of the estate of said Isaac Davis,K-1-4,pp. 110 as found in the county offices of said county as transferred or contracted between heirs-at-law of said Isaac,deceased,principally deeds to his considerable land holdings there:(a) the recitals of such heirs in the instrument abstracted on pp.110 and 111 hereof as signed by Hugh Davis,K-1-5, and John Posey Newman,K-1-4-8,husband of Mary Davis, K-1-4,8,pp. 110 and 119, ; (b)Cornelius Davis and wife,Eleanor, of Prince William Co.,Va.signed deed Sept.29,1779 conveying to Rhodham Blansett(his step-father) the Buck Hall tract, 360 acres, Hamrick tract,100 acres and Morgan's Point tract,50 acres,reciting:

"Whereas, a certain William Davis,Jr. by deeds Apr.23rd and 24th.,1771 between him as first party, and Presley Davis,Cornelius Davis,Isaac Davis John Davis,Warren Davis,Travis Davis,Jane Davis and Mary Davis,brothers and sisters of said William Davis,Jr.,of the other part, sold to said Cornelius various tracts of land of Isaac Davis, father to said William Davis,Jr."oldest son and heir-at-law" and

"Whereas said William,Jr. sold to his younger brothers and sisters the 3 tracts of land above referred to, ' to be equally divided when they were 21 years old' ".

N O T E :- To understand this and connected transaction it must be remembered that Isaac Davis' estate was cast ,at his death,-under the the English law of 'primogeniture' which was in effect in the Colony of Va.,and other American colonies under English Dominion,the date of said Isaac's death and of transactions relating to his heirs or their sharing in his estate,especially lands,- before the close of the Revolution in favor of the Colonies. This law of primogeniture made his oldest son his "heir-at-law" which meant that any other of Isaac and Elizabeth (Kincheloe) Davis' ch. must take Isaac's lands,if at all, by purchase from their oldest brother,William Davis,Jr. K-1-4-1,pp.110 and 111.

Hugh Davis,husband of Jane Davis,K-1-4-6,pp. 110,111 and 116-117, signed deed conveying to same Rhodham Blansett(step-father of Jane) the same land referred to in the deed above to said Blansett from Cornelius Davis dated Sept.29,1779,and containing the same recitals.

Hugh Davis, husband of Jane Davis,both as next above ,joined Travis Davis,K-1-4-9,pp.110 and 119John Posey Newman, husband of Mary Davis K-1-4-8,pp. 110 and 119 , and Warren Davis,K-1-4-10,pp.110 and 120 in a deed to Rhodham Blansett(step-father) reciting:

"Whereas William Davis,Jr. conveyed by deed to Presley Davis,Cornelius Davis,Isaac Davis, Travis Davis, John Davis,Warren Davis,Jane Davis and Mary Davis,his brothers and sisters,several tracts which descended from Isaac Davis, his father, to the said William Davis,Jr.,heir-at-law, to be divided when they became of age".

N O T E : Their father, Isaac Davis,K-1-4,had d. intestate and the English law of inheritance ruled the division of his estate .

This Cornelius Davis,K-1-4-5, above had moved with wife and ch. from Prince William Co.,Va. to a "Davis Settlement" in which his brothers, Jesse and Isaac Davis, and uncle ,Will-

iam Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp.7 and 346,had settled between about 1779 and 1782.

The absence of Henry Davis,K-1-4-11,pp.110 and 120,from the list of the ch. of Isaac and Elizbeth (KINCHELOE, K-1-4) Davis as shown on pp.110 and 117,-in the land transactions of the estate of said Isaac, may possibly be accounted for in the transaction between said Isaac and Bertram Ewell wherein Isaac took receipt for payment to Ewell, directing that deed be made to said "Henry Davis, youngest son of Isaac Davis"SEE top of 2nd column p.110.It apparently was treated by William Davis Jr.,K-1-4-1,pp.110 and 111"oldest son and heir-at-law" of said Isaac as releiving him from the moral obligation he felt toward the other and younger of his brothers and sisters.

The "Davis Settlement" reierred to on p.117 is rather definitely located on Simpson's Creek, near Chaplin Fork in Nelson Co.,Ky. In this general locality said William Kincheloe,- and his Davis nephews built a station or fort,which became known as Ft. Kincheloe or "Burnt Station " several families living in the group or cluster of log houses. Ch. (of Cornelius and Eleanor ( ) Davis,K-1-4-6,b. Prince William Co.,Va.) 1-Isaac, July 21,1775, ,(b.Nelson Co.,Ky.) 2-Warren, Jan? ,1782? The fate of this family is included in the following Ky. historical publication quoting:" *** Intelligence was promptly communicated to Col. Floyd,who instantly ordered out a party of militia to scour the country where the savages were expected to be lurking. Some of the party who were from Kincheloe Station on Simpson's Creek,Nelson (now Spencer) Co.,Ky.,which consisted of 6 or 7 families. On the first of Sept.,1782 the militia, unable to discover any Indians, dispersed and returned to their homes. There had been no alarm at Kincheloe Station during the absence of the men and upon reaching home late in the evening greatly fatigued and without apprehension of danger,they retired to rest . At the dead hour of night when the inmates of the station were wrapped in most profound sleep the Indians made simultaneous attacks on the cabins of the station and women and children. The unconscious sleepers were awakened but to be cut down or behold their friends fall by their side. A few only,availing themselves of the darkness of the night escaped the tomahawk or captivity. Among those escaping were Mrs. Davis,whose husband was killed ,and another woman. They fled to the woods where they fortunately were joined by a lad named Ashe who conducted them to Cox's Station." * * * *

"*** William Harrison,after placing his wife and a young woman under the floor of the cabin, made his escape,secreting himself in the neighborhood until confident the Indians had retired,when he returned to the cabin and liberated them from their painful situation." * * * * *

" *** Thomas Randolph occupied one of the small cabins with his wife and 2 ch.,1 an infant. The Indians broke into the house and, outnumbering him 4 or 5 to 1 he stood by his wife and ch.with heroic firmness. He had killed several Indians when his wife and infant in her arms were murdered by his side. He instantly placed his remaining child in the loft,then ,mounting himself,escaped through the roof. As he alighted on the ground from the roof he was assailed by 2 of the savages, whom he had just forced out of the house. With his knife he inflicted a severe wound on one and gave the other a stunning blow with his empty gun,when they both retreated. He snatched up his child and plunged into the surrounding forest and was soon beyond danger." "*** Several women and ch. were cruelly put to death after they were made prisoners,- on the route to the Indian towns."***

"*** On the 2nd. day of her captivity Mrs. Bland made her escape in the bushes. Totally unacquainted with the country, and without guide she rambled through the woods for 18 days,without clothes, without seeing a human face.subsisting on sour grapes and green walnuts until she became a walking skeleton. On the 18th day she was discovered and taken to Linn's Station where she was nursed back to health. " * * * *

" * * * Mrs. Folk,another prisoner ,with 4 ch. was in ' extreme delicate' health and was compelled to walk until she was almost incapable of motion. She was then threatened with death and had the tomahawk brandished over her head by a ferocious Indian,when another ,who saw it begged for her life,took her in his care, mounted her on a horse with 2 of her ch. and conducted her safely to Detroit. Here she was purchased by a British trader,well treated and permitted to write her husband,who was absent from Kincheloe Station at the time of her capture. He immediately came to Detroit,obtained his wife and 5 ch. and returned with them to Ky." * * *

"After the peace of the ensuing year the other prisoners were also released and returned home." Among those so released,or earlier ransomed and returned was Isaac Davis,K-1-4-5-1,pp .As opposed to the above published historical narrative of the Ft.Kincheloe massacre there is some Davis and Kincheloe family tradition that both Cornelius and wife, Eleanor( ) Davis were murdered in the massacre. Some of this tradition is that their son,Isaac remembered seeing Cornelius come into his house bloody and went out and fought again before being killed in the massacre.106(56,65),148,151,197(a),198(a), 202(h),219(15,18),225,276,512(29,39),573.

K-1-4-5-1- Issac Davis, was taken (26.1)(f) captive as a small child in the Ft.Kincheloe massacre above,Sept.1,1782 ,in Nelson Co.,Ky., when his father, Cornelius Davis,was killed in a night attack on the 6 or 7 cabins and their families constituting that new station or fort,while defending against the surprise attack. The child, Isaac, was taken to Detroit,Mich. and held for ransom,or to be sold. He was later released with the end of hositlities of the American Revolution or possibly ransomed earlier. The child reported that an Indian squaw adopted him and was kind to him, even to decorating him with rings in nose, of which he brought back signs of them, and is said to have worn these as ornaments at times,also rings in his ears. Isaac grew to manhood in Nelson Co.,Ky. and there m. Jan.10,1799 Clarissa KINCHELOE,K-1-9-[illegible],pp. 346 and 374 ,b. 1774, d. ,1833,dau. of William and Mary ("Mollie")(WHITE) b. Fauquier Co.,Va. which SEE. 202(h),225,276,573(26.1)(f),202(k)

K-1-4-7- Isaac Davis,Jr.,p.110,is identified as son of Isaac and Elizabeth (KINCHELOE,K-1-4, pp. 7 and 110,by rectals in deeds by,to or for their "oldest son and 'heir-at-law',William Davis,Jr.,K-1-4-1 ,pp.110,112 and 117. One Isaac Davis served in the 6th. and 11th.Va. Regts in the Continental Line in the American Revolution, received grant from Ky.Apr.17,1786 for 188 acres on F.K,Stewart Creek,Nelson Co.,Ky.,signed as surety for brother,Warren Davis,K-1-4-10,pp.110 and 120 on marriage license issued in Nelson Co. Ky. for marriage to Mary ("Mollie") KINCHELOE, K-1-9-4, his cousin, dau. of Wm. and Mary ("Mol-

lie") (WHITE),K-1-9,pp. 7 and 346,which SEE. Isaac Davis,Jr.,K-1-4-7, served as foreman of first Grand Jury in Court of Quarter Sessions of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.opening Jan.23,1799 and was one of the J.P. appointed for Muhlenberg Co.May 28, 1799,contracted with Muhlenberg Co.,June 15,1799 to build a stray pen 32'square and 5 feet high on public square to be finished by 4th.Tues.Sept.1799 No family or U.S. Census records have been found for listing names, ages and States of birth of family of Isaac,Jr. From association, by elimina- and otherwise the following are offered as being his ch.(b. in Va.) 1-Isaac,Oct. 9,1782, Henry, ,3- ,dau 6 and 7-Jesse and William Huston,(twins),Dec.2, 1792, 151,219(6,8)317(s),572(32),103(34,10).

K-1-4-7-1- Isaac Davis came from Prince William Co.,Va. to Simpson Creek and Chaplin Fork section of Nelson Co.,Ky. as a boy,enlisted Nov. 20,1814,honorably discharged May 20,1915 and engaged as Ensign in Alney McLean's Co.among the men from Muhlenberg Co. in the Battle of New Orleans, Jan.8,1815. They suffered hardships in camp.among the more impressive of which to him was privation of fresh milk and butter, an abundance of both having always been within his reach at home. Before leaving New Orleans he vowed he would build a comfortable home in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. ,dig a large cellar and keep plentifully supplied with milk and butter. This he did,building a 2-story frame dwelling in northeast part of Muhlenberg Co., near Green River, east of Martwick,Ky. His farm there was long regarded as one of the best managed places in the county. He owned many slaves and produced much live stock,corn and wheat,avoiding tobacco culture as injurious to the soil. His granieries were always filled, from which in lean years he sold for the needs of his neighbors below market price or gave to those unable to pay. In earlier years he had frequently taught his neighbors' ch. without pay " for the good of the community" although he "had more than enough to do at home." He m. Mary WICKLIFFE, b.Va. Apr.22,1785,d.Sept.4, 1870, sister of Moses Wickliffe, pioneer in Ky. from Va. Ch.(b. Ky.) 1-Eliza Jane, ,2- Mary Kincheloe, ,3-Julian Ann, ,4-Ellen, ,5-Aaron Wickliffe ,1809-10, ,6-William, 7-Edward, ,1813. Isaac and family remaining at home in 1850 are then recorded in the 2nd.Dist of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.,he as farmer,owning real estate, $5,100,b. Va.67 years old, wife,Mary Kincheloe,b.Va. 65 years old and living with , son, Aaron Wickliffe Davis,owning real estate $800,b. Ky. 40 years old,a U.S. Census enumeration.219(8, 15),103(34),441(32,34),

K-1-4-7-1-1- Eliza Jane Davis m. Richard H.JONES.

K-1-4-7-1-2- Mary Kincheloe Davis m. William Mc SHARP, who is recorded with family in 1850 Census of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. as farmer,b. Ky.owning real estate,$1125,age 44 years, wife,Mary Kincheloe Davis,b. Ky. 1820-21,Ch.,b. Ky.) 1-Sarah M. ,1838-39, 2-Julian, 1839-1840, ,3-James W., ,1842-43, 4-Eliza J., ,1843-44, 5-Isaac D., 1845-46, ,6-America E., 1847-48. James Sharp, farmer, owning real estate,$1,300,b. Pa.,1778-79 lived in Wm.Mc. and Mary's home in 1850

K-1-4-7-1-3- Julian Ann Davis m. 441(32) George King.

K-1--4-7-1-4- Ellen Davis m. Elias WICKLIFFE.

K-1-4-7-1-6-William Davis enlisted Newport,Ky. Sept.11,1813 in the Ky.Mounted Vols. commanded by Col. William Williams and Cant.Lewis Kincheloe and engaged with them in the Battle of The Thames,Canada Oct.5,1813. 219(15).

K-1-4-7-1-7- Edward Davis is recorded in the 1850 Census of Nelson Co.,Ky.,2nd.Dist.,as farmer, b. Ky, 1812-13, wife, Catherine,b. Ky., ,1828-29. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-William, 1837-38, 2- Martha, ,1842-43, 3-Mary, 1844-45, ,4-Isaac, 1848-49.

K-1-4-7-3- Davis was the 442(19) grandmother of both Logan Murray and John J. Crittenden, prominent early Kentuckians.

K-1-4-7-6- Jesse Davis signed declaration in Pike Co.,Ind.Apr.24,1855 that he was 63 years old,-asking for U.S. bounty land,- that he was drafted at Bardstown,Nelson Co.,Ky. Oct. 1814,entering Nov.27,1814,served as private in 15th.Ky. militia Regt. for 82 days,discharged Nashville,Tenn.May 10,1815,granted 80 acres bounty land,applied June 10,1856 for additional bounty land,signing by mark,stating that he had become blind in the meantime. His officers were Capt.John Farmer,-Col. Slaughter. When discharged Apr. 1815 at Nashville he was ill and remained behind the Regt. receiving honorable discharge at at Bardstown,Ky.,May 10,1815.

At enlistment he was a farmer 6 ft.tall,hair black,eyes hazel, complexion dark,b. Nelson Co., Ky., 23 years old at end of war, m. Elizabethtown Hardin Co.,Ky. Dec.20,1815 Nancy MAYSON,neither previously married,lived after marriage,first,in Bardstown,Ky. Dec.20,1815 to Oct. ,1819,moved then to Gibson Co.,Ind. for about 20 years, then moved to Pike Co.,Ind. where they remained until his death, at Arthur,Pike Co.Mar.4,1860, his widow Nancy continued to live at Arthur until death 1894-96 when about 97 years old, having given her age Nov.15,1878 in applying for widow's pension for her husband's military service aforesaid as then 81 years old, P.O. Arthur, Pike Co.,Ind . 103(34)

K-1-4-7-7- William Huston Davis volunteered Aug. 31,1813 in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. for the War of 1812, served in the 11th .Ky.Vol. Mounted militia Regt., Charles F. Wing commanding as captain,-as a private, stationed at New Orleans,being honorably discharged Nov.5,1813 at Limestone,Ky., ,m. 1st.,Elizabeth GIBBS,b.Feb.4,1809, d.Montgomery Co.,Tenn.,Oct.21,1840. Ch. 1-Samuel B., Dec. 11,1830, 2-Lydia M.,Jan.11,1833, m. 2nd , Montgomery Co.,Tenn.,July 11,1842 Ann Nancy SIMMONS, then widow of Joseph Averett.

William Huston was a shoemaker,lived in Butler Co.,Ky. in 1850,moved in 1853 or 1854 to Todd Co.,Ky., thence to Kincheloe's Bluff,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky., where his widow lived past 1876. He d. Hanson, Hopkins Co.,Ky.Oct.2,1872.103(10).

K-1-4-8- Mary Davis,pp.110,is identified as ch. of Isaac and Elizabeth (KINCHELOE,K-1-4,pp.7 and 110) Davis from recitals in deeds by,to or from their Moldest son snd 'heir-at-law',William Davis,K-1-4-1,pp. 110,111,112 and 117,Mary m.in Prince William Co.,Va. John Posey NEWMAN, who as Mary's husband and in her behalf signed one land transactions among the ch. of Mary's parents, as appears at bottom of p.110 and top of p. 111 as of date Dec. 2,1782. 512(39)

K-1-4-9- Travis Davis,p.110,is identified as the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (KINCHELOE, K-1-4,pp.7 and 110) Davis as is his sister, Mary, K-1-4-8,next above,and as their other brothers and sisters are shown to so belong. Travis Davis signed as a witness in Nelson Co., Ky.Oct. 10,1788 of the will of his father-in-law and uncle, William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp.7 and 346.

Travis Davis m. Margaret ("Peggy") Kincheloe ,K-1-9-5,pp.346 and 375, first cousins, who 512(29,39) 207(a)442(2,3),276. joined in deed to land in Shelby Co.,Ky..Her father's will designated her as :"dau.Peggy Davis."

K-1-4-10- Warren Davis,p.110,is identified as son of Isaac and Elizabeth (KINCHELOE,K-1-4,pp.7 and 110,by the same documents hereinbefore referred to in the sketches of each of his 6 next older brothers and 2 sisters.SEE Isaac Davis,Jr.,K-1-4-7 p.118. Warren signed as witness to the will of Lewis Reno Aug.28,1799, recorded in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Sept.1799 m.Nelson Co.,Ky. Jan. 10(on license dated Jan. 7),1787 Mary ("Mollie") KINCHELOE,K-1-9-6,pp.346 and 375,*dau.of William and Mary("Mollie") (WHITE,K-1-9,pp.7 and 346 . This Mary Kincheloe is called "my daughter,Mollie DAVIS" in the will of her father, said William, signed Oct.10,1788. Isaac Davis was surety on the marriage bond of Warren and Mollie (Kincheloe) Davis. SEE K-1-9-4,p. 374. .206(a),207(a),442(3) *cousins* 218(c)(5)

K-1-4-11- Henry Davis, p. 110, is identified as son of Isaac and Elizabeth (KINCHELOE,K-1-4, pp.7 ,110 and 118. The date of the transaction stated at top of 2nd. column of p. 110 is there omitted ,-by oversight,- being shown in Deed Book R p. 327 Prince William Co.,Va. Land Records as May 27,1771 as to how the title to land was directed by the father,Isaac Davis,K-1-4,p.110, paid for by him,-got into the name of "Henry Davis youngest son of Isaac Davis" ,and the same land conveyed by deed Oct. 13,1791 signed by "Henry Davis and wife,Fannie Davis, of Nelson Co.,Ky." seems conclusive that Henry is ch of Isaac and Elizabeth (KINCHELOE,K-1-4,pp.7,110)Davis,-especially when studied in connection with the following record of said Henry and Fannie and their family: Henry Davis was member of the first grand jury empanneled for Quarter Sessions Court Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Jan.23,1799,joined Warren Davis,K-1-4-10,p.110, as witnesses to the will of Lewis Reno signed Aug.28,1799,recorded in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Sept. 1799. Henry was member of the first petit jury empanneled for Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.March Term,1803.

Henry Davis m. in Prince William Co.,Va.,-before Oct.13,1791. He had moved from Va. ,first to Hartford,Meade Co.,Ky.and lived also near Brandenburg,Meade Co.,Ky. but soon moved to Muhlenberg Co. He m. Fanny("Fannie") RANDALL, who d. Greenville, Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. in 1853. Henry d. Muhlenberg Co. ,1805 and is buried in his family grave yard on his farm. He signed will in Apr. ,1805, witnessed by his cousins,Warren Davis,K-1-4-10,pp. 110.Lewis Kincheloe,K-1-9- ,pp.346 and 375m and another Henry Davis, possibly,husband of Mary WICKLIFFE. In this will Henry bequeathed to : "wife, Fanny"**** ,"son,Randall Davis,'Nixon plantation'",***,"son, Henry Davis,'home place ' and directed that"Henry be given a liberal education from the balance of my estate after providing education for my daughters",and " to my daughters my Cypress Creek lands " Ch.(b. Brandenburg,Meade Co.,Ky.) 1-Randall, ,1792, ,2-Nancy, ,1794, ,3-Sarah, ,1796, 4-Fanny, ,1798, ,5-Hannah,Nov.4 1800, ,6-Mary, Nov. 11,1802,p.121, 7-Henry,Jr. ,p.121.Henry's will was recorded at Apr. (1805) Term of Muhlenberg County Court,Ky. 148,218(c)(4,5),219(8,11),512(19,48 72(2,32).

K-1-4-11-1- Randall Davis was appointed guardian of his youngest brother,Henry Davis,K-1-4-11-7 in Muhlenburg(Ky.)County Court in 1820.218(c)(4).

K-1-4-11-2- Nancy Davis m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky.Dec.4,1820 John McCONNELL.

K-1-4-11-3- Sarah Davis m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. ,1812 David Carden.

K-1-4-11-4- Fannie Davis m.Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Oct.23,1817 James McCONNELL. 148

K-1-4-11-5- Hannah Davis m. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. 1823 John Hardin McHENRY ,b. Oct.13, 1797 in Washington Co.,Ky.,d. Owensboro,Ky.Nov. 1,1871,Whig, served as Commonwealth's Atty., Judge, Congressman, b. near Springfield,Ky.*, tutored privately,studied law, admitted to bar in 1818,commenced practice in Litchfield,Ky.,appointed Postmaster,Litchfield,Oct.18,1819,Maj. 87th.Regt. Ky. militia 1821,appointed Commonwealth's Atty.by Gov. Adair in 1822,,moved to Hartford,Ky. in 1823,appointed Commonwealth's Atty. by Gov. Metcalfe,1831,again in 1837 by Gov. Moorehead, member State House of Representative from Ohio Co.,Ky.in 1840,unsuccessful candidate for election to the 27th.Congress in 1840,appointed to Board of Transylvania University,1843,elected as a Whig to the 29th.Congress,Mar.4,1845-Mar.3,1847,nominated for re-election in 1846 but withdrew his name on the eve of election, moved to Owensboro in 1854,Judge of Circuit Court of several counties in 1854,died Owensboro,Ky., Nov.1,1871,interred Elmwood cemetery,Owensboro. He was son of and (HARDIN),dau.of John HARDIN,b. Elk Run,Fauquier Co.,Va.Oct.1, 1753, son of Martin HARDIN. John became a well known soldier and Indian fighter,serving as Ensign in 1774 in Dunsmore's expedition against the Indians,entered the Continental Army with the rank of 2nd Lt. when the Revolution began, soon joined Daniel Morgan's rifles corps,where he declined a commission as Major beleiving he was more value to the army as Lt. After the war he moved with his family from Pa. to Nelson Co.,Ky. and soon afterwards became Quartermaster in Gen. George Rogers Clarke's command. Within the next few years he participated in all the expeditions against the Indians,except that of Gen. St.Clair, appointed Col. in 1789,tomahawked by Miami Indians at or near Hardin,Ohio while carrying a flag of truce in May 1892,-the placed being named in his honor, commissioned Brig.-Gen. a few days after his death.Hardin Co. Ky. was named for him, m. in Pa. Jane DAVIES.

Their son, Martin D. Hardin , served as U.S. Senator from Ky. Martin Hardin,Sr. was one of the earliest settlers of Fauquier Co.,Va. He was proprietor of"Hardin's Ordinary" on the old Falmouth road 1-1/2 miles north of Elk Run church. He left Fauquier Co.,Va. in 1765,living some years in the Shenandoah Valley and finally settled in southwest Pa. His dau.,Lydia Hardin, of Fauquier Co.,Va.,sister of John Hardin,m. Charles WICKLIFFE, who served Ky.12 years in Congress, as Governor of Ky. and as Postmaster-General, 1841-45, moved from Fauquier Co.,Va. to Ky. in 1784. Their son, Charles A Wickliffe was b. Ky. 1788,whose brother, Nathaniel Wickliffe,also a prominent lawyer, was b. Fauquier Co.,Va.Nov.23,1781.

Sarah Hardin, oldest dau. of Martin m. her cousin, Benjamin Hardin and became the parents of Benjamin Hardin, member of Congress from Ky. for 10 years and was one of the greatest lawyers Ky. ever had.".

General John J. Hardin, also grandson of Col John Hardin, Brig.-Gen. 1st. Ill. Union Volunteers in War Between the States,killed at the

battle of Buena Vista, was a leader of the Whig party in Ill. and served in Congress from Ill. Ch. (of John Hardin and Hannah (DAVIS) McHenry, b. Hartford, Ky.) 1-Martin Hardin, ,1824 2-Henry Davis, Dec.27,1826, ,3-William Harrison, ,1828, ,4-John Hardin, Jr., ,1832, ,5-Sarah Emily, ,1833, 6-Mary Jane, ,1835, ,7-Lemuel, ,1840, ,8-Wallace Estill, 1843. Hannah d. Owensboro, Ky. July 23,1862. Her inscribed gravestone stands in cemetery there. 148,303(b),342.

K-1-4-11-5-1- Martin Hardin McHenry m. Mary MERRIWETHER. Ch. (b. Jefferson Co., Ky.) 1-David Merriwether,

K-1-4-11-5-1-1- David Merriwether McHenry m. Rachel FIELD. Ch. 1- Susie,,-all deceased.

K-1-4-11-5-2- Henry Davis McHenry, b. Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky. attended public schools at Hartford, graduated Law Dept. Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., 1845, commenced practice in Hartford, member State House of Representatives, 1851-53 and 1865-67, served in State Senate, 1861-65, member Democratic National Convention 1872 until death, elected as Democrat to 42nd Congress (Mar.4,1871-Mar.3, 1873), resumed law practice in Hartford, Ky. where he d. Dec.17,1890 and was interred in Oakwood cemetery there, m. Feb.27,1856 "Jennie" TAYLOR. Ch. 1-Martin D., ,d. age 12 years; 2-Henry Davis, Jr., d. unm., 3-Godfrey Taylor, d. unm., 4-John J., d. unm., 5-Lemuel Henry,

K-1-4-11-5-2-4- John J. McHenry m. Ch. 1-, ,dau. ,2-Henry,

K-1-4-11-5-2-5- Lemuel Henry McHenry m. Ch. 1-Isabel, ,2-

K-1-4-11-5-2-5-1- Isabel McHenry m. ROLPH, who d. No ch.

K-1-4-11-5-4- John Hardin McHenry, Jr. served from Ky. in Congress, m. Josie PHILLIPS. Ch. 1-Sue, ,2-Martine ,3-Jennie, 4-Starling, d. in infancy, 5-Junius.

K-1-4-11-5-4-1- Sue McHenry m. W.F. STIRMAN. No ch.

K-1-4-11-5-4-2- Martine McHenry m., 1st. Allen FRASER, m. 2nd.

K-1-4-11-5-4-3 Jennie McHenry was admitted to membership in The Daughters of the American Revolution, #44,263, m. William HORN of Indianapolis In., b. Owensboro, Ky. Ch. 1- ,son, 2- dau.

K-1-4-11-5-4-5 Junius McHenry, physician, New York City, m. ,1st., ,m. 2nd.

K-1-4-11-5- 6- Mary Jane McHenry m. 1858 Robert CRAIG ,widower, b. ,1830, d. ,1912 She d., Owensboro, Ky., 1911. Ch. (b. Owensboro) 1-Emily T. ,1860, 2-Mary,

K-1-4-11-5-6-1- Emily T. Craig held membership in The Daughters of the American Revolution #20,333, m. 1st. ,1882, m. 2nd. 188_ James Hunter BELL, b. 1844. Ch. (b. Owensboro, Ky.) 1-Eleanor Curwen, 2-Mary, ,3-Robert, 4-Nancy, ,5-Edward, ,6-Ewing, 148

K-1-4-11-5-6-1-1- Eleanor Curwen Bell held membership in The Daughters of the American Revolution, m. Louis Adams BIRK. Ch. 1-Mary Emma, 106(69)

K-1-4-11-5-6-1-6- Ewing Bell m. Ch. 1- ,dau.

K-1-4-11-5-6-2- Mary Craig held membership in The Daughters of the American Revolution, m. Charles E. HILLIARD of Council Bluffs, Iowa. 106(36)

K-1-4-11-5-8- Wallace Estill McHenry, St. Louis, Mo. m. Josie EADS, dau. of Capt. James of St. Louis. Ch. 1-Wallace Estill, Jr., ,2-John Hardin, 148

K-1-4-11-6- Mary ("Polly") Davis, p.120, m. ,1828 Harrison A. (D?, or S?) TAYLOR,* solemnized by Rev. Wm. Kincheloe, K-1-9-10, pp.346 and 380, of Muhlenberg Co., Ky.
* of Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky. Ch. 1-Henry Pirtle ,1831, 2-Randall, ,1833, 3-Frances, ,1835, ,4-Thomas, ,1837, ,5-Margaret, ,1839. "Polly" d. Jan.3,1862.

K-1-4-11-6-1- Henry Pirtle Taylor was a physician m. ,1858 Sarah Mildred MAY Ch. 1-Mary, He d.

K-1-4-11-6-1-1- Mary Taylor m. LOGAN

K-1-4-11-6-2- Randall Taylor m. Lucy GRIFF.

K-1-4-11-6-3- Frances Taylor m. Dr. Burr NALL. She d. ,1868.

K-1-4-11-6-4- Thomas Taylor m. Nelson Co., Ky. Margaret Young DAVIS, K-1-4-2-2-7, p.113,* dau. of Elijah and Margaret (YOUNG). *2nd cousins

K-1-4-11-6-5- Margaret Taylor m. Junious MAY. 148.

K-1-4-11-7- Henry Davis, Jr., p.120, attended school 8 years as shown by board paid for him at school pursuant to bequest for a "liberal education " for him in the will of his father Henry Davis, K-1-4-11, pp.110 and 120. Henry m. 218(c)(4).

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

K-1-5- John Kincheloe, Jr., p.7, of Stafford, Prince William and Fauquier counties, Va. and Washington and Hawkins counties, Tenn. is identified in traditions of Kincheloe families whose ancestors were first in Richmond (formerly old Rappahannock) Co., Va. and later in the other named Va. counties, and in Wood Co., Va. (W.Va.), Tenn., Ky. and the Carolinas as being one among the older sons of John Kincheloe, Sr., K-1, pp.5-6, and wife, Elizabeth CANTERBURY. Associations,-in time, place and transactions of other ch. of John and Elizabeth tend to confirm these traditions, as do the time and place of marriages, births and deaths of ch. of John, Jr. and other accounting for nearly all other Kincheloes of the generation of John, Jr. ,-in North America are offered in connection with the traditional removal of one of the sons of John and Elizabeth from Va. to Tenn., in which it will further appear that such removal was by John Kincheloe, the first known, John Kincheloe, "Jr."

More precision and details than found in many family traditions is contained in a treasured reply written Dec.18,1912 to compiler by Mrs. William (Margaret McPherson, K-1-5-3-8-1 , pp.168,191,235) F O U S T , a recognized McPherson-Kincheloe genealogical authority, cousin of compiler's father. It contained her personal childhood recollections of her then aged grandparents, Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE) McPHERSON, the ancestors of all known McPherson-Kincheloe descendants, she having heard from the lips of each such grandparent, and refreshed from their family records , that they m. Dec. 31,1772, he being b. Oct. 22,1755, she Sept.22, 1755 and that Susannah's father came to Upper E. Tenn. (Washington Co.) where he lived the remainder of his life. Of Mrs. Foust's letter Dean ,Clement Ross Jones, K-1-3-8-8-3-6, pp.102-04 a highly qualified genealogist on all branches of American Kincheloes(Kinslows), wrote:

"While desirable to get actual Bible records

the letter of Mrs.Margaret Foust affords ample evidence that her grandmother was Susannah KINCHELOE. Being a grand daughter,such a letter,I beleive, would be accepted as evidence***. Her belief that her great-grand father Kincheloe also came to Tennessee,coupled with the fact that John Kincheloe,Jr,K-1-5,pp. 7 and 121,did go to Tennessee and the further fact that there was no other known Kincheloe who could have been the father of Susannah makes her line certain beyond any reasonable doubt. This is an extremely valuable letter."

" A will witnessed by John Kincheloe is added proof that he was in Washington Co.,Tenn.in 1793." 2,572(29)(a),574(35) "

"The Kincheloes, Hardwicks and Glascocks were among the first settlers of the Fauquier Co.,Va. frontier." 304 p.50

" The Kincheloes must have come through Thorofare Gap in Bull Mt.known as "Old Mother Leathercoat" . White Plains(now The Plains) was already settled when they came and they settled near Rectortown where they have since remained." 304 p.50.

" The Kincheloes intermarried with the Wickliffes and Hardins and most of the representatives of these 3 families moved to Ky. and Tenn. where they became the leading citizens of these States." 304 pp.49,50.

John Kincheloe, K-1-5,pp.7 and 121, had assigned to brother, Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,pp.7 and 50, a claim which was sued to judgment and levy made in Fauquier Co.,Va. in 1760. 503(65).

John moved from Prince William Co.,Va. to Fauquier Co.,Va. in the 1760s,then a wilderness, now"one of the beauty spots of Va. " He had an adjudication made in Fauquier Co.,Va.in 1761 as to the age of his slaves, and is recorded there in 1761 as owner of personal property,served on the jury in Fauquier in 1764, voted in an election in Prince William Co.,Va. in 1764.John's brother, William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp. 7 and 346 ,sister, Margaret,K-1-10, and probably some nephews and neices were pioneer settlers in Fauquier Co.,Va., served with brother, William Kincheloe to "view a road from Loudoun Co. line to the main road above James Nelson's place",-in Fauquier Co.,Va., took deeds from brother,William Kincheloe and wife Mollie, (a) Oct.21,1768 in Parish of Leeds,Fauquier Co. 183 acres for 58 pounds and 1 shilling (b) Oct.22,1768 for 320 acres in Fauquier Co., the former being purchased by William from Burgess SMITH,he and William being appointed to survey a road there in 1769 to " the upper church or Leed's Parish " and collect the tithes therefor,was in controversy with Rector in Mar, 1770, as resident of Parish of Leeds in Fauquier Co. Sept.23,1771 took deed for 157 acres in Fauquier Co. from John and Catherine Rector,paying 62 pounds and 16 shillings,signed an indenture with Thomas Glascock and wife,Agnes ,Aug.22,1774, recorded in Fauquier Co., signed with brother,William Kincheloe Apr.5,1775 to the will of John Hermons, which they proved in Fauquier court Aug.22,1776, under which will John served as joint executor with testator's wife. John Jr. took deed May 22,1775 from John Monday to 103 acres, cornering with William Turley,in Fauquier Co.,paying 58 pounds,collected court witness fees there Nov. ,1779, and in 1786,took deed Apr.21,1786 from Denny FAIRFAX of Leeds Castle,County Kent,Eng. for 200 acres in the Manor of Leeds in Fairfax Co.,Va. conditioned on construction of named improvements thereon,signed in Fauquier Co.,Va.Oct. ,1787 consent to the marriage of his daughter,Hannah,K-1-5-8,pp.124 and 302, to Archibald GLASCOCK.took deed Aug.30,1788, as resident of Washington Co.,N.C. from Evan SHELBY of Sullivan Co.,N.C.(Territory S. of Ohio River) paying 187 pounds for 317 acres in Hawkins Co.(now Tenn.),lying on the south side of Holston River between Bays' Mt. and the River,adjoining Fulton, a place called the "Long Bottom", witnessed by John Wheelock, K-1-5-2,pp.124 and 244. Richard Mercer and George Kincheloe,K-1-5-6,pp.124 and 271, 'as"resident of Fauquier Co., Va."Aug.11,1788 took deed from Christopher Chote of Washington Co.,N.C.(now Tenn.) and wife,Prudence Chote, for 250 acres in Washington Co. at the mouth of the south fork of Kendrick's Creek, paying 125 pounds, witnessed by David Allison, recited as "of the Parish of Leeds, Fauquier Co. Va" in his deed ,Sept.6,1789 conveying his foregoing 183 acres there.

John Kincheloe,Jr. was the founder of the Kincheloe family in East Tenn. arriving there with his family and all ch, and the families of his m. ch. in the Autumn of 1789,except his son James Kincheloe,K-1-5-4, who either remained in Fauquier Co.,Va. or returned there from Washington Co.(now Tenn.) by or before Dec.7,1790 when he m. there Elizabeth HARDWICK, where they reared their family and both d.at advanced age. John Kincheloe,Jr. homesteaded on or near Kendrick's Creek,7 miles W. of Jonesboro,Washington Co.,N.C. (Territory S. of Ohio River)(now Tenn.) N O T E :" Washington Co. was the first county organized in Tenn.,- in Nov. 1777. The county seat was located at Jonesboro in 1779. Thirty three counties comprising East Tenn. were organized out of it.

In 1785 Washington District rebelled against N.C. and set up the independent "State of Franklin",-John Sevier, Governor. It existed as a sovereign State for two years.

In 1789*** the General Assembly of N.C.ceded the territory,-Tennessee,-to the General Government with the reservation that soldiers of the "Continental Line" should have warrants issued to them for services in the war of the Revolution to be located on land east and north of the Congressional reservation line. The cession was accepted by Congress and a law passed establishing the ' Territory South of the Ohio River' ".

" William Blount of N.C. was appointed Governor by President Washington,who appointed John Sevier Brig.-Gen. of Washington District (East Tennessee).

The events preceding the establishment of the "State of Franklin" included petitions,- first,signed in 1776 by 113 and, second,in 1787, presented to the N.C.General Assembly in Dec.1787 by "Inhabitants of The Western country of N.C." signed by 468 residents of Washington,Greene, Sullivan and Hawkins counties,Tenn. "praying establishment of a separate State ". Of the 113 signers of the first petition only 2 signed by mark (x), of the 468 names on the second petition only 5 signed by mark (x). The signing of these 2 petitions is an index to the high degree of literacy and culture of the pioneer settlers of East Tennessee. Washington College, the first institution of higher learning west of the mountains,was established in 1780,- with Samuel Doak of Va., a Princeton College graduate at its head, " great leader in education,religion and general welfare."

The petition presented to the N.C.General Assembly in Dec. 1787 contained 39 names of apparently then residents of Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,among whom were John Wheelock,K-1-5-2,pp.124 and

144, and Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3,pp.124 and 147. From this ,and other information of a residence in Washington or Hawkins county ,Tenn.by John Wheelock, K-1-5-2,prior to the removal of his father-in-law, John Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5,pp. 7 and 121,from Fauquier Co.,Va.to Washington Co.,Tenn. it may be that Wheelock's removal was an influence in bringing the families of his wife's father, John,Jr. and other families of his married children. Richard McPherson, father of Daniel, was neighbor to John Kincheloe,Jr. in Parish of Leeds,Fauquier Co.,Va. and came to Washington Co.,Tenn. early as did his son, said Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3 ,both of whom may have preceded John,Jr. in the removal, as Daniel, signing the petition with brother-in-law,John Wheelock.in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.certainly was settled with his family in East Tenn. before the arrival of his father-in-law,John Kincheloe,Jr., whose sons-in-law, Wheelock and McPherson may have lived on the land in Hawkins county,Tenn. bought by John Kincheloe,Jr. from Gen. EVAN SHELBY Aug.30, 1788.

John Kincheloe is on the tax rolls of Washington Co.,Tenn.in:1793 for 290 acres and 6 black polls,1794 for 450 acres and 6 black polls,in 1795 for two 140 acres tracts on Kindrick's Creek,in 1798, 140 acres, 1801 for 140 acres and 3 black polls, in Sullivan Co.,Tenn. in 1796 for 233 acres no poll, evidently <u>not</u> <u>living</u> there . The 1797 Sullivan Co. tax roll does not show his name . Sons of John Kincheloe,Jr. appearing on the early tax rolls of Washington Co.,Tenn. ,-from about the time of John's arrival there,-included Charles Kincheloe, K-1-5-1,pp.124 ,George Kincheloe,K-1-5-6,pp.124 and 271, the son, Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-9,pp.124 and 308, being a minor on the arrival there from Fauquier Co.,Va.

John Kincheloe took deeds as a resident of Washington Co.,Tenn.:June 1,1797 from Samuel McPheeters of Hawkins Co.,Tenn.paying 250 pounds for 640 acres near Holston River ,adjoining Lambert,Lane and Patterson in Hawkins Co.,Tenn., to "son, George Kincheloe,"K-1-5-6,p.271;***" for natural love and affection and $5 " land on south side of Kindrick's Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn. Nov. 1,1797, witnessed by Samuel Wood and Daniel McPherson, K-1-5-3,pp.124 and 147 ,to Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-9,pp.124 and 308, 150 acres adjoining John Kincheloe,K-1-5,Austin Chote and James Barrons in consideration of 30 pounds paid, witnessed by John Kincheloe Wheelock,K-1-5-2 -1- pp. 145 and 273 and K-1-5-6-2,pp. 273 and and Archibald GLASCOCK,K-1-5-8,pp. 124 and 302 John Kincheloe,Jr. signed deed with George Kincheloe for land in Washington Co.,Tenn. Nov.10,1797, witnessed by Samuel Wood and Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3. John Kincheloe took deed Sept.6,1798 from Richard Hale, both of Washington Co.,Tenn. for land on Sinking Creek in Washington Co.,signed deed Dec.15,1800 conveying to John Wheelock, K-1-5-2 and Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3 "for love and affection and $2" 640 acres adjoining James Patterson near Holston River in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. " which I purchased from Samuel McPheeters", witnessed by George McPherson, K-1-5-3-7,pp. 149 and 156,Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-5-9, and John Kincheloe Wheelock,K-1-5-2-1, signed deed May 15,1800 as resident of Washington Co.,Tenn. to "sons, George Kincheloe,K-1-5-6 and Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-5-9," *** " for natural love and affection and $5" for 317 acres on the south side of Holston River,above the mouth of Terrell's Run in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. " which I purchased from Evan Shelby" *** " to be equally divided between them, witnessed by Jacob Robinson James Wheelock,K-1-5-2-7,pp. 145 and 146. George McPherson, K-1-5-3-7, made deed Nov.2,1801 to "my son, Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-9, both of Washington Co.,Tenn. " for natural love and affection and $5." *** land ,he now lives on,purchased from Thomas Humes and Edward Mercer,- 200 acres on each side of Kendrick's Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn., as a resident of Washington Co., Tenn. signed deed Jan.3,1801 conveying to"daughter, Mary TIFFIN"***" for natural love and affection and $5 " 88 acres adjoining Nicholas Hale on Sinking Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn." conveyed to me by Richard Hale ", witnessed by Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-5-9, and John Kincheloe Wheelock, K-1-5-2-1,145.John Kincheloe is recorded as a member of an early militia o.of Washington Co., Tenn.,witnessed a will there in 1793, signed power of attorney as resident of Washington Co. N.C.Sept.25,1789 to "son, James Kincheloe",K-1-5-4,pp. 124 and 259, to sell lands in Fauquier Co.,Va. ,purchased by him from Thomas Glascock pursuant to which said James as such attorney-in-fact as resident of Loudoun Co.,Va.signed deed Oct.2,1792 describing lands for said John as"land conveyed to John Monday and me and Monday afterward conveyed his share to me".

John Kincheloe and wife,Mary , of Parish of Leeds,Fauquier Co.,Va. signed deed Sept.24,1787 conveying to Joseph Green for 212 pounds and 2 shillings the 157 acres John had acquired in Fauquier Co.,Va.

"*** if the foregoing records do not tie John Kincheloe,Jr. to the other and earlier generations of Virginia Kincheloes,as a son of John Kincheloe,Sr.,K-1,pp. 6 and 7, and wife ,Elizabeth CANTERBURY we would have to concede that he was an immigrant as no other Kincheloe has been found of his generation to account for him." 148,149,162(c),218(g)(8,10),225,254,256(a),266 (a-e),276,304,pp.49,50,82,355(e),398(b,e),483 (2-4),483.1,489(5,7,9-11,13,17,64,226-28,230,232) 503(2,2.1,3-5,9,11,49,59.1,65-70,76),572(29)(a, b-f,k),573(17)(c).(21)(a),(26.1)(a),54(a),58(d), 574(6,62(100(b,f,i),118(f,r),.(125(b,c),(132), John Kincheloe Jr. m. Prince William Co.(164) Va. 174 Mary ("Polly ") Wickliffe,b. Westmoreland Co.,Va. 1725-27, d. Hawkins or Washington Co.,Tenn. apparently at the home of her daughter,Elizabeth ("Betsey ") (KINCHELOE) COLDWELL near Surgoinsville,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Oct. 1794, dau.of Isaac and Elizabeth (CULLEN) WICKLIFFE,son of David WICKLIFFE,Jr. and wife,Mary SISSION;m. as widow of Lewis NICHOLAS, son of David Wickliffe and wife ,Jane ( )immigrants to Md.,their son, David WICKLIFFE,Jr. being reputed to have been the first Protestant white child b. in Md,- in 1636. Mary ("Polly")(WICKLIFFE) Kincheloe was a first cousin of Elizabeth WICKLIFFE, first wife of Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3 pp.7 and 50-51,older brother of Mary("Polly's") husband,John Kincheloe, K-1-5,pp. 7 and 121.For more of the Wickliffe ancestry SEE pp.<u>51</u>,<u>52</u> and 53-55,inclusive.David,Jr. was b. in Md. in 1636

The Wickliffe ancestry of Elizabeth(WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-3,pp. 7 and 50-51 and of Mary (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE,K-1-5,pp.7 and 121-123 ,first cousins,and wives of brothers, Daniel KINCHELOE, K-1-3 and John Kincheloe,Jr., K-1-5,was made subject of special research by Dean, Clement Ross Jones, K-1-3-8-8-3-6,pp.102-104,who concluded that previous reports of the maiden or surname of Mary ("Polly") (WICKLIFFE) should be abandoned in favor of WICKLIFFE"upon records too obvious to ignore"His conclusions

were:"Isaac Wickliffe and wife,Elizabeth CULLEN d. in Westmoreland Co.,Va. in 1726 and 1727, respectively,leaving infants, David and Mary,she, being b. 1725-26. When David was of age to choose a guardian, he named his uncle Robert Wickliffe , to succeed his maternal uncle,Mark Cullen,previously appointed by the court for both minors as well as administrator of their parents' estates. Mark, apparently having d. or relinquished his guardianships, the wards went to live together with their uncle, Robert Wickliffe, who moved to Prince William Co.,Va. as a near neighbor of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE,K-1,pp.6 and 7,- by 1744. Robert returned to Westmoreland Co.,Va. and finally moved to Fauquier Co.,Va. Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3,pp.7,50 and 51-56, m. Elizabeth Wickliffe, dau. of said Robert.

It would have beem quite natural for Daniel's brother, John Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5,pp.7 and 121,to have married Elizabeth's cousin,Mary WICKLIFFE, who is recorded in Fauquier Co.,Va. as "Mary Kincheloe" in a deed she signed with her husband,said John,Jr." also recorded in the family Bible of her youngest child, Elizabeth ("Betsey")(Kincheloe) Coldwell and husband,Benoni COLDWELL of Surgoinsville,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. deceased as " Polly" Kincheloe , mother of said "Betsey" Colwell d. Oct. 1794" and "John Kincheloe, father of said "Betsey " COLDWELL, d. Feb. 15,1809 and " Betsey Kincheloe was born Feb. 10,1772 " "Betsey" birth, therefore was when Mary ("Polly" (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE was about 45 years old.

" This theory accounts for Mary ("Polly") (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE,K-1-5,pp.7 and 121- , having not less than 6 granddaughters named Mary ("Polly" and several descendants with "Wickliffe" as a Christian name of part thereof: Wickliffe Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-6-5,pp. 261 and 265 ,Wickliffe Sharp FURCRON,K-1-5-4-6-3-1-5,pp.264 and 265, Gordon Wickliffe Kincheloe,K-1-5-4-6-9-6,pp.267, Aurelius Wickliffe Chesterfield FURCRON,K-1-5-4-6-3-1,pp.263-264,and perhaps others. Other ancestral lines of the above persons having "Wickliffe" in their Christian names had no known Wickliffe ancestry. '

" An exhaustive study of the Wickliffe family seems to preclude any other Wickliffe-Kincheloe connections." * " If these were named for an ancestor,Mary (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE,K-1-5,p-.7 and 121 is the only one from whom they could have come."*

The name, "Elijah" Kincheloe,K-1-5-9,pp.124 and 308 , son of John and Mary ("Polly") (WICKLIFFE) Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5, had its origin in no ancestral lines of Elijah Kincheloe except Wickliffe, and reappeared as "Elijah Kincheloe" among the descendants of Daniel and Elizabeth(Wickliffe) KINCHELOE,K-1-3,pp.7 and 50-51, said Elizabeth being cousin of said Mary,as above. SEE also Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-1,p.60,son of Daniel,Jr., K-1-3-2, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Wickliffe) Kincheloe,K-1-3, next aforesaid. Among the descendants of John and Mary WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE,Jr., K-1-5, Elijah became a very prevalent Christian name continued to this day among Mary's desendants of Mary's daughter, Susannah Kincheloe, wife of Daniel McPherson and among descendants of Mary's other children, including deseendants of her son, Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-9,pp.124 and 308 ,Elijah B. Kincheloe, K-1-5-9-7-1 ,p.311 and of her son, George Kincheloe, viz. Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-8,p.279 and Elijah Kincheloe HUNT, K-1-5-6-3-1-5-,p.274 and Elijah Enos Hunt,K-1-5-6-3-1-5-1,,p.274. The "Elijah" part of all these names obviously had its origin in Elijah WICKLIFFE son of Robert WICKLIFFE and his sec- wife,Elizabeth, Elijah being full brother of Elizabeth WICKLIFFE, wife of Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,pp.7 and 50-51 and full cousin of Mary WICK LIFFE, wife of John Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5,pp.7 and 121. This Elijah Wickliffe d. unm. in Prince William Co.,Va. ,-after 1762. The greater prevalence of "Elijah"found in Mary's descendants than in her cousin,Elizabeth(Wickliffe) Kincheloe is offered as strength to the claim that Mary("Polly"),wife of John Kincheloe,Jr.had Wickliffe as her maiden surname. These were the only two Wickliffes known to have married Kincheloes in Va. early. SEE Index of PERSONS,pp.455- for other"Elijah"descendants of Elizabeth and Mary WICKLIFFE)KINCHELOE. SEE ELIJAH WICKLIFFE,p.52.

Ch.(of John and Mary (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, Jr.b.Prince William Co.,Va.) 1-Charles, ,2-Sarah, ,p.144,3-Susannah,Sept.22 1755, ,p.147,4-James, ,1758.p.259*,6-George, Sept.22,1761, ,p.271, 7-Mary, p.302,(b. Fauquier Co.,Va.) 8-Hannah, 176_, p.302,9-Elijah,I , ,176_ , p.308,10-Elizabeth ("Betsey"),Feb.10,1772,p.314.

John Kincheloe,Jr. d. Washington or Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Feb. 15,1809, his death date and that of his wife being recorded in the family Bible record of their daughter, Elizabeth ("Betsey") (Kincheloe) Coldwell,still preserved. 1,148, 149,162(c),225,304 p.51,572(29)(b,e),574(35,37, 132)

K-1-5-1- Charles Kincheloe was of law- ful age in 1777 when he brought suit without a guardian in Fauquier Co.,Va., signed as surety Oct. 9, 1787 on bond for marriage of his sister, Hannah Kincheloe,K-1-5-8,p.302, to Archbald GLASCOCK and on Dec. 7,1790 for the marriage of his brother, James Kincheloe,K-1-5-,4, p. 259 to Elizabeth HARDWICK in Fauquaier Co. reported by his great-grand-son,Dr.John Fuller, Kincheloe, K-1-5-1-1-1-5 -3, pp.130, 131, as having served as a soldier in the American Revolution in Gen. Washington's Army,as a resident of Fauquier Co.,Va. SEE William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp.7 and 346, and Thomas Kincheloe, K-1-9-1,pp.346 and 347 . Charles took deed as resident of Washington Co.,Tenn.May 7,1793 from Stephen Cotter of Greene Co.,Tenn. to 200 acres in Washington Co.,Tenn.,paying 100 pounds, witnessed by James and "JACK" S E V I E R , was on tax rolls of Washington Co. in 1792 for 100 acres,1 white and 1 black poll,in 1794 for 200 acres, 1 white and 1 black poll, in 1795,1796 and 1797 for 200 acres and 1 white and 1 black poll, signed deed Aug.9,1797 to Henry TIFFIN,K-1-5-7,p.302 ,both of Washington Co. for 200 acres there " on the drafts of Kendrick's Creek", receiving 200 pounds*** ,m. Ch. (b.Fauquier Co.) I-Enoch, 177_,2-Mary, p.132,3-Delano, 178_,p.134,4-Eliza, 178_, p.134,(b.Washington Co.)5-Jacob, ,179_,p.134 6-Lucinda, ,p.13_,7-Nancy, 179_,p.134, 8-Charles W., 1797, p.135.These ch. are listed here from sources other than family records,by elimination,as not belonging to any other probable or possible parents and from association in the same period and region as other Kincheloes fully accounted for as belonging to only other Kincheloes of Charles' generation 143(a-c),148,149,177,254,261(m),489(6,8,225,227, 229,230-a),503(67),572(26.1)(b.2,f),55,574(100) (b),118(a,r),(132

K-1-5-1-1- Enoch Kincheloe was on the tax rolls of Washington Co.,Tenn.in 1801 for 870 acres 1 white and 4 black polls, with wife,Jemima ,

witnessed Sept.5,1802 will of Thomas MURRAY, recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn.,signed bills of sale:Feb.2,1808 to John Kennedy and Apr. 1808 to John Hawes witnessed by Hezekiah Hale,K-1-5-3-8 p. 168 .Enoch was absent from Washington Co.,Tenn. for a period in 1810 " with horses ",signed bill of sale Nov.12,1811 to Thomas Hawes,served as a private in Bunch's Regt. of E. Tenn. Vols.,first enlistment Dec.1,1812 to Mar.25,1813 as a private in Capt. David G. Vance's Co.Williams Mounted Regt. and ,second, Oct.16,1813 to Jan. 22,1814 with same captain, Samuel Bunch's Mounted Regt.E. Tenn. VoL. militia, fought in the Battle of New Orleans under Gen. Jackson and in several Indian wars,as "Enoch Kincheloe,Sr." signed deed Sept.1,1826 to Charles E. Kincheloe, K-1-5-1-1-1 and Enoch Kincheloe,Jr, K-1-5-1-1-5, p.130 ,for 207 acres 'upper end of land bequeathed by James Allison to Rachel and Eliza Allison witnessed by Henry Wolfe, K-1-5-1-1- 3- ,p. 130 and Tempaline Kincheloe,receiving $666,signed as surety on bond in Washington Co.,Tenn. for the marriage of Allen Jones and Nancy Carson,dated Sept.20,1828. Enoch, Sr. m. Washington Co.,Tenn. ,179_ Jemima LANE ,then widow of Nicholas Hale, who d. Washington Co.,Tenn. Jan. 1794. On Aug.27,1794, inventory of his estate was returned by his widow, said Jemima, as administratrix,in Washington Co., and as such administratix was taxed there in 1795 on 200 acres on West Sinking Creek and on 500 acres on Kendrick's Creek,-in Capt,Murray's Co. Said Nicholas Hale,deceased, was brother of Richard Hale, sons of Nicholas Hale,Sr.,who signed will Apr.9,1807,recorded in Washington Co.,and d. there in 1818. Nicholas,Jr. ,deceased,as above, came to Wautauga Settlement ,E. Tenn. from Bedford Co.,Va.,through a residence in Rowan Co.,N.C. and Baltimore,Md. Prior Nicholas Hale is recorded in York Co.,Va.1654,Nov.8,1677 and in 1682,- in Lancaster,Va. in 1657 and May 18,1666. There is record of a John Fuller Lane,b. Md.,perhaps,Baltimore, 1726-28,son of Richard and wife,Sarah FULLER, who m. in Md. in 1723 and moved from Baltimore Md. in the 1740s to Pittsylvania Co.,Va. and had a younger ch.,sister of John Fuller LANE, named "Jemima,b. Mar.7,1735.Richard had no grandchild named Jemima by sons other than John Fuller,if he had this Jemima,wife of ,1st.Nicholas Hale and 2nd.,Enoch Kincheloe, K-1-5-1-1,p.124. John Fuller Lane had a survey in South District of Lunnenberg Co.,Va. as did also Nicholas HAILE,Gent.

Ch.(of Enoch Kincheloe, K-1-5-1-1-,p.124,and wife,Jemima , b. Washington Co.,Tenn.) 1-Charles E. , ,180 , ? ,2-Harriet, ,1797 p.129, , 3,Nancy, ,p.130 ,4-Jemima, ,1802, p.130,5-Enoch,Jr., 1804,p.130 6-Mary ("Polly") ,p.132

The record which supports the above listing of the ch. of Enoch and Jemima is found in Chancery Court bill filed in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.July 1824 for shares of these Kincheloe children in the estate of their half brother, Nicholas Hale ,III, who died intestate and unm.,which bill recited that all the next above named children were of Jemima's 2nd. marriage to Enoch Kincheloe described as: Charles Kincheloe,II,Nancy (Kincheloe) WOLFE,wife of Henry Wolfe, Mary ("Polly ") (KINCHELOE) Crouch, wife of Reuben CROUCH, Harriet (Kincheloe) Hale, wife of Henry HALE, and Jemima Kincheloe,Enoch Kincheloe,Jr., son ,not joining as party to the suit, but is otherwise identified herein above as son of Enoch and Jemima. Descendants of Enoch ,-in Western States preserve the recollection of his daughter-in-law, Narcissus (Stout)Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-1-1, that Enoch,Sr. suffered a long period of helpless invalidism in their home before he d. there in the 1840s,-in McMinn Co.,Tenn.102,148, 149,177(a),266(b),354(1,2,7),366,483(70),489(18,26,38,42,60,232),55,572(29)(d,f),(7)(b), 574(133),490,574(3)(f,i,k),(72),(131),(132),413(b K-1-5-1-1-1- Charles E. Kincheloe and brother, Enoch Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5-1-1-5,p.130 had deed Sept.1,1826 from their father,Enoch Kincheloe,Sr.,K-1-5-1-1,p.124, for 207 acres in Washington Co.,Tenn." upper end of land bequeathed by James Allison to Rachel and Eliza Allison'. Charles E. is recorded as head of family in 1830 Census of Washington Co.,Tenn.,a family of:Males ,white, 1,20-30 years old, females, white,2,under 5,1,20-30, signed deed Aug.26,1836 to Enoch Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5-1-1-5,p.130 for" my part of 200 acres in Washington Co.,Tenn. held in common ",is on tax rolls there as land owner in 1838 and 1839. Charles E. is described as "a large man with blue-grey eyes,brown hair and jovial disposition", lived in McMinn Co.,Tenn.until about 1848 when he moved his family by covered wagon via Nashville,Tenn. where they were enroute Dec. 25,1848 when their youngest child, James Richard Dunlap, K-1-5-1-1-1-11,p.129, was born. It is possible that they were in Ky. in 1849, but had arrived in Adams Co.,Ill. by 1850, where he was settled as a farmer and is recorded in the 1850 Census with his wife and ch. He m. Randolph Co.,N.C. Mar.5,1826 Narcissus STOUT of Randolph Co., " a large woman with beautiful ,wavy black hair and black eyes, a skillful seamstress ", b. N.C.1806-1807, d. at the home of their son,William Jasper Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-1-1-5,p.126, near Yates Center Kans. ,1878. Charles E. d. Hancock Co., Ill.,Feb. 1,1857, he and wife being buried Green Cove cemetery 5 miles west of Lorraine ,Ill.in Adams Co. Narcissus Kincheloe is recorded as head of family in 1860 Census of Walker Twp., Hancock Co.,Ill.,as farmer,owning real estate, $2,400,personalty, $450. with ch. still at home William Jasper, Alexander Bowling and James Richard Dunlap, with ages corresponding to their birth dates below, as were other ch.,Jemima,Malinda and Isaac Newton,recorded in the 1850 Census of their father's ch. in his lifetime in the 1850 Census of Adams Co.,Ill. Ch.(b. Tenn.) 1-Mary,Dec. 17,1826, 2-Jemima,Sept.28,1828, 3-Malinda,Aug.13,1830, 4-Harriet,Nov.23,1832,d.Tenn.-in 1847, 5-William Jasper,Jan.28,1835,p.126, ,6-Isaac Newton,Aug.11,1837,p.127, ,7-Jacob,Jan.19, 1842, d.Jan. 1849, 8 and 9,-infant twins,d.at birth, 1844,10-Alexander Bowling,Dec.22, 1845,*(b. Nashville,Tenn.,- en route to Ill.) 11- James Richard Dunlap,Dec.25,1848,129, 'p. *p.128' .148,149,378,413(b),414,489(45,117.1,118, 235-37), 555,574(3)(a,i),(72)(132), K-1-5-1-1-1-1- Mary Kincheloe,m. (297)(a). 1st., HALE, nephew of Leroy T. HALE K-1-5-1-1,half-brother of her father,Charles E. Kincheloe, above.Ch. 1-Leroy T., 1845 ,2-Minerva("Minnie") ,m.,2nd, WALKER and lived West Union ,Mo. Ch. 3-Scott, ,4-Elizabeth, ,5-Harriet, K-1-5-1-1-1-1-1- Leroy T. Hale when 16 years of age enlisted in the Union Army and served out his enlistment when he wrote home that he was in Washington,D.C. ready to come home but was never again heard from by his people. K-1-5-1-1-1-1-2- Minerva ("Minnie")Hale m. Charles HAZLETT. Ch. 1- ,2- She d. California 1926.

K-1-5-1-1-1-1-3- Scott Walker lived in Kansas City,Mo. where he worked in a slaughter house.

K-1-5-1-1-1-1-4- Elizabeth Walker m. KANEY.She d.

K-1-5-1-1-1-1-5- Harriet Walker m. KANEY, lived West Union,Mo.

K-1-5-1-1-1-2- Jemima Kincheloe lived and d. Clayton, Adams Co.,Ill.m. John CAIN. Ch.1-Harvey, ,2- ,3-

K-1-5-1-1-1-2-1- Harvey Cain lives in California,m. Ch. 1-Jesse, 2-Athilda, ,3-Ruth, ,4-Lillian, 5-Ruby,

K-1-5-1-1-1-3- Malinda Kincheloe,p.125,m.,1st. WALKER. Ch. 1-Isaac, ,2-Daniel, ,3-Samuel, all lived until young manhood and d., m.2nd, DECKER, ranch owner, m. 3rd. PEDEN. She lives Sacramento Vally, California. 574(3)

K-1-5-1-1-1-5- William Jasper Kincheloe,p.125,is recorded with his family and aunt Jemima (KINCHELOE) GRISHAM, K-1-5-1-1-4,p. 125,living with them in the 1870 Census of Pleasant Hill,Cass Co., Mo.as a farmer, owning real estate,$3,000 and personalty,$500,his aunt as b.Tenn. 1801-02,wife,Emily, b. Ohio ,1846 with their 3 ch. then b., moved to Yates Center,Woodson Co.,Kan. by 1874, where his mother, Narcissus (STOUT) KINCHELOE,K-1-5-1-1-1,p. 125 ,d. *living in his home, m.Woodville,Ill.Feb.23, 1864 Emeline MARKLEY,b. Coshocton Co.,Ohio,Jan.19, 1846,dau of and (ANDERSON). Ch.(b.Woodville) 1-Laura Alice, Sept.18,1865, 2-William Alexander ,June 20,1867,(b. Belton,Cass Co.,Mo.)3-Charles Franklin,Dec.28,1868, 4-Narcissus Elizabeth,July 16,1871,d.Lone Elm,Anderson Co.,Kans., July 17,1895, (b. Yates Center) 5-James Martin,Apr. 27,1874, ,6-Rosa Alta.Apr.30,1876,d.Sept.6, 1889,(b. Colony,Anderson Co.,Kans.) 7-Chloetta, Feb.10,1879,p.128, (b. Lone Elm) 8-John Lewis,Feb. 19,1881, d.Aug.19,1899, 9-Ethel May,May 6,1885,p. 128*128,10-Mary Tiny,*Mar. 3,1887:Narcissus d.1878 William Jasper d. Lone Elm May 11,1893 and is buried in cemetery there. 455(b),574(97,104) .

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-1- Laura Alice Kincheloe m.Lone Elm Anderson Co.,Kans.Feb.23,1885 Walter Hillis HESTER, druggist,Lone Elm, b.Iowa,June 30,1854,d. Lone Elm Aug.19,1893,buried Lone Elm cemetery,son of Christopher Columbus and Mary (SECHRIST).Ch. ** b. Lone Elm):1-Leo Delaney, June 22,1886, 2-Claud Harold,Sept.30,1887,unm., 3-Mary Edith,Jan.20,1889, d.Sept.1,1933, 4-Rose Emeline,Apr.17,1891, 5-Walter Hillis,Jr.,Oct.7,1893. Laura Alice m. ,2nd.,Frank HOBART. Ch. 6-Rollo Emerson,Aug.30,1895,7-Glen Louis,July 22,1897, 8-Dorothy Isora,June 4,1900. Laura Alice d.Iola,Allen Co.,Kans.Mar.30,1935 and is buried in Lone Elm cemetery.

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-1-1- Lee Delaney Hester served in U. S. armed forces on Mexican border 1916-17,m. Bessie Ch.1-Elmo, Lee d. and is buried in Lone Elm cemetery.

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-1-2- Claud Harold Hester served in the Rainbow Div. in Europe in 1st. World War where he was in action. He is unm.

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-1-4- Rose Emeline Hester has engaged for many years in educational work,serving 1938-46 as Superintendent of Washington Co.,Colo. p. schools,teaching since,m. Iola,Allen Co.,Kans.June 9,1918 Henry Virgil ALLEN, b. Hertha,Kans.Aug.23, 1890,d.Akron,Washington Co.,Colo.Feb. 1,1936 and is buried in Galesburg,Kans.cemetery,son of Henry Jefferson and Mary Ann (GALE).Henry Virgil served in the 65th. Div. in 1st.World War.No ch.She lives Paradise,Butte Co.,Cal. 574(46).

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-1-5- Walter Hillis Hester,Jr. m.Garnet,Anderson Co.,Kans.Sept.14,1915 Maude Ellen HOFFMEIR,b.Colony,Anderson Co.,Kans.Aug. 29,1896,dau. of William Henry and Mary Etta(LANKARD. Ch. 1-Alice Telline,July 24,1919, 2-Mary Lorine,Jan.17,1921, 3-Vera Jean,May 8,1923, 4-Walter Hillis,III,Apr.17,1925. Walter Hillis,Jr. d. Lone Elm Mar. 5,1947 and is buried in cemetery there.

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-1-5-1- Alice Telline Hester m.Iola Kans. Sept.8,1936 Wilburn Leroy BOOTH,b.Moran,Allen Co.,Kans.Apr.6,1913,son of Hiram Dennison and Hazel Leah (WILLIS). Ch. (b. Iola) 1-Merla Jean,Jan.14,1939, 2-Rose Jane,Apr.27, 1945. Family lives Iola,Kans.

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-1-5-1-2- Mary Lorine Hester m. Carlyle,Allen Co.,Kans. Dec.25,1942 Thomas Andrew CHURCH, b. Iola,Kans.June 26,1921,son of Thomas Alfred and Mabel Ann (SLEETH).Ch. 1-Carolyn Kay,Nov.13,1943, 2-Thomas Stephen,Sept. 17,1946, 3-Fred Kenneth,Nov.16,1947.

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-1-5-3- Vera Jean Hester m.Claude Alexander KERSCHNER.

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-1-5-4- Walter Hillis Hester,III, m. Norma Jean KITCHEN. 574(12,18,46).

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-2- William Alexander Kincheloe m. Garnett, Anderson Co.,Kans. Aug.27,1893 Cynthia Huber PERRY,b. Garnett. Ch. 1-Daisy Lee,Jan 12,1895, 2-Maria Esther,Oct.13,1896,d.Oct. 1899, 3-Mildred Augusta,Feb.19,1900, 4-Clair Odell,Apr 19,1903, 5-Kenneth Laverne,June 8,1908. Family lives Centerville,Linn Co.,Kans. where William Alexander d.Aug.5,1945 and is buried in cemetery there. 574(97).

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-2-1- Daisy Lee Kincheloe m. Theophilis STOCKLIN.She d.Jan.28,1918.

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-2-3- Mildred Kincheloe m.Patrick COCHRAN.

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-3- Charles Franklin Kincheloe, "an intelligent man " engaged in teaching and as mail carrier,moved to Magrath,Alberta, Can. m. ,Redfield,Spink Co.,S.Dak.Oct.3,1902 Agnes Edith LAMBERT,b. Ashton,Spink Co.,S. Dak.May 24,1886,dau. of Thomas Henry and Caroline (MILLER). Thomas Henry was b. London,Eng.,served as Corporal in Wis.Inf. under Gen.U.S. Grant in Union Army,losing sight of 1 eye in that service. Ch.1-Gladys B., Sept.26,1903, 2-Fern Marguerite ** Mar.22,1906, 3- William Jasper,June 17,1908,4-Hope,Oct.10,1910, 5-John Thomas,Sept.17,1914. Charles Franklin d. Lethbridge,Alberta,Can.Sept 22,1925 and is buried in Mountain View cemetery,Lethbridge.Family address. Box 103,Lethbridge Can. 574(55).

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-3-1- Gladys B. Kincheloe m. Roscoe James BAKER.SEE ** below **

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-3-4- Hope Kincheloe m.Ervin LOOSE

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-5- James Martin Kincheloe m.Richmond,Franklin Co.,Kans.Feb.14,1900 Daisy McDANIEL,b.Burlington,Coffey Co.,Kans.Nov.5,1875, dau. of Howard and June (ESSEX). Ch.*1-John Howard,May 9,1901, 2-Hazel Emeline,Apr.18,1903, 3-Loeda Maud,May 30,1905, 4-Martin Jasper,Oct.25 1907, 5-Daisy Myrtle,Mar.18,1910, 6-Marjorie Naomi,Nov.20,1913, 7-Ava Quinten,Sept.21,1918. James Martin d. Franklin,Kans.Oct.6,1946 and is p.127,buried in Franklin cemetery. 574(74)

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-3-2- Fern Marguerite Kincheloe SEE ** 20th. line next above** m.Walter Albert WOCKNITZ. 574(55).**

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-5-1- * John Howard Kincheloe m. Fern Opal STOTT.

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-5-2- Hazel Emeline Kincheloe m. John ROSSEL.

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-5-3- Loeda Maud Kincheloe m.Hugh FRANCIS.

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-5-4- Martin Jasper Kincheloe m. Ethel May ROUSH. p. 126.

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-5-6- Marjorie Maud Kincheloe ,p.126, m. George Edward KIPPER.

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-5-7- Ava Quinten Kincheloe,p.126,m. Gurney Willim NUTT. 574(74).

K-1-5-1-1-1-6- Isaac Newton Kincheloe,p.125,was 6 feet tall,of fair complexion,sandy hair and blue eyes,of compact stature,one of the strongest men in Adams Co.,Ill. " a man of easy, jovial disposition", enlisted at Quincy,Adams Co.,Ill.Sept. 1,1862 as "I.N. Kincheloe",served as Lt. in Co.D (L?) 78th. Ill. Union Inf. Regt.until honorably discharged at Shelbyville,Tenn.July 16,1863,suffered severe exposure at Wilson's Creek near Lebanon Junction,Ky.and Franklin,Tenn. Apr 1863,contracting bronchitis,brain fever and chronic diarrhoea, for which service he was pensioned at $8.per month July 31,1890 as a service connected disability. He was a farmer in Adams Co.,Ill.since 1865,in 1888 owned 60 acres in Secs. 7 and 12 in Kane and Lima Twps.Adams Co.,Ill. about 3½ miles N.W. of Loraine,Ill.,value $1,200,with personalty,$250.In connection with his application for invalid pension he stated Dec.28,1896 that he was past "59 years old" and July 4,1888 that he was past "50 years old " While serving in the Union Army he met his cousin,Dr. John Fuller Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-1-5-3, pp.130-31, and they became fast friends and after war they each tried unsuceessfully to contact each other, a letter from Dr. Kincheloe's daughter in 1900 ,about 2 months after Dr. Kincheloe's death Aug.5,1900 about the time of Isaac Newton's death reached the latter's home address,-too late for both. Isaac Newton Kincheloe farmed until 1897.He moved to Loraine,Ill. being appointed Postmaster there by President McKinley,serving as such until his death at Washington,Colo.Oct.24,1900, m.June 23,1858 Cyrena Caroline GUSEMAN,b. Hoult,Marion Co., Va.(W.Va.) 1837,d. May 17,1916,both buried Loraine (Ill.) cemetery. She was a native of Marion Co.,Va.,descendant of Abraham Guseman,*who lived in Berkeley Co.,Va.(W.Va.) soon after the American Revolution.Her application for pension as widow of Union soldiers contained a statement signed Nov.13,1900 as being past '63 years old" and had moved to Adams Co.,Ill.in 1850. Isaac Newton Kincheloe is recorded with his wife and 3 older ch.in the 1870 Census of Woodville,Keene Twp.,Adams Co.,Ill. he as a farmer owning real estate, $560.Ch.(b. Adams Co.,Ill.) 1-Mary Jane,Mar.30, 1863, 2-Charles Isaac Fuller,May 13,1865, 3-Edwin Lincoln,July 12,1868,p.128, ,4-Herman,d. infancy,5- Herbert Elzie,Jan.25,1879,p.128.

Their maternal ancestor, wife of Abraham Guseman was Jane REED. 102(i),413,574(3)(a,d),(61).

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-1- Mary Jane Kincheloe m.Adams Co., Ill.Sept.13,1885 Joseph WILCOX,who d. 1912 Ch. (b. there)1-Thomas Newton,June 5,1886, 2-Herman Roy,Apr.25,1888, 3-Joseph Ray,Aug.12,1890, 4-Mabel Cyrena,Sept.2,1894, 5-Earl Kincheloe,Feb.23, 1899. Mary Jane d. Loraine,Ill. 194_ .574

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-1-1- Thomas Newton Wilcox (3,61). m. Blanche LEE.Ch. 1-Ruth, ,1909, 2-Lee ,1911,unm., 3-Mary Grace, ,1913, 4-Carol, ,1915,-killed 1935.

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-1-1-1- Ruth Wilcox m. Thomas JENKINS, live Loraine,Ill.

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-1-2- Herman Ray Wilcox,employee of C.B. & Q. R.R.Co.lives 8th.St.,Quincy,Ill. m. Lou GABEL. Ch. 1-Marie, ,1911,2-Merle Lester, ,1912, 3-Roy Dale, 1914, unm., 4-Everett, ,1916,unm.

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-1-2-2- Merle Lester Wilcox was employed by U.S. Government,stationed at Baltimore,Md.,m. Katherine TRAILOR. Ch. 1-Jerry Lee, 1936.

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-1-2- Marie Wilcox m.Norman ASHLEY,lived Alexandria,Va.

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-1-3- Mary Grace Wilcox m. Everett LEWIS,live E. St.Louis,Ill.

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-1-4- Mabel Cyrena Wilcox became a graduate nurse,serving at Peoria,Ill.,m. Page SHAW,live Peoria. Ch. 1-Maribell, 1922 2-Selwyn, ,1925, 3-Daryl,

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-1-5- Earl Kincheloe Wilcox,farmer on his parental homestead in Adams Co.,west of Loraine,Ill. m. Mabel GLANCE. Ch. 1-Billy Earl, ,2-Virginia, 574(3).

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-2- Charles Isaac Fuller Kincheloe was characterized by a kinsman intimately acquainted with him :"** was one of the finest men I have ever known and any one of our family has a right to be proud of the fact that he bore our name".He was educated in the public schools of Adams Co.,Ill., taught there several years,read law, was admitted to practice in 1890,member Ill Legislature,1894-97,served as Asst.U.S. Atty. in 1912,unsuccessful candidate for Congress,became Auditor of U.S. Court of Claims,returned to Atty-Gen'l's Office as Asst.Atty in 1933,again became Auditor, and Reporter of U.S. Court of Claims,m.Loraine, Adams Co..Ill.Apr.18,1897 Florence MICHAEL,b. Lima,Adams Co.,Ill.Nov.28,1873.Ch.1-Charles, Feb.8,1906,d. infancy, 2-Charles Fuller,Jr., Apr.29,1907, 3-Florence Louise,Jan.12, 1910. Family live Arlington,Va. He. d.Ft.Lauderdale,Fla.Mar.2,1938 and was buried in Columbia Gardens cemetery,Arlington,Va.181(b),574(56,61).

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-2-2- Charles Fuller Kincheloe,Jr.,M.D. 329 Mansion Drive,Alexandria, Va.office Kedrick Medical Bldg.,1801 K. St.,N.W.,Washington,D.C."*** orthopedic surgeon and former University of Va. athlete d.at Garfield Hospital, Washington,D. C..July 12,1950,-after a heart attack.***He was on the staff of Emergency,Alexandria and Arlington hospitals. Considered an outstanding young surgeon and bone specialist he practiced here after serving from 1942-1946 with the Army Medical Corps in England and France .Born, here Apr.29, 1907 he attended Western High School and entered the University of Va in 1925.He won prominence there as a light-weight boxer,competing for 4 years: He was finalist in two Southern Conference tournaments and twice won South Atlantic title. He was a tackle on the foot ball team for 2 years. On graduation from the University of Va.Medical School he interned a year at Charity Hospital,New Orleans ,then began practice in Falls Church,Va. Later he took a year of graduate work at University of Pa.,and began his orthopedic work as a resident surgeon at the New York Hospital for Special Services. He was practicing there when the war broke out.

DR. CHARLES F. KINCHELOE.

He was a member of the Sigma Nu fraternity. He m.Nov.2,1940 Mrs. Suzanne Gerdine Hunter." No ch. 181(g),574(56).

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-2-3- Florence Louise Kincheloe m. Washington,D.C.Mar.24,1930Melvin Baker ATKINSON,

b.Gilliam,W.Va.May 11,1908. Ch.(b.Welch,W.Va.) 1-Fuller David,Sept.27,1935,(b.Washington,D.C.),2-Diane,Dec.18,1942.181(g),574(56)(3).

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-3- Edwin Lincoln Kincheloe,p.127, farmer and truck grower,Warsaw, Hancock Co., Ill.m.,1st.,Martha VAN BLAIR,dau. of Cornelius and Mary (SEWARD). She d. 1901 and is buried 1/2 mile S.E. of Ursa,Adams Co.,Ill.Ch. 1-Charles Van,Jan. 9,1896,2-Ethel Eva,Feb.13,1898, 3-Dwight Newton,Mar. 27,1901; m.,2nd,Aug.24,1920 Ruth Pryor McMAHAN,dau. of Timothy Abijah and Caroline (OATMAN).Ch.4-Glen Edwin,Mar.29,1925, 5-Carol Everett,Apr.28, 1928.*Edwin Lincoln d. at home,230 W. Verdugo St., Burbank,Cal.July 30,1945 and is buried Granview Memorial Park cemetery,Glendale,California.Carol Everett d. Oct. 28,1931.

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-3-1- Charles Van Kincheloe,principal of schools,Ursa,Ill. was on a ship which sank off Halifax,Nova Scotia on which he was serving in U.S.Navy in first World War,popular throughout Adams Co.,Ill.m. Edith STILL.

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-3-2- Ethel Eva Kincheloe m.Carl Nelson and lived on a farm east of Loraine,Ill. Ch. 1-Ruth, ,1920, 2-Roland,1924.

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-3-3- Dwight Newton Kincheloe is a painter, lives Quincy,Ill. 574(3)

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-3-4- Glen Edwin Kincheloe enlisted San Francisco,Cal. Jan.11,1943 for services in 2nd World War in Co.22-43 Camp Waldron U.S.N.T. A.,training at Faragut,Idaho. 574(61).

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-5- Herbert Elzie Kincheloe,p.127,is "large of stature",taught in public schools of Adams Co.,Ill.17 years,since engaged as president of the American School Supply Co.,St.Louis,Mo. has preserved traditions that: the American Kincheloe family originated in Europe,that his great-grandfather, Enoch Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-1,p. 124, served in the War of 1812, that in the removal of his grandparents,Charles E. and Narcissus(STOUT) Kincheloe and family to Southern Ill. they"made a stop in Ky.", that his maternal grand-parents were Abraham GUSEMAN and wife, Jane REED,she being native of the part of Va. which is now W. Va.m. Springfield,Mo.Aug.23,1903 Bertha Ann BEER,b.Jan. 30,1886. Ch. (b. Quincy,Ill.) 1-Alta Ellen,Nov.24, 1905, 2-Norman Lois,Sept.6,1908, 3-Lucille Hortense,Sept.29,1910.572(29)(d)574(3)(i),(61),(72)(a). Live 7212 Ann Ave.,Maplewood,St. Louis Co.,Mo.

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-5-1- Alta Ellen Kincheloe developed an interest in genealogical research into her ancestry in her college days,first,in cooperation with her uncle, Charles Isaac Fuller Kincheloe, K-1-5-1-1-1-6-2,p.127,and through extensive correspondence with him and many others continued ,at least,until the early 1940s,during all of which time she accumulated and contributed to the more active researchers for Kincheloe ancestry and descendants a wealth of material incorporated in this book,as appropriated from two or more of the principal researchers,all now deceased. Grateful acknowledgement is here made to her by compiler for her indispensable services. She m.Waterloo,Ill. Oct.2,1933 Charles G. ALLEN,b. Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.Apr.19,1902,son of George Thomas and Matilda (KURRE). Charles G. served the DuPont Company at Richland,Wash. several years and they travelled on vacations into Canada,along the Alaskan Highway,-to Ore.,Calif.,Ariz. N. Mex. and Mexico,having sold their real estate and mercantile business near Ursa,Adams Co.,Ill. during the 2nd World War, they returned to St. Louis and invested in a suburban tract,built a modern home on R.F.D.#1,Valley Park,St.Louis Co.,Mo., a suburb of St.Louis and he engaged there as an electrician. Ch. 1-Gustine Berta, Feb.9,1935, 2-Charles Thomas,Nov.30,1936, 3-Earl Herbert,June 14,1939.572(72)(a),574(3)(a-m).

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-5-2- Norman Lois Kincheloe was athletic in his young manhood,taught,m.Warrenton,Mo.Nov.25,1933 Margaret Henrietta ZEER,b. St.Charles,Mo.June 10,1915,dau. of Otto Albert. b.St.Peters,St.Charles Co.,Mo.Feb.23,1874 and wife,Mary Elizabeth KNEADER,b. Cottleville,St. Charles Co.,Mo. May 9,1890. Ch. 1-Mary Ellen, Sept.28,1934, ,2-Dorothy Ann,July 13,1940. Family lives Glencoe,Mo. 574(3)(m)

K-1-5-1-1-1-6-5-3- Lucille Hortense Kincheloe m. Maple Ave.M.E. Church,St.Louis,Mo.Feb.14, 1942 John SHUKALO,b.St.Louis July 17,1913, son of Michael and Fedora (PUZEKO). Ch. 1-Dora Ellen, Mar.21,1947. 547(3)(m).

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-7- Chloetta Kincheloe,p.126,living 520 E. 120th.St.,Hawthorn,Cal.m.Lone Elm, Anderson Co.,Kans. Feb. 23,1898 Benjamin Franklin McDANIEL,b. Franklin Co.,Kans.Dec.5,1877,d. Mt. Ida,Anderson Co.,Kans.,buried Lone Elm cemetery,son of Jesse Charles and Louisa (JONES). Ch. 1-Elva Viola,Jan.23,d. July 15,1899, 2-infant son,b. and d. Dec.30,1899,3-Pearl Roein,May 30,1901, 4-Earl Kincheloe,May 22,1903,5-Hazel Marie,Feb.17,1907. 574(104).

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-9- Ethel May Kincheloe,p.126,m. Ernest Clark KELSEY,son of James Fisher and Martha Jane (BABB), Family lives 429 Pacific St.Ossawatomie,Kans. Ch. 1-Basil Welton,May 27 1907, 2-Inez Belle Nadine,Oct. 17,1909,3-J. F. Aug.23,1922 574(50).

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-9-1- Basil Welton Kelsey served as Lt.j.g. in U.S. Army in 2nd World War, practices law at Ottawa,Kans.m. Elizabeth Linhard SCOTT. Ch. 1-David,

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-9-2- Inez Belle Nadine Kelsey, teacher m. Myron b. SHUTT.

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-9-3- J.F. Kelsey served as private, first class in U.S. Army in 2nd.World War,practicing physician,m.Marilyn McEWEN. Ch. (b.Kansas University Center, Kansas City,Mo.) 1-Margo,(f.), July 2,1949. 574(50)(a,b).

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-10- Mary Tiny Kincheloe,p.126,m., first,Jacob Benjamin BICKEL. Ch. (b.Kansas City,Mo.) 1-Clarissa Vivian,Mar.25,1915, m., 2nd. August F. BONNET who served on the Kansas City Star, live Highway 88 ,Pomona,Kans.574(50,

K-1-5-1-1-1-5-10-1-Clarissa Vivian BICKEL,325) m.Kansas City,Mo.Aug.21,1940 Maurice Wilson HORRELL,b. Baldwin,Kans.Jan.9,1912,son of Isaac Jackson and Daisy Ellen (GILGES). Ch. 1-Susan Alice,Sept.30,1942, 2-Ronald Maurice,Apr.2,1947, live 9991 Cheyenne St.,Detroit,27,Mich.574 (50)(a,b),(325).

K-1-5-1-1-1-10- Alexander Boling Kincheloe,p.125 weighed 200 pounds,enlisted as a private Nov 11,1864 in Co. E. 2nd (133rd?) Regt. Ill.Vol.Inf honorably discharged San Antonio,Tex. Nov.11, 1865,received there Sept.1865 injury to left shin,resulting in ulcer for which as a disability he was pensioned at $17 per month May 28, 1890,m. Pleasant Hill,Cass Co.,Mo.,Dec.9,1869 Nancy Caroline STOUT,d. R.F.D.#6,South Hutchinson,Kans.,Mar.5,1928.Family lived Neola,Stafford Co.,Kans. Ch. 1-Edgar J.,Oct.5,1870, 2-Charles E.,Mar.5,1872, 3-Mary J.,Feb.9, 1874, 4-Nellie M., ,Apr.26,1876, 5-Elner K., ,Mar.4,1879, ,6-Ada L. June 26,1881, ,7-Gertie I., Nov. 29,1883, ,8-Eva L. ,June 6,1885, 9-Daniel A. ,Mr.4,1888, ,10-Arthur S. Aug.21,1890. 102(k),148.

K-1-5-1-1-1-10-9- Daniel A. Kincheloe served

as a private in Co.D.#327 M G Bn,d. in service, his mother, Nancy Caroline (STOUT) KINCHELOE,receiving in 1919 $26.65,due him at death as his army pay, Claim No.659,762. 102(k).

K-1-5-1-1-1-10-10- Arthur S. Kincheloe served in combat theatres in 1st. World War. 102(k).

K-1-5-1-1-1-11- James Richard Dunlap Kincheloe,p. 125,R.F.D.#8,Fresno,Calif. had lived in Tenn. Ky. and Ill. previously. He was a farmer,had black hair and large black eyes,weighed 340 pounds,went on a 25 days fast to lose 100 pounds,by 1913 he was nearly blind and wrote on typewriter to his niece, Mary Jane (KINCHELOE),K-1-5-1-1-1-6-1,p. 128, then 65 years old his reminiscences of his Kincheloe family ancestry,much of which is not in accord with the more definite records of the names in his Kincheloe ancestry as established by research in their records,public and private,but in other respect his letter contibuted new and useful information to Kincheloe researchers in the years subsequent to his writing in 1913.He had then had no access to other Kincheloes because of being separated by great distance and many decades from most of them. It is thought that he confused his great-grandfather,Charles Kincheloe,K-1-5-1,p.124 for his grandfather, Enoch Kincheloe ,Sr.,K-1-5-1-1, 124,in some of the following quotations deciphered from his unedited " touch-system typing" as nearly blind which he could not edit before mailing due to his near blindness :"*** grandfather,Enoch? Kincheloe*** landed on the shores of old N.C. in the year 1765. They were of the Quaker faith. The Crown was so oppressive they rebelled,yes, became rebels for liberty,thus dropped the Quaker faith. Enoch was then a young and single man,so he answered the call soon after the Declaration of Independence. He was one of the first to return to his loved ones in the pines. His sisters were then grown to womanhood. Enoch's father(?) (son) was also named Enoch. The old folks d. soon after the war.

Enoch m. widow of Leroy?T ? (Nicholas) Hale,who had a son ,Leroy T. Hale,who d. unm. Enoch d. in 1846 at the home of his son,Charles E. Kincheloe (K-1-5-1-1-1, p.125). He was 92(?) years old.

The three families sold the old Carolina home and went out to E. Tenn. There they laid their land warrants and started a new home in a new country. Charles E. Kincheloe,K-1-4-1-1-1, and "Andy" JOHNSON (of Greene Co.,Tenn.)(later President of U.S.A.)were neighbors in E. Tenn.and dear friends.

Enoch(?) Kincheloe*** and 2 sisters,one pony and a yoke of oxen to an old fashioned 2-wheel cart wended their way to the far West in E. Tenn. There he laid his land warrant with that of his wife***."

K-1-5-1-1-1-11-James Richard Dunlap 555,574(3)(j).

Kincheloe next above, m. 187_ Mary Elizabeth LEWIS,b. Mar.1,1849, d.Dec.4,1928, lived on farm,now on R.F.D.#8,Fresno,Fresno Co., Cal.,the family homestead.Ch. 1-Julia Ann,Mar.4, 1873,2-Mary Malinda,Nov.18,1874, 3 and 4-Ivy and Myrtle,(twins),June 28,1879, 6-Newton Noble,Feb. 13,1882, ,7-Lewis,Jan.3,1884, ,8-Daniel Boone,Oct. 15,1886. James Richard Dunlap d.July 10,1922, 5-John, 574(297)(a).

K-1-5-1-1-1-11-1- Julia Ann Kincheloe m. WILSON, Ch. 1- ,dau.

K-1-5-1-1-1-11-1-1- Wilson m. A.C. BEHM Ch. 1- ,son.

K-1-5-1-1-1-11-2- Mary Lucinda Kincheloe m.Elmer BRINKLEY.No ch.,live Project City,Shasta Co.,Calif.P.O. Box 158.

K-1-5-1-1-1-11-3- Ivy Kincheloe m HICKS. *4 ch.18 grand children and 15 great-grand ch

K-1-5-1-1-1-11-4- Myrtle Kinchloe m. HICKS. family lives near Project City,Shasta Co., Calif. 7 ch.,22 grand-ch.,10 great-grand-ch. *Ivy (KINCHELOE) HICKS above,d.Feb.24,1948.

K-1-5-1-1-1-11-5- John Kincheloe m. 3-Emma, 7 ch.,12 grand ch.3 great-grand ch. John d.Oct.19,1945.

K-1-5-1-1-1-11-5-3- Emma Kincheloe took interest in contacting descendants of her grand parents,James Richard Dunlap and Mary Elizabeth (LEWIS) KINCHELOE,K-1-5-1-1-1-11, and industriously cooperated toward completing the listing of them herein,but the names and dates of but few of them were obtained in time to be listed in order herein in more detail than as shown, which is not due to her own failure. She m. AMABILE and lives 5364 Iowa Ave.,Fresno,Cal.

K-1-5-1-1-1-11-6- Newton Noble Kincheloe may be the "Newton Kincheloe,"who with "M.Kincheloe were in daily newspapers as victims of an automobile accident, as "residents of Fresno,Cal." Apr.3,1932. He m. 2 Ch. ,3 grand ch., Newton Noble d.Mar.26,1936.126(a),574(297)(a).

K-1-5-1-1-1-11-7- Lewis Kincheloe m. p./(6 ch. 5 grand ch. He d.Dec.2,1932.

K-1-5-1-1-1-11-8- Daniel Boone Kincheloe,The Dalles,Ore. m. 5 ch. ,1 grand ch. 574(297)(a),(298)(a)

K-1-5-1-1-2? -Harriet Kincheloe,p.125,m. Washington Co.,Tenn. June 26,1817 Henry Hale,b. N.C. 1796-97 according to the U.S. Censuses of Washington Co. for him and family in 1830 and 1850. He signed will Oct.1,1850,recorded in Washington Co., Nov.1850. From these 2 and other public records the list of their ch. is constructed as follows: Ch. 1-Elizabeth, ,2-Martha, ,3-William Kincheloe, ,1822, 4-Franklin D., ,5-Smith H., ,6-Joseph L., ,1829, 7-Mary, ,8- Finley D. ,1833,

The record of U.S. Census for Washington Co., Tenn for 1860 shows Harriet as head of family with son,Finley D.,b. in Tenn. living with her and Harriet's will signed Dec.28,1872 recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn. names :"sons,F.D.Hale and Wm. K. Hale."78,354(6,13),483(70),489(121

K-1-5-1-1-2-1- Elizabeth Hale m. Jackson HALE, K-1-5-1-2-8,p. Ch. 1-Martha, 1835-36, 2-Sarah, 1837-38, 3-Harriet, 1838-39 483(70),266,354(6,11,13,14)489(121

Martha,Sarah and Harriet,are called "my granddaughters"in the will of Henry Hale,above,in 1850 and he calls their father,Jackson Hale,"my son-in-law" therein.

K-1-5-1-1-2-2- Martha Hale signed will,recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn. 1856 bequeathing "my father's lands where Harriet Hale now lives" to " my brothers, Wm. K., Smith H.and Finley D. Hale" and mentions "Franklin D.and Jospeh L. Hale " naming as executors:"my brothers,Joseph L. and Wm.K. Hale". 354(13,14).

K-1-5-1-1-2-3- William Kincheloe Hale is recorded in the 1850 and 1860 Censuses of Washington Co.,Tenn. as farmer, b. Tenn. ,1822, wife,Mary,b. Tenn. 1820-21. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-Eliza, ,1850, 2-Alice, ,1852, 3-Martha E. ,1853, 4- Henry, 1855, 5-William E. ,1859. William Kincheloe Hale has an inscribed gravestone standing in cemetery, Washington Co.,Tenn. reading:"b. 1822, d. 1892 "He signed deed in 1855 conveying land in Washington Co. to his brother,Finley D. Hale.354(13),489(126.175),574

(118)(p).-K-1-5-1-1-2-4- Franklin D. Hale,p. 129,is called "my son, Franklin D. Hale",in the will of his father,Henry Hale,K-1-5-1-1-2,p. 129, and the "F. D. Hale" mentioned in the will of his mother,Harriet (KINCHELOE) Hale signed in Washington Co.,Tenn. Dec.28,1872. It is dificult to to trace him or his brother, Finley D. Hale, having the same initials. 78,354(6,11,13,14),483(70),266 He is also mentioned in will of his sister,Martha.

K-1-5-1-1-2-5- Smith H. Hale is described as"of "my 3 youngest sons" in the will of his father in 1850 and called " my brother, Smith H. Hale" in a bequest to him and brothers, William Kincheloe Hale and Finley D. Hale in the will of their sister, Martha Hale, K-1-5-1-1-2-2, p.129, signed in Jan. 1856 conveying to them " my father's lands where Harriet Hale now lives",-in Washington Co. Tenn.

K-1-5-1-1-2-6- Joseph L. Hale,p. 129, is named among "my 3 youngest sons" in the will of his father, Henry Hale,K-1-5-1-1-2,p.129,signed and recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn. and as "my/125) brother, Joseph L.Hale" as being appointed 1 of her executors in will of his sister, Martha Hale ,K-1-5-1-1-2-2,p.129,recorded in Washington Co.Tenn. in 1856.78,266,354(6,11,13,14),483(70), Joseph L. Hale is recorded in the 1860 Census of Washington Co.,Tenn. as farmer, b.Tenn. 1829,wife, Martha E.,b.Tenn.1834-35. Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-Jerusha, ,1853-54, 2-Cicero, 1857-58. 489(176).

K-1-5-1-1-2-7- Mary Hale is referred to as "my daughter, Mary BEARD" in the will of her father, Henry Hale,K-1-5-1-1-2,p.129.354(13),78, 489(121),266483(70)

K-1-5-1-1-2-8- Finley D. Hale,p.129, is named among "my 3 youngest sons" in the will of his father,Henry Hale,K-1-5-1-1-2,p.129,and may be the "F.D. Hale" named as my"sons,F.D. and Wm.K. Hale" in the will of their mother,Harriet (Kincheloe) Hale, K-1-5-1-1-2,pp.125 and 129, signed Dec. 28,1872,recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn., took deed from brother,William K.Hale in 1855. This William Kincheloe Hale was appointed by his sister, Martha Hale to serve with brother,Joseph L. Hale as executors of her will,-in 1856.354(13.14).

K-1-5-1-1-3- Nancy Kincheloe,p.125,m. Washington Co.,Tenn.,Apr.10,1824 Henry WOLFE.78,483(70),

K-1-5-1-1-3- - - B.F. Kincheloe 578(118)(k). Wolfe,b.Washington Co.,Tenn.July 23,1845 was a lawyer living Norman,Okla.Jan.16,1918 ,his widow living Aug.3,1948 104 E. Eufaula St.,Norman,Okla. 149,574(3)(g),(165).

K-1-5-1-1-4- Jemima Kincheloe,p.125, is designated as "Jr" in a notice in suit tried in Washington Co.,Tenn. in which parties at interest were Enoch Kincheloe and Jemima Kincheloe,Jr.,the decisions in which was appealed to the Supreme Court at Knoxville in which it was affirmed June 13,1838 . A notice or summons published in The Whig, the official organ for Washington Co.,Tenn. dated July 7,1841 referred to a note signed by Enoch Kincheloe payable to Jemima Kincheloe,Jr.as being in hands of Leroy Hale ".366,375(a)

This Jemima Kincheloe m.- after July 1841 Thomas?GRESHAM, widower, who m. ,1st. Elizabeth Hale,sister of Zachariah Hale,who m. Jemima's half-sister,Elizabeth Hale. 574(132).

Thomas Gresham was b. Washington Co.,Tenn. ,son of John,b. Md.,moved to near Jonesboro, Washington Co. Tenn. as a child,m. there Nancy HALE,dau.of John of Md. of Irish parentage. John Gresham was b. 1770 d 1863,son of Thomas,b.1752,d.Washington Co.,Tenn. 1806,m. in Md. Dorcas LANE,dau of John Fuller LANE, who preceded the Greshams to E. Tenn.,living in Blount Co.,Tenn. Thomas being buried in Gresham cemetery,Buffalo Ridge,Washington Co.,Tenn., son of John Gresham,Jr.,-all of Md.,son of John, b. England who came to Md. with father,John,before 1684,serving as vestryman in St. Anne's Church, Annapolis,son of John,who served as member of Md. Assembly in 1641.

John Gresham,emigrant to Md., had English and Norman Gresham ancestry,traced from A.D. 1035,-with coat of arms:' Grasshopper on green sward.' Jemima (Kincheloe) Gresham is recorded in the 1870 Census of Pleasant Hill,Cass Co.,Mo. as b.,Tenn. 1802 then living as a member of the family of her nephew,William Jasper Kincheloe, K-1-5-1-1-1-5,pp.125 and 126.143(c),455(b),555.

K-1-5-1-1-5- Enoch Kincheloe,Jr.,p.125,did not join in the Chancery suit in which heirs of his half-brother,Nicholas Hale,III,deceased, brought to July Term.1824 of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Court, took deed jointly with his brother, Charles E. Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-1-1.p. from their father, Enoch Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-1,pp. 124 and 125 conveying 207 acres in Washington Co Tenn."upper end of land bequeathed by James Allison to Rachel and Eliza Allison" and Aug.6,1836 took deed from his brother,Charles E. Kincheloe, K-1-5-1-1-1,p.125, is called "Enoch Kincheloe, Jr." in application to take his testimony in the suit in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,above referred to,-dated Oct.13.1827, is recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn. in 1838 and 1839 as landowner there,is recorded in the 1850 Census of McMinn CO.,Tenn., as farmer,b. Tenn. 1799-1800,wife,Mary,("Polly" b.Tenn. 1809-10.Other reports or records of date of birth of Enoch Kincheloe,Jr. are 1800,1803. m. E. Tenn. Mary GRESHAM,b. E.Tenn. 1806 d. McMinn Co.,Tenn. ,1871,"65 years old", dau.of John and Mary (HALE),K-1-5-1-1-

This John Gresham fought under Gen.Andrew Jackson at the battle of New Orleans in the War of 1812 Ch. (b.Tenn.) 1-Mary ("Polly"). 2-Nancy, ,3-Louisa, 1834-1835. (b.near Athens,McMinn Co.,Tenn.) 4-John Fuller,Dec.29,1836, 5-James, 1844-45. * Enoch,Jr.d.McMinn Co., 1884. He had sold land in McMinn Co. in 1849 and 1851. 143(a-c),148,483(70),485(d),489(236-237), * d. Dec. ,1884. 574(3)(f).

K-1-5-1-1-5-1-Mary ("Polly") Kincheloe m.McMinn Co.,Tenn. Aug.25,1845, Harvey MORGAN,Rev.A. Slover officiating. 365(b), 375(b).

K-1-5-1-1-5-2- Nancy Kincheloe m.McMinn Co., Tenn.Dec.7,1848 Pleasant B. GIBSON,I.M.Spear J.P.,officiating. Ch. 1-William Tipton, 2-Sarah ("Sallie"

K-1-5-1-1-5-2-1- William Tipton Gibson lived Cleveland,Bradley Co.,Tenn. m. Martha Ellen MILLION. Ch. (b. Bradley Co.) 1-Robert Rosetta, Apr.22,1876, 2- ,dau. ,m. A.B.Cates live R.F.D.,Cleveland,Tenn., 3-Letha, 4-William Tipton ,Jr.,

K-1-5-1-1-5-2-1-1-Robert Rosetta Gibson,780 R.R. St.,N.E.,Cleveland,Tenn. m. Cleveland,Tenn. Nov.27,1898 Lula Minerva McDAVIS ,b.Eureka,Bradley Co.,Tenn.Jan.26,1880,d. Cleveland,Tenn.July 1,1938,buried Ft.Hill cemetery Cleveland,dau.of James Thomas and Elizabeth Virlincia (COLLINS). Ch. (b.Cleveland) 1-Leonard Oliver,Sept.29,1899, 2-Herbert Lester,Mar.22,1902,d.Jan.3,1903, 3-Walter Paul,Jan.10,1904, ,4-Geneva Virginia,Oct.19,1906, ,5-Edward Robert, Feb. 13,1910. 574(277,317(a)

K-1-5-1-1-5-2-1-1-1-Leonard Oliver Gibson m. Clara Louise NIPPER.

K-1-5-1-1-5-2-1-1-2-Walter Paul Gibson m. Edith FRANKLIN.

K-1-5-1-1-5-2-1-1-4-Geneva Virginia Gibson m. Isaac Dearing ANDERSON.

K-1-5-1-1-5-2-1-1-5 Edward Robert Gibson m. Katherine EVERHART.574(317)(a)

K-1-5-1-1-5-2-1-2- Gibson m.A.B.CATES and live R.F.D. Cleveland,Tenn.

K-1-5-1-1-5-2-1-3- Letha Gibson m. Arthur HUNT, live R.F.D.,Cleveland,Tenn.

K-1-5-1-1-5-2-1-4- William Tipton Gibson,Jr., Cleveland,Tenn. 574(277,523,524)

K-1-5-1-1-5-2-2- Sarah("Sallie") Gibson m. KINSER and live Cleveland,Tenn.

K-1-5-1-1-5-4- Louisa Kincheloe,p.130,m. McMinn Co.,Tenn.Oct.28,1853 Robert COFFEY,James C. BRYAN,J.P.,officiating. 485.

K-1-5-1-1-5-3- John Fuller Kincheloe,p.130, was 6 ft. 4 inches tall,black hair,blue eyes,weighed 225 pounds,sympathized with the Union in the War between the States in spite of every inducement to get him into the Confederate ranks,enlisted as a private in Bradley Co.,Tenn. in Co. A in a Tenn. Regt. of Volunteers Apr.9,1861,discharged June 1861 disbanding on account of being within enemy lines to avoid being captured,the Tennessee River being closely guarded by Confederates. After being disbanded he recruited for the Union Army until captured in Bradley Co. Dec.1,1861 and was imprisoned Tuscaloosa and Mobile,Ala. until released Feb.3, 1862, returned to Bradley Co. where he continued recruiting,starting Oct.19,1862 with a Co. of soldiers for Federal lines arriving Covington,Ky., going thence by boat to Louisville,Ky.,ordered by Gen.Speer on recruiting tours to Somerset and Lebanon,Ky.and brought 28 recruits to Louisville where camp was in damp low ground and in cold weather from which he developed rheumatism being hospitalized from Dec.29,1862, mustered out Nashville,Tenn.Jan. ,1863,appointed 1st. Lt. 4th. Tenn. Vol. Union Cav.Dec.13,1862, which became famous Co. A commanded by Capt.Kincheloe and remained with this Regt. until honorably discharged at Nashville in 1864. In the battle with Gen.Nathan Bedford Forrest's Confederate forces near Okalona, Miss.Feb.22,1864 received a shell wound in right cheek and right shoulder,resigned Aug. 1864 returning home near Cleveland,Tenn.went into Quartermaster's service,Nashville,Tenn. in Oct.1864 , returned to Cleveland in 1865,next taught in Tenn. until 1869,-5 months near Cleveland in 1866,worked on a farm until June 1866 when strength for farm work waned,taught Ducktown,Tenn.Feb.1867-June 1868, and at Old Fort,Tenn. for 5 months,studied medicine Sept.1869,moved near Cleveland,Tenn.until Mar.1870, went to Medical College,Louisville,Ky. May 1870,returning near Cleveland until Nov.1870,thence to Nashville,Tenn.until Feb.1871,returning to near Cleveland,where he practiced medicine until July 1871,to Chicamauga,Ga. where he practiced July ,1871 to Jan.1878,moved to Conway,Faulkner Co. Ark. where he practiced and operated a drug store, m.,1st. Cleveland,Tenn.Feb.22,1862,-when his Co.was passing through,- Annie E.TAYLOR, who d.Jan. 1870, dau. of Alva and Emma (WHITE),son of John Taylor of Hope,Hempstead Co.,Ark.,neice of Robert TAYLOR,Governor and U.S. Senator of Tenn. and of Alfred TAYLOR Governor of Tenn. Ch. 1-Elizabeth, d. young, 2-Rosalind V. ("Sena"),Mar.16,1866,m.2nd.,Jasper,Walker Co.,Ala. 1873 Mary Virginia Allison of Atlanta, Ga.,dau.of A.A. of Va. and wife,Delena BUTLER. She d. Conway,Ark.Sept.19,1886. Ch.(b.Chicamauga,Ga.) 3-John Allison ("Joe"),Dec.12,1876, (b. Conway) 4-Kitty Lee, July 12.1880. 5- infant ,d.young, m.,3rd Little Rock,Ark.,Sept.27,1887 Mary ("Mollie" J ROBERTSON,b.Pocahontas,Hardeman Co.,Tenn June 6,1853,d.32 Spence St.,Conway,Ark.,Jan.14, 1928,"of good English education, dau. of Patrick K. and Louisa (AYRES). Ch.(b. Conway) 6-William Robertson,Dec.2,1889, 7-Frank Charles, d. ,8- Nancy Louise,Dec.17,1897

Dr. John Fuller Kincheloe d.Conway,Aug.5, 1900. SEE Isaac Newton Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-1-1-6, p.127. Dr.Kincheloe signed will, Conway,Oct.19, 1898 bequeathing his estate to his wife,Mollie J., ch.,Rosalind,John A. ,Kittie L.,Willie R. and Nannie L.,-each one-sixth of all property, wife's one-sixth being in lieu of dower and home stead,appointing Rosalind Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-1-5-3-2, as executrix,probated Oct.20,1900. 102(q), 131(b),148,177(a),405(a),573(16),574(3,131,132)

K-1-5-1-1-5-3-2- Rosalind V. Kincheloe m. Little Rock,Ark.,Oct.6,1931 Dr.John T.ROBERTSON,M.D.,Cabool,Mo. 148

K-1-5-1-1-5-3-3- John Allison ("Joe") Kincheloe 5' 11" tall,black hair,brown eyes,weighed 195 pounds,-of remarkable memory,adept in mathematics,passed physical and mental examination at age 15 years and received appointment*but declined for lack of interest in a military career,was given a 4 years scholarship in University of Ark. and was youngest man there,-all round athlete, stayed 3 years,studying electrical engineering,attended business school Nashville,Tenn.,entered wholesale drug business traveling U.S.A. for 20 years as sales manager for Simmonds Medicine Co.,St.Louis,Mo.,moved to Oklahoma City in 1921 where he became a very successful drug broker,owning the Southern Drug Exchange, a national mail order house,m. Ripley,Tenn.Nov.26,1908 Laura Markley KIRKPATRICK ,dau. of John William of Ky. and Virginia (SCOTT) of Ripley. Ch.(b. Ripley) 1-Virginia Allison,Mar.23,1913. John Allison d.Oklahoma City Jan. , 1938. 148,149,247,573(16,61a *to West Point U.S.Military Academy*574(3)(g)(131)

J. A. KINCHELOE

K-1-5-1-1-5-3-3-1- Virginia Allison Kincheloe was sent by her father to a different college each year " to give her the advantage of travel and learning the characteristics of people living in different sections of U.S.A." She attended Arlington Hall in Washington,D.C.the first year,Southern Methodist University,Dallas, Tex. the second year, Sophia Newcomb at New Orleans ,third and Mills College,California in the 4th., m. Oklahoma City Sept.17,1935 Dr.Joel Scott PRICE,Jr.,b.Dewey Co.,Okla.Mar.22,1902,who received 3 degrees from University of Okla. and practices surgery in Oklahoma City,son of Joel Scott and Rilla Bell (REYNOLDS). She received her degree from Mills College in 1934.Ch.(b. Oklahoma City) 1-Robert Allison,Sept.29,1936, 2-Montine Louise,Dec.13,1938, 3-Kelsey Virginia,Feb.17,1944,live 912 N.W.37th.St.,Oklahoma City. 148,574(131).

K-1-5-1-1-5-3-4- Kittie Lee Kincheloe m.Paragould,Ark.Jan.10,1904 Eugene Clarence HOOD of Paragould and live 4422 Sycamore St.,Dallas, Tex. Ch.(b. Jonesboro,Ark.) 1-Clarence Kincheloe,b. and d. Apr.27,1905, 2-Rosa Martha,Dec.25 1908 148.

K-1-5-1-1-5-3-4-2- Rosa Martha Hood m.Little Rock,Ark.Aug.1,1932 Charles Addison Wright and live Little Rock.Ch.(b.there)1-Clarence,Feb.12,1934

K-1-5-1-1-5-3-6- William Robertson Kincheloe ,p. 131,1735 N.W.14th.St.,Oklahoma City,Okla. served as Capt.in Co. K 359th.U.S. Inf. ,formerly as 1st.Lt. C-1-299629, American Expeditionary Forces in 1st. World War, lived May 19,1923 1615 Scott St.,Little Rock,Ark. m. Three Rivers,Mich.Aug.14, 1915 Genevieve SKINNER. Ch. (b.Little Rock) 1-Billy Jean,Feb.11,1919, 2-John J., May 1,1924, 3-William Robertson,Jr.,July 17,1926.102(q),148, 574(131)

K-1-5-1-1-5-3-6-2- John J.Kincheloe served in 2nd World War. 574(131).

K-1-5-1-1-5-3-6-3- William Robertson Kincheloe,Jr. served in 2nd World War.

K-1-5-1-1-5-3-8- Nancy Louise Kincheloe,p.131,m. William P. DEARBORN and lived July 8,1927 1010 N. St. N.W.,Washington,D.C.Ch.1-Ella Faye, ,1929 102(q),148.

K-1-5-1-1-6- Mary ("Polly') Kincheloe,p.125,m. Washington Co.,Tenn.Jan.18,1822 Reuben CROUCH and joined brothers and sisters and their spouses in a suit in Chancery Court of Hawkins Co. Tenn, at July Term 1824 for their share in estate of Mary's half-brother,Nicholas Hale,III,deceased. 483(70), 78,574(132)

K-1-5-1-2- Mary Kincheloe,p.125,has been reported by her grandson, ,a son of Lewis Hale,K-1-5-1-2-1,p.132, as marrying Meshack HALE,referred to as "Little Meshack" to distinguish him from another Meshack,who was in Washingto Co.,Tenn. before Apr.15,1825 when a deed was signed by his heirs,Zachariah Hale, Margaret HINKLE,Isham MATLOCK and wife,Nancy,Ransom MATLOCK and wife,Barbara, Thomas GRASHAM and wife,Elizabeth, and John HAIR and wife,Ara?

The Meshack Hale,who m. Mary Kincheloe may be the one b. Bedford Co.,Va. ,son of Shadrach and Mary Hale. Shadrach Hale was a signer with 467 other "Inhabitants of the Western Country of N.C." on a petition presented at the Dec. Session 1787 of General Assembly of N.C. This "Little Meshack" Hale was on the tax list for Greene Co.,Tenn.in 1795 as "Little Meshack Hale" in Capt.Murray's Co. for 100 acres on Lick Creek in Greene Co. and in 1798 as"Meshack Hale, son of Shadrach Hale " in Greene Co.having 1 white poll and 100 acres. Mary Hale , apparently widow of Shadrach and mother of "Little Meshack" Hale ,is recorded in the 1850 Census of Washington Co.,Tenn.as b. in Md. in 1752-53, living in the family of Avery HAIN.

Meshack Hale, the elder, served in Bedford Co., Va. militia in 1758 and 1773,had grants of land on north side of Wautauga River along Sinking Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn.Oct.24,1782.

Old Shadrack and Meshack grave yard,-with head stones,- no inscriptions, is about 1-1/2 miles from Fall Branch,Washington Co.,Tenn. but across the line and lying in Greene Co.,Tenn.,on a farm owned in 1934 by Charles Cox, which had been purchased in about 1865 from Enoch HALE,K-1-5-1-2-4, p.133 . Meshack and Mary (Kinc eloe) Hale are recorded as members of the (old) Baptist Church organized at Fall Branch,Washington Co.,Tenn.July 28,1827 as are their ch.,Nancy , Enoch,Mary,Sarah and James. Meshack Hale is recorded in the 1830 Census of Greene Co.,Tenn. as head of family of: males:1,10-15 years old, 1,over 15,1,over 30 and 1, over 70; females,1,15-20 and 1,50-60.

Mary Hale made bond to administer the estate of Meshack Hale , Lewis and Enoch Hale and James Hawes sign as her sureties,took receipt Apr.29,1834 from James and Nancy (HALE)HAWES ,K-1-5-1-2-2,p. 133, for their "1/7 share of personal property for the full amount of my part thereof left by Meshack Hale, deceased,according to his will to be divided between a part of his heirs ,namely,Lewis,Nancy,Charles,Enoch,Sarah,Meshack Mary and Jackson."

Meshack Hale signed will Mar. 20,1834,proved 1934 bequeathing to :"wife,Mary","children, Lewis,Nancy,Charles,Enoch,Sarah,Meshack, Mary,Jackson,James David and Elijah" Meshack d. Apr. ,1834.

Mary (Kincheloe) Hale is recorded as head of family in the 1850 and 1860 Censuses of Greene Co., enn. as b. in Va.1776-1777, and in each cen /sus living in same home with her as Enoch Hale,K-1-5-1-2-4, apparently bachelor,-unm.as no wife or ch. are there listed for him.

"*** as agents for Mary Hale,an aged and infirm person because of her age and infirmity"*** "to manage and transact her business and to hire out her slaves " the County Court of Greene Co., Tenn. appointed Enoch Hale,K-1-5-1-2-4,her son p. 133, and son-in-law, William S. WHITE,husband of her dau.,Mary(HALE) WHITE,K-1-5-1-2-7,p. 132,on May 7,1860,which appointment said Court rescinded Apr.1,1861. Ch. (of Meshack and Mary (KINCHELOE) HALE,b. Greene Co.,Tenn.) 1-Lewis, July 5,1794, ,2-Nancy, p.133,3-Charles, p.133,4-Enoch, p.133 5-Sarah, p.133,6-Meshack,Jr., p.133,7-Mary ("Polly"), p.134,8-Jackson, p.134,9-James David, p.134,10-Elijah, p.134. 354(3,3.1,5,8,10,19),481(1,4,32),489(136), 574(132)

K-1-5-1-2-1- Lewis Hale served as a private in Capt.James Landon's Co. Col.Samuel Bayless' 4th. E. Tenn. militia Regt.Nov.13, 1814-May 18,1815,-in the War of 1812,signed 9 deeds from1842-1856 conveying land on Straight and Horse Creeks in Sullivan Co.,Tenn.m.,1st. ,1814? Elizabeth BRAGG,b.Apr.4,1798,d.Nov 15,1863,dau. of David and Elizabeth of Sullivan Co.,Tenn.said David in his will of May 13,1830, bequeathing to his"daughter,Elizabeth(BRAGG) HALE Ch. 1-Lilburn, Mar. 4,1815, ,2-Charles, ,3-Meshack, ,4-David Bragg, ,5-Elijah, ,6-Lewis,Jr.,May 28,1828, ,7-James, ,1829, ,8-Enoch Kincheloe, ,1831, ,9-Nancy, 1833 ,10-Sarah, ,1835, ,11-Annaliza, Apr.24,1839,d.Dec.15,1856

m.,2nd. Elizabeth L. McCRARY,b.May 15,1832? ,d.Nov.12,1888,buried Austin Springs, Washington Co.,Tenn.m.1st.to J.T.Whitlock(Wheellock?),"making Lewis Hale's step-daughter,his dau.-in-law" Ch. 12-William Whitlock, ,186_ ,13-Sarah,June 16,1867 d.Feb.3,187_ ,probably before date of father's will,Feb.27,1874. Lewis Hale signed will,probated in Sullivan Co.,Tenn. Oct.4,1880,making bequests to "wife,Elizabeth" , and to "sons,Enoch, Elijah and William Whitlock Hale ",naming wife,Elizabeth" and William S. White,K-1-5-1-2-7,p. as executors. Lewis d.Sept.18,1880.He and both wives have inscribed grave stones standing in Hooper (old Baptist) Church cemetery, a few yards off the main highway near Fall Branch,Tenn. 223(a,b),240(b),354(5,6,10,17),465(j),488.1(d,m) 574(132)

K-1-5-1-2-1-1- Lilburn Hale moved about 1844-45 from Washington Co.,Tenn. to the north west part of Shelby Co.,Mo.,-about 15 miles from Shelbyville,where he was a farmer,-a substantial high

ly respected citizen,is recorded in the 1860 Census of Jackson Twp.,Shelbybille,Shelby Co.,Mo as farmer, b.Tenn.,46 years old, wife,Sarah,b.Tenn. 1813. Ch.(b. Tenn.) 1-James ,1838, 2-Lewis, ,1840,,b. Mo. ,4-Lilburn S., 1849 ,3-Nancy Ann, Dec.9,1843,not listed He lost his life Apr.2,1862,accidently,-by bushwhackers, south of Shelbyville,on his way home from Shelbina, Mo.,having fallen into company of a body of Federal soldiers,traveling the same road,and was riding by side of Col. Lipscomb, commander, when fired upon from ambush. Although a Union man in principle he had taken no part in the war. He was survived by a widow in 1884,then 70-71 years old.Ch.(b.Sullivan Co.,Tenn.) 1-James ,Aug.7,1838, 2-Lewis ,1840, (b.Mo.)*4-Lilburn S., 1849, 5-Mary, 1852, m. Sullivan Co.,Tenn.Dec.24,1835 Sarah CLARK,b.Pa.Mar.8,1813,d. Nov.24,1892,dau.of James and Frances, later residing in Sullivan and Washington counties,Tenn.,who moved to Shelby Co.,Mo. in 1845 .* Lilburn's 3rd. ch. was*Nancy Ann,Dec.9,1843.240(b,c),354(5,16,17) 465(h,j),488.1(b),574

K-1-5-1-2-1-1-4-*Lilburn S. Hale is recorded(132) in 1870 and 1860 Census in his parents family, as b. in Mo.,a farmer,sister ,Mary,age 18.

K-1-5-1-2-1-1-1- James C. Hale attended country schools until 1857 when he entered Collegiate Institute,Shelbyville,Mo. for advance course preparing for a legal career,began teaching in 1859, continuing 2 years, reading law 1859-61,when he was admitted to the bar,is recorded in 1860 Census there as member of parents' household as "lawyer" 22 years old,m.Dec.17,1861 Daisy T. SMITH,dau. of Esq. Chamuse of Pike Co.,Mo.lived in La. in 1862 returned to Shelbina, engaging in merchandising there 1863-65,moved to Shelbyville in 1865 entering law practice,engaged in mining in Colo, 1881-82 served as Sec'y Democratic Committee,was candidate for County Prosecuting Attorney in 1872 and for Sheriff in 1876,lived in Shelby Co.,Mo. Feb.27,1874 Ch.(1 and 2, d. in infancy, 3-Charles, 1867-1868, 4-Terrie(m), ,1869-70,as shown in the 1870 Census of Shelby Co.,Mo.,he as a lawyer. wife ,b. Va. 28 years old.240(b,c),354(16,17),465

K-1-5-1-2-1-1-4-Lilburn S.Hale * (h-j),488.1(b) lived in Shelby Co.,Mo.Feb.27,1874.354(16

K-1-5-1-2-1-1-3-* Nancy Ann Hale m./17),488.1(b) Nov.22,1858 Joseph Richard RIDGE,who d. 1902, son of Isaac of Hickman Co.,Ky.,living in Shelby Co.,Mo.,-of lawful age by Feb.27,1874,when she signed real estate documents to her interest in heritable lands in Sullivan Co.,Tenn.354(5,16,17),

K-1-5-1-2-1-1-1-3- Charles Hale 488.1(b),574(132) lived Akron,Ohio and Detroit,Mich. 354.

K-1-5-1-2-1-2- Charles Hale was a resident of Schuyler Co.,Mo. after Feb.27,1874 when he took power of attorney from named heirs-at-law of Elizabeth (BRAGG) HALE,K-1-5-1-2-1,p.132, ,deceased, of Sullivan Co.,Tenn. to recover and convey their interest in her estate on which he signed deed for land in Sullivan Co.,Tenn. for such heirs Mar.19,1881 "where said Lewis lives" for a price of $500,being inherited from Elizabeth's father,David BRAGG after the death of Elizabeth's mother,Elizabeth,by said David's will dated May 13,1830,deeded by Charles Hale, heir-at-law and as attorney in fact for named heirs. Enoch Kincheloe Hale,K-1-5-1-2-1-8,p.132, and wife,Mary, and Elizabeth L.(McCRARY) HALE, widow,2nd. wife of Lewis Hale,K-1-5-1-2-1, p.132, joining Charles in signing the deed in their own rights without power of attorney to complete the title. 354(16,17),488.1(b).

K-1-5-1-2-1-1-2- Lewis Hale, above,was a resident of Scott Co.,Mo.Feb.27,1874.354(16,17),488.1

K-1-5-1-2-1-3- Meshack Hale*lived in(p.132* (b) Schuyler Co.,Mo.Feb.27,1874.354(16,17),488.1

K-1-5-1-2-1-4- David Bragg Hale lived in Harrison Co.,Tex.Feb.27,1874.354(16,17),488.1(b

K-1-5-1-2-1-5-Elijah H. Hale lived in Hunt Co., Tex. Feb.27,1874.354(16,17),488.1(b).p.132

K-1-5-1-2-1-7-James H. Hale lived in Greene Co., Ill.Feb.27,1874.354(16,17),488.1(b),p.132

K-1-5-1-2-1-8-Enoch Kincheloe Hale,p.132,took deed from Lewis Hale,K-1-5-1-2-1,p.132,for land on Horse Creek,Sullivan Co.,Tenn.between 1859 and 1877,m. his step-sister,Mary WHITLOCK, dau. of J.T. and Elizabeth L.(McCRARY) Whitlock whose mother, as a widow, became his father's 2nd. wife. Ch.(b. Washington Co.,Tenn.) 1-John, ,2-Albert E. 354(17),574(132).

K-1-5-1-2-1-8-1- John Hale lived at Poor Knob, Wilkes Co.,N.C. 354(6).

K-1-5-1-2-1-8-2- Albert E. Hale lived Washington Co.,Tenn.in early 1930s.354,574(132).

K-1-5-1-2-1-7-James H. Hale,p.132,lived in Greene Co.,Ill.Feb.27,1874.354(16,17),488.1(b).

K-1-5-1-2-1-9- Nancy Hale m. Thomas Titsworth and lived in Schuyler Co.,Mo.Feb.27,1874.355(16, 17),488.1(b).

K-1-5-1-2-1-12-William Whitlock Hale,p.132,lived at West Point,Miss.when he d. there Aug. 1935, m. Ch. 1- ,son lived Washington Co.,Tenn.354(5),574(132).

K-1-5-1-2-2- Nancy Hale,p.132, m. before Apr. 1834 James HAWES("Hoss") when he signed as surety on the bond of her mother,Mary(Kincheloe)HALE K-1-5-1-2,p.132as executrix of the will of her husband,Meshack Hale.Her mother,Mary,took receipt Apr.29,1834 fron Nancy and husband,James, for their legacy of 1/7th. share in the personal property bequeathed to named ch.,including Nancy,in said will. Said James Hawes took deed in 1839 from Charles Hale,K-1-5-1-2-3,p.132,for property in Washington Co.,Tenn. and in 1856 from Elijah Hale, K-1-5-1-2-10,p.132, for described personal property of the estate of Meshack Hale,deceased, K-1-5-1-2,p.132.489(49).

K-1-5-1-2-3- Charles Hale,p.132,d. unm.before Jan. ,1842 when Enoch Hale,K-1-5-1-2-4, p.132,made deed of trust to Elijah Hale,K-1-5-1-2-10,p.132,of described property of the"estate of Charles Hale, deceased. "354(19),481(d).

K-1-5-1-2-4- Enoch Hale,p.132,served in Indian wars,was in Greene Co.,Tenn. in 1842 and 1859-61,when he served as "agent " for his mother,Mary (KINCHELOE)HALE,K-1-5-1-2,pp.124 and 132 to manage her business affairs, m.1st.,Washington Co.,Tenn.June 26,1817 Phoebe HAWES,m.,2nd Greene Co.,Tenn.Nov.24,1859 Mary Jane TIMMONS. Ch. 1-Elijah, Mrs. Hale Baxter(Mary Margaret WHITE) KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-6-4-1,p.293 provided information to a publisher of "Hale Family" genealogy in 1934 that"Enoch Hale was buried in Greene Co.,Tenn.,son of very old parents."

K-1-5-1-2-4-1- Elijah Hale was a physician,who went to Tex.354(5,6,9,10,15),574(15)(d).

K-1-5-1-2-5- Sarah Hale,p.132,m.Washington Co., Tenn.May 26,1825 James Billingsley,with E.W. Bacon signing marriage bond. 78.

K-1-5-1-2-6- Meshack Hale,Jr. served in War of 1812 ,conveyed his interest in described personalty of the estate of his father, Meshack Hale, deceased,K-1-5-1-2,p.132, to his brother, Elijah Hale,K-1-5-1-2-10,pp.132 and who conveyed same in 1856 to A.M. Hall,,Thomas M. Brandon, William S. White,K-1-5-1-2-7,pp. 132 and James Hawes,K-1-5-1-2-2,p.132,m. Washington Co.,Tenn.Oct.27,1831 Jane KENNEDY.

354(9,10,15,18). K-1-5-1-2-7- Mary ("Polly") Hale,p.132,m.William S. WHITE,which family is recorded in the 1850 Census of Greene Co.,Tenn.he as farmer,b. N.C. 1818,she,-in Tenn. in 1819,with 5 ch. then living,all b. Tenn. 1-James, 1838-1839, 2-Samuel, ,1842-43, ,3-Elizabeth ("Betsey"), ,1844-45, 4-Frances, ,1845-46, ,5-Eliza, 1847-48. William S. was closely associated with wife,Mary's brothers and sisters in administering the estates of her parents,being one of the apparent 4 husbands of her parents' daughters receiving conveyance Sept.6,1856 from Elijah Hale, K-1-5-1-2-10,p.132 for interest of Elijah,Meshack Hale,Jr.,K-1-5-1-2-6,p.132 and James David Hale, K-1-5-1-2-9,p.132, for interest in described personalty of the estate of their deceased father,Meshack Hale,K-1-5-2,p.132,under his will held in possession of his widow, their mother,Mary Hale, K-1-5-1-2-,p. 132. William S. White was named by Lewis Hale,K-1-5-1-2-1,p.132, as co-executor with his 2nd. wife,Elizabeth L. (McCRARY) Hale, of his estate in Sullivan Co.,Tenn. signed Feb.27,1874 and served in Greene Co.,Tenn. from May 7,1760 to Apr.1,1761 with Enoch Hale,K-1-5-1-2-4,p.132 under appointment of the County Court of Greene Co. as"agent" of Enoch and Mary's mother,Mary (KINCHELOE) Hale,K-1-5-1-2, than an aged an infirm person. 481(5?,14).

K-1-5-1-2-8- Jackson Hale,p.132, m. Washington Co. Tenn. Elizabeth Hale,K-1-5-1-1-2-1,p.129,b. Tenn.,dau. of Henry and Harriet (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-1-1-2?,p.125)H A L E .Jackson Hale signed will Apr.3, 1839, recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn. bequeathing to "wife, Elizabeth ",**"son,Elijah" and *** "dau.,Harriet Hale",witnessed by Allison Hale,K-1-5-6-6-6-4,p.297Jackson Hale is mentioned as"my son-in-law" in the will of his wife,Elizabeth's father, Henry Hale, K-1-5-1-1-2?,p.129, signed Oct.1,1850 and proved Nov. 1850 Term of Court of Washington Co.,Tenn. where said Henry also made bequests to "my grand-daughters, Martha,Sarah and Harriet Hale,-altogether providing names of 5 ch. of Jackson and Elizabeth. 78,266(i),354(13).

K-1-5-1-2-9- James David Hale,p.132,had interest in estate of his father,Meshack Hale,K-1-5-1-2,p.132,which had been conveyed to his brother,Elijah Hale,K-1-5-1-2-10,p.132,before Sept.6,1856 when as so described,it was again transferred by said Elijah. 481(e),489(49).

K-1-5-1-2-10- Elijah Hale,p.132, signed Sept,6, 1856,as above,bill of sale, recorded in Greene Co.,Tenn. conveying for $500 his"interest in personal property" now in possession of Mary Hale, K-1-5-1-2,or was left to her by will of Meshack Hale,deceased" to William S. White,K-1-5-1-2-7, pp.132 and 134,James Hawes,K-1-5-1-2-2,pp.132 and 133, A.M. Hall and Thomas Brandon. Whether or not the latter 2 were also sons-in-law of Meshack and Mary (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-1-2,p. 132) H A L E ,as were the former 2 has not been learned.354(15),481(e), 489(49)

K-1-5-1-3- Delano Kincheloe,p.124,-by elimination, through records and confirmed Kincheloe families'traditions,may be placed here as a child of Charles Kincheloe,K-1-5-1,pp.124,-with somewhat more assurance than if connected otherwise and elsewhere, m.Alexander WOLFE and went West.Ch. 1-Benjamin Franklin, 2-Elizabeth G., 555,574(3)(f),148

K-1-5-1-3-2- Elizabeth G. Wolfe m. Aug.30,1847 John GRESHAM and moved to Cooper Co.,Mo.where he d.Oct.30,1900Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-Thomas,Jan.16,1849, 2-Joseph,Feb.11,1851, 3-Mary E., May 5,1855,p.135 (b.Mo.) 4-Robert,Apr.14, 1863, a R.R. employee who d. Canyon City,Colo., unm., 5-Samuel C.,Jan.19,1867.149,143(a-b),148,

K-1-5-1-3-2-1- Thomas Gresham 574(3)(g) enlisted at age 15 years in 45th. Mo. Union Regt. After war served as school Superintendent prior to marriage,admitted to practice law,served as State's Atty.,being a lawyer and orator of ability,m. Sadie PARK.p.135.143(a-c),148,149.

K-1-5-1-3-2-2- Joseph Gresham served as guard at State penitentiary,Jefferson City,Mo.m. Ch.1-5 143(2-c),148,149.

K-1-5-1-4- Eliza Kincheloe,p.124,-by elimination through records and confirmed Kincheloe families' traditions,may be placed here as a child of Charles Kincheloe,K-1-5-1,p.124,-with somewhat more assurance than if connected otherwise and elsewhere. She m.John BOLIN.148,555,574(3)(f,j)

K-1-5-1-3-1- Benjamin Franklin?Wolfe m. GRESHAM and moved to Mo.in 1856. Ch. 1- Thomas H.,

K-1-5-1-3-1-1- Thomas H. Wolfe was a lawyer at Cottonwood Falls,Chase Co.,Kans. in 1916.143

K-1-5-1-5- Jacob Kincheloe,p.124,-by elimin- (a) ation,-through records and confirmed Kincheloe families' traditions, may be place here as a child of Charles Kincheloe,K-1-5-1,p.124,with somewhat more assurance than if connected otherwise and elsewhere. He m. Rhea Co.,Tenn.Mar.15, 1814 Kiziah POE, William Kennedy signing their marriage bond. Keziah Kincheloe is recorded in the 1840,1850 and 1860 Censuses of McMinn Co., Tenn as head of family,-in 1840 having males,1, under 5 years,females,2,5-10,3,10-15,1,15-20 and 1,30-40, - in 1850, she as b,N.C.,1789-90.Ch.(b. N.C. Elmira, ,1817-18, Paulina 1824-25, , William, ,1829-30,-in 1860 she,as b. N.C. 1794-95,the only other member of her family then being Lydia Ann, b.N.C. 1844-45. 485(a,c,h),54(a)574(*

K-1-5-1-5- - Julia A. Kincheloe m. McMinn Co., Tenn.Nov.14,1849 J.J. LARGON.By elimination she appears to be dau.of Jacob. (*132*)

K-1-5-1-5- - Kezia Kincheloe is recorded in the 1870 Census of New Albany,Floyd Co.,Ky. as "white, b. Va. 1816-17, living with John STERRETT and wife,Nancy,b. Ky. ,1834-35,the family owning real estate,$500." p.374 418(a),

K-1-5-1-5- - S. Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 Census of McMinn Co.,Tenn. as b. Tenn. 1831-32, wife,Elizabeth,b. Tenn. 1834-35,Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-James A., ,1853-54, 2-Mary Ann, 1858-59. 485(g).This family,-by elimination may be assigned to Jacob,K-1-5-1-5.,p.124.

K-1-5-1-6- Lucinda Kincheloe,p.124,-by elimination,through records and confirmed Kincheloe families' traditions,may be placed here as a child of Charles Kincheloe,K-1-5-1,p.124,with somewhat more assurance than if connected otherwise and elsewhere. She m.Roane Co.,Tenn.June 15 1816 David DAVENPORT,Joseph LACEY signing as surety on the marriage bond. 574(132)

K-1-5-1-7- Nancy Kincheloe,p.124,-by elimination,through records and confirmed Kincheloe families'traditions,may be placed here as a child of Charles Kincheloe,K-1-5-1,p.124,with somewhat more assurance than if connected otherwise and elsewhere .SEE Jemima Kincheloe,pp.125 and 130,K-1-5-1-1-4 marriage to Thomas GRESHAM and the probable Fuller and Lane ancestry of said Jemima,p.125 and refer to index of Kincheloes and Kincheloe descendants in this book hav- "Fuller" as part of Christian names. The Kinch-

eloe and Gresham families were contemporary pioneers in first white settlement of present Washington and adjoining counties,all then being in Washington Co.,Tenn. Enough is published,recorded or held in traditions of these two families to indicate that neighboring communities there were the home of both,over a considerable period of such early settlement,or other close contacts or early associations accounts for the several intermarriages early between these two families. This Nancy Kincheloe's reported marriage in Washington Co., Tenn. to John?Gresham is among the early such marriages and may be the Gresham, brother of Mary GRESHAM, wife of Enoch Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5-1-1-5, pp.125 and 130 reported to have m. a Kincheloe and moved to Thompkinsville,Ky.,where both d. leaving 4 minor infant orphan ch. who were returned to their grand-father GRESHAM's home in Washington Co.,Tenn. through an arduous trip for that purpose by the childrens'maiden Gresham aunts,where they were reared.Ch.1-Meshack, ,2-James, ,3-George, 148,149, 102,143(a-e),261(m)

K-1-5-1-7-1- Meshack Gresham enlisted in the Union Army in Mo. and was wounded in battle of Wilson Creek, m. He d. Ill.1867.102, 148,149,143(a-e)

K-1-5-1-7-2- James Gresham moved from Tenn. to Cal. in 1854, m. Ch.1-Theodore, 2- ,3- daus.148.

K-1-5-1-7-3- George Gresham m. Washington Co., Tenn. Mary Boone HOSS, dau. of Peter,b.there, son of Jacob ,native of Va. Mary Boone was an educated lady and an active member of the Baptist Church. George Gresham was the first Justice of the Peace elected in Washington Co. after the adoption of the new State Constitution in 1835 and served 6 years. He served in 2 campaigns in the War of 1812,ruling elder in Christian Church 50 years and a minister in that church,being among the first there to advocate its doctrines.Ch.1-10 ,all b. 11th.Dist.Washington Co.,- 5-John Fuller, Oct.21,1822.

K-1-5-1-7-3-5- John Fuller Gresham lived in 11th. Dist.,Washington Co.,Tenn.near where he was b. and raised ,-as a farmer. He began life for himself at age 18 years,teaching 1 term at Blue Springs, Bradley Co.,Tenn. and 1 in Cherokee Co.,Ala.,moved to McMinn Co.,Tenn. in Fall of 1842,moved back to Washington Co. where he farmed 3 years,then engaged as blacksmith and teacher for next 10 years,elected Justice of the Peace 12th.Dist.Washington Co., in 1860,appointed County Clerk of Washington Co. and afterwards elected clerk,serving 13 years and 4 months,elected Justice of the Peace for 15th.Dist. and served 6 years. He was strong in his convictions for adherence to the Union against "Secession",elected Represenatative of Washington Co., in Tenn. Legislature,m.Apr.3,1842 Louisa Matilda CARROLL,dau. of Elijah,b. Grainger Co.,Tenn.,soldier in War of 1812 with Gen.Jackson afterwards moving to Mo.where he d.member of Christian church 40 years, ruling elder, 30 years. Ch. 1-George E., educated Richmond,Va.killed in accident 2-James M. ,3-Mary E., 4-Martha E., d. ,5-Amanda E., ,9-John A., 261(m)

K-1-5-1-7-3-5-3- Mary E. Gresham m. Jacob BACON.

K-1-5-1-7-3-5-5- Amanda E. Gresham m.Julius STAFFORD. 261(m) .

K-1-5-1-3-2-3- Mary E. Gresham,p.134,m. in Spring of 1774 Samuel McCULLOCH. Ch. 1-Adullah, Marshall,Mo. , 2-Sadie, Mary E. d.Jan.31,1881.143(a-c),148,149.

K-1-5-1-3-2-3-2- Sadie McCulloch m. ROBINSON,Elk City,Okla.143(a-c),148,

K-1-5-1-3-2-5- Samuel C. Gresham,p.134, 149 was employed at the State Asylum Norman,Okla. 143(a-c),148,149.

K-1-5-1-8- Charles W. Kincheloe,p.124,-by elimination through records and confirmed Kincheloe families' traditions,may be placed here as child of Charles Kincheloe,K-1-5-1,p.124 with somewhat more assurance than if connected otherwise or elsewhere. Charles W. Kincheloe,above,may be the "Charles Kincheloe who m. Roane Co.,Tenn.Oct. 2,1816 Elizabeth ("Betsey")CANNON, John Edwards signing the marraige bond.There has been found no other Charles Kincheloe of his generation and region to have been a party to this marraige if he were not the same individual as Charles W. Kincheloe,above, who m. Greene Co., Tenn. July 18,1820 Elizabeth DUNCAN.

Charles W. Kincheloe was living with his family in Ala. in 1829 where his son, Lewis Clarke Kincheloe was then b.,and in Washington Co.,Ill.Feb.4,1832,when his son,Robert Horton Kincheloe, K-1-5-1-8-6,pp. 140, was b. there,apparently is the"C. " Kincheloe recorded in the 1840 Census of Washington Co.,Ark. as head of a family of : males,2,white,5-10 years old;1,10-15; Females: white,2,under 5; 1,10-15, 1,40-50 and 1,70-80,is recorded in the 1870 Census of Mahomet Precinct No.2,Burnet Co.,Tex. as "Charles W. Kincheloe,farmer,owning real estate, $200, personalty,$1,000,b. Tenn.1797-98,wife,Elizabeth,owning real estate,$600,b.Tenn.1797-98, only other person then living with them was Sarah Hilburn, b.Tex.1856-57. "Charles Kincheloe, K-1-5-1,p.124,is the only man known as coming early to E. Tenn. to whom this Charles W.Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-8, p.124, can trace". Elizabeth (DUNCAN)KINCHELOE,K-1-5-1-8,above, was moving with her grandson,Charles BOWMER and family ,-to make her home with her son, Robert Horton Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-8-6,p.140 and within 20 miles of destination she was suddenly and fatally stricken with a heart attack,-attributed to her joyful anticipation of soon seeing her loved ones.She was buried in Waresville(Tex.) cemetery,her inscribed grave stone standing there showing her birth date as 1798,her death as 1877.Charles W., her husband,is buried in cemetery at Round Rock, Tex. Ch.(b. Ala.,probably Blount Co.) 1-Evaline. ,1821, 2- John William, 3-Ola, ,4-Ollie, 5-Lewis Clarke,Mar.22, 1829,p.135 ,(b.Washington Co.,Ill.)6-Robert Horton,Feb.24,1832,pp. 140 ,7-Gussie, ,8-Martha, p.144,9-Anna, p.144,10-Paul, ,11-Elijah, ,12-Jasper, p.144,13-Elizabeth, p.144.In absence of dates,family,census or other records, the above is probably not a correct listing,nor in order of births.409(f),481.1(f),574(132,222(a-c),(238)(a),(240)(a),(241)(a),(244)

K-1-5-1-8-1- Evaline Kincheloe m. William M.PEPPERS,who is recorded with his family in 1870 Census of Burnet Co.,Tex.as farmer, b.Tenn. 1816-17,wife,Evaline,b. Ala. ,1821 .Ch.(b.Tex.) Elizabeth, ,1855, Artemissa, 1857, Roderick ,1857, Eliza, ,1862, William, 1865,491(c), Jane , ,son. 574(222)a-c)

K-1-5-1-8-1- - Jane Peppers m. DAWSON,lived Marble Falls,Tex.

K-1-5-1-8-1- - Eliza Peppers m. COE of Marble Falls,Tex. Ch. Raymond,

K-1-5-1-8-1- - - Raymond Coe,Marble Falls,Tex.

K-1-5-1-8-2- John William Kincheloe,p.135,rode with his brother,Jasper Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-8-12, p.135 across the Tex. border into Mexico, both carrying side arms and were accosted at the first town over the border by the Mexican constabulary, who demanded surrender of their arms, John William wheeled and spurred his horse dashing toward the border river ferry,hotly pursued by mounted Mexican constabulary,firing at him as he fled. As he reached the ferry beached on the Mexican side he d shed his horse on to it and horse and man went into the river to swim for their lives to the Texas shores while the Mexicans continued firing at him in the water until he disappeared underneath the waves from a bullet or drowning. His brother ,Jasper,had surrendered his arms and was released returning to Texas alone. 574(222)(a),(238)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-3- *Ola Kincheloe m. McCLOSKEY.

K-1-5-1-8-4- *Ollie Kincheloe m. YOUNG. *p.135. 574(241)(a)

K-1-5-1-8-5- Lewis Clarke Kincheloe,p.135,came to Texas with parents as a lad and spent the remainder of his long life in Tex.,served Confederacy delivering beeves.His principal avocation was raising horses and the Indians in their raids stole many hundred dollars worth of his animals. He was a man of great strength,energy and endurance which was his support in the arduous frontier life he led and in which his efforts accumulated for him comfortable old age surroundings,was a member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church the latter 25 years of his life. Their home was one of unaffected hospitality,moved from Williamson Co.,Tex. in in 1865 settling on the South Gabriel, a few miles east of Burnet in Burnet Co.,Tex.,where he remained until 1900,when he and wife moved to Burnet. Lewis Clarke Kincheloe signed oath in Burnet,Tex. June 25,104,giving his age then as 74 years supporting the application for Federal pension for Sarah Jane (WARE) KINCHELOE,widow of his brother,Robert Horton Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-8-6,p.135. Lewis Clarke m.Williamson Co.,Tex.Apr.13,1852 Ruth BOWMER,b. Johnson Co.,Mo.Mar.13,1834,d.Burnet,Tex.Mar.25,1909 who came with father's family to Williamson Co., Tex. in 1849. She joined Cumberland Presbyterian Church in early life. She and husband are buried in Jennings Creek cemetery within sight of their Burnet county homestead for about 35 years.Ch.13, 2 of whom d. in infancy.Ch.(b. Williamson Co.,Tex.) 1-Martha Jane,Jan.29,1853, 2-Elizabeth Ruth,Aug.27, 1854,p.137 ,3-Charles Burkett,June 18,1856,p.137 4-Melissa Helen,July 2,1858,p.137,5-William Jasper, ,186 ,p.138 6-Sarah Frances("Fannie"), June 25,1863,p.139 7-Lewis Edmondson,Aug.18,1865 ,all b. near Leander ,Williamson Co.,Tex. (b.at South Gabriel homestead,Burnet Co.,east of and near Burnet,Tex.) 9-Annie Eliza,July 8,1868, p.139, ,10-John Washington,Aug.11,1870,p.139, 11-Mary("Mollie") Angeline,Aug.7,1872,p.139 12-Evaline Priscilla,Dec. 22,1874, p.140. Lewis Clarke d. Burnet,Tex.Mar.23,190 He was recorded in 1870 Census of Burnet Co.,Tex.as farmer.b. in Ala. 1829 with wife,Ruth,b. in Mo. as above,and above named ch. then b.,-all b. in Tex. 48,102(e),491(b),574(222(a-e),(238)(a),(241)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-5-1- Martha Jane Kincheloe m.Burnet Co. Tex.Feb.24,1870 John Tate CHAMBERLAIN,Burnet,Tex., b.Johnson Co.,Mo.Jan.26,1845,d.Burnet,Tex.Jan.25, 1919,buried Odd Fellows cemetery,Burnet,son of James and Sarah Runnels (BARTON).Ch.(b. Burnet Co.) 1-Margaret Louisa,Dec.24,1870,2-Louis Coleman,Dec. 15,1872, 3-James Hardee,Jan.9,1875, 4-Charles Ninian,May 8,1877, ,5-William Lowson, Aug.6,1879,unm. ,6-Sarah Frances ("Fan") Oct.31,1882,unm. John Tate Chamberlain was a teacher, served in Confederate Army,was a farmer and rancher and served as clerk of County Court of Burnet Co.,Tex.48,574(222)(a-e).

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-1- Margaret Louisa Chamberlain m. Burnet,Tex. Nov.19,1905 John Thomas CLEMENTS b. Flatwood,Wayne Co.,Tenn.Jan.31,1869,d.Burnet Tex.July 26,1946,buried Odd Fellows cemetery, Burnet,son of Emanuel Jefferson and Rachel Ann (HOLLABAUGH). Ch.(b. Burnet,Tex.) 1-John Thomas Jr.,Apr.1,1907, 2-Manning Chamberlain,Dec.27, 1908,unm., 3-May Fan,June 5,1911, ,4-Elva Louise,Sept.13,1913. 48, 574(222)(a-e),(238)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-1-1- John Thomas Clements,Jr. graduated in 1927 Southwestern University, Georgetown,Tex.A.B. degree, University of Tex., M.A.,served as Professor of Science,Howard County Junior College,Big Springs,Tex.m,Tuleta, Bee Co.,Tex.Dec.3,1937 Dorothy Louise KNIPP,b. Nov.15,1909, dau. ofJohn Thos and Roxie Jane(MANNING). Ch. 1-John Thomas,III,Aug.16,1941, 2-William Manning,Nov.8,1945.48,574(222)(a-e).

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-1-2-Manning Clements,Apt.210,2407 15th.St.,N.W.,Washington,D.C. graduated Southwestern University,Georgetown,Tex.,A.B., 1929,Houston(Tex.)Law School,L.L.B.,1938,served Jesse Jones interests in clerical capacity,served oil producing,processing and distributing organizations in Tex. and La. in administering the compliance operations with State and Federal regulations,serving since in Federal Bureau of Investigation with headquarters in Dept. of Justice Building,Washington,D.C. admitted to practice before Supreme Court of United States,Apr. 17,1950. 574(222)(a-e).

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-1-3- May Fan Clements m. Cecil Ward MERCHANT , civil engineer,- bridges, live 3512 Crescent Ave.,Dallas,Tex.No ch.

K-1-5-1-5-5-1-1-4- Elva Louise Clements m.Feb. 24,1950 J.J. McCULLOUGH and live Burnet,Tex. 574(222)(a-e,(238)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-2- Louis Coleman Chamberlain,Editor,Burnet(Tex.) Bulletin,weekly newspaper, m. Hutto,Williamson Co.,Tex. ,1898 Mary Alma ORGAIN.Ch.(b. Burnet,Tex.) 1-Louis Coleman,Jr., 1899? ,2-Louise, Mar.21,1901, 3-Martha Kate,Jan.31,1906, 4-William Orgain,Apr.17,1908, 5- Faye,June 15,1911.Louis Coleman,Sr.,d. Burnet,Tex.July 28,1948.574(222)(a-e)

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-2-3- Martha Kate Chamberlain m. Ft. Worth,Tex.*Mac BRADLEY.Ch.1-Billimac,Jan.6,1933.*Auto accesories,Burnet,

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-2-2- Louise Chamberlain m. Burnet,Tex. 1926 Ross Hudson JOHNSON,editor and postal worker,formerly professional base ball player,live Burnet,Tex: Ch.(b. Burnet) 1-Ross Hudson,Jr.,Oct.21,1927.

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-2-2-1- Ross Hudson Johnson,Jr.m. Marble Falls,Tex.,Sept.10,1947 Ruth BURMAN. No ch.

K-5-1-8-5-1-2-5- Faye Chamberlain m. Karl PIEHL merchant and live Georgetown,Tex. Ch.1-Karl,

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-2-4-William Orgain Chamberlain,Editor and publisher of Burnet(Tex.)Bulletin, m. Laura FRAZIER.No ch.live Burnet,Tex.

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-3- James Hardee Chamberlain,land title abstract plant owner and operator,served as county clerk ,m. Lorena LOFTIN,live Burnet,Tex. Ch.(b.there)1-Ruth,July 17,1901, 2-Gladys,May 2,1904, 3-Joseph Loftin,Jan.7,1909.

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-3-1- Ruth Chamberlain m.Philip BAUER,engineer,University of Mo.,chief engineer Lower Colorado River Authority,live Austin,

Tex.No ch.K-1-5-1-8-5-1-3-2- Gladys Chamberlain,p.136,m. William HEARN,Tax Assessor and Collector,Burnet Co.,Tex.No ch.

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-3-3- Joseph Loftin Chamberlain,p. 136,merchant,Johnson City,Blanco Co.,Tex. m. there O'Shea. No ch.

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-4- Charles Ninian Chamberlain,p.136, Burnet,Tex.,station Agt.Sou.Pac.Ry. and printer Burnet Bulletin,weekly newspaper m.Eliza Sampson HAMMOND,who d. Apr.17,1939.Ch.(b. Burnet) 1-Forrest, July 12,1901, 2-Kathleen,Mar.7,1904,(b.Bertram) 3-Glenn,Jan.12,1906, 4-Mae,Oct.17,1907, (b.Burton, Washington Co.,Tex.) 5-Emma,Apr.25,1912, 6-Howard, Feb.12,1917.

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-4-1- Forrest Chamberlain,Burnet,Tex. core or diamond well driller, m. Evalee ,who d. Burnet. Ch.(b.Burnet) 1-Fielding Brown, ,1939?

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-4-2- Kathleen Chamberlain m. Fred WEBER,automobile dealer,Luling,Caldwell Co., Ch.1-Randall, ,2-"Buddie",

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-4-3- Glenn Chamberlain m. Octavia

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-4-4- Mae Chamberlain m. Allen MASON live Burnet,Tex. Ch. 1-Allen,Jr.

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-4-5- Emma Chamberlain m. Donald GLIMP.Ch.(b.Burnet,Tex.) 1-Martha Jane,Nov.11, 1934.Emma d.

K-1-5-1-8-5-1-4-6- Howard Chamberlain,electrical engineer,served Lower Colorado River Authority, received Carnegie Medal,1950 ,m .Lena NEWMAN,Seguin, Guadalupe Co.,Tex..Ch.1-Charlene, Jan. ,1946. 574(222)(a-e).

K-1-5-1-8-5-2- Elizabeth Ruth Kincheloe,p.136,is well accredited among her people for her many graces of character,m. Burnet,Tex. 1874 Samuel Coleman LOCKETT,Cumberland Presbyterian minister,who had served as a Texas ranger, who became"probably one of the best known ministers in his section of Tex." *** and " was familiarly known to thousands of Tex. boys and girls in his latter years of life as "uncle Coley",established "The Church Helper",the official organ of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Texas,and as a practical printer issued it for a period. He was b. Arkadelphia,Ark. Apr.4,1853, d.Temple,Bell Co., Tex.Jan.8,1922 and is buried in Oakwood cemetery, Austin,Tex. His wife,Elizabeth Ruth d. Corpus Christi,Tex.Jan.7,1932 and is buried by side of her husband. Ch. 1-Melville Louis,Mar.31,1875, 2-Ada Mae,Jan.9,1879, 3-Charles Edmond, May 31,1881, 4-Hudson Coleman,June 12,1884, 5-Annie Kate,July 31,1886, 6-Holm Harper, Dec.15,1891, ,7-Lillie Ruth, 8-Minnie Jewell, ,9-Libbie Maude, ,10-Clinton DeWitt,

K-1-5-1-8-5-2-1- Melville Louis Lockett m. Mary McCUTCHEON, and lived Ft.Worth,Tex.in 1932.

K-1-5-1-8-5-2-2- Ada Mae Lockett m. Halley Albert FARLEY and live Hutto,Williamson Co.,Tex.

K-1-5-1-8-5-2-3- Charles Edmond Lockett m.Ollie Mae MANSFIELD and lived Chicago,Ill.in 1932.

K-1-5-1-8-5-2-4- Hudson Coleman Lockett m.Florence LAVENDER and lived Dallas,Tex.in 1932.

K-1-5-1-8-5-2-5- Annie Kate Lockett m. Hardie STEPHens.

K-1-5-1-8-5-2-7- Lillie Ruth Lockett m.Duncan D. FORD and lived orpus Christi,Tex.in 1932.

K-1-5-1-8-5-2-8- Minnie Jewell Lockett m. William T. SHROPSHIRE at whose home in Corpus Christi,Tex. her mother,Elizabeth Ruth d.,as above.

K-1-5-1-8-5-2-9- Libbie Maud Lockett m. "Ham" BRICKHAM.

K-1-5-1-8-5-2-10- Clinton DeWitt Lockett m. Lillian Harris and lived Beaumont,Tex. in 1932.

K-1-5-1-8-5-2-6- Holm Harper Lockett lived Baton Rouge,La. in 1932. 48,574(222)(a-e).

K-1-5-1-8-5-3- Charles Burkett Kincheloe,p.136, lived at Bertram or in Burnet Co.,Tex.,m. Hannah Jane BARTON,b.Burnet,Tex. Dec 9,1852, d.Bertram,Burnet Co.,Tex.Feb.13, 1917;dau. of John and Mary McFARLAND. Ch.(b.Burnet Co.,Tex.) 1-John Lewis,Mar.31,1878,d.June 11,1897, 2-Della,Sept.1,1881,unm.,3-Charles Ripple,Dec.20,1883, 4-Mary Ruth,June 3,1886, 5-Robert T.,June 18,1889, 6-Dora Eva,Jan.22, 1892. Charles Burkett d. Bertram,Tex.Dec. 11,1918,he and wife buried in Mt.Zion cemetery Bertram. 48,574(58,222)(a-e).

K-1-5-1-8-5-3-3- Charles Ripple Kincheloe m. Bertram,Tex.Dec.23,1906 Maude Muller McCLISH b. Burnet,Tex. Dec.12,1885,dau.of James Lane and Susan Anna (HILL).Ch.(b.Bertram) 1-Prentiss Dowe Oct.25,1907;d.Aug.16,1909, 2-Kathleen Kalantha, Oct.6,1910, 3-Charles Vester,June 1,1919,d.Oct. 7,1930. Charles Ripple d. San Angelo,Tex.June 26 1946 and is buried in Fairmount cemetery there. Widow lives San Angeloe.48,574(58,222(a-e).

K-1-5-1-8-5-3-3-2- Kathleen Kalantha Kincheloe m. San Angelo,Tex.Elmer Clyde CARTER.Ch.1-Charles Richard,Sept.26,1942.574(58)

K-1-5-1-8-5-3- Mary Ruth Kincheloe m. Marvin WEBB.574(58,222(a-e).

K-1-5-1-8-5-4- Melissa Helen Kincheloe,p.136,m. Manley Alexander LUCKEY of Utopia,Uv. Co. ,Tex., lived also at Stockdale,Wilson Co., Tex. he being b.Randolph,N.C.Mar.3,1852,d.Nixon, Gonzales Co.,Tex. Oct.23,1937,he and wife being buried in Mt.Zion cemetery,Bertram,Burnet Co., Tex. m. Nov. 1,1876. Ch.(b. Tex.) 1-Clara Ruth Aug.28,1877, 2-Carrie Lou,Dec.20,1879, 3-Cora Lee,May 6,1882, 4-Manley Garland,Apr. 14,1884, 5-Mary("Mollie") Angelina,July 12,1886 6-Jefferson Slader,Aug.9,1888,p.391,7-Elsie Nora,May 3,1890, 8-Ragsdale Vance,May 29,1892, 9-Ila B.,Nov.16,1894, 10-Emil George,Jan.18,1898, ,11-Frederick Sligh,Mar.7,1900. 48,50,574(222)(a-e),(527),74(a)

K-1-5-1-8-5-4-1- Clara Ruth Luckey m.Packsaddle, Tex.May 29,1894 Hugh Daniel ROBERTS,b. illow City Gillespie Co.,Tex.Aug.6,1877,son of Chalmers Alexander and and Leman (LINSCOMB). Ch. 1-Hugh Alexander, Mar.22,1895, 2-Henry Reslie,July 17,1897 3-Willie Edna,Aug.30,1900, 4-Bert Harvey,Jan.1, 1909

K-1-5-1-8-5-4-1-3- Willie Edna Roberts m. Earl ARBAUGH.

K-1-5-1-8-5-4-1-4- Bert Harvey Roberts m. Beatta WINKELMAN. 574(527)

K-1-5-1-8-5-4-3- Cora Lee Luckey m. Albert HARVEY. JUNIGAN.

K-1-5-1-8-5-4-4- Manley Garland Luckey m.Lucy_/

K-1-5-1-8-5-4-6- Jefferson Slader Luckey m. Hedwig ELLABROCK.SEE p. 391.

K-1-5-1-8-5-4-7- Elsa Nora Luckey m.Oscar BOULDINGHOUSE,623 Elebracht

K-1-5-1-8-5-4-8- Ragsdale Vance Luckey m. Bertie HABY.

K-1-5-1-8-5-4-10- Emil George Luckey (photograph p.138,riding his range in Imperial Valley, California) served as Corporal in artillery in 1st. World War ,-not being sent overseas, entered haberdashery business in Colton,San Bernardino Co.,Calif. in 1927 closing it as an unsuccessful business 2 years later, next went into cattle business taking beef animals at $9 a head in pay-

ment of a loan,fattened them and sold them at $32 a head thus beginning a successful career as a cattleman, was a N.Mex. rancher in 1932 when caught in the depression he borrowed money from U. S. Dept.of Agriculture to enable him to market his cattle in California. From this he expanded his holdings in Tex.,Utah and California,installing a $300,000 push-button feeding plant outside of San Antonio,Tex. until he markets 12,000 head of cattle yearly,accumulating therefrom millions of dollars. A newcomer in politics attended the Democratic National Convention,Philadelphia,1948 as only alternate delegate,- went into Democratic faction camp opposite to James Roosevelt, head of the California Democratic Committee,making a $40,000 contribution to the Presidential nominee's campaign fund and managed it in California from which he became the patronage dispenser for the State for the term to follow,served as Vice-Chairman of the Democratic State Central Committee of California and in the California State Senate in 1949 was estimated in Nov. 1940 California State press dispatches as probable major opponent of James Roosevelt for Democratic nomination for Governor of California in 1950 campaign, m. Ruth live 524 S.Lorraine St.,Los Angeles, 5,California.48,50. ,574(222)

K-1-5-1-8-5-5- William Jasper Kincheloe,p. 136,m.Burnet Co.,Tex., 188_ Margaret HILL*and lived Bertram,Tex. Ch. 1-Louis Hill, ,1883, 2-John William, ,1885, 3-Leva, d. childhood, 4-Olin Ray, dau.James*William Jasper d. ,1944?

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-1- Louis Hill Kincheloe m.Burnet, Tex,Oct.3,1902 Sarah Pearl STEWART,b.Bertram,Burnet o.,Tex.Dec.2,1887,d.there Oct.3,1927,and is buried there in Mt. Zion cemetery, dau. of James and (BROOKS). Ch. 1-Clara Gladys,July 31,1905, 2-Lora Mae,Aug. 3,1908,3-Leva Pearl,May 16,1911, 4-Clara Adell, July 1,1913, 5-Ilyne,July 20,1915 , 6-Wanda Lee, Feb.18,1918, 7-Bessie Pauline,Sept.19,1920, 8-Lila Lee,May 4,1922, 9-Louis Dee Waine,June 3,1925.

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-1-1- Clara Gladys Kincheloe m. Clyde Logan SPEED. Ch.1-Rufus Logan,Nov.12 1926, 2-Eugene Douglas,Dec.29,1931, 3-Clyde Winston,Nov.3,1935.

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-1-1-1- Rufus Logan Speed entered service in 2nd World War Nov.17,1944',discharged Aug.15,1946,graduated from radio school July 1945 and served as radio man on U.S.S.Alcor,Caliente and Nantahala,m. Elizabeth ("Bettie" CLINE. Ch. 1-Nancy Carol,Dec.16,1947.

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-1-2- Lora Mae Kincheloe m.Harvey Lee SMITH. Ch.1-J.L. ,Apr.6,1926, 2-Doyle Ray,Mar.29,1931, 3-Bobbie Gene,Feb.28,1933, 4-Tommie,Nov.2,1937.

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-1-2-1- *J.L. Smith entered service in World War II Apr.10,1944,discharged May 24,1946,served as radio man in Japan and Hawaii.

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-1-2-2- Doyle Ray Smith entered the U.S. Navy Apr.6,1948,discharged Apr.6,1949 served on U.S.S. Breckenridge.

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-1-3- Leva Pearl Kincheloe m. Ewell HUNT .Ch. 1-Billie Ruth,Dec.20,1930,2-Gay Nell, Mar.6,1933 .

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-1-2-1-* J.L. Smith m.Billie Janice McLAUREN.

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-1-3-1- Billie Ruth Hunt m.Eugene LEWIS.

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-1-4- Clara Adell Kincheloe m.Weldon Barton COLE. Ch. 1-Jo Ann,Feb.3,1932.

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-1-5- Ilyne Kincheloe m.James Montie WILLIAMS. Ch. 1-Gary,May 5,1933, 2-James Montie,Jr.,Feb.14,1941,3-Barbara,May 23,1943

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-1-6- Wanda Lee Kincheloe m.Charles ADAMS. Ch. 1-Charlsie Lee,June 2,1935, 2-Betty Joyce,May 10,1941,3-Kenneth Wayne,May 23,1944 4-Linda Jean,Feb.3,1950.

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-1-7- Bessie Pauline Kincheloe m. George Anthony RHEMANN. Ch.1-Bonnie Jenet, Aug.12,1938, 2-George Anthony,Jr.,Jan.21,1941.

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-1-8- Lila Lee Kincheloe m.Cleddie GARDNER. Ch.1-Dickie Lee,Aug.24,1941,2-Jimmie Dale,Sept.4,1945.

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-1-9- Louis Dee Waine entered service in 2nd World War in 1944,was discharged Aug. 26,1946. He served with Co.C. 42nd Engineers Construction,Military Qualifications - marksmanship badges,received combat infantryman badge,battle and campaignm-Southern Philippines Decorations and Citations,Asiatic,Pacific campaign, ribbon with 1 bronze star,Philippine liberation ribbon with 1 bronze star,good conduct ribbon,3 overseas service bars,army occupation ribbon,Japan,-overseas service Mar.6, 1945-Aug.27,1946. 574(502)

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-2- John William Kincheloe,farmer, Burnet,Tex. m. Mabel COTTON. Ch.1-Melvin. ,2-John Clements,

3-Sylvia, .K-1-5-1-8-5-5-2-1- *Melvin Kincheloe,County Clerk, Burnet Co.,Burnet,Tex.m. Lois FRY. Ch. 1-Patricia, ,2-"Babe", 3-Myrna, ,4-Vivian, *p.138

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-2-2- John Clements Kincheloe,p.138, m. Ch.1-

K-1-5-1-8-5-5-2-3- Sylvia Kincheloe m.Philip SIMMERY.No ch. 48, 574(222)(a-e),(244)(a)

K-1-5-1-8-5-6- Sarah Frances ("Fannie")Kincheloe, p.136,m. Burnet,Tex.Dec.6,1883 Samuel Harvey MATTHEWS,b. Austin,Tex.Mar.30,1860,d.there May 23,1930 She d.Austin,Sept.8,1932,both buried there in Oakwood cemetery. Sam'l Harvey was son of John Giles and Nancy Leanorah (CAROTHERS) MATTHEWS. Ch. 1-Lesther,Nov.3,1884, 2-Joseph Clark,Mar.20,1887, 3-Gladys,July 7,1894.

K-1-5-1-8-5-6-1- Lesther Matthews m. Ira Thomas BIRD.

K-1-5-1-8-5-6-2- Jospeh Clark Matthews m. Nellie STEELE.

K-1-5-1-8-5-7- Lewis Edmondson Kincheloe,Bertram, Tex.,p.136, m. Annie Johnston WARDEN,b.W.Va. Oct.26,1863,d. Burnet,Tex.,Sept.24,1948,dau.of Dr. Benjamin Franklin,M.D. and wife,Frances CULTON,Dr. Warden being b.W.Va.Mar.31,1835,d.Aug.14, 1888.Ch. (b.Burnet Co.,Tex.) 1-Frances Ruth,Aug. 18,1885, 2-Benjmain Lewis,May 5,1888,3 and 4-Mary ("Mollie") Leta and Eva Lena(twins),Dec.29,1889, 5-Katherine ("Kate") Carson,Nov.3,1893, 6-Lucy Maud,June 13,1895, 7-William Bryan,Sept.11,1898

K-1-5-1-8-5-7-1-Frances ("Fannie") Ruth Kincheloe **m.John Barney WOOTEN*Scott Co.,Ark*,Feb.11, 1884,b*, d. ,1949 and is buried Mt.Zion cemetery,Bertram,Tex. Ch.1-Elva Etta,Jan.11,1908, 2 Winnie Wilma,Oct.15,1909.**m.Aug.8,1906*

K-1-5-1-8-5-7-1-1- Elva Etta Wooten m. Feb.11, 1945 Robert Byron INSALL.Ch.1-Robert Byron, Jr.,Sept.6,1946.

K-1-5-1-8-5-7-1-2- Winnie Wilma Wooten m.Sept.24, 1938 Wilbur B.ALLEN. Ch . 1-George Wilbur, Oct.6,1944.

K-1-5-1-8-5-7-2- Benjamin Lewis Kincheloe m.Nettie BLEVINS.Ch. 1-Nelson,

K-1-5-1-8-5-7-2-1- Nelson Kincheloe m. POFFORD

K-1-5-1-8-5-7-6- Lucy Maud Kincheloe m.John HARMON.She lives Chapel Hill,Washington Co.,Tex.

K-1-5-1-5-8-7-4- Eva Lena Kincheloe m. Reedy CASKEY.

K-1-5-1-5-8-7-7- William Bryan Kincheloe m.Katherine SIMPSON. Ch.1-Judith Ann,July 26,1940.

K-1-5-1-5-8-9- Annie Eliza Kincheloe,p.136,m.Burnet,Tex. Dec. 1887? William Thomas CUMMINGS,who d. Burnet,Tex.Aug.11,1933. he d.there June 11, both being buried Mt.Zion cemetery, Bertram,Tex.Ch:1-Adam Rankin,Oct.22,1888(*b.Burnet, Tex.) 2-William Arthur, ,3-Vivian Etta, July 2,1896, 4-Louis Grove,Mar.31,1901, 5-Wanda Lee,Sept.12,1912.

K-1-5-1-8-5-9-1- Adam Rankin Cummings m. Burnet, Tex.July 23,1913Lenora Bessie McFARLAND,b. there Mar.4,1892,dau. of Rufus Jackson and Cora Edna (JONES).Ch.(b. Burnet) 1-Reba Louise,Aug.21, 1915, 2-Adam Rankin,Jr.,Nov.20,1921.

K-1-5-1-8-5-9-1-2- Adam Rankin Cummings,Jr. m. Willie Bess SIMS.Ch.1-Kathleen Leonora,Mar. 18,1948.

K-1-5-1-8-5-9-2- William Arthur Cummings m.Linnie BOYCE.

K-1-5-1-8-5-9-3- Vivian Etta Cummings m. Marble Falls,Tex.Nov.4,1934Harvey Elmor CROW ,b. Weatherford,Parker Co.,Tex.July 21,1888 ,son of Jefferson and Cynthia Elizabeth (CRIES), son of Solomon and Betty (ALLEN) CROW. William Thomas CUMMINGS , above was son of George Washington and Martha (LEACH) CUMMINGS. 48,574(222)(a-e)

K-1-5-1-8-5-9-4- Louis Grove Cummings m. Burnet, Tex.Sept.11,1921 Ima Little SHILLING,b. there Nov.13,1901,dau.of Andrew Fayette and Mary Caroline(BRANTLEY).Ch.1- Eloise Gippie,June 7, 1922.

K-1-5-1-8-5-9-4-1- Eloise Cummings m. Edward PETRICK. Ch.1-Ronald Edward,Feb.15,1943, 2-Terry Dorr,Nov.1,1945 574(528)

K-1-5-1-8-5-9-5- Wanda Lee Cummings m.Burnet, Tex.Dec.22,1934 Alfred Franklin FOSTER,b. there Jan.22,1911, son of Sheriff Ozan and Annie Mary (LEATHERWOOD), son of Tolliver and Kizy (GRANT). Annie Mary was dau. of John Franklin and Lou Rainer (YORK) Leatherwood.. Ch.1-Billy Franklin,Mar.18,1937, 2-Louis Thomas,June 22,1941

K-1-5-1-8-5-10- John Washington Kincheloe,p.136, was reared on his father's horse ranch 7 miles east of Burnet,Tex. in Burnet Co. When a boy he became an expert handler of stock.From the time he was 12 years old he was probably best all-round horse-back rider his section of Tex.ever produced.Before of age he was employed by the Al Boyce,Sr. ranch,one of the largest in the Tex. Panhandle. He later drove cattle from the Panhandle to Montana,-being among the last who engaged in this romantic but arduous labor,m.Elva FRIEDSAM and lived for a few years on his father's ranch in Burnet Co.,next moved to California but returned within a few months from the importunities of his aged parents to live with them for their remaining days,which he did,surviving them about 3 years,elected Sheriff of Burnet Co., Tex.in 1906,re-elected in 1908 and 1910 ,resigned as sheriff in 1911,moved to Dallas,Tex.where he engaged in merchandising,later moved to San Antonio,where he soon had a heart attack,next returning with wife to Burnet,Tex ." As a husband, he was the idol of his wife, and as a brother,the favorite of the entire family" In office he kept a cool exterior in time of trouble. No ch. He d. suddenly in Burnet,Tex. in Sept. 1912 and is buried in Mt.Zion cemetery. 48,574(222)(a-e),(244 He Austin,Tex. Feb.7,1897 (112)(b)

K-1-5-1-8-5-11- Mary ("Mollie" Angelina Kincheloe,p.136, m. Burnett Co.,Tex. Dec.22,1891 Burkett Barton CHAMBERLAIN,b. Round Rock,Tex. Aug.17,1864,d. Rochester,Haskell Co.,Tex.Mar.8, 1942. She d. there Feb.16,1948,buried together in Goree cemetery. He was son of James and Sarah Runnels (BARTON) CHAMBERLAIN . "Mollie and husband were pioneer teachers.She joined Cumberland Presybterian Church in childhood.She and husband joined Methodist Church in 1906,her funeral being held in the Rochester (Tex.) Methodist Church. Ch. (b. Rochester,Tex.) 1-Bess Mae,Dec. 3,1892, 2-Ed. Burkett,Mar.18,1894, ,3-Charles Kincheloe,Sept.3,1900, ,4-Mildred Clara,Sept.4,1904, ,5-James Clark,Aug.27, 1907,p. 140

K-1-5-1-8-5-11-1-Bess Mae Chamberlain,Box 172,Rochester,Tex.m. William Martin PORTER.Ch. 1-William Chamberlain, May 4,1932.

K-1-5-1-8-5-11-2- Ed Burkett Chamberlain, Sherman,Tex. 1525 N. Lockhart St.,m. Rieye McDONALD.

K-1-5-1-8-5-11-3- Charles Kincheloe Chamberlain 1012? N?Fredonia St. Nacogdoches,Tex.m. Ruth BRITT* Ch. 1-Kenneth Burkett,

K-1-5-1-8-5-11-4- Mildred Clara Chamberlain m. Earl Carter STOKER,4022 Rawlings St.,Dallas Tex.

K-1-5-1-8-5-11-5- James Clark Chamberlain, 927 Leavins St.,Baytown, Harris Co.,Tex.

K-1-5-1-8-5-11-2-Ed Burkett Chamberlain, p.139, served in France in 1st World War.
K-1-5-1-5-8-11-5- James Clark Chamberlain, p.139, served in the Pacific theatre in the 2nd World War. 48, 574(222)(a-e),(528).
K-1-5-1-8-5-12- Evaline Priscilla Kincheloe, p 136, m. Burnet Co.,Tex. Feb.21,1896 Benjamin Franklin WARDEN, b.Feb.24,1870,d. Bertram,Tex.She d. Bertram Sept.17,1907,both buried Mt.Zion cemetery there. He was the son of Dr.Benjamin Franklin and Frances (CULTON). Ch. 1-Mamie Linda,Sept.6, 1897, 2-John Dorr,Aug.3,1900.Father d.Apr.18,1939.
K-1-5-1-8-5-12-1- Mamie Linda Warden m. John ROACH Ch.1-Ruth,Mar.30,1927, 2- N.M.,
K-1-5-1-8-5-12-2- John Dorr Warden m. Thelma HEREFORD. Ch.1-Donald Dan,Oct.10,1929.48, 574(222)(a-e).
K-1-5-1-8-6- Robert Horton Kincheloe,p.135,enlisted as a private Nov.5,1850,serving as a private until Nov.5,1851 for which he was paid in Capt.Henry C. McCullough's Co.of Tex. Vol. Rangers in Tex. and N.Mex.-in Indian wars of 1850-56,being honorably discharged at Fredericksburg,Tex. One R. H. Kincheloe, he or another,is recorded as serving/ as a private in Co.B 33 Tex.Cav. (Confederate) (Duff's Partisan Rangers,-14th.Batt'n. He went about 1852 to Sabinal Canyon,Uvalde Co.(S.W.)Tex. where he was employed by Capt.Wm.Ware,first settler in the Canyon,b. Jan.15,1800,d.Sabinal Canyon, Uvalde Co. May 9,1853,who had commanded at the battle of San Jacinto,Tex. He had lived in Montgomery Co.,Tex.,moved his family to Kauffman Co.thence to Cibolo Creek near the line of Bexar Co.where the family remained when Capt.Ware went to Sabinal Canyon ,as above. He took with him Robert Horton Kincheloe when he returned to his family home on Cibolo Creek to bring them to Sabinal Canyon. Robert Horton is described in his Tex. Ranger service papers in 1850-51 as "19 years old, 5' 10" tall,of brown eyes,black hair, dark complexion, b. Washington Co.,Ill. ,a stock farmer ." m. Sabinal Canyon,Bexar (now Medina) Co.,Tex.Feb.23,1854, license dated Feb. 20th,- Sarah Jane WARE, b.Montgonery Co.,Tex.Apr.6,1838,d.Utopia,Uvalde Co.,Tex. Jan.31,1917,dau. of Capt.Wm.Ware above. They were settled at the forks of the North and South Llano, where Junction City,Tex. now is.The second white family to enter the lovely Sabinal valley was that of Gideon Thompson. William Davenport signed consent as guardian for Sarah Jane's marriage license. Robert Horton Kincheloe d.Utopia,Tex.Feb.24,1894. Her mother had also d. leaving Sarah Jane alone in the frontier wilderness with 5 younger sisters and a 13 year old brother. Her marriage was attended by the population of the community in the near-by part of the valley to which had then recently migrated a number of families. They celebrated their marriage with a dance at night. They settled in their cabin in the valley. Four children were b. to them by 1866. At times of Indian raids she took her babies into the Sabinal Valley Fort and prayed while her husband and the men of the community trailed the marauding Indians through the Sabinal, Bandera,Neuces and Frio canyons. Ch.(b.Sabinal Canyon,Utopia,Uvalde Co.,Tex.) 1-John Washington, Jan.1,1856, ,2-Charles William, 1857-58, 3-Elizabeth ("Bettie") Arminta, July 22,1861,p.142, (b.Waresville,Tex.) 4-Mahala ("Hallie") Texanna,Feb.20,1866,p.142 5-Eliza Ann, 1868, p.143 *;6 and*7-Robert Horton,Jr. and Ollie,(twins) Mar. 1,1871, p.143,8-Cora,Nov.30,1874,p. 144 ,9-Richard Murphy,May 23,1877, p.143,10-George*Weldon,Dec.8,1878.*Such of this family as *144 were b. by 1870 were recorded in that U.S. Census of Uvalde Co.,Tex. Robert Horton as a farmer,- all with names and ages corresponding to the listing next preceding,recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Sabinal P.O.,Uvalde Co.,Tex. as farmer and stock-raiser,owning real estate,$1,500 and personalty, $1,900 with wife, Sarah Jane and ch 1-John Washington, ,1856 and 2-Charles William, ,1858.

"Robert Horton Kincheloe acquired early relatively large areas of land in his region,owning some 5,000 acres,acquired from owners and the State,one purchase with a neighbor being a league, acres. He also owned many horses,cattle and sheep,built a large 2-story rock residence with a large double gallery,-on the south, in about 1870,in 1873 a 2 story rock store building in which he sold merchandise, founded the town of Utopia,Uvalde Co.,Tex.,-on his own land,gave lots to Methodist and Baptist churches and lots to their pastors and a 3-1/2 acres tract to school and took and active part in everything for the good of the community."

Upon the death of Robert Horton Kincheloe at his home,Utopia,Uvalde Co.,Tex.Feb.25,1894 his former pastor,Rev.H.G.Horton,Seguin,Tex.,then old in writing condolence to the family,-in a letter addressed to his daughter,Mrs. Victor (Cora Kincheloe, K-1-5-1-8-6-8,p.143KOERNER,included reminiscences*his early frontier missionary and pastorial work in Sabinal Canyon,Uvalde Co.,Tex (which reminiscence was published about that time in Uvalde Record, a weekly newspaper of Uvalde Co.),-each containing, among other things that Rev. Horton " as a preacher,sporting a 6-shooter,Bowie knife and short rifle*** as his chief defense for safety 'was through my horse's legs',while preaching in a frontier circuit,which included Sabinal Canyon!"*On my monthly visits I was entertained as early as 1858 at "Bob" Kincheloe's mountain home". He " died as an old and respected citizen of Uvalde Co.*** He has seen this country develop and was an important factor in its development. He had one of the pluckiest little wives in Western Texas.*** "My preaching place was at their large double gallery,long before their place became the town of Utopia,Tex."***"Everybody came to church armed. I laid my 6-shooter on the plank board of the pulpit. In one of the other nearest communities when my exhortations were over a local leader held class meetings. His 6-shooter was so near the brethren their expressions came quick and fast. A camp meeting under the cypress trees was started. The Indians came down and after a brush with them we all went to our cabins."***" *** everybody used to come to church once a month armed for battle with the Indians. Mrs. Bob Kincheloe would some times feed the whole crowd for dinner, but they usually brought their dinners with them and had country singing after dinner ."

" When Robert Horton Kincheloe and sons had to be away from home at night,his wife,Sarah Jane (WARE) Kincheloe had with her his aunt,Mrs. Hannah Akin, and her son,Perry,who lived nearby, and the children of the household remember her reciting scary stories of Indian treachery,such as screaming at night like a woman in distress to entice rescuers that they might slay them,Mrs Akin sitting by the fire with poker in hand, clenched ready to slay and Indian invader."

"Sarah Jane (Ware) Kincheloe became one of Texas' most heroic pioneer women when living with husband and 4 ch. on Little Creek,3 miles

northeast of Utopia,Uvalde Co.,Tex. on Oct.11, 1866. Robert Horton Kincheloe and a neighbor, BOWLING,were away, having gone 12 miles up the canyon to buy corn. She was within their primitive home with her 4 ch. ,10,8 and 5 years old, John Washington,Charles William,Elizabeth("Bettie") Arminta , and Mahala ("Hallie") Texanna,8 months old and the neighbor's wife,Mrs. Bowling and her 2 small ch. They discovered 2 Indians near roping one of Mr. Kincheloe's horses, the ch. perceiving they were not white men by the way they slung their legs in riding bareback.

Mrs. Kincheloe and Mrs. Bowling barricaded the house. The ch. were put under the beds and Mrs. Kincheloe manned the gun when the Indians came to the house,-which had openings through the back,-not fully closed. She withstood their entrance by keeping the gun on them. It was a later model gun than Mrs. Kincheloe was familiar with and her efforts to fire it failed,the Mexican Indians remarking,- in Spanish language,"ne buena",meaning "no good", the Indians shooting arrows into her until they could break in the house,several,at first, taking effect in Mrs. Kincheloe's body until 11 had struck her,one remaining imbedded in her shoulder when she fell from exhaustion from the loss of blood. Instantly on breaking in they buried an arrow in a vital spot of Mrs. Bowling's body, killing her instantly.

Taking Mrs. Kincheloe also for dead,they looted the house,taking trunk into the yard and rifling it and taking away all valuables.Once the Indians were out of the house the terrifed ch.crept from under the bed,Mrs. Kincheloe asking John to pull the arrow out of her shoulder which he did.

John Washington Kincheloe raced to call for help to the nearest neighbors,3 miles away. She had kept trying to fire the gun until Mrs. Bowling was killed and she fell exhausted,1 of her 11 wounds being from a lance.

John Washington running the 3 miles found the neighbor and his company seating themselves for dinner. They hastened to the rescue. Mrs. Kincheloe was cold when they arrived. They restored her circulation. Couriers to Robert Horton and Mr. Bowling gave the sad news of Mrs. Bowling's death from which he was too dazed to speed to the rescue. Robert Horton,with hope, did not faint until his wild ride home was finished.He fainted at his door step and his horse died at the home gate. When he was revived he said to his wife:"Get well and we will leave these cursed regions". She replied:"No, this is our home."

When her brother, ohn Ware, previosuly arrived,Sarah Jane said to him:"Do not weep. I am going to get well."

While help was coming her ch. asked her if she was going to live and she replied "There is not much hope ." They asked her:"If you die,will you go to the good man? The neighbors aided in nursing her until she had recovered. The family of Charles R. McPherson,b. in Ark. in 1819 and wife,Annie, b. in Miss. in 1836,neighbors,took their infant dau.,Mahala ("Hallie")Texanna Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-8-6-4,p.142,to care for for several months. Other messengers carried the news to Sarah's brother,John Ware, who had with him Rev. John L. Harper,Methodist frontier evengelist,with him mounted and hastened to the scence followed by most of the congragation to whom he had just preached. Her nearer neighbors had already reached her, wrapped her in blankets and put her on a bed. Her son,John Washington Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-8-6-1, when he pulled the arrows from mothers body and bathed her face with camphor,then,despite his mother's pleadings lest he too would be killed by the Indians,set out for help,accompanied by little Anna BOWLING.

Mrs. Bowling and small daughters,Ella and Anna, spent the previous night,Saturday, with Mrs. Kincheloe. All night long the dogs barked And Sarah Jane lay still in bed with fear,with one hand clutching a long rifle,which she as a true frontierswoman knew how to use. Towards morning the sleeping woman heard some one creeping in the back door. Thinking it was perhaps, a Mexican shepherd in her husband's employ, she commanded him to leave or she would shoot to kill. The figure ran out, followed so closely by barking dogs that he had to take refuge on top of the smoke house. Mrs.Bowling awakened and became hysterical,saying "It's Indians.I know they will kill us ."

Sarah Jane calmed the hysterical woman and day came soon, a lovely clear Sabbath,Oct.11, 1866 . Mrs. Bowling and ch. started home to attend to their chores,but soon she came running madly back to Sarah Jane,telling her that the Mexican herder was tearing up her house,-not a Mexican now, but a mad white man.

Sarah seized her gun and went to investigate. The herder proved to be a white man but would say nothing to Sarah Jane's inquiries Thinking of the danger to her helpless ch.,she returned home. Soon followed the attack,murder and pillage in her home,as hereinbefore detailed Sarah Jane arose from the tragedy with the scars of 11 Indian arrows on her arms,shoulders and breast,none of which,as if by miracle,striking a vital spot . She lived through the days of Indian terror in Uvalde Co. She saw the scalped head and blood body of John Davenport, killed on the spot where the railroad station at Sabinal,Tex. now stands ,obvioulsy a kinsman of her guardian there, William Davenport. She continued to live the life of sacrifice and labor of a frontier wife and mother,supporting her family after the death of husband, Robert Horton Kincheloe,Feb.28,1894 as hotel keeper of the village of Utopia,Uvalde Co.,Tex.until pneumonia took her Dec.31,1917."102(a,e),271(a),394(a, b),490.1(a),495(c,d,e),574(238)(a),(240)(a),(241 (a),(244)(a),(249)(a),(257)(a),589(a,b

K-1-5-1-8-6-1- John Washington Kincheloe,p.140, at age 10 years asked his mother for the gun with which she was defending their mountain cabin home in Uvalde Co.,Tex. against atttacks on it accompanied by murder and pillage by Mexican Indians that he might shoot them, administered to his wounded mother,removing arrows from her body and bathing her face with camphor then setting off against her protest as to being killed by the Indians on a 3 miles race to nearest neighbors for help . He m. Jan.9,1879 Lena Frances SIMPSON,b. Hondo,Medina Co.,Tex.Feb.1, 1859,d. Compton,Cal.Apr.7,1944,dau.of John and Mary E.(HARPER) of Ala.and Tex.. Ch. (b.Utopia, Uvalde Co.,Tex. 1-Linda E.,June 12,1881, 2-Maude,July 11,1884, 3-Mamie,Aug.11,1886, 4-Roy Horton,Aug.11,1889, 5-Fred Harper,July 19,1898. John Washington d.Compton,Cal.Dec.25,1930.574 3-5,p.142. (238)(a),(240(a),(241)(b),(244)(a).*

K-1-5-1-8-6-1-1- Linda E. Kincheloe m. El Paso, Tex.June 21,1915 William S. HOLLER of Temple,Tex.,who d. Wilmington,Cal.Aug.8,1949.She lives 1131 W. Robidoux St.,Wilmington,Cal. No ch. *

K-1-5-1-8-6-1-2-Maude Kincheloe m. El Paso,Tex.

June 3,1912 Max RITZ of Pecos,Reeves Co.,Tex. Ch.(b.Pecos) 1-Roy Simpson,May 2,1915, 2-Frederick ("Ted") Harper,Aug.22,1918. Family moved in 1920 to California,live Oceanside,Cal.574(241)(b).

K-1-5-1-8-6-1-2-1- Roy Simpson Ritz m. Edna Grace COLSTEAD. Ch. 1-Georgia Karen, 1946, live Wis.574(241)(b),(284)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-6-1-2-2- Frederick ("Ted")Harper Ritz m. Mary Evelyn WILLARD ,- Ill.No ch.574(241)(b)

K-1-5-1-8-6-1-3- Mamie Kincheloe,p. 141,m.El Paso, Tex.Nov.11,1914 Harris CARROLL of N.C.No ch. live 1107 Mulberry St.,Compton,California. 574(241)(b),(244)(a),(284)a

K-1-5-1-8-6-1-4- Roy Horton d.,unm.Wilmington, p.141. Cal.June 22,1892.574(241)(b).

K-1-5-1-8-6-1-5- Fred Harper Kincheloe,p.141,unm. lives with his sister,Maude,K-1-5-1-5-1-2,p. 141, Oceanside,Cal. 574(241)(b).

K-1-5-1-8-6-2- Charles William Kincheloe,pp.140, 141, was with his mother and infant brothers and sisters at present Utopia,Uvalde Co.,Tex. Sun. Oct.11,1866,when Indians shot his mother down,broke in their home and pillaged it . He is credited with having spent an afternoon recording the recollections of his mother,when very old of all his paternal ancestor in which her mind was rich. Compiler's efforts to find that recording and to preserve it in this book has failed. Charles William Kincheloe m. Tex. Henrietta Birdie THORNBERRY,aunt of Hon. Homer Thornberry,M.C.,serving in 81st.Congress.Henrietta was dau. of Rev, Walter T.Thornberry,b.Feb.8,1822,d.Jan.19,1891,m.Nov.3,1854 Isabella J. MOORE,b.June 30,1832,d.June 28,1872.Henrietta was b. June 1,1864.Ch. 1-Sarah Viola, 2-Elijah Moore,Douglas,Ariz., 3-Robert W., 4-John William, ,d. 1946? 5-Ollie Belle, ,d.Pecos,Tex. ,1931, (daughters there), 6-Annie Ruth,May 17,1895, 7-Gussie Ozell,Aug.17,1898, ,(b.Carlsbad,N.Mex.) 8-Paul Wood,Nov. 11,1900. SEE p.424.

K-1-5-1-8-6-2-1-Sarah Viola Kincheloe m.Norman W. McCLUSKEY. She d.1945. 574(639,640,249,294),(238)(a),(240)(a),(241)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-6-2-3-Robert W. Kincheloe lives Glendale,Maricopa Co.,Ariz.R.F.D.#1,Box 1127 m. 574(241)(b)

K-1-5-1-8-6-2-7-Gussie Ozel Kincheloe m.,1st.William Arthur McKEE,who d. No ch. m.2nd Aug.7, 1946 V.W. HOGAN,live 4726 Kensington Drive,San Digo,Calif.No ch.574(240)(a,b),(294)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-6-3- Elizabeth ("Bettie")Arminta Kincheloe ,p.140,was in the home with mother and brothers and sister,Sun.Oct.11,1866 when Indians, broke in,murdered and pillaged,shooting her mother who had hid her and other ch.under beds. She m.Utopia,Uvalde Co.,Tex.May 14,1884 James Francis SIMPSON, business mn and banker,b. Frankfort,Ky.Sept 21,1848, d. San Antonio,Tex. Jan.17,1906 and is buried beside his wife in Uvalde cemetery,son of John Claiborne and Caroline Sadie (SEALE). Ch.(b. Uvalde Co., Tex.) 1-Sadie,Nov. 13,1886, 2-Nell Grace,May 8,1892, d.unm., 3-Edna,Mar.30,1894,d. Mar. 23,1897.Elizabeth Arminta d.Uvalde,Tex.Feb.10,1947.574(257)(a),(238)(a (240)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-6-3-1- Sadie Simpson m.Clarence Sterling BOWMAN,live Uvalde,Tex. Ch. 1-Elizabeth Madora,Sept.19,1908, 2-Clarence Sterling,Jr.574(257)(a)

K-1-5-1-8-6-3-1-1- Elizabeth Madora BOWMAN,(238)(a) m. James Arthur HAZELBRIGG.Ch.1-James Arthur, Jr.,June 5,1927. 574(257)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-6-3-1-1-1- James Arthur Hazelbrigg,Jr. served as Lt. in U.S. Army 574(257)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-6-3-1-2- Clarence Sterling Bowman,Jr.m. Marion MAULE? 574(257)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-6-4- Mahala ("Hallie")Texanna Kincheloe,p.140, was the 8 months old infant in parents home, Sun.Oct.11,1866, when ,in absence of her father Mexican Indians broke in their home,shot her mother and pillaged the home, she being cared for during her mother's convalescence by the family of neighbors,Charles R. McPherson and wife,Annie, p. 141.

"Hallie") m. at home,Utopia,Uvalde Co.,Tex. Mar.9,1888 Dorsett Walker RUSSELL,farmer and stockman,b. Columbus,Colorado Co.,Tex.Feb.15, 1854,d. Del Rio,VelVerde Co., Tex.Feb.22,1915 and is buried in Del Rio cemetery,son of James Matthews and Fresina (WALKER). Ch. (b.Tex.) 1-Ivy Loretta, Feb.6,1889,d. Aug.4,1922, 2-James Leonard,May 11,1890, ,3-Sarah Kay, Dec.23,1892, ,4-George Leslie,May 29,1896, 5-Elizabeth,Oct.14,1898, ,6-Rex Robert,Sept.30,1900, ,7-Claude Lewis,May 23, 1904,unm.,5-John Franklin,July 17,1906. Mahala Texanna lives Ozona,Tex. with her dau.,Elizabeth 574(238,241,244,249,330).

K-1-5-1-8-6-4-3- Sarah Kay Russell m. Christoval, Tom Green Co.,Tex.May 5,1916 Melvin Marshall EVANS,b. Robert Lee,Coke Co.,Tex.,June 19, 1893, son of Isaac Walker and Annie Eliza (BLEDSOE),live Ballinger,Runnels Co.,Tex.Ch. 1-Lois B.,Oct.17,1918, 2-Fern Louise,July 30, 1921, 3-Robert Walker,Dec.10,1926, 4-Melvin Edwin,July 19,1928, 5-David Rex,May 19,1931.574 (249)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-6-4-3-1- Lois B. Evans m. Alfred FERNANDEZ,live San Antonio,Tex.Ch.1- ,son.574(249)(a),(330)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-6-4-3-2- Fern Louise Evans m.Ellis Kay SMITH.Ch. 1- ,son, 2- dau

K-1-5-1-8-6-4-3-3- Robert Walker Evans entered U.S. Army in 1945, trained Camp Wolters and served as Corporal in Japan ,m. Lou Elizabeth ("Bettie")MORRISON. 574(249)(a),(330)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-6-4-2- James Leonard Russell m.May 6, 1916 Logan STOKES. Ch. 1-James Franklin,July 17,1917. James Leonard d.July 21,1918,- is buried Ozona(Tex.)cemetery.574(330)(a,b).

K-1-5-1-8-6-4-2-1- James Franklin Russell lives in ,Calif 574(330)(b).

K-1-5-1-8-6-4-4- George Leslie Russell served in France in 1st World War and as County and District Clerk of Crockett Co.,Tex. for 20 years,m. Sherwood,Irion Co.,Tex.Dec.24,1924 Marguerette Evelyn RUTLEDGE,b. San Angelo,Tex.May 15,1907,dau. of Hugh Toliver and Birdie (MUCKELROY). Ch. 1-Margaret Gwen,Aug.30,1926, 2-George Leslie,Jr.,Sept.25,1929, 3- Hugh Dorsett,May 18, 1937. Family lives,Ozona,Tex.574(249,330).

K-1-5-1-5-6-4-4-1- Margaret Gwen Russell m.May 25,1946 Lloyd Lane COATES. Ch. 1-Cherice,July 27,1947 574(330)

K-1-5-1-8-6-4-5- Elizabeth Russell m. Beeville, Tex.July 20,1920 Kenneth Keith RICHARDSON, b, near Moody,McLennan Co.,Tex.Aug 15,1892,d. Victoria,Tex.Mar.20,1941 and is buried in Oak Grove cemetery Yoakum,Lavaca Co.,Tex.,son of William Hiram and Frances Dora (TILLERY).Ch. 1- William Dorsett,Feb.4,1922, 2-Cleo Doris, Sept.6,1923, 3-Kay Keith,Dec.16,1930.574 (238,249,330).

K-1-5-1-8-6-4-5-1- William Dorsett Richardson volunteered for service in 2nd World War, trained at Washington-Jefferson College in Pa., -specialized training,- and with the 334th.U.S. Inf. at Camp Claiborne,La.,d.in Army Sept.20, 1944,-struck by lightning striking a tree under which he was standing. 574(249)(a),(330)(a)

K-1-5-1-8-6-4-5-2- Cleo Doris Richardson m.

Carl Robert SLAUGHTER. Ch.1-Carl Robert,Jr., June 17,1944.574(249,330 (a).

K-1-5-1-8-6-4-6- Rex Robert Russell,p.142,Midland, Tex. served in U.S. Marines in 2nd World War, being sent to West Indes,m.Ozona,Crockett Co.,Tex. July 16,1939 Ada Lucille*MOSS,dau.of Thaddeus Lee and Minnie Lee (CRAWFORD)*b.Woodbine,Cooke Co.,Tex. June 9,1907.

K-1-5-1-8-6-4-7- Claude Lewis Russell,unm.,p.142, volunteered for service in 2nd World War,inducted Aug.20,1942,went overseas in Nov.1942 with 37th.Ohio Div.,landing in Fiji Islands,served in Solomon Islands,in the campaign of Guadacanal,and to Munda,returned to States in 1944 with malaria, spending almost a year in hospitals in U.S.A,discharged Nov.20,1944.

K-1-5-1-8-6-4-8- John Franklin Russell,Odessa,Ector Co.,Tex.m.Ozona,Tex.Feb.7,1930 Florence NEBLET,b. Stephenville,Erath Co.,Tex.Nov.22,1907, dau. of Franklin and Lillian Jo (MARTIN).Ch.1-p.142,Jo Nell, Sept.6,1931. 574(249)(a),(330)(a)

K-1-5-1-8-6-5- Eliza Ann Kincheloe,p.140,m. George McNary BREAZEALE,farmer and stockman, who lived in Burnet Co.,Tex.Ch.(b.there) 1-Hal Robert, ,2-Morris H.,Oct.21,1894, 3-George P. Eliza Ann d.

K-1-5-1-8-6-5-1- Hal Robert Breazeale is a rancher near Cherokee,Tex. ,m. Ch. 1-Hal B., ,2- ,dau.

K-1-5-1-8-6-5-1-1- Hal B. Breazeale served in the U.S. Air Corps in 2nd World War as a pilot fighter,being killed in New Guinea ,-in action,- Mar. ,1943.

K-1-5-1-8-6-5-1-2- Breazeale m. Tanner FARRIS of San Saba,Tex.

K-1-5-1-8-6-5-2- Morris H. Breazeale, Star Route Poteet, Atacosa Co.,Tex.graduated Burnet(Tex.) High school in 1914,attended Tex.A.& M. College and Southwestern Tex.State Teachers' College and became a teacher,served in 1st World War in Second Div.overseas,pursued further studies at University of Tex. continued teaching,served as Superintendent of schools at Natalia,Medina Co.,Tex.,1934-1943,served the State Dept.of Public Welfare,retired to his farm near Pearsall,Frio Co.,Tex. purchased near Poteet,* Atacosta Co.,Tex. in 1947,-*"Strawberry Capitol of Tex." farm where he now lives,m. Burnet Co.,Tex. Oct. 19,1919 Lois Agatha FLUITT,b.Burnet Co.,Sept. 28,1897,-of S.C. ancestry,teacher,trained in High School,Marble Falls,Tex. and in Southwestern Teachers College,San Marcos, Tex.Ch. (b.Pearsall,Tex.) 1-Milton Morris,Oct.14,1928,d. of tetanus,Aug.31, 1931, 2- Lynn Adrian,July 29,1931,(b.Divot,Frio Co.,Tex.)3-Jimmy Levan,Mar.21,1934.

K-1-5-1-8-6-5-3- George P. Breazeale living near Burnet,Tex. m. Ch.1-George Q., ,2- ,dau.

K-1-5-1-8-6-5-3-1- George Q.Breazeale is a sports writer for San Antonio (Tex.) Express.

K-1-5-1-8-6-5-3-2- Breazeale m.Charles OLTMAN and live San Antonio,Tex.574(238)(a,b) 574(241)(a),(244)(a)

K-1-5-1-8-6-6- Robert Horton Kincheloe,Jr.,p.140, lived at Kingfisher,Okla.,-his last known address. He d. ,unm.Feb.24,1924.574(238)(a),(240)(a (244)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-6-7- Ollie Kincheloe,p.140,m. John Elijah CRANE,contractor and builder,- wood and stone,- b.Feb.5,1856,d.Nov.23,1944,buried Waresville (Tex.) cemetery,in Burnet? Co.,Tex.Ch. (b.Llano,Tex.) 1-Charles Richard,July 12,1893,d.Utopia,Uvalde Co.,Tex.Sept.11,1905, (b.Utopia) 2-Cora Opal,Jan.25,1901, (b. San Antonio,Tex.)3-Bertha Lois,Sept.8,1906,(b.Utopia),4-Nell Olive,Oct.8, 1908, (b. Burnet Co.,Tex.)5-Sarah Elizabeth,June 5,1912. Ollie lives Utopia,Tex.574(238 (a),(240)(a,b),(241)(a),(244)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-6-7-2- Cora Opal Crane m.San Antonio Tex.Mar.2,1924 Andrew Jackson McCLAIN.Ch. (b.San Antonio) ,1-Andrew Jackson,Jr.,Feb.8,1925

K-1-5-1-8-6-7-2-1- Andrew Jackson McClain,Jr. entered U.S. Air Corps in the 2nd World War at San Antonio,Tex.July 16,1943,shipped to Miama Beach,Fla. for basic training Oct. 1943, thence to Springfield,Ohio, where he spent 6 months in Whittenburg College, to San Antonio, Tex. Cadet Center and there classified to enter training as a pilot in the Army Air Corps,entered re-flight training at Brayton Air Field, Quero,Tex.,basic training at Major's Field,Greenville,Tex.,advance training Air Field,Altus,Okla where he was commissioned a 2nd.Lt. in the U.S. Army Air Corps,Feb.2,1945. After 15 days furlough was sent to Maxton Air Field, N.C. to become a Glider Pilot.

After "V.J. Day "he was put in a C-47 Transport plane as Co-Pilot,stationed at Kellogg Field Battle Creek,Mich. There he entered the hospital for six weeks. His comrades were shipped overseas or were mustered out. He was given his choice.He received his discharge at Randolph Field,San Antonio,Tex. Dec.10,1946,m. San Antonio,Tex.Oct.18, 1947 Mae Inez McREYNOLDS. Ch. 1-Charlotte Diane, Nov.23,1948.

K-1-5-1-8-6-7-3- Bertha Lois Crane m.1st.,San Antonio,Tex.Nov.25,1925 Ernest C. ADAMS.Ch. (b.Birmingham,Ala.) 1-Martha Lois,Nov.18,1926,(b. Nashville,Tenn.),2-Victor Mitchell,Nov.19,1930,m. 2nd,San Antonio,Tex.Feb.12,1942 Barney GOTTLIEB.

K-1-5-1-8-6-7-3-1- Martha Lois Adams m. June ,1947 Lyle JONES. Ch. 1-David Allen,Aug. 1948.

K-1-5-1-8-6-7-3-2- Victor Mitchell Adams at age 17 years and 3 months joined U.S.Marines Feb. 27,1947.

K-1-5-1-8-6-7-4- Nell Olive Crane m. Utopia,Tex Dec.20,1926 Elton W. MILLER.Ch.(b.there)1-Mary Jan.19,1928.

K-1-5-1-8-6-7-5- Sarah Elizabeth Crane m Utopia,Tex.Sept.8,1934 J.R. DAVENPORT.No ch. He was b.Utopia,Tex.July 2,1905,entered U.S. Army Dec.14,1943,was in combat overseas in Aug. 1944 with 6th.Armored Div. 50th.Armored Inf Batt'n with Gen.George S. Patton's 3rd.Army. First combat at Breste ,France,then across France,Belgium and Luxenbourg into Germany.He received slight wounds but bad concussion in Oct 1944 but was back in combat in latter part of Oct.,in combat from Oct. until Dec.4,1944 at battle of "The Bulge" in which he was badly wounded in right arm, sent back to hospital in England for 3 months,then back to Dreux,France, with U.S. Air Force. While with 50th.Armored Div.he was assigned to half track,was rifleman, also gunner with the Master Squadron,returned home Sept. 1945,received his discharge at Randolph Field,San Antonio,Tex.Nov. ,1945,received Purple Heart and Oak Leaf Cluster,Overseas Service Ribbon,E.A.M.E. Campaign Ribbon with 5 Bronze Stars,Combat Infantry Service Badge, Good Conduct and Victory Ribbon

K-1-5-1-8-6-8- Cora Kincheloe,p.140,m.Victor KOERNER,lawyer, b.Sept.21,1869,d.Apr.2,1931 who was serving as Postmaster,Utopia,Tex.when he d. She was killed in an automobile accident Feb. 18,1927.574(238)(a),(240)(a),(241)(a),(244)

K-1-5-1-8-6-9- Richard Murphy Kincheloe,p.140, had his horse fall on him when a young man

so injuring his head that he lay unconscious for 30 days until an eminent surgeon in San Antonio Tex. was called and removed a small section of the skull relieving the blood clot,he speedily recovering. He d.,unm.June 23,1941 from being thrown from a horse.574(238)(a),(240)(a),(244)(a).

K-1-5-1-8-6-10- George Weldon Kincheloe,p.140,lived in Utopia,Uvalde Co.,Tex. until 1927,m. ,1902 Lena Isabel HILL.Ch.(b.Utopia) 1-Mamie Norene, ,2-Sarah Belle Frances, He d.Apr.11,1941.574(238)(a),(240)(a),(244)(a

K-1-5-1-8-6-10-1- Mamie Norene Kincheloe m.Cleveland D. SCARBROUGH and live 730 Gantt St.,San Antonio,Tex. Ch. 1-Cleveland D., Jr., ,2-Gail Eileen, ,3-George David, 4-Lena Frances, ,5-Douglas Bruce,

K-1-5-1-8-6-10-2- Sarah Belle Frances Kincheloe m. Gilbert Denmon HUNT. Ch.1-Robert Weldon, ,2-Gilbert Denmon,Jr., ,live 720 W.Kings Highway,San Antonio,Tex.574(238)(a),

K-1-5-1-8-8- Martha Kincheloe,p.135, (244)(a) m. NEAL. 574(222)(a-e)

K-1-5-1-8-12- Jasper Kincheloe,p.135, is probably the "W.J.(Jasper)"Kincheloe recorded as serving as private in Co.C. in 2nd Tex.(C.S.A)Cav. SEE John William Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-8,pp.135 and 136,accounted for also in traditions of this branch of Kincheloes in Tex. 102,574(222)(a-e).

K-1-5-1-8-13- Elizabeth Kincheloe,p.135,m.,1st, Peter BOWMER. Ch. 1-Charles Duncan, 2-Mary, ,m.,2nd Bye ASHER .No ch.

K-1-5-1-8-13-1- Charles Duncan BOWMER moved from Round Rock, Tex. to Utopia,Uvalde Co.,Tex. in 1877 moving his grandmother,Mrs. Charles W. (Elizabeth DUNCAN) KINCHELOE with him to live with the family of her son there, Robert Horton Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-8-6,pp.135,140. 574(222)(a-e),(238,240,241)

K-1-5-2- Sarah Kincheloe,p.124,m.John WHEELOCK,who is recorded in the N.C.Colonial Records as a Revolutionary soldier. He had survey on Mar.17, 1782 on Claim No. 916,dated "N.C.Washington Co., Dec.31,1778 and on Mar.12,1794 " was granted by the State of N.C. order to the suveryor of Washington Co.,N.C.(since Tenn.) ' to admeasure and lay off 400 acres of land for John Wheelock,on or near the head of Kindrick's Creek,known by the name of Pilborn's old Claim,including an old improvement thereon' ".

John Wheelock,K-1-5-2 and Daniel McPherson, K-1-5-3,pp.124 and 149, were among the 39 petitioners,then resident of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. signing in Washington,Sullivan,Greene and Hawkins counties describing themselves as "Inhabitants of the Western Country of N.C."presented to the Dec. 1787 Session of the General Assembly of N.C."praying their establishment as a separate State,a total of 468 signing it from said 4 counties.

John Wheelock signed as witness on deeds:(a) to John Kincheloe for 317 acres in Hawkins Co., Tenn.Aug 3,1788,K-1-5,pp.7 and 121 and (b) to Archibald Glascock,K-1-5-8,pp.7 and 302,Apr.25,1793 , sold 108 acres,-after 1794,- held under bond for title from Nicholas Hale,deceased ,lying in Washington Co.,Tenn. to Thomas Stuart,who resold it to said Archibald Glascock,joined Daniel McPherson, K-1-5-3,pp.124, and Henry McPherson, K-1-5-3-6 pp.149,156,124,as witnesses Feb.11, 1795 to deed from Richard McPherson conveying 50 acres on Big Limestone Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn. to Henry TIFFIN, K-1-5-7,p.302 ,is recorded as John Wheelock on the tax rolls of Washington Co.,Tenn. with 1 white and 1 black poll from 1793-1795 with 350 acres in 1793,240,in 1794 and 200 acres on Kindrick's Creek and 200 on Horse Creek in Washington Co.Tenn.,was on the tax rolls there in 1797 for 750 acres,2 white and 3 black polls, in 1798 for 750 acres,in 1801 for 750 (950?) acres ,1 white and 3 black polls. The 108 acres in his bond for title from Nicholas Hale,K-1-5-1-1,p.125, is described "Beginning at the dividing line with Archibald Glascock,K-1-5-8,p. 302, runs N.45 W.15 poles***,N.24 E.37 poles ***N.44 E. 52-1/2 poles,***N.55 E.19-8/10 poles.***N.38 E.40 poles,***,N.22 W. 27 poles to *** by branch down said branch N.52 E.50 poles***,S.3 W.112 poles***,W. 157 poles to the beginning,lying in Washington Co. Ter. of Tennessee, as resident of Washington Co.,Tenn. joined Daniel McPherson K-1-5-3,pp. 124 and 149, as resident of Cocke Co.,Tenn. in deeds: (a) Feb. 6,1807 in conveying for $225 to Lewis Christian of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. 240 acres in Hawkins Co., Tenn. adjoining William Brandon's part of the old survey,-part of N.C. grant to Samuel McPheeters, and (b),Feb.25,1807 to William Brandon of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. for $222.25 200 acres in Hawkins Co. adjoining John Patterson and John Christian.

John Wheelock signed deed Oct.1,1808 conveying to Charles Wheelock,K-1-5-2-6,pp.145,146, "son of the said John "***" for good will and $10" 100 acres on Kendrick's Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn.witnessed by Archibald Glascock, K-1-5-8,pp.302 Reuben Cox,K-1-5-2-3,p. 146. and Nathan Shipley, as "John Wheelock,Sr." is on tax rolls of Kindrick's Creek,Washington Co., Tenn. in 1809 for 450 acres held by grant,signed deed July 17,1809 to"John Wheelock,Jr.",*** "son of the said John Wheelock",***" for good will and $10." conveying 147½ acres on Kindrick Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn. witnessed by Gregory Glascock, K-1-5-8-2 -p.302,Sarah Wheelock,Jr.,K-1-5-2-4-,p.146 and Reuben Cox,K-1-5-2-6, ,signed deed Oct.9,1812 to James Wheelock, K-1-5-2-7, p.146 " son of said John "***" for good will and $300 conveying 180 acres on Fall Branch of Horse Creek adjoining John Talley ,in Washington Co.,Tenn.witnessed by Hugh Martin and John C. Wheelock, as "John Wheelock,Sr." signed deed Feb.24,1812 to Gregory Glascock, K-1-5-8-2 -pp. 302, for $333.33-1/3 conveying 100 acres on Horse Creek side of Kindrick's Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn. witnessed by John Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3,pp.273,271 and John Cox,as "John Wheelock,Sr" signed deed Aug.3,1812 to Gregory Glascock,K-1-5-8-2-pp.302,304, witnessed by John Kincheloe Wheelock, K-1-5-2-1 - pp.145, ,John Cox and Archibald Glascock,K-1-5-8,p. 302, as resident of Washington Co.,Tenn.signed deed Feb.12,1814 to Archibald Glascock,K-1-5-8,p.302, for$333.33-1/3 land on headwaters of Kindrick's Creek witnessed by Gregory Glascock,K-1-5-8-2,p.304,Enoch Shipley and Rosannah Wheelock,John Wheelock was party to a proceeding in Chancery Court of Greene Co.,Tenn.at Feb. Term, 1837 in which other parties interested included Austin,Isaac,Christopher ,Moses and Aaron CHOTE,Thomas POTEET and Thomas R.H. POTEET,attorney-in-fact, joined wife,Sarah (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-2,p. 124) Wheelock in signing bill of sale for a slave Aug.15,1837,witnessed by George Wheelock and Wm.McCALL and recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn.,signed will Oct.4, 1837 ,proved in Washington Co.,Tenn.Aug.Term, 1843 naming ,or bequeathing "to wife,Sarah Wheelock,slaves",** to "daughters Elizabeth ROBINSON and "Polly" COX, $50 each ",***to "Sarah COX'S ch.,$40",***to"grandson,John CADE, $25",** to"granddau.,Nancy HAMMONDS?,$25",***,to

"Charles Wheelock's Hannah,$50", to"heirs of dau.,Catherine",*** to "son,Charles Wheelock",*** to " William Irvin,property I have already given him",*** "balance to be divided equally among all my ch.,except "son Charles " and Catherine's heirs" appointed "son, George Wheelock,executor. Witnessed by Lawrence B. Wells and Francis Irwin.266(k,n, r),483(8,9,70),489(2,15,22,23,27,28,30,44,47,48, (63.2, 226,228,230(a),(232,233).

K-1-5-2- John Wheelock and Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3,pp.124,144-47,149. received deed of gift signed Dec.15,1800 by their father-in-law,John Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5,pp.7 and 121, "for love and affection and $2" conveying to them***"640 acres in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,near Holston River,adjoining James Patterson,**" which I purchased from Samuel McPheeters",witnessed by George McPherson,K-1-5-3-7,pp.156,272-73,Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-9,pp.124, and 308, and John Kincheloe Wheelock,K-1-5-2-1- , p.144 483(3).

Ch.(of John and Sarah (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-2,pp.124 and 144) W H E E L O C K,b.Fauquier Co.,Va.,Washington and Hawkins counties,Tenn.) 1-John Kincheloe, ,1774, 2-Elizabeth, p.146, 3-Mary ("Polly"), p.146,4-Sarah, 146 ,5-Rosana? p.146,6-Charles,p. 146, 7-James,8-Catherine, p.146,9-Enoch, ,1794,p.147,10-George, p.147. 78,483.1(a).489(63.1,63.2,85,89,116,187),574(118) 489(30) (h),(132)(j).

K-1-5-2-1- John Kincheloe Wheelock ,so signed,as witness to deeds for land in Washington Co. Tenn.in 1797,1800 and 1801,took deed from father, John Wheelock,K-1-5-2,above, as John Wheelock,Jr. as "son of said John Wheelock***" for good will and $10." July 17,1809 conveying 147½ acres on Kindrick Creek,Washington Co.,Tenn.,witnessed by Gregory Glascock,K-1-5-8-2 ,p. 304Sarah Wheelock, Jr.,K-1-5-2-4, p.146 and Reuben Cox,K-1-5-2-3 , p. ,was on tax rolls of Washington Co.,Tenn. for 1809 for 200 acres,"held by deed",witnessed deed Aug.3,1812 for land there from John Wheelock, Sr. to Gregory Glascock,K-1-5-8-2,p.304 , on which John Cox,K-1-5-2-4,p.146 and Archibald Glascock, K-1-5-8,p.302, also signed as witnesses,as"John Kincheloe Wheelock of Washington Co.,Tenn."signed deed Jan.18,1817 to George Irwin,K-1-5-2-8-1,p.147, for $600 conveying 132½ acres on Kindricks Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn.,being the land conveyed to him by his father,as above, took deed of gift Aug.26,1812, jointly with his wife,Elizabeth ("Bettie")(KINCHELOE'K-1-5-6-2,p .273) from wife's father, George Kincheloe,K-1-5-6,pp.124 and 271, as "John Wheelock,Jr.", is well preserved in traditions of Kincheloe-kin families of Washington and adjoining counties,Tenn.,took deed from his brother,Charles Wheelock,K-1-5-2-6,p.146 in 1827,is recorded in the 1850 Census of Washington Co.,Tenn. as b. Va. 1874-75,a wheelwright , m.Washington Co.,Tenn.

Elizabeth ("Bettie")KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-2, p.273 ,dau. of George and Sarah (BUCKNER),K-1-5-6,p.271, ,signed will May 19,1851,proved at Dec. Term, 1851 of Washington Co.,Tenn. reciting as " being weak in body and of bad health"conveying to: "my 5 sons,Edmund,James M., William K.,Paten B. and Eleven "WHILLOCK" **" all my lands ",***,to: " my 5 daughters, Mary CORNWELL, Sarah HUMPHREY, Nancy PROFFITT , Margaret PROFFITT and Louisa WOLF" witnessed by James Riggs and James Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-6-,pp.271,289 ,appointed Edmund"Whillock"and and Paten B. "Whillock"as executors.

In the absence of dates of births,or other order of birth the following is offered as largely arbitrary as to relative ages of their 11 ch.: 1-Mary, ,2-Sarah, 3-Edmund, 1812, ,4-James M., ,p.146,5-William K. ,1815,p.146,6-Margaret, ,p.146,7-Nancy, ,p.146 ,8-Louisa, p.146, ,10-Paten B. ,1823-24,p.146 11- Eleven, ,1826-1827,p.14_,489(28,31,63.1,63.2,116,233),574 (118)(h),(132)

K-1-5-2-1-1- Mary Wheelock m.Washington Co.,Tenn. Dec.29,1825 John CORNWELL,John Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3,pp.272 and 273 ,signing the marriage bond as surety. She is called"my dau.,Mary CORNWELL" in the will of her father,John Kincheloe Wheelock,K-1-5-2-1, signed May 19,1851.489 (63.1,63.2,86,88),78.

K-1-5-2-1-2- Sarah Wheelock m. HUMPHREYS,being called:"my dau., Sarah HUMPHREYS May 19,1851 in the will of her father,John Kincheloe Wheelock.489(63.1,63.2)

K-1-5-2-1-3- Edmund Wheelock is named as 1 of "my 5 sons"May 19,1851 in the will of his father John Kincheloe Wheelock, and named as as 1 of exectors thereof.Edmund is recorded in the 1850 Census of Washington Co.,Tenn. as farmer,b.Tenn. 1812, wife ,b.Tenn. "Eliza M." in 1850 and in 1860 as "Louisa M.",wife's birth date 1827?1829? 489(63.1,63.2,116).

K-1-5-2-1-4- James M. Wheelock is named among "my 5 sons" in the will of his father,John Kincheloe Wheelock dated in Washington Co.,Tenn. May 19,1851, m. 1st. Carolyn HEWES,b. Jonesboro, Washington Co.,Tenn.,d. Ch.1-Martha, m. 2nd there Feb.9,1843,on license dated Jan.28,1843 Sarah A. FINE. Ch. 2-Sarah Fine, b. Jonesboro,Tenn.May 10,1855 , m. 3rd. Hannah SMITH. Ch. 3-John, ,4-Newton, ,5-George, ,6-Franklin, 78,489(63.1,63.2,82,88,89),574(118)(k,r)

K-1-5-2-1-4-1-Martha Wheelock m.John JACKSON. Ch. 1- ,dau.574(118)(r),598.

K-1-5-2-1-4-1-1- Jackson m.Thomas TIPTON and lived R.F.D.# , Limestone,Tenn.

K-1-5-2-1-4-2- Sarah Fine Wheelock m. Jonesboro Tenn.Feb.14,1878 Chase MITCHELL,K-1-5-6-7 -6-1, ,p.299 ,b. Jonesboro Jan.24,1847 d.there Sept.22,1926 and is buried in Harmony Church cemetery. Ch.(b.Washington Co.,Tenn.) 1-James Thomas Nov.28,1878, 2-Robert Lee,p.146 3-Franklin,p. 146 4-Argil Leato,p.146 ,5-Willard,p.146, ,d. 574(118)(o),(353)(a).598.

K-1-5-2-1-4-2-1- James Thomas Mitchell m.Jonesboro,Tenn.Aug.23,1898 Claudia Elvira PRITCHARD,b.Jonesboro,Sept.14,1883, dau.of James Arnett and Mary Elizabeth (DIXON). Ch.(b. Washington Co.,Tenn.) 1-Annie Pearl,Aug.23,1900,d.Jan.9 1901 ,2-Mary Ethel,Nov.14,1901,3-Beulah May,Oct. 14,1905, 4-Thelma Olive,May 24,1908, 5-Martha ("Mattie") Ruth,July 13,1911,unm., 6-James Clifton,Feb.23,1914, 7-Edith Frances,Sept.1.1916, 8-Violet Leato,Apr.12,1919, ,9-Helen Louise,Sept.29,1922,p.146. ,10-Reginal Gwain, ,1926,unm. 574(118)(r),(333)(a),598.

K-1-5-2-1-4-2-1-2- Mary Ethel Mitchell m. Audrum Andrew Rector, K-1-5-6- 8-6-2 -1 ,p.301

K-1-5-2-1-4-2-1-3- Beulah May Mitchell m. McKinley FERGUSON

K-1-5-2-1-4-2-1-4- Thelma Olive?Mitchell m. Robert Lee ROWE.

K-1-5-2-1-4-2-1-6- James Clifton Mitchell m. Martha Hazel FERGUSON.

K-1-5-2-1-4-2-1-7- Edith Frances Mitchell m. John William FORD.

K-1-5-2-1-4-2-1-8- Violet Leato Mitchell m.J.D. FINK.574(118)(0),(353)(a),598

K-5-2-1-4-2-1-9- Helen Louise Mitchell m.Em-
p.145)ory M. SKELTON. 574(118)(o),(353)(a),598.
K-1-5-2-1-4-2-2- Robert Lee Mitchell m.Minerva
p.145.("Minnie") COREY. Ch.1-Minerva,
2-Leona, ,3-Anna Lee,
K-1-5-2-1-4-2-2-1- Minerva Mitchell m.Paul ZIMMER-
MAN. Ch. 1-Robert, ,2-Elizabeth
K-1-5-2-1-4-2-2-2- Leona Mitchell m.George SLAGLE.
Ch. ,son.
K-1-5-2-1-4-2-2-3- Anna Lee Mitchell m. Roy COR-
RELL.No ch .
K-1-5-2-1-4-2-3- Frank Mitchell,p.146, m. Dora
CHASE. Ch.1-Pauline, 2-Juanita, ,3-Lou-
isa, 4-Leonard ,5-Howard,
K-1-5-2-1-4-2-3-1- Pauline Mitchell m. Peter
ZIMMERMAN
K-1-5-2-1-4-2-3-2- Juanita Mitchell m.James
ZIMMERMAN.
K-1-5-2-1-4-2-3-3- Louise Mitchell m.Everette
LIGHT.
K-1-5-2-1-4-2-3-4- Leonard Mitchell m.Dorothy DOVE
K-1-5-2-1-4-2-3-5- Howard Mitchell m.Virginia
DOVE.
K-1-5-2-1-4-2-4- Argil Leato Mitchell m.Nora BA-
CON.Ch.1-Dorothy, ,2-Blaine,unm.,
3-Ruby,unm .
K-1-5-2-1-4-2-4-1- Dorothy Mitchell m. Niles COX,
K-1-5-6-6-3-2 - - - ,p. Ch. 1-
,son, 2, ,dau.
K-1-5-2-1-4-2-5- Willard Mitchell,p.145,m.Nellie
HUNT .574(118(k,o),(353)(a),598.
K-1-5-2-1-4-4- Newton Wheelock,p.145,m.Martha
BAINES.Ch.1-8, Erma ,
K-1-5-2-1-4-4-1- Erma Wheelock m. Paul HALE,live
Gray's Station,Washington Co.,R.F.D.Jones-
boro,Tenn.574(118)(r), 598
K-1-5-2-1-5- William K. Wheelock is named a-
p.145)mong "my 5 sons" May 19,1851 in the will
of his father,John Kincheloe Wheelock, is record-
ed as "William Wheelock" in the 1850 Census of
Washington Co.,Tenn. with his family,he,as farmer,
b. Tenn.1814-15,wife,Mary A. ,b.Tenn.1823-
1824, Ch.(b. Tenn.) 1-Patton A., ,1841-42,
2-Sarah E., ,1843-44, 3-Melvina,
1845-46, ,4-Lione, 1847-48.484
(116),489(63.1,63.2).
K-1-5-2-1-6- Margaret Wheelock ,p.145, is named
as 1 among "my 5 daughters",as "Margaret
PROFFITT" May 19,1851 in the will then signed by
her father, John Kincheloe Wheelock,K-1-5-2-1,p.
145. She m. Washington Co.,Tenn.Oct.2,1828 George
PROPHET (Profitt?).78,489(63.1,63.2,90).
K-1-5-2-1-7- Nancy Wheelock is named as 1 among
"my 5 daughters", as "Nancy PROFFIT "May 19,
1851 in the will of her father,John Kincheloe
Wheelock, K-1-5-2-1,p.145. She m. as "Nancy Wheel-
ock" in Washington Co.,Tenn.Oct.24,1835 John PROF-
FIT. 489(63.1,63.2,95).
K-1-5-2-1-8- Louisa Wheelock is named as 1 among
"my 5 daughters" and as "Louisa WOLF",May 19,
1851 in the will then signed by her father,John
Kincheloe Wheelock, K-1-5-2-1,p.145.489(63.1,63.2
K-1-5-2-1-10- Patton B. Wheelock,p.145, is nam-
ed among "my 5 sons" May 19,1851 and and
designated as 1 of executors in his will then sign-
ed. 489(63.1,63.2).
K-1-5-2-1-11- Eleven Wheelock,p.145,is named a-
mong " my 5 sons" May 19,1851 in the will of
his father, John Kincheloe Wheelock,K-1-5-2-1,p.
145,and is recorded as"Eleven Wheelock" in the
1850 Census of Washington Co.,Tenn. as farmer,b.
Tenn. 1826-27,wife,Nancy,b.Tenn. 1828-
1829.Tradition among families of Kincheloe-Wheelock
kin remaining near the old "Wheelock home" in
Washington Co.,Tenn. remember that he was
named "Eleven" by his parents,being their 11th.
and youngest child. 489(63.1,63.12,116).
K-1-5-2-2- Elizabeth Wheelock,145,m. Washington
Co.,Tenn. Sept.19,1794 Jacob ROBERTSON,prob
ably son of Charles Robertson of Meadow Creek
of Nolachuckey River of Greene,formerly Washing-
ton Co.,Tenn. who was Speaker of the Senate in
the first convention of the State of Franklin in
1787. She is called "my daughter,Elizabeth ROB-
ERTSON" in the will of her father, John Wheelock
K-1-5-2,p.144,signed Oct.4,1837,proved at Aug.
Term of Washington Co. Court,1843.398(u),489
K-1-5-2-3- Mary ("Polly") Wheelock,(63.2,85).
m. Reuben COX and is called"my daughter
"Polly" COX in the will of her father,John
Wheelock,K-1-5-2,p.144,as next above.pp.144,145.
K-1-5-2-4- Sarah Wheelock,pp.144 and 145,was old
enough to sign as witness a deed in Washing
ton Co.,Tenn. as "Sarah Wheelock,Jr." her mother,
Sarah(Kincheloe) WHEELOCK,K-1-5-2,pp.124 and
144,then being alive. "Sarah,Jr." m. John COX
and was dead,survived by children surnamed COX
Oct.4,1837 when they had bequest as "my daught
er ,Sarah Cox's children"in the will then sign-
ed by her father, John Wheelock,K-1-5-2,pp.144
and 145 , the names of her ch. probably includ-
ing John Cox who was recorded in the 1850 Cen-
sus of Washington Co.,Tenn. as farmer,b.,Tenn.
1818-19,wife,Hannah E., b.Tenn.,1828-29.Ch.(b.
Tenn. 1-Elizabeth, ,2-Sarah A., 1841?
3-William A., ,1844-45, 4-Catherin
,1846-47, ,5-Matilda, ,1848-49.Sarah
Cox,b. Tenn. ,1788-89 lived with this family in
1850. Sarah Cox ,b.Tenn. 1795-96 is recorded
in the 1850 Census of Washington Co.,Tenn as b.
Tenn, living in same home as John W. and Susan
(K)CRAWFORD,each b. Tenn. in 1817 and 1819
respectively and having ch.(b. Tenn.) 1-Samuel,
1834-35, 2-James, ,1837-38, 3-Sa-
rah, ,1839-40, ,4-Ann E., ,1841-42
5-Mary E. ,1848-49.489(63.2,22,117,118,
(134),574(132).
K-1-5-2-5- Rosanna Wheelock,p.145,signed in
Washington Co.,Tenn. to a deed in 1814.She
apparently m. CADE and was dead before Oct
4,1837 when her father,John Wheelock,K-1-5-2,p.
144,signed will bequeathing to "my grandson,
John CADE" and to "my granddaughter,Nancy HAM-
MONDS,"K-1-5-2-5-2, apparently Rosannah's sur-
viving ch. 489(63.1,63.2),574(132).
K-1-5-2-6-Charles Wheelock,p 145,took deed from
his father,John Wheelock,K-1-5-2,pp.144
and 145,Oct.1,1808 as "son of said John",***"for
good will and $10" for 100 acres on Kendrick's
Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn.as a resident of
Washington Co.,Tenn.Jan. 19,1827 signed deed
conveying to his brother,John Kincheloe Wheelock,
K-1-5-2-1,p.145, for $150 land "which his fath-
er gave him " and of which"his part is 45-1/3
acres, had other deed from his father,John Wheel-
ock in Washington Co.,Tenn. by deed dated Oct.
9.1812, m-
Ch.1-Jane, ,2-Hannah,
K-1-5-2-6-1- Jane Wheelock m. Washington Co.,
Tenn.Dec.18,1834 Lawrence B. WELLS,who sign
ed as witness to will of John Wheelock,K-1-5-2,
Oct.4,1837.
K-1-5-2-6-2- Hannah Wheelock had bequest in the
will of her grandfather,John Wheelock,K-1-5
2- as "Charles Wheelock's Hannah" dated Oct.4
1837.489(30,23,44,63.1,63.2,90,91),574(132
K-1-5-2-7- James Wheelock,p.145,had deed Oct.9
1812 from his father,John Wheelock,K-1-5-2,

p.144, describing James as "son of said John", conveying to James for "good will and $300" 180 acres on Fall Branch of Horse Creek,adjoining John Talley in Washington Co.,Tenn.witnessed by John C. Wheelock and Hugh Martin,took deed Apr.7, 1825 from his brother,Enoch Wheelock,K-1-5-2-9,p. 125,for $250 for 180 acres on head of branch of Horse Creek,adjoining John Talley in Washington Co. Tenn.,signed as surety on marriage bond of Chloe Wheelock May 27,1826,-in Washington Co.,Tenn.,m. Ch. 1-Chloe,

K-1-5-2-7-1- Chloe Wheelock m. Washington Co., Tenn.May 27,1826 Thomas CALDWELL.78,489(30, pp.315,417.40,63.1,63.2,88,89), 574(118)(k).

K-1-5-2-8- Catherine Wheelock,p.145, m.Washington Co.,Tenn.Dec.25,1827 William IRWIN.Ch. 1-George, ,2-

Catherine was dead before Oct.4,1937,when her father, John Wheelock made bequest in his will then signed to "heirs of my daughter,Catherine" and as to her husband confirmed to" William Irvin property I have already given him " 489(63.2,89).

K-1-5-2-9- Enoch Wheelock,p.145,m. Washington Co., Tenn.Apr.14,1818 Lucy IRWIN, signed deed as resident of Washington Co.,Tenn. Nov.10,1836 conveying to James Wheelock,K-1-5-2-7,pp.145 and 146, his brother, for $750 180 acres on head of Fall Branch of Horse Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn.is recorded in the 1850 Census of 18th.Dist.of Jefferson Co.,Tenn. as farmer,b. Tenn. 1793-94, wife,Lucinda,b. Va.1799-1800.Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-Catherine, ,1826-27, 2-John, ,1827-28, 3-Jackson, ,1829-30, ,4-William, 1833-1834, ,5-Sarah, ,1835-36, 6-George, 1837-38, ,7-James, ,1841-42, 8-Margaret, ,1844-45.78,483.1(a),489(46).

K-1-5-2-10- George Wheelock,p.145, had bequest in the will of his father,John Wheelock,K-1-5-2 pp.144 and 145,signed Oct.4,1837,proved in Washington Co.,Tenn. Apr.Term of Court there in 1843, George being named in said will as executor thereof, m. Ch.?1-George H.,? 2-John,? ,3-Rachel? 489(63.2)

K-1-5-2-10-1?- George H. Wheelock is recorded in 1850 Census of Washington Co.,Tenn. as gunsmith,b. Tenn ,1813-14,wife,Mariah,b.Tenn. 1814-15. Ch. 1-Jesse, ,1836-37, 2-Amanda, ,1837-38, 3- Elizabeth, ,1841-42, 4-Phebe, ,1843-44 ,5-Eunice, 1846-47, ,6-Mary, ,1847-48.489(135)

K-1-5-2-10-2?- J. Wheelock m. Washington Co., Tenn. July 28,1839 R. WHEELR,Thomas Fulkerson,J.P.,officiating. 489(82).

One John Wheelock is recorded in the 1850 Census of Washington Co.,Tenn. as gunsmith,b.Tenn. 1826-27,wife,Elizabeth b. Tenn.,1813-14. Ch.(b. Tenn.)1-Margaret, 1847-48, 2-Eliza I., 1849 489(135).

K-1-5-2-10-3?- Rachel Wheelock m. Washington Co., Tenn. Sept.25,1838, D.W. MILLER. 489(80).

K-1-5-2- - - Meriwether Wheelock m.Washington Co.,Tenn.Jan.25,1838 Sophia BURGNER. 78.

K-1-5-3- Susannah Kincheloe,p.124,is identified and connected,-in unbroken line,-back to our earliest known American ancestor,Cornelius Kincheloe,K,pp.4-6,inclusive in a letter from R.F.D.#1, Spring City,Tenn. signed " Margaret Foust",K-1-5-3-8-12,pp.168,191,235 ,then 77 years old,addressed to compiler. She had lived in association with her grandparents, said Susannah and husband,Daniel McPherson,in their very old age,being past 9 years old when Daniel d. and past 15 when Susannah d. She wrote details of their very advanced years,reciting that Daniel was blind for several years prior to his death. She stated that these,her grandparents, were buried"in the lower end of Roane Co.,Tenn." and invited compiler to visit her and offered to conduct him to the site of their graves, that Susannah's father, her great-grandfather Kincheloe moved from Va. and settled in Upper East Tenn., that said Daniel McPherson"was a soldier of the Revolution". Her letter also contained a list,-in birth order,of 11 of 12 ch. of her parents, Andrew Barton and Parthenia HALE) McPherson,K-1-5-3-8,pp.124 and 166-168,son of said Daniel and Susannah(KINCHELOE) McPHERSON

Erma Dora (HAGLER) Ewing, Athens,Tenn. also preserves memory of McPherson-Kincheloe families that he was a Revolutionary soldier for the Colonies,- these two remembering so independently of the other. Erma Dora has just written to compiler, relaying a reply she has received from Margaret Gibson,K-1-5-3-8-2-5-5,pp.170 and 173 of her advantageous associations and sustained interest in,preserving events in the lives of her ancestors, said Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE)McPHERSON,K-1-5-3,124,149containing the recollections of their children and grandchildren as handed down to her that they lived many of of their very advanced years in a small house across the road from,and very near,the home of the large family of their son, said Andrew Barton McPherson, K-1-5-3-8,pp.149 and 166-168,on the large acreage he farmed and grazed in Ten Mile Creek Valley about 1 mile from Ten Mile Station (now P.O.) in Meigs, then Rhea and formerly Roane Co.,Tenn., later the home of Andrew Barton's son Elijah McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-2,pp. 168 and 170 ,a very large land owner in said Ten Mile Creek Valley. It was in this small house apparently that said Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE) McPHERSON might have ,or did,celebrate their 71st.marriage anniversary. SEE p.167,directing travel from Ten Mile,Tenn. P.O. to said homestead and to the McPherson family burying ground thereon, containing monumented graves of many of their descendants. Among traditions preserved by said Margaret Gibson are included that of said Susannah keeping sugar ,a rare farm luxury and delicacy of that day and region ,to hire her small grandson(born in 1811)*to drive up her cow from the unfenced range as often as Susannah needed to see, feed,salt or milk her.Such small grandson being said *Elijah McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-2, above pp.168 and 170,and that said Elijah called at his grandmother's pantry once or more per day to collect his herdsman's wages,-in sugar. 2,574(35),(485)(a-h). Comment by a cooperating Kincheloe genealogist on the letter above referred to as written by Margaret Foust, K-1-5-3-8-12, Dean, Clement Ross JONES K-1-5-3-8-8-3-6,p.102, wrote: " While desirable to get actual Bible records, the letter of *** Margaret Foust *** affords ample evidence that her grandmother was Susannah Kincheloe. Being a granddaughter such a letter,I believe,would be accepted as evidence***. Her belief that her great-grandfather,(John Kincheloe,K-1-5,pp.7 and 121) also came to Tenn.,coupled with the fact that John Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5,p.121 did go to Tenn. and the further fact that there was no other known Kincheloe who could have been the father of Susannah makes her line certain beyond any reasonable doubt. This is an extremely valuable letter."2,574(35), 572(29)(a)

Susannah Kincheloe,p.124, and above m.Dec. 30,177_(incomplete,but probably 1771)as it was by elopement from Leeds Parish,Fauquier Co.,Va.to

Maryland Daniel McPHERSON,b. Charles Co.,Md. Oct.22,1755, d. Meigs Co.,Tenn.Oct.17,1844,son of Richard and Eleanor (BARTON) of Charles Co.,Md., Fauquier,Bottetourt and Montgomery counties,Va., Washington,Jefferson and Grainger counties,Tenn., son of Daniel McPherson,immigrant to Charles Co., Md. from Scotland about A.D. 1717. Eleanor was dau. of Thomas BARTON,b. Charles Co.,Md.Jan.17,1689,son of William and Elizabeth BARTON of Mattawoman and that Thomas was a direct descendant of William Barton, b. about A.D. 1605,who made oath in Provincial Court of Md. Dec.30,1657 stating his age then as 52 years. He was serving as Commissioner of St.Mary's Co.,Md. in 1648. Early Md. Barton familes have also been found in Calvert Co.,Md. 254,372,572(29)(b);573(26.1)574(35),(153)(a-i),(164) SEE pp.148-151,154- (h);(54)(a). (132)(j).

Daniel McPherson,first above,K-1-5-3,was in Bottetourt Co.,Va. as early as 1781 as appears from recorded oath made by him July 4,1844 in Roane Co.,Tenn. in support of application then pending before U.S. Commissioner of Pensions,(Revolutionary and War of 1812) by his sister-in-law and cousin, Elizabeth (McPHERSON) McPherson,widow of his desceased brother ,Barton McPherson, that he saw said Barton McPherson marching from Fincastle, Bottetourt Co.,Va. in Capt.Henley's Co. to S.C.to enter the Revolutionary campaign there. A companion oath also filed for said Elizabeth's application by Barton's comrade,Maxamillian McProctor, in Roane Co.,Tenn. in 1844 further identifies said service by Barton in the Revolution as being with him on said march and in the S.C. campaign and in battle of Cowpens there and that said date of departure from Fincastle,Va. was in 1781.Daniel's oath stated that Barton's enlistment was for 6 months and that he saw Barton's full discharge.560

Daniel McPherson is recorded on the tax 510(a) list of Bottetourt Co.Va. for 1784 as head of household consisting of 1 white parson,1 black over 16 years having 2 horses and 10 cattle,signed with 467 other " Inhabitants of the Western Country of N.C."composed of residents within the then bounds of Washington,Greene,Hawkins and Sullivan counties of present Tenn.,39 of whom ,including Daniel and brother-in-law,John Wheelock, were residents then of Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,prayimg the establishment of a State for them separate from N.C.,which later was established and operated for 2 years as the State of Franklin" . This petition was presented to the General Assembly of N.C. at the Dec. 1787 Session.SEE pp. 149-51 and 154-

N O T E : The date and place of signing this petition indicates that both sons-in law of John Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5,pp.7 and 121, namely,John Wheelock,K-1-5-2,p.124 and 144, and Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3,pp124 and 147,brought their Kincheloe wives and families from Fauquier Co.,Va. to Washington and Hawkins Co.,Tenn. some years in advance of the migratation from Fauquier to Washington Co. by their father,John Kincheloe ,Jr.,K-1-5, with his own unmarried children,and the families of all his other ch. ,then married.

Before 1787 Daniel McPherson had made entry and perfected a claim for grant of land to him by Va.while a resident of Bottetourt Co.,Va.,-before his removal to Tenn. on which The Commonwealth of Va. issued to him in 1795 a patent for land on Sinking Creek,Montgomery (now Giles) Co. Va.,adjoins land on which Va. issued patent in 1794 to Alexander McPherson,apparently uncle of Daniel. This Daniel McPherson joined Henry McPherson, Feb.11,1795 in signing as witness to a deed then signed in Washington Co.,Tenn. by Daniel's father, said Richard McPherson conveying 50 acres on Big Limestone Creek,Washington Co.,Tenn. to Henry TIFFIN,K-1-5-8,pp.124 and 302, also witnessed by John Wheelock,K-1-5-2,p.144, Daniel's Sinking Creek patent for land was dated July 10,1795 and issued upon his payment to Va.of 35 shillings,further described as lying on both sides of Sinking Creek ,-at or near New River. The similar patent issued June 20,1794 for adjoining land to Alexander McPherson was upon payment to Va. of 25 shillings,both being designated in each patent as residents " of Bottetourt Co.,Va. " Daniel McPherson sold and conveyed by deeds land held by him,-all apparently from the foregoing patent,-as a resident of Jefferson Co., Tenn.-:(a),July 16,1797 to Alexander McPherson of Montgomery Co.,Va."for 100 pounds* 100 acres on both sides of Sinking Creek*** granted to said Daniel,adjoining a patent to Alexander McPherson (*"in current money of Va."),witnessed by Christian F. SHELL,Joseph and Isaac McPherson, who proved the signing of said deed as witnesses at Aug.Term,1797 of Montgomery Court,the deed as recorded there being delivered Sept.12,1799,- "per order" to Barton McPherson, (b),July 17, 1797 to Christian Shell for 15 pounds 15 acres on the north side of Sinking Creek in Montgomery Co.,Va. N O T E : At date of signing the 2 deeds next above Daniel McPherson was obviously on a return visit from Jefferson Co.,Tenn. to the location of his lands in Montgomery Co.,Va.;(c),Oct 10,1797,to Christian Shell for 75 pounds,180 acres on Sinking Creek, a branch of New River,-in Montgomery Co.,Va. Daniel McPherson is on the tax rolls for Washington Co..Tenn. from 1793 to 1796,inclusive,-in 1793,1794 and 1796 each for 150 acres, in 1795 for 740 acres,-all on Kendrick's Creek and in 1795 in Sullivan Co.,Tenn. for 50 acres, with 1 white and 1 black poll in 1793,1794 and 1796,except 2 black polls in 1796, witness deed signed in Washington Co.,Tenn. by his father,Richard McPherson,in 1797 ,took deed in 1797 from Jacob Jobe for 135 acres in Jefferson Co.,Tenn.,witnessed deed Nov.10,1797 conveying land in Washington Co.,Tenn. signed jointly by John Kincheloe,K-1-5-,pp.7 and 121, and son, George Kincheloe,K-1-5-6,pp.124 and 271 ,served as first Sheriff of Cocke Co.,Tenn. for 12 years from the date of its formation from Jefferson Co. until his removal to Roane Co.,Tenn.-after Nov. 17,1809; took deed jointly with John Wheelock,K-1 5-2,p.144,from their father-in-law,John Kincheloe Jr.,K-1-5,pp.7 and 121 Dec.15,1800 for "love and affection and $2 " for 640 acres in Hawkins Co., Tenn. near Holston River,adjoining James Patterson " which I purchased from Samuel McPheeters", witnessed by George McPherson,K-1-5-3-7,pp.149 and 156,Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-9,pp.124 and 308, John Kincheloe Wheelock,K-1-5-2-1,p.145,served on board of School trustees for Anderson Academy 1 mile south of Newport,Cocke Co.,Tenn. with Isaac Leonard,Abraham McCoy,Peter Fine and William Lillard,-by appointment in 1806, joined John Wheelock,K-1-5-2,p.144,in deeds conveying lands in original McPheeters grant near Holston River in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. given them by father-in-law, John Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5,pp.7 and 121,(a) to Lewis Christian,Feb.6,1807 for $255 for 240 acres adjoining William Brandon and (b) to William Brandon Feb.25,1807 200 acres in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. for $222.25,adjoining John Christian and John Patterson,took his first deed for land in Roane Co.,Tenn. Nov. 17,1809 bought from James R. Rodgers"163 acres on the north side of

Tennessee River below the mouth of Clinch River.*This land is located adjoining,or in the immediate vicinity of land acquired about the same time by Jospeh Porter. See Mary (McPHERSON)PORTER, K-1-5-3-2,p. 155.(*Daniel McPherson paid $1,000 for his 163 acres first purchase on Tenn. and Clinch Rivers in Roane Co.,Tenn.) He is recorded in the 1830 Census of Rhea Co.,Tenn. as 70-80 years old, wife,70-80and having living in their household males:2,under 5 and 1,20-30. Daniel had signed deeds as a resident of Roane Co.,Tenn. conveying lands there : (a),Oct.10,1818 75 acres and Oct.24 1818 acres ,both to Richard Rector,(b),Dec. 9,1818 to:(1),to Henry Matlock, 50 acres,(2),to Isaac Rice, 83 acres and 117 acres,signed deeds:(a) Sept.21,1833 for 128 acres ,-to James Winton and (b),Dec.25,1838 for 100 cares, -both in Roane Co., Tenn.Daniel McPherson,is recorded with wife in 1840 Census of Roane Co.,Tenn. ,-no other members of their household each being 80 to 90 years old. Susannah (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-3,pp.124 and 147) McPHERSON d.Roane Co.,Tenn. July 12, 1850 and are buried in adjoining graves "in lower end of Roane Co.,Tenn.",p.147,which may be somewhat nearer located by the following quotations: " ***I am convinced that great-great-grandfather,Daniel McPherson and wife,K-1-5-3,pp.124 and 147,are buried somewhere around Rockwood Landing on the south (or west) side of Tennessee River. I hear the lake from Watts Bar Dam has surrounded the cemetery. I think the Charles White (K-1-5-3-1, p.155) farm near Rockwood Landing is the one I have always known as " the old McPherson Place " . Grandfather, Elijah McPherson (K-1-5-3-8-2, p.170) owned it at his death and willed it to his youngest daughter, Eliza Susannah McPherson(K-1-5-3-8-2-11,pp.170 and 174 ,who never married. She willed it to her sisters, Martha ("Jack")(McPHERSON ,K-1-5-3-8-2-6, pp.170 and 173) P E A K E and Deborah (McPHERSON, K-1-5-3-8-2-8,pp.170 and 173) P E A K E ,who divided it to all of the heirs. Jacob Matheny Ewing, K-1-5-3-8-2-1,pp.170-171 and Martha ("Jack")(McPHERSON, *K-1-5-3-8-2-6)*P E A K E were administrators to make the division.*pp.170 and 171.

Shiloh cemetery in Roane Co.,Tenn. is a church burying ground near "Herb " Jackson's store on Highway 58 , about 15 miles south of Kingston, Tenn.,served by a Kingston R.F.D. for mail. The church is on a little hill west of Highway 58.The cemetery is a few rods east of Highway 58 and may be seen from the highway. Parthenia Ann McPherson's(K-1-5-3-8-8,p.185)husband,George Milton Deatheridge,owned considerable land in the vicinity of Shiloh church, as have their descendants of intervening generations. Thomas Brown, who lives near Shiloh church bought the old McPherson place near Rockwood Landing a good many years ago,lived there a few years,sold it and bought his present home farm near Shiloh Church ." The graves of Daniel and Suzannah (KINCHELOE) McPHERSON near Rockwood Landing on the "old McPherson Place" which was near a little store." 68(r), 574(485)(a-h).

The estate of Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3,pp. 124 and 147, was being administered between the date of his death,Oct.17,1844 and Feb.28,1847 by his son,Barton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8,pp.149 and 168, as administrator,-in Roane Co.,Tenn.when he signed report to Court that:" The sum left to be divided among the heirs is $276.89. There being 12 heirs the amount to be paid each is $23,07".

The importance of this statement is that it adds a child in excess of the 11,the largest list of their children accumulated from records and traditions from all ascertained sources and no record was found in the Roane Co.,Tenn.County Court of receipts taken from any of said"12 heirs by the administrator,or any recorded return of their names. An oath by said administrator,Barton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8, is on file in the office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Roane Co.,Tenn. signed at March Term,1847 of the Circuit Court: " The note or obligation on Charley White for $300 for a negro girl,payable at the death of Mrs. Susannah McPherson,widow of deceased,is not now accounted for by said administrator as it is not now in a situation where he can collect it and,perhaps, does not constitute a portion of the estate until the death of the widow." N O T E : The same negro girl had been set apart Feb.7,1846 to Susannah McPherson,widow of Daniel,as part of her year's support. Ch. of Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE,K-1-5,pp. 124 and 147 b. Fauquier or Bottetourt Co., Va.) 1-Susannah, p.155 ,2-Mary ,p.155,3- ,4-Charles Lewin, .p.155 ,5-Horton, ,6-Henry, ,p.156 ,7-George, ,1784, p.156,(b.Hawkins Co.,Tenn.) 8-Andrew Barton,Sept.8,1786,p.168, 9-Elijah Daniel,July 13 1789,p.191, 10-Hannah, ,1792-93,p.231,11-Nancy, p.232,12-Ann, ,p.232 46,104(c),106,148,261(q),293(b)(1,3,4),483(3,8,9) 483.1(a),486.1(a),487(1,7,10,12-14,30),489(15,226 -229),497(f),500(d),510(a),574(35,100,102,106,118 (o,r),(132),(153)(f,g),(24),(14),(128),573, 103,155,482(c)

Richard McPherson,p.150,is identified in will of his father, Daniel McPherson,signed May 22,1740,probated at LaPlata,Charles Co.,Md. in which his occupation is stated as planter and names "wife ,Elizabeth as executrix and beneficiary thereunder and makes bequests to 5 children, Richard and Alexander,sons under age, Basil ,and daughters, Mary and Elizabeth,-sons to receive described lands at age 18 years,and daughters,at marriage. Daniel had d.before Apr. 1,1741 when inventory of Daniel's estate was filed ,witnesses to will proving it for record being William McPherson,Jr.,Francis Ignatius Boarman and Susannah Malley.

William McPherson, whose will signed in 1751, probated also in Charles Co.,Md. named wife Barbara Acton .Ch.Thomas,Daniel,Etheldra,Henry,Alexander,William,John and Catherine, and will of Alexander McPherson,signed July 27, 1761 also probated in Charles Co.,Md. naming wife Elizabeth,sons, Alexander, Mark,William and John, daughter,Ann, granddaughters, Elizabeth and Priscilla McPherson and Dorcas TURNER, grandson,Alexander McPherson, William GRAHAM and ***Ann Mary BEALLE. SEE p. 246

Grateful acknowledgement is here made by compiler to Dr. Guy Herbert Wells,K-1-5-3-9-8-3-1,Milledgeville,Ga.,Pres. Ga. State College for Women there,and his wife, Ruby Mae (HAMMOND),enthusiastic,able and energetic genealogists for their sustained interest , efforts and unselfish expenditures of time and money in travel,research,in person,and through qualified local genealogist,in Va. and Md. especially,in quest for identification of his and compiler's American McPherson immigrant, and of Eleanor,wife of our Richard McPherson,parents of our ancestor Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3,pp. 124 and 147.

Being supplied with his considerable mass of records,accumulated and checked,compiler was privileged to have a further check of it, and of his own research ,-made by Miss Maud B.MORRIS

living 1920 S. St.,N.W.,Washington,D.C.
Over a very long lifetime,always living in Charles Co.,Md. or nearby Washington,D.C. with unequalled facilities and unsurpassed ability and interest she had compiled an expansive manuscript volume typed in generations order of the descent of her Md. immigrant, said William McPherson,whose will signed in 1752 and recorded in Charles Co.,Md.is abstracted on page 149 hereof in connection with wills of other two contemporaneous McPhersons,our Daniel,Sr. and Alexander,as signed and recorded also in Charles Co.,Md. in 1740 and 1761 respectively.Her exhaustive searches in Charles Co.,Md. public records and records at Md. Archive in Capitol building,Annapolis,Md. equipped her ,-from her volume of genealogical data to audit the research made locally in Md. records for Dr.Wells. Complier placed his large ring binder of McPherson genealogical notes also with Miss Morris ,who generously compared and co-ordinated the work of the three of us,penciling in and emphasizing the identification of relationship of these 3 immigrant McPherson brothers a riving in Charles Co., Md. from Scotland about the same time,-about the end of the "Jacobite Rebellion" of A.D. 1715 .Inferences that Daniel,William and Alexander McPherson aforesaid were brothers,is strengthened by the prevalent use in descendants of each of the 3 immigrants' Christian names,and other family Christian names,common among descendants of each and from their associations in same communities and joint participation in numersous transactions. For more details SEE pp.148-155,238-58,392-94,417-22

N O T E : These 3 Charles Co.,Md. immigrants,Daniel, William and Alexander McPherson, apparently came to America as young men,and all may have been "out in the fifteen",or Jacobite rebels against the crown ,as is recorded of William,-who escaped execution as such by"petitioning for transportation",-being sent to Md.SEE pp.149-58,238-58. Of this William McPherson it is recorded that"he came over as a rebel prisoner of war of Scotland, taken at Preston,as he was " out in the fifteen " (A.D. 1715), ' a political culprit' or'transported Jacobite '. He was transported in the "Good Speed", landing Oct. 18,1716 . He signed will Nov.14,1751, proved Mar. 11,1752. His age is recorded on the back of a land patent to a tract in Charles Co.,Md. named "D'Alraddie ",as 58 years old,at the time of his death,Dec.9,1852,making the date of his birth in Scotland as A.D. 1693-94." He m. Barbara ACTON dau. of Henry of Prince Georges and Charles counties,Md.. From 2 original records of the names and dates of birth of his ch.,-in 2 different handwritings,one apparently copied from the fading other record of this William and Barbara (ACTON) McPHERSON,is preserved,- all b. in Charles Co.,Md.) 1-Thomas,July 20,1726,p.247, ,2-Daniel,May 4,1729, *p.247* 3-Ethrelda,Aug.23,1731 (Departed Monday Aug.29,1782),4-Henry,Feb.7,1734-35 (Departed, Tues.Nov.6,1774) ,5-Alexander,Aug.30,1737, 6-William,Sept.23,1740, *;7-John,Mar.17,1743/4 p.258;*,8-Catherine;*Mar.6,1745-47." SEE pp.154-574(153)(j)

NOTE: Several of these were Revolutionary oldiers, father and son serving in same Md.command.

The descendants of William McPherson,immigrant to Charles Co.,Md. from Scotland record that he was an Episcopalian or that "Our McPhersons are all Episcopalians."

" *** Richard McPherson and heirs",p.148,were bequeathed" part of Thompson's Hope",land lying on north side of North Branch in Charles Co.,Md. by the will of James Thompson signed Mar.30,1733, and personal property jointly to Richard and John McPherson,and bequeathed to his wife,Jane Thompson, for life,remainder to John McPherson " the one-third part of "Thompson's Hope" tract on the South side of North Branch."

Richard McPherson,K-1-5-3,p.148,is described as " of Leeds Parish, Fauquier Co.,Va." in a deed to him dated Oct.28,1771 signed by John Rector and wife,Catherine, also of Leeds Parish" for 60 pounds of current money" conveying " the 150 acres purchased by the said John Rector from Burgess Ball,Gent.of Lancaster county".

Richard McPherson and wife,Eleanor,"of the Parish of Leeds,Fauquier Co.,Va." signed deed May 29,1772 conveying to Isaac Nichols of Loudoun Co., Va. 33-/2 acres on Goose Creek of land conveyed by John Rector,(as next above),held by said Burgess Ball by deed from Charles Ball,who received by grant.

Richard McPherson and wife, Eleanor,"of the Parish of Leeds,Fauquier Co.,Va." signed deed Jan. 14,1774 to Edwin FIVE of the Parish of Shelburne, Loudoun Co.,Va. conveying a tenement containing 150 acres,except 30 acres sold to Isaac Nichols, witnessed by JOHN KINCHELOE, Jr.,K-1-5-,pp.7 and 121),Thomas Lewis,Jeremiah Furr,Moses Cunningham, John McCarty and Isaac Cundiff.

Richard McPherson was among the McPherson names on the tax lists: in Charles Co.,Md. in 1775 and in Montgomery Co.,Va. in 1802, in Bottetourt Co. Va. in 1784-1789, not later,there as having 1 white,1 slave over 16 years,2 horses and 3 cattle.

Chloe McPherson,as "dau.of Richard" m.Bottetourt Co.,Va. ,1786 John RECTOR.

Richard McPherson owned land in 1787 described as adjoining a grant of 74 acres on Sinking Creek in Botteourt Co.,Va.,which became Montgomery Co.,Va. in 1776,since in Giles,now in Craig Co.,Va.,was on the land tax list in Montgomery Co.,Va.-and for 300 acres in Montgomery Co.as late as 1814, received grant Nov.22,1792 for land in Washington Co.(now Tenn.) and appears on the year book there for 1792,1793 and 1795,his grant of Nov.22,1792 being for "200 acres on the draft of Lick Creek near an old war path" *** described by metes and bounds as adjoining lands of Bartholomew Adeys Neal,Shadrach Hale and Joseph Clain,was located in Washington Co. 1792-1797,in Jefferson Co.,Tenn. in 1798,-in Grainger Co.,Tenn in 1802,signed deed Feb.11,1795 to Henry TIFFIN for 50 acres on Big Limestone Creek,Washington, Co.,Tenn.receiving therefor 100 pounds,witnesse by John Wheelock,K-1-5-2,p.144 ,Daniel McPherson, K-1-5-3,p.147, and Henry McPherson , signed deed to Henry McPherson in 1797,- for land in Jefferson Co.,Tenn.,was on land tax records of Montogmery Co.,Va. in 1795,1797,1799 , 1800 and 1802, signed deed in 1802 conveying 70 acres in Grainger Co. to John Matlock.

Ch. (of Richard and Eleanor (BARTON) McPHERSON apparently all b. Charles Co.,Md.) 1-Thomas, p.239,2-Daniel,Oct.22,1755,p.148, 3-Barton, p.239 , 4-Chloe, 176_ p. 240 ,5-Henry,June 2,1772,p. 240. SEE pp.238-258 .133(a),226(b),270(a),292 (b,d,f,g),446(e),467(a),480.1,483.1(b),489(1,4,15 43), 500(d),503(2.2,2.3,5.2),574(153)(a,b,f,g,h,k

N O T E : The very extensive and relatively comprehensive and well organized ,-in type, - genealogy of the descendants of William McPHERSON, of SCOTLAND and Charles Co.,Md.,immigrant and contemporary there of Alexander and Daniel McPherson, Sr.,father of said Richard,- so ably compiled and generously loaned compiler by our remote cousin, Miss Maud B. Morris,pp.149 and 150 hereof, contains

no McPherson as having "BARTON"as Christian name. No descendant of said Alexander McPherson nor of other children of Daniel McPherson,Sr. except his son,said Richard has been found with "BARTON" in Christian name. In the years of research,nation-wide,- by compiler ,to include in this book all descendants of Daniel McPherson,Sr. immigrant from SCOTLAND to Charles Co.,Md. about A.D. 1717 there is recalled,as this is being written, no occurrence of "Barton" as a McPherson Christian name elsewhere than among the descendants of said Richard McPherson,son of Daniel,Sr.

The Index of Persons for this book will show that wherever "Barton" is used among McPherson descendants in this book they can be traced, in nearly ever instance, back through descendants of Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE)McPHERSON,K-1-5-3.pp.124 and 147,"Barton" reappearing to date,- for 4 to 6 generations in many,if not most branches of their descent. Among none of these succeeding McPherson generations has there appeared any reintroduction of" BARTON"as a surname of their ancestry. Those not traced to Daniel and Susannah KINCHELOE) McPHERSON will probably be traced to some of Richard and Eleanor (BARTON) McPHERSON'S children,other than said Daniel,K-1-5-3,pp. 124 and 147. Compiler,therefore, offers,with confidence, this Eleanor BARTON as our mutual maternal ancestor.

One William Barton of Charles Co.,Md. by deeds in 1667 and 1668 and by will dated Nov.18,1708,probated May 10,1709 disposed of lands in Charles Co.,Md. Stafford Co.,Va. and an estate in Warwickshire,Eng. disclosing therein that his father was Nathaniel Barton. Nathaniel Barton signed deed Nov.4,1662,recorded in Md. conveying land in Stafford Co.,Va.

Elizabeth Barton signed will Dec.12,1716,probated in Charles Co.,Md.,disclosing that she was the "mother of William Barton" and therein made bequest to " grandson,Nathan, granddaughter,Elizabeth, and daughter-in-law,Rachel BARTON ".

Some fragments of Scottish lore as to McPhersons are here first disposed of before quoting from more extensive general McPherson genealogy.

" During the reign ( )of David I of Scotland, a young brother of the powerful Clan of Chattan entered the ministry and became abbot of Kingussie. His older brother died childless,and the Chieftanship devolved upon the abbot. He m. the daughter of the king's companion of Calder. They had a large family of boys. The people of Inverness-shire called them "Sons of the Parson" which means "McPherson in the original Scottish dialect."

A visitor in recent years to Scotland and to Cluny Castle in Inverness says that"all who left Scotland before A.D. 1790 retained the older form of spelling "McPherson ",which is now usually spelled "MacPherson" in Scotland. All the tombstones in the Cluny burial ground back of 1790 have the spelling "McPherson".

"*** A book by Alexander MacPherson of Kingussie, Scotland,called "Church and Social Life in the Highlands" contains scattered information on the Clan Chattin(pronounced "Hotton"),-of which the McPhersons are a part. " 542.

"*** McPherson is the name of one of the 2 principal branches of the Clan Chattin ,the badge of which was the box evergreen. In the Celtic, the McPhersons are called the clan Vuirich,or Muirich from the ancestor of that name,who in the Gaelic'MSS of 1450 is said to have been the son of Swem,son of Heth , son of Nachtin,son of Gillicattan,from whom came the clan Chattan.

The word,Gillicattan ,means a votary or servant of Saint Kattan,a Scottish saint ***"574(166)

" The MacPhersons (Macpherson,McPherson, McPhersen,Pfer) derive from Cluny MacPherson anciently,but were welded into a clan by Lachlan MacPherson, who wed a daughter of Lord Lochiel. His son,Ewen (Ewin),wed Lord Lovat's daughter . Ewin fought for Bonnie Prince Charlie and lost the lands, but they were restored to his son,Duncan, who in turn led the Black Watch at Tel-el-Kebir."

" The badge is boxwood. The slogan is: "Creag dhubh chloinn chatin " meaning " The Black *Rock*of Clan Chattan " The motto on the arms is: " Touch not the cat but a glove." 574(152). (or*"Craig*) Their crest, a wild cat, 117(a) or catamount 251(f).

"***the MacPhersons of Clunie(or Cluny) were ' the most prominent subdivision of the Clan Chattan.' ". A MacPherson of Cluny was always chief of this clan,so long noted for their ferocity and possessing the desperate courage of the wildcat,the crest from which they derive their clan name. The fighting qualities of this historic clan have long indeed been traditional in the Scottish Highlands and few who have read Sir Walter Scott's"Fair Maid of Perth" will forget the stubborn resistance by the champions of Clan Chattan at the North Inch of Perth."

"A curious manuscript,put into order by the ingenious Sir Aeneas MacPherson,Advocate ,in Scotland in the reign of Charles II,King of England (1630-1685) from a collection by the bards and senachies, who were faithful repeaters of the transactions of their chieftains and forefathers and which may be as much depended upon as any other traditional history,as they were particularly careful and exact in their genealogies,*** and is still looked upon as a most authentic account of the great"Clan Chattan " and is still preserved in the MacPherson family."119,146(d).

Published as "The Lineage of Macpherson" it contains apparently the fullest reproduction of this curious manuscript,and material from other sources in about the following language:

"The head or chief of this family appears to be male representative and the re l chieftain of that brave and ancient race of Highlanders,well known by the name of the Clan Chattan.They deduce their descent from a war-like people in Germany called the Chatti,who long resisted the Roman power,but being,at last, forced from their habitations by Roman emperor's forces they embarked for Brittain, and by the force of weather,were driven to the north of Scotland,where they landed at a place called after themselves Chatti'sness or Point, which afterwards gave the name of Chatness to all that part of the country. This is said to have happened in the reign of King Corbred II about the 76th year of the Christian era.

These foreigners greatly increased and multiplied and soon overspread the North of Scotland.

The inhabitants of the more southern parts were called South Chatti and the country they possessed called Sutherland,which name it retains to this day. (SEE pp.152,154,163,166.).

The Chatti,or Clan Chattan,continued several ages in both these countries(Chaithness and Sutherland). ome of them joined the Picts and some, the Scots. Of these last,those of the names Keith and Sutherland deduce their origin.

After the decisive battle gained by King Kenneth II over the Picts the inhabit-

ants of Caithness were forced to leave their country and by the mediation of friends,got liberty to settle in Lochaber,where some of their posterity (still called Clan Chattan) now live.

That they were a race of brave and gallant people sufficiently appears from all our Scot's histories." SEE pp.151-152,154,163,166120(a)

N O T E : "*** if the facts could be found,it might be that the Norsemen were Scotch. The Germanic people were not sailors and of all of Great Britain,Scotland would have been the very first to take to the seas. The Nordic people of Scandanavia carry every name we have in Scotland and many are the pure Scotch settlements in Norway that surely these war-like Celts should have been the ones whose keels first scraped the sands of every continental port of Southern Europe instead of those easy-going Norwegians or Swedes. The Norwegian were a much fiercer people and must have been a much older country. Norway must have meant from " the northway". "Fergus II,King of Scotland ,reigned nearly 3 centuries before *166 Christ." SEE pp.151-152,154,163.574(282(c,h).

"*** Though in history Macpherson lineage is deduced as far back as King Kenneth II the following quotations begin with:

Gillicattan Moir (or Mohr),head or chief of the Macpherson Clan Chattan,who ,on account of his large stature,rare military genius and other accomplishment had the epithet, Moir, assigned to him. He lived in the reign of King Malcolm Canmore and left a son,

Diarmed,or Dormund, captain of the Clan Chattan,who succeeded his father about the year 1090 A.D.and was the father of Gillicattan,the second of that name,captain of the Clan Chattan, who flourished,and made a considerable figure,in the reign of King David I, and left issue: I-Diarmed, II-Muruach,

Diarmed, captain of the Clan Chattan ,did not long survive his father,but died without issue in anno 1153, was succeeded by his brother.

Muruach, or Murdoch ,who died in the end of the reign of King William, The Lion. Being but a younger brother, he was bred to the church, and was parson of Kingussie,then a large and honorable benefice, but upon the death of his elder brother without issue he became the head of the family and captain of the Clan Chattan. He thereupon obtained a dispensation from the Pope,anno ,1173 and married a daughter of Calder,by whom he had 5 sons;I-Gallicattan, his heir, II-Ewan ,or Eugine Baan of whom Duncan Macpherson of Clunie,Esq. was descended. III.Neill Cromb,-so-called for his stooping and round shoulders. He had a rare mechanical genius,applied himself to the business of a smith and made and contrived several utensils of iron of very curious workmanship, is said to have taken his surname from his trade and is said to be the progenitor of all of the name of Smith of Scotland IV. Ferquhard Gillirach,or the Swift, of whom the MacGillivrays of Drumnalash,in Invernesshire;and those of Pennygort in the Isle of Mull * * * are descended, V. David Dow, or the Black,-from his swarthy complexion, of whom the old Davidsons of Inverhaven *** are said to be descended. Muriach died in the end of the reign of King William , The LION , and was succeeded by his eldest son ,Gillicattan,the third of that name captain of the Clan Chattan. He lived in the reign of King Alexander II (who succeded to the crown of Scotland,anno ,1214) and left issue only one son, Dougal Phaol,(or according to Mr. Nibet, Dougal Daol) , who succeeded him and was captain of Clan Chattan. He died in the reign of King Alexander III,leaving issue, a daughter,Eva,his only child and sole heir, who anno 1291 or 1292, was married to Angus MacINTOSH of that ilk,head or chieftain of the Clan of MacIntosh,who with her got a good part of the Clan Chattan estate,Dougal Phaol dying without sons,as above,in him ended the whole male line of Gallicattan,the third,eldest son of Muriach of these memoirs.

The representation, therefore,devolved upon his cousin and heir male,viz.,Kenneth,son of his uncle,Ewan,before mentioned,to whom we now return.

Ewan,or Eugine,called Baan,from his fair complexion, was second son of the said Muriach,"the parson". He lived in the reign of King Alexander II,and as surnames about that time were become hereditary,he was called "Macparson, or the son of the parson,and from hence the surname of the family,which his posterity have enjoyed ever since, and his clan has been promiscously designed,Macpherson,Macurichs and Clan Chattan.Issue: I.Kenneth, his heir, II.John,progenitors of the MacPhersons of Pitmean ***, III.Gillies,ancestor of the Macphersons of Inveressie ***.

Kenneth MacPherson,upon the death of his cousin,Dougal Phaol without issue male,became undoubted male representative of the family,and captain of the Clan Chattan. But as the family of MacIntosh by marrying the heiress got possession of the Lochaber estate, the inhabitants thereof behoved to follow the chief of the MacIntoshs as their superior and master,who was thereupon designed captain of that part of the Clan Chattan that followed this Kenneth as their true chief in and heir male retired to Badenoch where they settled.

Kenneth MacPherson of Clunie,heir male and captain of the Clan Chattan, in the reign of King Alexander III, married Isabel MacIntosh,daughter of Ferquard MacIntosh of that ilk. Issue:I.Duncan, his heir, II. Bean,or Banjamin,of whom the MacPhersons of Brin , and several others are descended, and Capt. Alexander McPherson,who was Sec'y to Admiral Boscawen was their heir male and representative of the family of Brin.

Duncan MacPherson of Clunie,with his posterity of Clunie,were designated captains of the Clan Chattan. He lived in the reign of King Robert Bruce, and being a man of noble spirit, a stead y loyalty and particularly known to King Robert, obtained a commission from that great prince(as head of his clan),to reduce the Cummings,and others of his rebel subjects in Badenoch to obedience, which he performed so effectively,that he got a grant of several of these lands to himself which were long enjoyed by his posterity,and had also for his special services against the Cummings, a hand and dagger added to his armorial bearing* * *. He was succeeded by his son,

Donald Phaol MacPherson of Clunie,who adhered always firmly to the interest of King Robert Bruce against the enemies of his country,and was father of

Donald MacPherson of Clunie,who succeeded him and was called Donald Moir.

In the beginning of the rein of King Robert II there happened a bloody conflict between the MacPhersons and the Clan Cameron at Inverhaven in Badenoch,where the greatest part of the Clan Cameron were killed on the spot,those who survived were taken prisoner but Donald generously gave them all their liberty." 120(a)

"*** In this Donald's time the dissensions between the Clan Chattan and the Clan Kay ran so very high that they took up the attention of the whole Court. The King and the Duke of Albany sent the Earls of Crawford and Murray (then two of the greatest men in the kingdom)to try to make up their differences,and,if possible to try to bring about a reconciliation, but all to no purpose.

It was,at last,proposed that each clan choose 30 of their own number to fight in the North Inch of Perth with their broadswords only, and thereby put an end to all their disputes. The combat was joyfully agreed to by both parties. They met accordingly on the day appointed.

The King and an incredible number of the nobility and gentry were spectators.

Prompted by old malice and inveterate hatred they fought with inexpressible resolution and fury*** 29 of the Clan Kay were killed on the spot. The one who remained was unhurt,but made his escape by swimming over the river Tay, and it is said was put to death by his own clan when he came home for not choosing to die on the field of honor/ with his companions rather than save his life by flying." 251(g)

" We must here observe that the family of Cluny, with good reason,contends that the 30 combatants of the Clan Chattan were all MacPhersons,because (say they) their antagonists, the Clan Kay,were followers of the Cummings of Badenoch, and envied the MacPherson the possesion of their lands, which was the cause of their constant feuds.

The MacPhersons also allege that these 30 were part of the Clan Chattan and all MacIntoshes.

Donald Moir (Mohr) married a daughter of MacIntosh in Lochaber. Issue: I.Donald Oig,his heir, II. Gillicattan.

Donald Oig MacPherson of Clunie,who lived in the reign of King James I married a daughter of Gordon of Buckie. Issue:I.Ewan,or Eugene ,his heir, II.Paul,of whom the MacPhersons/ of Dalifour* * * are descended. Ensign John MacPherson of Col. Fraser's Regt.of Highlanders, was/ of Dalfour.

Eugene MacPherson of Clunie who died in the end of reign of King James III,leaving issue,a son,

Dormund,who succeeded him, was captain of Clan Chattan, and got a charter under the great seal from King James IV:"Dormund MacPherson,terrarum de Strasctheaune,Geruamuck ***" dated 6th. Feb.,1509,died in the reign of King James V and was succeeded by his son,

Ewan MacPherson of Clunie, a man of singular merit ,and a firm friend of the unfortunate Queen Mary, a daughter of MacIntosh of Stone. Issue: 1-Andrew, II,John.

Andrew MacPherson of Clunie ***,who dying soon after his father,without issue ,was succeeded by his brother,

John MacPherson of Clunie,captain of the lan Chattan , who got a charter under the great seal from King James VI:"Johanni MacPherson villarum et terrarum de Tullich,Elrich *** in vice comitatu de Inverness ,dated ,anno,1594" In Oct. that same year he was with the Earl of Huntley at the battle of Glenlivet,where the King's troops under the command of the Earl of Argyle, were defeated,but he suffered nothing on that account,for Huntley and his followers were afterwards received into the King's favor***."120(a), 251(g)

The next preceding John MacPherson of Clunie had son,

John MacPherson of Clunie, who succeeded him and got a charter under the great seal:"Johanni MacPherson,filio Johannis ***terrarum de Tullich ,Elrich ***in Inverness-shire,*** anno,1613 " He was succeeded by his son,

Ewan of Clunie,who d. about 1640.who got a charter under the great seal:"Eugenio MacPherson terrarum et villarum de Tullich, Elrich *** anno ,1623" Issue:I.Donald,his heir,died without issue and was succeded by his brother.II.Andrew III.John of Nuid , IV., a daughter who married John MacPherson of Inverness and had issue: Andrew MacPherson of Clunie, a great loyalist both to Kings Charles I and II. He d. soon after 1666.He succeeded to the estate of Brin as heir of entail,anno 1666,married a daughter of Gordon of Eiradoul by whom he had : I. Ewan or Eugene,his heir.

III.John of Nuid ,above, carried on the line of the family.

I. Ewan or Eugene MacPherson, 2nd. next above, of Clunie*** married in the reign of King Charles II a daughter of Donald MacPherson of Nuid, his cousin of his own.Issue:I.Andrew,d. unmarried, II Duncan,

Duncan McPherson of Clunie,second son of Eugene,who was captain of the Clan Chattan,died 1721-22 without surviving male issue and representation,therefore, devolved upon Lachlan of Nuid,the next heir male being lineally descended from John, the third son of Ewan and wife, daughter of Duncan Forbes of Culloden.Ewan had charter in 1623 .They had 3 sons and one daughter.I.Donald, II.Andrew, III.John of Nuid, IV. daughter who married John MacPherson of Inverness.

John MacPherson of Nuid ,third son, married daughter of Farquharson of Monaltrie,and had, Donald,William,Andrew,Murdoch,Janet and Bessie.

Donald MacPherson of Nuid lived in the time of Charles II,married,first,a daughter of Hugh Ross of Kilravock and had, William,James, John and 7 daughters.

William MacPherson of Nuid married Isabel, daughter of Lauchlan MacIntosh,and had,-Lauchlan, Andrew,James,Wiliam and 6 daughters.

William MacPherson was bred"a writer"in Edinburgh ,married Jean Adamson, of Edinburgh and had six sons:James, Angus,David,John, Robert and William .146(d),157,120(a),251(f),613

The John MacPherson,last above, son of William and wife,Jean ADAMSON, became"one of the most noted citizens of Philadelphia,Pa.U.S.A."*** "*** the memory of the old sea captain and his gallant sons still linger and should ever remain ." This Captain John MacPherson commanded the Brittania, a privateer ship,during the American Revolution. He settled in Pa. about the middle of the 18th. century.Among his children by his first wife, Margaret Rodgers, were :Major John and Brigadier-General William MacPherson.

The Clan MacPherson Association, with a Treasurer's headquarters office address:"A.F.Macpherson Esq.,16 Castle St.,Edinburgh,2,Scotland announces that " *** a section of land on the old Cluny estate has been obtained and is now held in trust on behalf of the Clan to be Macpherson land forever. During 1942 the estate of the late Albert Macpherson,Laird of Cluny,was finally liqudi

dated,and a number of priceless possesions of the Clan were offered for sale at public auction.

As the result of an appeal to members of the Clan,most of the more important relics,such as the Clan Standard, the Black Chanter and valuable pictures were purchased on behalf of the Clan and are now awaiting arrangements to be made for them to be suitably housed to be on permanent exhibiton."

The last week in July 1951,in connection with the FESTIVAL OF BRITAIN a gathering in Edinburgh of all the Clans is planned, the first since A.D. 1745." * * * * * *

"A PROCLAMATION"

"WHEREAS, there has been transported into this province (Md.) by His Majesty's Royall Command,55 persons, most of them Scotts men taken in the late rebellion at Preston, and Imported in the ship "Good Speed",of Liverpoole,whereof Arthur Smith is commander * * * * * *"A list of the Rebell prisoners transported into this province in the ship "Good Speed",Oct. 18th.,1716."

PRISONERS NAMES	PURCHASER
"William Macferson (first on the list).	Michael Martin.608.

"*** James II of England and VII of Scotland was obliged to abdicate the throne in 1688,in favor of his daughter,Mary,and her husband,William of Orange,and fled to FRANCE,where Louis XIV gave him the palace of St.Germain as a residence. Here he resided until his death. He was a Roman Catholic, but knowing the English had thrown off the yoke of Rome,had had his daughters brought up as strict followers of the Church of England.

The throne of England was later declared vacant on account of James' religion, and the Scottish nobles then offered their throne to William and Mary of England. After the death of Queen Mary,William was the sole ruler of Great Britain.

Upon the death of the exiled James, his son, "the Pretender to the Imperial Crown of Great Britain"(who was then living in FRANCE under the name of Chevalier de St. George) was proclaimed by Louis XIV as King of England and was so treated, at the Court of Versailles. His title was also recognized by the King of Spain,the Duke of Savoy and the Pope,- in defiance of their treaties with England .

The Scotch finally tired of the union with England, and of the rule of William and Mary,and invited the Pretender to return to Scotland,promising to take up arms in his favor. The Pretender agreed, and was also promised help of money and arms by Louis. *** Louis died and thereafter the Chevalier's connection with the French Court ceased. The Jacobites were active with more or less success,during the reign of William and Mary,then William alone (after Mary's death),of Queen Anne (Mary's sister),and on into the reign of George I of England.

The Earl of Mar set up the Pretender's standard in the Highlands,and eventually he landed in Scotland and the last stage of the Scottish Rebellion began,with first the Highlanders winning,then the English. Early in 1716,the Highlanders under Derwantwater and Mackintosh surrendered at Preston.

On the day of surrender the battle of Dum - blane was fought between the Duke of Argyle and the Earl of Mar, and was,at first,considered a decisive victory for Mar,but the English rallied and won after all." ****

"*** In the beginning of April (1716) ***the Judge appointed to try the rebels at Liverpoole, found a considerable number guilty of high treason. Two and twenty (including Sandy McPherson) were executed at Preston and Manchester. About 1000 prisoners submitted to the king's mercy and petitioned for transportation"(deportation),-among them was William Macferson (pp.149, 150 and 151). "The Pretender got out of Scotland ." N O T E : 606

The result of this,- to the prisoners,was they were carried to a strange country and sold by their conquerers into years of service of masters there who purchased them.

No record has been found or reported by any of the several researchers for the ancestors or descndants of this William McPherson,pp.149-151, that there were other McPhersons in Md. earlier than his discharge from the ship "Good Speed" in Md.Oct.18,1716. His 2 contemporary McPhersons as about that date or very soon thereafter,associated with William in Charles Co.,Md.continuously until the death of William there in 1752, Daniel McPherson 1740 and Alexander McPherson in 1761? are neither listed on the ship" Good Speed's" registry of prisoner or other passengers. They may have followed him into exile in Md. Both their Chrisitan names are duplicated in William's Maryland descent.605.

* * * * * * *

" *** Down to the 9th. century the history of the Picts in the Northern part of the country, and the Scots,in their kingdom of Dalraida (Argyllshire) is somewhat confusing and uncertain." Continued on pp.151-2,163,166 607.

N O T E : The descendants from the emigrants , Daniel,William and Alexander McPherson, from Argylshire,Scotland pioneers of their name in Charles Co.,Md.,pp. 149,150 and 151, are due most of their gratitude for their McPherson genealogy to Miss Maud B. Morris,1920 S St.,N.W., Washington,D.C.,pp.149 and 150, and to her cousin,Alan CORSON,civil engineer,who served his native city,Philadelphia,Pa. many years as director of its metropolitan parks system, where he died at advanced age Apr.4,1943,being born there.

These two were depended upon singly and jointly by descendants of their immigrant ancestor, William McPherson,and of contemporary McPhersons, said Daniel and Alexander McPherson, for McPherson genealogies,-in Charles Co.,Md. ,- from Argylshire,Scotland. SEE pp.151-2,163,166.

They each conducted independent research for their branch of McPhersons,here and abroad,and compared and coordinated their findings and proposed conclusions,- over 40 or more years prior to Alan's death. Maud B. Morris had then previously typed their agreed findings and interpretations of these masses of data,as edited by both into her large final manuscript of their immigrant to Charles Co.,Md.,said William McPherson. It therefore, stands as a completed joint work,-finished by the, then most elderly authorities,among William's descendants to that date.

Their conclusions were in agreement: that the weight of obtainable information,as contained in such typed genealogy ,was that their William McPherson had lived in Dalraida,-since called "Argylshire" in Scotland,as recorded in histories of Scotland, 607, and that the family tradition among his descendants, that he named his first Charles Co.,Md. homestead plantation "D[illegible]raddie" or "Dalruddie" for the place of his nativity in Scotland,where Dalraida was in the extreme northwest section of Scotland,-any form of the spelling being equivalent to present"Argylshire"

Both she and cousin,Alan, were in agreement

that the facts becoming known to them were persuasive that both Alexander McPherson and Daniel McPherson (K-1-5-3,pp.148-151),contemporaries in Charles Co.,Md. as pioneers,from 1716-17 continuously until ther respective death dates there were brothers of said William McPherson,deported to Md. as a rebel prisoner. 605,574(153)(h),(537).

Throughout the some 44 years of compiler's travels and research for N.American (U.S.A. and Canada) members of names McPherson and MacPherson the Christian names,pp.151-154,obviously of the Clan Chattan groups of Cluny Castle or Inverness ,Scotland regions are , and have long been, more prevalent among the McPhersons(MacPhersons) who entered America through the North Atlantic, New England or Candaian ports and more of these have preferred "MacPherson" as a form of spelling their surnames. The reverse seems to hold true for the Argylshire-Charles Co.,Md. and more Southerly eastern seaboard ports entrants,including the Quaker McPhersons and others of southern Pa., Virginia and the Carolinas, where the influence of the Clan Chattan MacPherson Christian names is slight,and tend more toward English Christian names.

The time of the earliest recorded arrival of McPherson (or MacPherson),in Md. Oct.18,1716,generally antedates ,-by a decade or two,the more early entrance of McPherson(MacPherson) at ports north of Maryland.The presence of McPhersons (MacPhersons) in the more southerly ports of Alexandria and Norfolk,Va.,Charleston,S.C.and Savannah, Ga. are generally considerably later.

By the latter part of the 18th. century and first half of the 19th century McPherson(MacPherson)-owned or officered,-great ships were numerously booked in all eastern seaboard ports of the Americas and were that early demonstrating their efficiency in international shipping and as a hardy sea-going people having since held their own,the world over in sea-borne traffic.

Daniel and Alexander and other male Christian names found in the McPherson migration to Charles Co.,Md. within the first 2 or 3 American-born generations of these immigrants have been repeated in the Southern sections of U.S.A. more often that the names used more northerly from the original Clan Chattan groups of McPherson(MacPhersons)

A Daniel McPherson from Inverness,Scotland is recorded in the Philadelphia,Pa. port as early as 1762. * * * * * * * 613.

M(a)cPherson C O A T O F A R M S .

Arms.--" Per fesse or an azure, a lymphad of the first,with her sails furled,oars in action, and mast and tackling all proper,flags flying gules,in the dexter chief point a hand couped grasping a dagger,point upward gules,in the sinster chief a cross crosslet fitchee of the last".

Crest.--" A cat sejant proper ".

Motto.--" Touch not the cat but a glove",-in Latin."Que me tanget poenetebit." 157,574 * * * * * * * * * (152,166).

K-1-5-3-1- Susannah McPherson,p.149,is inferred to have m. Charles WHITE and were living in Roane Co.,Tenn. at White's Ferry on the Tennessee River not far from Rockwood Landing, near to which is located a plantation known as the "old McPherson farm". This farm is thought to have been the homestead of Daniel and Susannah KINCHELOE) McPHERSON,K-1-5-3,pp.124 and 147,and may have been occupied in their last very advance years of life,-living in the home of their daughter,Susannah (McPHERSON) WHITE. SEE the items recorded in the administration of the estate of said Daniel McPherson of date Feb.7,1846 and Mar. Term,1847 of Circuit Court,Roane Co.,Tenn.,p.149. The burial of Daniel and wife,Susannah(KINCHELOE)McPHERSON in that part of Roane Co. is here mentioned for consideration of the reader.

William White,who served in Va. militia in Revolutionary war was a contemporary early resident with Daniel McPherson in Roane Co.,Tenn. and may be the William White, who with William White,Jr. and Samuel White who were members of Capt.McCorkle's Co. of Roane Co. militia in 1808.

William White qualified as magistrate for Roane Co.,Tenn. at its Dec.Term,1811 of Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions at which term George McPherson, K-1-5-3-7,pp.156 also qualified there as magistrate. Said George enlisted from Roane Co. in the War of 1812 in Capt. White's Regt.

Thomas White,age 32 years,5' 8" tall,b.Cumberland Co.,N.C. enlisted Mar.15,1812 for the War of 1812 as resident of Roane Co.

Charles White is recorded as head of family in the 1840 Census of Roane Co. having males:1, under 10,1,under 15 and 1,under 50,Females:1,under 5,1,under 10,1,under 15,2,under 20, and 1,under 50. This Charles may be Charles,Jr. and a son of Charles and Susannah(McPHERSON) WHITE,K-1-5-3 1,p.149, as may also be the next two following heads of families recorded in the 1840 Census of Roane Co.: George White,-males:1,under 15 years,1,under 60 and 1,under 90,Females:1,under 5,1,under 10 and 1,under 50;
Daniel White:Males,2,under 5 years,2,under 10,1, under 40; Females:2,under 5,1,under 10,1,under 15 and 1,under 40. 68(c,e,g),258(a),259(a,b
SEE Nancy (McPHERSON) 487(1,23.1,25;27)

WHITE, K-1-5-3-11,pp. 149 and .Moses White is recorded as head of family in 1840 Census of Roane Co. having males :1,under 5 years,1, under 10,1,under 15,2,under 40,Females:1,under 10,1,under 15 and 1,under 40. 574(106).

K-1-5-3-2- Mary McPherson,p.149, m. PORTER,as remembered by compiler's father, Charles Lewin McPherson,K-1-5-3-9-9,p.193 and his brother,Elijah Houston McPherson,K-1-5-3-9-8, p.205, and repeated orally to compiler.

Joseph Porter took deed from Stokely Donelson,attorney-in fact for William Terrell Lewis for 600 acres on the north side of Tennessee River including the mouth of a creek,some distance below the mouth of Clinch River,-up and down the river,etc. *** of entry No.1181 and grant thereon to said Lewis Dec.27,1787. This described location adjoins the first tract of land to which Mary (McPherson) Porter's father,Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3,pp. 147,148, took deed Nov.17, 1809 as a resident of Cocke Co.,Tenn. whence he removed to this purchase by him in Roane Co. about that time. It seems there is a probable relationship between Mary's husband and said Joseph PORTER. 155 ,257(a), 574(106,24)

K-1-5-3-4- Charles Lewin McPherson,p.149,is preserved by family tradition,principally from compiler's father and his brother,Elijah Houston McPherson's recollections and from compiler's father's recollection that he was a namesake of the first Charles Lewin, his uncle. Other brothers and sisters of this first Charles Lewin McPherson named sons,"Charles", whether or not including his full double Christian name,has not been learned. In 1929 in two full evening interviews of Hezekiah Geriah Earnest II,K-1-5-3-9-5-

3,p.201,by compiler he received the tradition gathered by a long lifetime of good opportunities through contacts with his McPherson kin that this uncle of his mother, Louisa(McPherson) Earnest,deceased,K-1-5-3-9-5,p. 200, namely, Charles Lewin McPherson,K-1-5-3-4,pp.149 and 155, left his parental homestead in Roane and Rhea counties,Tenn. going to Ill.,where he is reported to have spent his life,- in responsible and influential relationship to the public, and that he had a good education. 155, 574(24).

The origin of "Lewin" in the Christian name of the first Charles Lewin McPherson,K-1-5-3-4,pp. 149 and 155, does not appear to be an ancestral surname for any of the descendants of the Argylshire,Scotland and Charles Co.,Md.immigrant McPhersons,pp.149-151 and 154-155,and appears confined to several descendants of Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE) McPherson,K-1-5-3,pp.124 and 147, who had a neighbor at Newport,Cocke Co.,Tenn. in 1799 named Charles LEWIN, the first merchant there. A Charles LEWEN served from Jan.-May,1814 as captain in Cols. John Brown and William White's 2nd.Regt. of Mounted gunmen of the E. Tenn. Vol. militia in the War of 1812,all apparently recruited in Roane Co.,Tenn. 68(f),260(a)

K-1-5-3-6 - Henry McPherson,p.149, is named in compiler's memorandum dictated to him in Dec. 1908 by his father,Charles Lewin McPherson II?, K-1-5-3-9-9,pp.193 and 209,as one of the sons of Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE) McPHERSON,K-1-5-3,pp.124 and 147- . Other records becoming available to complier for this book eliminate this Henry as among the 3 younger sons, and indicate Henry's birth date earlier than 1784, probably ably as early as 1780-1782. No other Henry McPherson has been found in the locations and association with other members of his parents and grandfather,Richard McPherson's descent,except a Henry McPherson, born in Va. June 2,1772 and died in Roane Co.,Tenn. in Mar 1816,leaving a family,the records of which indicate he is not this Henry and more probably is a younger son of this Henry's grandfather,said Richard, and therefore,was uncle of this Henry .They are not one and the same person. SEE Henry and Mary EATON) McPHERSON,pp.240, 242. Henry McPherson,K-1-5-3-6? ,p.149,was on tax records of Roane Co.,Tenn. in 1811 and served as a member of the first Grand Jury empaneled after the first term of Circuit Court held in Roane Co. first Monday in March 1811,served as 1 of 5 commissioners appointed by Gov.Blount of Ala. Ter. Dec.13,1819 to 'fix a suitable place for the seat of justice'*;which they fixed Dec. 12,1820 at Blountville,Ala. *** the first election precincts were fixed at * * * and one at Capt. McPherson's muster grounds on Mulberry Fork, which was changed Dec.25,1822** " This closes records found apparently applicable to this Henry McPherson,except for a marriage record in Washington Co.,Tenn. Aug.20,1808 of "Henry McPherson to Susannah GLASCOCK",K-1-5-8-1,pp.303-304, ,if the groom were this Henry McPherson,he married his first cousin. As this Henry would have been no younger than 26 to 28 years old at time of this marriage the question arises as to it being Henry's 2nd. marriage, as there has been found recorded in the U.S. Censuses of 1850-1870,inclusive of Pontotoc (now Lee) Co.,Miss. the family of a William W.McPherson,b.in Tenn.1804-06,living 1850-1870 in association in these Miss.counties of ch. of Henry's brother,Capt.George McPherson K-1-5-3-7,pp.149,of Roane and other Tenn. counties and of Blount Co.,Ala.,being nephews and nieces of Henry,and,therefore cousins ,so associated and moving from Blount Co.,Ala. to the named Miss. section. This Susannah (GLASCOCK) McPHERSON'S younger brother,Gregory Glascock,K-1-5-8-2,pp. 303 and 304,had moved with cousins, Henry and Capt.George McPherson,from Tenn. to Blount Co., Ala about the time of its opening for white settlement,as shown by records of birth of his ch. there by 1823,enumeration of Gregory's family in Blount Co. from 1830-1850 Censuses and of Gregory's widow,Sarah GLASCOCK,surviving there past Aug. 1872 and her long association with these McPherson families in Tenn. and Blount Co.,Ala.

All of the foregoing is submitted for consideration to identify this Henry McPherson as older son of Daniel and Suzannah (KINCHELOE) McPHERSON.

With no record of a marriage of this Henry prior to his marriage to Suzannah GLASCOCK ,as herein shown,and no name for the former wife,if one, of Henry to be the mother of said William W. McPherson he is here listed as a first child,b. Tenn. ,1804-06.

William W. McPherson,as taken from the 3 Miss. censuses, Hannah,wife, ,b. Ky. 1811-14. Ch. (b.Miss.) 1-Martha, ,1832-33, (b.Ala.) Lewis, 1839-1840 , Louisa Caroline, 1841-42, (b. Ark.) William, 1844-45, (b. Miss.) John D., 1847-48, , Sarah Margaret, ,1851-52, , Belzora C., ,1854-55. 450(a),452(c,e).

K-1-5-3-6?-1-5? John D. McPherson is recorded in the 1870 Census of Saltillo,Lee Co. Miss. as farmer.,b. Miss , 1847-48,living nearest neighbor to William W. and Hannah( ) McPherson, having wife,Esther, b. Miss.) 1848-49. Ch. (b. Miss.) 1-George L., Jan. 1870 Ch. (of Henry and Susannah (GLAS- 450(a) COCK) McPHERSON, K-1-5-3-6 ,pp.156 and 149, K-1-5-8-1, p.303 ,b. Tenn.) 2-Lewis, (b. Ala.) 3?-John, 1816-17.

K-1-5-3-6-2- Lewis McPherson m.Blount Co.,Ala. Narcissus McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-7-3,pp. 157 and 162,dau. of Capt.George and Nancy(KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-1,pp.156,272,273.)McPHERSON, also cousins. For descent SEE Narcissus,K-1-5-3-7-3, pp. 157 and 162.

K-1-5-3-6-3- John McPherson m. Washington Co., Tenn.Aug.29,1843 Emily E. KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-6-1,pp. 290 , dau. of James Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6,pp.289 and 272 and wife, Mary KINCHELOE,K-1-5-9-2,pp.310 and . SEE Emily E. Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6-1,p.290 for descent. John and Emily E.(KINCHELOE) McPHERSON are recorded in the 1850 Census of Pontotoc Co.,Miss.Census of 1850,John as b. in Ala. 1816-17 and Emily E. as b. Tenn.,1821-22. Ch.(b. Ala.):1-James 2-Seth, ,1845-46, (b.Miss.) 3-Mary, ,1847-48. living in Pontotoc Co., nearest neighbor to Elijah McPherson,K-1-5-3-7-2, pp. 157 and 161 ,John and Elijah being 1st.cousins. 452(b),574(288)(a),(361)(a),(366),489(68,84) 574(153)f173(a,c,e),68(a),155,261(a),574(106,24)

K-1-5-3-7- George McPherson,p.149,has been identified in compiler's interviews with his father ,his uncle,Elijah Houston McPherson,K-1-5-3-9-8,pp.193 and 205 ,uncle,William Martin SPENCE, K-1-5-3-9-11,p.226 ,his cousin,Hezekiah Geriah EARNEST,K-1-5-3-9-5-3,pp.155 and 201 ,other kin and various ancient records,as being the oldest of the 3 younger sons of Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-3,pp.124 and 147) McPHERSON.

George McPherson deeded to his father-in

law,George Kincheloe,K-1-5-6,pp.124 and 271, Nov.28,1804 for $800 137 acres farm on Sinking Creek,Washington Co.,Tenn. 489(15,16)

George McPherson,K-1-5-3-7, was among " The earliest settlers in the (Blountsville) valley, who came from Tenn. and S.C. in 1816,-most of them in boats down the Tennessee River.By 1817 it was quite thickly settled" 173(d)

"Blountsville is in northwest part of Blount county near Copeland Creek,oldest and most historic spot in the county. Here in 1816 came Caleb Friley,the first settler,in the first wagon ever in the county. In 1820 Blountsville became the county seat." 173(e).

"*** The first settlers with their wagons came in the Fall of 1816. The East Tennesseeans came down the Tennessee River in their flat boats carrying their provisions,household effects,wagons and live stock to Gunter's Landing,then drove up Gunter's Creek to Brooksville,thence turned left entering Murphree's Valley,which they followed to Old Indian Trail on Turkey Creek."

" *** Blount Co.,Ala.was opened to settlers by the Creek War,1813-14, with Tenn. troops opening a wagon road to Baird's Bluff near the Blount Co. line." 173(a,c).

" *** Gen.John Coffee's mounted troops marched through Brown's and Blountsville valleys in their campaign against Warrior Town. In this way a great number of Tennesseeans became familiar with the country and sought homes there after the close of the war." 173(c).

Gov. Blount of Ala.Ter. appointed Dec,23,1819 Henry McPherson (K-1-5-3-6?,pp.149 and 156, John Gilbreath,William Reno,Stephen Box and Moses Burleson commissioners ' to fix a suitable place for the seat of justice' which was fixed at Blountsville,Ala. Dec.12,1820***' the first election precincts were fixed *** and one at Capt. McPherson's(K-1-5-3-7,pp.149 and 156) muster ground on Mulberry Fork which was changed Dec.25, 1822 to James Anderson's ,Sr.***."173(a,b),155,

Capt.George McPherson had gone security for a friend in Tenn.,resulting in the loss of most of his property,when he came to Alabama ,-in 1815?; settled there among the Indians and became a moderator among them,who would abide his decisions..

He settled at Blount Springs,Blount Co.,Ala. and accumulated 960 acres there,-one of the best farms in North Ala.,which was kept in the family for 80 years. By 1850 he had divided it,settling families of his daughters and his son,Henry McPherson, K-1-5-3-7-9,,p.165, on it.174(a),155,400 (g),574(24,170)(a,b),

m. Washington Co.,Tenn. 1801? Nancy Ann KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-1,pp.272 and 273 ,b. Prince William or Fauquier county ,Va.May 26, 1785,d. after May 6,1873 in Blount Co.,Ala.,dau. of George Kincheloe,K-1-5-6,pp.124 and 271,wife, Sarah BUCKNER of Prince William Co.,Va.,b. Nov. 1761, d. Washington Co.,Tenn. May 7,1811? , Feb.24?,27?.1814? Nancy Anne (Kincheloe) McPherson had bequest in the will of her father,George Kincheloe, signed June 27,1840,d.Nov. 15,1843, will being probated in Washington Co.,Tenn.572(29)

George McPherson and wife, are recorded (k) in the 1850 and 1860 censuses of Blount Co.,Ala., he as a farmer, b. Va. 1784,she ,Nancy, as b. Va. 1785.Samuel McPherson ,b.Ala. in 1831 lived in home with them.George had distributed to his children all but $300 worth of real estate. 174(a),400(g,i),596.

George McPherson made application Dec.13, 1850 for Bounty Land for military services in the War of 1812 and stated his age as 66 years that he volunteered Sept.15,1813 in Roane Co., Tenn.for 3 months service as a private in Capt. White's Regt. of Tenn. Volunteers commanded by Col.Thomas Brown and was honorably discharged at Kingston,Tenn.Dec.18,1913; immediately re-volunteered in Roane Co.,Tenn. for 6 months and was elected captain of his Co.Dec.25,1813,honorably discharged at Kingston,Tenn. between June 25 and July 1,1814 and immediately re-volunteered July 1,1814 in Capt.Wm. Henderson's "Spy" Co. for 6 months and continued active service for 6 months and was honorably discharged at Montgomery,Ala. Jan.10,1915. On proof of this service Bounty Land Warrant 10745 was issued to him Nov. 13,1851 103(11)

Under the Act of Congress of Feb.14,1871 Nancy McPherson (K-1-5-6-1,p.272-3, applied Aug.9, 1872, as 90?years old, for pension as widow of her deceased husband, Capt.George McPherson (K-1-5-3-7,pp149,156 and 157) on account of his services in the War of 1812,reciting his enlistment, services and discharges as of the dates next herebefore stated in his application for Bounty Land, adding that his total services were 1 year and 86 days and that he d. ,1869. His widow,Nancy in her sworn application showed that " at the request of Gen. ANDREW JACKSON

Capt. George McPherson,K-1-5-3-7,pp.149,156 and 157, commanded as Senior Captain of the Regt. in the battle of "Horse Shoe Bend" of the Tallapoosa River in Dade Co., (East Central), Ala. in the War of 1812,Gen. JACKSON complimenting him for his gallantry on the field of battle."

It completely routed the Indians and ended their hostilities in that region." 103(11).

Certificate No 5133 of approval of Nancy's application was issued to her May 6,1873.

Sarah Glascock, K-1-5-8-2,pp.303 and 304,80 years old and Ruth Whaley, 79 years old made proof with Nancy in Aug. 1872 that Nancy and husband,George McPherson(K-1-5-3-7,pp.149,156 and 157) lived neighbors to each of them in Roane Co.,Tenn. for more than 10 years before 1812.".

N O T E : The above makes it less probable that George McPherson who is recorded as a member of Capt. Gray Sims' Co. of Roane Co.Militia in 1802 may be this Capt.George McPherson,also that he may not be the George McPherson qualified as magistrate in Roane Co.,Tenn,at Dec. Term of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Court of Roane Co.Dec.20,1811,as there seems to have been another George McPherson recorded in Roane Co. anywhere near this period. 68(b),258(a),259(a,b)

Ch (of Capt. George and Nancy Annie(KINCHELOE) McPHERSON, b. Roane Co.,Tenn.)1-Daniel, 1801-02, ,2-Elijah,Oct.20,1805,p.161 ,3-Narcissus, ,1806?p.162 ,4-William Buckner ("Buck"), ,1808,p.163 5-Sophronia, ,1810? or 1813-14,p.163,(b.Blount Co., Ala.) 6-Barthenia, ,1818-19,p.164, ,7-America, ,1821-22,p.164,8-Jane, 1823-24, p.164,9-Henry,May 26,1828,p.165. 178(a),103(11), 400(a,f,g,n,q),426(53,73),14,155,174(a),452(d), 574(21)(b),(24),(107),(114,127(,(276)(a),596.

K-1-5-3-7-1- Daniel McPherson is recorded with his family in the U.S. Censuses of Blount Co., Ala. for 1850-1870,as farmer,b.Tenn. ,1801, wife,Debbie Ann ,b. S.C. ,1805

Daniel made oath Aug.9,1872 in support of U. S. application for widow's pension by his mother, Nancy Anne (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-1,pp.272 and 273)

McPHERSON for military services in War of 1812 by his father, her deceased husband, Capt. George McPHERSON, K-1-5-3-7, pp.149, 156, 157, that Daniel was then 71 years old and was 11 years old when parents left Roane Co., Tenn. removing to Blount Co., Ala. Daniel owned a plantation in western part of Cullman Co., where his wife, Debbie Ann, d. and is buried. When Daniel sold the plantation, he reserved in his deed a grave in which to bury his remains by her side and went back to Blount Co., Ala. living there with his son, James Cullen at Blountsville. The owner of the Cullman county plantation refused to let his remains be buried on it. One report shows that Daniel spent his last days in Western Cullman Co. and is buried there. Ch. (b. Blount Co., Ala.) 1-William Kincheloe, 1827-8, 2-Debbie Ann, ,1828, ,3-George, ,1829, p.159, 4-John D., ,1833-34, p.159, 5-Elizabeth, 1836-37, ,6-Lucy, ,1838-39, p.159, 7-Richard, ,1840-41, p.159, 8-Nancy, 1842-1843, p.159, 9-James Cullen, 1844-45, p.159, 10 and 11- Monroe Lafayette and Newton H. (twins), ,1847-48, ,12-Orpha I.H., ,1849-50, p.161. In the 1870 Census of Daniel and Debbie Ann's home were the following, probable McPherson grandchildren, all b. Ala.: Johnathan, 1852-53, Mary E., 1857-58, Asa and James, each, ,1859-60, Newton H., teacher, 1847-48, Eliza, ,1849-50. The latter 2 may be No. 11 in Daniel's family, listed above and "Eliza" may be the 12th or "Orpha I.H" 103(11), 400(m^a^n), 574(21)(c), (109), (155)(b), (173), (176)(a), 578, 596.

K-1-5-3-7-1-1- William Kincheloe McPherson was apparently named by his grandmother, Nancy Anne (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-1, p.272 and 273) McPHERson, K-1-5-3-7, pp.149, 156-57, for her brother. William Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-5, pp.272 and 284 moved from Blount Co., Ala. to Palmetto, Pontotoc Co., Miss. near present Tupelo, Lee Co., Miss. where he was farmer and merchant, so recorded there in 1860 U.S. census, and as b. in Ala. in 1827, served in Confederate Army until wounded in battle, from which he d. in 1863 and is buried in Tupelo, m. Susan J. McDONALD of Scotch ancestry " a Christian woman, loved by all who knew her ", dau. of a wealthy planter in Miss. Ch. (b. Miss.) 1-Charles, Apr.21, 1859, d. Blountsville, Ala. Aug.18, 1870, 2-Elijah, Mar.9, 1861. 32, 452(d), 574(168, 171(a), (173)(a-d), (172), (176)(a). lived nearest neighbor to Elijah McPherson, K-1-5-3-7-2, pp.157 and 161.

K-1-5-3-7-1-1-2- Elijah McPherson of Lee Co., Miss. Blountsville, Blount Co., Ala., Birmingham and Tarrant City, Jefferson Co., Ala. upon being left fatherless in 1863 his mother with him and brother, Charles, then infants, returned to her husbands people, then living at or near Blountsville, Ala. where Elijah grew to manhood. As a young man he entered mercantile business in Birmingham, Ala. in which he continued for 25 years, served 2 terms as alderman of North Birmingham, 40 years as a steward in Methodist church, lived in Tarrant City, suburb of Birmingham nearly 50 years, manager of commisary of National Cast Iron Pipe Co., Birmingham, 1916-1927, living in 1935 at 1137 Wharton Ave., Tarrant City, Ala., m. Birmingham June 6, 1905 Mary Bessie TARRANT, b. near Paint Rock, Jackson Co., Ala. Sept. 17, 1871, dau. of Reuben Carter and Jane (HATCHETT) who moved from Franklin Co., Tenn. to Jackson Co., Ala. in 1870, Reuben Carter Tarrant having served as a Confederate soldier, 1861-65 and as teacher in Jackson Co. until his death in 1874. Jane Hatchett was a cousin of Bishop McCOY of M.E. Church, South and a great neice of Judge Leonard Tarrant of Talladega, Ala. Mary Bessie taught in public schools of Tarrant City 24 years. Ch. (b. there) 1-Alva Lewis, July 7, 1907, 2-Mary Tarrant, Apr.12, 1914. Elijah d. Tarrant City, Ala. and is buried in Forest Hill cemetery, Birmingham, family lives 1436 East Lake Blvd., Birmingham, 7, Ala 171(a), 176(a), 32, 574(14, 168(a,b), (172), (173)

K-1-5-3-7-1-1-2-1- Alva Lewis McPherson, entered the Military Welfare Service, American Red Cross, May 11, 1942 and so continued after hostilities, stationed in 1949 at Naval Auxilliary Station, Whiting Field, Milton, Fla. m. Tarrant City, Jefferson Co., Ala. Oct.15, 1938 Emma Lee JOHNSON, b. Decatur, Dec.3, 1911, dau. of Eugie? Pearsol and Ettie Dora (NANCE). Ch. 1- 574(168)(a,b)

K-1-5-3-7-1-1-2-2- Mary Tarrant McPherson graduated Birmingham Conservatory of Music, teaches piano and plays for Birmingham Baptist Church.

K-1-5-3-7-1-2- Debbie Ann McPherson, reared in Blount Co., Ala., m. McAnnally's Grove, Blount Co., Ala. Sept.22, 1842 Alexander WHALEY, b. 1814, d. ,1904, son of Alexander, Sr. and Ruth (McANNALLY, a soldier in Revolutionary War, natives of East Tenn., who came to Blount Co., Ala., pioneers there, Alexander, Jr. spending his boyhood among Indians, wolves and wild game. Ch. 1-William, ,1844, ,2-Catherine, ,1846, 3-Lewis, ,1847, ,4-Monroe, ,1849, 5-Martha, 1853, ,6-Mary D. ,7-Florence, ,1858, 8- 9- ,10-Rutha, ,11-Ann, ,12-Frances ,13- ,14-Debbie Ann d. Apr.15, 1894. 32, 174(b), 574(155)(b)

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-1- William Whaley (173), (176)(a). served in Confederate Army, lived in Birmingham Ala. in 1923, d. in Confederate Veterans' Home in 1927. 32, 176(b), 574(155)(b).

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-2- Catherine Whaley m. WILLOUGHBY, lived Trafford, Jefferson Co., Ala. in 1923. Ch. 1-Mitylene, 32, 176(b), 574(155)

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-2-1- Mitylene Willoughby, unm., (b) lives 2030 11th. Ave C., Birmingham, Ala. 574 (155)(b)

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-3- Lewis Whaley reared in Blount Co., Ala. studied medicine and began to practice there about 1878 where he practiced 15 years before moving to Birmingham, where he continue to practice for 30 years, -until his death, was "a well-known physician", *** "sustaining the highest ideals of his profession by unselfish service to the needy the same as to others", m. Italia. Ch. 1-Eugene, Dr. Whaley d. in a collission of his automobile with a passenger train at Beldona Station, Jefferson Co., Ala. 6:13 P.M. Mar.15, 1923. His automobile was dragged about 50 feet and caught fire, his body being rescued before it was badly burned.

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-3-1- Eugene Whaley lived in Mobile Ala. in 1923. 32, 176(b), 574(155(b), (173).

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-4- Monroe Whaley was a farmer in Blount Co., Ala., m. ,1871 Rebecca Ann RICE, dau. of James and Sarah (HENDRICKS), natives of Tenn. before coming to Blount Co. in 1860 son of James, Sr. and Rebecca (BORDEN) RICE. Ch. (b. Blount Co.) 1-Jesse Ellis, ,1873, 2-William Hubert T. ,1877, ,3-Minnie Roe, ,1879, d., unm., 1939, 4-Clarence Eugene, ,1881, ,5-Claude Alexander, ,1885. 32, 174(b), 574(155)(b).

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-4-1- Jesse Ellis Whaley m. 1894 Lula ALBRITTON and live Lewisburg, Jefferson Co., Ala. Ch. 1-Julius, ,1895, ,2-Grady, ,1897, 3-Velma Juanita,

1904, 4-Minnie Carmine, ,1911.574

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-4-1-1- Julius Whaley served(155(b,c) in 1st.World War, d. 1941.p.158. " " "

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-4-1-2- Grady Whaley d.1945.p.158" "

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-4-2- William Hubert T. Whaley,p.159, m. ,1900 May RATLIFF.Ch.1-Minnie Alma, ,1901, 2-James Monroe, ,1903, 3-Lewis, ,1905, 4-Josephine Lucile, ,1907,- all live Birmingham,Ala. 574(155)(b)

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-4-2-1- Minnie Alma serves as Sec'y to the V.P. and Chief Engineer of the American Cast Iron Pipe Co., Birmingham,Ala.,living 5636 Division Ave.,Birmingham,6,Ala. Her cooperation with compiler started and advanced the gathering of the descendants of her ancestor,Debbie Ann (McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-7-1-2,p.158) as listed herein for which complier here makes grateful acknowledgement 574(155)(b).

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-4-2-2- James Monroe Whaley,unm. served in the Merchant Marine in 2nd World War and continued in that service being away from his home in Birmingham,Ala. 574(155)(c,d).

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-4-2-3- Lewis Whaley is a salesman in a Birmingham branch of a national general store organization ,m. Dec. ,1931 Nell Louise GAMBLE. Ch. 1-Dorothy Louise,June 10,1936,live 5404 5th.Terrace,South,Birmingham,6,Ala. 574(155)(d).

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-4-2-4- Josephine Lucile Whaley m. Mar. ,1926 Fred P. Martin. Ch.1-Nancy Alma,Feb.14,1932, 2-Lewis McCoy,Sept. 19,1944. 574(155)(d).

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-4-4- Clarence Eugene Whaley,p.158, Georgia Road and 60th.St.,Birmingham,Ala.m. 1929 Ida WILLIAMS. No ch. 574(155)(b),(172)

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-4-5- Claude Alexander Whaley,p.158, m.Wichita,Kans. Bertha WEST. Ch.1-LaVerne Claudine, ,1916. p.158 574(155)(b).

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-5- Martha Whaley,p.158,m. BAGWELL,lived Bangor,Blount Co.,Ala. in 1923. She d. ,1931.32,176(b),574(155)(b)

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-7- Florence Whaley,p.158,m. FUNDERBURK. Ch. 1-Annie, ,live Cullman,Ala. 32,176(b),574(155)(b).

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-10- Rutha Whaley,p.158,m. Alfred JOHNSON lived Trafford,Jefferson Co. Ala. ,where she d. Aug.30.1947. Ch.(b.near Bangor, Blount Co.,Ala.) 1-Rufus Clark,Apr.2,1884.32,176 (a,b),574(155)(b),(176)(a)

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-10-1- Rufus Clark Johnson,Trafford, Ala.m. near Bangor,Ala.Feb.9,1908 Margaret Lola McANNALLY ,b. near Bangor,Apr.30,1887,dau.of Joseph D. and Nettie (JETT). Ch. 1-Elsie,Nov.12, 1908, 2-Mildred Loujane,May 17,1911, 3-Rufus Clark,Jr., Feb.20,1917. 574(176)(a)

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-10-1-1- Elsie Johnson m. Monroe GARRETT.

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-10-1-2- Mildred Loujane Johnson m. Roger P. NELSON.

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-10-1-3- Rufus Clark Johnson,Jr.m. Margaret FINLEY.574(176)(a).

K-1-5-3-7-1-2-11- Ann Whaley m. Dr. W.H. JETT,lived Birmingham,Ala. in 1923.32,176(b),574(155) p. 158. (b)

K-1-5-3-7-1-3- George McPherson,p.158, is remembered by Blount Co.,Ala. kinspeople as being there in the late 1880s or early 1890s.574

K-1-5-3-7-1-4- John D. McPherson,p.158,-(173)(b). is recorded in the 1860 Census of Blount Co., Ala. as farmer,b. Ala. 1834,wife,Sarah Ann,b. in Ga., 1841-42"married within the year",

K-1-5-3-7-1-6- Lucy McPherson m.James 400(m). WOOTEN,lived Oneonta,Blount Co.,Ala.574(173) p.158. (b)

K-1-5-3-7-1-7- Richard McPherson,p.158,is recorded in the 1870 Census of Blount Co.,Ala. as dealer in dry goods,b. Ala. 1841,wife, Elson I. ,b. Ala.1844-45. Ch.(b.Ala.) 1-Nancy A. ,1863-64, 2-Lucy T., ,1865 -1866, 3-Daniel M.C., ,1867-68, 4-Debbie, ,5-Alexander, ,6-Sophronia, 7-Frank, ,8-Thomas J., ,9-H. Clark, ,10-George. These Ch. without ages,or birth dates shown are arranged arbitrarily from inability to obtain other records of the order of birth,or dates thereof. Their parents lived at Blountsville,Blount Co., Ala.,where the ch. were born and raised. Among these 4 daughters and 6 sons there were 2 daus.and about 4 sons who composed a string band,famous in North Alabama in "the gay nineties" when they performed in many places,including Birmingham Mardi Gras in the 1890s known over N. Central Ala. as"McPherson String Band". Of the sons,Alexander,Frank,Thomas J. and H. Clarl and daughters, Debbie,and possibly Sophronia, have been mentioned as serving in their tours of the regions. Some references to them is as " McPherson Band of Winston Co., Ala. "400(a,n),574(21)(c),(109),(168)(b,c),(173) SEE Richard McPherson,pp.148-150.(b),578,579.

K-1-5-3-7-1-7-1- Nancy A. McPherson m. SIMS. Robert Sims,b.S.C. 1821-1822 and Ann Sims,b.Ala. 1831-32 are recorded living in home of Nancy A's grandparents, Daniel and Debbie Ann ( ) McPHERSON'S home in Blount Co.,Ala. in the 1850 Census. 400(a),578.

K-1-5-3-7-1-7-4- Debbie McPherson was one of the 2 sisters and 4 or more brothers touring North Ala. as members of the the "McPherson String Band" above referred to. 574(168,173)

K-1-5-3-7-1-7-5- Alexander McPherson was one of the several brothers and 2 sisters of the "McPherson String Band" above. SEE Alexander McPHERSON,pp.148-150.

K-1-5-3-7-1-7-7- Frank McPherson reared a family at Oneonta,Blount Co.,Ala. where he was a merchant and traveled as a performer in the "McPherson String Band" above.

K-1-5-3-7-1-7-8- Thomas J. McPherson,member of the "McPherson String Band " above was a merchant in Oneonta,Blount Co.,Ala.

K-1-5-3-7-1-7-9- H. Clark McPherson served as Clerk of Court of Blount Co.,at Oneonta, Ala.where he also engaged as jeweler in latter years of his life and had performed as member of "McPherson String Band" . He m. Eula ,who survived him,living at Oneonta,Ala.Ch.1-Martha, ,2-Elizabeth ("Bettie") He d. Oneonta. 194_ .32,574(21)(c),(109,168,173),578,579.

K-1-5-3-7-1-7-9-1- Martha McPherson graduated in a 4 years course at Wesleyan College, Macon,Ga. under its president,Dr.Nenien Coatsworth McPherson,Jr ,K-1-5-3-9-9-2-2, p. 211, without either learning of their relationship. Martha is a literary teacher. 579.

K-1-5-3-7-1-7-9-2- Elizabeth ("Bettie")McPherson studied at Wesleyan College,Macon,Ga. in 1946, the last year of the presidency of Dr. Nenien Coatsworth McPherson,Jr.,D.D. there. She taught after her college work, m. 1948 Ned 578.

K-1-5-3-7-1-8- Nancy McPherson*was remembered as living in Blount Co.,Ala.about 1880-85,-by her McPherson kin. * p.158 574(173)(b).

K-1-5-3-7-1-9- James Cullen McPherson,p.158, was remembered as a brother of William Kincheloe McPherson,K-1-5-3-7-1,p.158,and Rich-

ard McPherson,K-1-5-3-7-1-7,pp.158 and 159, -all sons of Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3-7-1,pp. 157 and 158. James Cullen McPherson served as a drummer boy in the Confederate Army,m. 1st.,June 21,1869 Susan J. McDONALD,then widow of his deceased brother, William Kincheloe McPherson,K-1-5-3-7-1-1,p.158,lived Blountsville,Blount Co.,Ala. Ch. (b.there) 1-William Henry,Mar.28,1870,2 and 3-Lillie Inez and Lula,(twins),Nov. 29,1872, 4-Minnie Alena,Aug.5,1875,d.Apr.8,1888,5-James Lewis,May 28,1877, 6-Alice Gertrude,Aug.19,1879,d.June 3, 1881, 7-Suda Elizabeth,Sept.16,1882. Susan J. d. Aug.24,1884 and is buried in Blountsville Church cemetery with her 2 little girls,inclosed lot, cared for; m. 2nd. Birmingham,Ala.Apr.28,1885 Mildred Evelyn WHITE of Birmingham and continued to live on Blount county plantation until 1892 when he moved to Birmingham where she d. ,1923? Ch.(b. Blount Co.) 8-John Whaley,Feb.13,1886, 9-Bessie Mae,Oct.13,1887, ,10-Prentice, Dec.21,1889, (b.Birmingham) 11-Cullen, Apr.22,1892, p.161, (b. Woodlawn,Ala.) 12-Melville Francis,Apr.9,1894,p.161, ,13-Charles*Elijah,May 29,1898. James Cullen d. ,1905. 32, * p.161 574(168),(172,173)(a-d).

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-1- William Henry McPherson m. 1891?Dollie HINDS of Huntsville,Ala.Ch.(b. Birmingham,Ala.)1-Annie Pearl, ,1892? 2-William, ,1898? 3-Elizabeth, ,1904,4-Lillie Sue, ,1913,5-John Weston, 1915 William Henry d.June 13,1946.16(a),574(14), (168,172,173)

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-1-1- Annie Pearl McPherson m.Adolphus BROWN of Cleveland,Ohio,live 2430 White Oak Drive,Houston,Tex. Ch.1-Dollie Mae, 2-Hiram,

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-1-1-1- Dollie Mae Brown m. KAYNE, live 7720 Sycamore Ave.,Cleveland,Ohio.Ch.(b. Cleveland) 1-Joyce, Mar .15,1948.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-1-1-2- Hiram Brown serves as chief Metallurgist for an aircraft Co.,Des Moisne, Ia.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-1-2- William McPherson has furniture store 6-8 S.55th.Place,Birmingham,Ala. m. Willie BRYAN. Ch. 1-Bryan, ,2-Martha Lou

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-1-3- Elizabeth McPherson m.Oscar DIEHL of Cincinnati,O.live 629 Madison Ave.,Evansville,Ind. Ch.1-Betty Ann,

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-1-4- Lillie Sue McPherson m. Donald ABNEY. Ch.1- ,1942-43, 2- ,1944-45, 3- ,1946-47,-all sons

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-1-5- John Weston McPherson m. Ann live Birmingham St.,Tulsa,Okla.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-5- James Lewis McPherson, East Lake,Birmingham,Ala. m. ,1895?Patricia PAYNE of Birmingham.Ch.(b. there)1-George Handley, ,1895?,2-Bertha, 1896?, 3-Mildred, ,1903, 4-Dollie,1905, 5-Pat, 6-Grace, 1909. James Lewis d. Birmingham, ,1947. 574(168,172,173)

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-5-1- George Handley McPherson, court reporter served at Neurenburg,Germany in trials of guilt for 2nd World War,served in 1st. and 2nd World Wars, m.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-5-2- Bertha McPherson m. Eugne Dumas of Birmingham,Ala.,live there 5803 Georgia Road. Ch. 1-Emogene,

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-5-3- Mildred McPherson is employed in U.S. Civil Service,Washington,D.C.m.Harvey Ligon of Washington.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-5-4- Dollie McPherson m. Homer H. SOUTHERLAND,live 76 Parkway Drive,Trussville, Jefferson Co.,Ala.Ch.1- ,2-

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-5-5- Pat McPherson m. ROBERTS live 8145 1st. Ave.South,Birmingham,Ala.Ch. 1- 2- ,3-

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-5-6- Grace McPherson ,unm.lives 1814 Abingdon Drive,Alexandria,Va.Apt.201 is employed by U.S. Government in D.C.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-2- Lillie Inez McPherson m.Waxahachie,Tex. ,1897?William Franklin CANNON ,b. Blount Co.,Ala.Feb.3,1873,d. Roanoke, Denton Co.,Tex. Oct. 17,1946,buried Medlin cemetery,Roanoke, son of Alton.Ch. 1-Anson Byron Mar.3,1901, 2-William Franklin,Jr.,Aug.13,1903,3-Mildred Catherine,Oct.28,1905, 4-Robert L.Feb.4, 1908, 5-Truman Margaret,July 27,1911.574(168,172 (,173,206)

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-2-1- Anson Byron Cannon m. Josephine PRUETT. Ch.1- 2- ,daus. He d. 1932.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-2-2-William Franklin Cannon,Jr. m. Mary Louise HANNA.Ch. 1- dau.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-2-3- Mildred Catherine Cannon m. William CAMPBELL,San Saba,Tex.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-2-4- Robert L. Cannon has served in U.S. Air Corps since his graduation from High School,- on a bomber in 2nd World War ,m. Carolyn MOSS, live Galveston,Tex.574(173, (206)

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-2-5- Truman Margaret Cannon m. Charles SCHRODER,live Fort Worth,Tex.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-3- Lula McPherson m. John William WHITFIELD of Waxahachie,Tex.Ch.(b.there) 1-John William,Jr., ,1901, 2-Rhoda Mae,Feb.19, 1904, 3-Myrtle, ,1906,4-Alice, 1908 176(a),574(168,172,173,175).

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-3-1- John William Whitfield,Jr.is a Methodist minister,Comachie,Tex.Ch.1-Lila,

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-3-2- Rhoda Mae Whitfield m.Waxahachie,Tex.Dec.15,1923 Charles McKinley MAXWELL,b. Waxahachie Jan.20,1895,son of George Washington and Florence (OLIVER).Ch.1-Charles William,July 25,1928, 2-Jane Elizabeth,Oct.9,1932 live Waxahachie.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-3-2-1- Charles William Maxwell was attending medical college in 1948.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-3-3- Myrtle Whitfield m.Marvin BARTON and live Alvarado,Tex.Ch.1-Marilyn Sue,

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-3-4- Alice Whitfield m. 1942? Ervin MEDFORD,live Ennis,Tex.Ch.1- 2- ,daus.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-7- Suda Elizabeth McPherson lost her mother age 2 years lived with a cousin, Dr. Lewis Whaley,K-1-5-3-7-1-2-3,p.158,Birmingham,Ala.,whom she records as " a grand physician" until her father's remarriage,- until the marriage of her brother,William Henry McPherson,K-1-3-5-7-1-9-1,and then lived with him. She went to live in 1896 with one of the twin sisters,Lillie Inez and Lula,had moved after marriage and settled . Suda Elizabeth lived with these sisters in Tex. until she too m. a Tex. husband in Waxahachie,Tex. May 29,1904,Leland Lee AWTREY,b.Dayton,Ark.July 14,1873,d. Electra,Wichita Co.,Tex. May 21,1922 and is buried in cemetery there,son of Thomas Henry Jefferson. Ch.(b.Waxahachie) 1-Francis Cullen,July 6,1905, 2-Lola Elizabeth Reed Aug.10,1907, 3-Lenna Sue, Nov.29,1909.Suda Elizabeth lives R.F.D.#2,Electra,Tex.176(a).574(168), (172)173)(b)

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-7-1- Francis Cullen Awtrey m.Bonnie Margaret JENNINGS of Electra,Tex.Ch.(b. there) 1-Jan ,1930? 2-James Cullen ,1932.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-7-1-1 Jan Awtrey studied at Hardin College,Wichita Falls,Tex. and became an artist.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-7-1-2- James Cullen Awtrey plays in Junior High School Band,Odessa,Tex.where

his parents live.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-7-2- Lola Elizabeth Reed Awtrey,p. 160,attended High School in Electra,Tex.,passed Tex.Civil Service and worked for State in Capitol at Austin. Upon outbreak of 2nd World War she went to Camp Hood,Temple,Tex. where she worked 6 years,m.Elkton,Md.Aug.2,1947 Jack Yarbrough PULLIAM,b. Bangs,Brown Co.Tex.,Dec.20,1910,son of William Watts and Margaret ("Patsy") (YARBROUGH). Jack is traveling auditor for The Texas Co.,address Box 2332,Houston,1,Tex. They traveled together for his employer in Canada for several months in 1949. 574(171)(a),(173)(b).

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-7-3- Lenna Sue Awtrey,p.160,graduated High School,Electra,Tex.and attended Christian College,Abilene,Tex.m. J. ("Jack") Elmer MARSHALL of Electra. Ch. 1-William Reed,Nov. 21,1932, Electra High School, 2-Jackie Lee,May 11, 1938. Family lives Electra.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-11- Cullen McPherson,p.160,served in 1st World War.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-12- Melville Francis McPherson,p. 160, served in 1st World War,in which he suffered shell shock disabling him, since when he lives in a Federal mountain home near Atlanta,Ga.

K-1-5-3-7-1-9-13- Charles Elijah McPherson served in 1st World War. p.160. 574(173)

K-1-5-3-7-1-12- Orpha I.H. McPherson,p.158,m.Thomas SAWYER and lived Brentwood,Tex. Ch. 1-Thomas,Jr. , ,2-Lewis, ,3-Henry, daus.

K-1-5-3-7-1-12-1- Thomas Sawyer,Jr. was a violinist and barber in Brownwood,Tex. 574(173)(b).

K-1-5-3-7-2- Elijah McPherson,p.157,of Roane Co., Tenn.,Blount Co.,Ala.,Palmetto,Pontotoc (now Lee) Co.,Miss.his lands extending into both such Miss. counties as they now exist. He had land transactions in Blount Co.,Ala. as early as 1836. He removed from Blount Co. to Palmetto,Miss.6 miles from Tupelo before Apr.5,1846 under which date his attorney in Blountsville,Ala. addressed to "Pontotoc,Miss." advising of having made collections ,substantial in amount of notes due Elijah when he left Blount Co. Elijah is recorded with his family in the 1850 and 1860 U.S. Censuses of Pontotoc Co.,Miss. as a farmer,owning real estate, -in 1850,$2,000,in 1860,$6,400 with personalty, $16,674,stating his place and date of birth as Tenn.in 1805, wife,Catherine,Tenn. in 1818-19.In the 1850 Census of Pontotoc Co.,Miss. his nearest recorded neighbor was John McPherson,K-1-5-3-6-3, p.156 and wife, Emiley E' (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-6-1, p.290). Said Elijah McPherson m. ,Aug.30,1840 Catherine HALE, who d.July 31,1867.She was living 1861-1864 with P.O. Address Chesterville,Pontotoc Co.,Miss. Ch.(b.Blount Co., Ala.) 1-Henry,Aug.8,1841,d.unm.in Battle of the Wilderness,Va.,a Confederate soldier,May 6,1864,2-Martha,Sept.6,1842,p.162,3-Eliza,Sept.8,1844,p.162, (b.Miss.) 4-Clinton,Oct.8,1846,p.162, ,5-Joseph,Feb.6,1848,p.162 ,6-Susan,Dec.11,1849,p.162 7-Thomas,Aug.6,1851,d.June 7,1852, 8-George W. p.162 ,Dec.22,1852,p.162, 9-Alice,July 9,1854, p.162 ,10-William,Aug.12,1856,p.162 ,11-Sarah P. p.162,Dec.20,1857, ,12 and 13-Charles W.p. 162, and Carrie(twins),June 30,d. July 5,1860, 14-Walter H. Mar.31,1862,p.162. Elijah d. Aug.30,1864. 452(2,b,d),567,574(23)(a,c),(170)(a,b) (288)(a),577, 14.

K-1-5-3-7-2-1- Henry McPherson,next above,is commemorated in this book by extracts from 6 letters from him in Confederate Camps from July 2, 1861 to Mar.18,1864,all addressed to his mother as "Mrs E. McPherson,Chesterville,Pontotoc Co.,Miss", preserved by his parents' descendants and generously loaned to compiler, by a memorial of his companions in arms,written also to his mother,Oct.11.1864 and from other information of his civil life.

"Henry ("Tobe") McPherson entered the 2nd. Miss (Confederate) Regt.as a private in April ,1861.The 6 letters by him show high intelligence,substantial education and strength of character.These were written from Manassas Junction,July 2,1861,Camp near Bristol,Sept.5,1861, Camp near Suffolk,May 1,1863,Richmond,June 5,1863 Camp near Orange Court House,Jan.1,1864 and Mar. 18,1864. From other documents examined it appears that he had a furlough home some time before the campaign of 1864. The first letter above to his mother describes the disillusionment of war,mentioning that ladies in carriages,Congressmen and others,-politically or otherwise prominent,came from Washington to Manassas to see the Confederates routed in battle, but when the Confederates badly defeated and disorganized the Union forces its retreat was such that many of the visitors, including ladies,and horses were run over and killed and carriages wrecked in the pell-mell retreat of the Union Army.The roads were strown with provisions,ammunition,handcuffs,dead horses and soldiers,*** a goulish scene of wreckage,death of men and horses and destruction of armament.

Quantities of wine and honey were captured by the Confederates. The victory was such as to start proposing an armstice of 60 days as a prospect for ending hositlities.His letter of Sept.5 1861 stated that his brigade was not expected to be put in front in the next engagement as in "other battle",mentioning his General Bee as being killed on battle field and succeeded by Gen. Hightling commanding his, the 2nd Miss.,1st.Tenn. 4th.Ala. and 6th.N.C. Regts. In his letter of May 1st.,1863 he wrote of having driven the enemy back into its breastworks and of having pits dug to stand in,balls or bombshells being exchanged when men raised their heads above ground and were picketing within 500 feet of each other *** " have had a hard time since leaving Blackwater Apr.8,1862."General Longstreet commanded their encampment near Bristol,Va. He asked for a reply to this latter letter be addressed to him at Franklin,Va.,reporting furlough being suspended,perhaps for the duration of the war. His letter of Jan.1,1864 reported of having provided themselves very good houses,working most of Christmas week to get them finished.In the charge at Gettysburg,Pa. July 3,1864 3 of Henry's comrades were lost, 1 killed, 2 maimed for life,76 taken prisoners, he alone returning bringing the enemy's flag. In the retreat from Gettysburg,200 miles over muddy roads,-in rain much of the way,- there was no time to take account of deserts.As soon as could be,he was offered promotion for his part at Gettysburg and elsewhere,which he declined."His heart felt not the goadings of ambition for duty done." In token of appreciation of his merits,the colonel bestowed upon him the'first furlough of indulgence.'" Among his letters he wrote:"Our Regt. has re-enlisted,so there is no going home,when time is out." At Richmond coming from Blackwater wrote " due to leave June 6, 1864 for Fredericksburg anticipating hard fighting and wishing Gen. Lee to cross the Potomac into enemy country." 321,574(301)(a), .576(a-f)

The memorial from comrades in arms read,in part :" He endured long marches over muddy roads

to Fredericksburg,York and Richmond***, drenched with rain,his pallet often amid sleet and snow** not a crumb in his knapsack*** in the low lands,*** amid the marshes and sloughs of the Chickahominy.-***at Seven Pines,*** among the foremost in the advances,***at Gainestown,*** skirmishes along Hazel Run,*** Second Manassas,foremost in the charge was wounded and disabled for the remainder of the year,***Boonesboro and Sharpsburg ,- and then transferred his Regt. to the Army of Northern Va.,stationed in N.C.,and on the Blackwater in Va.,marched to Gettysburg in the Davis brigade*** once hope deserted him when his rifle failed to fire and antagonist within 10 feet aimed at his breast but bullet missed him,*** often when anxiety weighed on every heart,when silence prevailed and men lay in wait for the impending storm, when some feat requiring extraordinary coolness and courage was to be performed the colonel had only to speak and McPherson's form rose like a spectre from the ground ready to obey his behest*** He was amid stirring scenes in the vicinity of Bristol,Culpepper Court House and Mine Run.

In the Wilderness May 5,1864 on 'closely contested ground massed with enemy soldiers when the smoke rolled away McPherson's form was seen standing in proud defiance,firm as a marble stature'*** within 20 hours.or on May 6,1864,he fell in the the fiercest of the conflict in the struggle in the Wilderness pierced through the head by a minnie ball. A small earthen mound in the Wilderness marks his last resting place."-"He was confident, did not believe in failure." 321.

K-1-3-7-2-2- Martha McPherson,p.161,had acknowledgement of receipt of letter from her to her brother,Henry ("Tobe")McPherson,p.161, in his letter to his mother from Orange Court House,Va.Jan. 1,1864 designated as his "sister".Her husband is apparently the "George" referred to as "probably entering training " in Henry's letter to his mother Sept,5,1861. Martha m. George Allen. Ch.1-Martha, ,2-Samuel T., ,3-George, 4-Frank, ,5-Joseph, ,6-John, Martha d. Feb.4,1903. 14,574(23).

K-1-5-3-7-2-3- Eliza McPherson,p.161,d. Mar.15, 1925.

K-1-5-3-7-2-4- Clinton McPherson ,p.161, was advised by brother,Henry,K-1-5-3-7-2-1,p.161, through letter to their mother to"join the cavalry*** for I think it is a safe thing,*** I think he would be better satisfied in Gen. Johnston's Army." Clinton was apparently in Johnston's Army resisting Sherman's march through Ga.,as he is recorded as having died in hospital in Barnesville Ga.Aug.31,1864. 14,576(e,f).

K-1-5-3-7-2-5- Joseph McPherson,p.161,d.Oct.7, 1873. 14

K-1-5-3-7-2-6- Susan McPherson,p.161, d.Feb?3, 1923. 14.

K-1-5-3-7-2-8- George W. McPherson,p.161,was a planter and cotton ginner and served as a steward in Methodist Church,spending a long and useful life in the community in which his parents settled as pioneers upon their arrival from Blount Co.,Ala. living near Chesterville,Lee (formerly Pontotoc) Co.,Miss .m. Beulah KENNEDY.* Ch. (b.near Chesterville) 1-Catherine,Dec. 26,1899, 2-Sue,Apr.26,1902, 3-Ruth,Mar.9,1904. 14. He d.June 30,1835*d.Tupelo,Jan.1950* 567.

K-1-5-3-7-2-8-1- Catherine McPherson m. Roy FOOTE. Ch. 1-Charles McPherson,Aug.7,1923, 2-Ruth Susan,Dec.1,1929, 3-Roy Clifton,Feb.15, 1931, 4-George Thomas,Sept.18,1933.567,574(23).

K-1-5-3-7-2-8-2- Sue McPherson m.Robert George GARMAN. Ch.1-Robert George,Jr.,Nov.16,1934.

K-1-5-3-7-2-8-3- Ruth McPherson taught in Tex. public schools for 7 years, returning to Tupelo,Miss. on account of mother's failing health,teaches in Tupelo city schools,lives with and cares for her mother, m. Walter DOTY,who was killed in cyclone in Spring of 1936 which wrought heavy destruction in the considerable small city of Tupelo. 567,574(23). SEE p.164.

K-1-5-3-7-2-9- Alice McPherson,p.161, m. RANEY and lived Athens,Limestone Co.,Ala.Ch. 1-Annie Lou, 2-Gertrude, Alice d.Nov.23,1937.14

K-1-5-3-7-2-9-2- Gertrude Rainey m. HOLBROOK. Ch.1-Martha Alice, ,2-John R., 574(23).

K-1-5-3-7-2-10- William McPherson,p.161,d.Oct.22 1833. 14.

K-1-5-3-7-2-11- Sarah P. McPherson,p.161, d. Apr.11,1906. 14.

K-1-5-3-7-2-14- Walter H. McPherson,p.161, d. Dec.1,1937. 14.

K-1-5-3-7-3- Narcissus McPherson,p.157, m.1st Blount Co.,Ala. Lewis McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-6-2 - ,p.156, her cousin,b.and raised on a farm in Tenn. and came to Blount Co.,Ala. before marriage. Ch. (b. Blount Co.,Ala.) 1- ,dau, 2-Elijah, ,1830-31, 3-Arthur, ,1832-33, ,4-Lewis,Jr., 1836. This family is recorded in the 1850 Census* living nearest neighbor to her parents, George and Nancy (KINCHELOE) McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-7,pp.149 and 156, she as "Narcissus McANNALLY",her ch. as"McPherson",indicating that Lewis McPherson, her first husband, had d. and that she had re-married and the 2nd. husband had also d.(*Blount Co.*174(a),400(c,g),596,574(114), (127),(276)(a).

K-1-5-3-7-3-1- McPherson m. WHALEY.

K-1-5-3-7-3-3- Arthur McPherson is recorded in the 1860*Census of Blount Co.,Ala. as a farmer,b.Ala. wife,Elizabeth,b.Ala. 1839-40 Ch.(b.Ala.) 1-Menter,(f), ,1856, 2-Narcissus, ,1857 3-Samuel, ,1860. 400(j) (*added in 1870 Census): 4- Pendleton, ,1861-62, 5-Wallace, ,1863-64, 6-Mary, 1867-68, 7-Lucy, 1869-70, 8-Charles , 400(p),574(346)(a

K-1-5-3-7-3-3-4- Pendleton ("Penn") McPherson, m. No ch. He d. 574(346)(a).

K-1-5-3-7-3-3-5- Wallace McPherson lives Corinth Miss.

K-1-5-3-7-3-4- Lewis McPherson,Jr.enlisted in 1862 in Co. F.29th.Ala.Confederate Regt. commanded by Capt.Sapp and served with Col.Joseph E. Johnston through Sherman's March through Ga.until the Fall of 1864,cared for his widowed mother,Narcissus,K-1-5-3-7-3,m.Blount Co.,Ala.Oct.4, 1866 Mary HUNTLEY ,b.Elyton,Jefferson Co.,Ala. ,1846, d. ,1925,dau.of John and Martha S. (GILL),natives of Va.John serving as a soldier in the War with Mexico.Ch. 1-William Charles, ,1867, 2-James,Oct.7,1869, 3-John Tyler,Oct.13,1876;p.163, ,4-Archibald,d. Lewis,Jr. was recorded with his family in the 1870 Census of Blount Co.,Ala. as a farmer,all ch.b.Blount Co.,lived near Blount Springs. Lewis,Jr. d. about 1903. 174(a(,400(c,g,q),574(114,127,174,312(a), (324)(a,b).

K-1-5-3-7-3-4-1- William Charles McPherson m. Dora Melvina FREEMAN,b.Pickens Co.,S.C., lived Hanceville,Cullman Co.,Ala.where they reared their family,he being a farmer. Ch. (b.Arkadelphia,Cullman Co.,Ala. 1-Pearl Myrtillia,Oct.19,1895.155,156,174(a),574(114,127,312)(a

K-1-5-3-7-3-4-1-1- Pearl Myrtillia McPherson m.

Arkadelphia,Cullman Co.,Ala.Mar.31,1918 Luther PATRICK,Assistant Attorney-General of State of Ala. elected Representative in Congress in the Congress for the Dist. of Ala.,which includes Greater Birmingham.He was b. son of Francis Marion and Nancy Lucretia (COBB).Ch.1-Patricia,Jan.27, 1938.Family lives 921 7th.St.,West,Birmingham,4, Ala. 574(114,127,312)(a).

K-1-5-3-7-3-4-2- James McPherson,p.162,m.Arkadelphia,Cullman Co.,Ala.Jan.1,1891 Lou Rainey SANDERS;b.Blount Springs,Blount Co.,Ala.June 1, 1873;K-1-3-7-7- 6- 1- p. 164 ,2nd cousins.She was dau.of Samuel and Elizabeth (BYARS,), lived 1709 N.16th.St.,Birmingham,Ala.Ch. 1-Eugene Wilburn,Oct.5,1891.James d. Birmingham Feb.26, 1930 and is buried Elmwood cemetery there.574(114, (127,174).

K-1-5-3-7-3-4-2-1- Eugene Wilbur McPherson m. Estelle WILKES.

K-1-5-3-7-3-4-3- John Tyler McPherson,p.162,m.Birmingham,Ala.Sept.21,1902 Dora Bell TURNER,b. there Aug.22,1880,dau.of Robert Hiram and Elizabeth STROBERT),son of Robert Hiram,Sr. and Martha(STOREY). Elizabeth was dau.of Robert STROBERT. Ch.(of John T. and Dora Bell,b.Birmingham) 1-Mary Elizabeth,May 1,1904, 2-Robert Emorys,May 6,1907, 3-John Donald,July 19,1904 . John Tyler d. Birmingham Sept. 15,1941 and is buried in Forest Hill cemetery there.

K-1-5-3-7-3-4-3-1- Mary Elizabeth McPherson m.Albert C. HARRIS. Ch.1-Mary Jo,

K-1-5-3-7-3-4-3-2- Robert Emorys McPherson m. Mary Virginia MADDEN.Ch.1-Frances Patricia, 2-John Robert, 71,574(127,324)(a-c).

* * * * * * * * * * *

SEE page 391.

Supplement to precede second N O T E ,-in second column of page 154.(SEE also pp.151-2,154,166.

" The earliest known inhabitants of the country (SCOTLAND) were the three Celtic races: Britons, Picts and Scots. The Britons extended as far as the Forth and Clyde and came partly under the Roman influence. The Picts (Latin,painted) ***seem to have had their original settlement in the extreme north of Scotland and Ireland. The Scots,who eventually gave their name to the whole country, came from Ireland and settled at first in Argyleshire. From an early period they united with the Picts in assaults on the Romans ***." 607(a,b).

* * * * * * * * * * *

K-1-5-3-7-4- William B. ("Buck") McPherson is recorded here and on page 157 as "William Buckner" ,by inference from his maternal grandmother,Sarah BUCKNER of Prince William and Fauquier counties,Va. and Washington Co.,Tenn.K-1-5-6,pp.124, 271, and from being familiarly known among his parent's kin of Blount Co,Ala. and elsewhere,including the kin of his uncle,Elijah Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3-9,pp. 149 and 191,with whom he lived in Carroll Co.,Ga. about the year 1830 as "Buck". This "William B"had a first cousin"Wm.B.McPherson" of Roane Co.,Tenn.,Cedar Co.,Mo. and Santa Barbara Co.,Cal.whose second Christian name was"Bullington" K-1-5-3-8-6,pp. 168 and 178,Wm.B."Buck";" of Scotch-Irish parents" moved from Blount Co.,Ala. to Ittawamba Co.,Miss. in 1849 and is there recorded in the 1850 Census and in the 1870 Census of Tupelo,Lee Co.,Miss.,-in both as a farmer with wife and 10 ch.m. Fidelia W. RINGO,b.Ky. 1815 d.Lee Co.,Miss.Nov.11,1891 and is buried in Tupelo,Miss. Ch. (b.Ala.) 1-Francis M., ,1835-36, 2-Tate? W.(m.), ,1837-38, ,4-William Wallace Sept.10,1844,p.163 ,3-Charles, 1840-1841, ,5-Ellen, ,6-Mary, ,1845, ,7-Josephine, ,1846? ,8-Elizabeth, ,1847? , (b.Miss.) 9-James M. ,1850, ,10-Daniel Webster McPherson, Mar.11;5311-Catherine E., 1856-57. The two Miss. Census records of age of Wm.B.McPherson, husband and father in the foregoing listings of his family show his age in 1850 as 43 years,in 1870 as 65 years,his wife's age in 1850 as 42 years and in 1870 as 53 years,obviously some error in entering or copying. Another source indicates wife's birth in 1811. W.B. McPherson was party to a land transaction in Lee Co.,Miss. in 1880.15,126.1,155,178(a),449(a),450(b), 574(170)(a,b).

K-1-5-3-7-4-4- William Wallace McPherson is recorded in the 1870 Census of Tupelo,Lee Co., Miss. with family. He enlisted in Confederate Army at age 17 years and served under Gen.Robert E. Lee,was party to a land transaction in Lee Co.before 1889, m. 1866 Louise Elizabeth CHAMPION,b. Miss. ,1849,d.Memphis,Tenn.May 25 1928. Ch.(b.Miss.) 1-Alice Hortense,June 15,1868, ,2-Annie,Mar.30,1870, ,3-William, ,17,1874, ,4-Pearl,Nov.24,1876,d.July 29,1899,5-, ,son,Sept. ,1879,d.Oct.18, 1879,6-Ruby,Oct.20,1881, ,7-Myrtle,Dec.23, 1886. William Wallace d.Memphis,July 3,1922 buried,as is also his wife,in Elmwood cemetery, Memphis.p.423 15,574(301)(a).

K-1-5-3-7-4-4-1- Alice Hortense McPherson m. No ch.She d. June 26, 1941 and is buried Memphis.

K-1-5-3-7-4-4-2- Annie McPherson m.Edwin GILBERT. Ch. 2 daus. ,1 son.She d. Oct.19, 1942 and is buried in Elmwood cemetery,Memphis.

K-1-5-3-7-4-4-2- - Gilbert ,m. No ch.

K-1-5-3-7-4-4-2- - Gilbert m. No ch.

K-1-5-3-7-4-4-2- - Gilbert,dau.m. Ch.1- 1931

K-1-5-3-7-4-4-3- William McPherson m. No ch.He was killed in automobile accident and is buried in Elmwood cemetery,Memphis.15,574

K-1-5-3-7-4-4-6- Ruby McPherson m.No ch(301)(a). She d. 1918 and is buried in Emwood cemetery.

K-1-5-3-7-4-4-7- Myrtle McPherson m.June 4,1906 Glenn A. FORGEY.who d.Memphis,Tenn.Oct.10,1931 and is buried in Elmwood cemtery there.Myrtle is a member of Chelsea Ave.Presbyterian Church,Memphis and lives there at 863 N. 3rd.St.15,574(23, 301)(a).

K-1-5-3-7-4-10-Dan'l Webster McPherson,p.423,moved from Lee Co.,Miss.to lay Co.,Ark. in 1879, where he became a general merchant,m. Oct.1881 Lura JOHNSON,native of Middle Tenn.,dau.of John R. Ch.(b. Ark.) 4- Irene, ,1-Ella, p.423. 2-Lena, He may be the D.W.McPherson who had business transactions in Jackson Co., Ark. in 1893-94.131(n),178)(a),574(301)(a).p.423

K-1-5-3-7-4-10-1- Ella McPherson m.George H. HARDIN and live Rector,Clay Co.,Ark.where he was a merchant.178(a),574(301)(a),(546).p.423

K-1-5-3-7-4-10-4- Irene McPherson lives Rector.

K-1-5-3-7-4-10-2- Lena McPherson lives Rector.

K-1-5-3-7-5- Sophronia McPherson,p.157 ,m. Blount Co. Ala. John THOMPSON and are recorded with their family in the 1860 and 1870 Censuses of Blount Co.,Ala.,she and he both,as b.in Tenn.he ,a farmer b. 1807,she,in 1810?Ch., (b.Ala.) 1-Absalom, ,1831-32, 3 Barthenia, ,1835-36, 5-Martha, 1840 6-William George, ,1841-42,(b.Ala7-Henry, ,1843-44, 8-Ann, ,1845-46, ,10-David, ,1850-51, ,11-James, ,1853-54, ,12-Amanda, 1855-1856. 1st. 6 ch. b. Tenn. 400(g,i,q),574(276), lived next to Geo.McPherson in 1850. (324)(c),596

K-1-3-5-7-5-5- Martha Thompson m. TARRANT.

Ch.(b.Ala.) 1-Mary, ,1856-57, ,2-Sophronia, ,1858-59, ,3-Ann Eliza, 1860-61, 4-Minerva ("Minnie") ,1867-68, As Martha Tarrant,she was living with these 4 ch.,apparently a widow,in the home of her parents in Blount Co.,Ala.when the 1870 Census was recorded there.400(m,q),574(324)(c).

K-1-5-3-7-6- Barthena McPherson,p.157,m. Washington Co.,Tenn.Aug.3,1838 Seth KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-3-6,pp. 273 and 278 ,1st.cousins.78,596, 574(21)(b),(76)(a).

K-1-5-3-7-7- America McPherson,p.157,m. Blount Co.,Ala. Edward SANDERS, who are recorded with their ch. in 1850 and 1860 Censuses of Blount Co.,Ala.,he as a farmer,b.Va.1818-19,she b.Ala. 1821-22. Ch.(b.Blount Springs,Blount Co.,Ala.) 1-John H. ,1842-43,d.young,-after 1860,- 2-Henry, ,1844-45, 3-Charles ,1847, ,4-Elizabeth, ,1850-51, 5-Emma, ,1852-53, ,6-Samuel,Mar.17,1854, 7-Nancy, ,1855-56, ,9-Frances, ,8-Harrison, ,1857-58, 10-William, ,11-Edward, d.unm. 596,400(g,k),574(174)(b),(276)(a),(319)

K-1-5-3-7-7-2- Henry Sanders m. Elizabeth("Bettie")SAPP,b. Blount Springs,Ala. d.Warrior, Jefferson Co.,Ala.. Ch. 1-Allie, ,2-Robert, ,3- Charles, ,4-Dee, 5-Augustus, ,6-Jo ,7-Henry,Jr. Henry,Sr. d. and is buried at Warrior,Ala.574(319),

K-1-5-3-7-7-2-1- Allie Sanders m.James BESS(174)b)

K-1-5-3-7-7-2-3- Charles Sanders m.Lou JAMES.

K-1-5-3-7-7-2-4- Dee Sanders m. Neely MINTERS.

K-1-5-3-7-7-2-5-Augustus Sanders m. T. MORRIS.

K-1-5-3-7-7-2-7- Henry Sanders,Jr.m.Mable ALBRITTON.

K-1-5-3-7-7-3- Charles Sanders m.Ganey JAMES,who d. and is buried at Blount Spring,Ala.,dau.of Isaac. Ch. 1-George, ,2-John, ,3-Henry, ,4-Isaac, ,5-Marion, Charles d. Blount Springs,Ala.

K-1-5-3-7-7-4- Elizabeth Sanders m.William RICE, b. Blount Springs,Ala. Ch.1-Sarah,d.unm. 2-America, ,3-James, ,4-Edward, ,5-Samuel, ,6-John, ,7-Nancy, ,8-Mary, ,9-Roberta, ,10-Lou,

K-1-5-3-7-7-4-2- America Rice m.Allison GAMBOL.

K-1-5-3-7-7-4-3- James Rice m. sister of wife of his brother John Rice.

K-1-5-3-7-7-4-5- Samuel Rice m.Lou GAMBOL.

K-1-5-3-7-7-4-6- John Rice m. sister of wife of his brother,James.

K-1-5-3-7-7-4-7- Nancy Rice m.Egbert SELF.

K-1-5-3-7-7-4-10- Lou Rice m. HOWARD

K-1-5-3-7-7-6- Samuel Sanders m.Blount Springs, Ala. ,1872? Minerva Elizabeth BYERS, b.there Apr.7,1856,d.Cullman,Ala Jan.24,1942 where she is buried.Ch.(b.Blount Co.,Ala.)1-Lou Rainey,June 21,1873, ,2-Robert, 3-Wesley, ,4-Joseph Howard, 5-Thomas Allen, ,6-Frank, ,7-Lela, 8-Jefferson Callahan, 9-,d.at birth

K-1-5-3-7-7-6-1- Lou Rainey Sanders m. Arkadelphia,Cullman Co.,Ala.Jan.1,1891 James McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-7-3-4-2-,pp.162 and 163,2nd cousins. She lives 1709 N. 16th.St.,Birmingham,4,Ala. Ch. 1-Eugene Wilburn,p.163.m.Estelle WILKES,p.163. Ch.(b.Roanoke,Va.)1-Dorothy Jean,Jan.16,1924.

K-1-5-3-7-7-6-1-1-1- Dorothy Jean McPherson m. Woods A. HOWARD,live 905 N.4th.St.,Temple Tex.

K-1-5-3-7-7-6-2- Robert Sanders m.Dona GAMBOL.

K-1-5-3-7-7-6-3- Wesley Sanders m.Edith ROBBINS.

K-1-5-3-7-7-6-4- Joseph Edward Sanders m.Zora POSEY.

K-1-5-3-7-7-6-5- Thomas Allen Sanders m.Myrie HEDRICH.

K-1-5-3-7-7-6-6- Frank Sanders m.Lottie COMPTON.

K-1-5-3-7-7-6-7- Lela Sanders m.Thomas Arthur ROBINSON.

K-1-5-3-7-7-6-8- Jefferson Callahan Sanders m. Allie MITCHELL.

K-1-5-3-7-7-7- Nancy Sanders m. Blount Springs, Ala.Wilson HAYES. Ch.1-Ozella, ,2-Cora, ,3-Ewell, ,unm.,4-Ora, unm.

K-1-5-3-7-7-7-2- Cora Hayes m.Mayborn KING.

K-1-5-3-7-7-9- Frances Sanders m. W. GAMBOL.

K-1-5-3-7-7-10- William Sanders m. GAMBOL. 574(174)(b),(319)(a).

K-1-5-3-7-2-8-3- Ruth(McPHERSON)Doty,p.162,having lost her mother,Beulah (KENNEDY) McPHERSON,p.162, at home,Tupelo,Miss. in Jan. 1950, transferred her educational activity,-beginning with Fall (1950) semester,-to Demonstration School, GEORGIA STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN.574(23)(d

K-1-5-3-7-8- Jane McPherson,p.157,m.1st.,Blount Springs,Blount Co.,Ala. ,184_ Augustus SIMS, who d. .Ch.(b.there) 1-David, ,1845? , ,2-Frances Elizabeth,Oct.20, 1847, ,3-William,? ,m.2nd, Blount Springs, 1849? Isaac HAMILTON, farmer and carpenter,Blount Springs,b.Ala.1822? Ch.(b.Blount Springs),4-Sarah, ,1850, 5-Elizabeth, ,1851,p.165 ,6-Barthenia, ,1854,p.165 ,7-John Henry, 1856,p.165,8-George, ,1859,d.age 18 years, 9-James, ,1861,d. 1899,unm.,10-Nancy. ,1863,d.unm.age 17 years of 1880?

This family is recorded in 1850 and 1870 Censuses of Blount Co.,Ala. as living nearest neighbor to Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3-7-1, p.157. Jane and Isaac are buried in Thompson cemetery,Blount Co.,Ala.312(a),400(a,i,q),574(326)(a),(331)(a),(276)(a),(346)(a),(356)(a).

K-1-5-3-7-8-1- David Sims m.Ann. Ch.1-William, ,3-Nancy Ann,

K-1-5-3-7-8-1-1- William Sims lives in Irondale, Jefferson Co.,Ala. where he operates a coal yard,m. Ch.1-Della, 2-Dorothy, 574(331)(a),(356)(a)

K-1-5-3-7-8-1-1-1- Della Sims m.William SPRUCE,live Newcastle,Ala.

K-1-5-3-7-8-1-1-2- Dorothy Sims m. HOWARD. live 827 3rd.Ave.W.,Birmingham

K-1-5-3-7-8-1-3- Nancy Ann Sims m. George Washington SORRELLS,b. Blount Springs, Ala.Ch.1-Carrie Elizabeth,Oct.9,1893, 2-Jesse Lee,Oct.17,1895, ,3-William Lewis,Dec.22 1898, ,4-Bernice,Nov.9,1900, ,5-Henry Aug.27,1902,(b.Clift,Ala.),6-George Lloyd,Aug.1, 1907,unm. 574(331)(a),(346)(a),(356)(a).

K-1-5-3-7-8-1-3-1- Carrie Elizabeth Sorrels m. Birmingham,Ala.Oct.1,1911 James Wooten FORTNER,b. Cullman,Ala.May 10,1875,d.Thermal,Jefferson Co.,Ala.Dec.11,1937,buried Blount Springs,Ala son of Delacen and Ann (McPHERSON).Ch.1-Ruby Leslie,May 24,1914. 574(356)(e)

K-1-5-3-7-8-1-2-1-1- Ruby Leslie Fortner m.Elijah THOMAS.Ch.1-Eugene Bernard,

K-1-5-3-7-8-1-2-2- Jesse Lee Sorrels m.Whitesburg,Letcher Co.,Ky.Jan.16,1924 Orpha Sorrells HAYES ,b. Pine Top,Knott Co.,Ky.Mar.28,1903 dau. of Nelson and Lucinda (STERGEL), son of "Cap" and Elizabeth Hayes (MOORE).Ch.1-George Wesson,Oct.24,1924, 2-Obren,May 10,1927,3-"Jack Glenn ,Feb.11,1929, 4-Raymond,Apr.23,1930, 5-Ormond,Sept.5m1933, 6-Burkus?,Feb.6,1939.574 (356)(a)

K-1-5-3-7-8-1-2-3- William Lewis Sorrells m.Jefferson Co.,Ala.,July 31,1931 Dashi

a Mae BURFORD,b.Lewisburg,Jefferson Co.,Ala. Mar.6,1909,dau.of Samuel Henry and Nora Belle BROWN),son of Washington and (HAWKINS).Nora Belle was dau of Joseph and (BREWSTER).Ch. 1-Bettye Joyce,Jan.5,1934, 2-Mary Elizabeth,July 15, 1935.

K-1-5-3-7-8-1-2-4- Bennie Sorrell,p.164,m.Sassafras,Knott Co.,Ky.Mar.4,1936 Carma BANKS,b. Fusonia,Perry Co.,Ky.Nov.26,1916,dau.of Osa and Elizabeth (PRATT),son of Samuel and Sarah(PHELPHER). Elizabeth was dau.of William and Meldy Ch.1-Joseph Leon,June 6,1937, 2-Wanda Faye, Mar.23,1939, 3-Robert Edwin,Oct.28,1940,4-Felix Douglas,Mar.31,1942, 5-Clyde Baxter,July 8,1946, 6-Bill Henry,Dec.13,1948.

K-1-5-3-7-8-1-2-5- Henry Sorrels,1112 S.11th. Place Birmingham,Ala.,barber 510 S.20th.St. Birmingham m. Gardendale,Jefferson Co.,Ala.July 31,1927 Erin Elizabeth TURNER,b. Kimberly,Jefferson Co.,Ala.Dec.26,1907,dau. of James Thomas and Margaret Bell (WINGO),dau. of William Calvin and Delia Frances (WHITE).Ch. 1-Martha Ann,Dec.7, 1930, ,2-Bettie Ruth,Feb.10,1932.574(331,356)a

K-1-5-3-7-8-2- Frances Elizabeth Sims,p.164,m. Blount Springs,Blount Co.,Ala. William Mitchell WHALEY b.*2 miles from Bangor,Blount Co.,Ala. July 5,18__,d. and buried*there,son of Alexander and Dovie Ann McANNALLY (* at Gwin,former P.O.), son of Samuel and Ruthie(**) Samuel being killed in War Between the States,Ruthie dying of measles at age of 105 years. Ch.(b. Gwin,Ala.).1-James Lewis , d.unm., 2-Lula Katherine,Jan.9,1868, 3-Altha Ann,Mar.13,1870, 4-Martha Alice,Apr.11, 1872,5-Laura Adda, ,6-William Gordon,d.in boyhood, 7-John Kit,d.in young manhood,unm., 8-Edward Lee, ,9-Grover Cleveland, 10-Augustus C., ,11-Ruthie Jean, 574(346)a

K-1-5-3-7-8-2-2- Lula Katherine Whaley m. "Lon"

K-1-5-3-7-8-2-3- Altha Ann Whaley m. (YOUNG. Blount Springs,Ala.Dec.15,1887 Sylvester Napoleon ALLRED,b.there Mar.25,1869,family address Box 161,Cullman,Ala.,son of Lemuel Brown and Nancy (SELF),son of William ALLRED. Ch. 1-Martha Ann, Apr.4,1890, 2-John Gordon,Dec.21,1893,3-Connie, June 2,1896,4-Vera Napoleon,Dec.30,1898,5-"Frue? or Lula?,May 30,1900, 6-Carter Vinson,Apr.21,1902, 7-May Lotta,Apr.2,1904, 8-Parker Bluford,July 5,

K-1-5-3-7-8-2-3-1- Martha Ann Allred m. (1908 Bluford FULMER.

K-1-5-3-7-8-2-3-2- John Gordon Allred m.1st. Blount Springs,Ala, ,1915 Elma CLARK,b. Jasper,Walker Co.,Ala. d. Blount Springs Apr.30, 1919,buried Rice Town cemetery,Blount Springs,dau. of Jefferson.Ch.1-John Hulen,Apr.23,1917 m.2nd Bessie FREY.

K-1-5-3-7-8-2-3-2-1- John Hulen Allred m.Lois Osborne.

K-1-5-3-7-8-2-3-3- Connie Allred m.1st.Mary ACTON m.2nd Dovie VAN SANT.

K-1-5-3-7-8-2-3-4- Vera Napoleon Allred m.Joseph

K-1-3-5-7-8-2-3-5- Frue?(Lula?)Allred (COMPTON m. E O MAYFIELD.

K-1-5-3-7-8-2-3-6- Carter Vinson Allred m. Eroel 574(346)(a) MAYFIELD.

K-1-5-3-7-8-2-3-7- May Lotta Allred m.Earl HICKS

K-1-5-3-7-8-2-3-8- Parker Bluford Allred m.1st., Evelyn THOMPSON,m.,2nd.Emma Jean MOTES.

K-1-5-3-7-8-2-4- Martha Alice Whaley m.Frank HOP-

K-1-5-3-7-8-2-5- Laura Adda Whaley m.Jes-(KINS. se SHADRIX.

K-1-5-3-7-8-2-8- Edward Lee Whaley m.Lilly PALMER.

K-1-5-3-7-8-2-10- Augustus C. Whaley m.Annie STANDRIDGE,live Chapel Hill,Marshall Co.,Tenn.

K-1-5-3-7-8-3-11- Ruthie Jean Whaley m.,1st.Robert McFETUS,m.2nd. LEWIS.574(346)(a).

K-1-5-3-7-8-5- Elizabeth Hamilton,p,164,m.Edward VINSON ? BENSON? Ch. 1-Nancy, 2-John, ,3-Alice, 574(331)(a),

K-1-3-5-7-8-5-1- Nancy Benson?Vinson(346)(a). m.Austin GRAVES,live?00 Seler St.,Montgomery

K-1-5-3-7-8-5-2- John Benson? Vinson?(Ala.No ch. New Castle,Jefferson Co.,Ala. m. 7 ch. 574(331)(a)

K-1-5-3-7-8-5-3- Alice Vinson? Benson" " "

K-1-5-3-7-8-6- Barthena Hamilton,p 164,m.Columbus LEE, an elder,who d. about 1945.Ch.1-Carrie,

K-1-5-3-7-8-6-1- Carrie Lee m. CUMMINGS 5 ch. She lives 8610 1st.Ave.So., Birmingham,Ala. and is reported to have the old McPherson-Hamilton family Bible records.574(331)a

K-1-5-3-7-8-7- John Henry Hamilton,p.164, (346)a m. Miriam LEWIS, then widow of CUMMINGS Ch.(b. and reared in Blount Co.,Ala.) 1-Frank, ,2-John O., ,3-Nancy Asenith (b.Morris,Jefferson Co.,Ala.),4-Charles Henry,Sept.12,1890.574(326)(a),(346)

K-1-5-3-7-8-7-1- Frank Hamilton lives 315 So.86th St.,Birmingham,Ala.

K-1-5-3-7-8-7-2- John O. Hamilton lives 214 N.50th.St.,Birmingham,Ala.

K-1-5-3-7-8-7-3- Nancy Asenith("Nannie") Hamilton lives 627 S.45th.St.,Birmingham,Ala.

K-1-5-3-7-8-7-4-Charles Henry Hamilton ,6719 2nd Ave S.,Birmingham,Ala." has made his home in Birmingham most of his life,*** has been with Jefferson County for 29 years,working with the Juvenile Court in the Domestic Relations Court , has lived in the same neighborhood for 25 years and connected with the 67th.St.Methodist Church for 25 years,- is known throughout Ala.,having many friends,*** people who know him well,love and respect him,as he has lived his life for others. In his work he has kept many homes from being broken ,has advised families and worked with them day and night trying to keep them together for the sake of their children***.",m. Birmingham Oct.14,1913 Bertie Ursala ROSE,b. there Jan.24,1889,d.there Dec.16,1932,and is there in Forest Hill cemetery,dau.of William M. and Frances C. (JACKSON). Ch. 1-Miriam Frances, Mar.6,1915, 2-Edna Louise,Dec.18,1918,d.July 18, 1919,3-Dorothy Robins,July 28,1921, 4-Mary Susan, Sept.23,1925.574(312)(a),(320),(326),(331),all(a)

K-1-5-3-7-8-7-4-1- Miriam Frances Hamilton m. James Bunyan HAUN.

K-1-5-3-7-8-7-4-3- Dorothy Robins Hamilton m. Jeremiah R. WARREN.

K-1-5-3-7-8-7-4-4- Mary Susan Hamilton m.Milton Callaway SILLS. 574(326)(a)

K-1-5-3-7-9- Henry McPherson,p.157,is recorded in the U.S. Census of Blount Co.,Ala.,-in 1850,only he and wife, and living nearest neighbor to his parents,George and Nancy (KINCHELOE) McPherson, K-1-5-3-7,pp. 149 and 156, and in the 1870 Census there with most of their children, all then b. and surviving,recorded as a farmer. Henry m. ,1850? Elizabeth LOWREY,b. May 16 1835 d.Oct.13,1893,sister of Martha LOWREY, who m. 2nd., as widow of DAILEY to William KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-3-6-2,pp.273 and 278 .Ch.(b. Blount Co.,Ala.)1-Amanda,June 24,1851,p.166, 2-Nancy,Aug.30,1853,d.May 1,1875, 3-George,Nov.18,1855,p.166 ,4-Arminda,Dec.28, 1857,p.166 ,5-William, ,1860-61,p.166 ,6-John,May 19,1863,d.Jan.28,1864,7-Robert,Nov.2, 1865,d.Oct.2,1882, ,8-Sarah,Mar.4,1869,p. 166 ,9-Walter,Jan.30,1871,p.166 ,10-Edwin R., Sept.24,1874,p.166. Henry d.Dec.6,1883.

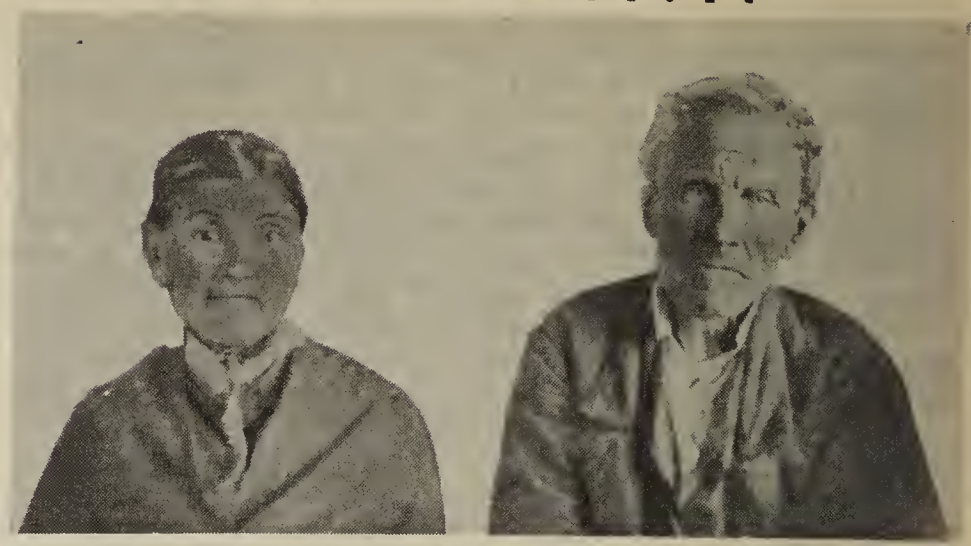
400(c,g,o),574(170)(b),(276)(a),596.
K-1-5-3-7-9-1- Amanda McPherson,p.165,m. PORTER Ch. 1-Lela, ,2-Emmett,
K-1-5-3-7-9-1-1- Lela Porter m. BURNS, live Birmingham,Ala.
K-1-5-3-7-9-1-2- Emmett Porter lived Birmingham. 574(14,21)(b),596.
K-1-5-3-7-9-3- George McPherson,p.165,m.Nancy RASCO. Ch. 1-Henry, George d.Oct.7,1899. 574(21)(b),(173),596.
K-1-5-3-7-9-3-1- Henry McPherson lived Benton, Saline Co.,Ark.
K-1-5-3-7-9-4- Arminda McPherson,p.165,m. COPELAND and lived Blountsville,Blount Co., Ala.where she d. Feb. ,1945.Ch.(b.Ala.) 1-Celestia,Aug.22,1879, 2-R.C. ,Apr.10,1881, 3-Dollie,Aug.2,1883, 4-S. A. ,Oct.2,1885, 5 and 6-Vollie and Ollie,July 3,1889, 7-May,Apr.12,1891 , 8-R. S. June 23,1893, 9-Virgie,Aug.10,1895, ,10-W. W. Apr.22,1898. 574(21)(b),596.
K-1-5-3-7-9-4-1- Celesta Copeland m. MANN. She d. near Milton,Okla.Oct.25,1900.
K-1-5-3-7-9-4-2- R.C. Copeland lives Blountsville (Ala.
K-1-5-3-7-9-4-4- S.A. Copeland lives Charleston,Mo.
K-1-5-3-7-9-4-5- Vollie Copeland m. MURPHEE.
K-1-5-3-7-9-4-6- Ollie Copeland m. BANISTER.
K-1-5-3-7-9-4-9- Virgie Copeland m DUTTON.
K-1-5-3-7-9-5- William McPherson,p.165,m.Ella VAUGHAN. Ch.1-George, 574(155)(a,c),(170)(a,b),596.
K-1-5-3-7-9-5-1- George McPherson,Liberty,Blount Co.,Ala. has lived a long and useful life in Blount Co.,elected Sheriff in 1922 and served 4 years,did not stand for re-election in 1926,ran and was elected Sheriff for a 2nd term in 1930, serving 4 years.130(a),574(155(c),(170)(b).
K-1-5-3-7-9-8- Sarah ("Sallie") McPherson,p.165, m. Fowler's Cove Ala.Oct.9,1892 John Warren RATLIFF,b.Fowler's Cove May 19,1860, d. Blountsville,Blount Co.,Ala.July 14,1918 and is buried at Mt. Tabor cemetery,son of Abraham. Ch.1-Cruse Henry,July 24,1893, 2-Jasper Dolphus,Mar.26, 1895,3-James Earnest,Feb.7,1897, 4-Grady Hobson, Dec.24,1898,d.Dec.4,1899, 5-Fay,Mar. ,1899,d. ,1911, 6-Frank C.,Dec.13,1902,d. 1940, 7-Ardice R., Mar.19,1905, 8-Fred A., Aug. 13,1908. Family lives 8 So.83rd.St., Birmingham,Ala. 31,574(21)(b),(276)(a),(287)a
K-1-5-3-7-9-8-1- Cruse Henry Ratliff m. FISK.
K-1-5-3-7-9-8-2- Jasper Dolphus Ratliff m. MURRY.
K-1-5-3-7-9-8-3-James Earnest Ratliff m. MORRIS.
K-1-5-3-7-9-9- Walter McPherson p.165,m.Ganey CHAMBLEE.Ch. 6 sons, 2 daus.,1 d. Walter d. June 20,1908. 596.
K-1-5-3-7-9-10- Edwin R. McPherson,p.165,m.Eliza WARREN. Ch.1-Cross, ,2-Lula, Edwin R. d. Sept.3,1899. 596.
K-1-5-3-7-9-10-2- Lula McPherson m. HOLLY.

* * * * * * *

Second Supplement to "Outline of Scottish History" 607(a,b) to be read preceding "Supplement"in 1st. column of p. 163,which in turn is to be read preceding the first paragraph above second NOTE in 2nd column of p.154:

"The first event in the history of Scotland to which a fixed date can be assigned is its invasion in 78 A.D.. by Julius Agricola,who advanced as far as the Tay.Antonius Pius (about 105 A.D.) constructed an earthen rampart from the Clyde to the Forth, and Severus (208 A.D.) carried the Roman arms to the Moray Firth,but practically the Romans made no permanent conquest beyond the Great Wall uniting the Solway and the Tyne." SEE pp. 147-155,151-152,154 and 163.

* * * * * * * * * * * *



Parthenia Hale,K-1-5-3-8-Andrew Barton McPherson, ,p.149,was apparently so named for an ancestor of his grandmother, Eleanor BARTON,pp.148 and 150, wife of his grandfather,Richard McPherson,pp. 148-151. SEE p. 147

One Sir ANDREW BARTON is recorded at the head of 27 generations of descendants on a chart beginning with his date in A.D.1511 and extending ,-unbroken in generations order,- to A.D.1905 apparently all European,- many hundreds of names places,dates and marriages,a most extensive genealogical chart. Their locations were principally in counties of York,Edinburgh.Linlithgow,Fife, Kinross,Roxburgh,Linark and the City of Glasgow. 609.

A coat of arms shown in this Sir Andrew Barton's genealogy is a shield whereon are 3 snails the crest being a helmeted bust.**"Crescit sub pondere virtus"below,means:"Virtue thrives under oppression"**.Another Barton coat of arms found is a shield with a griffin's head as crest,erased: proper.Motto:Fortis est veritas(Truth is strong).

A third Barton coat of arms,-in colors,-shown in connection with two or more American groups of Barton descendants described as :

B A R T O N: Arms:On a field ,Argent.Three boar's heads sable armed or.
Crest: A boar's head gules couped,*Motto:Fide et Fortitudine.(With or by faith and courage.)

"The name BARTON is derived from bar,a barrier or defense and the word town meaning the defender of the town. Some authorities state that it is taken from the Anglo-Saxon bere, barley and tun, a plot of ground enclosed by a hedge,in early English,the demesne enclosure attached to a manor.*Alternate Motto:Crescit sub pondere virtus**The earliest home of the Barton family was in Lancashire which gave easy access to Scotland and Ireland where the name was well established in the 12th century.

The Manor of Barton had no less than 20 subordinate tenures,all of which are named in 2 charters of Trafford in the reign of Edward I. One of these charters conveys to Robert Grelle and his heirs the entire Barton estate with all of its privileges,including the name, the deed being executed by John de Barton,"son and heir of Gilbert de Barton quandam milites " with all right of dower derived from his mother,Cecelia de Barton.

By this transfer the estate passed from the baronial house of Grelle or Gredle,whose daughter, Editha,was endowed with the great manor and became Lady of Barton . She married Gilbert de NETTUM, founder of the family of Barton. Descendants of Gilbert de Barton,the earlier

founder of the name,doubtless assumed other names. Several Bartons came to the New World in Colonial days." 609, 614.

One ANDREW BARTON m.Warren,R.I. in 1702
Rebecca JAEGER.Both d. 1723. 168(o).

ANDREW BARTON is recorded on the Sheriff's quit-rent rolls on 150 acres in King & Queen Co.,Va.in 1704 A.D. 316(m).

ANDREW BARTON enlisted on Board Galley in 2nd.Pa. called into actual service in July 1777. 248(a).

Andrew Barton McPherson,pp.149 and 166, as Barton McPherson joined his father-in-law,Hezekiah Hale in 1814 as witnesses to a deed in Washington Co.,Tenn.,lived by 1815-16 on his farm in Ten Mile Creek Valley then in Rhea(formerly Roane) and since in Meigs)Co.,Tenn. ,is recorded as head of family in the 1830,1840 and 1850 U.S.Censuses of Roane Co. ,south of Tennessee River,his family there in 1830 being enumerated as composed of: males,1,under 5 years, 1,5-10,1,10-15,1,15-20,1, 20-30. and 1,40-50; females:1,under 5,1,5-10,1,10-15,1,15-20 and 1,30-40 ,in 1840,males: 1,under 10, 1,under 15, 1,under 20 and 1,under 60,females:,1, under 5,1,under 15,1,under 20 and 1,under 50, in 1850, he as "Barton" McPherson,farmer,b.Tenn.

wife, Parthenia,b.Tenn. ,1791.Ch.(b. Tenn.) John Hale, 1827,p.187,Thomas Hawes ,1831,p.189 , Margaret, ,1835.The general location of his farm homestead as described in these census records corresponds to the location,yet remembered by the oldest of living descendants as the "old McPherson Place" near Luminary in the southerly part of Roane Co.,Tenn. and near,if not abutting the Tennessee River.They know of this Andrew Barton McPherson having it for his farm homestead over a long period of years, probably until his death as his estate was administered in Roane Co. although he died and is buried,as is his wife,Parthenia (HALE) McPherson in McPherson family burying ground near Ten Mile, Meigs Co.,Tenn. His son and administrator,Elijah Mc herson also owned the same place many years before his death and gave it to his maiden daughter,Eliza Susannah McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-2-11,p.174, at his death. This Andrew Barton McPherson served as "Barton McPherson" as administrator of the estate of his father, Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3,pp. 121 and 147, from 1844, Feb.7,1846 and past March Term 1847 of Roane Co.,Tenn. Court, the administration of Daniel's estate being in Roane Co.,Tenn. Daniel McPherson apparently previously owned this "old McPherson Place",accounting for it being the property of 4 McPherson generations. The available records,family recollections and other data seems to indicated that neither said Daniel nor said Andrew Barton lived on this "old McPherson Place" in Roane Co.,Tenn. at the dates of their respective deaths ,but that both died at the other "old McPherson Place " in present Meigs Co.,Tenn., Ten Mile Creek Valley about 1 miles from Ten Mile,Tenn. Andrew Barton McPherson is buried in the Meigs Co.McPherson farm family cemetery as is his wife,Parthenia HALE,K-1-5-3-8,p.166. SEE p. 147 as to this farm cemetery.

Five generations of McPhersons and descendants are buried in the Ten Mile Creek Valley farm near Ten Mile,Tenn. in Meigs Co.,most of them having graves marked by inscribed tombstones. This burying ground is about 20 miles from Kingston, Tenn. and about 15 miles north of Decatur,Tenn. east of Highway No. 58, on old Valley road about 1 mile north of Ten Mile,Meigs Co.,Tenn. Post Office. The farm,and family burying ground on it,being reached by turning east at Huff's Store, which is on same side of Highway No.58 as the Ten Mile School house. Cross Ten Mile Creek on a new bridge. At the Ten Mile Post Office turn,following the old Valley Road north about one mile. Turn through a gate to the left to reach the cemetery which is on a little hill with dogwoods, 1 holly,cedars,pines,oaks,walnuts,other trees. In selling this"old Mc herson place" containing the family cemetery there has been reserved by McPherson descendants,-owning it for the several generations,one acre for use as a cemetery,with road to reach it. The McPherson kin buried in it are within a small iron-fenced area,now filled except for space for two adults' graves, reserved,-one for Mrs.Oscar Charles(Erma Dora HAGLER) EWING,K-1-5-3-8-8-2-2, pp.171 and 186 ,and for wife of J B Ewing . Mary ("Mollie") (HAGLER) Wilkie was buried within this iron-fenced inclosure in 1942. Outside this small space within the fence of the reserved 1 acre for burials others,probably neighbors,and some slaves are buried and Erma Dora (Hagler) Ewing above has placed 2 strands of barb wire to protect these other graves from grazing live stock.She also has filled the iron -fenced inclosure with shrubs,and tries to care for the graves.She plans a fund in The Tennessee Baptist Foundation to provide continuing care for graves in this cemetery. The "Old McPherson Place" homestead building on the same tract as the cemetery is little north of the cemetery location and on the old Valley Road.

The estate of Andrew Barton McPherson was administered in Roane Co.,Tenn. between Jan.13, 1867 and the Dec. Term 1869 of Roane County Court by his son, Elijah McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-2, pp. 168 and 170 ,indicating that Andrew Barton McPherson's estate consisted principally of land. Living descendants remember that it was the "old McPherson Place" in the"lower end of Roane Co." which constituted the bulk of the estate left by said Andrew Barton McPherson.The report of administration of his estate by his son, Elijah McPherson, to the Dec.Term,1869 of the County Court of Roane Co.shows that it amounted to $4,094.65 which was distributed to his children, said Elijah, Mary HAGGARD, Deborah SHORT, John H. McPherson, W.B. McPherson,Charles McPherson,Parthenia DEATHERIDGE, Margaret FOUST and "the heirs of Susannah TURNER ".Either the official record of this report of his administrator is not fully recorded or there has been dropped by mistake in copying names of other children, then surviving,namely, Hezekiah McPherson of Collin or Hamilton Co.,Tex. and Thomas Hawes McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-10, pp. 168 and 189 ,sons,- or these 2 had previously received and receipted for their share in settlement of advances to them by their father, said Andrew Barton McPherson. Numerous records confirm their membership as children of said Andrew Barton and Parthenia (HALE)McPherson,K-1-5-3-8,p.149 . In addition to their 11 children,who grew to maturity and left families,inscribed gravestones standing within the iron-fenced cemetery lot containing their graves,that of several of their children and descendants,as described hereon,near Ten Mile Tenn.P.O.,-there are infant graves with headstones reading:"Barton McPherson,(son of B. and Parthenia McPherson,b.Dec.5, 1853)?),(probably 1833,),d. July 19,1854(?)",(probably 1834),and "Nancy McPherson,b.Oct.17,d. Nov.5.,1840",her tombstone inscription recording her as "daughter of Barton and Parthenia McPherson"

K-1-5-3-8- Andrew Barton McPherson,pp.149,166, 167 m. in E. Tenn. ,1808? Parthenia HALE,b. Tenn.Feb.24,1791, d. in Roane or Meigs Co., Tenn.Jan.14,1859 according to her inscribed grave stone standing in McPherson cemetery near Ten Mile, Meigs Co.,Tenn.,daughter of Hezekiah HALE,who served as a soldier in War of 1812,apparently son of John HALE of Md., who served as a soldier for the Colonies in the American Revolution and was one of the earliest pioneers of Washington Co.,Tenn.who had also a son,Richard,who married Mary COX and were natives of Sullivan and Washington counties, Tenn.moving to Jefferson Co.,Tenn.in 1829 and who also served in War of 1812,-in 3 campaigns,leaving a son,James HALE,b.June 19,1813,who married in May 1841 Mary Ann MOORE. James was elected to represent Jefferson Co. in Tenn. Legislature and to the Tenn. Senate to represent Jefferson,Greene,Hancock and Hawkins c unties and was active in adoption of amendments to the State constitution.He owned 1200 acres . These are typical of a very numerous and prominent Hale family descended from the E. Tenn. pioneers. Ch. (of Andrew Barton and Parthenia (HALE) McPHERSON ,most of whom were born within original Roane,later Rhea,Co.,Tenn.) 1-Hezekiah, Aug.26,1809,p.168, ,2-Elijah Pendleton,Aug.25,1811 p.170, 3-Susannah, ,1813-14,p.174 ,4-Mary ("Polly"),Mar.,1,1816,p.176 ,5-Charles ,1817? p.177,6-William Bullington, 1819, p. 178 ,7-Deborah,Apr.27,1821,p.181 ,8-Parthenia Ann, Jan.18,1826,p.185 ,9 - John Hale,Oct.19, 1827,p.187 , 10-Thomas Hawes,Apr. 1, ,1831,p. 189 ,11-Barton,Dec.5,1833?,d.July 19,1834?,p. 167, 12-Margaret, Sept.27,1835,p.191,235,13-Nancy, Oct.17,d.Nov.5,1840,p.167. Jan.13,1867

Andrew Barton McPherson d./apparently at home of his son,Elijah McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-2,pp.170 and near Ten Mile,Meigs Co.,Tenn. and is buried by side of his wife,Parthenia, within the plot enclosed by iron fence in the family burying ground on " the old McPherson Place ",described on page 167, an inscribed gravestone carrying births and death dates of both thereon stands at head of 47(a), their graves. 2,35,37,40*,155*;270(a),486.1,487(4,5, 6,18,29,35,43,45),489(7.1),574(14,24,35(a,b),(45) (a,b),(102),(112(a),(128),(311)(a),(407)(a),(454) 423(d),,485(a-i),(533)(a),(538)(a),*261(f);102, 615.

Philip Hale m.Catherine DOUGLAS,both natives of Fauquier Co.,Va. whence Andrew Barton McPherson's parents and older children went to Hawkins Co.,Tenn.by 1785,whereas Philip and Catherine came to Greene Co.,Tenn.in 1785.Philip's father was a native of England and brother of Capt.Nathaniel HALE ,who commanded a Co. under Gen.George Washington in his defeat at the battle of Long Island,N.Y.after which he volunteered as a spy to learn the intentions of the enemy. He was captured and was executed next morning thereafter by order of Gen.Howe. Philip and Catherine's 3rd.ch., Joseph,b.Greene Co.,Tenn.Feb.9,1789 commanded a Co. under Gen.Andrew JACKSON in the War of 1812,m. Rebecca C. LANDRUM,b. 1807 and are survived by a considerable and prominent descent. 261(g).

It is possible that parents of Andrew Barton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8,pp.149,lived in Bottetourt Co., Va. some years after removing from Fauquier Co.,Va. before coming to Hawkins Co.,Tenn. His next*older brother,b. 2 years prior,is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Blount Co.,Ala. as b. in Va. in 1784 *p.156(*Capt.George McPherson,K-1-5-3-7,*)400(g).

K-1-5-3-8-1- Hezekiah McPherson was a farmer in Roane and Rhea counties,Tenn. until 1852 when he moved with his family to Stockton,Cedar Co. Mo. where he remained until July 1863 when,on account of hostilities in the War Between the States he was forced to leave his farm in Mo.and his wife and 6 daughters drove by ox teams from Mo. to Cross Hollows,Ark.where he joined them and continued to present site of Savoy,Fannin Co.,Tex.where he rented land for 4 years when he moved to Washington Co.,Ark.with his large family in the U.S. Censuses: in 1850 as a farmer in Rhea Co.,Tenn.,1860, at Stockton,Cedar Co.,Mo. as then owning real estate,$4,000,personalty,$4,818 and in 1870 in Washington Co., Ark. He had stopped in Washington Co.,Ark. enroute from Tex. back to his Cedar Co.,Mo. farm upon learning that he and family would not be safe on their farm there,and after a few years returned to Tex. settling in Collin Co.,Tex. where he d. Jan.15,1878 after a lingering illness with a chronic ailment.He m.in Tenn.,Malinda RECTOR,b. Tenn Nov.15,1814, d.Fannin Co.,Tex. Apr.5,1895,-of a prominent family of pioneers in Fauquier Co., Va.,members of which were prominent there and in Ohio,Ind.,Tenn. and elsewhere. Ch.(b.Roane or Rhea counties,Tenn.) 1-Hardin Deatheridge, 1836-37, 2-James Madison, ,1939-40, (b.Rhea Co.,Tenn.) 3-Parthenia Hale, 1842, 4-Barton, Aug.2,1844,p.169 ,5-Mahala, ,1846,p.169, 6-William,May 4,1848,p. 169 7-Elizabeth, ,1849, ,8-Mary C ,1851,d.1896 ,b.Stockton,Cedar Co.,Mo.) 9-Amanda Jane, ,1853, 10 and 11-Lucinda and Josephine,(twins), 1855-56.
270(a),409(i),453(a),456(c),486.1(b),574(35, (112)(a), 112(a),(345(a),(454)(a)

N O T E :- The above sons, except Hardin Deatheridge, are buried in cemetery at Pottsville Hamilton Co.,Tex. the daughters, their sisters, died and are buried in Tex.,Okla. and Ark.

K-1-5-3-8-1-1- Hardin Deatheridge McPherson is recorded in the 1860 Census of Stockton, Cedar Co.,Mo. as farmer, owning real estate,$700 personalty,$538,m. "within the year" Elizabeth ,b. Tenn. 1836. Ch.(b.Mo.) 1-Martha, He served as a Confederate soldier until killed in battle of Oak Ridge,("Cross Hollows") Ark.All his family are deceased.270(a),456 (d),574(112)(a,e).

K-1-5-3-8-1-2- James Madison McPherson enlisted in the Confederate Army in Mo. and served as captain ,being shot in the right arm in battle He did not join his parents' families,who had fled to Tex.,until the close of the war. These families left Tex. in 1867 en route to their homes and farms they had left near Stockton,Cedar Co.,Mo. in 1863 on account of Union sentiment there. Learning of the hostile attitudes toward Confederates in Cedar Co. they stopped near Fayetteville,Washington Co.,Ark. and lived there until 1873 when they returned to Collin Co.,Tex. He m.,1st.,Mary("Mollie") Deatheridge, widow, who d. Feb.6,1880. Ch. 1-Charles, ,2-Lemuel, ,3-Alfred, 4- ,5- ,daus m.,2nd. Ch. 6-Barton, ,7-James Madison,Jr., James Madison,Sr.d. and is buried in Pottsville,Tex. 574(112)(a,d,e

K-1-5-3-8-1-2-1- Charles McPherson lived Beaconridge,Tex.

K-1-5-3-8-1-2-2- Lemuel McPherson lived Pottsville,Tex.

K-1-5-3-8-1-2-6- Barton McPherson lived Energy,

K-1-5-3-8-1-2-7- James Madison McPherson,(Tex. Jr.lived Energy,Tex.574(112)(a

K-1-5-3-8-1-3- Parthenia Hale McPherson m.1st.

Finis HORN, who d.
Ch. Evie ,2- ,dau.,
3- ,son
m.2nd.Robert Gilleland HAGGARD,as widower,of Rockwood,Tenn.,former husband of Parthenia's aunt, Mary("Polly") (McPHERSON) HAGGARD,K-1-5-3-8-4,pp. 168 and 185,he then being near 70 years old,with whom she returned from Tex. to Rockwood to live, her E. Tenn.McPherson kin remembering her visits after the 2nd marriage of each. Her Hamilton Co., Tex. McPherson kin remember Parthenia writing a book of their trip from Stockton,Cedar Co.,Mo. to Collin Co.,Tex. in 1863 and from Fayetteville, Washington Co.,Ark. to Collin Co.,Tex.in 1873.
K-1-5-3-8-1-3-1? Evie Horn m. Robert COOK, who lived in Ft. Worth,Tex. employed by a railroad company and worked in Ft.Worth Union station. 574(116)(c),(485)(d),(454)
K-1-5-3-8-1-4- Barton McPherson ,p.168,enlisted in Newton Co. ,Mo.,Sept.1,1862,as b. Rhea Co., Tenn,age 18 years,resident of Stockton,Mo. as private in Co.H. 3rd.Mo. Confederate Vol.Cav.Capt.Payton,also served in Co.F. Smith's Cav.Shelby's Brigade,captured Feb.5,1863,exchanged, assigned to this Co. Aug.1,1863,fought in battles of Prairie Grove,Springfield,Hartsville,Atlanta,where he was wounded and was back on duty Mar.1,1865,formed partnership with his brother,William McPherson, K-1-5-3-8-1-6,pp.168 and 169,in Pottsville,Hamilton Co.,Tex. so continuing until Jan.5,1893.
Barton carried a large scar from wound in battle and told of his war hardships and treatment as a prisoner of war,moved with brother,William, to Hamilton Co.,Tex. in 1875 m.1st. 1874 Cordelia DOWNING,b.Feb.28,1851,d.Mar.24,1890 and is buried in Pottsville.Ch.(b. Ector,Fannin Co., Tex.) 1 and 2- William and Arminta Grace,(twins), June 28,1875, ,3-Madison, ,4-George Edgar, ,(b.Pottsville),5-Barton Lester, June 7,1885, ,6-Myrtle,Sept.11,1888.
Barton d. Feb.17,1924 and is buried in Pottsville,Tex. 270(a),453(a),574(111,112(a),(178), (345)(a).
K-1-5-3-8-1-4-2- Arminta Grace McPherson m.Gamey, Terry Co. Tex.Nov.12,1905 Hiza Hiland LONGBRAKE,b.Rawson,Hancock Co.,Ohio June 18,1868,son of Perry Elsworth and Melvina (FOLK).Ch.(b.Brownfield,Tex.) 1- d.,unnamed,- at birth, 2-Otis Barton June 28,1909, 3-Henry,Mar.3,1911. 574(178).
K-1-5-3-8-1-4-2-2- Otis Barton Longbrake,Box 151, Guymon,Texas Co.,Okla. m. Levington,N.Mex.Aug. 21,1931 Flora Latrelle BROUGHTON,b.Brownfield,Tex. June 9,1912,dau. of Benjamin and Sophia Elizabeth (THOMPSON). Ch. 1-Ronald Ben,May 2,1933, 2-Bernice Grace ,Mar. 4,1935, 3-Nelda Latrelle,May.19, 1941, 4-Kenneth Otis,Oct.26,1947. 574(167).
K-1-5-3-8-1-4-5- Barton Lester McPherson m.Gomez, Terry Co.,Tex. Dec. 19,1906 Lillie Arizona ADAMS, b. Santa Anna,Tex.Nov.12,1888,dau.of High Downing and Emma (Lee). Ch. 1-Thelma Lucille, Sept. 27,1907,d. Nov.15,1930, 2-James William, June 2,1910, 3-Lela Mae,June 28,1912, 4-Frances Arminta,Mar. 31,1916, 5-Barton Franklin,Nov.23, 1918, 6-Lester Ulee,Feb.12,1922. Barton Lester d.Brownfield,Tex.July 19,1946 and is buried in Memorial cemetery there. 574(111).
K-1-5-3-8-1-4-6- Myrtle McPherson m.Gomez,Terry Co.,Tex.Dec.20,1905 William Cicero MATHIS,b. Midlothan,Ellis Co.,Tex.,lived Lubbock,Tex.live 401 W. Baylor St.,San Antonio,Tex.b.Mar. 5,1880, son of Robert,who d. Midlothan 1882,and wife,Mary ELLIS, who d.Mangum,Okla.Aug. ,1912.Ch.1-Norma Viola,Nov.4,1907, 2-Wm.Cicero,Jr.,Aug.10,1909,(b. Levelland,Tex.) 3-Avis Marie,Sept.20,1912.574(112)
K-1-5-3-8-1-4-6-1- Norma Viola Mathis m. Clovis,Curry Co.,N.Mex.Sept.12,1937 Eli Skully DOOLEN. She d. Hobbs,N. Mex.Nov.27,1941?574(345)
K-1-5-3-8-1-4-6-2- William Cicero Mathis,Jr. m. Apr. ,1933 Tommie MILLICAN.Ch.(b.Lubbock,Tex.) 1-Don Mack,Feb.26,1934, 2-Thomas Michael,Apr.18,1941?
K-1-5-3-8-1-4-6-3- Avis Marie Mathis m.1st.Marietta Okla.Dec.4,1932 Lester Franklin ROBERTS. Ch.(b.Ft.Worth,Tex.) 1-George Sharron,(f.), Oct.19,1933, m. 2nd New Braunsfels,Tex.May 16, 1943 William Norvan ARNOLD. Ch. (b. San Antonio, Tex.) 2-Norvan William,June 22,1944, 3-Norma Marie,Feb.9,1946, 4-Myrna Ann,June 16,1947. Family lives 132 Vanderbilt St.,San Antonio,Tex.574(345
K-1-5-3-8-1-6- William McPherson,p. 168, moved in 1873 to Collin Co.,Tex.where he rented a farm until 1875,when he settled 5 miles north of Pottsville,Hamilton Co.,Tex.,bought 6 acres in the village of Pottsville on which his home was located,bought 380 acres adjoining,engaged in cattle dealing and sheep-raising,entered mercantile business in Pottsville July 5,1889 with $800 worth of merchandise. His brother,Barton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-1-4,pp.168 and 169, entered mercantile business with him as partner Dec.1, 1890 as W. & B. McPherson and so continued until Jan.5,1893 when William bought Barton's interest in the store. William m.Washington Co.,Ark.,Oct. 20,1870 Julia Ann ALEXANDER,b.July 29,1847 in S. Central Mo., d. Feb. ,1934,dau. of Hamilton Hezekiah and Martha Jane (MATTHEWS).Ch. 1-Armintie Lee,Sept.6,1871, 2-Samuel Hezekiah,Feb.7, 1873, (b. Collin Co.,Tex.) 3-Fannie Jane,Oct.18 1874, (b.Pottsville)4-Willie Florence,Sept. 8,1878, ,5-Woodie Belle,Sept.22,1885,d.July ,1899,6 and 7- Winsor Barton and Winnie Belle (twins), Sept.16,1890. Winnie Belle d.Sept 5,1891. William moved with brother, Barton, to Hamilton Co.,Tex. in 1875,locating near Pottsville. William d. Pottsville,July 17,1901 and is buried there. 270(a),574(112)(a,c),(116)(a).
K-1-5-3-8-1-6-1- Armintie Lee McPherson m. June 3,1891 Erastus Henry ROGERS of Hamilton Co Tex. Ch. 1- d. infant, 2-William Maxwell,Sept.20, 1893, 3-Rector L.,Sept. ,1897.Armintie Lee d. Feb. ,1900.270(a),574(112)(a,e).
K-1-5-3-8-1-6-1-2- William Maxwell Rogers lives San Antonio,Tex.
K-1-5-3-8-1-6-1-3- Rector L. Rogers was killed in an explosion,Eden,Tex.Apr. 1933.
K-1-5-3-8-1-6-2- Samuel Hezekiah McPherson, farm owner and operator,Hamilton,Tex. throughout his long life gathered,preserved and generously shared with compiler an extensive listing of the descendants of his grandfather, Hezekiah McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-1,p.168, and his and their migrations and the beginning of genealogical data for Hezekiah's brothers,Charles McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-5,pp. 168 and 177,and William Bullington McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-6,pp.168 and 178, after their departure with Hezekiah McPherson, K-1-5-3-8-1, from Roane and Rhea counties,Tenn. This has aided greatly in providing the considerable descent of Hezekiah herein and has led to listings for the descent of William Bullington and Charles. Samuel Hezekiah's correspondence in this matter has shown him to have been a man of high intelligance,refinement and progress in life. He m. Pottsville,Tex.Oct. 24,1900 PARKS, dau. of J.T. Ch. 1- Gayle K., Nov.19,1903. He d.Hamilton,Tex. June 8,1949.574(112)(a-1),(116)(a,b,c.d).
K-1-5-3-8-1-6-2-1- Gayle K. McPherson m. KEY

lives Santa Barbara,Calif.

K-1-5-3-8-1-6-3- Frances("Fannie")Jane McPherson, p.169,m. 1901 Van WISDOM,live R.F.D.# Hamilton,Tex. Ch.1-William McPherson, 2-Evelyn, ,3-Katherine,

K-1-5-3-8-1-6-3-1- William McPherson Wisdom was killed in automobile accident about 1935.

K-1-3-5-8-1-6-3-2 and 3- Evelyn and Katherine Wisdom are public school teachers,unm.

K-1-5-3-8-1-6-4- Willie Florence McPherson,p.169, m. ,1903 L.D. BRATTON.No Ch.She d.Oct

K-1-5-3-8-1-6-7- 1927.574(112)(a).

Winsor Barton McPherson,p.169, Pottsville,Hamilton Co.,Tex. gave considerable of his time gathering his branch of McPherson descent and extended his inquiry into Kincheloe families of his region from whom the McPhersons in this book also descend . He m. Pottsville Oct.26, 1913 Emma Elmira CLABOUGH,b. there June 6,1890, dau. of Samuel Newton and Nancy Belle (NICHOLS) Ch.(b. Pottsville) 1-William Forrest,Oct.21,1917, 2-Hallie Marie, Aug.24,1919, 3-Winsor Barton,Jr., Nov.9,1922, 4-Emma Lou,July 9,1928.

K-1-5-3-8-1-6-7-1- William Forrest McPherson, Pottsville,Tex. m. Frances Emeline RUDD.Ch.

K-1-5-3-8-1-6-7-2- Hallie Marie McPherson m. Donald Boyd HARRISON.

K-1-5-3-8-1-6-7-3- Winsor Barton McPherson,Jr.m. Jacksie Marie WILFORD. Ch.

574(112)(a),(116)(a).

* * * * * * * * * *

K-1-5-3-8-2- Elijah Pendleton McPherson,p.168 is referred to as only "Elijah" McPherson pp.147, 167,168 and elsewhere herein,served as 2nd. Sgt. in Capt.Jacob Peake's Co. Tenn militia organization,who joined Col.Gates 3rd.Regt. and Col. Wm.Lindsay's 2nd.Regt. of Artillery at Ross' Landing (Chattanooga,Tenn.) on Tennessee River Gen. Winfield Scott being in command of 2000 U.S.Troops when the removal of the Cherokee Indians occurred, called the "Cherokee War" in 1837, as Elijah McPherson is recorded with family in U.S. Censuses from 1840-1880 inclusive,-in Roane Co.,Tenn.1840-1860 inclusive. His parents had removed from Roane Co.,Tenn. to Ten Mile Creek Valley about 1 mil northeasterly of Tem Mile,Tenn,P.O. ,then called Ten Mile"Stand"in Meigs Co. several years prior to the death of his mother,Parthenia(HALE) McPherson ,there Jan. 14,1859. Between this date,of his mother and the date of his father.Andrew Barton McPherson's death at his old homestead near Ten Mile Stand as above,Jan.13, 1867, said Elijah Pendelton McPherson had succeeded his father as owner of the"old McPherson Place" homestead there and a large area adjoining it in the Ten Mile Creek Valley enabling him to divide from it about five family size farms for four daughter's and a son's families,remaining in his region,and most of these made permanent homes thereon . Elijah Pendleton McPherson was serving as administrator of the estate of his father,Andrew Barton McPherson,p.167, at Dec. Term 1869 of County Court of Roane Co.,Tenn. where the lands of his father, said Andrew Barton McPherson evidently then were. The $4,094.65 he then distributed to the heirs-at-law of his father was apparently the proceeds of the sale of the other "old McPherson Place" which lay"in the lower end of Roane Co., Tenn."variously described as on or near the Tennessee River as "near Rockwood Landing" or "near Luminary ", which "place " as known to living descendants,believed to have been the former home of Daniel and Susannah(KINCHELOE) McPHERSON,K-1-5-3, pp.124 and 147-149 ,parents and grandparents respectively of said Andrew Barton McPherson and son, Elijah Pendleton McPherson,who became the third generation owner of the Roane Co.,Tenn. "old McPherson Place" and continued to own it until his death, when by his will he passed it to his maiden daughter, Eliza Susannah McPherson, K-1-3-8-2-11-,pp.170 and 174,a fourth generation owner thereof. Daughters of Elijah Pendleton McPherson,who were settled on lands by him included, Deborah,K-1-5-3-8-2-8,pp.170 and 173 , Martha,Mrs. J. Polk Peake,K-1-5-3-8-2-6,pp.170 and 173 ,Margaret,Mrs. Thomas Gibson,K-1-5-3-8-2-5,pp. 170 and 173 ,Barton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-2-4,pp.172,and 170,Mary Jane,Mrs.Jacob Massey EWING, K-1-5-3-8-2-1,pp.170- and 171

Elijah Pendleton McPherson's estate was administered in Meigs Co.,Tenn. by his son-in-law,J. Polk Peak,K-1-5-3-8-2-6,pp.173

Elijah Pendleton McPherson's home for the last 20 or more years of his life was the home of his parents during his childhood and young manhood in the "old McPherson Place" in Ten Mile Creek Valley near Ten Mile, Tenn.,P.O. or "Stand". He, his own family ,including several of his married daughters,their children and other kin, his wife and parents, Andrew Barton and Parthenia (HALE) McPherson are buried within the iron-fenced family plot in a 1 acre reservation for family burying ground on said "old McPherson Place", the location whereof,-and the directions for reaching it from the national highway and other roads of the vicinity are detailed on page 167 hereof.Most of descendants of the earliest McPherson owners of that "Place" or farm have inscribed gravestone standing within said iron-fenced inclosure in said reservation for a family burying ground.

K-1-5-3-8-2- Elijah Pendleton McPherson,above,pp 147,167,168, m. Oct.9,1838 Margaret L ("Peggy") MARTIN, b. Tenn. Nov.5,1814 ,d. Meigs Co.,Tenn. Dec.17,1891 and is buried in family cemetery on their homestead place there,where inscribed grave stone marks the graves of herself and husband. She was dau. of Hugh Edward,b. June 1,1776,d.Apr.21,1836 and wife,Margaret DAVIS,b.Mar.25,1776,d.Oct.5,1854. Edward MARTIN was brother of Margaret L.("Peggy" Margaret DAVIS had a sister, Mary ("Polly")Ann, who married MATHNEY,who were the great-great-grandparents of Mrs. R.Purdy(Ann Kathleen EWING,K-1-5-3-8-2-1-1-6,p.171)SPELL,pp. and . Ch. (of Elijah Pendleton and Margeret L. (MARTIN) McPherson, b. Roane Co.,Tenn.) 1-Mary Jane, Mar. 13,1840, 2-Parthenia ,Oct. 18,1841, ,3-Elizabeth,Jan.3,1844, 4-Barton,Dec.28,1845,p.172 ,5-Margaret Anne,Jan. 28,1848,p.173 ,6-Martha ("Jack"),Jan.13,1850,p. 173 7 and 8- Hugh D. and Deborah Ann,(twins), Dec. 19.1851,,p.173, Hugh D. d.Apr.26,1852, 9-William,Jan.26,1855,p.174, ,10-Elijah,Jr Oct.31,1857,d.Dec.5,1857, 11- Eliza Susannah,Oct.31,1859. Elijah Pendleton,Sr.d. at home near Ten Mile Stand,Meigs Co.,Tenn.Feb.14,1882 and is buried in the McPherson burying ground by side of wife's grave marked by inscribed gravestone. 262(b),263(b),270(a),481(a),487(4,5, 23,31,33,35,36,44,47),574(112)(a),(311)(a),574 (112)(a),(311)(a),(454)(a),(481)(a),(485)(a-j), (538)(a),604.

K-1-5-3-8-2-1- Mary Jane McPherson m. Tenn Sept.29,1859 Jacob Massey EWING,b.Roane Co. Tenn.Mar. 10,1833,d.Ten Mile,Meigs Co.,Tenn.,Feb 22,1902 and is buried there in McPherson cemetery. He served in Co.B. 5th.Tenn.Confederate Cav. commanded by Capt.Blythe and Col. McKenzie,engag

ed in battles of Chickahominy,Missionary Ridge, Resaca and New Hope Church where he was wounded and sent to hospital in Augusta,Ga. His company thought he was killed and he was so reported to his wife,Mary Jane,in 1864. He was released at close of the war and finally reach home,-on foot. He was the son of Jacob EWING,b. Va. Mar.15,1802,d.Roane Co.,Tenn.June 9,1871 and wife, Anna MATHENY,b. Dec.22,1800,d.Meigs Co.,Tenn.May 9,1880,both being buried in Shiloh Cemetery,Roane Co.,Tenn.(SEE p. 149) ,son of James EWING,who lived in Va. m. and moved to E. Tenn.,dying in Roane Co.,Tenn. both being buried on the Thomas Hood home farm on the Tennessee River in Roane Co., Tenn. in unmarked graves. James was of Scotch-Irish ancestry and came direct from Ireland to America as 1 of 4 brothers,two of whom including James settled ,first,in Va. Another of the brothers,named Joseph, settled near Nashville,Tenn.

Anna Matheny was dau. of Elijah, b. Va.Nov. 25,1773,d.Roane Co.,Tenn.,Sept.9,1839 and wife,Mary ("Polly") Ann DAVIS,b.Dec.5,1773,d.Roane Co., Tenn.Sept.11,1840, sister of Margaret DAVIS,wife of Hugh Edward MARTIN,p.170. Jacob and Anna,Elijah and Mary Ann, next above are buried in said Shiloh Church Cemetery,all having gravestones inscribed with their dates as above.Ch.(of Jacob Massey and Mary Jane,b.Ten Mile,Meigs Co., Tenn.) 1-Elijah Anderson,Oct.25,1860, 2-Anna, ,186_ ,3-Mary Elizabeth,Nov.2,1867, d.unm. Apr.22,1934,4- Ector, ,5-Margaret, ,6-Deborah, ,7-Oscar Charles, Aug.20,1874, ,8-James Barton,Apr. 12,1876, p.172 ,9-Martha, ("Mattie"), p.172, ,10-Eliza ("Lyda"), p.172.

Mary Jane d.Oct.22,1928 and is buried by side of husband in McPherson cemetery near Ten Mile, Tenn. their graves being marked with inscribed gravestones. 574(481)(a),(485(a-j),(538)(a),604.

K-1-5-3-8-2-1-1- Elijah Anderson Ewing m. at bride's home,at Half Moon Island,Roane Co., Tenn.Sept.16,1891 Emma Alice JOHNSON,b.there July 11,1868,d.Morristown,Tenn.June 22,1907 and is buried in Jarnigan's Cemetery there as is her husband dau. of John Henry,b. Half Moon Island in Tennessee River Jan.13,1832,d. there Feb.6,1890,m.June 3,1860 Mary Jane JACKSON,b.there June 12,1844, there Apr.2,1900,both being buried there in Johnson family burying ground on the plantation home, son of Samuel JOHNSON,b.Sept.22,1796,d. there Nov. 17,1862 and wife, Nancy WINTON,b.Nov.5,1806,d. there Mar 19,1878,both buried in Johnson burying ground there. Nancy was the dau. of Robert and Susan ( ), who lived at Muddy Creek near Lenoir City,Tenn. Mary Jane Jackson was the dau. of William and Minerva (BROWN) . The bride's home was built by her grandfather,Samuel Johnson and later occupied by her father,John Henry Johnson, and then passed into the hands of Mary Janes'oldest dau.,Mrs.C.B.(Margaret JOHNSON) HALL. Ch.(of Elijah Anderson and Emma Alice (JOHNSON) EWING,b. in above ancestral home on Half Moon Island) 1-Mary Maude,July 17,1892, 2-Roy Lee,Aug.17,1893, 3-Boyd Johnson,Aug.10,1895,(b.Morristown,Tenn.) 4-Charles Ruel,Oct.9,1899, 5-Louise Elizabeth,Apr.25,1903, ,6-Anne Kathleen,Sept.25, 1904.* 574(454)(a),(538)(a).

K-1-5-3-8-2-1-1-1- Mary Maude Ewing m. at Johnson homestead at Half Moon Island William Sanders SMITH on Aug.22,1917. Ch. 1-James Ewing, June 7,1918, 2-Hal Ridley,July 28,1919, 3-Mary Elizabeth,Feb.7,1921 , 4-William Burton,Jan.25, 1923 . * Elijah Anderson Ewing moved from Morristown,Tenn. to Brooksville, Noxubee Co.,Miss. in 1920 where he d.Dec.26,1933 and is buried beside his wife in Jarnigan Cemetery,Morristown,Tenn.

K-1-5-3-8-2-1-1-2- Roy Lee Ewing m.Morristown, Tenn. June 20,1916 Frances ("Fannie") SUSONG Ch. 1-Margaret Jean,Sept.22,1917,d.Oct. 1918, 2-Virginia Ann,Oct.9,1919, 3-Roy Lee,Jr., b. and d. 1922, 4-Joseph Anderson, ,1924, 5-Marjorie, ,1927.

K-1-5-3-8-2-1-1-3- Boyd Johnson Ewing m.Oklahoma City,Sept.16,1921 Violet HANBY.Ch. 1-Marjorie Kathleen, b. and d., 1923, 2-Boyd Frederick,July 17,1925.

Hal Ridley Smith,William Burton Smith and Boyd Ferdinand Ewing served in 2nd World War.

K-1-5-3-8-2-1-1-4- Charles Ruel Ewing m. Columbus,Miss.Oct.7,1923 Juanita DOTHERON. Ch.1-Charles Ruel,Jr.,Mar.12,1931, 2-William Dotheron,Sept.2,1933, 3-Margaret Juanita,Feb.23,1937.

K-1-5-3-8-2-1-1-5- Louise Elizabeth Ewing m. Brooksville,Miss.Nov. 4,1926 Fred Bueal SIMMONS .No ch.

K-1-5-3-8-2-1-1-6- Anne Kathleen Ewing finished High School at Brooksville,Noxubee Co.,Miss received A.B. degree from Miss.State College for Women in 1925 at Columbus,Miss. teaches in High School of Clinton,Sampson Co.,N.C., m. at her grandfather,John Henry Johnson's homestead at Half Moon Island on Tenn.River in Roane Co.,Tenn. July 28,1926 Richard Purdy SPELL,b. Sampson Co., N.C. Aug.14,1895; son of Richard Owen and Georgia Anna (BROWN),dau. of George Arthur and Susan (SPELL) BROWN. Richard Owen Spell was the son of Hopkin SPELL.

Richard Purdy Spell entered service in the first World War May 26,1918 in the 81st. Div., was immediately sent into foreign service being transferred to the 42nd.(Rainbow) Div. which was out for replacement and being sent back to the front. He was wounded in drive of St.Miheil Sept.12,1918 and sent back to hospital,was reported to his parents as dead,contracted double pneumonia and remained in hospital for months after he was returned to the States on the ship Marahonia,received honorable discharge June 1919 with decoration of the Purple Heart,has served as Auditor of Sampson Co.,N.C. for several years. Ch. 1-Richard Purdy,Jr.,June 17,1930, 2 and 3- Alice Johnson and Kathleen Ewing;(twins Mar.3,1933 . 'identical'

K-1-5-3-8-2-1-1-6-1- Richard Purdy Spell,Jr.graduated from Randolph-Macon Academy,Front Royal,Va. in 1949 and entered Duke University. 574(538)(a).

K-1-5-3-8-2-1-2- Anna Ewing m. Elijah SELLS and live in Ga.

K-1-5-3-8-2-1-4- Ector Ewing m. Adria BUTLER of Kingston,Roane Co.,Tenn. moved to near Ft. Cobb,Caddo Co.,Okla.

K-1-5-3-8-2-1-5- Margaret Ewing m. Frank FOUST of Rhea Co.,Tenn. moved to Ark. Ch. 1-Nellie? ,2-John,

K-1-5-3-8-2-1-6- Deborah Ewing m. Charles BUTLER of Kingston,Roane Co., Tenn. moved to ,Okla. Ch. 3 sons

K-1-5-3-8-2-1-7- Oscar Charles Ewing m. ecatur, Meigs Co.,Tenn.,Dec. 28,1905 Erma Dora HAGLER,b. Euchee,Tenn. Aug.8,1878,K-1-5-3-8-8-2-3,pp 171 and 186 lives Athens,Tenn. Ch.1-son,b and d. Nov.21,1907.Oscar Charles d. Sweetwater,Tenn. Sept.29,1939 and is buried in McPherson Cemetery near Ten Mile,Meigs Co.,Tenn.(SEE p.167).Erma Dora is dau. of Jacob Peak and Emily (DEATHERIDGE,K-1-5-3-8-8-2,pp. 185 and 186)HAGLER.

K-1-5-3-8-2-1-8- James Barton Ewing,p.171, m. Willie BOGGESS. ,wife being buried in McPherson cemetery near Ten Mile,Meigs Co.,Tenn. He d.Jan.29,1943.

K-1-5-3-8-2-1-9- Martha ("Mattie") Ewing,p.171,m. George R. CARTER.

K-1-5-3-8-2-1-10- Eliza ("Lyda") Ewing,p.171,m. Thomas A. RODDY*and live near Ft. Cobb,Caddo Co.,Okla.(* of Rhea Co.,Tenn:) 574(454)(a),(485)(a-j),(538)(a),604.

K-1-5-3-8-2-2- Parthenia McPherson,p.170,m. Mar. ,1861 Joseph PEARSON, and lived near the corners of Loudon,McMinn and Monroe counties,Tenn. Ch. 1-Margaret, ,2-Elijah, 3- ,son, ,4-Eliza, 5-Martha ("Mattie", ,6-James, ,7-Thomas,

K-1-5-3-8-2-2-1- Margaret Pearson m. Charles KING.She d. and is buried in Athens(Tenn.) cemetery. Ch. 1? ,dau., lives Athens.

K-1-5-3-8-2-2-5- Martha("Mattie")?Pearson is buried in McPherson cemetery near Ten Mile,Meigs Co.Tenn.

K-1-5-3-8-2-2-6- James Pearson m. Myrtle HIBECK. Ch. 1-Ford,

K-1-5-3-8-2-2-6-1- Ford Pearson served as radio announcer in Shreveport,La. within recent years.

K-1-5-3-8-2-2- - - Pearson m. Charles WITT and live Big Stone Gap,Va.

K-1-5-3-8-2-2- - - m. James MOORE, address:Box 823,Portersville, Cal. 574(454)(a),(485)(a-j),(481)(a),604.

K-1-5-3-8-2-3- Elizabeth McPherson,p.170, m Apr.3,1866 F.L. Bracher JOHNSON,b. Dec.9,1836, d.Sept.9,1896 ,lived near Ten Mile, Meigs Co.,Tenn. Ch. 1-Elijah, ,2-William , ,3-Margaret ("Maggie"), ,4-Barton, ,5-Martha,("Mattie"), ,6-Hugh,

K-1-5-3-8-2-3-1- Elijah Johnson moved to Mo.,

K-1-5-3-8-2-3-2- William Johnson m. 1st. ,who d. He moved to Mo.

K-1-5-3-8-2-3-3- Margaret ("Maggie") Johnson m. James GUTHRIE of Ten Mile,Meigs Co., Tenn. ,d. Ch. 1-William, 2-Elizabeth, ,m. 2nd.

K-1-5-3-8-2-3-4- Barton Johnson m. Ross CLARK,dau. of Dr. and (SHARP) Clark of Ten Mile,Tenn. They lived several years at Spring City,Tenn. She d. and Barton moved to Chattanooga,Tenn. He later m. Mary JOHNSTON of Sweetwater,Monroe Co.,Tenn. Barton d. leaving a son,Barton,Jr.

K-1-5-3-8-2-3-4-1- Barton Johnson,Jr. lived in a suburb of Chattanooga,Tenn.

K-1-5-3-8-2-3-5- Martha ("Mattie") Johnson m.1st., John SHERMAN and lived south of and near Spring City,Rhea Co.,Tenn. No ch. He d. and she m.,2nd E.B. TALIFERRO,live 1219 N. Chamberlain Ave.,Chattanooga,Tenn. 574(17,485)(g)

K-1-5-3-8-2-3-6- Hugh Johnson when a small boy went to Mo. to live with his brother,Elijah,

K-1-5-3-8-2-3-1 ,after their father's death,their mother also having d. when Hugh was small,on May 23,1886 and is buried in McPherson cemetery near Ten Mile,Meigs Co.,Tenn.(See p.167).574(454)(a),(481)(a),(485(a-j),604

K-1-5-3-8-2-4- Barton McPherson,p.170,is recorded in the 1870 Census of Meigs Co.,Tenn.as farmer b.Tenn. 1845 owning real estate ,$1,500,wife,Mary J. b.Tenn. ,1849, went with his family to Willamette Valley in 1880 to visit relatives in Polk Co.,Ore. and returned to Meigs Co.,Tenn. where they lived 2 years ,moving from Ten Mile , Meigs Co.,Tenn. in 1883 to Polk Co.,Ore. to live,remaining there until his children were grown when he returned to Tennessee and lived some years at the home near Pin Hook Landing on the Tennessee River of his sister,Martha ("Jack")(McPherson) and husband,J. Polk PEAK,who were childless, where he d. May 20,1911,m.Dec.3 1867 Mary Jane WANN .Ch.(b. near Ten Mile,Meigs Co.,Tenn.) 1- Lou Elizabeth,Nov.3,1868, 2-Margaret, Oct.15,1870, 3-Martha Jane,Mar.2,1873,4-Elijah J.,Nov.14,1874,?1875 5-William Wann,Apr.16, 1877, p.173,6-James K. Polk,Sept.5,1879,p.173,7-Hugh Martin,Nov.5,1881,p.173,8-Ella Mabel,Feb.16, 1884. 49,486(a),574(454)(a),(481)(a,b),(485)(a-j This family's Bible records were burned in loss of their home. It was settled first on the landed domain of Barton's father,Elijah Pendleton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-2,pp.168 and 170,in Ten Mile Creek Valley near Ten Mile,Tenn. in Meigs Co Tenn. which he gave to 5 or more of his children then settled around him there.p.173. 604.

K-1-5-3-8-2-4-1- Lou Elizabeth McPherson m. HARTMAN. No ch.She d.Dec.14,1933.

K-1-5-3-8-2-4-2- Margaret McPherson m. BOHANNON. Ch. 1-Everette, ,2-Viola, Margaret d.Oct.14,1930.

K-1-5-3-8-2-4-2-2- Viola Bohannon m. SHANER.

K-1-5-3-8-2-4-3- Martha Jane McPherson went with parents from Ten Mile,Meigs Co.,Tenn. to Polk Co.,Ore.,first in 1880 on an extended visit to East Tenn. relatives,who had preceded them,she then being 7 years old, and 3 years later was settled with her parents in the Willamette Valley counties of Oregon where she remains,having completed 50 years experisence as a teacher of rural schools in the one room school house at the age of 77 years, not missing a year in the past 32 years, The other 18 years of her teaching is between 1891 and 1917 Wallowa and Polk counties have been the principal locations in which she has taught often returning to the same school after a 15 years absence to teach the children,whose parents she had previously taught there. These locations have included :Alder Slope,Enterprise, Ant Flat,Trout Creek,Chico,Upper Liberty,Pleasant Center,Zumwalt, Eagle School,Freezout,Hurricane Creek and Crow Creek,- some in the valleys,some in the hills, some in the canyons,others set in a cluster of pines,or nestled in draws surrounded by rolling wheat fields,some houses painted,others not,principally in eastern part of Wallowa Co.,Ore. Many of these schools only ran three months,-in late Winter and early Spring. She began to teach ,- a private school,in 1900,for the children of 2 large families. The following Spring she taught three months at Swamp Creek school with 7 pupils including her son,and her dog which came every day. She had attended a public school near Independence, Polk Co.,Ore. and later studied at Monmouth Normal School,as she had always wanted to teach. She is a tall,angular,bright-eyed woman ,with a quiet smile for every one and especially for the children she teaches .After she left Normal school she taught a 3 months school on the Oregon coast. Soon afterwards ,June 6,1892 at Ballston,Polk Co.,Ore. she m. Amos Henry FLETCHER,b. McCoy,Polk Co., Ore.Mar.8,1871,d. Enterprise,Wallowa Co.,Ore. Nov.19,1926 and is buried in cemetery there.

Martha Jane(McPHERSON) FLETCHER, Enterprise,Oregon.

son of Samuel Wesley and Henryetta (WALLER) FLETCHER. Ch.(of Amos Henry and Martha Jane (McPHERSON) FLETCHER,b. in Western Ore.)1- Floyd Henry, July 18,1894. 49,574(481)(a,b). Martha Jane(McPHERSON) Fletcher's mother,Mary Jane (WANN) McPherson, was the dau.of William and Elizabeth (GIBSON) WANN.49,574(454)(a),(481)(a,b)

K-1-5-3-8-2-4-3-1- Floyd Henry Fletcher m. Grace Lenore LEWIS. Ch.1-William Henry,July 3,1918.

K-1-5-3-8-2-4-3-1-1- William Henry Fletcher m. Ch.1-Kaylene Elise,July 18, 1944, 2-Richard Gary,Feb.9,1947, 3-James Gregory, Dec.28,1949. 574(481)(b)

K-1-5-3-8-2-4-4-Elijah J. McPherson,p.172,m.Alberta Maude DODSON (SEE p.233)Ch.1-W.Merle,Sept.10,1913. 2-Robert Ray,July 24,1925.Elijah J.d.July 10,1942.

K-1-5-3-8-2-4-4-1- Merle McPherson m.C. WILSON. Mrs.Elijah(Maude) McPherson lives Route 5,Vancouver,Wash.Box 1045. 574(552).

K-1-5-3-8-2-4-5- William Wann McPherson,p.172,m. Tessie No ch.He d.Nov.17, 1948. His widow lives Route 3,Molalla,Clackamas Co.,Ore.

K-1-5-3-8-2-4-6- James K. Polk McPherson unm., lived The Dalles,Wasco Co.,Ore. p.172.

K-1-5-3-8-2-4-7- Hugh Martin McPherson,p.172,unm. lives in a home in Walla Walla,Wash.

K-1-5-3-8-2-4-8- Ella Mable McPherson,p.172,m. RANDALL. Ch.1-Claude, She d. Aug.15,1908. 49,574(454)(a),(481)(a,b)

K-1-5-3-8-2-5- Margaret Anne McPherson,p.170,m.Oct. 15,1867 Thomas J. GIBSON and lived near her father, Elijah Pendelton McPherson's Ten Mile Creek Valley estate and apparently was given a farm homestead therefrom . Ch. (b. there) 1-Elijah, ,2-Mary J. ("Maida "), 3-Walter H.,d.unm.in young manhood, 4-Minerva/ ("Minnie"), ,5-Margaret ("Maggie"), 574(419)(a),(454)(a),481)(a),(485) Margaret,mother,d. (a-j),604.

K-1-5-3-8-2-5-1- Elijah Gibson m. Belle ROWDEN and lived in Chattanooga,Tenn. Ch. 1-Max ,

K-1-5-3-8-2-5-2- Mary J. ("Maida") Gibson m. J.B. BILLINGSLEY, d. No ch. They lived 4710 St.Elmo Ave.Chattanooga,Tenn.

K-1-5-3-8-2-5-4- Minerva ("Minnie") Gibson m. James H. UNDERWOOD.Ch. 1-James M., ,2-Frederick Wallace,

K-1-5-3-8-2-5-4-1- James M. Underwood m. Margaret SMITH.

K-1-5-3-8-2-5-4-2- Frederick Wallace Underwood m. Grace COKER.

K-1-5-3-8-2-5-5- Margaret Gibson was reared by her mother's sisters, Martha ("Jack") (McPHERSON) PEAK, K-1-5-3-8-2-6,pp.170 and 173 and Eliza Susannah McPherson, K-1-5-3-8-2-10,pp.170 and 174 her mother dying when she was an infant , and requesting Martha to rear Margaret Gibson, Martha being childless. These aged aunts were cared for by Margaret Gibson for years and their affairs managed by her,who gave the best years of her life in gratitude by every service she could bestow,both of whom lived in the same household with Margaret where they were each helpless invalids for many of the advanced years of their lives and almost wholly dependent upon Margaret for their every want and treatment. After their death Margaret lived with her own sister, Mary J. ("Maida"),widow, 4710 St.Elmo Ave.,Chattanooga,Tenn. and in 1950 was again bestowing a like care on "Maida" to that for her aunts. Margaret is very intelligent lady. She has extended her deeds of benevolence beyond her kin,-to needy,-and strange people of the mountainous regions of the South. She has for many years gathered annually perhaps 1,000 used garments,caused them to be cleaned ,reconditioned and distributed at Christmas time to such needy strange people 574(311)(a),(130)(b),(454)(a),(45)(a,b), (481)(a),(485)(a-j).

K-1-5-3-8-2-6- Martha ("Jack") McPherson,p.170, when a small girl,insisted on having red-topped boots like her brother,William, and for this,assuming male garb and wearing a cap and other boyish acts ,including naming herself "Jack" was called "Jack" the rest of her life,lived to be old,with several years of invalidism near the end of life,m. J. Polk Peak of Ten Mile, Meigs Co.,Tenn. No ch.,lived near Pinhook Landing on Tennessee River in Rhea Co.,Tenn. until husband's death,and some years afterwards,reared from infancy her neice, Margaret Gibson,K-1-5-3-8-2-5-5,above,given to her and husband,J. Polk Peak,by Margaret's mother on her death-bed,moved to Spring ity,Rhea Co.,Tenn where she,her unmarried sister, Eliza Susannah McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-2-10,pp.170 and 174,made their home together and their niece ,Margaret Gibson above nursed and cared for each the remainder of their lives. 574(45)(a,b),(130)(b),(454(a),(481(a),(485)(a-j),(538)(a).

K-1-5-3-8-2-8-Deborah Ann McPherson,p.170,gave compiler an interview when she lived at Jefferson City,("Mossy Creek"),Jefferson Co.,Tenn in 1906 and replied to several lettters of inquiry until about 1920 as to mutual McPherson relatives listed in this book. She was accredited to him by many acquaintances as a most estimable lady. She was deeply devoted to her people and interested in learning and preserving everything possible about our forbears and their numerous descent,widely scattered .She had lived among many of them in East Tennessee counties and towns and easily identified a mutually known Hannah (McPherson) CARROLL,K-1-5-3-10,pp. 149 and 231 ,as daughter of our common ancestors Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE) McPHERSON,K-1-5-3 pp.124 and 147. Deborah referred compiler to her aunt,Mrs. William (Margaret McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-8-12,pp.168,191,235) FOUST,then living R.F.D. Spring City,Rhea Co.,Tenn.very old ,but of wonderful memory, through correspondence with whom later compiler is enabled to definitely and authentically state the true relationship of some two thousand descendants of said Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE) McPHERSON, as listed in this book

Compiler is pleased to here acknowedege to both these kinswomen the debt of gratitude he feels due by us all to them for making this possible and available to posterity.It was an indispensable service toward the production of this book. Deborah was just old enough to barely remember her grandparents, Andrew Barton and Parthenia (HALE) McPHERSON, K-1-5-3-8,pp.149 and 166 She m. Ten Mile,Meigs Co.,Tenn. Luke C PEAK, brother of J. Polk Peak,husband of Martha ("Jack")(McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-8-2-6),Deborah's sister of Pinhook Landing on Tennessee River in Rhea Co.,Tenn., where Jacob Peak and wife,Keziah PRIGMORE, lived as pioneers. Martha("Jack") and Deborah(McPherson)PEAK'S father,Elijah Pendleton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-2,as a young man served under

Capt.Jacob Peak in the"Cherokee War",and conducting the Indians to Ross'Landing on the Tennessee River (now Chattanooga,Tenn. for carrying most of the Cherokee tribe by Tennessee River boats en route West of the Mississippi River to a reservation called Indian Territory,now Oklahoma.

Luke C. Peak moved with his family to Jefferson City,Tenn. where they spent much of their married life,and were a highly respected and influential family there. Ch. 1-Margaret C.
2-Martha ("Mattie"),

K-1-5-3-8-2-8-1- Margaret C. Peak m. Jefferson City,Tenn.,Sept.24,1903 James Henderson BUNDREN ,of Scotch-Irish descent,b.Grainger Co.,Tenn. Oct.19,1869,d. 191_ ,son of Reuben B. and M.E. (FARMER),reared as a farmer, graduated with B.S. degree at Carson and Newman College,Jefferson City May 29,1894 and Columbian University,taught, studied law, admitted to bar and became a prominent corporation and general practicing lawyer at Jefferson City,Tenn.

where he was member Mossy Creek Lodge #333, F.& A.M., R.A.C. #81,Democrat,member Tenn.State Convention ,beginning in 1904,Baptist. Ch. 1-
d,infant, 2-Hazel, ,190_,

K-1-5-3-8-2-8-1-1- Hazel Bundren m. Lake RUSSELL and lived,- in 1939 305 College St.,Macon,Ga. Ch. 1- June,
2-Annie,

K-1-5-3-8-2-8-1-1-1- June Russell m. James EPPERSON.

K-1-5-3-8-2-8-2- Martha ("Mattie") Peak m. Creed LUTTRELL of a prominent family of Knoxville,Tenn. No ch. both d. and both,and Martha's sister,Margaret C.(Peak) Bundren,and their infant dau, husband,James Henderson Bundren, Luke C. and Deborah (McPHERSON) PEAK are buried in a plot together in Greenwood Cemetery,near its main entrance,just north of Smithwood, a suburb of North Knoxville,Tenn. 574(128)(b),(130)(b),(419)(a) (454) (a),(481)(a),(485)(a-j),(612(d,g). 270(a),465.1(a-c),487(4,5),574(35,112(a),(373 (b),(468)(a-c)

K-1-5-3-8-2-9- William McPherson,p.170,m. Margaret MOULTON,b.Sept.26,1862,d.Mar.31,1882,of Meigs Co. He d. Dec.19,1881.*574(485)(a-j),604. Ch.1-Willie May ,b. soon after her father's death,lived with her grandfather,John Moulton and d.age 18 years.

K-1-5-3-8-2-11- Eliza Susannah McPherson,p.170, never m. After death of her parents she lived with her sister, Martha("Jack") (McPherson) Peak,in Spring City,Rhea Co.,Tenn.where she d.,having been given in the will of her father,Elijah Pendelton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-2,pp.168 and 170,"the old McPherson Place"***"near the Tennessee River in southern end of Roane Co.,Tenn. formerly owned by her grandfather,Andrew Barton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8,pp.149 and 166,and apparently previously by his father, Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3 pp.124 and 147-148,if so, making Eliza Susannah McPherson the 4th. McPherson generation owner thereof. At her death she willed this farm to her sisters, Martha and Deborah (McPHERSON) Peak, K-1-5-3-8-2-6 and 8 pp.170 and 173. After a few years they decided that all of the heirs-at-law of their deceased sister,Eliza Susannah McPherson, should share in her property and relinquished complete ownership of it for that purpose and Osaer Charles EWING,K-1-5-3-8-2-1-7,p.171, husband of Erma Dora HAGLER,K-1-5-3-8-8-2-2-,pp. 171 and 186, was appointed administrator to sell said land and make division of the proceeds of the estate of Eliza Susannah McPherson to all her heirs at law, she never having married and dying without issue. The heirs were scattered and administration was therefore, difficult,but was accomplished. 574(454)(a),(481)(a),(485(a-j).

K-1-5-3-8-3- Susannah McPherson,p.168 is identified as the 3rd. ch. of her parents,Andrew Barton and Parthena (HALE) McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-8 pp. 149 and 166, is recorded in the 1860 Census of Dallas,Webster Co.,Mo. as 46 years old,or b. in Tenn. 1813-14,husband ,Nathaniel TURNER,b.in Tenn. also 46 years old in 1860,or b.1813-14, with ch. ,then born as listed below, and in the 1870 Census of the same Mo. P.O. Susannah(McPherson) Turner is missing from Nathanial's family listing the same ch. as in 1860,as below.

In the settlement of the estate of Susannah's father, Andrew Barton McPherson,above,-in Roane Co.,Tenn.at Dec.Term ,1869 of Court there by the administrator, Elijah Pendleton McPherson, her brother,K-1-5-3-8-2,pp.168 and 170, the adminitrator,reported distribution of Susannah's share to " heirs of Susannah Turner ",indicating her death since the recording of her in her and husband's family in Mo. in 1860 Census as above.

In the list of the 11 ch. of her parents, who reared families,sent to compiler by her youngest surviving sister in Dec. 1912,Susannah is named first among the daughters,indicating her to be oldest dau.,which order of listing has since been otherwise verified as in the order of their births,-by sex. Descendants of Susannah were first located by compiler in mid-1950 and provided descendants as will follow herein,giving full dates of births of all Susannah's 5 children the three older being recorded as b. in Tenn., the others in Mo.,indicating their removal about 1849- 1850. She m. in Roane Co.,Tenn. 1843-44 Nathaniel TURNER. Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-John L. Oct.7,1844, 2-Anna,Oct. ,1846, ,3-Parthena Jane,Mar.29,1848, ,(b.Mo.),4 and 5-Barton McPherson and Elijah Pendleton, , (twins),Nov.30,1851,p.175,

K-1-5-3-8-3-1- John L Turner m. Bennie KAYNER lived and both d.at Cedaredge,Delta Co.,Colo.he on Aug.15,1923 and both are buried there. Ch. 1-Charles,
2-Emma, ,3-Anna,
4-Walsie, .5-Daisy,
unm.lives Cedaredge,Colo., 6-Lee,
7-Earl, ,unm. 574(468)(a-c)

K-1-5-3-8-3-1-3- Anna Turner m. Orvil AYLOR.

K-1-5-3-8-3-1-4- Walsie Turner m. Joseph MARTIN

K-1-5-3-8-3-1-6- Lee Turner m.

574(468)(a-c.

K-1-5-3-8-3-2- Anna Turner,pp.233,234,m. Barton GRIER. Ch.1- Cora Belle,. Dec.4,1864

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1- Cora Belle Grier m. Strafford, Greene Co.,Mo. Dec. 25,1879 Lloyd Daniel YANDLE, b. Rogersville,Webster Co.,Mo.Mar.30,18 d.Colorado Springs,Colo.Jan.26, and is buried there. Cora Belle d. and is buried Coloraro Springs, Mar?1950 Ch.9.(SEE pp.233,234. 574(468)(a-c)

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1-1- Ella May Yandle m. Walter BEANE and lives Hickman Mills,Jackson Co.,Mo. 574(468),(592)

K-1-5-3-8-3-3- Parthena Jane Turner ,b.Roane Co. Tenn.m.at On James, Mo.,Dec.9,1869 Thomas

Benton TURNER,b.(old) Dallas,Webster Co.,Mo. Oct.9,1844,d. Rogersville,Webster Co.,Mo.May 30, 1933 and is buried in Shiloh cemetery,son of Dennie and Elizabeth F. (CARDWELL),Dennie having d. before his family was recorded in the 1870 Census of Dallas when his widow and 5 children all b. in Mo.,mother in Tenn.1816-17:Franklin M., 1842, 2-Thomas Benton, ,1844,Mary E., 1851,James B., 1855 and Robert B.,1857,Thomas Benton recorded in same household with wife,"Thena") Jane,b., Mo.,1848 and "married within the year"which is suggestive of a marriage between first cousins.All recorded as farmers. Ch. of Thomas Benton and Parthena Jane (TURNER) TURNER,b. (Old)Dallas, Webster Co.,Mo.) 1-Edward, ,1870, 2-Eva Lena,Nov. 9,1872 , 3-Susannah,June 19,1875, 4 and 5-Frances("Fannie") Gains and Emma Lloyd,(twins), Oct.17,1877, 6-Charles Ewing,July 2,1879,unm., 7-Robin Roy,Oct.30,1882, 8-Margim McCamey, Mar.31,1884. 465.1(b), 574(468)(b)

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-2- Eva Lena Turner m. Ozark,Christian Co.,Mo.Jan.30,1893 Edward Franklin WILLIAMS,b.Dec.8,1868,d. Crane,Stone o.,Mo. Jan.16, 1933 and is buried Marionville,Lawrence Co.,Mo., son of John Henry and Margaret McPherson (SHORT, K-1-5-3-8-7-1, p.181,) WILLIAMS,cousins, Margaret McPherson Short being dau. of Francis Smiley and Deborah (McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-8-7,pp.168 and 181) SHORT of Roane Co.,Tenn. and Stone Co., Mo. Ch.(of Edward Franklin and Eva Lena, b.Crane) 1-Gladys Leola, Nov.15,1893, 2-Jessie Turner,Sept. 24,1895, 3-Frances("Frankie") Beatrice,July 2,1898, live Marionville,Lawrence Co.,Mo.

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-2-1- Gladys Leola Williams m. Otis TEAGUE. She d.Dec.4,1917 and is buried Marionville,Mo.

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-2-2- Jessie Turner Williams m. Albert HILTON.Ch.(b.Crane,Mo.) 1-John Franklin,Nov.10,1915, d.July 28,1936 and is buried Crane,Mo. , 2-Barbara Frances ,Feb.26,1918.

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-2-2-2- Barbara Frances Hilton m. LOCKHART.

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-2-3- Frances ("Frankie") Beatrice Williams m. Merle ELLIS.Ch. (b.Crane,Mo.) 1-Eugene Williams,Sept.13,1918, d. Feb.8,1946,buried Crane,Mo.,2-Joseph Edward,Dec.16 1919, 3-Julia Ruth,Oct.17,1922,d.Apr.3,1933, buried Crane,Mo. Frances Beatrice d.Jan.11, 1923 and is buried at Crane,Mo..574(500,501)

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-3- Susannah("Susie") Turner m.Compton,Mo. Thomas COMPTON,b. there,son of John R. and Charlotte (JEFFERY). Ch. 1-Marcus Basil , Dec.3,1897, 2-Daniel Jeffery,Dec.30,1899,d. 3-John Knox,Mar.5,1902, 4-Orvil Turner,Dec. ,1904, 5-Vera,Sept.9,1906,d. ,6-Larry, Apr. ,190_ ,d. ,7-Charlotte,Mar.3,1910, 8-Parthena,Sept.8,1916, 9-Eva,Oct.7,1921. Susannah d.Longmont,Colo.Aug.1933 and is buried there. 574(468)(a-c),

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-3-1- Marcus Basil Compton m. Marie BOND. Ch.1- ,2- sons.

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-3-3- John Knox Compton m.Stella CONKLIN. Ch. 1- ,dau.

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-3-4- Orvil Turner Compton m. Mary GERTIN. Ch. 1- ,2- sons

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-3-7- Charlotte Compton m. No ch.

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-3-8- Parthena Compton m. No ch.

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-3-9- Eva Compton m. No ch.574(468)(b)

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-4- Frances ("Fannie") Gains Turner m. On James, Mo. June .1895 Charles Lee BARNARD,b. Rogersville,Webster Co.,Mo.Jan. 19,18__ son of John and Rachel (COMPTON),son of Samuel . Ch. 1-Nay ,June 20,1896, 2-Hugh Byron,Sept.12,1897, 3-Carroll Car,June 25,1901, 4-Elston Forest,July 16,1904 5-Guy Thomas,Sept.18,1909,unm. 6-Retha Rachel,Nov 13,1912, ,7-Frances ("Fannie") Lee,Aug.19, 1920.

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-4-1-Nay Bernard m. Ethel Ellen BONNETT

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-4-2- Hugh Byron Barnard m. Nona Minnie SHELBY. Ch.1- ,son.

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-4-3- Carroll Car Bernard m. Verna Lue SHELBY. Ch.1- ,dau.

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-4-6- Retha Rachel Barnard m. Richard McDOWELL.Ch.1-Lee Ann,

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-4-7- Frances ("Fannie") Lee Barnard m. Ch. 1- .dau.

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-5- Emma Lloyd Turner m. Joseph E. LONG, b. Crane Stone Co.,Mo.,son of Isaac and Rosie(RICKMAN). Ch. 1-George Denney,Nov. 1907, 2-Virginia, ,3- Emma Lloyd d.Crane,Mo. Aug.15,1891 and is buried in Masonic cemetery there. 574(468)(b).

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-5-1- George Denney Long m.Maxine BROWN. 574(468)(a-c)

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-7- Robin Roy Turner m. Mar.6,1907 Ethel Prudella HENSLEY,b.Silaco, Mo.Nov.21,1885,dau. of Frank Sinica and Lillian (JOHNSTON),son of Hutson and Philinia (HOLLENEEK. Lillian was dau. of Francis Marion and Prudella (NEW) JOHNSTON . Ch. 1-Harvey Eldred, Jan.25,1912,R.F.D.#3,Rogersville,Mo.

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-7-1- Harvey Eldred Turner m.Mary Elizabeth GALBRAITH,at Springfield,Mo. ,1934 ,b. there Jan.8,1915 ,dau. of Thomas and Sarah Jane (RICHARDS) ,son of Stephen and Elizabeth (WATERSON) . Sarah Jane was dau.of Francis and Nancy ( ) RICHARDS. Ch. 1-Sara Eloise,Aug.27,1934, 2-Anita Jane,Nov.10,1939. 574(468)(a-c),(498)(a).

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-8- Marjim McCamey Turner m.Marshfield,Webster Co.,Mo. Dec.25,1912 Frances ("Fannie ") E. SHARPENSTEEN ,b. Compton,Mo.July 4 1888,dau.of George T. and Clara Belle (BRINK) , son of Thaddeus and Eliza (BOULDIN).Clara Belle was the dau. of Peter BRINK. Ch.1-Eva Elizabeth,Feb.12,1914, 2-Daisy Katherine,Apr.4, 1916, 3-George Thomas,Jan.14,1920, 4-Clara Parthena,Jan.21,1922. Marjim McCamey d. Fordland,Douglas Co.,Mo.Dec.26,1922 and is buried there in Mt.Olive cemetery.574(511).

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-8-1- Eva Elizabeth Turner m.Sampson WILKERSON. Ch. 5 3 daus.2 sons

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-8-2- Daisy Katherine Turner m. Carl J. BRIDWELL. Ch. 4 sons

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-8-3- George Thomas Turner No ch.

K-1-5-3-8-3-3-8- Clara Parthena Turner m. Kenneth Lee GREER. Ch. 2 574(468)(c)(511 daus. 1,son.

K-1-5-3-8-3-4- Barton McPherson Turner,p.174,m. Harriet ("Hattie",) BENNETT,dau. of Benjamin P.Ch. 1- Hugh, ,2-Gem, 3-Clela?(Clell?) ,4-Stanley, Barton McPherson d. Okla.

K-1-5-3-8-3-4-2- Gem Turner m. Ray ANDERSON.Ch. 1- ,son.

K-1-5-3-8-3-4-3- Clela ? Turner m. KING Ch. 1- ,dau.574(468)(a-c

K-1-5-3-8-3-5- Elijah Pendleton Turner,p.174,b. (old) Dallas, Webster Co.,Mo. m.Emma CASEY,

dau. of Allen and Susan (CARDWELL). Ch.1-Claybourn,Sept.22,1881, 2-Bobin, Mar.11,1883 ,3-Hallie,Mar.11,1885 ,4-Lawrence,

K-1-5-3-8-3-5-1- Claybourn Turner m.Rogersville, Mo. Addie BUCHANAN,b. Neosho,Newton Co.,Mo.July 16,1880,m. Jan.10,1904, dau. of Nathan L.and Jane(BENNETT)Buchanan, son of Andrew and Mary Ann (BLAND). Jane BENNETT was the dau. of Henry and Ellen (BOOKOUT). Ch. 1-Glenn Sigal,Nov.20,1904, 2-Irene,June 6,1906, 3-Verda,Dec.20,1910.

K-1-5-3-8-3-5-1-1- Glenn Sigal Turner m. Iva May MOORE.

K-1-5-3-8-3-5-1-2- Irene Turner m. Virgil H. LAWRENCE. Ch. 1-Virginia Margaret,Dec.9,1924, 2- Elizabeth ("Betty") Lois,Feb.9,1927.

K-1-5-3-8-3-5-1-2-1- Virginia Margaret Lawrence m.J.W. Murphy, b.Sept.25,1918.Ch. 1-James Thomas,July 17,1947, 2-Daniel Lawrence,Oct.18,1949

K-1-5-3-8-3-5-1-2-2- Elizabeth("Betty")Lois Lawrence m. Arden GREEN,b.Oct.12,1918.Ch. 1-Karen Louise ,Oct.4,1947.

K-1-5-3-8-3-5-1-3- Verda Turner m. Philip JACKSON. Ch. 1-Estes Ray,Nov.2,1929.

K-1-5-3-8-3-5-1-3-1- Estes Ray Jackson m. Wanda Jo HUNT, b. ,1932.574(468)(a-Elijah Pendleton TURNER died in Calif.=c),(510).

K-1-5-3-8-4- Mary ("Polly") McPherson,p.168,is identified from the date of her birth and from record of the distribution of the shares of herself,brothers and sisters in the estate of their father, Andrew Barton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8,pp.149 and 166 as paid and reported by his son and administrator, Elijah Pendleton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-2, pp.168 and 170, Mary's brother, to " Mary HAGGARD" she being so recorded in the handwriting of her husband, Robert Gilleland HAGGARD in their family Bible still preserved and in the 1850 and 1860 U. S. Censuses of them and their children then living in Roane Co.,Tenn. which corresponds as to members and their ages as in the family Bible record. This family is well remembered by many of their McPherson kin of that region,who were visitors to their farm homestead over a long period,- located in Roane Co.,Tenn. across the Tennesse River from Rockwood,Tenn. Mary ("Polly" m. there Sept.13,1838 Robert Gilleland HAGGARD,b. Dec.21,1815,d.Rockwood, Tenn. and is buried at Winton Chapel Church Cemetery near the Tennessee River four miles from Rockwood,Tenn. Ch.(b.Roane Co.,Tenn.)1-Barton D.,Oct.20.1839,d.July 22,1842, 2-Jane,Nov.? 6,1841, 3-Gray,Feb.24,1844, 4-Parthena,Feb.16, 1847, *p.234;5-Lorinda Evelyn,May 2,1849, 6-John Henry,Oct.19,1851, ,7-Mary,Jan.16, 1856,p.177 ,8-William Robert,May 7,1859,p.177.

Mary ("Polly") d. Nov.12,1891,as recorded in their family Bible in the handwriting of her husband as " Mary, my loving wife" and on her inscribed gravestone standing at head of her grave in McPherson cemetery about 1 mile from Ten Mile,Tenn. in Meigs Co.(SEE p. 167). Her husband,Robert Gilleland HAGGARD, when nearly 70 years old,and a widower went to Tex. and there m. 2nd. Parthena (McPHERSON) HORN, widow,niece of Mary ("Polly")(McPHERSON) Haggard, his first wife and brought Parthena back to Tenn. to live . 487(4,5,43,46),574 (130)(b),(454)(a),(485)(a-j),(531),(533)(a),615.

K-1-5-3-8-4-2- Jane Haggard m.Tenn. Apr.10,1859 John H. BACON,of English-Irish ancestry,son of E. and Elizabeth (STOKES),farmer Ch.(b.Kings Creek,Tenn.John H. was b.Mar.10,1831 .Ch.(SEE p.234 John H. and Jane are buried New Hope Cem. (562) near Rockwood. 574(454)(a),(531),(533)(b),612(h)

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-4- Barton Elijah Bacon was educated at New Hope,Tenn. served as a book-keeper, entered railroad business and served as station agent at Rockwood,Tenn.,as secretary of F. and A.M. Lodge,Rockwood and member of Christian Church there,m. Nov. 18,1900 Margaret Leota McDANIEL.Ch. 1-Barton Elijah,Jr.*,who serves in U.S. Navy, 2- Jennette, Barton Elijah,Sr. d. and his widow and ch. lived in California.

*SEE pp.234-235,391.574(533)(b),(596),612(h).

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-2- Gray Haggard Bacon,Rockwood, Tenn. Ch. SEE p.234 his widow and 1 dau. live Rockwood,Tenn. Jane(Haggard)Bacon d. and is buri- 574(533)(b). ed in Oak Grove cemetery,Rockwood,Tenn.

K-1-5-3-8-4-4- Parthena Haggard m. ELLIS. Ch. (b. ,Tenn.) Robert, Elizabeth ("Betty"), 3-Monroe, ,4-Alice, 5-Cleveland, ,6-Ida, 574(533)(a)

K-1-5-3-8-4-5- Lorinda Evelyn Haggard m.Chattanooga,Tenn.June 4,1866 William Milton QUALLS,b. Ga.Oct. ,d. Rockwood,Tenn Oct.8,1890,son of Milton and Sarah and is buried in Oak Grove cemetery ,Rockwood. Ch. 1-William Barton,May 2,1868, 2-John Eldridge, Dec .29,1870, 3-Mary Jane, Aug.9,1873, 4-Sarah Evelyn,Jan.2,1875, 5-Nancy Ethel,Mar.18,1878, 6-Nettie Edith, Nov.6,1880, 7-Parthena,Apr.4,1883, 8-Robert Herman,Oct.26,1885, 9-Henry Ford,Feb.28,1888, 10-Agnes Elizabeth,May 25,1890 * 574(531)

K-1-5-3-8-4-5-1- William Barton Qualls m. Ella Mae INGRAM.

K-1-5-3-8-4-5-2- John Eldridge Qualls m. Bonnie INGRAM.

K-1-5-3-8-4-5-3- Mary Jane Qualls m. George CURTON.

K-1-5-3-8-4-5-4- Sarah Evelyn Qualls m. (Etowah,Tenn.) John BROWN. 574(531).

K-1-5-3-8-4-5-6- Nettie Edith Qualls m. MONTGOMERY,P.O. Box 869,Keiser,Mississippi Co.,Ark. 574(512)(a)

* Lorinda Evelyn (HAGGARD) Qualls d.Rockwood, Tenn. Dec.8,1922and is buried by side of her husband in Oak Grove cemetery,Rockwood,Tenn. 574(512)(a),(531),(533)(a-b)

K-1-5-3-8-4-6- John Henry Haggard is recorded in some descendant's records as "John Hale" Haggard, although as copied from his father's handwriting in his parents family Bible record it is written "John Henry ". He m. New Hope,Roane Co.,Tenn.Oct.13,1875 Nancy Jane KENDRICK,b.Roane Co. Apr.10,1856, d. Chipley,Harris Co.,Ga.,Dec. 24,1929 and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery there He d.June 9,1907 and is buried same cemetery lot. Ch. (b. Roane Co.) 1- Henry Hobart,Sept.30,1876, 2-Fred Gilleland,Nov.1,1878, ,3-Jerry,Dec.6,1880, 4-Rue Hale ,Mar. 1,1887, 5-Nancy Kendrick,Dec. 2,1896. 574(454)(a),(469)(a,b),(533)(b), (102)(d)

K-1-5-3-8-4-6-1- Henry Hobart Haggard ,735 Riverside Drive,New York,31,N.Y. began his business and professional career in Rockwood, Roane Co.,Tenn. m. Cookeville,Putnam Co.,Tenn. Sept.17,1903 Martha Alma SMITH,who d. Nov.3, 1931. Ch. 1-Eleanor Fied,Mar.26,1906.

K-1-5-3-8-4-6-1-1- Eleanor Fied Haggard m.New York City Jan.27,1938 Milo Gerhard DOKKEN. Ch. 1-David Hobart,Oct.8,1942, 2-Martha Katherine Diana,Apr.20,1946

K-1-5-3-8-4-6-2- Fred Gilleland Haggard ,an able and prominent lawyer of E. Tenn.practiced at Rockwood,Tenn. and over a considerable circuit,m. Rockwood ,June 8,1901 Katherine CROWDER of Rockwood,who survives him.No ch.He d.June

13,1947 and is buried in Oak Grove cemetery there.

K-1-5-3-8-4-6-3- Jerry Haggard,p.176,m.May 19, 1914 Mabel TRACY in Albuquerque,N.Mex.b.July 19, 1887 .Ch.(b. Albuquerque) 1-Jerry,Jr.,Dec.1,1916, 2-Frank Tracy,June 29,1921.

K-1-5-3-8-4-6-3-1- Jerry Haggard,Jr. ,Albuquerque, N.Mex. m. No ch.

K-1-5-3-8-4-6-3-2- Frank Tracy Haggard served as combat aviator over Germany in 2nd World War,flying a bombing plane,saved his life once jumping with a parachute.After 2 or 3 weeks reached his Co. again ,-on foot. Again in action over Germany on Christmas Day,Dec.25,1944 his plane was again shot down ,all on it being killed.He was unm.

K-1-5-3-8-4-6-4- Rue Hale Haggard,p.176, N. Mex. m. Roane Co.,Tenn. Georgia Faye BLAKE, b. July 7,1889 Ch. 1-Allen Hale, ,2-Frederick Kendrick,

K-1-5-3-8-4-6-4-1- Allen Hale Haggard ,Roswell,N. Mex. m. Eva LANE.

K-1-5-3-8-4-6-4-2- Frederick Kendrick Haggard served in 2nd World War,receiving injuries from which he remains in hospital.He is unm.

K-1-5-3-8-4-6-5- Nancy Kendrick p.176, m. James O'Neal KIMBROUGH,b. Harris Co.,Ga.Jan.16,1896 Ch. 1-Nancy Jane,Mar.8,1925

K-1-5-3-8-4-6-5-1- Nancy Jane Kimbrough m. Thomas A. HOUSTON, Manchester,Ga. Ch. 1- Lilla Corneal,Dec.14,1945. Family lives Chipley,Ga. 574(454)(a),(469)(a),(533)(b

K-1-5-3-8-4-7- Mary Haggard,p.176, m. 1st. Charles ELLIS, who d. Ch. 1-Cora, m. 2nd., James KEYLON. Ch. 2- Virgil, ,3- Claude,(f),

K-1-5-3-8-4-7-1- Cora Ellis m. William GILES,lived in Spring City,Rhea Co.,Tenn.moved to Harriman,Tenn. Ch. 1- May, ,2-William,Jr., ,3-Hugh,

K-1-5-3-8-4-7-2- Virgil Keylon m.live Ten Mile,Tenn.

K-1-5-3-8-4-7-3-Claude Keylon m,d.Chattanooga,Tenn,

K-1-5-3-8-4-7- - Tenn. 574(454)(a),(485)(a-j),(533)

K-1-5-3-8-4-8- William Robert Haggard,p.176, (b) m. 187_ Nancy Ann WATTS,b. Kingston, Roane Co.,Tenn.Sept.27,1860 ,d. Chattanooga,Tenn. Dec.16,1946 and is buried in Odd Fellows cemetery Rockwood,Tenn.,dau. of and Mary ("Polly") Watts (LEFFIN). Ch. 1-William Robert,Jr.,Jan.11, 1877,2-Ava Ada,Apr.24,1883,3-Mary Ad ,Dec.7,1886, 4-John Morgan,Aug.10,1888, 5 and 6- Ned and Ed, (twins),Sept.19,1890. Ed d.Nov.30,1890. William Robert,Sr. d. Rockwood,Tenn. and is buried in Union Star cemetery.

K-1-5-3-8-4-8-1- William Robert Haggard,Jr. m.Dora LITTLETON.

K-1-5-3-8-4-8-2- Ava Ada Haggard m.Rockwood,Tenn. Apr.24,1898 Joseph Huel FULLER b. Rockwood,Tenn. June 15,18__ ,d.Chattanooga,Tenn. June 16,1938 and is buried in Odds Fellows cemetery,Rockwood, Tenn.,son of John and Rebecca (RUTHERFORD).Ch. (b. Rockwood) 1- Dora Marie,Oct.11,1900.

K-1-5-3-8-4-8-2-1- Dora Marie Fuller, m. Chattanooga,Tenn. July 17,1923 Norman Elmo FERGUSON Jr.,b. Chattanooga,Sept.9,1900,son of Norman Elmo and Sarah Eva (BROWN),son of William Alonzo and Rebecca Jane (MALONE) . Sarah Eva Brown was the dau. of Alexander Few and Martha Prothro (NICHOLS). Ch. 1-Ronald Winter,Aug.2,1924, 2-Jean Carey,Dec.17,1929, 3-David Joel,Sept.25,1931, 4-Jeremy Norman,Oct.26,1938. Family lives Ft. Smith,Ark. • Ava Ada (HAGGARD) FULLER lives 3509 12th.Ave.,Chattanooga,Tenn.574(533)(a),(548),(454)(a)

K-1-5-3-8-4-8-2-1-1- Ronald Winter Ferguson spent 18 months in the European theatre in the 2nd World War,served in reconnaisance troop of the 26th Div.,received a few medals and came out as a Sgt. m. Kathryn Jane McBRIDE. Ch. 1-Richard Scott,June 23,1950.

K-1-5-3-8-4-8-2-1- Norman Elmo Ferguson,Jr., was not quite of military age in 1st World War and was in the S A T C during the last months. In the 2nd World War he served as chaplain in the S. Pacific 18 months and came out as major and is in the reserves. His family's address in Ft.Smith,Ark. is 909 N. 35th.St.

K-1-5-3-8-5- Charles McPherson,p.168, " was a good wrestler in his young days when wrestling seemed to be the only sport farm boys had. He defeated all the neighboring champions,-was never defeated", is recorded in the 1840 Census of Roane Co.,Tenn. as under 30 years wife,under 30, is on the list of Capt.Jacob Peak's Co.,a militia organization,which joined Col.Gates' 3rd.Regt. and Col. William Lindsay's 2nd Regt. of Artillery at Ross' Landing (Chattanooga,Tenn.).Gen.Winfield Scott was in command of 2,000 troops when the removal of the Cherokee Indians ,- by Tennessee River boats from Chattanooga,- and other movements beyond,- to U.S. reservation beyond Mississippi River,-in Indian Territory,since Ohlahoma, which ended the "Cherokee War" of 18 . SEE Elijah Pendleton McPherson, brother, K-1-5-3-8-2,pp.168 and 170). This Charles McPherson is otherwise accounted for:(a) in record of settlement of his father's estate at Dec. Term ,1869 of the County Court of Roane Co.,Tenn. by administrator, said Elijah Pendelton McPherson,including ,among other heirs of their father,Andrew Barton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8,pp.149 and 156,payment to said Charles of his 1/11th share as heir-at-law of said Andrew Barton's net estate of $4,094.65 ;(b) by traditions among descendants of several brothers and sisters of said Charles of his removal from Roane ,Rhea or Meigs Co.,-all formerly a part of Roane,-about 1842 to Stockton,Cedar Co.,Mo. with brothers,Hezekiah McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-1, p.168, William Bullington McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-6,pp.168 and 178(c) Some of these traditions account for said Charles as accopanying his brother, Hezekiah McPherson in his flight from Union sentiment around their home farms in Cedar Co.,Mo. to Savoy,Fannin Co.,Tex. in 1863 ,of their sojourn there until 1867 and return to Fayetteville,Washington Co.,Ark. en route back to their Cedar Co. farms. and Charles departure from Ark.for California about 1873.(d) Same traditions associated a third brother,William Bullington McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-6,pp.168 and 178, accompanying said brothers,Hezekiah and Charles McPherson in their flight from Cedar Co. to Tex, back to Ark. and with said Charles from Ark. to Calif. (e) Information becoming available from California just as this is being written that William Bullington McPherson was en route from Cedar Co.,Mo. to Santa Barbara Co.,Cal.in a "covered wagon train" of immigrants when his son, Barton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-6-1,p.179 was b. " en route" in Utah Aug.6,1854;(f)That Charles McPherson went to Calif. in the"Gold Rush of 1849"; (g) that he was engaged extensively in cattle business in California, (h) from 3 separate and independent and obviously dependable sources among descendants of his

McPherson-Kincheloe kin that he: "became rich", "sent sums of money to his brother,Hezekiah McPherson,in Tex. during his long and wasting final illness" ," gave each of his 12 children $20,000, and to a stepson, $10,000", accounting for an estate of about one-quarter million dollars. This is a dollars amount comparatively high in financial attainments to date of the more finanacially successful moderns of McPherson-Kincheloe kin,at least ,among all except a few listed in this book. (i) when very old made his first return to the vicinities of his childhood and young manhood in counties created of Roane Co.,Tenn. since leaving about 1842. Reaching the home of his brother,Elijah Pendelton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-2,pp.168 and 170, near Ten Mile Stand,Meigs Co.,Tenn. and seeing approaching home went to meet him,extending his hand asked :" Do you know me?" and received reply:"Yes,you are Charles McPherson." Together these brothers ,so long separated,-and by such great distance,-- had enjoyable visit exchanging their childhood recollections.

Charles McPherson m. 1st. in Co.,Tenn. Elizabeth HOWELL. Ch. (b. Tenn.)

(b.Cedar Co.,Mo.) 4?-Colburn,Jan.28,1846,p. 420, Welcome,

m. 2nd.in Cal.Minerva McDonald,widow with son,Oliver.Ch.b.Cal:Ewell, -Early,

He d. Calif.

He came to Cal. in 1854 with brother,Wm.Bullington. 263(b),270(a),487(32),574(35,112(a,d),(419)(a). 454(a),(525)(b),(617)

K-1-5-3-8-6- William Bullington McPherson,p.168,m.Harriet HOPPER,b. ,1834,d. Santa Maria,Santa Barbara Co. Calif. ,1891?and is buried there,grand dau. of William Hopper and wife,Harriet in photograph opposite,both b. about A.D. 1760.Ch.(b.in"Covered Wagon Train or Caravan"of immigrants "Crossing the Plains" from Mo. to California -in Utah):1-Barton,Aug.6,1854,b. Calif. ,2-William Hopper,Nov.9 1857,p.179,3-Parthena,July 3, 1860,p.180, 4-Lee Jackson,Aug.19,1863,p.180 the latter 3 being b. in Redwood Valley, California.(SEE Charles McPherson,pp.168 and 177)These 2 brothers moved from Cedar Co., Mo. to California in Summer of 1854, having left the home vicinity of their parents in Rhea ,Roane or Meigs Co.,Tenn. in 1852 with their oldest brother Hezekiah McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-1, pp.168 moving with their families to Stockton. Cedar Co.,Mo.

William Bullington McPherson had fought in the War with Mexico , bullet lodging in his spine in battle in Mexico City,being paralyzed in latter years of his life as a result thereof. He also served his country in 1873 in the Modoc Indian uprising. In his helplessness of last years he was nursed in the home of his son,Barton McPherson and wife, Sirilda Lucretia (COOK) McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-8-6-1, p.179 also in Soldier's Home after death of his son,Barton's wife. He and his 3 sons owned considerable land in the Cuyama Valley, Santa Barbara Co.,Calif. the highest mountain peak of that region,- on or near their lands,being named for him "McPherson's Peak". Some of his grandchildren preserve information yet that during his life in Calif.at some period he was relatively wealthy. Some confirmation for this is in the considerable land holding in relation to more recently exploited oil fields on lands previously owned by him and his 3 sons in the Richfield Oil Co. developement in Cuyama Valley, his reputed extensive business in raising and dealing in sheep and wool and as holder of 8 of 1730 shares of stock,numbers 883 to 890 inclusive,of the capital stock of THE AMERICAN QUICKSILVER MINING COMPANY of San Francisco,Cal.issued to him Nov.27,1861. The original certificate of stock so issued to him then is yet in possession of his descendants in California and reads to "Wm.B.McPherson."The record of his death in the Old Soldiers' Home, Napa,Calif.is quoted to compiler as "May 6 1890"and that his burial was there and from Superior Court records of Santa Barbara Co., Calif. administering his estate that he "died Aug.21,1891".This administration proceeding did not begin,or was not concluded,until after the death of his son,William Hopper McPherson, Jan. 1_ ,1896 William Bullington McPherson had homesteaded in Cayuma Valley,Santa Barbara Co.,Calif. His wife,Harriet (HOPPER) McPherson,had d.before the proceedings to administer his estate,and before the date of death of the wife of his son,Barton,who was nursing him until then.

William HOPPER,Revolutionary soldier,and wife, Harriet,posed when he was 101,she 99 years,then m.79 years

This daughter-in-law-nurse's death is reported as occurring Jan.9,1890, at Santa Maria,Santa Barbara Co.,Cal., and buried in cemetery there.

William Bullington McPherson is reported to have married in Cedar Co.,Mo. May 8,1853 Harriet HOPPER, dau. of and (HELM).p.178.

574(35,112(c,d),(504)(a),(522)(a),(525)(a-d),(526(a),(553)(a,b),(554,555,556).

K-1-5-3-8-6-1- *Barton McPherson,*his father and brothers owned considerable area of land in Cuyama Valley ,Santa Barbara Co.,Cal. near McPherson's Peak on which the Richfield Oil Co. developement took place,m. in Redwood Valley,Calif.Oct.19, 1876, Sirilda Lucretia COOK,b. Stockton,Cedar Co., Mo.,Aug.6,1858,d.Santa Maria,Santa Barbara Co., Cal.Jan.9,1890 and is buried in cemetery there,sister of Green Lafayette COOK, husband of Barton's sister,Parthena (McPHERSON),children of James Clinton and Musick Mariza (MILLER) COOK,son of Rev. James . Musick Mariza Miller was dau. of and (MULLER, b. in Holland). Ch.(b.Santa Rosa,Calif.) 1-William Clinton,Dec.20,1879, ,2-Clara Belle,Feb.4,1882, 3-Clarence Barton, Mar.26,1884, 4-Harriet Mariza,July 13,1886, 5-Earnest.Walter,Sept.22,1888. 2 to 5 b. Santa Maria. Barton d. Bakersfield,Cal.Dec.9,1907 and is buried in cemetery there. *p.178*

574(504)(a),(522)(a),(525)(a-e)

K-1-5-3-8-6-1-1- William Clinton McPherson, Ore. is credited by his kin as preserving in memory and otherwise more details of lives of his grandparents and their descendants than most others of their descendants

He m. Minerva ("Minnie") Myrtle FLETCHER at Taft,Kern Co.,Calif.Dec.17,1928 dau. of Robert Andrew and Emma Jane(MATTOON),son of Thomas L. and Susannna ( ). Emma Jane was dau. of William M. and Sarah E* (JACKSON) MATTOON. William Clinton has lost his eye sight.No ch.

574(525)(a-e),(555).

K-1-5-3-8-6-1-2- Clara Belle McPherson m.Fresno, Calif.Nov.22,1898 Albert Henry WILDEY,b.Jackson,Ore.Dec 22,1871,d.Santa Barbara,Calif .Apr.1, 1941,buried San Francisco,son of William David and Josephine RUCKELLS),son of Charles. Ch.(b.Fresno) 1-Myrtle Mae,June 5,1900, 2-Melva Naoma,Apr.2, 1905,b.Anderson,Calif. 574(525)(b),(553)(a).

K-1-5-3-8-6-1-2-1- Myrtle Mae Wildey m. Santa Rosa,Calif.July 3,1925 Jesse Franklin O'LOUGHLIN,b.there Jan.4,1891,d.Shell Beach,San Luis Obispo Co.,Calif.Mar.2,1950 and is buried in Cypress cemetery,San Francisco,Calif.,son of Frank and Eva (REEVS) ; Ch. 1-Jesse Franklin,Jr.,June 18,1926, 2-Donald Barton,Jan.28,1935. 574(533)(b)

K-1-5-3-8-6-1-2-2- Melva Naoma Wildey m.Fresno, Cal. Feb.4,1920 Joseph William GILCREASE,b. Lemore,Calif.,son of William and Lena ARMSTRONG. Ch. 1-Barton Wildey,Dec.16,1920.574(533)(b).

K-1-5-3-8-6-1-3- Clarence Barton McPherson m. Clements,Calif.Nov.6,1907 Elsie Berdeen WEBER b.Lockeford,Calif.Aug.10,1887,dau. of Charles Kimball and Louisa Julia MOHRMANN,son of John and Christine (MILLER)* Louisa Julia was dau. of Christian Deiderich and Louisa (FROHMANN) MOHRMANN . Ch.1-Eunice Bernice,Oct.19,1908.

K-1-5-3-8-6-1-3-1- Eunice Bernice McPherson m. James Anderson HAMMOND. Ch. (b. Lockeford, Calif.) 1-James McPherson,Jan.18,1928,(b.Stockton, Calif.) 2-Benjamin Barton,May 4,1932 574(554).

K-1-5-3-8-6-1-4- Harriet Mariza McPherson m. Bakersfield,Calif .Dec.9,1920 Cornelius William KLIEWER, b. Hillsborough,Kans.Jan.23,1884,d. Taft,Calif.May 3 ,1943 and is buried in cemetery there,son of Cornelius C. and Eva Marikin VOTH , son of C. Eva Marikin Voth was the dau. and Poland ( ). Ch. (b.Taft,Calif.) 1-Myrtle Effie,Aug.27,1920, 2-Mary Lucretia,Nov. 10,1923, 3-Clarabelle M. Nov.20,1925.574(525)(b)

K-1-5-3-8-6-1-4-1- Myrtle Effie Kliewer m.Lloyd Anthony LETTIS,b.Watsonville,Calif.Oct 15,1884,d. Taft,Calif.May 30,1943 and buried in cemetery there m. Bakersfield,Calif.Feb.2,1943, son of Lucian Franklin and Mary(Copraviza) of Jugoslavia,dau. of John and Stella (RILOVICH), son of Frank and Emelia (GRENGE) LETTIS. Ch.1-Lloyd Anthony,Jr.,Nov.17,1944, 2-James Luciam, July 16,1846. 574(525)(d).

K-1-5-3-8-6-1-4-2- Mary Lucretia Kliewer, m.Taft, Calif.Nov.28,1942 John Franklin WILLIAMS,b. Miss.Nov.13,1913,son of John Franklin,Sr.and Lulu Ollie Rose (VAN LANINGHAM),son of John Forest. Ch. 1-John Frank,III,Sept.20,1943, 2-Mary Elizabeth,Nov.21,1945, 3-Nancy Lee,Oct.28,1948.

K-1-5-3-8-6-1-4-3- Clara Belle M. Kliewer m.San Jose,Calif.Apr.2,1950 Bryant William CARLOW,b. Fairmont,Minn.Mar.27,1920,son of Paul and Ellen Jean (FOY),son of John Glover and Lorette Manebester (CARLOW) . Ellen Jean was dau.of Charles E. and Mary L (PIERCE). Address above C/o.Mrs. Harriet McPherson Kliewer,1149 Meredith Ave.,San Jose,Calif.

K-1-5-3-8-6-1-5- Earnest Walter McPherson,1170 Coolidge Ave.,San Jose,Calif.m. San Jose, Calif.June 12,1912 Bertha Mary James,b.Mar.18, 1888, at San Jose,dau. of Henry and Eliza Mary (JAMES ,son of Samuel and Ann (THOMAS).Eliza Mary JAMES was dau. of William and Mary (HODSON Ch.(b. San Jose) 1-Doris Evelyn,May 9,1913,2-Walter James,Dec.5,1916. 574(526),(525)(a-e

K-1-5-3-8-6-1-5-1- Doris Evelyn McPherson m. Winnemucca,Humboldt Co.,Nev.George Henry ENMAN,b. Salt Lake City,Utah,grandson of Henry and Eliza Emma (JAMES) JAMES. Ch. 1-Thomas Carter,Sept.4,1933, 2-James McPherson,May 12, 1935, 3-Anne Lucretia,Jan.23,1938, 4-Carol Mary,Jan.11,1945. 574(556)

K-1-5-3-8-6-1-5-2- Walter James McPherson m. San Jose,Calif.Aug.27,1938 Frances Kathryn GIBSON,b.Sept.11,1916,dau. of Nelson and Pearl (KARSTON),son of Sumner Cornelius and Frances (NELSON). Pearl was the dau.of Henry and Kathryn (G R U E N) Ch. 1-Sanda Jean,Aug.2,1943 , 2-William Walter,July 28,1950. Walter James served as 1st Lt in 2nd World War ,-in Navy. He serves as basket ball coach of State College,San Jose,Calif. scheduled to play in Madison Square Garden,New York City,Dec.30,1950. 574(557)

K-1-5-3-8-6-2- William Hopper McPherson,p.178, his father, brothers, Barton and Lee Jackson owned considerable area of land as early homesteaders and purchasers in Cuyama Valley,Santa Barbara Co.,Cal. near the highest neighboring mountain ,named for his father, McPherson's Peak He was unm.The following is quoted from local newspaper,preserved by family of his brother, Lee Jackson McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-6-4,pp.178 and 180: " Dec. 14,1896. Fatally shot while hunting at about half past five o'clock on Monday afternoon last.' H. McPherson ' was accidentally shot on the Cuyama by Mike Newsome and the man died the next day at three o'clock . The two McPhersons had been hunting quail for the San Francisco market and one of them(Lee J.) having been called away , Mike Newsome was invited to take his place. Mike borrowed a gun for this, which was one of the hammerless variety,with which he was not altogether familiar.

On the afternoon mentioned they were beating a canyon when McPherson was in the lead,called to his companion to come to him as he had found a place where the quail were thick. Mike hurried up and when he came near to McPherson his gun went off,the whole charge of the quail shot striking the latter in the right shoulder blade and passing through his lungs lodged just under his skin on his breast. Mike ran to the injured man as soon as he fell and wanted to go for aid but McPherson begged him to stay with him as he thought he had only a few minutes to live. Finally, Mike rushed away and told Earnest Branch at the house about a mile away and they both returned to the injured man with blankets, built a fire and made him as comfortable as possible. Branch then started down the canyon as fast as his horse would take him,calling to the neighbors as they were so far between in that locality that it was nine o'clock before any of them reached the improvised camp. Among the first was brother of the wounded man, and then by ones and twos others came. They set to work immediately to manufacture a litter and soon had the wounded man at the Branch ranch house. Earnest Branch, when he delivered his message to the neighbors down the canyon kept right on to Arroyo Grande to secure medical aid. It was late Tuesday morning before he arrived at Newsom Springs with the news of the dreadful accident and Ed Newsome immediately started back with Dr. Pauling,making the eighty miles in the darkness and over swollen streams and bad roads,-in 13 hours. Their wild ride was for nothing. McPherson had lingered in great pain during the night. Next morning he showed unmistakable signs of failing and at one o'clock his troubles were over. Before he d. McPherson made a statement to his brother and others there in which he completely exonerated Mr. Newsome from all blame. He desired to be buried in Santa Maria beside his mother,Harriet (HOPPER) McPherson.For obvious reasons , this was impossible ,at present,but his body will be removed to Santa Maria in the near future." 616. He was buried on Cuyama Ranch of his brother, Lee Jackson McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-6-4, pages 178 and 180, in the Santa Barbara mountains being killed there Dec. 14,1896.574(504)(a).

K-1-5-3-8-6-3- Parthena McPherson,p.178,m. Round Valley,Calif.Oct.19,1876 Green Lafayette COOK,b. Cedar Co.,Mo.,Feb.6,1855,d. Ft.Bragg,Mendocino Co.,Calif. Dec.8,1884 and is buried in cemetery there,brother of Sirilda Lucretia COOK, wife of Partenia's brother,Barton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-6-1,pp. 178 and 179.Ch. 1- Nova May,Nov.13,1879, 2-Seibert Jackson,Sept.1,1881,3-Ella Elsie,Sept. 1,1883,4-Roy Oswald,Jan.19,1886, 5-Max Ansel,July 14,1891, 6-Thena Ida,Feb.17,1893, 7-Clintie Willie, ,1895. SEE p. 391. 574(525)(c).

K-1-5-3-8-6-3-1- Nova May Cook m. HOPPER.

K-1-5-3-8-6-3-3- Ella Elsie Cook m. HOPPER.

K-1-5-3-8-6-3-6-Thena Ida Cook m.Sidney WILLIAMS

K-1-5-3-8-6- - - Barton Cook,4268 Washburn St. Ft.Worth,Tex. served there as Ry. Dist Passenger Agent, m. Ruth

K-1-5-3-8-6-4- Lee Jackson McPherson, p.178,received his name from Confederate generals,Robert Edward Lee and Thomas J. ("Stonewall") Jackson, and was called ,at times "General ". He homestead-ed or bought a considerable area of land in Cuyama Valley of the mountains of Santa Barbara Co.,Cal. in a region where his father, William Bullington McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-6,pp.168 and 178, his brothers, Barton and William Hopper McPherson owned ranch size land tracts ,all being early settlers there near McPherson Peak, the highest mountain of the immediate region. Lee Jackson McPherson moved with his family in 1898 from Cuyama Valley, Santa Barbara Co.,Calif. to near Bakersfield in Kern Co.,Calif. where they remained until his death there June 12,1915 being buried in Union cemetery,Bakersfield. He willed to his wife for life 500 acres of land he owned at the old ranch in Cuyama Valley and 80 acres ranch in Carissa Plains ,16 miles from Bakersfield . He m. Santa Maria,Calif. Nov.11,1883 Elizabeth BOOTH, b. Leeds, ENGLAND Aug.16,1865. Ch.(b.Cuyama Valley) 1-Alice Malinda,Sept.8,1884, 2-Evalyn,Sept.17, 1886, ,3-Margaret ("Maggie"),June 22,1888, ,4-Marion Francis,Sept.12,1890,p.181 5-Lena Elizabeth,May 23,1897,p.181 ,6-Annie Kathryn,Sept. 8,1900,p.181,7-Lorena Blanche,Mar.21, 1907. Speculators in an oil boom on these and surrounding lands in Cuyama Valley got control of Elizabeth's lifetime interest in lands there without her getting any appreciable considera-therefor and the property normally paid for such oil options and drilling rights were lost to the estate,but oil was not obtained from the lands and these speculators lost all they put into their court and other unfair activities to get it away from Lee Jackson McPherson's widow and children. The region of these lands became an oil developement for a large national oil producing and refining organization.574(504 *SEE 4th paragraph below* (a,b),(525(a,b).

K-1-5-3-8-6-4-1- Alice Malinda McPherson m. John CARLSON.

K-1-5-3-8-6-4-2- Evalyn McPherson,Rt.3,Box 662, Bakersfield,Calif.m. Charles WILLIAMS.p.391

K-1-5-3-8-6-4-5- Lena Elizabeth McPherson m., 1st., Edwin BAKER. Ch. 1- Lloyd Earl,Nov.19 1919, m.2nd, June 14,1926 Herbert MISSAMORE. Ch. 2-Beverlea Laura,May 20,1927, 3-LaVerne Winnifred,Nov.5,1929,unm.lives 1074 Pine St.,San Francisco,Calif.,4-Elwood Lee,Aug.4,1931,Junior College, student athletics, 5-Jack Patrick,Apr. 18,1936, 6-Jerry Tillman,Nov.19,1938.574(504)(a,b

*Lee Jackson McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-6-4,above * " was a wonderful man,always good natured,whistling or singing while working. He was a very honest and truthful person,never had an enemy,-always joking The family always got along finely while he was living,-was companionable to his children. He was 6 ft. 1 inch tall, had black curly hair and blue eyes. He was a good double of Abraham Lincoln."*

K-1-5-3-8-6-4-5-1- Lloyd Earl Baker,601-1/2 Pierce St.,Taft,Kern Co.,Cal.(his mother's address at enlistment) graduated from the Harlingen Army Air Field School of the Army Air Force Command in Tex. reported to the Army Air Force at Salt Lake City for transition and was assigned to 2nd Air Force as a rear gunner with heavy bombardment planes and received further training at Mountain Homet,Elmore Co.,Idaho,enlisted Oct.23,1941 discharged June 9,1945,flew over Germany when 8,000-9,000 planes per day flew over Germany, fought in 4 battles,was shot down and had to bail out,was 1 of 4 saved in a crew of 9 on his plane,came home glassy-eyed,nervous and thin,but otherwise unhurt, came out as staff sargent, left the States Dec.30,1948 for a Government job on an island in S. Pacific, going to Sandi Arabia,worked

Pfc. Lloyd E. Baker

for the Arabian-American Oil Co. left the States July 19,1950 for Honolulu en route.He a tall young man,"looks so much like his grandfather, Lee Jackson McPherson "*m. when returning from war Ch.1-Dennis Lee,July 23, 1946 * He has an air medal , 5 oak leaf clusters. 574(504)(a,b)

K-1-5-3-8-6-4-4- Marion Francis McPherson,p.180, acquired considerable land in the Cuyama Valley,Santa Barabra Co.,Calif.,which became an oil field. He d. Jan.15,1916. 574(504)(a,b).

K-1-5-3-8-6-4-5-2- Beverlea Laura Missamore,p.180, m. John McCALL. Ch. 1- dau., Aug.4,1948.

K-1-5-3-8-6-4-5-4- Elwood Lee Missamore,p.180,in his 2nd and last year of junior college participated with Taft(Calif) Cougars Foot Ball team in 1949 season's ten games with high scores, the final game being with Boise,Idaho Broncos. 574(504)(b).

K-1-5-3-8-6-4-5-6- Jerry Tillman Missamore boxes in school bouts and competes in school swimming and racing contests.

K-1-5-3-8-6-4-6- *Annie Kathryn McPherson,p.180, m. James M. MURPHY live 915 31st. St.,Bakersfield,Calif. Ch. 1- .2- 3- *5 gr.ch. 574(522,555)

K-1-5-3-8-6-4-7- Lorena Blanche McPherson,p.180, m. DAVIES. Ch. 1- .2- live 823 E.Longdon Ave.,Arcadia,Calif.574(504).

K-1-5-3-8-7- Deborah McPherson,p.168,is identified as the dau. of Andrew Barton and Parthena (HALE) McPherson,K-1-5-3-8,pp.149 and 166-168 by receiving her 1/11th.share of $4,094.65 estate of her father, Andrew Barton McPherson,paid to her as "Deborah SHORT" as shown by the report of his administrator, Elijah Pendleton McPherson,her brother,as filed at the Dec. Term 1869 of County Court of Roane Co.,Tenn.p.167 ,from a manuscript genealogy of the Short Family of Roane Co.,Tenn., Stone Co. and elsewhere conpleted to 1948 by Willis McCullah, a descendant of Deborah's father-in-law, Willis Short of Roane Co.,Tenn. which Mss. covers over 2 centuries of ancestry produced from extensive travel,research and study by said McCullah. 51. Deborah's younger sister,Margaret (McPHERSON, Foust,K-1-5-3-8-12,pp.168, 191 and 235 wrote compiler Dec.18,1912, when 77 years old,naming Deboarah as one of the 5 daughters and 6 sons of her parents,Andrew Barton and Parthena (HALE) McPherson who lived to rear families. That letter is copied herein at page 235-6.Numerous other McPherson and Short kin of Deborah in their native counties of E.Tenn. and the Mo. Ozarks retain records or recollection of her long and useful life.

She m. in Roane Co.,Tenn. Oct.17,1843 Francis Smiley SHORT, b. there Oct.17,1819, d.Curran,Stone Co.,Mo. Sept.9,1920 after celebrating his 100th. birthday in a big gathering of his Short and McPherson kin in the Stone Co.,Mo. region who is buried by side of his wife,Deborah in cemetery at Marionville,Lawrence Co.,Mo.,she having d. at Marionville July 23,1893. Francis Smiley was brother of John Short,b. May 2,1826,sons of Willis Short,b.May 18, 1795,d.May 22,1879,of Irish descent,who lived,reared a family and d. on his plantation on the S. side of Tenn. River opposite the Alexander McCullah plantation on the north bank in Roane Co. near Kingston, Tenn. He enlisted there Jan. 20,1814 in Capt.James McKenna's Co. 2nd.Regt.Tenn. Mounted Gunmen,Col.John Brown commanding E. Tenn. Vols.in War of 1812,discharged May 20,1814,later serving in William White's Co. of Tenn. militia,travelled horse-back in advanced years from Roane Co.,Tenn. to Stone Co.,Mo. to visit his children there ,expecting to invest in land but returned to and d.in Tenn. His plantation is now submerged in the Tennessee River's lake made from the Watts' Bar Dam. Four of his sons, including said Francis Smiley and John , moved from Roane Co.,Tenn. to Stone Co.,Mo. about 1851-1852. John's son,"Jack"Short also lived in Stone Co.,Mo. Jack's son,Jackson Dewey Short of Galena,Stone Co.,Mo. has served in U.S. Congress as Representative of the 7th. Mo. Dist, in the Mo. Ozark Mountains for about the past 10 terms without a defeat ,or continuously elected on the Republican ticket .

Willis Short, their ancestor of Roane Co., Tenn. was son of Aaron Short, Revolutionary soldier who moved from Ky. to Tenn. at an early date m. Ann FORBIS, dau. of a Revolutionary soldier. Willis Short m. in Roane Co.,Tenn. Nancy KENDRICK of German ancestry, b.May 2,1800,d.July 6,1885 both being buried in Kendrick cemetery near their home. Francis Smiley and Deborah (McPHERSON) Short's graves in Marionville cemetery are still described as "beautifully kept."

The Short genealogical Mss.,hereinbefore referred to,contains a statement that" Samuel Kendrick b. about 1752,d.Mar.27,1850 came from the Shenandoah Valley in Va. to Tenn. between 1790 and 1800 settling in Roane Co.,Tenn. served as a soldier for the Colonies in the American Revolution , m. in 1790 Margaret FAWBY,b.July 12,1772,d. Aug.31,1826 both buried in Kendrick's cemetery near Kingston,Roane Co.,Tenn." ** "Descendants of John and Samuel Kendrick met July 20,1920 at the home of Mrs.Rebecca Kendrick Tarwater,Rockwood,Roane Co.,Tenn. and organized the Kendrick D.A.R. Chapter. Said Mss. also contains a statement :"Edom Kendrick b. about 1730 came from Shenandoah Valley in Va. at the close of the Revolutionary War in which he served as a soldier,settling on Clear Creek in Cocke,-formerly Jefferson Co.,Tenn. m. Mary * * * ."

Francis Smiley and Deborah (McPHERSON) Short and family lived in 1852 on the farm of William and Rufus McCullah in a cabin without fire place or door shutter and there made their first crop in Mo.,since known as the "Clellie Steele Place." He bought and moved in 1853 to a farm near McCullah's Chapel in Stone Co.,Mo. where they lived, raised family . Ch. (b.Roane Co., Tenn.) 1-Margaret McPherson,Feb.4,1945, 2-Nancy,Mar.6,1847,p.182 ,3-John William,Feb.9,1850, p.183, (b.Stone Co.,Mo.) 4-Barton, Sept.18,1852 p.183,5-Parthena,July 16,d.Sept.12,1855, 6-Elijah Ellis,Dec.20,1856,d.Oct.6,1857, 7-Sarah Elizabeth,Nov.22,1858,p.183, ,8-Henry Franklin, Apr. 11,1863 p.185 47(a),51,270(a),487(4,5),574(35,112(a),(373,397,407(a),(422)(a),(423)(d),(437)(a),(468)(a-c).

K-1-5-3-8-7-1- Margaret McPherson Short m.Stone Co.,Mo.June 24,1866 John Henry WILLIAMS,b. Nov.20,1843 ,d. Nov.7,1906. Ch. (b.Stone Co.) 1-William Barton,Mar.24,1867, ,2-Edward Franklin,Dec.8,1868, ,3-Deborah Ann Sept.15,1873, ,4- Elijah Walter,June 13, 1876, ,5-Julia Jane,Apr.22,1879, 6-Smiley McPherson,Aug.29,1881,d.Dec.11,1900. 47(b) 574(423)(d),(501)(a)

Margaret McPherson (Short) Williams and sister Nancy (SHORT) Hurst,K-1-5-3-8-7-2,had new red dresses with big flowers on it to go to marriage of their cousin,Corline McCullah to John Wasson but their father's ox team strayed away

and they did not get to go,-a great disappointment. 47(b),51,574(423)(d), (373)(a),(407)(a),(468)(c), (437)(a),(501)(a). The family lived near Hurley,Stone Co.,Mo.

K-1-5-3-8-7-1-1- William Barton Williams,p.181,m. Stone Co.,Mo.Jan.4,1894 Nancy LOGAN,b.Oct.27, 1867. Ch. (b. Stone Co.) 1-Wendel Weldon,Aug.12, 1897, 2-Victor,Jan.31,1899, 3-Tassie Chase,July 22,1901,4-John,Nov.1903,d.1911,5-Nina Constance, Jan.16,1906, 6-William Leonard, ,1908,7-Earl, ,1909. William Barton d. Stone Co.,Mo. Mar.22,1929. 51

K-1-5-3-8-7-1-1-1- Wendel Weldon Williams m. Neta Revils WALLACE.He d.Sept.21,1918

K-1-5-3-8-7-1-1-5- Nina Constance Williams m. ,1935 T.D. THATCH. Ch.1-Connie,May 8,1936, 2-Carol,May 30,1938, 3-Emilie,Aug.3,1943.

K-1-5-3-8-7-1-2-Edward Franklin Williams m.Ozark, Christian Co.,Mo.Jan.30,1893 Eva Lena TURNER, K-1-5-3-8-3-3-2,p.175,b.Nov.9,1871. Ch. 1-Gladys Lee,Nov.15,1893, 2-Jessie Turner,Sept.24,1895, 3-Frances Beatrice,July 2,1898. p.181.

K-1-5-3-8-7-1-2-1- Gladys Lee Williams m.Nov.22, 1914 Ellis TEAGUE. Ch.1-John Franklin,Nov.10, 1915, d. July 28,1936, 2-Frances Barbara,Feb.26, 1918.

K-1-5-3-8-7-1-2-2- Jessie Turner Williams m.Feb? (Oct?),1919 Albert HILTON. 51.

K-1-5-3-8-7-1-2-3- Frances Beatrice Williams m. Oct.15,1917 Merl ELLIS. Ch.1-Eugene Williams, Sept.13,1918,d. Feb. 8,1946, 2-Joseph Edward,Dec. 16,1919, 3-Julia Ruth,Oct.17,1922,d.Apr.3,1933. She d.Jan.11,1933. 51

K-1-5-3-8-7-1-3- Deborah Ann Williams,p.181,m.Feb. 2,1891 Jonah A. KING She d.Sept.18,1892. 51

K-1-5-3-8-7-1-4- Elijah Walter Williams,p.181,m. Billings,Christian Co.,Mo.Aug.24,1898 Clarcy Lou Tishie GOLD,b. Billings,Aug 24,1879,dau.of Silas and Julia Alice (HALE),son of Thomas and Margaret. Julia Alice was dau.of Harlan and Nancy (MESSENGER) HALE. Ch. 1-Karl Dolphos,June 18,1899, 2-Buford Nay,Jan.30,1901,3-Lenna Thelma,Oct.19, 1902. Elijah Walter d.Billings Apr.12,1903 and is buried in Smart cemetery there.574(501)

K-1-5-3-8-7-1-4-1- Karl Dolphos Williams m. No ch.

K-1-5-3-8-7-1-4-2- Buford Nay Williams m. Ch. (b.Lamar,Prowers Co.,Colo.) 1-Robert Dale,Oct.8,1921 .

K-1-5-3-8-7-1-4-2-1- Robert Dale Williams was adopted in Feb. 1942 by Ray LUCAS thereby changing his name to"Robert Dale LUCAS " and so named m. July 2,1942 Aleta STARR,b. Nov. 23,1924. Ch. 1-Norma June,Sept.16,1948. He served in the Navy overseas during the 2nd World War.

K-1-5-3-8-7-1-4-3- Lenna Thelma Williams m. Jack HOLMES. Ch.(b.Trinidad,Colo,) 1-Jack,Jr. Aug.2,1922, (b.Childress,Tex.) 2-Norma Jene,Dec.6, 1929.

K-1-5-3-8-7-1-4-3-1- Norma Jene Holmes m.Seattle, Wash.Jan.18,1949 Jack CLANCY. Ch.1-Michel, 574(501)(a),51.

K-1-5-3-8-7-1-5- Julia Jane Williams,p.181,m.1st Claude SPENCER. Ch.1-Zacharias,Aug.12,1898, m.2nd.George FUGIT, m. 3rd Lloyd RIDLEY, m.4th Thomas SMITH. She d.Sept.17,1928. 51.

K-1-5-3-8-7-2- Nancy Short,p.181,SEE Margaret McPherson (SHORT) Williams,K-1-5-3-8-7-1,p. 181, m. 1st. July 31(Feb. 13,1866 ?)1867?William Bates HURST, who d. May 2,1870. Ch. 1-Sarah Frances May 24,1868, 2-William Bates T.,Aug.31,d.Oct.26, 1870, m.2nd July 28,1875 Romeo NELSON ,who d.July 19,1928,lived Alpha and Hurley,Mo. Ch.3-Samuel Henry,Mar.4,1879, 4-Ella Deborah,June 20, 1881,5-Alberta May,Nov.16,1883, 6-Charles Edward,May 7,1885 Nancy d.Feb.16,1910.574(423

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-1- Sarah Frances Hurst m.(d),51 . July 22,1889 Thomas BURNS,b.May 16,1853,d. May 27,1936. Ch.1-Ruth Viola,July 27,1890, 2-Ewell Franklin,Dec.6,1891, 3-Robert William, Dec. 23,1893, 4-Ray Thomas,Sept.11,1896,d. Feb.10, 1902, 5-Dewey George,Oct.3,1899,d.Aug.5,1905,6-Charles Curtis,Apr.3,1902,d.Jan.4,1904,7-Archie Togo,May 19,1905, 8-Erma Rethel,Oct.14,1910. 51

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-1-1- Ruth Viola Burns m.Oct.27, 1906 Oscar BOLIN,b. July 14,1883.Ch.1-Raymond Thomas,Nov.26,1907, 2-Herschel Coleman,Apr. 14,1910, 3-Ray Curtis,Nov.30,1912,4-Ova Marie, Sept.24,1915, 5-Leslie Pershing,July 26,1918,d. Feb.17,1940, 6-Carrie May,Feb.17,1921,7-Helen Frances,Feb.17,1924,8-Lela Nora,Nov.27,d.Dec.3, 1927,9 and 10-Freddie Wayne and Freda Elaine, (twins),June 25,1931, 11-Madeline,Nov.1,1932.51.

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-1-1-1- Raymond Thomas Bolin m.June 26,1938 Opal SPEARS. Ch. 1-Raymond Thomas, Jr.,May 4,1940, 2-Robert William,June 2,1943, 3-Donald Wayne,June 6,1946. 51.

K-1-5-4-8-7-2-1-1-2- Herschel Coleman Bolin m. Sept.12,1933 Esther TENNIS. Ch. 1-Donald Keith,June 13,1935, 2-Walter Ervin,May 25,1943.51

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-1-1-3- Ray Curtis Bolin m.Sept.8, 1938 Thelma HARP.Ch.1-Nancy Carroll,Aug.16, 1940, 2-Sherran Ray,Sept.2,1947. 51

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-1-1-4- Ova Marie Bolin m.1st.Sept. 28,1930 Dean PAYNE. Ch. 1-Peggy Irene,Jan 26,1935,m.2nd.Sept.24,1940 Orville Andrews.Ch.2-Robert William,Aug.26,1944, 3-Linda May,Jan.20, 1948. 51

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-1-1-7- Helen Frances Bolin m.Aug. 22,1941 Leonard WOOD. Ch. 1-Jimmie Wayne, May 11,1942. 51

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-1-8- Erma Rethel Burns m. Connie MARTIN. Ch.1-Dorothy Lee,Oct.9,1925, 2-Robert Winnifred,Dec.29,1929. 51

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-3- Samuel Henry Nelson m. Nov.7, 1905 Ula Elizabeth SCOTT,b.Feb.4,1885.Ch. 1-Ethel Helen,June 12,1907, 2-Samuel Warner,Sept. 12,1909, 3-Chester Jerome,Sept.3,1912,4-John Thomas,Jan.10,1914, 5-Mildred Lucile,Nov.21 1915, 6-Mary Ellen,Aug.6,1917, ,7-Bessie Marie,July 5,1919, 8-Eva May 15,1921 ,9-Charles Glenn,Jan.27,1923, ,10-Joseph Vaughn,Aug.1,1925, ,11-Harold Lloyd, Aug.25,1927,d.Jan.16,1932,12-Bettie Lou,Feb.11, 1930 51.

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-3-1- Ethel Helen Nelson m.June 6,1925 Archie BOWLING. Ch.1-Ernest Gerald, Mar. 12,1926, 2-Kenneth Eugene,Sept.5,1927, 3-Bobby Lee,May 25,1929, 4-Gerald Dean,Dec.9,1930, 5-Sammy Joe, Jan.31,1935. 51.

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-3-2- Samuel Warner Nelson m.Sept. 5,1929 Lucile ENGLEDORFF. Ch.1-Jack Warner, July 1,1930, 2-Mary Lou,June 26,1932, 3-Judy Ann, Feb.27,1947. 51.

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-3-3- Chester Jerome Nelson m. Nov. 24,1931 Myrtle CLARK,b.May 16,1917. Ch.1-Bonnie Jean, July 15,1938. 51.

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-3-4- John Thomas Nelson m.July 8, 1944 Viva Nelle CARNEY,b. July 16,1926.Ch. 1-John Wesley,Apr.16, 1945.

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-3-5- Mildred Lucile Nelson m.Dec. 30,1939 Clyde STYLES.

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-3-6- Mary Ellen Nelson m.Oct.9, 1936 Arthur ETHRIDGE,b. May ,1915.Ch.1-Aug.25,1938 51.

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-3-7- Bessie Marie Nelson m.Sept.15 1936 Edward VAN FUL.Ch.1-Harold Boyd,Jan.16 1941. 51

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-3-8- Eva May Nelson,p.182,m. Jan.22,1935 Berry HARRISON.Ch.1-Glenn Berry, Dec. 20,1940, 2-Diane,July 4,1942, 3-Larry,Mar.21,

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-3-9- Charles Glenn Nelson(1945. 51 p.182,m.May4,1946 Imogene LATIMER,b.Oct.8,1928

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-3-12- Bettie Lou Nelson,p.182,m.1st Jan.31,1942 Millard MONROE,b.Jan.25,1912,m. 2nd.Nov.2,1946 Gerald D. SAMUELS,m. 3rd. Jan.11, 1948. 51.

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-4- Ella Deborah Nelson,p.182,m.Feb. 27,1904 Horace POWELL. Ch. 1-Hettie Mae,May 16,1907,2-June Ella ,June 1,1913.

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-4-1- Hettie May Powell m.1st George CRABB. Ch. 1-Thyda Joe,Mar.8,1927,m.2nd Finn BURK, m.3rd. Harry

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-4-2- June Ella Powell m. Daniel ONLENBURG. 51

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-5- Alberta May Nelson,p.182,m.Feb. 21,1926 Perry ASHER.

K-1-5-3-8-7-2-6- Charles Edward Nelson,p.182,m. Nov.17,1928 Martha ("Mattie") CANTRILL,b.Jan 1,1895, then widow of BURRIS.574(437)(a),51.

K-1-5-3-8-7-3- John William Short.,p.181,m.Stone Co.,Mo.July 24,1872 Sarah Elizabeth LONG,b. Dec.22,1854,d. July 1,1939,3 of whose sisters m. SHORT brothers,cousins of her husband,John William. Ch.(b.there) 1-Joseph Franklin,Aug.12,1873, 2-Frances Pamelia,Sept.9,1875 ,3-Barton Calvin,Aug. 10,1877'd.Jan.1,1892,4-Henry Abner,Aug.9,1879, 5-Lavinia Elizabeth,May 27,1883,6-John William,Jr.,Mar. 5,1885,7-Virginia Deborah ,Dec.15,1887, 8-Rosa,Jan. 29,1890, 9-Charles Ira,Feb.1,1892,d.May 25,1893, 10-James Herbert,Jan.10,1894, 11-Elbert Ralph,Mar.31, 1896. John William Short,Sr'd.May 25,1915 .47 (a-c),51, 574(422)(a),(423)(d),(437)(a),(397)

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-1- Joseph Franklin Short m.Aug.4, 1889 Mary ("Mollie")FUGITT,b.Dec.25,1875. Ch. 1-James Hailey Hodge, ,2-Mary Lucile, Mar.8,1893, 3-Edith Wilmouth,Oct.4,1900, 4-Otis William,Oct.3,1903, 5-Mary Joe,Oct.2,1908, 6-John Henry,May 25,d.Aug.17,1913, 7-Joseph Rickman,May 30,d. Sept.11,1917, 8-Floyd Joseph,June 30,1921. Joseph Franklin d. May 25,1947. 51.

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-1-1- James Hailey Hodge Short m.Oct. 7,1942 Marjorie Flood, m.2nd. SCOTT. Ch. 1-James 51

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-1-2- Mary Lucile Short m.Feb.1, 1948 Chester POOLE.

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-1-3- Edith Wilmouth Short m. 1st, 1915 Floyd LUSTER,m. 2nd,Aug.21,1937 Harvey T. BOWLING

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-1-4- Otis William Short m.Vannie RICKMAN. Ch.1-Howard William, 2-Betty Lou, 3-Charles Gettus.

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-1-5- Mary Joe Short m.1st.,Feb.26, 1928 James ESTES, m. 2nd,Nov.10,1932 Firman KNIGHT, m. ,3rd.Mar.14,1943 Frank SEABAUGH

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-1-8- Floyd Joseph Short m. Billie. Ch.1-Harvey Joe,Mar.7,1945.51.

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-2- Frances Pamelia Short m.June 27, 1894 William D. MATHIS, who d. Jan.10, 1937. Family lives Galena,Stone Co.,Mo. Ch.1-Gertrude Inez, ,2-Elizabeth,Jan.3,1913. 51,574(397)(422)

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-2-1- Gertrude Inez Mathis m 1st Raymond TOLLIVER. Ch.1-Raymond,Jr., 2-Mary, m.2nd Robert M. PRICE, m.,3rd. C.I. TOLLIVER.

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-2-2- Elizabeth Mathis m.Sept.14, 1931 D.S. TERRY.

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-4- Henry Abner Short m.1st.Dec.15, 1901 Cyndia BLACK, m.2nd Mar.25,1910 Mary ("Mollie") CLEVENHAGEN,b. ,1882, d. 1947 Ch.1-Virginia Frances,Sept.13,1911, 2-Henry Willis Jan.26,1914,d.Sept. ,1924, 3-Harold Kisman,Aug 27,1916, 4-Sarah Louise,Feb.18,1919,m.3rd Nellie M. SANDERS.

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-4-1- Virginia Frances Short m .Oct 30,1931 Dr. Walter _ _ ___. Ch. 1-Walter Scott,July 7,1936, 2-William Harold,Apr.4,1941

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-4-4- Sarah Louise Short m.Oct.3, 1936 Frank MITCHELL,b. Jan 24,1916. Ch.1-Dyase Kay,Oct. 10,1941 .

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-5- Lavinia Elizabeth Short m.J. A. GARDNER. Ch. 1-Nola,June 2,1902, 2-infant,Mar.13,1904.Lavinia Elizabeth d.Mar.24,1904

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-5-1- Nola Gardner m.1st.Jack KNEEBONE, m. 2nd JACKSON. Ch.1-Virgil , m.3rd Jack BOLIN.

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-6- John William Short,Jr.lived in recent years at 126 W. 8th.St.,Junction City, Kans, whence his mail was returned "unclaimed in 1950 . He m. Oct. 20,1921 Ernestine WILLIAMS,b Dec.21,1887,d.Mar.30,1947. Ch. 1-Sarah Frances, Aug.17,1923, 2-John William,III,Sept.28,1925.

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-6-1 - Sarah Frances Short m.May 13 1940 Raymond Brown,b.Mar.30,1916.

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-6-2- John William Short III m.

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-7- Virginia Deborah Short m.Dec. 25,1904 T Casual MITCHELL,b.Aug.2,1884 Ch.1-Mabel Hildred,Oct.13,1905, 2-Helen Gertrude,Jan.28,1908,3-Joseph Francis,Sept.12,1913, 4-James Herbert,Sept.21,1915, 5-Dorothy,Nov.22, 1929.

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-7-1- Mabel Hildred Mitchell m. June 21,1925 Alvin BOLLEMAN. Ch. 1-Bettie Ann Jan.6,1930, 2-Sarah Dean,

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-7-1-2- Sarah Dean Bolleman m. Frank MITCHELL.

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-7-2- Helen Gertrude Mitchell m. July 25,1920 Clarence WILLARD.

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-7-3- Joseph Francis Mitchell m. Nov.16,1933 J RAY,b.July 27,1914. Ch.1-Sharon, ,2-Susan, ,3-Jimmie

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-10- James Herbert Short m.Nannie COLLIER. Ch.1-James Herbert,Jr., 2-Dorothy May,

K-1-5-3-8-7-3-11- Elbert Ralph Short m. 1st,Aug 11,1927 Pearl LANGFORD,m. 2nd June 6,1928 Edith KISSEE. 51

K-1-5-3-8-7-4- Barton Short,p.181,m.Oct.24,1878 Lucy PHILLIPS,b.Feb.1,1839 d. in childbirth m.2nd Jan.21,1883 Mary ("Mollie") HUDSON,b.Mar 10,1861. Ch. 1-Docia, 2-Carroll,

K-1-5-3-8-7-4-1- Docia Short m. Clarence SNADUSKY?(or SANDUSKY ?) 51,574(423)(d)

K-1-5-3-8-7-7- Sarah Elizabeth Short,p.181,m. Oct.3,1878 Monroe PHILLIPS,b.Oct.2,1857,d.Stone Co.,Mo.May 18,1940. Ch. 1-Sarah Anne,Dec.24,1879, 2 and 3-infant twins, July 21,1881,son d. July 21 1881, dau.,May 24,1883, 4-Franklin Smiley,Aug.11, 1884, 5-Charles Early,Oct.9,1886,6-Clara Etta,Aug. 11,1888, 7-Roxie Olive,Dec.6,1890,8-infant, 9-Henry Oda,Mar.24,1894, 10-Lythia Armenta,May 24, 1897,p.185,11-Oza Pecola,Feb. 23,1900,p.185. For biographical sketches of this family SEE p.184 for Franklin Smiley,#4, p.184 for Charles Early,#5, p.184 for Clara Etta,#6, p.184 for Roxie Olive,#7, p.185 for Henry Oda, #9, p.185 for Lythia Armenta,#10 and p.185 for Oza Pecola.#11. Sarah Elizabeth (SHORT) PHILLIPS d. Stone Co.,Mo.Nov.3,1940.47(a-c),51, 574(423)(a-d),(373)(a)

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-1- Sarah Ann Phillips m.Crane, Stone Co.,Mo.Oct.29,1899 Henry TIEDE ,b.Aug. 23,1875.She was b. Republic Greene Co.,Mo. He was son of John and Emma(ENGLAND)Tiede .Ch.(b. Crane) 1- Lula Faye,Mar.2,1902, 2-Roy Carroll,July 13,1903, ,3-Smiley Franklin,

July 27,1905,4-William Monroe,Sept.21,1905, 5-infant,b. and d.Nov.28,1907,6-Frances("Fannie") Etta,Aug.10,1909, 7-Alberta Clare,Nov.27,1911, 8 and 9-Emma Sarah and John Henry,Aug.3,1913. Emma Sarah d.Jan.26,1914,John Henry ,Apr.12,1914, 10-Charles Early,Apr.8,1916,11-Louie,Jan.9,1918.Parents live R.F.D.#1,Marionville,Lawrence Co.,Mo. 47(a-c),51,574(423)(a-d).

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-1-1- Lula Faye Tiede,p.183,m.Aug. 31,1924 Douglas Clarence HIRNING,b.Marionville,Mo.Jan.11,1896,son of Paul Clarence and Flossie (JOSE),son of Paul W. and Katherine(SNYDER) Flossie was dau.of Franklin and Madora Eveline (YOUNG) JOSE. Ch. 1-Henry LeRoy,June 9,1928, 2-Frances ("Fannie") Charline,May 28,1931, 3-Clarence Douglas,Jr.,Nov.5,1932.47(c),51,574(423)

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-1-1-2- Frances Charline Hirning(d) m Thomas Lee KETTERMAN. "

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-1-2- Roy Carroll Tiede,p.183,m.Houston,Texas Co.,Mo.Apr.25,1927 Lucy Ann STARK, b. Mitchellville,Sumner Co.,Tenn.June 11,1899,dau. of Henry Nicholas and Elizabeth (JAMES),son of William Bolden and Winnie.Ch.1-Elizabeth Ann,Apr.4, 1928, 2-Wanda Mae,Feb.28,1932.47(c),51,574(507,423)

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-1-2-1- Elizabeth Ann Tiede m.Ma-(d) son Lloyd NICHOLS 574(507).

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-1-3- Smiley Franklin Tiede,p.183,m. McDowell,Mo.Feb.11,1928 Angie BARRETT,b.Billings,Christian Co.,Mo.Aug.16,1909,dau.of Charles C. and Lula Maude (REYNOLDS),son of Berden Haskell and Georgiana (LANPHFER) Lula Maude was dau. of William Johnshoway and Katherine Elvira (BROWN) REYNOLDS. Ch.1-Anna Lou,June 12,1932, 2-Bonnie Lee, Aug.17,1933. 47(c),51,574(506,423(d).

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-1-4- William Monroe Tiede m. Galena, Stone Co.,Mo.Oct.18,1930 Flossie Irene GOLD,b. Brown Springs,Mo.Mar.12,1911,dau.of John Cloombs and Berta (CLOUD).Ch.1-Billie Dale,July 25,1931.

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-1-6- Frances ("Fannie" Etta Tiede m.Galena ,Cherokee Co.,Kans.Aug.8,1935 George Earl DENNEY,b. Marionville,Mo.Aug.6,1912,son of George Thomas and Ethel Margarette (STEWART),son of James Alexander and Miranda Susan (SIMMERSON) Ethel Margarette was dau.of Albert and Margaret (ROBERSON) 47(c),51,574(505,423(d).

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-1-7- Alberta Clare Tiede m. Aurora, Lawrence Co.,Mo.July 3,1930 Albert Otis ARNDT ,b.Clever,Christian Co.,Mo. July 18,1907,son of Robert Frederick and Huldah (BENSCGH). Ch.1-Raymond Frederick,Apr.2.1932, 2-Ermilee,Jan.30,1934, 3-Leona May,Nov.13,1935.47(c),51),574(423)(d

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-1-10- Charles Early Tiede m.Ozark, Christian Co.,Mo.Jan.18,1936 Tempa Delphen STEPHENS,dau. of Lark Jackson and Sarah Lee LOGAN, son of Mac. and Sarah Jane Euthler. Sarah Lee was dau. of John Edwin and Mary Delphen (GIPSON).Ch. 1-Margie Aileene,Feb.25,1941, 2-Carroll Robert,Feb. 18,1945.

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-1-11- Louie Tiede m.Springfield,Mo. July 16,1936 Opal GIMLEN?,dau. of Samuel and Nellie (SOLLKITT?).Ch. 1-Peggie Jean,July 12,1937, 2-Freddie Kelley,Jan.20,1941.47(c), 51,574(423)(d)

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-4- Franklin Smiley Phillips,p.183, m. May 14,1914 Tennie ANDRUS,b. Jan.7,1892. Ch.1-Elizabeth Sarah,July 22,1915, 2-Franklin Ilat, May 2,1918.Franklin Smiley d. Seattle,Wash.Jan.19, 1919 and is buried in cemetery at Marionville,Mo. 47(c),51),574(423)(d).

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-4-1- Elizabeth Sarah Phillips m. Jan.29,1940 Claude ELLENBERRY. Ch.1-Sandra Kay, Oct.6,1940, 2-Wayne,Nov.21,1946.

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-4-2- Franklin Ilat Phillips m.June 30,1940 Reitha MAINE,b.July 30,1921.Ch.1-Delmar Ray,June 25,1941, 2-Sharon Sue,July 13, 1942, 3-Frankie Smilee,June 27,1943,4-Jane Carol, July 15,1944, 5-Charles James,Jan.17,1946.47(b)

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-5- Charles Early Phillips,p.183,m. May 9,1910 Rettie CANTRELL,b.Feb.27,1891,d. Oct.31,1913 Ch. 1-Opal Gladys,Dec.3, 1911, 2- Charles Early,Jr.,Mar.22,1913. Charles Early,Sr. d.Oct.26,1912.47(c),51,574(423)(d) Both buried in cemetery,Crane,Mo. (437)(a)

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-5-1- Opal Gladys Phillips m. 574(437)(a),51

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-5-2- Charles Early Phillips,Jr.was adopted by Frederick NEUTMANN,K-1-5-3-8-7-7-6, 51

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-6- Clara Etta Phillips,p.183,m. Sept.14,1911 Frederick NEUTMANN,b. 1874 47(a-c),51,574(423)(d

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-7- Roxie Olive Phillips,p.183,m. Apr.3,1910 Orce Ervin CANTRELL,b. Ark. July 30,1883,son of Richard and Elizabeth (JONES Ch.1-Mary Elizabeth,May 9,1911, 2-Mayme Myra,Sept 10,1912 ,3-Deborah,June 10,1914, 4-Richard Monroe Mar.3,1916. Roxie Olive d.Crane,Stone Co.,Mo., Mar.31,1916 and is buried in South Town cemetery,Crane Mo. 47(a-c),51,574(423)(d)

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-7-7-1- Mary Elizabeth (449)(a) Cantrell was adopted by A.N. Duncan,m. Feb. 4,1930 Clarence MOURNING,live 1416 E. 65th.Place Chicago,37,Ill. Ch. 1-Imogene, ,2-Robert Clarence, 47,51,574(449)(a)

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-7-2- Mayme Myra Cantrell m.Oct.16 1932 John D. MORRISON,Address:Box 137, Crane,Stone Co.,Mo. Ch. 1-James Richard,Apr.13, 1934. Compiler is here pleased to make grateful acknowledge of the indispensable service to him in compiling so extensively of the decendants of Deborah (McPherson ,K-1-5-3-8-7,p.181.) Short. She loaned a very precious,rare and valuable Short family chart,(nearly as large as a single bed sheet),closely crowded with typed full names,address, with dates of births,marriages of some 700 people approximately 250 of whom are herein listed and connected as descendants of Deborah,including also death dates. It was thought then to be the only copy,- so ably and laboriously compiled by Willis McCullah,deceased,over a long period,-at great expenditure of time,money and travel to provide the information it contains. SEE p. 181.51,574(449)(a),(437 Compiler became disturbed while copying from this very large chart the great representation of Deborah (McPherson) Short,which it preserves,being under the impression that should it be lost or destroyed in transit between Washington D.C. and Crane,Mo. restoration of McCullah's great work,-about two-thirds of the chart would probably never be available to the descendants of Deborah's husband's,brothers and sisters' descendants,was in a quandary how to preserve for these others the material he had been privileged and trusted with the chart to incorporate in this book. He concluded that a photostatic copy or two,-and a negative for reproducing unlimited copies of the chart,would be made and held in Washington until receipt of the original was returned from Mrs.Morrison at Crane,Mo. Upon submitting the plan to the office of Congresman Dewey Short,p.181,who is cousin to all of Deborah's grand hildren herein as grandson of John Short,brother of Deborah's husband,- in which branch is comprised most of the other Short descendant on McCullah's said chart,the Congressman's sister, Mrs. Helen Short Fauly cooperated in facilitating obtain-

ing the 2 copies and the negative for reproducing more copies ,as desired.All these were left with her and the original was mailed to Mrs.Morrison, who promptly acknowledged its return in good condition. Compiler has since been advised that Mr. McCullah had typed out one or two other copies of the full chart for relatives.

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-7-3- Deborah Cantrell,p.184,m.1st Apr.3,1932 Ralph E. GIFT.Ch.1-Jo Anne, ,2-Jerald Earl, ,3-Robert, m.2nd GILLIGAN. 51,574(449)(a)

Family's address:Mrs. Deborah Gilligan,Box 173, Scappoose,Columbia Co.,Ore.

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-9- Henry Oda Phillips,p.183,m.1st July 25,1915 Myrtle SISSELL,b.Oct.23,1898. Ch.1-Ruth Elizabeth,June 15,1916, 2-Ruby Olive,Nov. 22,1917,d.Apr.16,1934, 3-Neoma Marcella,May 18, 1919, 4-Pauline Mabel,Oct.19,1921,m. 2nd July 13, 1926 Jessie SCOTT,b.May 20,1892, m.3rd Apr.22,1930 Sophia BARTKOVITCH,b.Dec.28,1912. Ch. 5-Julius Howard,May 23,1931,d.Aug.21,1936,6-Henry Oda,Jr., Jan.4.1936, m. 4th Mar.18,1944 Barbara GUEST,b.Dec. 28,1877,m.5th June 1,1944 Christine BAILEY,b.June 18,1924. 47(b),51,574(423)(d).

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-9-1- Ruth Elizabeth Phillips m.Nov. 20,1933 James E. POTTER.Ch.1-Charline Loies, Dec.30,1934, 2-James Sidney,Nov.8,1937, 3-Joyce Elizabeth,June 6,1942, 4-Karan Gennie,Nov.5,1944.

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-9-3- Neoma Marcella Phillips m.July 25,1939 Jefferson Lee DARRAN,live 5308 Chesnut St.,Kansas City,Mo. Ch.1-Janice Lee,Oct.22,

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-9-4- Pauline Mabel Phillips (1940 m.June 28,1942 Hubert HAYMES. 47(b), 51

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-10- Lythia Armenta Phillips,p.183, m.June 15,1916 George W. NEUTMAN,b.July 15, 1916,live 4700 Zuri St.,Denver, Colo.Ch.1-Elaine Blanche,Aug.16,1918. 51,574(437)(a).

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-10-1- Elaine Blanche Neutman m.Oct. 15,1937 Thomas Ch.1-George Lee, Aug.22,1938.

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-11- Oza Pecola Phillips,p.183,m. Crane,Stone Co.,Mo.Aug.18,1918 Otis Walter GOLD,b.Crane,Mo.Mar.25,1899,son of Andrew Thomas and Evaleanea (RAY),son of James Thomas and 'Thena Lea (LETTERAL). Evaleanea Ray was dau.of Casey and America (LAKIN) .Ch.1-Roxie Eileen, Aug.7,1919, 2-Parthena Lee,Mar.19,1922.47(b),574 Oza Pecola d.Feb.14,1922 and is buried (423)(d) in cemetery Crane,Mo. 574(437)(a),(508).51.

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-11-1- Roxie Eileen Gold m.Edgar Woodrow ROGERS,b.Mar.4,1913 at Cedar Gap, Wright Co.,Mo. m.Galena,Stone Co.,Mo.Sept.30,1933, son of Rue . Ch. 1-Woodrow Quentin,May 1,1936, 2-Aileen Elizabeth,Feb.27,1938, 3-Leroy Walter,Oct. 12,1940,4-Vivian Louise,Dec.20,1942,d.Jan.18,1943, 5-John Sherman,Apr.18,1944, 6-Joseph Lynn,July 24, 1946,d.Jan.2,1947,7-Billy Rue,Jan.28,1948.51,574 (423)(d)

K-1-5-3-8-7-7-11-2- Parthena Lee Gold m.Marionville,Lawrence Co.,Mo.Mar.10,1939 Elzia Lyge MORRIS,b.Crane,Mo.Aug.10,1904,son of William and Rosie (JONES), son of Joseph. Ch. 1-Carl Lee,Feb. 6,1940,2-Orville Walter,Sept.21,1942, 3-Floyd Lyge, June 9,1945. 47(a-c),51,574(423)(d)

K-1-5-3-8-7-8- Henry Franklin Short,p.181,m.Gillie Hannah GALLOWAY,b.Dec.5,1871,d.May 5,1944 Ch.1-Pearl May,Jan.13,1893,2-Nellie Grace,Mar.26, 1894, 3-Roscoe,Sept.28,1895,d.Mar.12,1897,4-Troy Galloway,Oct.22,1902. Henry Franklin d.Mar.22, 1909 .47(a),51,574(437)(a),

K-1-5-3-8-7-8-1- Pearl May Short m. 1913 Edward L. BROWN,b.Sept.19,1892.Ch.1-William Howard,Aug.8,1914, 2-Isabelle Louise,July 1,1916,3-Mary Virginia,Jan.14,1918, 4-Mildred Mayro June 2,1921, 5-Imogene,Feb.1,1923.Pearl May d May 3,1927.

K-1-5-3-8-7-8-1-1- William Howard Brown m.Louise FLIPPEN. Ch.1-Mary Louise, ,2-William Edward, ,3-John Dale.

K-1-5-3-8-7-8-1-2- Isabelle Louise Brown m.May 3,1941 John Edward YANDELL.Ch.1-Janice Kay

K-1-5-3-8-7-8-1-3- Mary Virginia Brown m.Nov.25, 1939 Henry HOUSER,b.Mar.8,1916.

K-1-5-3-8-7-8-1-4- Mildred Mayro Brown m.June 28 1947 Eugene THORNE,b.May 4,1919.

K-1-5-3-8-7-8-1-5- Imogene Brown m.Sept.30,1944 William FISHER,b.Sept.3,1914.Ch.1-Paul William,July 6,1945.

K-1-5-3-8-7-8-2- Nellie Grace Short m. Aug.31, 1927 Edward KOEHLER,b.May 17,1889.Ch. 1-Dorothy Jean,Mar.19,1929.Nellie Grace d.Apr.10, 1931. 51

K-1-5-3-8-7-8-4- Troy Galloway Short m.July 22, 1930 Ferna Marie STUMPFF.Ch.1-Jackie Douglas,June 15,1931. 51.

The foregoing descendants of Francis Smiley and Deborah (McPHERSON) SHORT grew up around Crane,Stone Co.,Mo. and Billings,Christian Co., Mo. 47(a-c),51,574(407)(a),(422)(a),(423)(a-d), (437)(a),(468)(a-c).

K-1-5-3-8-8- Parthena Ann McPherson,p.168,is identified as dau. of Andrew Barton and Parthen (HALE) McPherson,K-1-5-3-8,pp.149 and 166 -168 by receiving her 1/11th share of $4,094.65 of the estate of her father, Andrew Barton McPherson paid to her as "Parthena DEATHERIDGE" according to the report of the administrator of said estate, Elijah Pendleton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-2, pp.168 and 170, Parthenia Ann's brother,said report of division being made to the Dec. Term,1869 of the County Court of Roane Co.,Tenn. SEE p.167. Parthena Ann McPherson m. Roane Co.,Tenn.Mar. 20,1845 George Milton DEATHERIDGE,b.Sept.12, 1822, d.Nov.17,1878,lived in McMinn Co.,Tenn. near the junction of McMinn,Monroe and Loudon counties. He was son of Allen,b.July 21,1791, d.July 21,1823,-of snake bite,- and wife,Margaret L.,b.May 11,1791,d.Jan.9,1875. Allen Deatheridge owned much land on and near Highway 58 in the vicinity of present Shiloh Church and School House in the southerly part of Roane Co., Tenn. SEE p. 149 for Shiloh cemetery,where Allen and wife,Margaret are buried as well as George Milton and wife ,Parthena Ann,and many of the descendants of each in a cemetery maintained by the church there, the community and families elsewhere having kin buried therein. Many of the dates printed herein have been copied for compiler from their inscribed grave stones standing in Shiloh Church cemetery,a very old burying ground.Ch.(of George Milton and Parthena Ann,b. Tenn.) 1-Allen ,Dec.17.1845, ,2-Emily,Sept.15,1847, 3- Barton ,4-Harriet,("Hattie"), ,5-Charles McPherson, p.186 ,6-Virginia 7-Parthena, After husband's death Parthena Ann, as widow managed the farm and kept the family together until all the children were of age. She d.Dec.28,1888. 270(a),487(45) ,574(35,112)(a),(419)(a),(454) (a),(485)(a-k),604.

K-1-5-3-8-8-1- Allen Deatheridge m. Susan KENDRICK of Rockwood,Tenn.Ch. 1-Laura ,2-Sexton, ,3-Ellie, ,4-Allie, live Englewood,McMinn Co., Tenn. 574(419)(a),(454)(A),(485)(e)

K-1-5-3-8-8-1-1- Laura Deatheridge m.

HICKS. 574(419)(a)
K-1-5-3-8-8-2- Emily Deatheridge,p.171,m. 187_ Jacob Peake HAGLER, b. July 28,1850,d. June 18, 1926 ,son of Andrew Jackson and Mary Jane (EWING).Ch.(b.Euchee,Meigs Co.,Tenn. 1-dau.,b.and d.Aug.2,1875, 2-Cora ,3-Erma Dora,Aug.8,1878, ,4-Mary Parthena,Aug.19,1880,d.Oct.13,1881,5-James Allen, 574(485)(a-k),(419)(a),
K-1-5-3-8-8-2-2- Cora Hagler m .Jacob (454)(a) PEAK of Pin Hook Landing,Meigs Co.,Tenn. who d. a few months after marriage.No ch.She lives Athens,Tenn. with her brother,James Allen HAGLER.
K-1-5-3-8-8-2-3-Erma Dora Hagler,p.171.m.Decatur, Tenn.Dec.28,1905 Oliver Charles EWING,b.near Ten Mile Stand,Meigs Co.Aug.20,1874,d.Sweetwater,Monroe Co.,Tenn.Sept.29,1939 and is buried in McPherson family burying ground.SEE p.167. He was son of Jacob Matheny and Mary Jane (McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-8-2-1,p.170) EWING. They owned and spent most of their married life on the McPherson ancestral homestead near Ten Mile Stand,Meigs Co.,Tenn.p.167 Ch.1-a son b. and d. at birth. Erma Dora as"Mrs. O.C.EWING,Athens,Tenn." has sustained an interest to cooperate with compiler by numerous letters, providing the inscriptions on gravestones in the "McPherson burying ground",p.167 and in Shiloh Church cemetery,p.149 where she had obtained the names, parentage and dates of births and deaths of McPherson descendants. This has greatly enriched the listings herein as in addition to these she has supplied much interesting biography for very many of them. For all of her intense devotion to her ancestrial record being published compiler is happy here to make grateful acknowledgement to her. Hers was an indispensable service for this book. 574(485)(a-k),604.
K-1-5-3-8-8-2-5- James Allen Hagler, Athens,Tenn. and son,Charles, own and operate the McPherson ancestral farm homestead near Ten Mile,Meigs Co.,Tenn. in Ten Mile Creek Valley,pp.147 and 167 James Allen m. Margaret KING Ch.1-Mary, ,2-Emily, ,3-Charles ,574(419)(a),(485)(a-k),(454)(a)
K-1-5-3-8-8-2-5-1- Mary Hagler

K-1-5-3-8-8-2-5-2- Emily Hagler m. BOWMAN. Ch.1- ,2-
K-1-5-3-8-8-2-5-3- Charles Hagler m. Patricia HENRY.Ch.1-James Edward, 574(419)(a).
K-1-5-3-8-8-3- Barton Deatheridge p.185,m. Ida CENTER moved to State of Washington. Ch.1-Teressa, 2-Frederick, ,3- McPherson, ,4-James, pp.187, 5-Grace, ,6-Allen

574(419)(a),(454)(a),(485)(a-k), Barton d. 1930?,Ida in 1890s. (539)(
K-1-5-3-8-8-3-1- Teressa Deatheridge, m.Meigs Co., Tenn. Hugh FINLEY of Meigs Co.,Tenn. and apparently moved with her father to State of Washington, where Teressa d. and Hugh brought their 2 small daus. back to Ten Mile,Tenn.Ch.1-Ethel Mae, ,2-Wauneta, 574(419)(a)
K-1-5-3-8-8-3-1-1- Ethel Mae Finley m. (485(a-k) James Thomas GREGORY
Ch.(b.Decatur,Tenn.1-James Max,Apr.18,1920.574(532)
K-1-5-3-8-8-3-1-1-1- James Max Gregory,Decatur, Tenn. m.Athens,McMinn Co.,Tenn. Sept.16, 1949 Cleta Mae NEWMAN,b. Niota.McMinn Co.,Tenn. May 18,1928,dau.of Walter L. and Athalene (FREEMAN) 574(532).
K-1-5-3-8-8-3-1-2- Wauneta Finley m. lives Decatur,Ala.
K-1-3-5-8-8-4- Harriet("Hattie") 574(485)(a-k) Deatheridge m . Neal SHERMAN. Ch. 1-George, ,2-Emma, ,3-Grover, ,4-Neal, Jr. 574(419)(a) lived Athens,Tenn.,buried there
K-1-5-3-8-8-4-2- Emma Sherman m. SHERMAN,unrelated .She d.574(485)
K-1-5-3-8-8-5- Charles McPherson Deatheridge,p. 185, soon after his mother's death in 1888 moved to State of Washington where he reared his family and d. m. Sarah Caroline EDGEMON of Ten Mile,Tenn.Ch.1-Annie Grace,May 6,1892,p.187,2-James,Jan.9,1894,3-Mabel Clara,Dec. 9,1895,4-Alma Kizzie,May 28,1897,5-RollandCharles Dec.30,1906, SEE p. 187.574(539)(

K-1-5-3-8-8-5-2-James Deatheridge ~~was~~ crippled from waist down at age 12 years but in spite of this handicap made his family proud of his business achievements before his death at age 43 years in Spokane,Wash.Jan.12,1937 where he is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery,m. Lewiston,Idaho Apr. 30,1926 Louise Albinola .Ch.1-Sarah Louise Sept. 1928,2-Nancy Lee, 1930.These fine daughters went to Cal. James was b.Harrington,Wash

K-1-5-3-8-8-5-3- Mabel Clara Deatheridge m.Okanogan,Wash.Nov.27,1918 Harold HUSBY,b. Malde,NORWAY . She was b. in Rosalia,Whitman Co.,Wash.He was son of Hans HUSBY. Ch. 1-Margaret Beatrice, Aug.22,1919 ,2-Elmer Henry,Dec.20,1920 ,3-Helen Lucille,Mar.28,1926, 4-Glenn Harold,Aug.15,1928, 5-Stanley Robert,July 16,1930.
K-1-5-3-8-8-5- -1- Margaret Beatrice Husby m. Emil BURDICK.
K-1-5-3-8-8-5-3-2- Elmer Henry Husby,R.F.D.#5, Mt.Vernon,Skagit Co.,Wash. was taken into the U.S. Army for 2nd World War in 1942,trained in N.J. and shipped overseas in 1943,took part in the invasion of N. Africa,Italy and Orlanzo Beach head invasion, rose from private to staff Sgt.,sent from Italy to Austria where he was discharged with 33 months service,served as code clerk with the headquarters Co of the 63rd Signal Batt'n which was awarded the Fifth Army plaque for meritorious performance of duty in Italy. This Co.operated,repaired and serviced radio transmitters handling vital messages to subordinate units in the field, code room and message center handling much highly secret information of great military importance, the staff being chosen for their initiative,high character and excellent background.This Batt'n also served in England and Ireland . He m. Elinor CHEEVES.
K-1-5-3-8-8-5-3-3- Helen Lucille Husby m. Frank HANLEY.
K-1-5-3-8-8-5-4- Alma Kizzie Deatheridge m.Ephrata,Grant Co.,Wash.July 2,1925 Louie Edward TICHACEK,b.Leopolis Shawano Co.,Wis.Sept.9,1885, son of Charles and Mary (SAZEMA).Her maternal grandparents were James and Martha ( ) EDGEMON. Alma Kizzie is chief clerk Moses Lake,Wash. P.O. She was b. Rosalia,Wash.
K-1-5-3-8-8-5-5- Rolland Charles Deatheridge,b. Moab,Wash.enlisted in 1926 in U.S. Marine Corps,serving 4 years, of which was in Nicaragua,during the Rebellion,re-enlisted in 1942,- for the duration,being past age for active service ,did not leave U.S.A.,being discharged at

Bremerton,Wash. Nov. 1945 m.Port Orchard,Kitsap Co.,Wash. Feb.18,1944 Beulah NORTHRUP,b.Sept.14, 1908 , dau. of "Bert" and Julia ( ) 574(539)(a-d) (419)(a),(454)(a),(485)(a-k)

K-1-5-3-8-8-3-4- James Deatheridge,p. 186, m. lived Spokane,Wash.many years prior to Spring of 1950,when he sold his home there and moved to Newport,Pend Oreille Co.,Wash.R.F.D. at Diamond Lake Resort, m.

Ch. 1-Dallas, 2-Lois, ,3-Allen,

K-1-5-3-8-8-3-4-1- Dallas Deatheridge served in U.S. Army in 2nd World War,serves as an instructor near Pulliam,Wash.,m.

Ch. 1-Jerry, ,1931?

K-1-5-3-8-8-3-4-2- Lois Deatheridge m. lives Auburn, King Co.,Wash. Ch. 1- ,2- sons,

K-1-5-3-8-8-3-4-3- Allen Deatheridge was serving in U.S. aviation corps in 2nd World War and about ready for transfer overseas when he was killin an airplane crash in Tennessee. 574(539)(a-d),

K-1-5-3-8-8-6- Virginia Deatheridge,p.185,d.and is buried in McPherson burying ground near Ten Mile,Meigs Co.,Tenn. See p.167

K-1-5-3-8-8-7- Parthena Deatheridge has an inscribed grave stone standing in McPherson Cemetery.SEE p. 167, showing she was b.Aug.1,1864, d.Oct.9,1865. 574(485)(a-k).

Parthena Ann(McPherson) Deatheridge,K-1-5-3-8-8 pp. 168 and 185, is further identified as the dau. of Andrew Barton and Parthena (HALE) McPherson, K-1-5-3-8,pp.149 and 166, by the letter dated Dec. 18,1912 to compiler from her sister,Margaret (McPherson) FOUST,K-1-5-3-8-12, copied herein p.235-

K-1-5-3-8-8-5-1- Annie Grace Deatheridge,p.186,b. Mohler,Lincoln Co.,Wash.m.Marlin,Grant Co., Wash.Nov.29,1911 Peter Jepsen MILLER,b. Renville, Minn. Feb.24,1885,son of Elias and Celia (JEPSEN) son of Hans and Mary (JEPSEN) MILLER. Ch.1-Ralph Lester,Aug.6,1912, ,2-Mabel Clara,Dec.7,1913, ,3-Leroy,May 6,1915, ,4-Roscoe, Oct.12,1916, ,5-Gladys Hazel,Feb.16,1921.

K-1-5-3-8-8-5-1-1- Ralph Lester Miller m. Loretta Ethna OVERBAUGH.

K-1-5-3-8-8-5-1-2- Mabel Clara Miller m. Samuel E FRAZIER.

K-1-5-3-8-8-5-1-3- Leroy Miller m. Lenore LEVINE

K-1-5-3-8-8-5-1-4- Roscoe Miller m. Lois WISE

K-1-5-3-8-8-5-1-5- Gladys Hazel Miller m. Vernol BOLIN.

574(565)(a-)

K-1-5-3-8-9- John Hale McPherson,p.168, is identified as son of Andrew Barton and Parthena (HALE) McPherson,K-1-5-3-8,pp.149 and 166-168, in the report of father's estate distribution by Elijah Pendleton McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-2,pp.168, administrator,made to Dec. Term,1869 of the County Court of Roane Co.,Tenn. as there receiving his 1/11th share of $4,094.65 then distributed to the children of Andrew Barton and in a letter to compiler dated Dec.18,1912 written by their youngest surviving sister,Margaret (McPherson) Foust, K-1-5-3-8-12,pp.168,191,235-36.SEE copy of said letter on pp.235-36. and other recollections recorded herein of the brothers or sisters of John Hale McPherson and their and his descendants. He m. apparently in Roane Co.,Tenn. ,1851 Elizabeth Jane JONES,b. Tenn. May 21,1831,d.Stockton,Cedar Co.,Mo.June 1,1888 and is buried there in Gum Springs cemetery,dau. of Thomas and Harriet (HAGGARD) of Tenn. and Hancock Co.,Ill.,moved about 1852 with wife's parents from Roane Co.,Tenn. to Pilot Grove Twp.,Hancock Co.,Ill. In Jan. 1860 John Hale inherited,-possibly from his mother,Parthena (HALE) McPherson who had d. Jan. 14,1859 in Roane or Meigs Co., Tenn.,or was given by his father,Andrew Barton, a slave . John Hale's oldest brother,Hezekiah McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-1,pp.168,wrote him in Ill. apparently from their old home in Tenn. offering to bring the slave to Mo. for his brother, John Hale. John Hale then went to his brother's home then at Stockton,Cedar Co.,Mo. who offered him a half section (320 acres) of land owned there by Hezekiah in purchase of the slave which was accepted and John Hale moved from Hancock Co.,Ill. to Cedar Co.,Mo. where he is recorded with his wife,and children below, then born, in the U.S. Census of Stockton for 1860, living nearest neighbor to his brother,Hezekiah McPherson above and shown in that record as owner of real estate ,$500 and personalty,$990,4 older ch. as "b. in Ill." he as a "farmer".John Hale McPherson was soon conscripted into the Confederate Army and was in the battle of Wilson Creek in which he was wounded and captured,remaining in the stocks at Springfield,Mo. until the close of the war. Ch.(b.Pilot Grove Twp., Hancock Co.,Ill.) 1-Robert Franklin,Aug.5,1852, 2-Thomas Barton,Oct.2,1854,p.188, ,3-Parthena Hale,Mar.3,1857, p.188 ,4-Hezekiah William, Nov. 27,1859,p.188 ,(b. Stockton,Cedar Co.,Mo.) ,5-Malinda Ewing,Jan.2,1863, p.188, ,6-Harriet Susannah,June 2,1866,p.189,7-George Washington,Mar.4,1868,p.189 ,8-Mary Lee, Mar.26,1890,p.189 , 9-Margaret Deborah,Dec.26, 1875.p.189. John Hale McPherson d.Stockton,Mo. July 12,1895 and is buried by side of wife in Gum Springs cemetery Cedar Co.,Mo. 40,270(a), 456(c),574(35,112(a),(348,368,370,372,373)(a), (409)(a),(431)(a).

K-1-5-3-8-9-1- Robert Franklin McPherson reared his large family in Pettis Co.,Mo. on R.F.D Sedalia,Mo.m. ,188_ Anna Christine CRAMER,b. Dec.30,1869,d. Pettis Co.Sept.21,1945. He d. Oct.3,1934

Ch.(b. there) 1-George Washington,Nov.3,1889,unm ,2-Mary Susannah,Dec.16,1891, 3-James Franklin,Dec.5,1893,unm. ,4-Isaac William,Mar.26,1896, ,5-Lida Mae,b.and d. Nov. ,1898,6-Nellie Lee,Mar.10,1900, 7-Ada Angeline,Dec.12,1902, , 8-Dolly Nadine, Jan.6,1906, ,9-Daisy Margaret,Aug.30,1908. 574(348)(a),(368)(a-c),(373)(a),(431)(a

K-1-5-3-8-9-1-2- Mary Susannah McPherson m. 1st Lawson WHEELER. Ch. 1-Opal Marie,Feb. 28,1913,p.188, 2-Violet Ann,May 3,1915,p.188, m. 2nd Merlin KALER. Ch.3-Peggy Lou,May 26,1935.

K-1-5-3-8-9-1-4- Isaac William McPherson m. Katherine BUCKLEY. Ch. 1-Robert,Sept.12, 1923.

K-1-5-3-8-9-1-4-1- Robert McPherson m. Helen HARMS. Ch.1-Monty Robert,June 16, (1946

K-1-5-3-8-9-1-6- Nellie Lee McPherson m. Lawrence ENGLAND . Ch. 1-Yvonne,Oct.1,1920, 2-Betty Lee Sept. ,1925, 3- Lucy McPherson,Sept.3,1934.

K-1-5-3-8-9-1-6-1- Yvonne England m. Robert ROGERS. Ch. 1-Robert Lee,June 29,1944, 2-Caroline Lee, ,1946

K-1-5-3-8-9-1-6-2- Betty Lee England,p.187,m. Robert GARRETT. Ch. 1-Katherine Lee,Nov.

K-1-5-3-8-9-1-7- Ada Angeline McPherson, (1949 p. 187, m. James M. HUNNICUTT. Ch. 1-Jo Ann,Oct.1,1928, 2-William Robert,Feb.17,1940.

K-1-5-3-8-9-1-7-1- Jo Ann Hunnicutt m. Robert J. DOUGHERTY.

K-1-5-3-8-9-1-8- Dolly Nadine McPherson,p.187,m. Loren E. BROADDUS .Ch. 1-Loren Ehrman,Jr., June 8,1935,live R.F.D.#4,Sedalia,Pettis Co.

K-1-5-3-8-9-1-9- Daisy Margaret McPherson,p. (Mo. 187, m. GARGATTA. No ch.

K-1-5-3-8-9-2-1- Opal Marie Wheeler,p. 187,m. Omar WILLIAMS.

K-1-5-3-8-9-2-2- Violet Ann Wheeler m.Merlin KALER. 574(348)a),(368)(a-c),(373)(a),(431)(a)

K-1-5-3-8-9-2- Thomas Barton McPherson,p.187,lived Stockton,Cedar Co.,Mo. m,there Sept.20,1880 Martha Caroline POLLARD,b. there May 3,1856,d.there July 30,1910 and is buried in Gum Springs cemetery. Ch.(b.there) 1- Katherine ("Kitty"),July 13,1881, 2-John Robert,Aug.5,1883,d.Oct.30,1883, 3-May,July 18,1886, 4-George Howard,Aug.20,1894. *

K-1-5-3-8-9-2-1- Katherine ("Kitty") McPherson m. Stockton,Mo.Feb.16,1907 Walter Marion MULFORD,b. Mason City,Mason Co.,Ill.Sept. 15,18__ ,d. Lebo,Coffey Co.,Kans. May 29,1936 and is buried in Lincoln cemetery there,son of Jacob and Clarinda (McCARTY). No ch. She then returned to and lives in Stockton,Mo.* Thomas Barton McPherson d. Stockton,Mo.Jan.19,1914.* "Kitty and husband lived in Kans. from 1907-1936.

K-1-5-3-8-9-2-3- May McPherson m. W.L. Specht.No ch.,address:Box 147,South Greenfield,Mo.

K-1-5-3-8-9-2-4 George Howard McPherson lives 1037 West Side Drive,Los Angelese,22,Calif.40, 574(348)(a),(368)(a-c),(373)(a),(409)(a),(373)(b)

K-1-5-3-8-9-3- Parthena Hale McPherson m.William Alexander PRICE. Ch. 1-Sarah, lived in Dade Co.,Mo. where Parthena Hale d.

K-1-5-3-8-9-3-1- Sarah Price m. Ellis GRIGGS, live 3861 Harvey St.,Fresno,Calif.40,574 (348)(a),(368)(a),(370)a).

K-1-5-3-8-9-4- Hezekiah William McPherson,p.187, returned from Stockton,Cedar Co.,Mo. to his mother's people in Hancock Co.,Ill. when he was 18 years old and worked there on a farm and remained there the remainder of his remarkably long life m.Harmony Twp.,Hancock Co. Sept.30,1883 Elizabeth Tamar TUCKER,b. there Feb.4,1863,d. Denver,Harmony Twp. Hancock Co. Jan.5,1916 and is buried in Harmony cemetery,dau. of Benjamin F. and Eva Martha (PRESTON). Ch. (b.Harmony Twp.) 1-William Layton, Aug.16,1884, 2-Benjamin Lee,Dec.25,1885, 3-Parthena Hale,Jan.24,1887, 4-Frank Wiley,Aug.26,1892, 5-Walter Morris,Nov. 19,1900. Hezekiah William d. at home of his son,Walter Morris,R.F.D.#2,Carthage, Ill.Mar.5,1950,aged 90 years 3 months and 7 days, his funeral being conducted from " The Elms " Mar. 7,1950 with burial by side of his wife in Harmony cemetery, 8 of his grandsons serving as pallbearers,William,Cleo Wayne,Franklin,Robert,George Walter and Loy Hill McPherson and Andrew and Raymond Harris. 41,40,574(348)(a),(373)(a-c),(380,381)

K-1-5-3-8-9-4-1- William Layton McPherson m. Eva Mae MECUM. Ch. 1-William, 41.

K-1-5-3-8-9-4-2- Benjamin Lee McPherson m. Della Irene MECUM, lived Hancock Co.,Ill. Ch. 1- Cleo Wayne, ,1915?

K-1-5-3-8-9-4-2-1? - Cleo Wayne McPherson,farmer of Hancock Co.,Ill.m. Nov.23,1935 Tempi MURPHY. Ch. 1- Bernard Lee, 1938 .Cleo Wayne met a tragic death June 11,1950 while operating a power hay baler on farm in Hancock Co.,Ill.becoming entangled in the pick up baler mechanism his body being so badly mangled that he d.soon after reaching the hospital in Keokuk,Iowa.574 (373)(c).

K-1-5-3-8-9-4-3- Parthena Hale McPherson m. Albert B. HARRIS. Ch. 1-Andrew, 2-Raymond,

K-1-5-3-8-9-4-4- Frank Wiley McPherson m, Hazel Edna CARLSTON. Ch.1-Franklin,

K-1-5-3-8-9-4-5- alter Morris McPherson,farmer, R.F.D.#2,Carthage,Hancock Co.,Ill.is here gratefully accorded by compiler credit for locating for him descendants of his grandfather,John Hale McPherson's sisters, Deborah(McPherson) Short in Stone,Christian and Lawrence counties Mo. and Susannah (McPherson) Turner in Webster Co.,Mo. Without his services the considerable listing of such descendants in this book might not have become available. Walter Morris m.in Cane Hill section of Cedar Co.,Mo. Madge Louisa O'BRYANT, b.Stockton,Mo.Mar.30,1902,dau.of James Harvey and Laura Belle (HILL),son of Timothy Norwood and Louisa Loy ( ), son of Joseph Walker and Margaret Elizabeth (THOMPSON),of Bolivar,Polk Co.,Mo. Ch. (b.Hancock Co.,Ill.) 1-Laura Elizabeth,Aug.21,1927, 2-George Walter, Dec.5,1929, 3-Loy Hill,May 26,1936, 4-Alice Belle,June 20,1938, 5-James Hezekiah,b. and d. Nov. 18,1947. 574(368)(a-c)

K-1-5-3-8-9-4-5-1- Laura Elizabeth McPherson m . Ivan Louis BILDERBACH. 574(373)(a).

K-1-5-3-8-9-5- Malinda Ewing McPherson,p.187,m. William Alexander PRICE,widower, husband of her deceased sister,Parthena Hale McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-9-3,(opposite column) and lived in Dade Co.,Mo. Ch. (b. Stockton,Mo.) 1-William Alexander,Jr.,Mar.4,1888, 2-John, (b. Farlington,Crawford Co.,Kans.) 3-Roy, July 16,1892. 40,574(348)(a),(370)(a),(380,381).

K-1-5-3-8-9-5-1- William Alexander Price,Jr.,Arcola,Dade Co.,Mo. m. Dadeville,Mo.Feb.8, 1920 Cora Alma ODER,b. Stockton,Mo.Aug.8,1872, dau. of "Buck" and Mary (TAYLOR) Ch. 1-Lola Vestaleen,Jan.13,1921 ,2-Christine,Oct.27,1922, 3- Fred Raymond,Apr.1,1925.574(370,381).

K-1-5-3-8-9-5-1-1- Lola Vestaleen Price m. Russell Thomas MONTGOMERY, who entered U.S. Army in 2nd World War in Jan 1945 and was discharged in Jan. 1946. 574(381).

K-1-5-3-8-9-5-1-2- Christine Price m. Doyen GLENN.

K-1-5-3-8-9-5-1-3- Fred Raymond Price entered U.S. Army for 2nd World War Aug.8,1944 and was discharged Mar. ,1947.574(381).

K-1-5-3-8-9-5-2- John Price m. He d.574(368)(c)

K-1-5-3-8-9-5-3- Roy Price m. Crisp,Dade Co., Mo.Jan.18,1914 Edith Ruth UNDERWOOD,b.there Aug.31,1892,dau. of William Franklin and Margaret Ann (WILLETT), son of Henry and Amanda (MURPHY) UNDERWOOD. Ch. 1-Mildred Ruth,Oct.2, 1914, 2-Mable Pauline,Mar. 16,1917, 3-Chester Ewing,July 26,1919, 4-Thomas Howard,Apr.4,1921, 5-John Edward,Aug.9,1924. 574(380).

K-1-5-3-8-9-5-3-1- Mildred Ruth Price m. Opal M. NEEDHAM

K-1-5-3-8-9-5-3-2- Mable Pauline Price m. Clifford Leon TUCKER,who entered U.S.Army for 2nd World War Sept.1,1942,served as T. Corporal and was discharged Sept.26,1945.574(380).

K-1-5-3-8-9-5-3-3- Chester Ewing Price entered

U.S. Army for 2nd World War June 5,1941,served as Technical Sgt. in 66th. Div. was killed on a ship in English Channel Dec.25,1944.

K-1-5-3-8-9-5-3-4- Thomas Howard Price entered U.S. Navy in 2nd World War Sept.5,1942,serving as seaman 2nd class,was discharged Nov. 1945 m. Georgia Maxine LANGFORD.

K-1-5-3-8-9-5-3-5- John Edward Price entered U.S. Army for 2nd World War June 14,1844,serving in 1st Army as private first class,was killed in action in Germany Mar.16,1945. 574(380).

K-1-5-3-8-9-6- Harriet Susannah McPherson,p.187, m. Bartley FOX,who d. Ch. 1- ,2- ,daus.

K-1-5-3-8-9-6- - Cordis Fox lived Dadeville,Mo. 40,574(348)(a),(368)(a-c),(373)(a).

K-1-5-3-8-9-7- George Washington McPherson,p.187, Stockton,Cedar Co.,Mo.m. there Mar.8,1891 Ida May MENDELL,b. there Dec.4,1874,dau. of Samuel and Sarah (POLLARD). No ch. George W. d.there June 14,1944 and is buried in Gum Springs cemetery his widow surviving him and living in Stockton. 40,574(348,370,372, 373(a-c).

K-1-5-3-8-9-8- Mary Lee McPherson,p.187,m. Benjamin WHITE Ch. 1-William, name 2- ,3- 4- 40,574(368)(a-c),(373)(a-c).

K-1-5-3-8-9-8-1- William White m. BEASLEY, sister of Adrian of Arcola,Dade Co.,

K-1-5-3-8-9-9- Margaret Deborah McPherson,p.(Mo. 187, m A Mack HORN and lives 6380 Drexel Ave.,Los Angeles ,4,Calif. Ch. 1- Lillian, ,1902. 40,574(348,368,370,373).

K-1-5-3-8-9-9-1- Lillian Horn m. CLEVENGER,live Fayette,Howard Co., Mo. She has a kodak photograph of Hezekiah William McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-9-4,pp.187 and 188,taken with his sister, Margaret Deborah (McPHERSON) Horn in 1930, a daguerrotype of John Hale McPherson K-1-5-3-8-9,pp.168 and 187 and wife,Elizabeth Jane JONES, a group picture of their children and a photograph of his sister, Margaret (McPherson) FOUST, K-1-5-3-8-12,pp.168 and 574(368)(a-)

K-1-5-3-8-10- Thomas Hawes McPherson,p.168, was b.Apr.1,1831 on the "old McPherson Place" in Meigs Co.near Ten Mile (Station),Tenn. described as a home of his parents,Andrew Barton and Parthenia(Hale) McPherson on page 167, where they continued living until he was about 10 years old when his"father bought a farm on the Tennessee River,- on the Meigs Co. side,about 8 miles below Kingston and left the other farm to his son,Elijah Pendleton, K-1-5-3-8-2,pp.168 and 170 " After Thomas Hawes had a family of his own he bought a farm 6 miles below Rhea Springs in Rhea Co.,Tenn. on the old stage road,where he reared the large family from his 2 marriages . He served in the Confederate Army throughout the war and was discharged in rank of Sgt.,served as country squire or Justice of the Peace and as a member of Rhea Co.,Tenn.County Court for about 20 years,is recorded in a directory of farms as a"farmer,P.O. Sulphur Springs,Rhea Co.,Tenn."in 1879,also recorded with his family in the 1860 and 1870 U.S. Censuses of Rhea Co.,as farmer,b. Tenn. 1831,with his wife,Elizabeth,in 1860,and his wife, Amanda Jane,in 1870. He served as a deacon of the Yellow Creek Baptist Church,m. 1st, in Rhea Co. Dec.30,1852 Elizabeth McCALEB,b. ,d. at their "Old Stage Road " home there Oct.7,1868,and was buried in the old McCaleb burying ground, youngest dau.of Andrew b. Ponta Campbell Station Dec.25,1788, served in the War of 1812 and engaged in the Battle of Horse Shoe Bend on the Tallapoosa River in Ala. moved to Roane Co.,Tenn. about 1828 and to Rhea Co.,Tenn. in 1833, where he d.July 9,1860, a Whig m. Ann BOYD,b. in Pa. and came to Tenn. with parents at age 8 years and d.in Rhea Co.,Tenn.Apr.30 1853 , Cumberland Presbyterian.Andrew was son of Archibald McCaleb,native of S.C.who settled in Knox Co.,Tenn. at close of the Revolutionary War and d. on his way with the army to fight the Creek Indians,in 1813,when the Army had reached the head of Turkey Creek in Knox Co. Fifteen members of this McCaleb family participated in War of 1812. Ch.(of Thomas Hawes and Elizabeth, b. Rhea Co.,Tenn.) 1- Archibald,Oct.30,1853,d. Oct.16,1856, 2-Adelia,Dec.31,1855, ,3-Andrew Barton,Feb.5,1858, ,4-Ann Vernon,Sept. 27,1860, ,5-Lucinda Isabelle,June 4,1866, m.2nd. in Rhea Co.,Tenn.July 20,1869 Amanda Jane McPHERSON, b. Leesburg,Loudoun Co.,Va. Mar.9,1834,d.Rhea Co., Sept.25,1912, dau. of James D. ,colonel in Va. State militia many years and wife, Julia Ann NIXON,of Leesburg,Va.,moving to Tenn. via Natural Bridge,where their red-haired Amanda climbed a column of the bridge and carved her under that of President Washington and others, discarding her shoes which hindered her in climbing,-but never again found her shoes.Ch.(of Thomas Hawes and Amanda Jane (McPHERSON) McPherson,b Rhea Co.,Tenn.) 6-Elizabeth(" Bettie"),July 27, 1870, ,7-James Walter,Apr.4,1872,p.190, ,8-Lela,Mar.9,1874,p.190 ,9-Amanda Jane,Mar.21, 1877,p.191. Thomas Hawes McPherson d. Rhea Co., Tenn. Jan. 10,1894 and is buried in Leuty graveyard, Rhea Springs,Tenn. and remains were later moved and re-interred in cemetery in Spring City Rhea Co.,Tenn. to be above the flood waters of the Watts Bar Dam constructed nearby in the Tennessee River. James D. McPherson above apparently descends from Stephen McPherson of a pioneer Va. group of Quaker McPherson who came into Va.,extensively listed in a large collection. "Frederick "Friends",a publication of recent years,and probably came from Pa. and were settled in Pa. as immigrants in early days of William Penn's colony. These 2 branches of McPhersons in Rhea county,Tenn. came into each others acquaintance there apparently in the 1840s, some 35 years after the arrival of Daniel McPherson's branch in Roane and Rhea counties,Tenn. and to date no report has indicated that either branch ever connected themselves far enough back to indicate anything except a possible common ancestry in Scotland.Neither branch in Tenn. ever recognized the other as kin. 35,37,261(d),262 (c),270(a),486.1(h),574(35,112(a),(311)(a,b), (368)(a),(454)(A),(485)(b

K-1-5-3-8-10-2- Adelia McPherson m. VINEYARD

K-1-5-3-8-10-3- Andrew Barton McPherson moved to ,Tex. where he d.

K-1-5-3-8-10-4- Ann Vernon McPherson m.Joseph BRYANT,moved to ,Tex. where they d. 35,574(363)(a).

K-1-5-3-8-10-5- Lucinda Isabelle McPherson m. 1st near Rhea Springs,Rhea Co.,Tenn.Jan.3, 1887 Nathaniel Barnett JOHNSON,b. Soddy,Hamilton Co.,Tenn.Sept.23,1857,d. Lancaster,Dallas Co.,Tex.Nov.9,1899 and is buried in Lancaster cemetery. Ch. (b. near Dayton,Rhea Co.,Tenn.) 1-Mary McPherson,Oct.15,1887, (b.Lancaster, Tex.) 2-Elizabeth McCaleb,Aug.30,1889, ,3-John Hubert,July 25,1892, 4-Lois Edith, Dec.25,1895, ,5-Nathaniel Barnett,Jr.Feb 12,1898. Nathaniel Barnett was son of James and Mary Jane (THOMPSON) JOHNSON. She m.2nd May

,1903 Charles Franklin CARSON.Ch.(b. Telford,Washington Co.,Tenn.) 6-Kit,Mar.5,1904, (b.Embreville,Washington Co.,Tenn.) 7-Sam Kirkpatrick, Jan.15,1907. Lucinda Isabelle d.Knoxville,Tenn. Feb.26,1932 and is buried there in Lynhurst cemetery. 486.1(h),574(311 ,363,374).

K-1-5-3-8-10-5-1- Mary*("Mamie") McPherson Johnson m. Jonesboro,Washington Co.,Tenn.Dec.22, 1904 William Bascom GREENE,b.Bakersville,N.C.May 6, 1880,live Erwin,Unicoi Co.,Tenn.,son of James Madison and Mary Emma (McKINNEY), dau. of James and Eliza (DePOURE). James Madison was the son of Arthur and Nancy (SPARKS) GREENE. Ch. (b.Bakersville,N.C.) 1-Lois Elizabeth,Mar.28,1906, 2-Hazel Eva,July 30,1912 *p.189.574(363)(a,b).

K-1-5-3-8-10-5-1-1- Lois Elizabeth Greene m.Greenville,S.C.July 3,1932 Robert Henry PLUMMER,b. Knoxville,Tenn.Nov.28,1906,son of Henry Austin and Willie Frances (McFAUL). Ch. 1-Mary Frances,May 22,1933, 2-Lois Elizabeth,Dec.3,1934, 3-Robert Ann,Aug.6,1937, 4-Bascom Henry,May 3,1938.

K-1-5-3-8-10-5-1-2- Hazel Eva Greene m. Brevard, N.C.June 15,1941 Tellius Alan GANN,b.Nashville, Tenn.Mar.10,1909, son of Tellius and Calma Dell (HOOPER), son of William I and Zarella Katherine (DICK) GANN. Calma Dell Hooper was dau. of Charles W. and Sophronia Elizabeth (GALE).Ch.1-Mary Martha ,Jan.27,1945.

K-1-5-3-8-10-5-2- Elizabeth*McCaleb Johnson m. Chattanooga,Tenn.June 23,1909 Hugh Franklin SWINGLE,b. Johnson City,Washington Co.,Tenn.Aug.21, 1879,son of George Washington and Cornelia Elizabeth (HUNT),son of Benjamin Franklin and Margaret Lucinda (COCHRAN). Cornelia Elizabeth was dau. of Frank and Sarah (VINCENT) HUNT.Ch.1-Hugh Franklin,Jr.,Nov.20,1912, 2-James McPherson,Nov.21, 1916. *p.189.

K-1-5-3-8-10-5-2-1- Dr. Hugh Franklin Swingle,Jr. M.D.entered U.S. Army in 2nd World War as Capt.in Duke University Medical-Hospital group,was later transferred to 2nd. Auxilliary Surgical group and became Major in charge of Team 12,serving 3 years and 5 months, of which 2-1/2 years was in the European theatre,m.Joan Dickey LINCOLN.

K-1-5-3-8-10-5-2-2- James McPherson Swingle entered U.S. Navy in 2nd World War as Petty Officer,1st.class, advanced to Chief Petty Officer, serving 2-1/2 years, mainly in Calif.m. Margaret Elise WELDEN.

K-1-5-3-8-10-5-3- John*Hubert Johnson m.Johnson City ,Tenn.June 2,1923 Thelma HOUSTON,b. Bluff City,Sullivan Co.,Tenn. Aug.24,1901,dau.of Joseph and (SMITH).Ch. 1-Dorothy McPherson, Aug.23,1924, 2-Bert Houston,Apr.1,1926,d.Aug.22, 1928, 3-Robert Edward,May 15,1929. *p.189

K-1-5-3-8-10-5-4- Lois *Edith Johnson m.Bristol, Tenn.Feb.1,1920 Dr. Alexander MacKenzie TELFER,M.D.,8 E. 48th.St.,New York,N.Y.,b.New York City Jan.8,1893, son of Robert and Margaret Ross (MacKENZIE), son of George and Margaret (STEPHENSON). Ch. (b. New York City) 1-Mary Jane June 5,1921, 2-Betty Lois,July 4,1923.574(363)(a)

K-1-5-3-8-10-5-4-1- Mary Jane Telfer m.Ridgewood, Bergen Co.,N.J.Dec.27,1941 Curtis Chester COMSTOCK,b.Chicago,Ill.May 19,1915,son of Curtis Addison and Harriet Myra (LEVINGS'),son of Charles Henry and Myra(CURTIS). Myra was dau. of Wilbur Fiske and Zelma (PERKIN) CURTIS. Ch. 1-Curtis MacKenzie,Mar.2,1943, 2-Stuart Addison,July 15, 1945, 3-Peter Fiske,Dec.10,1946. 574(374).

K-1-5-3-8-10-5-4-2- Betty Lois Telfer m.Corpus Christi,Tex.Aug.18,1945 James Richard SEXTON, b. Middletown,Ohio July 17,1919,son of Omer and Mary ("Polly") (WELLS),dau.of James and Rinda Ann (HALSEY) WELLS. Omer was son of Richard and Mary Ann (PIEATT).Ch.1-James Telfer,May 29, 1946. 574(374).

K-1-5-3-8-10-5-5- *Nathaniel Barnett Johnson,Jr. m.Embreville,Washington Co.,Tenn.May 14,1921 Elizabeth DENT,b. there May 30,1901,dau. of William Theodore and Elizabeth (RODGERS),dau.of James Washington and Mary(Milne) Rodgers. William Theodore Dent was the son of William Harrison and Isabelle (DITTY). Ch.1-Nathaniel Barnett,III,May 14,1922, 2-Steven Dent,July 2,1929.

K-1-5-3-8-10-5-5-1- Nathaniel Barnett Johnson III m. Lucy Pearl HARRIS .Ch.1-Edward Barnett,Apr.2,1946, 2-Paul Alan,Sept.15,1949.p.189*

K-1-5-3-8-10-5-6- Kit Carson m. Knoxville,Tenn. Feb.14,1927 Richard D.C. WARTERS,b.Knoxville. Ch.1-James Carson,Jan.14,1934. She d. Knoxville Dec.25,1934 and is buried there in Old Gray cemetery. 574(363)(a).

K-1-5-3-8-10-5-7- Sam Kirkpatrick Carson,lawyer, Clinton,Anderson Co.,Tenn.served as Comptroller of Treasury and as Commissioner of Finance and Taxation of the State of Tennessee,m.Dandridge, Jefferson Co.,Tenn. Celeste HOLTSINGER, b. Dandridge dau. of Arthur and Alma (CRISWELL),son of George W. and Lorella (DOBSON). Alma was dau.of Albert Warner and Mary Frances (HOLT). Ch. 1-Mary Celeste,July 19,1934, 2-Sam Kirkpatrick,Jr.,May 8,1936, 3-Carolyn Kit, July 16,1946. 574(311)(b),(363)(a).

K-1-5-3-8-10-7- James Walter McPherson,p.189, farmer, Watts Bar Dam,Tenn. Watts Bar Highway,or Spring City,Rhea Co.,Tenn. m. Spring City Feb.20,1900 Frances Evelyn BOGART,b.Loudon,Tenn. June 24,1880,dau.of Henry Madison and Frances Evelene (FREEMAN). Ch. (b. Rhea Co.) 1-James Walter,Jr. ,d.Dec.31,1904, 2-Thomas Lee,Aug.16,1902, 3-Amanda Lois,Dec.10,1905, 4-Charles Eldridge,June 14,1908, 5-Robert Chattin, Sept.16,1910, 6-Emma Frances,May 9,1914, 7-John Lenoir,Dec. 6,1918. James Walter d. at home on Watts Bar Highway Rhea Co.Spring City, Tenn. R.F.D.# Mar.19,1948 and is buried in Spring City cemetery.35,37,574(311,332,363,485)(b

K-1-5-3-8-10-7-2- Thomas Lee McPherson,Spring City,Tenn. m.Lansing,Mich.May 10,1924 Agnes Ann GRANGER,b.Lansing,July 4,1905,dau.of Francis Marion and Harriet May ALLEN. Ch. 1-James Richard Feb.10,1925, 2-Mary Lee,Jan.17,1927,3-Lela May, Jan.21,1930.574(311)(a),(332)(a).

K-1-5-3-8-10-7-2-1- James Richard McPherson m. Shirley Dean DIXON.

K-1-5-3-8-10-7-2-2- Mary Lee McPherson m. Richard James RUSSELL.574(332

K-1-5-3-8-10-7-3- Amanda Lois McPherson m.George Oren METZGER.

K-1-5-3-8-10-7-4-Charles Eldridge McPherson m. June GAERISCH.

K-1-5-3-8-10-7-5-Robert Chattin McPherson m. Verna LAVENDER.

K-1-5-3-8-10-7-6-Emma Frances McPherson m.Edwin Burton PHILLIPS.

K-1-5-3-8-10-7-7- John Lenoir McPherson m. Lela Margaret ODOM.574(311)(a)

K-1-5-3-8-10-8- Lela McPherson,p.189,R.F.D.#15, Knoxville,Tenn. in a small simple dwelling surrounded by "beautiful green grass and flowers blooming from early Spring until hard freeze in the late Fall,** roses of all colors by mid-May, some varieties of iris ,mock oranges,bridal wreath and peonies *** so many birds all summer in Tenn.-mocking birds,cat birds,brown throated thrush, red birds of several varieties,blue birds orioles and the many smaller birds,*** many

kinds of birds build around *** the house,-in trees,shrubs and even rose bushes. They are tame because we never scare or disturb them "

Lela McPherson,pp.189 and 190,m.Rhea Springs Rhea Co.,Tenn.June 29,1903 Charles Walter HODGES, Sr.,b. Warsaw,Hancock Co.,Ill.Apr.26,1866 ,d. Broome Road, Knox Co.,7 miles S.W. of Knoxville, Tenn.Oct. 31,1943 and is buried in Edgewood cemetery,Knoxville,Tenn.,son of Calloway A. HODGES and wife,Mary Ann WHITE,son of Howell and (CROUCH). Hodges Station,on Sou.Ry.in Jefferson Co.,Tenn. is on plantation owned by one Calloway Hodges in 1850 when the original railroad was built across it there. Ch.1-Mary,Jan.15,1909, 2-Lucy Calloway,Aug.28,1911,3-Charles Walter,Jr., Feb.5,1914. 574(311)(a),(454)(a,b).

K-1-5-3-8-10-8-3- Charles Walter Hodges,Sgt.USMCR enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps Reserves and was assigned to active duty Mar.18,1944,took boot training at San Diego,Calif. Foreign service Pacific Theater July 10,1944 to Jan.15,1946,took part in invasion of Pelleleiu Island and subsequent occupation of island as a member of V M F (Marine Fighter Squadron) 122 Second Marine Air Wing, did occupation duty in China as a member of V M F (N) (Marine Night Fighter Squadron) 541 First Marine Air Wing,-just after end of war,discharged at Camp Lejeune,N.C. Jan.29,1946,re-enlisted U S M C R May 27,1947,assigned to active duty Oct.13, 1947,station in early 1950 at Naval and Marine Training Center,Knoxville,Tenn. as member of Inspector and Instructor's staff, 19th Engineering Co.USMCR." Experiences in 2nd World War included him as one of the marines who landed on the beach of Pelleleiu Island,of the Palau group,-crawled through the sand, dug fox holes and dropped into them under the bombing and strafing the Japs could give them. These coral islands are honey-combed with caves. The Marines and Sea Bees cleaned out the Japs until the island was livable. Being camped over a cave the opening into which was obscured by small trees and shrubs .Japanese soldiers were hidden in this cave and sentries were being killed by them.Charles Walter and 2 other marines ,assigned to carpentry duty spied on them at night and saw them slipping out of their hiding place. An army captain with a friendly American-raised interpreter went into a cave where Japanese officers were hiding and begged them to surrender. Charles Walter,Jr. volunteered to go in and show them where they were hidden in the cracks and crevasses of the coral. The Japanese refused to speak or show themselves. The captain could only throw a satchel of explosives and all ran for their lives. The Japanese used a strong-scented powder on their bodies after shaving and bathing and these men could smell them ,when hiding behind a tree or rock and it saved their lives sometimes. Sgt. Charles Walter,Jr.once had his hair parted by a bullet and once a bullet grazed his face. He m. Clinton,Anderson Co.,Tenn.Mar.22,1939 Thelma Rose OWNBY,b. Sevier Co.,Tenn.Apr.5,1920 dau.of Aaron and Renna Viola (WEBB),son of Marion and Sarah (PROFFITT). Renna Viola was the dau.of Newton and Mary (BUTLER) WEBB. Ch.(of Charles Hodges, Jr. and Thelma Rose) 1-Harold Lee,Dec.14,1940, 2-David Walter,June 20,1942, 3-Patricia Rose,Aug. 31,1943, 4-Donald Orrin,Jan.25,1950.574(454)(a,b).

K-1-5-3-8-10-9- Amanda Jane McPherson,p. 189,m. James Hugh MARTIN, son of James Griffitts and Mary Louise (McPHERSON),sister of Amanda Jane McPherson, 2nd wife of Thomas Hawes McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-10, p.189.Ch. of James Hugh and Amanda Jane,b.Carp,Tenn. 1-James Griffitts II,Sept.?,1897.35,574(311) (a,b),(363)(a),(466)(a,b)

K-1-5-3-8-10-9-1- James Griffitts Martin,223 Hemphill Ave.,Chattanooga,Tenn.m.Rhea Springs Tenn.Oct.3,1918 Sarah Lucille Lamb,b.Palmetto, Manatee Co.,Fla.May 18,1897,dau. of Samuel Sparks,Jr.and Nora Lee(WILLIS),son of Samuel Sparks and Sarah Elizabeth (McLEOD)LAMB.Nora Lee was dau. of John Hill and Sarah Louisa(COX) WILLIS. Ch.1-Mary Lucille,Sept.17,1919, 2-Lenore Jane,Jan.31,1922,3- James Griffitts,III,Jan.8, 1924, 4-Vernon Eugenia,Jan.10,1927.*b.Tampa,Fla.

K-1-5-3-8-10-9-1-1- Mary Lucille Martin completed Nurse's training and passed the Fla.State Board's examination in Oct. 1943,joined Army Nurse Corps and was appointed a 2nd Lt.,was accepted for special training as a Flight Nurse at Bowman Field,Louisville,Ky., received Flight Nurse Wings Apr.1944 , served as a flight nurse in N. Africa from July to Dec. 1944 also in Egypt as a member of the 825th. Medical Air Evacuation Squadron,was honorably discharged Mar.5,1945 m. Aug.1,1944 at Casa Blanca ,French Morocco,N.Africa Seymour Simon SOPKIN,b. Chicago,Ill.Aug. 20,1921,son of Solomon and Pearl (MICHAELS) .He was completing in 1950 his 11th year of service in U.S. Air Force, serving 4-1/2 years in 2nd World War as an officer,being first pilot on Martin B-26 medium bomber,participating in Tunisian campaign,holds air medal with one cluster. Ch. 1- Sarah Sue,Mar.15,1945, 2-Mary Rebecca, Jan.16,1948, 3-James Seymour,Oct.24,1949. Family lived 403 Casay St.,Albany,Ga. when he was stationed there, Turner Air Force Base in Apr. 1950. 574(466)(a,b)

K-1-5-3-8-10-9-1-2- Lenore Jane Martin m. Cullie Bascom Stewart,Jr.,at Arcadia,Fla.Feb.14, 1941 who served as photographer's mate ,1st class in Newfoundland in 2nd World War. The live 211 43rd.St.,Bradenton.Fla. Ch. 1-Rebecca Diane,Jan.13,1942, ,2-Sharon Lucille,Oct.24,1949. 574(4664)(a,b).

K-1-5-3-8-10-9-1-3- James Griffitts Martin III served as 2nd Lt. in U.S. Air Force in 2nd World War,being killed in training in a P-51 at Bartow (Fla.) Air Base Mar. 14,1945,and is buried in Memorial Park cemetery,Chattanooga, Tenn. 35,574(311)(a,b),(363)(a),(441,457),466(b)

K-1-5-3-8-12- Margaret McPherson ,pp.168,191,235, is carried forward for better space for photographs and sketches.

K-1-5-3-9- Elijah Daniel McPherson,p.149,as a mature man was 5 ft. 9. inches tall,of fair complexion, of blue eyes,reddish("sandy") hair voice of medium volume and higher pitch.

When about 16 years old he ran away from home then on or near the French Broad River,tributary of the Tennessee to satisfy a sea-faring ambition. It seems probable that he may have "taken off" actually from Roane Co.,Tenn.,where he had McPherson kin living as early as 1805 and reached seaport at New Orleans,La. over the Tennessee ,Ohio and Misissippi Rivers,where boats then operated,or possibly over the Coosa,Alabama,Tombigbee and Mobile Rivers at Mobile as he is known to have worked or traded in both these ports after he had left off the life of a sailor. He was away from about 1805-06 to 1809-10 serving as a sailor on ocean-going sail boats for 4 years. During this time his ships visited many European and probably several South American ports. His descendants preserve recollections given by him within their hearing,rehearsed to compiler personally,of many of his experiences

at sea. Among these of possible interest are: speed necessary to avoid shipwreck from sudden squalls through emptying the sails by using axes to chop the ropes when there was not time to untie the rigging; whales following ships when a human corpse was aboard, maritime burials of those dying aboard in mid-ocean by lowering the remains overboard into the sea. The rules of the ship allowed the sailor in whose watch the person expired an "undertaker's fee" for such burial. made some sailors reckless . . with their expiring patient toward the end of their watch to get that fee before the succeeding watch came on duty. One instance was remembered of a sailor coming on watch and catching the retiring watch lowering a remains? overboard into the ocean . The oncoming sailor remonstrated with the former watch that the patient had not died, and said "I heard you ask the patient only a few minutes ago: 'Are you dead?' and the patient replied: "No." To this the "undertaker" sailor replied: "Oh, he was such a liar you could never beleive anything he said ."

Upon completion of his 4 years at sea he returned to his parents about the time of their removal from Cocke to Roane Co., Tenn., living not far from Kingston, Tenn. and still near Tennessee River and soon thereafter attended some college in the North Atlantic seaboard States. These studies, travels and experiences ripened him into a versatile and well informed man. He was naturally gifted with mechanical and instrumental music skills. He played many stringed musical instruments well and taught more than one of his sons to become excellent amateur violinsts.

He was again at home in Roane Co., Tenn. or returned there on outbreak of the War of 1812 where he vounteered in Kingston Dec.15,1812 for 3 months service in Capt. White's Co. Cocke's Div. for service in the War with the Creek Indians. Another record shows him serving in Gen. Glascock's command, was discharged at Ft. Armstrong, Coosa River, Ala. Mar. 15, 1813; was transferred to Col. Samuel Burch's Regt., commanded by Col. John Brown and was first stationed in Rhea Co., Tenn. and went from there to Ross' Landing on Tennessee River (Chattanooga), went then to the establishment of Ft. Armstrong and from there to a place called "Hillebys" where he was enagaged in a fight with the Indians, Col. Samuel Burch commanding, returned to Ft. Armstrong where he was discharged; enlisted as a private in Capt. William White's Military Regt. of Mounted Riflemen's Co. Sept.30,1813, discharged Dec.29,1813, -91 days service, for which he received 2 bounty land grants of 40 acres each under the Acts of Congress of Sept.28,1850 and Mar. 13,1855 and received a pension under the Act of Congress of Feb.4,1871 until his death, Dec.9,1875 and his widow, Sarah Small McPherson received a pension for his services from May ,187 until her death Apr.23,1897.

After the War of 1812 he was again in New Orleans, La. where he survived an attack of yellow fever, there employed on construction of levees along the Mississippi River for protection of the city from floods of its overflows and in contact with the chief engineer of the construction it was recommended that the levees be built back 1 mile from the river banks. This was to take account of the new country being populated and erosion and leaves brought down by the river and all its tributaries would be brought down and deposited as the river current eddied by the ocean tides nearby. His sea-faring days doubtless had carried him past deltas formed at mouth of rivers he had entered en route to ports and docks. More than 100 years later the mistake of so locating the levies became a critical anxiety when in 1927 relief of these levies had to be provided by detouring the high Mississippi River flood around New Orleans to the Gulf through lakes.

While so stationed at New Orleans he was also engaged in field surveys of land of the La. Purchase and in Illinois, making one or more trips alone and on foot between New Orleans and Chicago. Between these cities forts for protection from Indians, in instances, were as much as 50 miles apart, such as Natchez, Vicksburg and other garrisons. He raced one day to a fort, rested a day and proceeded. He described the Mississippi River ferry at Natchez, differing little from his grandson found it 100 years later. These later experiences ended he returned again to his parents in Roane Co., Tenn., who induced him to settle and roam no more, offering him $1,000 and a slave to establish himself on a landed homestead. By about 1826 he had decided to locate and after farming a year or two in Rhea or Roane Co., Tenn. was attracted by reports of new country being opened pursuant to a treaty between the Cherokee Indians and State of Georgia for opening to white settlement of a domain between the head of navigation on the Chattahoochee River and of the Coosa River, or between sites of present Columbus, Ga. and Rome, Ga., the more northerly part of which may be included in some other Indian treaty. It was a domain comprising much of the better lands in the westerly half of Mid- north Georgia and included among many present Georgia counties the county of Carroll, then embracing parts of Haralson and Heard counties, Ga.

Georgia made ready for settling this area and by Dec.11 1826 had counties organized and the /lands surveyed and mapped and offered them to settlers. These poured into these wildernesses. Among then came Elijah Daniel McPherson and others of his region of E. Tenn. It was a region in which he had infrequent occassion to use his knowledge of French, Spanish, Portugese and other languages he had gained in his previous living.

Years after he was established on his farm and with his mills on Buck Creek in Carroll Co., Ga. his family had to call him to the house to talk to an immigrant unable to speak English. He proved to be a Portugese with whom Elijah Daniel could converse.

Elijah Daniel McPherson, wife and 2 children were among the early settlers coming within the first three years to Carroll Co., Ga. after its opening Dec.11,1826, or in 1929. Many Indians then remained in the county and region but the hostile Indians had departed . With the sparse settlement there was insecurity. He found these new Georgia lands infested by mounted bards of organized thieves, who preyed upon and pillaged the honest and industrious people. These bands were desperate men when overtaken in crime. They came to be known as "Pony Clubs", principally for their horse stealing.

After one year, in 1830 he left these lands and returned to East Tennessee for one year. He then returned to his Georgia land accompanied by the families of Isaac Cobb, CARROLL, of his sister, Hannah(McPHERSON) Carroll's family, K-1-5-3-11, p. 149 and others. John Long and wife, (WOOTEN) married in E. Tenn., were his congenial friends .Their son, Benjmain McFarland Long was the first white child born in Car

roll Co.,Ga.,who d.at advanced age at home in Cordova,Walker Co.,Ala. who became also Carroll county's first native-born millionaire. In more recent times descendants of Elijah Daniel McPherson,born also in Carroll Co.,Ga.,have done more than a million dollars worth of business within a very few years.

Elijah Daniel McPherson and friends recruited from East Tenn. banded together with other pioneer citizens established early on their Carroll county lands into a vigilantes organization which became known as the "Slicks" and war to the hilt was soon on there between the "Slicks" and the "Pony Clubs" with some pitched battles between them at the county seat (Old) Carrollton, ("Sand Hill"),Ga. After several years the "Slicks" rid the county of the "Pony Clubs" and established law and order.

Elijah Daniel McPherson had set about building up the new country . He soon had a good farm, well improved with buildings,including three mills, two for grain , and one for lumber,all water-powered. His ability in engineering and as a mechanic are obvious in these works,-the construction and equipment. The remains of a canal one mile long constructed by him are yet visible. Through it he consolidated the streams of two creeks,thereby dispensing with a pond thought to be a hazard to health of his family and released much fertile bottom lands for crops. His saw mill was among the first in W. Ga. especially in Carroll Co.,operating as early as 1840. It was before the days of circular saws and oscilated up and down through a log much as a modern cross-cut saw does across timber. Output for this saw mill was very limited, about 300 feet board measure of plank per day but required only one man after the timber was delivered at the mill. Compiler has seen board lumber,-usually flooring manufactured by his saw mill, showing nowhere the marks which remain on a board or plank sawed by circular saws.

He was a Whig in politics and an Episcopalian in religion. In the absence of churches other than Primitive Baptist and Methodist among Carroll Co. pioneers he and wife affiliated with the Baptist. Being distant from markets and from serving at sea he was aware that markets for farm products, especially beef cattle,might be found at ocean ports and drove herds of cattle from Carroll Co. to the port of Mobile,Ala. While on such a trip he secured wild pecans,the only variety then growing,and planted them in Carroll Co. where they thrived before the War Between the States,when his trees were producing . His interest in history of other regions,-domestic and foreign,is somewhat suggested by names given his children,not found appearing previously among his kin,notably "Houston" for Gen. Sam Houston,Governor of both Tenn. and Tex., "Nelson" for Admiral Nelson of the British Navy,"Livingston " for the great explorer of the "Dark Continent",-Africa,-and "Lafayette" for the French patriot's participation in the cause of American Independence. Elijah Daniel is recorded in the 1830 U.S. Census of Carroll Co.,Ga. he as under 50 years,1 male under 5 years, wife,20-30 years,1 dau.under 5, and subesequently in each decennial Census there until and including 1870 with the family as hereinafter listed,-to account for 12 children. When past 72 years old he traveled some 500 miles from his Carroll Co.Ga. home to Confederate battlefields in N.C. or Va.to visit and carry clothing to his sons,Elijah Houston K-1-5-3-9-8, p. 205 and Charles Lewin,K-1-5-3-9-9, p.209 ,serving in 7th.Ga.Confederate Regt.

His trips between Roane or Rhea counties, Tenn. and Carroll Co.,Ga.,-at least two of them accompanied by his wife and 2 or 3 children was accomplished by ox wagons, about the only possible or practical way then of covering that great and nearly impassable distance.

Elijah Daniel McPherson m. in Rhea Co., Tenn. at the home of his sister, Mrs. James M. (Hannah McPherson,K-1-5-3-9-11,pp.149 and 231)CARROLL Oct. 24,1826 on a license dated Oct. 15,1826 Sarah SMALL,b. in Ireland May 22, 1809, d. at the home of her son,Elijah Houston McPherson,K-1-5-3-9-9-8, near Temple in Carroll Co.,Ga. Apr.23,1897 and is buried beside her husband,Elijah Daniel McPherson in old Concord Primitive Baptist Church cemetery some 4 miles north of Carrollton,Ga. an inscribed gravestone for both marking their graves. She was a strong,industrious, faithful wife and mother by whose thrift and sound management of family resources,- personal and material,- she contributed substantially to the establishment of all her children in self-sustaining circumstances for their families.She was a reverent and devout member of her church. Compiler remembers her brief references to her parents' living in Ireland,before emigrating to and settling in McMinn Co., Tenn., where both soon died leaving her, a sister Mary("Polly") and brother,Robert Small, all orphan children of tender years. Her statement of the congestion of population in their home region of Ireland was that a family owning a homestead including as much as 14 acres was considered there "well-to-do". Her sister married HENSLEE. Nothing more has been learned of our Small ancestry. As an infant orphan Sarah was taken into the home of Mr. and Mrs. James M. (Hannah McPHERSON, K-1-5-3-11)CARROLL where she lived as one of their family until her marriage to Hannah's brother,Elijah Daniel McPherson. Sarah lived after her husband's death,Dec.9,1875 in the home of her youngest dau.,Mrs.William Martin (Delphia McPHERSON, K-1-5-3-9-11,p.226) SPENCE until Delphia's death,July 2,1896.Delphis' daughters remember her patient kindness as she watched their childish plays in her last and very advanced years of life.

Ch.(of Elijah Daniel and Sarah (SMALL)McPHERSON ,b. Rhea Co.,Tenn.) 1-Emily, 1827, 2-William Barton,Jan.3,1829,p.197, ,3-Amanda, ,1830,d. in girlhood;4-William Nelson ("Cap"),Jan.21,1832,p.200,*;5-Louisa, 1834,p.200,*;6-Mary Ann,Oct.25,1836,7-Charles Lafayette, ,1838-39, d. in childhood,*8-Elijah Houston,Sept.7,1841,p.205 *;9-Charles Lewin,Apr.4 1844,p.209 *;10-Henry Livingston,Jan.26,1946,p. 225, *11-Delphia,Feb.21,1948,p.226 *;12-John ("Jack") Howell,Oct.24,1850,p.230

Compiler remains unable to state whether his grandmother, Sarah (SMALL) McPherson,was of North Ireland or not. 103(16),106,110(a),155, 182(a),183(b,c),411(a-c);34,158,574(24,106,137. (b)(138)(c),(153)(e),(198),(203)b

Ch.4-12 next above were b.at the Buck Creek plantation and mills place ,Carroll Co.,Ga.

FOR marriage and descent of Mary Ann,SEE p.202 **

K-1-5-3-9-1- Emily McPherson m.Carroll Co.,Ga. 1845 Randal Robison HENDON,an intelligent and scholarly man for his time and location ,who soon moved from Carroll Co.,Ga. to Cleburne Co.,Ala. where he established the P.O.,Oak Level Ala. and became its first Postmaster. He engaged in farming and fruit growing there and prospered He had lived after leaving Carroll Co. at Esom

Hill,Polk Co.,Ga. until about the time of the War Between the States.*Ch.(b. Carroll Co.,Ga.) 1-Susan Missouri, ,1847, ,2-Henry,May 6, 1849, ,3-Sarah Louisa, ,1854,p.195,4-Randal Robison,Jr.,Feb.25,1860,p.195. ,155,231)(b),574(24,33(e),
*in which he would not serve(108,137)(b), 368.

K-1-5-3-9-1-1- Susan Missouri Hendon m. William David GILMER. They lived in Cleburne and DeKalb counties,Ala. Ch.(b.Oak Level, Ala.) 1-Lemuel E. ,Sept.22,1887,(b. Fruithurst, Ala.) 2-John Robert,Sept.21,1889. She d. 1935 and is buried in DeKalb Co.,Ala. 574(33)(c),(137)(b,f),(189,190)

K-1-5-3-9-1-1-1- Lemuel E. Gilmer,Boaz(R.F.D. Albertville,Marshall Co.,Ala. m.Heflin,Cleburne Co.,Ala.Nov.14,1912 Bessie FARMER ,b. Carrollton,Ga.Jan.6,1895,dau. of William Reuben and Charity (McINTOSH). Ch.(b. Esom Hill,Ga.) 1-Lemuel Thomas, ,2-Frances Missouri, ,3-Ruth,Nov.30,1916, 4-William L. 5-Lucille, ,6-Myrtie, ,7-Louise

K-1-5-3-9-1-1-1-3- Ruth Gilmer m. Douglas,Marshall Co.,Ala.Dec.22,1938 Clifford NEELY, son of Arthur and Tala (CLEVELAND) Ch. 1-Truman T. May 4,1941, 2-Barbara Ann,Apr.20,1944.574(191)

K-1-5-3-9-1-1-2- John Robert Gilmer,farmer,Fruithurst,Cleburne Co.,Ala. m. Borden Springs, Cleburne Co.,Ala.Mar.28,1915 Eva Mae WALLACE,b. Cleburne Co.Sept.1,1900,dau. of James Andrew and Sarah Elizabeth (SURRETT).Ch .(b.Cleburne Co.) 1-Ola Mae,May 26,1917, 2-Emma Elizabeth,Apr.18,1919, 3-William Howard,Nov.11,1921, 4-Evelyn Marie,Aug. 13,1923, 5-John Harless,Mar.22,1925, 6-Mary Ellen, Jan.1,1927, 7-Iva Ganel,June 10,1929,8-James Clark, Oct.30,1931,9-Dorothy Faye,Mar.25,1934,10-George W.,Feb.22,1936, 11-Bobbie Joe,Mar. 23,1941, 12-Charles Andrew, Apr.16,1944. 574(189).

K-1-5-3-9-1-1-2-1- Ola Mae Gilmer m.James Colbert PHILLIPS.

K-1-5-3-9-1-1-2-2- Emma Elizabeth Gilmer m. Amos Hamilton BORDEN.

K-1-5-3-9-1-1-2-3- William Howard Gilmer served in 2nd World War, m.Ruth Craig WHEELER.

K-1-5-3-8-1-1-2-4- Evelyn Marie Gilmer m. Chester Alexander WILLIAMS.

K-1-5-3-9-1-1-2-5- John Harless Gilmer serve in 2nd World War, m.Raynell FOSTER .

K-1-5-3-9-1-1-2-6- Mary Ellen Gilmer m.James Oscar MAYFIELD.

K-1-5-3-9-1-1-2-7- Iva Ganell Gilmer m. James Arlin BUTTRAM. 574(189).

K-1-5-3-9-1-2- Henry Hendon,Oak Level,Ala. was farmer and Postmaster there. He was an active member of the Christian Church,m. Cleburne Co.,Ala. Nov.28,1872 Catherine Anderson Guin HUCKEBA,b.Randoph Co.,Ala. Aug.10,1853,d. Calhoun o.,Ala.Sept. 4,1940, dau.of Andrew Jackson and Mary Ann (HARRISTON),buried Hendon Cemetery,Oak Level. Ch. (b. Oak Level) 1-Mary Emily,Nov. 28,1873, 2-Charles Ross,Feb.4,1876, 3-William Randal,Apr.21,1878, 4-Lela Belle,July 17,1880, 5-Henry Whitfield,Feb.4, 1882, 6-Sarah Frances,Dec.22,1885,7-Hetty Green, Apr.21,1888, 8-Jessie Ellen,Mar. 19,1891, 9-Barnabas Austin,Dec.28,1893, 10-Arthur McKinley,Dec.28, 1896. Henry d. Cedartown,Polk Co.,Ga.Dec.6,1920 and his widow is buried by side of his grave.16, 368,574(33)(a-f),(137)(b),(180,231(a-c).p.195.

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-1- Mary Emily Hendon m. Polk Co.,Ga. ,1904 Neil MOORE. Ch.1-Harriet ("Hattie") Bernice, ,1909, 2-Henry, 1912 Mary Emily d.Oct.28,1937 and is buried in Walker Co.,Ala. 16, 368.

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-1-1- Harriet Bernice Moore m.Calhoun Co.,Ala. ,1925 J.P. DEASON. Ch.1-J.P.,Jr., ,1926,2-Helen, ,1929. 368

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-1-2- Henry Moore m. Mary Hazel, 1932

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-1-1-1- J.P. Deason,Jr.served in 2nd World War. 368.

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-2- Charles Ross Hendon spent a year of his early manhood working on the farm of his uncle ,Randal Robison Hendon,Jr.,K-1-5-3-9-1-4,pp.193 and 195,near Honey Grove,Fannin Co.,Tex.m. Piedmont,Calhoun Co.,Ala.Apr.13,1907 Hester Emma Cleveland FAGAN,b. Cherokee Springs, Ga.-Ala.Dec.6,1884,dau.of John Billops and Lucy Delks (NABORS). Ch. (b. R.F.D.#2,Piedmont,Ala. 1-Gladys Irene,Apr.3,1908,2-Opal May,May 24, 1910, 3-Alma Ruby,Dec.26,1912, 4-Katherine Richards O'Hara,May 13,1916, 5-Sylvia Parkhurst,Jan 5,1919, 6-Henry Burkman,July 21,1921,d.infancy, 7-John Fagan,May 31,1923. Charles Ross d. Alabama City,Ala.,June 18,1927 and is buried in Hanks Cemetery,Piedmont,Ala.574(181-84,

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-2-1- Gladys Irene Hendon m.(187 Piedmont,Ala.Sept.5,1936 Alexander Nelson STUART,b. Chattanooga,Tenn.June 5,1912,son of George Earl and Elizabeth Lee (WILLIAMS) Ch.1-Alexander Woodfin,June 12,1938,live Piedmont.

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-2-2- Opal May Hendon m.Center Cherokee Co.,Ala. Dec.25,1933 Frank Hue BRAGG,b. Rome,Ga. July 13,1911,son of William Riley and Frances Cordelia (HALE). Ch. 1-Stanley Curtis,Aug.15,1935,live 510 Deleware St.,Piedmont

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-2-3- Alma Ruby Hendon m. James Franklin McCULLERS.Ch. 1-Margaret ("Peggy") ,1932.368,574(182-84,187

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-2-4- Katherine Richards O'Hara Hendon m. Cedartown,Ga.Dec.24,1937 Ernest WELLS,b. Hamilton,O.Feb.12,1906,son of Henry Albert and Margaret (WHITE) Ch. 1-Jerry Randal, Nov.1,1939, 2-Marjorie Ellen,Apr.15,1941,live 906 Wilbanks Ave.,East Gadsden,Ala.

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-2-5- Sylvia Parkhurst Hendon m.Cedartown,Ga.May 12,1939 Dudley Addington McDaniel,b. Rome,Ga.Jan.15,1920,killed in action in 2nd World War,Luzon Island of Phillipines,May 23,1945,buried Batangas,son of Charles Adamson and Madge Elizabeth (LEMMING).* McDANIEL.Ch.1-Sarah Addington,Mar.14,1940, 2-Michal Hendon,Dec. 29,1942, 3-Mary("Mollie") Katherine,Feb.4,1945, live 417 Piedmont Ave.,Piedmont,Ala.574(181,192

* Charles Adamson McDaneil was b. Floyd Co.,Ga. June 3,1866,m.there Jan.19,1907 Madge Elizabeth Lemming,b. there Feb.27,1893,dau.of Riley William and Florence (MIDDLETON). Charles Adamson McDaniel was the son of Hines George and A. (ELROD). John 574(192)

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-2-6- _/Fagan Hendon served in 2nd World War. 368

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-3- William Randal Hendon d.Sept. 5,1924. 16,368,574(53)(a-f).

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-4- Lela Belle Hendon m.Esom Hill, Ga.Oct.16,1902 William Henry PAYNE ,b.Oglethorpe,Macon Co.,Ga.Oct.24,1872,d. Cedartown,Ga. Jan.27,1945 and is buried in Sanders cemetery 5 miles from Cedartown,son of Thomas Jefferson and Artie (MABRY). Ch. 1-Lillie Evans,July 20,1903, 2-Beulah Isabel,June 24,1905, 3-William Howard, Feb.10,1908, 4-Edna Artie,May 24,1910, 5-Jessie Katherine,Oct.2,1912,6-Mary Emily,Dec.2o,1917. 16,368,574(33)(a-f),(188).

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-4-3- Howard Payne served in 2nd World War,m. LaGrange,Tex.Lillian STEINBACH

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-4-5- Jessie Katherine Payne m.Polk Co.,Ga. ,1938 Robert Samuel PREWETT. Ch.1-Mary Annette, ,1940.

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-4-6- Mary Emily Payne m. Morris Cooper COX. 574(188).

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-6- Sarah Frances Hendon m.Cedartown, Polk Co.,Ga.Nov.14,1904 John William McWHORTER,b. there Nov.18,1876,son of Thomas and Mary Ann (POWELL).Ch.1-Sybil Katherine,Dec.9,1905,2-Ione Matilda,Mar.2,1908,3-William Hendon,Nov.27,1911, 4-Alva Earnest,Mar.26,1918,5-Edwin Cecil,Jan.1,1923, 6-Sarah Frances,Oct.9,1926,live 2204 Cherry St.,Toledo,O. 368,574(186).

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-6-1- Sybil Katherine McWhorter m. Polk Co.,Ga. ,1922 Charles MORTON,b. 1905. Ch. 1-Charles Freeman, ,1924,2-Harold Lamar, ,1929,d. 1941,buried Polk Co., 3-Margaret Joan, ,1931, 4-John William, 1934, 5-Sara Frances, ,1937.368,574(186

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-6-1-1- Charles Freeman Morton served in 2nd World War,m. Calhoun Co.,Ala. 1947 Carolyn ANCHORS.Ch.1-Mari Lynn, 1948.

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-6-2- Ione Matilda McWhorter m.Polk Co.,Ga. ,1927 Roy JONES.Ch.1-Helen, ,1929, 2-Joan, ,1931,3-Baston, 1933

K-1-5-3-8-1-2-6-2-2- Joan Jones m. ,1947 Mitchell Ray INGRAM. Ch. 1-Mitchell Ray,Jr., 1948.

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-6-3- William Hendon McWhorter m. Polk Co.,Ga. ,1931 Lois BROWN. Ch.1-Joan, ,1933, 2-William Hendon,Jr., 1942 3-Lois, ,1945. 368,574(186).

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-6-4- Alva Earnest McWhorter served in 2nd World War, m.Polk Co.,Ga. Grace WILLS. Ch.1-Alva Earnest,Jr. ,1944.

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-6-5- Edwin Cecil McWhorter served in 2nd World War,m. Virginia FARMER.Ch.1-James Edwin ,1943,2-Jo Anna, 1945.

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-6-6- Sara Frances McWhorter m.Toledo,O. ,1946 George Arthur McDONALD.Ch. 1-Deborah Lee, ,1947.

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-7- Hetty Green Hendon m. Atlanta, Ga. ,1914 Theodore BROWN and live there. Ch. 1-Edna, ,1915, 2-Annie Mabel, 1918,3-Thomas Edward, ,1921.16,368,574

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-7-3- Thomas Edward Brown (33)(e) served in 2nd World War.

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-7-1- Edna Brown m. ,1st. 1930 "Big" ADAMSON,who served in 2nd World War.Ch. 1-William Lawrence, ,1931, 2-Donna Ann, 1944, m. 2nd. ,1946 Rocky DYE.Ch.3-Barbara Ruth, ,1947. 368.

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-7-2- Annie Mabel Brown m. Raymond KENDRICK.

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-8- Jessie Ellen Hendon,p.194,corsitiere, Anniston,Ala. is entitled to much of the credit for making possible the presentations herein of her father,Henry Hendon, and his two sisters and the descendants of each. She was unsparing in her efforts toward that object. She m. Cedartown,Ga.May 24,1924 Herbert Henderson FITZGERALD,machnist,son of Daniel Brown and Pernicia Arabella (WOODRUFF). Ch. 1-Elizabeth ("Betty"), Dec.26,1926, 2-William Hendon,June 21,1929, 3-Jane Carolyn, Sept.23,1932. 16, 368,574(33)(a-f). lived 230 G St.,Anniston prior to building there another home in 1948.

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-9- Barnabas Austin Hendon,p.194, served in 1st World War ,m.Cedartown,Ga.Aug. 6,1919 Ruby Gladys FREEMAN,b. Cherokee Bluff,Ala. June 12,1894, dau. of Charles and Helen (LOVE) Ch.1-Evelyn Kate,Oct.18,1920, 2-Henry Freeman,Apr. 28,1922, unm., 3-Ruby Clyde,Sept.16,1924, 4-Jack Huckeba,July 2,1931, 5-Mary Helen,Sept.16,1933, 6-Austin Charles,Dec.1,1935, 7-Jessie Ellen,Dec.23, 1937. 16,368,574(33)(a-f),(185).

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-9-1- Evelyn Katherine ("Kate")Hendon m. Elbert HARDIN,live 585 Lane St.,Rockmart,Ga. Ch. 1-Elbert David,May 20,1942, 2-Margaret Louise,July 10,1947.574(185).

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-9-3- Ruby Clyde Hendon m. T. Wallace Carson HARDIN,live 358 Wingfoot St. Rockmart,Ga. Ch. 1-Jimmy,Sept.18,1942, 2-Janey, June 19,1944. 574(185)

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-10- Arthur McKinley Hendon,p.194, served in U.S. Army in 1st. World War,m. Waxahachie,Tex.Aug.26,1926 Ina Mae CALVERT, b. Foreston,Ellis Co.,Tex.Sept.21,1895,dau.of David Erastus and Dora Etta (HAMILTON). Ch. 1-Arthur Woodfin,Sept.26,1927. He corresponded and exchanged photographs with his cousin,Gordon Hendon,K-1-5-3-9-1-4-10,p.197,231(a),16,368,574(33)

K-1-5-3-9-1-2-10-1- Arthur Woodfin (a-f),(180). Hendon m. Watertown,Mass Aug.28,1948 Jeanne Bradford HOLMES,b. New Port Richey,Pasco Co.,Fla. Sept.22,1927,dau. of Philip Bradford and Lillian Margaret (McDOWELL). 574(179,180).

K-1-5-3-9-1-3- Sarah Louisa Hendon,p.194,m. "Jack" PARKER. Ch. 1-Martha, ,2-"Jack", Jr. Sarah Louisa d. and is buried Cleburne Co.,Ala. 574(33)(a-f)

K-1-5-3-9-1-3-1- Martha Parker m. STEVENS. Ch. 1-5 Martha d. young leaving these small ch. 574(33)(a-f)

K-1-5-3-9-1-3-2- "Jack" Parker,Jr. lives Boaz,Marshall Co.,Ala. 368.

K-1-5-3-9-1-4- Randal Robison Hendon,Jr.p.194, left the vicinity of his parental homestead near Oak Level,Cleburne Co.,Ala. about 1884,moving to a farm near Montevallo,Shelby Co.,Ala.for a few years,moved to Nacogdoches ,Tex. and a year or two later to Honey Grove,Fannin Co.,Tex. before 1889 and moved by 1891 to Eastman,Okla. where he served as Postmaster. A few years later he took his family to the Texas Panhandle looking for land to homestead. Finding nothing satisfactory returned to Pottawatomie Co.,Okla.and bought there a relinquishment on a homestead at Earlsboro where he settled ,reared and educated his 12 children,all but 3 of whom graduated from some college or technical school. Within a few years after he sold this Earlsboro land in his advancing years, after his children were through school an important oil field has developed on this old home site of his which produced fabulous income. He was active in local and State affairs serving for Pottawatomie Co. in the Okla.Legislature during the first two terms after statehood, m. Ala.Nov.25,1881 Mary Belle NABORS,b. Piedmont,Ala.Apr.29,1862,d.Shawnee,Okla. Nov.18,1933. He d. there Jan.21,1929. Ch.(b.Oak Level) 1-Henry Hagan,Aug. 1882,d.Feb. 1883, 2-Wheeler Boozer,Apr.19,1883, ,(b.Montevallo) 3-Lilly Ann,Aug.3,1885,p.196, ,(b.Nacogdoches) 4- Scott ,May 10,1887,p.196, (b.Honey Grove),5-Emily Caroline,June 23,1889, p.196,(b.Eastman) 6-Claude,May 9,1891,p.196, (b.Earlsboro) 7-Randal Robison,III,Mar.30,1893, p.196,8-Roy Bryan,Jan.27,1895,p.197 ,9-Sarah Fay Feb.6,1898,p.197, ,10-Gordon,Aug.21,1900,p.197, 11-Esther Belle,Apr.3,1903,p.197 ,12-Lottie Bess Mar.4,1905,p.197 ,13-Katherine Gertrude,July 29, 1908,p.197. 155,574(137)(b),(231(a-c)

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-2- Wheeler Boozer Hendon was visited in 1914 at Tecumseh,Pottawatomie Co., Okla. where he was serving as Deputy in the county tax office . Compiler then found him to be a large man of fine personality and popularity,having acquired a college education. He later served in management relations for large properties

for many years in his region. He m. Grace B. INGRAM of Earlsboro,Okla. Ch.1-Caroline, ,2- ,son ,d.infant,unnamed. He d. Shawnee,Okla.Jan.2,1943. 574(231)(a-c).

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-3- Lilly Ann Hendon,p.195,was a teacher for 25 years,made a trip with her brother,Scott Hendon,K-1-5-3-9-1-4-4,pp.195 and 196, to Cleburne and Calhoun counties,Ala.in 1948 to visit the kin in the scenes of their parents' first home and visited her sister,Emily Caroline (HENDON) BARLOW,K-1-5-3-9-1-4-5,pp.195 and 196, who cooperated in advancing the latter's research and compilation of the lives of their parents and their descent making possible the presentation of most of such descent herein preserved. Lilly Ann being among the older children,interested in their generations,and in constant conact with them,is entitled to credit for such interest and service. She m.May 29,1939 Dee BROYLES of Rogers,N.Mex. 574(33)(a-f),(231)(a-c)

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-4- Scott Hendon,p.195,attended University of Okla.,Norman,Okla.In 1907 he made a first trip to visit his parents and grandparents' nativity in Cleburne and Calhoun counties,Ala. and Carroll Co.,Ga. en route to enter Rensselaer Polytechnic Institue in N.Y. State. On this trip he was a guest in compiler's home in Carrollton,Ga. He returned to Okla.and engaged as bank cashier for many years, studied.law and later enter the practice in which he has been continuously engaged at Shawnee,Okla. for more than a score of years last past, m. June Birdie Mae ROBERTSON of Earlsboro,Okla. Ch. 1-Ida Belle,Oct. , ,2-Scott Pauline 574(231)(a-c).

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-4-1- Ida Belle Hendon m.Charles BISHOP and live Shawnee,Okla.

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-4-2- Scott Pauline Hendon m. Thomas EMERSON,Oklahoma City,Okla.

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-5- Emily Caroline Hendon,p.195,has provided compiler most of the descendants of her parents listed in this book, compiler being referred to her by such of her kin as he had contact with and was releived by her from correspondence with most of her brothers and sisters,which she obviously conducted extensively with them.

Compiler visited her and family briefly one evening at the home of her husband's family in Oklahoma City in Mar. 1914 . She served as delegate from the Women's Auxilliary of the Postal Carriers' national association convention in Washington,D.C. in Summer of 1925. Compiler here makes grateful acknowledgment of her services for this book. She m. at home,Earlsboro,Okla.May 2, 1908 James Royal BARLOW(born BUTZ). He joined his brother,Forest Vinton BUTZ,in July 1920 to legally change their names from BUTZ to BARLOW, the latter being their mother's maiden name. James Royal was b. New Albany,Kans.Oct.25,1883,son of Joseph Henry and Mary Safronia (BARLOW) BUTZ. James Royal spent his adult life,until Civil Service age for retirement in urban U.S. letter carrier service,- in Oklahoma City,Okla. Ch.(b. Okla.) 1-Roma Maryfaye,Feb.8,1909, 2-Jack Roy, May 3,d. July 5,1910, 3-Dick Stowe,Nov.26,1912 Since retirement they live Volga,S.Dak.

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-5-1- Roma Maryfaye 574(231)(a-d). Barlow m. Eureka Springs,Carroll Co.,Ark.Nov. 24,1932 Dr. Alonzo Provost PEEKE,M.D.,b.Japan,July 19,19 ,son of Herman VanSlyke and Vesta (GREER), missionaries for Dutch Reform Church in Japan for 41 years and live Volga,Brookins Co.,S. Dak. Ch./ 1-Cheryl Ione,Oct.18,1935, 2-Caroline Greer,Jan. 18,1937, 3-Mary Rebecca,Oct.7,1939, 4-Alonzo Richard,Jr.,May 25,1941, 5-James Barlow,Aug.21, 1942, 6-Raymond Bryan,Dec.27,1944.574(231)(a-c),

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-5-3- Dick Stowe Barlow was (391) called into U.S. military service in 2nd World War for a short time then sent back to Bell Telephone Co. laboratories to do research on Radar, m. Jan.31,1939 Doris Wroncy WEBB.Ch.1-Elsa, ,2-Sarah, ,live 49 Carlton Ave., Port Washington,Nassau Co., N.Y. 574(231)(a-d).

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-6- Claude Hendon,p.195, and brothers,Randal Robison,K-1-5-3-9-1-4-7,p.195, and Roy Bryan,K-1-5-3-9-1-4-8,p.195, were visited at the University of Okla.,Norman,Okla.in Mar. 1914 by compiler who found each pursuing courses for a degree and " working their way through"in considerable part,the remainder provided for all three by their father. The careers of each thereafter was followed with interest. Claude graduated in law school after completing his pre-legal studies there and entered the practice in Shawnee,Okla. Within a year or 2 after graduation he went overseas in American expeditionary forces and rose to rank of Captain.After the Armstices he was engaged in legal work for the Army and U.S. Government and during an assignment in Washington,D.C.was admitted to practice before the U.S. Supreme Court. He returned to Shawnee,Okla. where he engaged in law practice and in oil developements in the neighborhood of parents former home at Earlsboro,Okla. and elsewhere,- with considerable financial success.

In 1927 he went with the Legion on a return visit to their former battlefields in France,-an immense veterans' group and extended this trip to other European capitols,including Rome,Italy and the Vatican.

Soon after this he was candiuate to represent his Okla. District in Congress in two or more races,In one of these he ran so close that his opponent in progress of counting votes in one conceded the election to him and congratulated him. He has since been elected and re-elected prosecuting attorney for the counties in the 10th.District Courts. He m. Lufkin,Tex. Mar. 1928 Dana GLASS of Lufkin . Ch. 1-Claude Fairchild, 2 and 3-Scott and Robert,(twins), 574(231)(a-c)

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-7- Randal Robison Hendon,III,p.195, graduated in pre-legal and law course of the University of Oklahoma within 2 or 3 years prior to 1st World War and engaged in law practice at Waurika,Jefferson Co.,Okla. until he enlisted in the U.S. Army upon declaration of war by U.S. A. in 1st.World War and went overseas early,advancing to the rank of Lt.

In the early reconnaissance by airplane he volunteered to relieve comrades with families and rode with the pilot in observations for the ground forces,then highly hazardous. After the Armistice he was stationed with the U.S. Army in Washington,D.C. for many months engaged in legal work of clearing war-accumulated claims,being admitted to practice before the U.S. Supreme Court during his stay in Washington. Returned to Shawnee,Okla. where he engaged in practice of law until Summer of 1926, when compiler induced him to take the U.S. Civil Service Commission examination for appointment as Attorney and as Trial Examiner for the Division of Valuation of the INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSIONS in cases arising from the protests of the American railways against the inventory and valuations tendered these carriers,as made by such Division.

He passed both examination was soon tendered and accepted appointment as Valuation Examiner in which position he continued to serve until all valuation hearing were concluded,and then served under Senator Wheeler's direction in connection with pending railroad legislation before Congress, and otherwise in legal work for the INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION until the passage by ongress of the Motor Carriers Act in 1936 when he was added to the Commission's staff as an Examiner in hearings before the Motor arriers' Division of the Commission until American participation in 2nd World War when he again volunteered for service in the Army. Through most these years in Washington,D.C. he had applied obtainable annual military leave from his official legal duties to engage in training soldiers in camps in various sections of the Union, and stood well with military staff officers through such training. He was accepted for 2nd World War and assigned to field duty on the West Coast after Pearl Harbor and soon stationed at Honolulu and forwarded from there to the region of the engagement with the Japanese navy at battle of Midway. He was in association there,-the Sunday preceding,with that memorable band of patriotic young aviators whose self-sacrifice destroyed enough Japanese carriers and aircraft in the indecisive days of that battle to finally stop the Japanese formidable armada at a time when they had so recently put U.S. armament at such reduced advantage or disadvantage at Pearl Harbor as to imperil defense of American shores.

He continued in the Pacific theatre of war until 1944 when he was assigned to duty in Pentagon Building Arlington,Va. with the rank of Colonel where he continued until

He m. Kathelene GRUBAL,b. ,Ohio,live 3200 Cummings* Chevy Chase,Md. Ch.(b. Shawnee,Okla.) 1-Randal Robison,IV., ,1925, (b.(b.Washington,D.C.)2-Owen Reice, ,1927? 574(231)(b)

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-7-1-Randal Robison Hendon,IV,enlisted in U.S. Army in 2nd World War,was sent to Europe and was in the defense against "The Bulge" by the German crack troops trying to stem the invasion of allied forces in Germany in Fall of 1943 . He remained in that hostile theatre until the fall of Germany in 1944. After honorable discharge he resumed his collegiate studies in N.Y. until graduation with honors in 1947,winning a scholarship to a South American institution,which he deferred accepting for a year due to a critical illness then overtaking his mother,-in 1948.

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-7-2- Owen Reice Hendon was i patiently awaiting his release from high school at graduation and age eligibility to enlist for the 2nd World War and served in it. 574(231)(a).

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-8- Roy Bryan Hendon,p.195 and 196, graduated University of Okla. ,served overseas in 1st World War did post-graduate work in University of in geology,after his discharge from the Army, as employed by Standard Oil Co. as geologist prospecting for oil in Venezuela,S. America dying at Maracaibo of acute attack of appendicitis Aug.18,1925 and is buried at Earlsboro Okla..He was unm. 574(231)(b)

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-9- Sarah Fay Hendon*m. 1st 1919 Henry E. WINDHAM. Ch. 1-Henry Clinton, ,2-Eugene, m.2nd J Ray PARK *p.195.574(231)(b)

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-10- Gordon Hendon,p.195, m.1st. m. 2nd.

SEE Arthur McKinley Hendon,K-1-5-3-9-1-2-10,p. Gordon d. Randlett,Cotton Co.,Okla.May ,1946.(195

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-11- Esther Belle Hendon,p. 195,m. Dec.25,1931 Henry E. TRENT and live Tulsa,Okla. Ch.1-Mary Belle, ,2-Elizabeth,

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-12- Lottie Bess Hendon m.Hobart, Kiowa Co.,Okla. ,1932 Frank STEMPLE. Ch.1-Samuel, She d.Dec.16,1944.p.195.

K-1-5-3-9-1-4-13- Katherine Gertrude Hendon,p. 195, m. ,1931 Robert CHURCH of Stillwell,Okla. 574(231)(b).

K-1-5-3-9-2- William Barton McPherson,pp.193 and was a farmer and sawyer,lived Rhea Co. Tenn.,Carroll,in Ga.,Cleburne and Calhoun,- Ala He was a large,strong,even-tempered,industrious and skillful man,m.1st. in Carroll Co.,Ga. Mar. 3,1846 Sparta WILLIAMS,b. Ga. 1831,d. Carroll Co. Sept.9,1854. Ch.(b.Carroll Co.) 1-Althea Caroline,Dec.8,1846 2-Sarah Louisa, Aug.25,1849,d. childhood, 3-Roxie Ann,Jan.14,1852,d. in childhood after 1860 m. 2nd Dec.18,1855 Martha Ellen RUCKS,b. Ga.b.1833, d. Ala. Aug.12,1863.Ch.(b.Ala.) 4-Emily America,Oct. 21,1856,p.198,5-Laura Ann,Aug.18, 1858,p.199, ,6-Delphia Elizabeth,July 6,1861,p 199,m. 3rd. Martha TOLBERT, a neighboring widow ,who cared for his orphan daughters.No Ch.

William Barton d. Riverside,Calhoun Co.,Ala June 16,1892 and is buried there.34,155,401(c), (594), 411(d),574(24,107,137(b,c),(135)(a),(198),

K-1-5-3-9-2-1- Althea Caroline McPherson lived with her grandparents,Elijah Daniel and Sarah (SMALL) McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-9,pp. 149 and 191, as did her sister,Roxie Ann,in Carroll Co.,Ga.,in their childhood,-after their mother's death and were playmates of her father's younger brothers and sister,Delphia,being near their ages all ever remained greatly attached to each other. Althea Caroline m. Cleburne Co.,Ala. Mar.16,1865 Robert Harrison ROBERTS,b. Cleburne Co.Aug.20,1845,had a hand cut off by a playmate using an ax ,an accident,when a child,was killed by being thrown from a horse in Anniston,Ala.Jan. 7,1893. She reared and educated their 7 daughters in Anniston,Ala. by keeping a boarding house there. She was highly respected by all who knew her and devoted to all her kin. Ch.(b.Oak Level Cleburne Co.,Ala.) 1-Sparta Ann,Feb.9,1866, 2-Jerusha McPherson,May 18,1868,d.unm.Anniston,Ala. and is buried there in Hillside Cemetery 3-Samantha Rubena,Feb.1,1871, 4-William Barton,Sept.13,1873,d. Aug.7,1875 at Tallapoosa,Ga. 5-Roxie Louisa,Jan.4,1876, ,6-Florence Geneva,Feb.21,1878, (b. Haralson Co.,Ga.)7-Alma Pearl,Mar.18,1881, (b.Anniston) 8-Praucy Abigail,Feb.25,1884,unm. ,9-Beulah Lee,June 18,1886. Caroline d.June 3, 1919 and is buried in Hillside cemetery,Anniston. 574(135)(b),(137)(b

K-1-5-3-9-2-1-1- Sparta Ann Roberts m. Anniston,Ala. July ,1910 Joseph Henry DUKE.No ch. She d.there June 26,1944 and is buried in No ch. (Hillside cemetery

K-1-5-3-9-2-1-3- Samantha Rubena Roberts m.Anniston,Ala.Apr.6,1890 John HARRINGTON. No ch. She d.there Apr.15,1915 and is buried in Hillside cemetery.

K-1-5-3-9-2-1-5- Roxie Louisa Roberts m.Anniston Ala. Oct.6,1903 Ward Abraham ROSE,b.McCordsville,Hancock Co.,Ind.Jan.19,1871,d.Anniston Apr.18,1948,owner and operator of a steam laundry there, son of William and Elizabeth Ann (CHODERICK).He is buried in Hillside cemetery Ch.1-Ward Alton,Sept.2,1904, d. ,2-Evelyn Roberts, 1906? 3-Robert William,Sept.10

1908, 4-Margaret Roberts,June 2,1912.574(135,136)
K-1-5-3-9-2-1-5-3- Robert William Rose completed High School ,Anniston,Ala. and a business college course,played as young actor in "Tobacco Road" on Broadway,New York City more than 4 years, a record period there for such actor,m. Bozenna LAMER (Lanier?).Ch. 1-Pamela Bozen-
K-1-5-3-9-2-1-5-4-Margaret R.Rose m. John Ken-(na, ney FLEMING,Atlanta,Ga.,who served as Lt.-Col. in U.S. Army of Occupation,stationed at Frankfort, Germany. Ch. 1-John Kenney,Jr. 574(136).
K-1-5-3-9-2-1-6- Florence Geneva Roberts m.Jan.1, 1899 Frank Arthur PASSMORE. No ch. live Birmingham,Ala.
K-1-5-3-9-2-1-7- Alma Pearl Roberts m.,1st.,L.G. LANE of Ohio. Ch. 1-Myron Roberts,Nov.19,1899 d.age 2-1/2 years, m. 2nd,Atlanta,Ga.Oct.4,1906 Frederick Edmund COOPER,b. Point Edward,Ontario, Can.,son of George of England and wife,Eliza RUMMAGE of Scotland,lived many years at Green Cove Springs,Fla. Ch. 2-Frederick Edmund,Jr.,June 10, 1908, 3-Charles Ronald,Nov.22,1909, 4-Althea Roberts,Mar. 21,1912, 5-Harold Roberts,Feb.27,1914, 6-Robert Lee,Dec.28,1915, 7-Vivian Gordon,Aug.19, 1919, 8-Norman David,May 17,1923, 9-Alma Pearl, Nov.8,1924.Family's address:Box 209,Lake Helen,Fla. George Cooper was educated at 574(20)(d),(135)(b) Malta where his father was stationed in the English Army.Eliza Rummage was b. in England of Scotch parents. Frederick Edmund Cooper w technical engineer of Gulf Refining Co's Atlanta Dist.until retired by the Pittsburgh office.p.197.
K-1-5-3-9-2-1-7-2- Frederick Edmund Cooper,Jr. serves as chief dispatcher for the Atlantic Coast Line R.R.,Sanford,Fla.m.Allene CONE.
K-1-5-3-9-2-1-7-3- Charles Ronald Cooper is a chiropractor,Brunswick,Ga. m. Carolina Agnes REIDY.
K-1-5-3-9-2-1-7-4- Althea Cooper m. 1st,Boyd L. HILDERBRAND, m.2nd, Lewis Van AKIN,live Jacksonville,Fla.
K-1-5-3-9-2-1-7-5- Harold Roberts Cooper served as Tech. Sgt. in Pacific area 3 years,-anti-air craft 2 years.
K-1-5-3-9-2-1-7-6- Robert Lee Cooper served as staff sergeant for nine years,in Pearl Harbor Dist. and in the States. SEE below.
K-1-5-3-9-2-1-7-7- Vivian Gordon Cooper served as Tech. Sgt. in R.R. Div.U.S. Army in Manilla, P.I., m.Betty-Jo FREEMAN.
K-1-5-3-9-2-1-7-8- Norman David Cooper served as boatswain's mate in Atlantic and Pacific Ocean,-Iceland to southern tip of South America and English coast to China.
K-1-5-3-9-2-1-7-9- Alma Pearl Cooper served as secretary to the office of sheriff of Volusia Co.,Fla. 5 years and is skillful in secretarial work. 574(20)(a-d),(135)(a-c)
K-1-5-3-9-2-1-7-6- Robert Lee Cooper was serving as private in 9th. Signal Service Co.,Ft.Shafter,Honolulu, in U.S. Navy prior to attack on Pearl Harbor,when his term of enlistment expired,-before Sept.26,1939. He re-enlisted and sailed with the Transport Republic about that time,receiving a slight promotion.He engaged in hostilities of 2nd World War ,m. Elva COX.
K-1-5-3-9-2-1-9- Beulah Lee Roberts,p.197,m.Dec. 24,1905 Maj. Thomas MARTIN. Ch.1-Thomas,Jr., Dec.11,1913. She d.Apr.21,1915 and is buried Hillside Cemetery,Anniston,Ala.
K-1-5-3-9-2-1-9-1- Thomas Martin,Jr.left motherless in his 2nd year was cared for by his grandmother, Althea Caroline (McPHERSON) Roberts,K-1-5-3-9-2-1,p.197, and his mother's sisters living in Anniston,Ala.,Samantha Rubena,Jerusha McPherson and Praucy Abigail,p.197,where compiler visited all in their home during Thomas' high school days. He enlisted for the 2nd World War in which he was engaged in hositilities for 21 months assigned to Casa Blanca,participated in the campaign in Africa, rose to the rank of Lt.-Col. in the U.S. Army Transport command and to Adjt-Gen.,being station after hostilities in Pentagon Bldg.,Arlington,Va.(Washington,D.C.) m. May 17,1941 Katherine YOUNG live Franconia Road, Alexandria,Va. 574(135)(b,c).
K-1-5-3-9-2-4- Emily America McPherson,p.197, m. Sept.7,1879 William James ROBERTS,b.Cleburne Co.,Ala.Dec.23,1857,d.Winnsboro,Wood Co.,Tex.Jan.15,1910 and is buried in Hopewell cemetery,Jacksonville,Cherokee Co.,Tex. son of James and Ollie (DUKE). Ch. 1-James Barton,June 29,1880, ,2-Thomas Marion,Feb.11, 1882, ,3-Mary Ellen,May 2,1884,d.Dec.31, 1887,4- Nancy Ollie,Dec.23,1886,d. ,1901, 5-Charles Joseph,Feb.6,1889, ,6-Cora Ann, Oct.9,1891 ,7-Althea Geneva,Apr.8,1896, 8-Martha Elizabeth,June 8,1901.
Emily America d. Jacksonville Jan. 16,1920 and is buried in Hopewell cemetery there.574(567)(a)
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-1- James Barton Roberts m.Anna KING. Ch. 1-Clarence, ,1904, 2-Minnie Lou, ,1910, 3-Morris, ,1912, 4-Paul, ,1914. James Barton d. Oct.22,1940.
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-1-1- Clarence Roberts m. Helen WALKER. Ch.1-Paul, ,2-Romana, ,3-James,
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-1-2- Minnie Lou Roberts m. Jack O'CONNOR. Ch.1-Robert, ,2-Mary Ann,
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-1-3- Morris Roberts m.Georgia Mae MILLS. Ch.1-Nelda, ,2-June, 3-Morris,Jr.
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-1-4- Paul Roberts m. Lillie Mae WILLIAMS. Ch. 1-Annette, ,2-Wanda,
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-2- Thomas Marion Roberts m.Louella JUNIOR. Ch. 1-William Floyd, ,1902, 2-James Elbert, ,1904, 3-Finis Oliver 1909
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-2-1- William Floyd Roberts m.Rose DYASE. Ch. 1-Glynn, ,2-Mary Lou, ,3-William Floyd,Jr.,
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-2-2- James Elbert Roberts m.Lola JEFFREYS. Ch. 1-Preston, ,2-Midell ,3-Courtney, ,4-Sidney, 5-J.T. , 6-Lela Faye, ,7-Elbert Ray, ,8-Dottie,
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-2-3- Finis Oliver Roberts m.Myrtle BYRD. Ch. 1-Cliffie Loy, ,2-Byron, ,3-Shirley, ,4-John,
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-5- Charles Joseph Roberts m. Susie ROTEN. Ch.1-Ruby Lee,Jan.13,1910, 2-Maurine,Oct. 24,1912 , 3-Joseph Howard,Oct. 21,1916, 4-Mary J. ,1921.
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-5-1- Ruby Lee Roberts m.Harry SHARKEY. Ch.1-Harry,Jr. , 2-James,
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-5-2- Maurine Roberts m.Edward DUNCAN.
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-5-3- Joseph Howard Roberts m. Helen COBB. Ch.1-Joseph,
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-5-4- Mary J. Roberts m.Charles MEEKS. Ch. 1-Charles,Jr.,
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-6- Cora Ann Roberts m. Frank KENNIMER,live 510 W. Blair St.,Mineola,Wood Co., Tex. Ch.1-Dalton Ray,Apr.3,1911, 2-Ramon Franklin,June 5,1915, ,3-Vera Lee,July 9,
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-6-1- Dalton Ray Kennimer (1920 m.Ethel LESTER. Ch.1-Dalton Ray,Jr.
K-1-5-3-9-2-4-6-2- Ramon Franklin Kinnimer m.

Lois KIRK.Ch.1-Marianna, ,2-Michael,

K-1-5-3-9-2-4-6-3- Vera Lee Kennimer,p.198,m."William W. CUDD,Jr. Ch.1-Emily Ann,

K-1-5-3-9-2-4-7- Althea Geneva Roberts*m.Thomas G MORROW. *p.198

K-1-5-3-9-2-4-8- Martha ("Mattie")Elizabeth Roberts ,p.198, m. Lewis N. KENNIMER.Ch.1-William Scott, ,2-Robert Lewis, 574(135)(a),(333)(333)(a-c)m(567)a

K-1-5-3-9-2-5- Laura Ann McPherson,p.197," a very fine woman,-devout Christian" m.Cleburne Co., Ala. 1883 Welcome ROBERTS,who d. 1941. Ch.(b.Cleburne Co,Ala.)1-Robert N., ,1884,2-Belle,d.infancy,3-Nancy Ellen,Dec.6,1887,4-Charles Lewin,Feb.10,1890,5-Arthur Columbus,Feb.26,1892,6-Mary Elizabeth,Apr.27,1894,7-Roxie Ann,Feb.6,1899, 8- d.in infancy. Laura Ann d.Mineola,Wood Co.,Tex. Sept.24,1928.

SEE p. .574(135)(a),(333)(a-d),(594)

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-1- Robert N. Roberts, 2015 N. Spring St.,Tyler,Smith Co.,Tex. p.

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-3-Nancy Ellen Roberts m. p.391. Roberts HUFF,b.Cleburne Co.,Ala.Dec.6,1887

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-6- Mary Elizabeth Roberts m.1st.L.V. HUGHES,who d.Ch(b.Leesville,La.)1-Jas. Reese,Sept.1,1917,p.391 ,(b.Tex.)2-L.V,Jr.7/5/'19.

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-7- Roxie Ann Roberts m. PERDUE, Rt.#2,Mineola,Tex.Ch.(b.there)1,-2,p.

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-4- Charles Lewin Roberts,farm owner, R.F.D.#4,Winnsboro,Wood Co.,Tex. m. there ,1910 Carrie Jane TURNER. Ch.(b.Wood Co.)1-Richard Travis,Dec.2,1910, 2-Charles Truman,Apr. 26,1912, 3-Bessie Marie,July 25,1915, 4-Arlin Elmore,Jan.4,1917, 5-Carrie Mildred,Aug.3,1919, 6-Andrew Courtney,Aug.20,1922. 574(349)(a).

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-4-1- Richard Travis Roberts,Albuquerque,N.Mex.m. (333)(c) Ch.1-Richard Travis, Jr., ,2-Reva Kathryn,Dec.31,1945.

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-4-2- Charles Truman Roberts,Box 311, Wellington,Collingsworth Co.,Tex. m. Ch.1-Charles Truman,Jr. Dec.15,1944.

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-4-3- Bessie Marie Roberts m. BAILEY and live in Texas City,Tex.Ch. 1-Elwanda,Sept.1,1935, 2-Charles Franklin,Jan.31, 1941. Bessie Marie d.

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-4-4- Arlin Elmore Roberts,El Paso, Tex.

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-4-5- Carrie Mildred Roberts m. GALBREATH. Ch.1-James Michael,Dec.30,1946, 2-Leonard Patrick,June 15,1948.

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-4-6- Andrew Courtney Roberts,Texas City,Tex. m. Ch.1-Sherry Lynn,Jan.10,1948. 574(349)(a)

K-1-5-3-9-2-6- Delphia Elizabeth McPherson,p.197, " a fine,pretty woman "m.Oak Level,Cleburne Co., Ala. 187 John Joshua PARKER,b. Aug.30, d.Mineola,Wood Co.,Tex.Aug.5, and is buried in Turner cemetery there,son of John Wesley.Ch. (b.Oak Level) 1-John Barton,Sept.17,1880, 2-Thomas Lewin,July 11,1885,3-Elbert Coatsworth,Aug.6,1887, 4-Beulah Ann,June 27,1889, (b. Beecham,Ala.) 5-Manson Alexander,Dec.14,1893,6-Chester Doran,Jan.15, 1898. Delphia Elizabeth d. Mineola, *an auburn-haired,blue-eyed woman".574(333)(a,b),(347)(a).p.200.

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-1- John Barton Parker,R.F.D. Mineola,Tex.,farmer ,m.Annie MOSLEY. Ch.(b.Tex.) 1-Dennie Doran, ,1907, 2-Tommie Jewel, 1916.

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-1-1- Dennie Doran Parker m.

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-1-2- Tommie Jewel Parker m.

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-2- Thomas Lewin Parker m. Lamesa, Dawson Co.,Tex. Marjorie STRICKLAND,dau.of "Jack" O. Ch. 1-Alta Faye, ,2-Thomas Lewin,Jr., 3-Shirley address C/o.O.J. Strickland,Lamesa,Tex.

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-3- Elbert Coatsworth Parker,"a very fine man",pharmacist,Bonham,Tex.,lives R.F.D.#1,Savoy,Tex.,-both in Fannin Co.m.San Antonio,Tex.Nov.24,1918 Mary Bernice ROGERS,b.El-Hube,Tex.,dau. of Thomas Lindsey and Louisa Jane (BENTON),son of Edwin Clay and Nancy (LACKEY). Louiza Jane was dau. of Edwin Houston and Mary Elizabeth (THOMASON) BENTON.These maternal ancestors are buried in Hampton cemetery,established in El Hube in 1846.Ch.1-Elbert Coatsworth,Jr.,Apr.22,1920, 2-Mary Helen,Sept. 17,1922, 3-Lila Jean,May 30,1924, 4-Mildred Mozelle,Nov.20,1926. Mother b.*Nov.25,1893*.574 (333)(a,b),(347)(a).

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-3-1- Elbert Coatsworth Parker,Jr., farmer,served in S. Pacific in 2nd World War ,m. Jo Willa COX. Ch.1- Jo Cox,Aug.30,1947.

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-3-2- Mary Helen Parker m. Whittie McCOMAS.Ch.1-Parker,Apr.5,1944.574(347)(a).

K-1-5-3-9-6-2-3-3- Lila Jean Parker m. John ("Jack") W. HARRIS.No ch.

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-3-4- Mildred Mozelle Parker m. Weldon Carey BRAGG. Ch. 1-Julia,July 4,1947

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-4- Beulah Ann Parker m.Dallas,Tex. Feb. ,1904 William Wesley MYERS,lumberman and rancher ,b.Cook Co.,Iowa May 21,1878,d. Dallas,Oct. 29,1930 and is buried on family estate in Ia.Ch.(b. Mineola,Tex.)1-Dotha Ellen,Oct 28,1905, 2-Willie,Dec.20,1906, 3-Valario,Jan.25, 1910, 4-Mary B. ,Sept.10,1913, ,5-Dorothy Texas,Jan.1 ,1916, ,6-Katrina Elizabeth,June 27,1925 .

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-4-1- Dotha Ellen Myers,college-trained,teacher of home-making in San Antonio,Tex. public schools,served during 2nd World War as 1 of the civilian instructors of illiterate soldiers at Ft.Sam Houston,Tex.She is 5 ft.1-3/4 inches tall, weighs 130 pounds,having light olive complexion,hazel eyes and very dark hair,m.John Garrison ROSS, insurance and real estate broker and live 420 East Locust St.,San Antonio, Tex.No ch. 574(333)(a,b).

Dotha Ellen M Y E R S

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-4-2- Willie Myers, college-trained m. Augustus CRIETZBERG,farmer. Ch.1-Wesley Anne, ,1931,d.June ,1942.

K-1-5-3-8-2-6-4-3- Valario Myers,college-trained served as teacher, now operating her own stock farm,m. Joseph B. BLACKBURN,who engages in construction for the Humble Oil and Refining Co.

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-4-4- Mary B. Myers,college-trained,serves in secretarial work ,m.Maurice Basil CHRISTIAN,employed by Humble Oil and Refining Co. Ch. 1-Mary Ann,Dec.28,1935.

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-4-5- Dorothy Texas Myers,college-trained, m. Clyde W. PETERS ,electrical engineer.Ch.1-Hugh , ,2-William Myers,

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-4-6- Katrina Elizabeth Myers,college-trained went into the business world,-engaged by U.S. Engineers in Canada, transferred to Wilmington,Del. where she served as secretary in patent library of Dupont laboratories and

there met and m.William Melroy WIDENAR,chemist and Asst. Foreign Consultant for DuPont Corporation, live 679-B Shaler Blvd.,Ridgefield,N.J. Ch.1-Katrina Ellen,Sept.2,1946 having brown hair and eyes. 574(333)(a,b).

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-5- Manson Alexander Parker,p.199, farmer, who served overseas in 1st.World War m. Maude DONAHUE.Ch. 1-Maxine,Feb. ,1922, He d. Mineola,Wood Co.,Tex. May ,1924 and is buried there in Turner cemetery. 574(333)(a-c)

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-5-1- Maxine Parker m. Ch. 1-

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-6- Chester Doran Parker,p.199,m. Eula Mae STRICKLAND.Ch.1-Chestine,Feb.22, 1925 , 2-Gerrie,(dau.),Feb.14,1930. Family lives R.F.D.#1,Deer Park,Spokane Co.,Wash.

K-1-5-3-9-2-6-6-1- Chestine Parker m. Ferris ANDERSON. 574(333)(a,b).

K-1-5-3-9-4- William Nelson McPherson,p.193,was called "Cap" for his initiative,being a civil leader,was member of Masonic Lodge,Carrollton,Ga., enlisted in Confederate Army in the early hostilities and was in camp to the South,-probably Fla. when stricken with typhoid fever,from which he d. His remains were returned and buried in old cemetery Carrollton,Ga. with Masonic ceremonies.His grave is suitably marked with an inscribed slab.He m. Carroll Co.,Ga. Cynthia McMULLEN,b.,S.C. 1843-1844,d.Carroll Co.,Ga. Mar. ,1919,dau. of and Jane (KNOX),b. S.C. 1803-04. Ch. (b.Carroll Co.,Ga.)1-Ahaz,Oct. 16,1861,date of whose father's death being Dec.19,1862. 411(f),574 (24,107,138(c),(198).

K-1-5-3-9-4-1- Ahaz McPherson grew up in Carroll Co.,Ga.during the reconstruction period following the war,-in a farming section far from markets with no more than meager school advantages available to any one. He evinced early many of the traits of initiative of his father and was skillful in mechanical arts and property management,became a saw mill and cotton gin owner and operator with steam power almost by the time he was of lawful age,-without financing other than on his own resources and personality. Before he was 25 years old he had moved his saw mill from Carroll Co.,Ga. to Walker Co.,Ala. and counties west thereof along the line of railway then being constructed from Birmingham,Ala. to Greenville,Miss. serving as subcontractor supplying bridge and other building timbers and lumber,following the progress of the railroad construction as far as Winona, Montgomery Co.in Mid-Mississippi by Summer of 1888,- in successive locations.Incident to this service was the selecting and buying mules and horses and training them to haul the lumber from the forest location of the mills to the streams and stations for delivery,a tremendous logging operation in such a climate in an almost unbroken wilderness with difficult supply operation to be provided.

He was stricken from being overcome by heat when trying to get a wagon out which had mired down, followed by typhoid fever with which he lingered at a farm house near Winona Mid- Mississippi summer heat until he d. there Aug.29,1888,unmarried. His remains were returned to Carrollton,Ga. where they were interred next to his father in old Carrollton cemetery. His mother marked his grave also with an inscribed monument.574(138)(c).

K-1-5-3-9-5- Louisa McPherson,p.193, m. Carroll Co.,Ga. Elisha EARNEST,Jr,b.Clarke or Meriwether Co.,Ga. ,1832, d. of smallpox in Confederate camp in Va. ,1862?soon after enlistment in Carroll Co.,Ga. He was the 5th.Ch.of his parents, Elisha and Pressey (WILLIAMS) who m. Clarke Co.,Ga.Jan.22,1818. Elisha,Sr.was b. Jan.26,1797,reared in Clarke Co. Ga.,living as head of family in Meriwether Co., Ga. where he was so recorded in the U.S.Census of 1840 and had living in his family George EARNEST ,a Revolutionary soldier pensioner,age 78 years. Elisha,Sr. d.West, Randolph Co.,Ala.Apr.2,1892. His funeral was held in the Methodist church of which he had been a member 76 years. Methodist, Baptist and Christian church pastors participated in the funeral service, his great devotion to Christianity having endeared him to all. His wife had d. in Randolph Co. many years prior. He was a son of said George Earnest ,b. Hanover Co.,Va. May 20,1762,d. Meriwether Co.,Ga.Dec.31,1840,m. Louisa Co.,Va.Apr.26,1782 Catherine WHITE,b.1757 to 1758 d.after July 29,1845 when she as a resident of Holly,Carroll Co.,Ga. signed application for Revolutionary widow's pension as widow of said George Earnest. Her marriage bond in Va. was signed by William White,Sr. apparently her father signing with her husband,George Earnest. George Earnest enlisted at age 16 years as a private soldier in the Va. Inf. militia and was rendezvoued at Hanover Court House,Va. in command of Capt.John Anderson Sildon,Maj.Pleasant,Lt.Samuel Earnest,Gen. L. Nelson,May 1778,discharged by Gen Nelson Aug. 1778,enlisted ,2nd in Spring of 1779, 3rd rendezvoued Hanover Court House,Va. 1781 and 4th. in 1781,total military service 10 months and 14 days,made application for military pension for such service as a resident of Meriwether Co.,Ga.Sept.14,1833 as then 71 years old, being awarded thereon pension of $34.88 per year beginning Mar.4,1831. This George and Catherine's son, Hezekiah Geriah Earnest,the First,an educated man,teacher, of Holly,Carroll Co.,Ga.July 29, 1845 served his mother, atherine, as scriviner in filling out and transmitting his mother's application for such widow's pension.

George and Samuel Earnest are recorded in Hanover Co.,Va. as remaining there as late as 1790. As early as 1677 in Isle of Wight Co.,Va. there is record of a will signed by EARNEST. Ch. of Elisha ,Jr. and Louisa (McPHERSON Earnest (b. in Carroll Co. a.) 1- William Lewis, 1855, 2-Charles Lewin, ,1857,p. 201 ,3-Hezekiah Geriah, 1859,p.201 ,(b. Paulding Co.,Ga.) 4-Henry Radford,Dec.19,1861. p.202, Louisa d. at the home of her son,Hezekiah Geriah, Anniston,Ala. 191 . 108(a),155,574(24,107,198,269(a),580.

K-1-5-3-9-5-1- William Lewis Earnest carried much of the responsibility of keeping a home and support for his mother and her 4 orphan sons in the years of reconstruction in the South and worked, as did his brothers, wherever wages could be found to supplement their crops,- near Oak Level in Cleburne Co.,Ala. He sold his farm in Cleburne and bought another near Gold Ridge in Randoph Co.,Ala. and moved about 1892 where he died . R.F.D.#1,Hightower,Ala.m.Oak Level,Cleburne Co. Alice Ann JACKSON,dau. of and wife, Alice(ROBERTS)Jackson,a Confederate soldier killed in battle. Ch. (of William Lewis and Alice Ann ,b.Cleburne Co.) 1- Ella Cordelia,Mar.21,1879, ,2-Charles Baker,July 14,1881, farmer,unm.living R.F.D.#1, Wellington,Calhoun Co.,Ala., 3-Mary Louisa, Sept.24,1883, ,4-Henry Livingston,Jan.5, 1886, 5-Nora Ethel,May 28,1891, .6- Edward, ,7-Roxie,

William Lewis provided a home for his mother much of the time of her years of dependency

from feebleness and shared with her generously throughout the nearly half century of her widowhood and productive period of his own life. 574(224,245,246,26,258,259,268(a,b),(269),

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-1- Ella Cordelia Earnest,p. (597 200,m. Randolph Co.,Ala.Apr.29,1900 Andrew Benton HINES,b. near Griffin, a. Feb.4,1870,son of Berry Henderson and Ann (JONES).Ch.(b. Randolph Co.,Ala.) 1-Lillie Ann,Feb.16,1902,2-Alton Parker, Feb.23,1904, 3-William Elisha,Oct.1,1906, 4-Myrtle Lois,Nov.10,1908, 5-Emmett Asbury,Apr.15,1910, 6-Vera Mae,Dec.11,1914, 7-Ethel Loraine,Jan.19,1920.

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-1-1- Lillie Ann Hines m. Jesse WILLIAMS,live Griffin,Ga. Ch. 1-Willie Mae,

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-1-1-1- Willie Mae Williams m. Martin Droveland ELLIS of Griffin,Ga. and live there. Ch.(b.there) 1-Harold,Jan.28,1943, 2-Patricia Ann,May 1,1946.

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-1-2- Alton Parker Hines is employed by Southern Bell T.& T.Co.,lived Laurel,Miss. m.Virginia WEIR.Ch.1-Betty Joan,Oct.28,1934.

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-1-3- William Elisha Hines is a bookkeeper Opelika,Ala.m.Martha Louise REAMS.Ch.1-William Doster,July 22,1932,2-Larry Benton,Dec.8, 1934, 3-Frank Edward,Aug.25,1936.

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-1-4- Myrtle Lois Hines,unm.is a saleslady,Anniston,Ala.

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-1-5- Emmet Asbury Hines,Baton Rouge,La. serves as an electrician,m.Elvie MACK.Ch.1-Florence Ella,Dec.17,1947.

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-1-6- Vera Mae Hines is a bookkeeper Anniston,Ala.

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-1-7- Ethel Loraine Hines is a bookkeeper in Anniston,Ala.m.Arthur Orville PHIL- 574(259)(a) (LIPS

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-3- Mary Louisa Earnest,p.200,characterized with pride by her descendants as " an old fashioned mother " and " very lonesome without her presence "m. Randolph Co.,Ala.May 11, 1902 William Richard GIBBS,b.Cleburne Co.,Ala.July 31,1876,son of Thomas Elijah and Nancy Elizabeth (COSPER).Ch.(b. Cleburne Co.,Ala.) 1-Addie Lee, Sept.28,1903,unm., 2-Nancy Ann,Jan.17,1906, 3-William Albert,Nov.18,1909, 4-Henry Clifton,Aug.12, 1912,d. 1914, 5-Emma Cordelia,Dec. 14,1914, 6-Bertha Verdel,Feb.22,1918 , 7-Ellen Myrtice,Sept.8, 1920, 8-Buford,July 25,1923,live R.F.D.#3,Bowdon, Ga. Mary Louisa d. in hospital Bowdon,Ga.Sept.12, 1948 and is buried at Gold Ridge,Randolph Co.,Ala. where her descendants assemble every 2nd Sunday in June as a Memorial Day to pay their respects. 574(224,268)

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-3-2- Nancy Ann Gibbs m. Robert Lewis IVERSON.No ch.

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-3-3- William Albert Gibbs m. Lemma OTWELL. Ch.1-Joyce, ,2-Jannice,

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-3-5- Emma Cordelia Gibbs m.Herschel G GREEN.Ch.1-Juanita,

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-3-6- Bertha Verdel Gibbs m. Dec.16, 1943 John Ellis("Pete") DAVIS,b.Hill Co.,Tex. Sept.10,1907,who served as p.f.c. in U.S. Army in 2nd World War 3-1/2 years, stationed principally in California. They operate a restaurant at 201 S. Noble St.,Anniston,Ala. No ch.

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-3-7- Ellen Myrtice Gibbs m.Oswald Buren SMITH.Ch.1-Thomas Arthur, ,2-Mary Alice,

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-3-8- Buford Gibbs fought in U.S. Army in Germany in 2nd World War,m.Mary Sue LOWRY . Ch. 1-Hilda Sue, ,2-Harry Richard, 574(224,268(a,b).

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-4- Henry Livingston Earnest,p.200, m. Lofty,Ala.Sept.8,1907 Viola Nancy McLEOD, b. Lofty Jan.9,1887,dau. of Malcolm Bethune and Martha Ida (STILLWELL).Ch.(b.Ala.)1-Wilma Ethel,Dec.9,1909, 2-Lewin Cilvin,Mar.1,1911, 3-Mildred Roberta,Dec.14,1913,4- infant,unnamed,b. and d.Feb.9,1916,*6-William Malcolm,Sept.19,1929, family lives on a farm near Wellington,Calhoun Co

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-4-1- Wilma Ethel Earnest m.(Ala. Pelham Reed ABLES.

K-1-5-3-9-4-1-4-2- Lewin Cilvin Earnest finished a course in Alabama School of Trades,E. Gadsen,Ala. as a cabinet maker,served as T/Sgt. in Air Force in 2nd World War.

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-4-3- Mildred Roberta Earnest graduated State Teachers' College,Jacksonville Ala.,taught 10 years in Calhoun Co.,Ala.public school system ,m. 1946 Ralph Lee CARLISLE, son of neighbor to her parents,who graduated from Agricultural College,Auburn,Ala.and taught vocational agriculture in schools of Cullman,Ala. in 1949.Both teach at Hazel Green,Ala.

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-4-6- William Malcolm Earnest graduated High School in 1945,joined U.S.Army and was stationed,1st.at Ft.Lewis,Wash. 574(246,247)

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-5- Nora Ethel Earnest,p.200,m.Oct. 18,1914 Robert Benjamin JOHNSON and live Graham,Randolph Co.,Ala. Ch.(b. there) 1-Benjamin Earnest,July 15,1915,2-Robert Martin,Dec.17, 1917, 3-Fred Lee,July 14,1921, 4-Alice Catherine, Nov.2,1925.

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-5-1- Benjamin Earnest Johnson m. Frances BROWN.

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-5-2- Robert Martin Johnson m. Erma BEDINGFIELD.

K-1-5-3-9-5-1-5-3- Fred Lee Johnson m.Curtis HERREN.574(26), 597.

K-1-5-3-9-5-2- Charles Lewin Earnest,p.200,grew to manhood as a farmer in Carroll Co.,Ga. and Cleburne Co.,Ala.,in young manhood served as Deputy Sheriff of Cleburne Co.living there at Edwardsville,m. Cleburne Co. Nancy UNDERWOOD. No ch. He d. Randolph Co.,Ala. about 1902,his widow was living near Edwardsville several years later. 574(269)(a),597.

K-1-5-3-9-5-3- Hezekiah Geriah Earnest,II,p.200 when 70 and 75 years old respectively supplied compiler in two interviews most of the details of events in the life of their grandfather, Elijah Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3-9,pp.149 and 191-193,inclusive,prior to his marriage and considerable of events of his later life,especially the grandfather's rehearsal of his own very long life experiences to about 1873 to 1874,on a Summer vacation visit to his daughter's family,Mr. Earnest's mother,at Oak Level,Ala. The rehersal from day to day to the assembled countryside there in that off-crop season held the local groups spell-bound by his rich life of experiences in America and Europe. Mr Earnest's wonderful memory from the impressions then received, in his adolsecent years,preserved much for dimly recording here. Other childhood impressions preserved in his memory included Sherman's Army marching through Georgia in 1864 scouring the countryside past his grandfather's homestead and mills. One incident of that stop of the army on its march there was the entry of his widowed aunt,Mrs. William Nelson("Cap")(Cynthia McMullen) McPherson's cabin on the grounds of her father-in law's homestead by a Union officer. Mr. Earnest' mother and said sister-in-law,both of whose husbands had been casualties of that war,- had hurriedly gathered and tried to conceal from the invaders every article of value or use by the widowed mothers and their minor orphan children.

One had removed her apron and hung it over the Masonic regalia of the deceased Confederate soldier, William Nelson ("Cap") McPherson, K-1-5-3-9-4, pp.193 and 200. The officer poked his bayonet under the apron to observe what it concealed and seeing the Masonic regalia inquired of the frightened widows to whom the emblem belonged. Being informed that was her deceased soldier husband's, stopped the soldiers ravaging and pillaging their food supplies, required them to restore the spoliation they had effected of their stored food and established a guard around the homestead for its protection until the army was gone.

This and kindness of other Masonic organizations to his widowed mother and minor orphan children early and strongly attached Mr. Earnest to the Masonic order. When he became of eligible age for membership he joined the Masons and continued until his death, nearly 60 years membership. He was always among the most active and ardent devotees of it in Ala. and officiated at Masonic rites there and in several other States, serving as State Chairman for Ala. for the building of the George Washington Masonic Memorial at Alexandria, Va. and attended as official representative of Ala. Masonry the dedication and opening ceremonies there in April 1932?

He was a salesman over Ala. counties from early manhood later extending his territory into parts of Miss. and Tenn. He was well and widely know in Ala. political circles and in demand for travel and organizations of election campaigns for candidates for State and national offices, but never became a stump speaker in politics or indulged in partisan emotionalism, preserving a calm respectful presence toward all. He m. near Piedmont, Calhoun Co., Ala. O'BRYANT, dau. of a substantial farmer. Ch. (b. there) 1-Hilliard O'Bryant, , 2-Leon G. served as doorkeeper of Ala. State Senate, Montgomery, Ala. in Sessions of the early 1930s 155,370,574(24,269)(a),597.

K-1-5-3-9-5-3-1- Hilliard O'Bryant Earnest, 1230 Genoa St., Coral Gables. Fla. serves as Fla. manager in Miami, of a national manufacturar and distributor of insecticides m. Corrie ADAMS, b. Feb.12,1896, dau. of John A. and Minnie (TERHUNE) of Cedartown, Ga. Ch. 1-Elinor, July 27,1928.

K-1-5-3-9-5-3-1-1- Elinor Earnest m. 194_ John R. BARGER. Ch. 1- , dau.

K-1-5-3-9-5-3-2- Leon G. Earnest, 117 Wade St., Montgomery, Ala. serves there as Lt. in Police Dept. m. 574(135)(a)

K-1-5-3-9-5-4- Henry Radford Earnest, p.200, was first a farmer in Cleburne, Calhoun and Randolph counties, Ala. and later lived at cotton mills in Piedmont, Ala. Carrollton, Griffin, Douglasville, Ga. and after his death his family also lived in Jackson and Thomaston, Ga. He m. Cleburne Co., Ala. Aug.2,1884 Mary Elizabeth COLE, b. Cleburne Co., June 4,1869, living 1949 303 Lansdowne St., Decatur, Ga. She was dau. of Tillman of Paulding Co., Ga and Elizabeth DRISKILL of Villa Rica, Carroll Co., Ga., who d. in Cleburne Co., Ala. Tillman Cole d. in Paulding Co. Elizabeth Driskill was dau. Tillman Driskill, b. Ire. d. in Tex. and wife, Sarah (NORTHCUTT, b. Scotland. Ch. (of Henry Radford and Mary Elizabeth, b. Cleburne Co., Ala.) 1-Bertha, July 20,1885, d. unm. Aug.8,1906, 2-Fannie Belle, Oct.14, 1886, 3-Annie Ruth, Jan.18,1888, 4-John William, May 3,1889, d. Dec.22,1890, 5-Bessie Mae, Dec.6,1890, d. unm. Mar.6,1911, 6-Beulah, July 7,1892, d. unm. June 25, 1908, 7-William Alexander, June 15,1894, d. unm. Apr. 15,1915, (b. Piedmont, Ala.) 8-Martha, Apr.19,1895, d. unm. Sept.2,1917, (b. Randolph Co., Ala.) 9-George Henry, Nov.8,1896, d. unm. May 16,1918, 10-Tillman Jefferson, May 6,1898, d. unm. Oct. 14,1914, 11-Effie, Dec.16,1899, d. July 6,1902, (b. Carrollton, Ga. 12-Marvin Russell, June 16,1902, (b. Griffin, Ga.) 13 Apr.20,1906. Of the above, 10 d. unm., -mainly as young adults. The 11th. d. and is buried in Carrollton, the 4th. in Cleburne Co., the 5th. in Douglasville, the 7th. and 10th. in Jackson the 1st., 6th. and 13th. in Griffin. The 8th and 9th. d. in Thomaston, Upson Co., Ga and are buried Griffin. Henry Radford, father, d. Douglasville, Ga. Nov.13,1910. 574(260,269)(a),597.

K-1-5-3-9-5-4-2- Fannie Belle Earnest m. Decatur Ga. Sept.4,1905 William Edward CORLEY, live 303 Lansdowne Ave., Decatur, Ga. Ch. 1-Clintsel Lee Oct.8,1907, 2-Ruth Corley, Mar.2,1909, 3-Theodore Roosevelt, June 14,1914, 4-Hugh M. Dorsey, Mar.18, 1917, 5-George Eddie, Sept.6,1919, 6-Garry, Jan. 29 d. Feb.22,1925. 574(269)(a).

K-1-5-3-9-5-4-2-5- George Eddie Corley had L.L.B degree, Atlanta Law School in 1949, was admitted to practice in Ga. courts and will probably practice in Atlanta. Ackowledgement is here made to him by compiler for his considerable efficient efforts to supply the foregoing facts of descendants of his grandparents, Henry Radford and Mary Elizabeth (COLE) EARNEST, K-1-5-3-9-5-4

K-1-5-3-9-5-4-3- Annie Ruth Earnest m. Frank R. STRINGFELLOW, live Apt. R-8, Pendleton Homes, Macon, Ga.

574(146,269)(a).

K-1-5-3-9-5-4-12- Marvin Russell Earnest m. Atlanta, Ga. Nov.25,1925 Julia Irene ADKINS. Ch. 1-Milton Sims, Sept.1,1926, 2-Mary Ann, July 21, 1932, 3-Shirley Gale, Feb.23,1935. Family lives 117 Lucille Ave., S.W. Atlanta, Ga. Marvin Russell d. Decatur, Ga. July 28,1939.

K-1-5-3-9-6- Mary Ann McPherson, p.193, conscientiously opposed Secession, the consequences of which has continued for 90 years to daily affect the lives of Americans and brought the Union Army upon the South and to her door within 4 years She m. Carroll Co., Ga. , 1865 David Newton TILLMAN, b. Fayette Co., Ga. 1835, d. Carroll Co., Ga. 19 , son of Asa and Marinda (SPARKS). Asa was b. S.C. and served as soldier in War of 1812 as substitute for Felix SIMONTON of Greene Co., Ga. for which service he, first, and his widow later, received U.S. pension Marinda Sparks was the dau. of John and Elizabeth (SMALL), both natives of Ireland, who became early settlers in Newton Co., Ga.

David Newton Tillman had privilege of attending school only 6 days. He enlisted in 1861 in Capt. Curtis' Co. F 19th. Ga. Confederate Regt. commanded , first, by Gen. Hampton, next by Gen. J.J. Archer, -followed by Gen. Colquitt, Maj. William Hamilton, brother of Lucinda Oregon (Hamilton) McPherson, K-1-5-3-9-9, pp.209 and 210. He fought in battles of Seven Pines May 30 and June 1, 1862 Seven Days around Richmond, beginning June 26, 1862, -was wounded in breast by a ball near Gaines' Mill, June 27,1862, - Antietam, Sept.17, 1862, Mecklenburg, Dec.13,1862, wounded in left hand at Chancellorsville, May 1,1863?, Kingston, N.C., siege of Charleston, Morris Island, Olustee, Fla. Feb.20,1864, where he was wounded in the right leg by a piece of shell, - in civil life served several terms as Justice of the Peace. Ch. (b. Carroll Co., Ga.) 1-Amanda C , May 4, 1866, p.203, 2-Charles N , p.204, 3-Henry,

SEE p.204.

,4-Dora Lee,Mar.14,1874, 5-Elijah Daniel,Jan.5,1879. Mary Ann d. Carroll Co.,Ga.Apr. 19,1885. She and husband were members of Primitive Baptist church.110(a),155,574(24,107,198) 183(b),370.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1- Amanda C Tillman,p.202,m. Carroll Co.,Ga.Nov.8,1882 James Franklin ALDRIDGE,b. Haralson Co.,Ga.Mar.8,1863,son of John Dickinson,Confederate soldier ,killed in battle in Sherman's march through Ga. in 1864 and wife, Mary Ann REID,b.Carroll Co.,Ga.Mar.27,1832,d.Haralson Co.,Ga. 191_ ?, dau.of Maj.Robert Alexander Reid,legislator,farmer and tavern keeper,b.Jackson Co.,Ga.Apr.30,1811,d. in attendance on session of Ga. Legislature of which he was Representative of Haralson Co. at Milledgeville,Ga.Feb.19,1875,m.May 1,1831 Nancy Katherine ADRIAN,b.Dec.6,1810,d.Haralson Co.,Ga. Jan.23,1889,both buried at their homestead on Old Alabama Road at the northerly foot of Reid's Mt.,3 miles N.E. of Bremen,Ga.

Robert Alexander was son of George REID,II,b. Rowan Co.,N.C. about 1773 ,d.Carroll Co.,Ga.Dec.13, 1853,soldier in Wayne's War in 1792 and War of 1812 and served as magistrate in and State Senator from Jackson Co. in the Ga.Legislature,and as Representative of Jackson Co. 1798,1803,1804 and 1817 ,Justice of Inferior Court of Gwinnett Co., Ga. Feb. 2,1819 to 1821,Senator in Ga. Legislature from 1819-1921. He ,in his lifetime, and his widow,after his death,received U.S. Bounty Land for his military services in "Wayne's War" of 1792.

George Reid,Jr, m. Jane GASTON in Greene Co.,Ga. in 1796,dau. of Matthew, and Ann (SIMONTON).

George,Jr.was son of George REID, b. in N.Ireland before 1746,who came with his parents,Alexander and Margaret (McKAY) REID from N. Ire. in 1746 as emigrants through the port of Philadelphia,Pa. and settled in Lancaster Co.,Pa. ,whence they moved after a few years with their children to Rowan Co.,N.C.,where his parents d. Alexander was of the Scotch Presbyterian family who moved from Scotland to N.Ireland in 1611 being induced so to do by King James I of England to establish in N. Ire. a buffer State between England and S. Ire. whose lands in N. Ire. had been forfeited to the British Crown on failure of the Irish Rebellion which had been instigated by Philip II,King of Spain. He had foreseen in the Catholics of Ire.allies to redeem the defeat of the Armada and,by strategy,to regain the English throne for the Catholic Church.

Jane(Gaston) Reid d. in Carroll Co.,Ga.after Mar.17,1855.

Ann SIMONTON was dau. of Robert ,of age and resident of Anson Co.,N.C. by Aug.9,1746 since when his part has been in Rowan Co.,N.C. Robert Simonton m. Margaret, who d. quite old in Greene Co.,Ga.,son of Theophilus Simonton,whose will dated Aug.15,1754 describes him as "yeoman of Manor Twp., Consetoga, County of Lancaster,Province of Pa."which will was probated Rowan Co. N.C.Apr. 1857 where he apparently d. The will mentioned Theophilus' wife as Mary. Theophilus' birth date has been estimated as occurring in N. Ire. by about 1775 A.D.

Compiler published Sept.9,1939 a genealogical book of families of Reid, Gaston and Simonton emigrants from N. Ire. through port of Philadelphia Pa. to Lancaster Co.,Pa.,thence to Rowan Co.,N.C. and finally all in Greene Co.,Ga.,all arriving in N. Ire. from Scotland and the Gastons reaching Scotland earlier as Huguenot refugees from Southern France. For more extended membership of the American descendants of these immigrant families and biographies of their lives SEE their book of 1939 about 700 of which are in libraries well distributed over U.S.A. Ch. (of James Franklin and Amanda C. (TILLMAN) Aldridge,b.Haralson Co.,Ga.) 1-John Newton,Oct.14,1883, 2-Desser Lee,Sept.6,1885, 3-Zona,May 9,1887, d.unm.Lawrence Co.,Ala,Nov.6,1904,4-Pearl Mae, Apr.17,1890, 5-Elsie Orbit,Jan.5,1893, 6-Edward Homer,July 18,1895,p.204,(b.Lawrence Co. Ala.) 7-Annie,June 16,1897,p.204, 8-Berta,Oct. 20,1901,p.204, 9 and 10-Lorene and Irene,(twins),July 26,1907,p.204 ,Irene d.Aug. 20,1907 . James Franklin and Amanda C. d. Lawrence Co.,Ala. he,in 1907 ,she,in 1949 and are buried there. 156, 574(250)

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-1- John Newton Aldridge,farmer and stock raiser,Lawrence Co.,Ala.,R.F.D. Danville,Ala. has accumulated a large area of land there,m. Lawrence Co. Nov.7,1903 Dovie STEPHENSON,b. June 6,1881. Ch.(b.Lawrence Co.) 1-Alonzo Felix,Nov.29,1905, 2-John Gilbert,Feb.7,1907, 3-Harvey Clifford,Feb.11,1909, 4-Clarence,Jan.4, 1910, ,5-Zula Mae,Sept.22,1912, 6-Gaines,Apr.6,1914, ,7-Truman,Feb.6,1916, ,8-Irvin,Aug.8,1918, ,9-Clyde,Dec.20 1919, 10-Tranie,Sept.19,1921 ,11-Eula, June 2,1923. 156.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-1-1- Alonzo Felix Aldridge m.Dec. 11,1929. Irene Agnes ADAIR,b.Dec.15,1908 Ch. 1-Edythe Sybil,May 15,1931, 2-Felix Bernard,May 13,1933. 156.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-1-2- John Gilbert Aldridge m.Dec. 22,1927 Ola Vi JONES,b.Feb.20,1910.Ch.1-James Kenneth,Dec.2,1932,2-Shirley Ann,Apr. (1,1936

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-1-3-Harvey Clifford Aldridge m. Dec.18,1931 Mabel Vivian SEWELL,b July 9,1913. Ch.1-Dorothy Pauline,Nov.19,1932, 2-Clifford Wayne,b. and d.Mar.31,1934.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-1-4- Clarence Aldridge m. Feb.13 1915 Irene WALKER,b.Apr.27,1917. Ch.1-Betty Jean,Dec.4,1936, 2-Harold C. Oct.26,1938.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-7- Truman Aldridge m.Jan.18,1938 Bertha Mae WHITE,b. May 6,1918.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-2- Desser Lee Aldridge m.Feb.14, 1904 Lawrence LOWREY,b.Oct. 12,1880. Ch.1-James Wesley,Jan.5,1905, 2-Francis,May 10,1907,d. Mar.27,1910,3-* 4-Geneva Mae,July 17,1911, 5-Hazel Lieurn,May 21,1913, ,6-Samuel Henry, May 9,1919, ,7-John Franklin,Mar. 21,1923 ,8-Harold Edward,b. and d.Oct.20,1925, 9 and 10- Ruth and Reuben,(twins),both b. and d.Feb.22,1929. *3-Myrtle Louell,May 27,1910.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-2-1-James Wesley Lowrey m.Nov.22, 1924 Ora RATLIFF,b.Jan.18,1905.Ch.1-Howard, Aug.4,1925, 2-Maurice,Nov.21,1926, 3-Laura Jean, Oct. 15,1928, 4-Louell,Feb.30,1930, 5-John Ratliff,Jan.13,1932.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-2-3- Myrtle Louell Lowrey m. Nov.7 1926 Grady Irvin STONER,b.July 14,1907.Ch. 1-Hazel Irene,Sept.23,1927? , 2-Milton Leon,Nov. 9,1933.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-2-4- Geneva Mae Lowrey m.Aug.16, 1926 Herbert ELROD,b. May 6,1905. Ch.1-Hester Iberia,July 8,1930.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-2-5- Hazel Lieurn Lowrey m.Jan.5, 1932 Lloyd Price KEY. Ch. 1-Lloyd Harold, Feb.25,1932.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-4- Pearl Mae Aldridge m. Feb.8, 1920 Gaines McNUTT,b. Nov.26,1900. Ch.1 and 2- R. L. and Ozelle,(twins),Feb.6,1921, 3-Calvin Washington,June 3,1924, lost both eyes from injury to one,-by accident,educated in Academy for blind, Talladega,Ala.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-5- Elsie Orbit Aldridge m.Feb.22, 1910 Otto HALLMAN , son of Daniel and

(DOUGHERTY). Ch. 1-Lester Mae,Mar. , 1913, 2-Fowres,July 24,1915, 3-Bertha Lee,Apr.26, 1917. Elsie Orbit d.Sept.8,1917.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-5-1- Lester Mae Hallman m.Earl VAUGHAN. Ch.1-Betty Jo, ,1931, 2-Paul Randall,Aug.20,1936.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-5-2- Fowree Hallman m.May 14,1932 Leroy NORWORTHY,b.Aug.28,1909. Ch.1-Elsie Lorine,Oct.5,1933,2-Darlene Joyce,June 22,1935.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-5-3- Bertha Lee Hallman m.June 15, 1932 Marvin RUSSELL. Ch.1-Donald Lee,May 25, 1933, 2-Carol Elaine,July 26,1934. 156.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-6- Edward Homer Aldridge,p.203,m. Oct.24,1947 156,574(5)

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-7- Annie Aldridge,p.203, m.Nov.9, 1913 Travis McLEMORE,b.Nov.20,1892 Ch.1-James Hancel,Aug.9,1914, 2-Hazel,June 3,1918, 3-Thomas Franklin, Mar. 12,1920, 4-Dike Tillman,Sept. 22,1923, 5-Ellen Crestene,Aug.16,1927,6-Roy Brice,

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-7-1- James Hancel Mc-(Dec.1, 1930. Lemore m. Oct. 27,1935 Netta Hester CHANDLER. Ch.1-Wanda Lee,Sept.20,1936.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-7-2- Hazel McLemore m.Sept.4,1937 James C. COPE,b. Mar. 9,1916. Ch.1-Dorma Sue, May 26,1938.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-8- Bertha Aldridge,p.203, m.Jan.12, 1918 Ganymon McLEMORE,b. Aug.20,1889.Ch.1-Chalmers Arnold,Aug.25,1922, 2-Grace Leuno,Aug.13,1924, 3-Nelda Fore,Feb.24,1926,4-Kenneth Aldridge,Nov.28, 1927, 5-Charles Edward,Oct.26,1929,6-Welma Lennena Oct. 1,1931, 7-Milford Ray,Apr.21,1934, 8-Doris Odene,May 25,1936.

K-1-5-3-9-6-1-10- Lorine Aldridge,p.203,m.Jan.11, 1947 Harold Bell. 156,574(5)

K-1-5-3-9-6-2- Charles N Tillman,p.202,was a dependable boy and man,industrious,sensible, quiet and thrifty,farmed at parental homestead,settled in the wilderness by his grandfather,Elijah Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3-9,pp.149 and 191-193, accumulating some money which he took with him to Okalhoma about the time it was opening to settlers in the 1890s,where he farmed and traded in live stock,particularly cattle,which he marketed by car loads in Kansas City,Mo. stock yards,riding the cattle trains to care for his cargo in person, bought farm lands and other real estate, d. unm.in Oklahoma of influenza in the 1918-1919 national epidemic. His 2 sisters, brother and 3 half- brothers shared equally in his considerable estate which has served to advance the economic status of most of them and their descendants. 156.

K-1-5-3-9-3- Henry Tillman,p.202, was a farmer at his parental homestead in Carroll Co.,Ga.except for year he spent in Tex. before of age when he returned home for a few years, m. Carroll Co., Ga. Dec? ,1890? Mary REID, dau. of Newton D. and Jane (WILLIAMS),of Carroll Co.,Ga.,son of Davis and Jane(WARNETT) of Gwinnett and Carroll counties,Ga.son of Henry Martin and Edith (HARRISON),m.*in Greene Co.,Ga.(Edith was b. in N.C.in 1781) (* in 1797*) ,dau. of Davis HARRISON. Henry Martin Reid was b. in Rowan Co.,N.C. before Mar.27, 1773, son of George Reid,Sr.,Revolutionary soldier of Rowan Co.,N.C.,b. in N. Ire. before 1746,d, Greene Co.Ga. before Aug.6,1801 when administration was granted on his estate to his widow,Margaret Reid. His Revolutionary service has been published many years ago twice,by two descendants each unaware of the tradition of such service held by the other kinsman. Both include a statement that in battle in which he was commanding a troop of militia that he was shot through the shoulder with British minnie ball and that a silk handkerchief was drawn through the wound to sterilize it,that it healed,and he saw further military service for the Colonies in the American Revolution.

Georgia granted land to George Reid, for Revolutionary service. These facts were summarized and documented in compilers,Reid,Gaston,Simonton and other families genealogical book of Sept.8,1939 referred to on page 203.

Brought back as "overflow" from page 424,end of book.

K-1-9-10-8-5-4-4- Geraldine O'Shea m. Long Island,N.Y. 1950 574(637)

K-1-9-10-8-5-6- Margaret ("Margery") Kincheloe, p.424,lived during her young womanhood,-before marriage ,-in Rochester,N.Y.spending some Summers in Adrionda ck Mountain,N.Y.,next engaged as manager of a tea room,Detroit,Mich.,operated a community clothing store Keego Harbor,Oakland Co.,Mich.1945-1951,m. Detroit,Mich. 191_ Seldon Lansing PEARSALL Mason,machinist, journeyman tool maker,garage operator,automobile and insurance salesman,b.Fairview,Oscoda Co., Mich.July 7,190]son of Jehial and Elizabeth (DEXTER),son of Thomas and Jane (RICHARDS),son of Thomas of New York State,moved in 1920 to Pontiac,Mich.live 3024 Stapleton St.,Keego Harbor, Mich. Ch.(b.Pontiac) 1-Mary Elizabeth,Nov.26 1920, 2-Duane Darwin,Mar.3,1922, 3-Sheldon Lansing,Jr.,May 29,1923 ,4-Herbert Irving,Apr.17,d. 27,1930, 5-Maynard Vance,May 16,1931,6-Curtis Jerome,Aug.20,1934.Ch.1-3, attended Junior High School,Pontiac,Mich. and graduated High School, Keego Harbor. Margaret is member of business and professional women's clubs,Missionary Society,P.T.A. and United Lutheran Church.Family has engaged in mushroom growing. 574(637).

K-1-9-10-8-5-6-1- Mary Elizabeth Pearsall entered Grace Hospital in 1939 for training as nurse,m. 1st. Dr. TYRELL,2nd.H. DUNSCOMBE,Jr.

CARRIED FORWARD and CONTINUED on page 448.

K-1-5-3-9-6-4- Dora Lee Tillman,p.203,m. Carroll Co.,Ga.Dec.8,1893 Henry Martin REID, V,b. arroll Co.,Ga. Apr.8,1871, d. Lawrence Co R.F.D. Danville,Ala. 194_ ,farmer in Carroll Co.,Ga. until 1906 and in Morgan and Lawrence counties,Ala. thereafter continuously until his death. He was a successful orchardist, live stock raiser and diversified farmer by modern methods. He was son of Henry Wyatt Reid ,b. Carroll Co.,Ga.Jan.21,1842,d.Bremen,Ga. June 1, 1908 and wife, Nancy C. DAVENPORT,b.June 5,1845, dau. of James G. and Sisley (HANCOCK) Davenport. Nancy C. d. Bremen, Feb.7,1920. Henry Wyatt Reid was son of Robert Alexander ,II,b. Dec.24,1817,d.Carroll Co.,Ga. Mar.27, 1873 m. Carroll Co.,Ga. Dec.24,1840 Lucinda Chandler,b.Mar.22,1822,d.Carroll Co.,Ga.June 28, 1887, dau. of Wyatt,native of N.C. ,b. 1791, d. Carroll Co.,Ga.Aug.16,1864,m. ,1814? Mary ("Polly") B. LINER,b. ,d.Carroll Co.,Ga. Aug.8,1856,also native of N.C.

Robert Alexander Reid,II was son of Henry and Edith (HARRISON) of Rowan Co.,N.C.,Greene, Jackson,Gwinnett and Carroll counties,Ga.,son of George,Sr.of N. Ire.,Pa.,N.C. and Greene Co.,Ga. son of Alexander and Margaret(McCAY) REID of N.Ire.,Lancaster Co.,Pa.,Rowan Co.,N.C. . SEE a James Franklin Aldridge,K-1-5-3-9-6-1,p.203 and Henry Tillman,K-1-5-3-9-6-3,this p. 204.

Ch.(of Henry Martin and Dora Lee (TILLMAN)

Reid V,b. Carroll Co.,Ga.) 1-Henry Newton, Apr.7,1895, 2-Mary Ivah,Sept.1,1898,3-Charles Alonzo,Dec.2,1900, 4-Robert Lee,Nov.4,1903, 5-Vera Mae, May 28,1905, (b.Lawrence Co.,Ala.) 6-Amanda Inez, July 25,1907,7-Oscar Herman,Feb.6,1910,,d. in U.S. Army,Mar.30,1939, 8-Floyd Woodrow,Dec.21,1912, 9-James Tillman,Aug.18,1917. Henry Martin V d. at home,Lawrence Co.,Ala. ,194_ . 156,574(133)

K-1-5-3-9-6-4-1- Henry Newton Reid served served in A.E.F. in Europe in 1st World War,was honorably discharged after Armstice, returned home,d. unm. from accidental discharge of his gun Aug.28, 1921 and is buried in Enon cemetery near Danville, Ala.

K-1-5-3-9-6-4-2- Mary Ivah Reid m.Lawrence Co., Ala. Feb.3,1924 William R. Melson,farmer,b. Nov 23,1902. Ch.(b.Lawrence Co.,Ala.) 1-Calvin C. Nov.17,1924, 2-Gilbert Reid,Aug.3,1926, 3-Dorothy Nadine,Jan.8,1928,4-Oleen,Aug.18,1929, 5-Dee Ford, July 8,1931, 6-Betty Jean,Aug.30,1933,7-R.V.,Sept. 18,1935,d.June 16,1937,8-Billy Russell,Mar.4,1939.

K-1-5-3-9-6-4-2-1- Calvin C. Melson served in U. S. Navy in 2nd World War,-overseas,m.Norfolk Va.Apr.17,1948 Barbara Jean LONG.

K-1-5-3-9-6-4-2-2- Gilbert Reid Melson served overseas in U.S. Army in 2nd World War.

K-1-5-3-9-6-4-2-4- Oleen Melson m.Sept.8,1948 Jack OWENS.

K-1-5-3-9-6-4-3- Charles Alonzo Reid m. Dec.12, 1921 Cora McNUTT. Ch.1-George Marion,Feb.21, 1924.

K-1-5-3-9-6-4-3-1- George Marion Reid served in U.S. Navy, m. Decatur,Ala. May 27,1942 Martha Virginia HOLSONBACK. Ch.1-Edward Leon,May 29,1943.

K-1-5-3-9-6-4-4- Robert Lee Reid m.Dec.25,1926 Ila MILLER,b.May 25,1903.

K-1-5-3-9-6-4-5- Vera Mae Reid m.Sept.4,1927 James C KEY.Ch.1-James Martin,Mar.16,1932 2-John Willard,May 1,1937, 3-Robert Leon,Aug.27,

K-1-5-3-9-6-4-6- Amanda Inez Reid m.1st.(1938. Nov.12,1933 Grover C. ALLISON, who d. June 3, 1945, m. 2nd.Jan.2,1947 Oliver HODGES.

K-1-5-3-9-6-4-7- Oscar Herman Reid d.,unm. in U.S. Army Mar 30,1939.

K-1-5-3-9-6-4-8- Floyd Woodrow Reid m.Dec.23,1939 Mary Elizabeth QUATTLEBAUM.Ch.1-Thelma Josephine,Feb.27,1941, 2-Gerald Don,Dec.10,1942.

K-1-5-3-9-6-4-9- James Tillman Reid m.Sept.21, 1940 Trebie RYAN.Ch.1-Martha Jean,Sept.9,1941. 156,574(133)

K-1-5-3-9-6-5- Elijah Daniel Tillman,p.203,farmer Carroll Co.,Ga. and Okla. engaged in harness shop business Okla. and next in hardware merchandising for many years last past in Altus,Jackson Co.,Okla.,living there at 703 E. Live Oak St.,m. Carroll Co.,Ga. Mar.4,1915 Lucy Abigail BONNER,b. Carroll Co.,Ga. June 19,1890,dau. of Thomas J. ,b. Apr. ,1854,living past his 95th birthday and wife, Susan Emma TREADWELL. Ch.(b. Altus,Okla.)1-Daniel D, ,Feb. 16,1916,2-Edna Beryl,Jan.29,1920.

K-1-5-3-9-6-5-1- Daniel D. Tillman m. Lillie Mae ROSENBAUM.

K-1-5-3-9-6-5-2- Edna Beryl Tillman m.Alvin VIAL. 156,574(250).

K-1-5-3-9-8- Elijah Houston McPherson,p.193,farmer,Temple, Carroll Co.,Ga. served in the Confederate Army throughout its existence in all of the commands and battles as his brother-in-law,David Newton Tillman,husband of his sister,Mary Ann (McPHERSON) Tillman, K-1-5-3-9-6,pp.193 and 202 which SEE. He m. 1st. Carroll Co.,Ga.Aug.15, 1865 Frances Ann BURROW, b.Ga. 1845,d.near Temple,Carroll Co.,Ga. ,1890,soon after June 21, when she signed will bequeathing to her 9 children named hereinafter ,money and property,she had inherited from her father's estate. She was dau.of John J. BURROW,b. Wilkes Co.,Ga. Apr.6,1808,d.Mar.20,1888,m. Dec.6,1832 Amanda FRETWELL,b.Greene Co.,Ga.,Sept.12,1820,d.Randolph Co.,Ala.July 18,1887,dau of William who d. Greene Co. in 1822 and wife,Anna (CULLEN ?) John J. was the son of Philip BURROW,b.Va.1770, d. Carroll Co. 1853,-and wife,Leah OWEN ? Ch. (of Elijah Houston and Frances Ann(BURROW) McPherson,b.Carroll Co.,Ga.) 1- William Nelson, ,1867, 2- Henry Lafayette,Feb.17,1869,3-Susan Blanche,Feb.28,1871, ,4-Laluna Verdella,June 19,1873,p.208 ,5-Amanda Frances, Aug.6,1875,d,unm.of typhoid fever Temple,Ga.Aug 24,1893,7 and 6-, Charles Lewin ,III,p.209 Sarah Elizabeth,*(twins),July 31,1878, *p.208 , 8-Oscar Lewis,Apr.20,1880,p.209 ,9-John Clifton, May 28,1882,p.209 Elijah Houston m. 2nd. Temple,Ga. ,1891,Mary ("Mollie)(JENNINGS) (Harvey) (Dorsett) widow, who d. Temple,Ga.1909? No ch., m. 3rd., 1912? in Carroll Co.,Ga. (DURRETT) Richardson,widow.No ch He d. Temple,Ga. Apr. ,1921.155,345,370,411(h), 574(328).

K-1-5-3-9-8-1- William Nelson McPherson went to Tex. for a year at about age 18 years,returned,taught at age 19 a term of rural school in Haralson Co.,near Temple,Ga.,and the following year taught near Piedmont,Ala. ,m. Piedmont,Calhoun Co.,Ala. 1888? Florrie SMITH,-moved about 1889 to Tex. where he engaged in farming and by the opening of Oklahoma to white settlers in the early 1890s was among those entering land and participating in the rapid growth and development of farms,and town springing up all over Oklahoma,in its earliest years of Statehood. Ch. (b. Ala.) 1-Leon, ,188_ b.Tex,2-Horace, ,3-Mildred, ,4-Mae, 5-William Nelson,Jr. Florrie,mother and wife, d. Okla. ,190_ ; m. 2nd in Okla., Ch.6- ,son. Other than 1st.2 ch. all b. Okla. William Nelson,father, d. Okla.1909-10

K-1-5-3-9-8-1-4- Mae McPherson m.1st., Okla. JOHNSON, bank employee, m.2nd

K-1-5-3-9-8-2- Henry Lafayette McPherson,farmer Carroll Co.,Ga. and Temple,Tex. m. Tex. ,1897? Malinda WYATT. Ch. (b.Tex.) 1-Houston, ,189_ Henry Lafayette d. near Temple,Carroll Co.,Ga. 1903? member of Primitive Baptist Church.

K-1-5-3-9-8-2-1- Houston McPherson returned from Tex. to Temple,Ga. to visit his grandfather,Elijah Houston McPherson, and other kin. He was then in advanced boyhood,-approaching young manhood,had suffered the loss of one eye ,-by accident.

K-1-5-3-9-8-3- Susan Blanche McPherson was ambitious for advancement of her family and strove with her husband and children's cooperation to secure all advantages of improving their station and opportunities in life through conserving time and resources for educational advantages and training for service, and was fortunate in their children's talents. She had appropriated such school opportunities as were available to gain enough education to appreciate everyone's continuing need for more instructions She m. Temple,Carroll Co.,Ga.Nov.15,1891 James Charles WELLS,b. Paulding Co.,Ga. June 25,1868, farmer of Temple,Ga.,son of James Henry ,b.Gwinnett Co.,Ga.Mar.15,1836,d. Temple,Carroll Co.,Ga. Oct.1,1909,m. Dec.15,1857 Nancy Almedia CHAPMAN,b. June 6,1836,d.Tem-

ple,Ga. Nov.20,1906,son of Abner,b.N.C.1795,d. Milton Co.,Ga.1882,m.1817 Henrietta WILLIAMSON,b. N.C.1795,d.1881,son of Elisha,b.N.C.1771,d.Apr.15, 1860,m.Oct.19,1792 Elizabeth MARSH,b.Oct.1772,d. 1849,son of Miles and Frusannah (HARDY),dau.of Joseph,son of John Jr.,b.1705,d.1762 and wife,Elizabeth SPIVEY,son of John,b. 1670 d.1739?in Warwick Co.,Va.and wife,Elizabeth ROBERTS,son of Emanuel,who d. Warwick Co.,1697,and wife,Elizabeth CARY,dau.of Miles,b. 1620,d.1667.and wife,Ann TAYLOR,dau.of Thomas.

Henrietta WILLIAMSON was dau.of Henry,who d.1801,- and wife,Susaannah.His will Spartanburg Co.,S.C,

Nancy Almedia Chapman was dau of James Hart, b. Sept.20,1811,d.Oct.6,18__ and wife,Almira*REEVES b.S.C.Aug.14,1814,d.Sept.17,1870,h.b.Ga.James Hart was son of Benjamin CHAPMAN,b. Sept.3,1779,d.Jan. 24,1848,m.Jan.12,1809 Susannah HART,b.June 12,1792, d.Aug.29,1867,dau.of Samuel and Susannah (BORIN). Benjamin was son of John Chapman and wife,Mary THOMPSON. Almira * REEVES was dau.of William,b.N.C. 1790,d. Mar. 28,1878,and wife,Ellen BATES,son of Wiley REEVES. Henrietta WILLIAMSON'S mother was Susannah WILDER,dau. of William and wife,Susannah. Henry was son of Henry Williamson,Sr. Wiley REEVES ("Rives") was son of William,who d.York Co.,S.C. in 1820.

Ch. of James Charles and Susan Blanche (McPHERSON) WELLS,b.Carroll Co.,Ga.1-Guy Herbert,Sept.26,1892, 2-Otis Lafayette,Dec.28,1894,p.208,(b.near Dist. Line,Haralson Co.,Ga.):3-Charles Clifford,Apr.4, 1899,p.208,4-Claudie Euzine,Sept.24,1900,p.208,5-Selma Ruth,Dec.13,1902,p.208.Susan Blanche d.Temple,Ga.July 10,1910. 345,370.

K-1-5-3-9-8-3-1- Guy Herbert Wells,President of Georgia State College for Women,Milledgeville, Ga.living at The Mansion,1934-1951.

He was reared on farms in Carroll and Haralson counties,Ga.in and near Temple,Ga.where he performed the general farm labor of that cotton growing section and attended, first,generally short term rural grade schools having no facilities or equipment. He was apt,studious and well behaved. By 1907 his promise of becoming an educated, trained and useful leading citizen was so impressed upon his parents that they moved from the farm, from which only short term rural schools were accesible,to Temple,Ga.which was making strides in improving its 9 months grade and high school, that he and their other children might progress faster in learning,their father continuing farming as a resident of Temple. He soon won recognition and was appointed to lead oratorical and other literary contests between schools in the adjoining counties. The Temple school then attraced college graduates as teachers. These,sensing possibilities in him,interested themselves in his progress toward college opportunities when he had finished high school there which he did in 1911. The encouragement from these and others, undergirded by his mother's pondered ambition for collegiate education for him,-until her untimely death the year before his High School graduation she having left him a little money with which to start to college. He taught between graduation and college entrance in the rural school of his childhood grade days,District Line,Haralson Co. His own teacher's pay,his mother's fund,added to by his father was $225 for the cost of the year at Mercer University,Ga. To continue beyond that in college fell to be managed wholly by him,as his father could not see that he could do more for his other children.

His grades in the first year had so impressed the college officials at Mercer that they arranged for him a loan of $100 for a second year there,where he worked for other funds by firing the furnace there the second year.Working during vacation following 2nd.year in college with a mowing machine had 2 fingers nearly severed.This disabled him to fire the boiler in his 3rd. year, but he found wages waiting on tables and in the college book store. During vacations sold Bibles, maps and other articles to earn money to continue in Mercer until graduation,receiving annual additional loan of $100 per year from an endowment fund of the college for promising young men to stay until graduated. He then had paid his expenses and had a little money although owing the $400 with interest. He was ambitious for further college study. He taught as Superintendent of School at Lumpkin,Ga.3 years,1915-18,Richland,Ga.,1918-1921,Donaldsonville,Ga.1922,Eastman,Ga.1922-26, being Superintendent of Schools of each.

Meantime he had studied in Summer Courses at Columbia University,New York City from which he was recommended for a General Education Fellowship which he received in 1925,giving him another full year of graduate study.

He was appointed in 1926 Dean of the new State Normal School of Georgia at Statesboro.Soon after going there its president left for further study and recommended him for acting president at Statesboro. After serving there until 1934 he was asked to transfer to Georgia State College for Women at Milledgeville,Ga.where he has since remained. He organized the Georgia State Superintendents Association,served as president of the Georgia Educational Association in 1932 and

Distirct Governor of the Georgia Rotary 1941-42. His college degrees are:A.B.,Mercer University, 1915,Columbia University,M.A.,1925,L.L.D.,Mercer, 1934,One year graduate work George Peabody College ,1925-26. Director of Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, sent to Germany in Jun.1948 for 5 months as Educational Consultant of the U.S. Army of Occupation in Western Germany,particularly with the Teachers' Training Institutes in Weurtemberg,Baden advising with Germans and Americans as to education in a republic.

Of him the Professor Emeritus of Education, Teachers' College,Columbia University wrote: " He has demonstrated an educational leadership of rare insight. With two possible exceptions,he tops any educator known to me in this country,in his grasp of the aim and process of what public education should attempt and how it should go about it." He m. Cedartown,Ga.June 17,1916 Ruby Mae HAMMOND,b.Douglas Co.Ga.Sept.19,1891.She became a genealogist for her own and husband's ancestry and descendants before he became interested and is entitled to much of the credit for these becoming available for so extensive a listing of them in these pages. Other than her domestic and other responsibilites her activites have extended to include such civic work as U S O and Red Cross in 2nd World War. She is the dau.of Marcus Claudius Marcellus Hammond,b.Apr.11,1836,d. Heflin, Cleburne Co.,Ala.Jan.25,1907, a Confederate soldier, living Douglasville,Ga. and wife,Virginia Amelia KINNEY,b. Carroll Co.,Ga.June 8,1864, d.Douglasville,Oct.7,1894,dau. of Benjamin Franklin ,b. Carroll Co., 1840 ,d.in Confederate Army June ,1864,m. in Carroll Co.,Aug.25 1863 Sophronia Elizabeth Turner HARPER,b.Mar.19, 1840,d.Apr.6,1929, son of William Kinney,III,b.in N.C. in 1817,d.in Confederate Army,m. Carroll Co., Dec.26,1839 Lucinda HAYNES,son of William,II,b.N.C. in 1783,lived in Habersham and Carroll counties,Ga. m. 1816? Susannah,b.N.C. 1784, son of William KINNEY,b. by 1755,d.Rowan,-now Davidson,- Co., N.C. after 1816,m. 1777? Sarah PARKS.

Marcus Claudius Marcellus was son of Dr.Ebenezer Hammond,Jr.b. Petersham,Worcester Co.,Mass.Apr.20, 1786, d. Jackson Co.,Ark. May ,1847,m.Newberry, S.C. ,1814 Maria MOON,dau. of Rev. Meredith William,M.D.b. Scotland ,1770,came to America about 1790,d. Newberry Jan.9,1828,m. Sarah LARK,b. 1767,d.1827,then widow of Robinson,dau. of Capt. John Lark,b.1741,d. 1792,m. Rachel BLAKELY,b.June 10,1744 son of Dennis Robert LARK,and wife,Sarah. William Meredith Moon was son of and Maria (BRUCE) MOON.

Dr. Ebenezer,Jr. was the son of Ebenezer HAMMOND, Revolutionary soldier,b. May 9,1743,d.Mass. 1815, m.Nov.23,1766 Deborah TERRY of New Bedford, Bristol Co.,Mass.,son of Elisha,b.New Bedford 1715? served as Ensign in Capt.James Foster's Co., 1st. Regt. of militia,Plymouth,Mass,-in French and Indian War in 1762,Selectman and Assessor,Rochester, Mass.m.Jan.24,1741 Elizabeth HASKELL, son of Capt. Benjamin HAMMOND,b.Sandwich,Barnstable Co.,Mass. Nov.1673,member of Mass. House of Burgess,d.Mar.29, 1747,m. about 1701 Elizabeth HUNNEWELL, son of Benjamin HAMMOND,Sr.,b. London,Eng. 1621,d. Rochester, Mass.,1703, m. Sandwich,in 1650,Mary Vincent,b.Eng. 1633, d. 1705,lived Rochester,Mass.Benjamin,Sr. came to Boston Sept.18,1634.Mary was dau.of John VINCENT,b. Eng.lived in Sandwich,Mass.

Benjamin Hammond,Sr.was the son of William,who d. in Eng. before 1634,wife, Elizabeth PENN,sister of Admiral Sir Willim Penn,first settlers in Boston and Watertown,Mass. who"came over"Sept.18,1634, father of William Penn,"The Quaker" ,in Pa. Elizabeth PENN may be dau.of Giles ,Capt.in the Royal Navy and Consul in the Mediterranean and wife,Joane GILBERT, son of William,Jr. and wife, Margaret FOSTELL,son of William of Minety Co., Eng.,Gloucester and Penn's Lodge in Wiltshire,who d.in 1591.

Elizabeth HUNNEWELL was dau. of Capt.Richard,b. 1645, killed in Philip's War Oct.6,1703,lived Scarboro,Cumberland Co.,Maine,where he served as Constable in 1680 and as selectman,1685-1688, and as captain June 24,1693,m. Elizabeth STOVER b. York,Me. 1651,son of Roger ,b. Eng. 1600? d. Saco,York Co.,Me. 1654,emigrant,served in French and Indian war, lived Scarboro.

Elizabeth STOVER was the dau. of Sylvester, living in Kittery,York Co.,Me. by 1652 and wife,Elizabeth NORTON,b. York,Me.,dau. of Henry, Jr.,"gentleman",b. Stepheny,London,Eng.Nov.26, 1618, d. before 1659,came to America about 1633, lived York,Me.,served as Provost Marshall of Province of Me. in 1646 and as Marshall of York Co., Me. in 1657, son of Henry,Sr.," oldest son and heir to the Manor of Sharpenhoe, Stepheny Co., Middlesex,Eng.m. Streaterly,Eng.June 29,1613 Sarah LAWSON,son of Thomas,Esq.,lawyer,Lord of Manor of Sharphenoe,Bedfordshire,Eng.and wife,Margaret CRANMER,dau. of Thomas of Canterbury,Eng.,b. July 2,1489 at Aslacton Manor,Wharton Parish, Nottinghamshire,Eng., d. 1556 m.Margaret,son of Thomas and Agnes (HATFIELD) CRANMER. Agnes was dau.of Lawrence Hatfield of Willoughby,Eng.,son of John,son of Edmund Cranmer, both living 1425-1426,son of Thomas,son of Hugh, both of Sutterton,son of Gilbert and Ida (de LOUGHTON)dau.of Adam. John CRANMER, son of Edmund m. ,dau of Marshall of Muschamp,who was a son of Isabelle de Aslacton or Axlerton, heir to Manor of Aslacton in the reign of Henry VI,1421-1471, dau. of William de Aslacton,owner of Manor Aslacton,b. 1300?,son of John de. Gilbert CRANMER was son of Hugh of Sutterton,Co. Nottingham,Eng.

John de Aslacton was son of Reginald and wife,Alicia,son of Reginald, son of Simon,son of Reginald son of Simon,son of Reginal ,-in the Reign of Henry, II of England.

Ch. (of Guy Herbert and Ruby May (HAMMOND) Wells,b.Lumpkin,Stewart Co.,Ga.) 1-Guy Herbert, Jr. May 5,1917, (b. Collegeboro ,Statesboro,Bulloch Co.,Ga.) 2-Margaret Anne,Nov.22, 1928. 345,370,574(153 K-1-5-3-9-8-3-1-1- Guy Herbert Wells graduated High School,Statesboro,and Ga.School of Technology m.Atlanta,Ga. Dec.23,1938 Emily Lamar SHEALY,b. Macon,Ga.,Sept.14,1920,lived Atlanta 1938-1943, live since in Marietta,Cobb Co.,Ga.,105 Lacy St. He serves in advertising staff of Atlanta's oldest daily newspaper. She is the dau. of John Thomas Shealy,b. Oglethorpe,Ga.Apr.29,1887,d. Milledgeville,Ga.Aug.11,1929,m. Columbia,Tenn. June 12,1912,Lillian LAMAR,b.Columbia,June 2, 1888,lived also Columbia,and Macon,Ga.,dau. of Allen Henderson,b.Mar.4,1845,d.Aug. 1901,m. Columbia Sept.20,1871,and lived there,Emma Josephine REEVES,b.Nov.30,1849,d.Mar.21,1909,dau. of Elijah Reeves:Emily L.*graduate Milledgeville

John Thomas was son of John William SHEALY who resided Macon Co.,Ga. where he was b.Apr.21, 1851,d.there Sept. ,1915,m.there Feb.28,1882 Mary Elizabeth ROBINSON,b. there Aug.19,1861, who lived there and Murfreesboro,Tenn.,dau.of John Thomas ("Uncle Jack "),lived Macon Co.,Ga. where he was b. ,m. Lora Hany REYNOLDS,dau.of John of Blue Ridge,Buncombe Co.,N.C. and wife,

(SMITH). John Thomas Robinson was son of Alexander and wife, (BARROW) ,among the first settlers of Lanier,Macon Co.,Ga.

John William Shealy was son of William,b.S.C. ,1820,Confederate soldier in Capt. Gaines Co. Ga. militia in which he fought in battles around Atlanta,d. 1879,buried in Shealy cemetery Macon Co.,Ga. m. ,1841? Elizabeth HIGGINS,b. Ga. 1824;dau. of Wiley G.,inventor of early revolving shot gun,gold and silversmith, a genius in art,and manufacturer of furniture,owning many slaves,b.S.C. Aug.26,1799,resident of N.Y.,Indian Springs,Ga. and Macon Co.,Ga.,d.Jan.31, 1859 m. 1st. Ann ,b. Ga. 1805.

William Shealy was the son of Andrew,b.Aug. 15,1794,*d. Aug.4,1856, m. 1819 Sarah SAWYER, (*in S.C.*),b. S.C.1798.They moved to Lexington Dist.,S.C. until Dec.12,1836,moved to Macon Co.,Ga. Dec.25,1836.*Emily L.Shealey grad.Ga.State College*.

Andrew Shealy was son of John Windell,b.Heidelberg,Germany about 1750 who came to Newberry Dist.,S.C. in 1763 in the colony of John Adam Epting on his boat,lived "Little Mountain" Newberry Dist.,d. there ,1814 ,m.there ,1770 Amanda EPTING,b.Germany about 1750,d.Newberry Dist. dau. of said John Adam,b.Germany,d. before 1786, when his widow applied to S.C. for pay for his Revolutionary services,m. about 1730 Anna Christina FENWICK,b. Germany about 1712,d. Newberry Dist.,S.C. after 1786.John Adam served as a footman in Col.Benj.Roebuck's S.C. militia Regt. The National number for the memberships in the National Society of THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION based on these services of John Adam Epting is 215,995, which should be cited by descendants when applying for memberships, such as granted on the application of Mrs. Guy Herbert (Emily Lamar SHEALY) WELLS,Jr. above. Ch. (of Guy Herbert and Emily Lamar ,b. Atlanta,Ga.) 1-Guy Herbert,III,July 26,1941, 2-Gwendolyn,May 5, 1943. 345,370,574(153)(a-j).

K-1-5-3-9-8-3-1-2- Margaret Anne Wells,p.207,stud- in the institutions of which her father has been President ,or in grade schools of the city school system of Milledegeville,Ga. prior to opening of Fall semester of 1949 when she entered Harvard College. 345,370, 574(153)(j)

K-1-5-3-9-8-3-2- Otis Lafayette Wells,p.206, Fla.m. Temple,Carroll Co.,Ga.Katherine Lula RINGER,b.Nov.20,1899. Ch. (b. Temple) 1-Peter Lafayette,Mar.31,1920, ,2-Margaret Eugenia, Apr.11,1923, (b. Winter Haven,Fla.) 3-Jack Groebel,Feb.21,1929. 370

K-1-5-3-9-8-3-3- Charles Clifford Wells,p.206, Miami,Fla.m. Nov.28,1925 Vida Alice BUTLER,b.Nov.12,1902.Ch. 1-Charles Clifford, Jr.,July 13,1927, ,2-Felicia Alice,Dec.21, 1929, 3-Janet Glenda,Mar.19,1933. 370.

K-1-5-3-9-8-2-4- Claudie Eugine Wells,p.206,m. June 25,1927 Elizabeth MELL,b.May 28,1900.370

K-1-5-3-9-8-3-5- Zelma Ruth Wells m. Jan.21,1928 Olger NORTON,b. Dec.13,1902,live Temple,Ga. Ch.1-Charles Ralph, Dec. 18,1929. 370

K-1-5-3-9-8-4- Laluna Verdella McPherson,p.205, m. Temple,Ga. 1893 William Marion STRICKLAND of near Draketown, Harlason Co.,Ga. b. ,d. Buchanan,Haralson Co., Ga.,farmer and for 20 or more years a farmers'supply merchant,Buchanan,Ga.owner of farm lands ,son of James Franklin and Sarah Jane (McGARITY), and brother of John Stephen Strickland, husband of Laluna Verdella's younger sister, Sarah Elizabeth McPherson,K-1-5-3-9-8-6,p. 205) Strickland. Ch.(b. Haralson Co.,Ga.)1-Leland Stanford,May 8,1894, 2-Earl Oscar.

189 (b. Buchanan,Ga.) 3-William Marion,Jr. Laluna Verdella lives Buchanan,Ga.d. there Jan.2_,1951. 184( ),574(193,328).

K-1-5-3-9-8-4-1- Leland Stanford Strickland, Buchanan,Ga. graduated in high school there attended medical college,Atlanta, engaged, first in general retail merchandising,Buchanan,served as Secretary of Haralson Co. Highway Commission and as bookkeeper and office manager for a men's clothing factory,Bremen,Haralson Co.,Ga.m.Tallapoosa,Haralson Co.,Ga. Sept.7,1911 Floy ROBINSON, b. Buchanan Mar. 8,1896,dau. of William Pierce and Myrtle Frances (CRAVEN),dau. of Samuel of Shiloh,Carroll Co.,Ga. William Pierce was a capable lawyer of Buchanan,Ga. Ch. (b. Buchanan)1-Floy Louise,June 16,1912, 2-Margarite,Nov. 28,1917, 3-Rebecca,Sept.21,1919 , 4-Billie,Sept.4,1935. 574(193).

K-1-5-3-9-8-4-2- Earl Oscar Strickland,grocer, Bucha ,Ga. has also engaged as construction overseer m. there May 8,1918 Frankie Myra RICHARDS,b. Haralson Co.,Ga.Aug.16,1898,dau.of George Branlow,Sheriff of Haralson Co.,Ga for many years prior to early 1930s,who m. Nancy Alvada HARRIS. Ch. (b. Buchanan)1-Neivana Fay,Apr. 25,1919, 2-Richard Earl,Aug.20,1921.574(328.

K-1-5-3-9-8-4-2-1- Neivana Fay Strickland m. Wilmer Moore PETERS. 574(153)(h),(328).

K-1-5-3-9-8-4-2-2- Richard Earl Strickland m. Freddie Mae MAPPIN.

K-1-5-3-9-8-4-3- William Marion Strickland,Jr. 2957 Dixie Highway,Lakeland Park,Covington, Ky.,General Offices ,The Proctor & Gamble Distributing Co.,Cincinnati,1,Ohio graduated University of Ga.,taught in public schools 2 years,one in suburbs of Atlanta,Ga.,engaged in sales service for present employer,among his stations being its Birmingham,Ala. branch until U.S. entry into 2nd World War when he enlisted and was soon training troops,was ordered to active duty Feb. 10,1942 at MacDill Field,Tampa,Fla. as a 2nd Lt received successive promotions to the grade of Lt.Col and served in the European and Pacific theatres as Executive Officer of the U.S.Strategic Bombing Survey,the purpose of which was to evalue the effect of our strategic bombing on the enemy's ability to wage war; was among the first American troops to enter Berlin and Tokyo and among the first to enter Hiroshima and Nagasaki; received Bronze Star medal,personal commendation from Secretary of War,and numerous other awards, releived from active duty May ,1946 serves his employer in General Office as sales executive,m. Birmingham,Ala.Nov.17,1936 Marie MORTON,b. Mobile,Ala.,Sept.12,1907,dau.of George Grover and Marie (HALL).Ch. 1-Carol Marian, Apr.21,1939, 2-William Morton,June 10,1942 574(338).

K-1-5-3-9-8-6- Sarah Elizabeth McPherson,p.205, engaged in millinery and ladies apparel retail store ,as its proprietor in Temple and Tallapoosa,Ga. from about 1908 continuously until her death,Sept.1,1945 in each of which location she was successful. She was of untiring energy and devotion to her family,travelled to markets in the East and to Chicago to buy,m.Temple,Ga. Nov.7,1897 John Stephen Strickland,b.Haralson Co.,Ga.Apr.23,1875,d. hospital,Buchanan,Ga. ,1949,farmer, merchant and traveling sales and brother of William Marion STRICKLAND, husband of his wife's sister, Laluna Verdella (McPHERSON ,K-1-5-3-9-8-4) STRICKLAND,which SEE hereon. Ch.(b. Haralson Co.,Ga.) 1-Velva Amanda,

Sept.16,1898, ,2-Mary Florie ,Oct.8,1901, (b. near Temple,Carroll Co.,Ga.) 3-John McPherson,June 7,1904 , 4-Sara Katherine, June 6,1906. Sarah Elizabeth d. Bowdon,Ga.hospital Sept.1,1945 and is buried in Asbury cemetery,Temple,Ga. her husband since being buried by her side. 184(a),574(150).

K-1-5-3-9-8-6-1- Velva Amanda Strickland,p.208, graduated high school,Temple,Ga.in 1916,attended Cox College,College Park,Ga.,Peabody Institute,Nashville,Tenn.,University of Ga.,various departments and Art Institute,Chicago,Ill.,-altogether several years of college work to keep herself abreast of her opportunities and responsibilities as a school teacher,-in which she engaged continuously for 25 years,-elementary schools of Ga.teaching in city schools in Richland,Tallapoosa and Carrollton, has been continuously active in church, civic and Sunday school work,teaching more than 30 years,loves teaching and little children,served as President of Womens' Club.Tallapoosa, m. Tallapoosa Dec.10,1924 John Howard TUMLIN,b. there Nov. 6,1897,son of John Calvin and Emma Florence(JACKSON). He operated a department and general supply store there for many years.John Howard graduated Tallapoosa high school in 1915, Asbury College,Wilmore,Ky.,1919 youngest member of his class, served in 1st World War,-Students' Army Engineering Corps,Emory University,Oxford,Ga.,steward for/ 20 years in Methodist Church,Tallapoosa, and since as steward in Carrollton Methodist Church and Superindendent of Methodist Sunday School,Carrollton,-always active in church and civic life,automobile dealer for 25 years,-having the Ford Agency at Carrollton.No ch. 184(a),574(150).

K-1-5-3-9-8-6-2- Mary Florie Strickland m.Tallapoosa,Ga.Aug.12,1925 Eric Ridley JOHNSON,b. Bowdon, a.Aug.27,1899,son of James Nicholas and Mary Ann(FLETCHER),serving Jan. 1942 to Jan.1946,of which 18 months was in India during the 2nd World War. In civil life has been an insurance broker in Carrollton,Ga. where the family has lived most of his married life,lately at 5 Rhudy St.Carrollton . Ch. (b. Carrollton) 1-Eric Ridley,Jr.,Feb. 17,1928, 2-Gloria Elizabeth,July 31,1934.

K-1-5-3-9-8-6-2-1- Eric Ridley Johnson,Jr. served 22 months in U.S. Navy,graduated New Cumberland (Pa.) High School,West Georgia College,Carrollton,Ga. and has an A.B. degree in radio from University of Ala. and has been employed in Birmingham,Ala. by radio station WTNB, m. 195(Edith Jane IVEY of Gadsden,Ala.,graduate of Gadsden high school and specialized in radio at University of Ala. where she was a member of the Kappa/ Kappa Gamma Sorority. She has been employed by radio station WSGN,Birmingham,Ala. She is a dau. of and Annie Jo (CATHEY) IVEY.574(47,150),184 (a)

K-1-5-3-9-8-6-3- John McPherson Strickland, Columbia,S.C.m..Elizabeth MORSE

K-1-5-3-9-8-6-4- Sara Katherine Strickland m. Aiken,S.C.Sept.29,1934 William Charles SMITH, Jr.,b. Pendergrass, Jackson Co.,Ga. Sept.3,1901,son of William Charles and Frances (HARRISON). Ch.1- William Charles,III,Sept.15,1935, 2- Sara McPherson,Feb.17,1941,live Atlanta,Ga.184(a), 574(142,150).

K-1-5-3-9-8-7- Charles Lewin McPherson,p.205,Temple,Ga. merchant, automobile salesman,spent 1 year in early manhood on a ranch in Tex. a year or 2 as automobile salesman at Bremen,Ga. and the remainder of his long and active life he and family have lived at Temple,Carroll Co.,Ga. near where/ he was b,being reared there on a farm,and has engaged in farming at intervals in his later years, He m. near Hickory Level,Carroll Co.,Ga. Dec.25,1901 Catherine Ann GRESHAM,b. there May 25 1878, dau.of Davis Young and Margaret Emma (WINN) Ch.(b.Temple,Ga.) 1-Charles Ray,Sept.12,1903,Paducah,Ky. 2-Houston Young,Apr.27,1908, ,3- Jewell,Feb.29,1912. 574(107)(a,b).

K-1-5-3-9-8-7-1- Charles Ray McPherson served in 1st.World War m,1st.Irene HAMILTON of Ottawa,Canada,who d. 1928. Ch. 1- Charles Ray,Jr., d.Oct.27,1930 at the home of his grandfather McPherson in Temple,Ga., m. 2nd,Tampa,Fla. 1930 Margaret QUINTAN.574(107)(a,b

K-1-5-3-9-8-7-2- Houston Young McPherson,operator of motor freight lines from Montgomery, Ala. m. Eastaboga,Calhoun Co.,Ala.Oct.21,1934 Alice WRIGHT,then widow of WISE. Ch.(b. Montgomery) 1-Charles Houston, May 21,1936.He is a member of Masonic Lodge there.574(107)(a,b).

K-1-5-3-9-8-7-3- Jewel McPherson m. 1st. 1934 John Young WIDEMAN of Fairfax,S.C.,m. 2nd. ,m.,3rd.C. Walter LINDGREN, ,California.No ch. 574(107)(a,b)

K-1-5-3-9-8-8- Oscar Lewis McPherson,p.205, was a farmer,transfer trucker, locomotive fireman and dairy worker,living Hickory Level,Carroll Co.,Douglasville and Atlanta,Ga.and Birmingham,Ala.m. Hickory Level,Dec. ,190_ POWELL,dau. of Frank, son of Rev.Thomas ,both of these ancestors being active in Methodist church, substantial citizens. Ch. 1-Lewis W., Oscar Lewis d. Bessemer,Ala. 193_ . 574(137)(b)

K-1-5-3-9-8-8-1-Lewis W. McPherson, Atlanta,Ga. as resident of Carrollton,Ga. invented a machine gun attachment on which application for patent was filed Jan.30,1934 in U.S. Patent Office, Washington,D.C. 574(137)(b,c).

K-1-5-3-9-8-9- John Clifton McPherson,p.205, was a rural merchant for several years at Hickory Level,Carroll Co.,Ga. and an industrial insurance broker,Birmingham,Ala. for many years m. Carroll Co.,Ga. Ruby NORTON. Ch.(b.Carroll Co Ga..1- ,dau. 2- ,son.John Clifton d. Birmingham, 1933 His widow,son and dau. were living there 1949.

K-1-5-3-9-9- Charles Lewin McPherson,p.193,was under age for military duty when first commands of Confederate Army were organized in his home State,Georgia, and he was not in the earlier battles in which his brother-in-law,David Newton Tillman, K-1-5-3-9-6 and brother,Elijah Houston McPherson,K-1-5-3-9-8,pp.193 and 205,participated in Co. F.19th.Ga. Confederate Regt.as shown on page 202. When 17 years of age,weighing not much over 100 pounds,he traveled from his home in Carroll Co.,Ga. to the battlefields of N.C. and Va. where his brother and brother-in-law were in camp and entered the 7th.Ga.Confederate Regt. spending 1 or more winters in camp in Va.,was present and viewed the "Mine Explosion" at daybreak in Petersburg and the charge of the enemy following and its repulse and fought in that battle and in many others battles and skirmishes in Va. and N.C. being captured in the battle on the Weldon Railroad in N.C. as was his brother,Elijah Houston, the latter escaping,but he,imprisoned from Apr. 9 to Oct.4,1864,being sent to prison at Point Lookout,Md. Having sickened there he was exchanged and discharged as of too low health for further military duty and in a weakened condi/ tion made his way home and was not again in military service until the end of the war. He was engaged most of his life in farming,stock-

raising,livery and built and operated both a corn and wheat flouring mill and cotton gin by water power on his land,served as executor of the will of his brother, Henry Livingston McPherson, K-1-5-3-9-10,pp. 193 and 225.He regarded as folly the efforts of President Davis of the Confederacy persisting in prolonging the war after all reasonable hope of Confederacy was gone. He m. in Haralson Co.,Ga.Dec.18,1867 Lucinda Oregon Hamilton,b. there(when it was Carroll Co.) Nov.19,1846,who d. at their homestead, present home of their son, Ivey Hoke McPherson,K-1-5-3-9-9-6,pp. 210 and 224, 3 miles north of Bremen,Ga. Dec. 13,1912 and their remains are interred in city cemetery Bremen,Ga. marked by an inscribed gravestone. He d. at his home Feb.20,1909 and his funeral was conducted in the Primitive Baptist Church,Bremen,Ga. in which he held membership. He was successful a dependable and respected citizen.

Lucinda Oregon Hamilton was dau. of John Lewis,b.Abbeville Co.,S.C.Mar.10,1800,d. San Augustine,Tex. ,1876 at the home of his dau.,Mrs. William L. (Margaret Ann Hamilton)Knight and is buried in Denning cemetery near daughter's home there. John Lewis was son of Archibald Hamilton and wife,Nancy THOMPSON,probably the son of Archibald,Sr. and wife McGARY,he having kept a block house there during the American Revolution and furnished supplies to the patriot militia, of Scotch-Irish descent. Archibald Hamilton,Jr.moved to Gwinnett Co.,Ga. in 1812.

Nancy Thompson was dau. of Matthew,Revolutionary soldier of Abbeville Dist.,S.C.,neighbor of Ebenezer PETTIGREW, founder of a family still prominent in that section.

John Lewis Hamilton m. Gwinnett Co.,Ga. 1824 Margaret Ann REID,b. Jackson Co.,Ga.Feb.26, 1809 d.at family homestead 2 miles N. of Bremen, in Haralson, formerly Carroll Co.,Ga.Apr.11,1862 and is buried near her home there in the Hamilton family burying ground,which is inclosed by iron fence and has an inscribed grave stone at head of her grave. Their daughter, Lucinda Oregon (HAMILTON's) husband, Charles Lewin McPherson,II,K-1-5-3-9-9 ,pp. 193 and 209,owned this Hamilton homestead farm containing this inclosed burying ground, her grave and that of 2 of her sons,Confederate soldiers, who d.in Confederate Army,in his will conveyed this burying ground as such in perpetuity by a reservation in his will probated in Haralson Co., Ga. in 1909 together with an access road to it from the nearest public road on said homestead.

Margaret Ann Reid was the dau. of George Reid, Jr. and wife,Jane GASTON. For her earlier Reid and Gaston ancestry SEE James Franklin Aldridge,K-1-5-3-9-6-1,p. 203 and same page 203 for the Simonton ancestry of Jane Gaston's mother,Ann Simonton as well as the Reid,Gaston,Simonton et al.genealogical book of 1939 to be found in libraries ,as also referred to on page 203. Further reference to this Reid ancestry is also detailed in the ancestry of Mary Reid, wife of Henry Tillman,K-1-5-3-9-6-3,p. 204, which also SEE.

Matthew Gaston was father of Jane, wife of George Reid,Jr. above.

The direct connection has not been found between said Matthew Gaston and the French Huguenot Gaston descent headed in America by John Gaston, the Revolutionary patriot,of Cedar Shoals,Fishing Creek near Catawba River in Chester Co.,S.C. who m. Esther Waugh in N. Ire. about 1738, who came ,first to Lancaster Co.,Pa. Matthew was not their son,but intimate associates with John's descent in Chester Co. S.C.,Rowan Co.,N.C. and elsewhere and because no other Gaston has been found of Matthew's regions or generations,-next older or younger to otherwise account for Matthew in America he is here offered to readers as of that illustrious French Huguenot ancestry of John Gaston,which John's ancestors have preserved record back to A.D. 876 in Southern France,prior to the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes and includes many of the early rulers of France. See the Gaston et al. genealogical book of 1939 referred to on page 203.

Lucinda Oregon Ha ilton was an invalid from age 31 years until her death at age 66 years,being bed-ridden for 2 years following compiler's birth,he being nursed from 2nd to 7th.month inclusive of his life by Mrs. Sampson(Prudence McCAIN) TILLMAN to whose memory,as he knew her late in her life and invalidism,upon visit to her he here makes reverent recognition of obligation. Lucinda Oregon possessed great recuperative physical powers inherited from a rugged ancestry and carried on courageously the work of holding her 5 sons in a farm homestead together until all were married continuously struggling against the handicap of wasting and waning strength. Ch. (of Charles Lewin and Lucinda Oregon HAMILTON) McPHERSON,II,b.,on a farm now owned by their son,Ivey Hoke McPherson,K-1-5-3-9-9-6 three miles north of Bremen in Haralson Co., Ga. which has remained continuously in Lucinda Oregon's family 105 years) 1- Alonzo Purcell,Apr. 22,1871, 2-Nenien Cotesworth,May 17,1873,pp.210, 211, 3-Lewin Dwinell,Sept.19,1876,pp.215- ,4-Lieunia Eugenia,May 6,1879,d.Nov.21,1879, 5-Kincheloe Hamilton,Oct.8,1881,p.223 ,6-Ivey Hoke,Oct. 29,1884.*They,their infant dau. and oldest son are buried in the public cemetery in Bremen,Ga. all their graves being marked with a suitable inscribed gravestone. 6,146,155,156,183(c),231(a) *p.224 412(c),574(24,107,250).

K-1-5-3-9-9-1- Alonzo Purcell McPherson,Bremen and Atlanta,Ga. and Birmingham,Ala. attended high school at Edwardsville,Ala.,Bremen and Douglasville,Ga. each of whom were then chartered as colleges,engaged in general merchandizing at Bremen and as distributor of automobile tires in Atlanta and Birmingham,built a modern home on his farm 2 miles northwest of Bremen on Taft High way and established an apple orchard on it,m.Carrollton,Ga. June ,1903 Willie Blanche WILSON, b. ,1881?,dau. of Jeptha of Carrollton and his 2nd wife, Exia AUBREY of Roanoke,Randolph Co.,Ala. No ch. Alonzo Purcell d.Bremen, Ga.June ,1946 and is buried in cemetery there. 155,156.

K-1-5-3-9-9-2- Nenien Cotesworth or Coatsworth McPherson,Sr. ,1790 Cheshire Bridge Road,N. E.,Atlanta,5,Ga.attended high school at Edwardsville,Ala. and pursued high school studies in chartered colleges then operating at Bremen,Ga. and Douglasville,Ga.,left farm at majority to enter retail grocery business in Bremen,Ga.,expanding into a general store,travelled to North Atlantic seaboard markets to stock it,moved to Marietta,Ga. in 1909 and to Atlanta, a. in 1911 where he has remained since and engaged there successively in automobile dealing, retail shoe store and was among the early retail dealers in automobile tires. He traveled to tire factories for inspection and selection,buying car lots and selling in the store and by mail order to distant counties in Ga. the Carolinas, Ala.,Fla. and Tenn.,soon opening a branch in Birmingham. Soon after the Armstice in 1918 the

the automobile tire industry had difficulty to finance expansions,replacements and modernized equipment, possibly due to the general distress of banks over the U.S.A. from war inflation and "frozen" assets and in the "buyer strike" of early 1920 suppliers of fabrics at Southern and other cotton mills were over-extended in their credits to tire manufacturers,whose manufactured stock could not be readily reduced to cash to meet bills due these cotton mills,both the tire factories and/cotton mills facing reduction in forces,-found him with vision enough to risk heavy commitment in cash and obligation to take the output of more than one then prominent automobile tire manufacturer.

To do this he paid for and filled 3 Atlanta warehouses with automobile tires,clearing the manufacturers' shelves and moved them to the trade converting them to cash fast enough to handle the considerable production of these tire factories for many months until they could otherwise balance supply and demand. This done, he discontinued his tire distribution business and diversified- ,to an extent ,his investments,-in real estate mortgages, apartment house first mortgage bonds,in Atlanta and Douglasville,Ga.,-and,heavily in Miami,Fla.in the latter stages of the"boom" there of the late 1920s. He made gift of his 14 rooms brick mansion on Highland Ave.,then in suburbs of Atlanta ,Ga.to/the Georgia Woman's Christian Temperance Union 20 years ago,which has since occupied it as the State Headquarters,or General Office,now 1436 Highland Ave.,N.E.,Atlanta,Ga. His other philanthropies bring the total to a value near $90,000,mainly interest in his church and its ministers He m.Douglasville,Ga.Oct. ,1896 Maude Modena BAGGETT,b. Cobb Co.,Ga. ,1875,dau. of James Madison and Margaret Matilda (SMITH) of Cobb Co. and Douglasville,Ga. James Madison d. Douglasville in early 1917, Margaret Matilda,in Atlanta ,in 194_ . Ch. (of Nenien Coatsworth and Maude Modena,b. Bremen,Ga.) 1-Lois Maurine,Aug.29,1897, 2-Nenien Coatsworth,Jr.,Feb.23,1900, 3-Helen Margaret,July 6,1902,p.212 ,4-Hoyt Hamilton, 190 ,p. 213 (b. Atlanta,Ga.) 5- Modena ,1910?p.215 ,6-Jacqueline Baggett, 1918,p.215 155,156,574(558,561,564,580)

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-1- Lois Maurine McPherson attended the grade schools of Bremen,Marietta and Atlanta, and graduated in June 1914 Washington Seminary,Atlanta,Ga. m. 1436 Highland Ave.,Atlanta,Ga. June 3,1917 Robert Hunter McDOUGALL,Jr.,b.Atlanta,Sept.19,1890,son of Robert Hunter and Alline Sheldon (CALHOUN),son of James Hamilton and Jessie (CRAIG). Alline Sheldon Calhoun was dau. of Joseph Carroll and Sarah Ann (CROSS) Calhoun. Robert Hunter McDougall was engaged principally for more than 20 years in the buying,roasting and distributing at wholesale of coffee in Atlanta ,Ga. and its trade territory,his father having ,in his lifetime a similar business. He engaged also for several years in the automobile tire distribution with his father-in-law,Nenien Coatsworth McPherson ,-in Atlanta. Ch.(b. Atlanta) 1-Lois Maurine, Sept.15,1924, 2-Maud Modena,Nov.23, 1928. Lois Maurine (McPherson) McDougall has been active in civic,church and temperance organizations serving on State and national committes and at national conventions including the The Georgia Woman's Christian Temperance Union,in which she has been treasurer for several years .She is a good business woman.

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-1-1- Lois Maurine McDougall attended University of Georgia,Athens,Ga. m. Atlanta,Ga. June 10,1943 Daniel Miller EDWARDS,b. Lake City,Columbia Co.,Fla.Dec.25,1920 son of Harry Leroy and Julia Brown (MILLER),son of Joshua Leroy and Emma (CROUCH) .Julia Brown Miller was dau. of Daniel Jesse and Anna (JOHNSTON. Ch. (b. Atlanta,Ga.)1-Daniel Miller, Jr.,July 17,1948,2-

He operates his own plant in Atlanta successfully, a skilled man. 574(568).

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-1-2- Maude Modena McDougall graduated Chevy Chase(Md.) Junior College for preparatory work and entered the University of Ga,at Athens,Ga.Fall semester 1946 m. Atlanta,Ga. Oct. 15,1947 Thomas Witcher DAVISON,b. Comer,Ga. May 19,1923,son of Russell Cobb,Sr. nd Emma Agnes (WITCHER), son of Thomas Cobb and Sarah ARMSTRONG) DAVISON long owner and operator of an extensive farmers' supply and department store at Comer,Madison Co. Ga. ,parents of Gwendolyn Elizabeth DAVISON, wife of Dr. Nenien Coatsworth McPherson,Jr.

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-2- Emma Agnes Witcher was dau. of Benjamin Hendon and Emma Jerusha (MATHEWS) No ch.live Columbus,Ga. 574(569,105)(b).

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-2- Nenien Coatsworth McPherson,Jr. Ph.D.,D.D.,Pastor since Nov. 1946 of St. John's Methodist Church,Peabody Ave. at Bellevue Memphis,Tenn. attended grade schools at Bremen and Marietta,Ga.,Atlanta Schools,2 years in University of Ga. which he left to engage in mail order automobile tire sales, Atlanta,Ga.,moved his family to Evanston,Ill. and enter- Garrett Biblical Institute, in Northwestern University from which 4 years later he graduated in a theological course,remained in the Institute business office , and as a traveling representative soliciting financial aid,then needed by the Institute.After a year or two he transferred to the faculty of Southwestern Methodist University,Dallas,Tex. for a year, next was engaged in field work over the States of the Southeast for about 2 years ,-for the General Board of Education of the M.E. Church , South, joined the N. Ga. M.E. Church Conference and was stationed in Atlanta,Ga. as pastor of Peachtree St.M.E.Church where he served until 1942 when he was elected President of Wesleyan University,Macon,Ga. and so served 4 years,resigning in Fall of 1946 to re-enter the ministry and went to St.John's in Memphis,where he has since preached. The prior Nashville connection was Director of the Division of Ministerial and Enlistment for Religious Vocations. He m. Comer,Madison Co.,Ga.Feb.23,1921 Gwendolyn Elizabeth DAVISON ,b.Comer,May 31,1901,dau. of Thomas Cobb and Sarah (ARMSTRONG) and sister of Russell Cobb DAVISON,Sr.,father of Thomas Witcher, husband of Maude Modena McDOUGALL,K-1-5-3-9-9-2-1-2 ,above. Thomas Cobb DAVISON was the son of James McClurey and Margaret (MOORE).

Dr. Nenien C. McPherson, Jr.

Sarah Armstrong was dau.of John and Caroline (EDMONDSON). Ch. (of Nenien Coatsworth and Gwendolyn Elizabeth ,b.Atlanta,Ga) 1-Thomas Coatsworth,May 12,1922,p.212, 2-Hoyt Davison Sept.21,1923,p.212 ,3-Gwendolyn Elizabeth,Aug.20 1928. He engaged in his earlier business career in examination of real estate titles in Atlanta in connection with a local real

estate mortgage loan business.155,156,574(105),

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-2-1- Thomas Coatsworth (588)578 McPherson,p.211,graduated with A.B. degree from Emory University,Mar. 1945 and attended the University of Md. Medical School. He graduated with M.D. degree Mar. 1946,had 15 months internship at Harriet Lane Children's Hospital,John Hopkins University Hospital, two years in U.S. Army Medical Corps with rank of captain, and re-entered Harriet Lane Hospital as an assistant resident July 1949 planning to go to Atlanta,June 15, 1951 to begin practice as a pediatrician, m.Baltimore,Md.June 28,1945 *Jane Ridgeby RICE,b.Dec.8, 1921,dau. of Duane,chairman of the board of Rice Bakery,Baltimore,Md. and wife,Dorothy CASE. Ch.(b. Baltimore) 1-Heather Jean,Nov.29,1949.574(558).

Jane is graduate nurse.

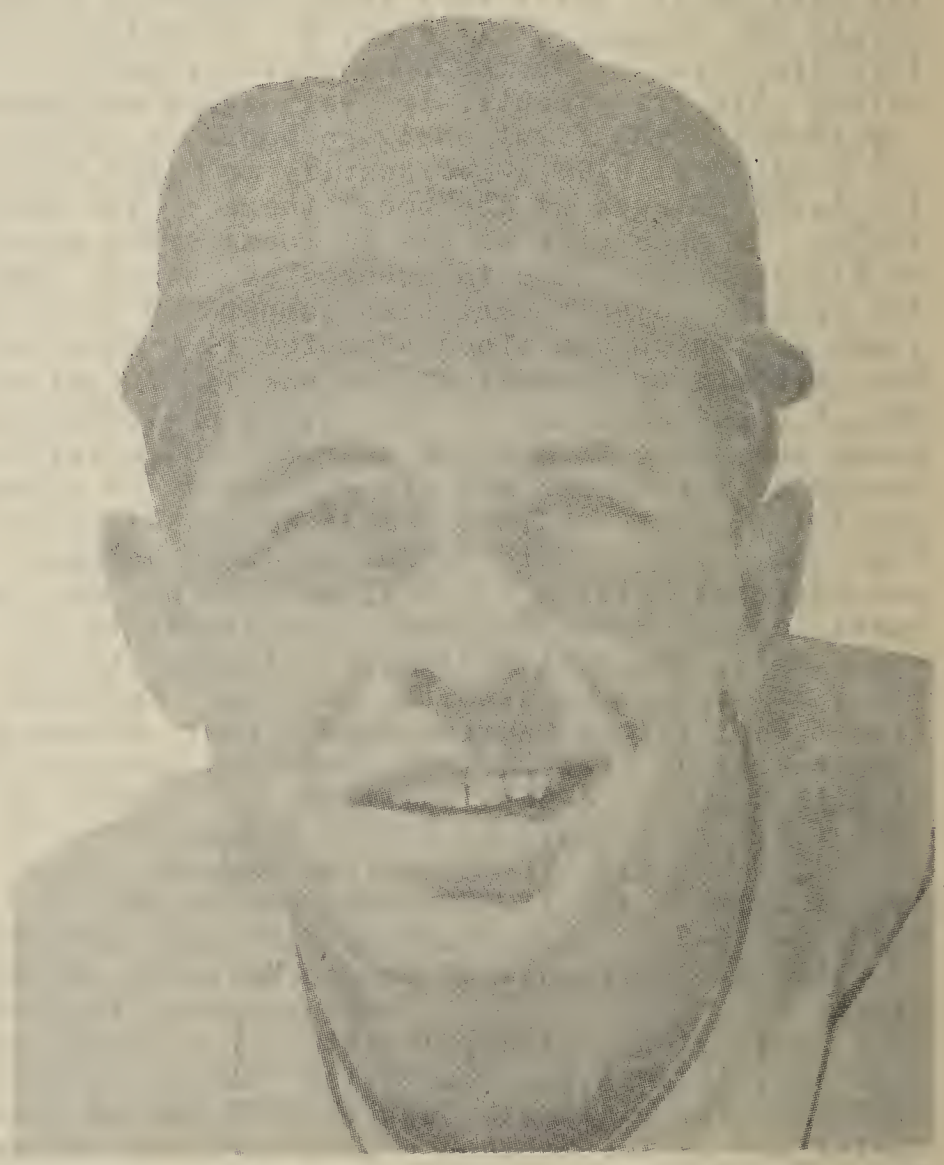
K-1-5-3-9-9-2-2-2- Hoyt Davison McPherson,p.211, entered U.S. Army upon entrance of the U.S.A. into the 2nd World War and was sent to the Islands in the Pacific Ocean where he was constantly exposed 4 years to all the dangers,hardships,discomforts and diseases of the tropical islands and a barbaric enemy.After hostilies upon return to the States he was near shell-shocked and infected by stubborn diseases difficult to eradicate by hospitalization and medical treatment,entered Emory University,Emory,Ga. to finish a college education which the war had interrupted,graduating in 1949. He entered the army Apr. 1942 and was sent out as a replacement in Dec. 1942 and went into the 37th Infantry Div. He was in headquarters company and participated in the battles on Guadacanal,Bouganville and the invasion of Luzon in the Philippines. The latter part of this period he was in the intelligence division of the headquarters company. He came out with the rank of Staff Sergeant. He engaged in 1950 as automobile tire salesman with headquarters in Macon,Ga.where he m. Aug.12,1950 Jane BRANTLEY,b.Dec.3,1926,dau.of Aquilla Cheney, yardmaster and,-at time of retirement,-chief clerk to the Southern Railway station agent,Macon,Ga. and wife,Margaret BOWEN, dau. of Judge Bowman of ,Eastman,Dodge Co.,Ga. 574(558)

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-2-3- Gwendolyn Elizabeth McPherson, p.211, who studied at Wesleyan University,Macon,Ga. and Memphis,Tenn. m.there in St.John's Methodist Church Nov.24,1949 William Herschel WALL,Jr.,graduate of University of Tenn. B.S. degree, M.D. Medical School,University of Tenn.,Memphis Sept. 1950,served as chaplain's assistant in U.S. Army for about 2 years prior to Dec. 1945. His plans are to serve an internship in Henry Ford Hospital,Detroit,Mich. with a major interest in surgery. He is son of William Herschel,V.P. of First Trust and Saving Bank of Clarksville,Montgomery Co.,Tenn. and wife,Lina (ADKINS). 574(558).

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-3- Helen Margaret McPherson,p.211, attended grade schools at Bremen,Marietta and Atlanta,Ga. ,Washington Seminary,Atlanta and Sullins College, Bristol,Tenn.-Va. m.Atlanta,Ga.May 31,1922 Howard Joseph HUBBARD,b. Lineville,Clay Co. Ala.Oct.16,1895,son of James Gideon and Julia Ann (MANNING), son of Elisha Gideon and Sarah Sophronia (GRIFFIN) . Julia Ann Manning was dau. of Henry and Martha BURROUGHS. Ch.(b. Atlanta,Ga.) 1-Helen Margaret,June 17,1923, 2-Joanne Modena,Dec. 19,1924,d.Dec.22,1924, 3-*Betty Jo, July 22,1931, 4-Nancy Anne, Nov.29,1934:p.213. 574(564).

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-3-1- Helen Margaret Hubbard completed High School in Atlanta,Ga. ,was employed there for a year or two, entered as Freshman for A.B. course Sophie Newcomb College,New Orleans in 1940,transferred to University of Wis.1941-1942 m. Atlanta,Ga.Sept.12,1942 Cecil Howell TRAVIS, b. Riverdale,Clayton Co.,Ga.,son of James Benjamin and Lou Ada (COLLINSWORTH),son of Benjamin Marlin and Frances Julia (McLEROY). Lou Ada Collinsworth was dau. of James Allen and Julian Ann (HINTON). Ch. 1-Cecil Anthony,July 4, 1943, 2-David Micheal,July 18,1945.574(580)

Family lives 2209 Venetian Drive S.W.,Atlanta.,Ga. He has investment in peach orchards, from which it is inferred he is of the Travis family who long have owned and operated one of the larger Georgia fruit tree nurseries also propagating and widely distributing other species for stocking and landscaping lands,long advertized at Riverdale,Ga. For lack of experience in sport writing compiler here presents the photograph of Cecil Howell Travis and the baseball associates estimates of him.



"Joe Engel,the famous talent scout***knows a ball player when he sees one,even when a ball player is only 17 years old and fresh off his Georgia farm, as Cecil Howell Travis was in 1930.

When a man is honored as Travis is being honored to-night by fans,civic organizations, sportswriters and broadcasters,teammates and players of other teams,umpires, Commissioner Chandler and Clark Griffith,President of the Washington Ball Club,it is customary to hark back to the beginning of his career.

Travis' brilliant career,during which he has compiled a lifetime batting average of .318,began when Engel found him in an early-day baseball school run by Norman (Kid) Elberfield in Little Rock,Ark.. In the long and lanky undergraduate from Riverdale,Ga.,Engel saw the spark of greatness, just as he saw it in Joe Cronin, Bucky Harris and many others who have been Washington favorites. In those days young hopefuls plucked

from baseball schools,did not command fat prices but, even so, Engel's purchase of Travis for $100 stands as one of the most unbelievable bargains of all time.

Prior to 1933 only a few people like Griffith and Engel;plus the citizens of Chattanooga,Tenn., knew that some day,when the brilliant Ossie Bluege finally wore out,Washington was to gain a worthy successor. They sensed in 1931,when as a semi-pro Travis broke into the line-up of the Lookouts for the end-of-the-season trial and batted.424 in 10 games. They knew it the next year,1932,when the 18-year-old Georgian played 152 games in the Southern Association and hit .362.

Washington fans first saw Cecil Travis in 1933 He wasn't due to succeed Bluege until 1934,at the earliest,but early in the season Ossie damaged a leg so badly that he would assuredly require 3 weeks to recover It was a blow to the Senators. Griffith had just named his 26-year old shortstop,Cronin, as manager and he saw his team begin to catch fire. He knew that Washington, which had been knocking at the door for 7 years,stood a chance to win a pennant,but the Nats scarcely could do it with Bluege on the shelf for 3 weeks.

In that dark hour Engel reluctantly sent Travis to replace Bluege. The young man was not quite ready. He was only 19 and there were rough spots in his fielding, but Cronin was desperate and in a mood to take a chance. On May 16,1933,Travis played his first major league game and when it was over Griffith and Cronin knew that they could not only rest Bluege indefinitely but also that a new star had been born,for Travis won the first big league game he saw He beat the Indians in a crucial,extra-inning contest,spraying 5 hits to all parts of the park,scoring 3 runs and playing perfectly in the field. When he left for Chattanooga,following Bluege's recovery, he had batted.302 for 18 games and prevented the Senators from losing ground in race they were to win.

Bluege,now manager of the Washington Club, had been a remarkable infielder since 1923 but he saw the handwriting on the wall. Not even Ossie's matchless play at 3rd base was going to keep Travis from winning the job in 1934 and instead of fighting Cecil he joined him. All during Spring training Bluege worked with Travis. There was nothing Ossie could do to help the rookie's hitting. Everybody could see that Travis was destined to be one of the great natural hitters,but Ossie could not polish his fielding.

Cecil batted.319 in his first season and it was not until 1939 that he hit less than.317.In that year he slumped to.292 but in 1940 he batted .322 and in 1941 he led the American League with 218 hits,good for an average of.359. He is a slashing type of hitter who stands up unflinchingly and who hit the best lefthanders- Grove,Gomez and the rest- as easily as he hit the righthanders. He hits to all fields and has become the best change-of-pace batter in the league..

Travis' ability to hit is by no means his only qualification as a great player. From an awkward rookie he transformed into a sure-handed, strong-armed player who can,and has played the outfield and even second base in addition to short - stop and 3rd base. He played any position asked, and right up to the hilt.

In early days,due to his awkwardness,he was probably the most injured infielder in baseball.He took fearful beatings at his shortstop position on double plays but uncomplaingly got up for more. He was beaned and hospitalized by one of the toughest southpaws in the American League, but the day he returned to the line-up he drove Lee to cover with 3 hits.

Travis was a regular on only one winning team,-the U.S. Army. At the peak of his career, having just hit.359 and become an outstanding short stop, he entered the Army as a private and spent,1942,1943,1944 and most of 1945 in uniform. Cecil was one of those unsung heroes who saw combat from a wintry foxhole in Europe and came out of war with a pair of frozen toes that all but prevented him from resuming his profession, even as a utility player.

Cecil is standing in the twilight of a career which few ball blayers can match. The record books speak eloquently of his ability as an athlete. The thousands who honor him here tonight,and the many more thousands who wish him well from afar,speak even more eloquently of Cecil Travis as a gentleman.

Since he broke into the Washington line-up, 13 years ago,with 5 for 5, Cecil Travis has continued to bat 1,000 in the hearts of all Washington fans. An ideal performer on and off the diamond,he is in addition to that,a one in a thousand rarity, a ball player's ball player. Only after the left the ball field for the battlefield did many recognize his true worth, for though his place was taken,it was never filled.

In the years to come may the memories of the bitter cold of Europe be dispelled by the recollection of the warmth of the affection and esteem we "at Florida and 7th." hold for him.

On behalf of the Reciprocity Club and other civic organizations and as Chairman of the Committee, I wish to thank the many friends and well-wishers of Cecil Travis for their interest and generosity on this memorable occasion of a belated but well deserved recognition of a brilliant ball player,a true sportsman, a gallant veteran and, above all,a fine gentleman." J.S.Bartow,Chairman,Cecil Travis Day Committee.Cecil Travis Testimonial Game,Washington vs. Philadelphia.Friday Aug.15,1947. 181(g).

He entered U.S.Army Jan.9,1942,discharged Sept.5,1945,-with rank of Sergeant,went overseas Dec. 1944- Aug. 1945 with 76th.Infantry Division in Third Army. Good conduct Ribbon,Bronze Star Medal,European-African-Middle Eastern Theatre Ribbon with 3 Bronze Stars.

The injuries he received while in combat affected the circulation in his legs and the reflexes, and as a result,he was forced to end his career after trying unsuccessfully for 2 years after his discharge to make a come-back.574(580)

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-3-3- Betty Jo Hubbard,p.212,attended grade and High School,Atlanta,Ga.
m, Atlanta Sept.10, 1948 George Elwood OLIVER,b. Stafford Co.,Va.Aug. 11,1923,inducted into U.S.Army Mar. 31,1943, served with 5th Army Div. in Army Medical Corps in European Theatre of Operations for 27 months,-mustered out Mar.23,1946 with the rank of T/4 Sergeant,lived Washington,D.C. where they each went to school,now living Atlanta,Ga. He is the son of Frank Lawson and Margaret Bell (HUMPHREY) OLIVER, son of William Rosser and Virginia Ellen (HUMPHREY). Margaret Bell Humphrey was dau. of James Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (FRITTER)Humphrey. Ch. (b. Atlanta,Ga.) 1- Kathy Rebecca,Dec.29,1949 574(579).

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-4- Hoyt Hamilton McPherson,p.211, attended grade schools ,Atlanta,Ga.,Georgia Military Academy,a preparatory school for Boys,

College Park,Fulton Co.,Ga.,2 years at University of Ga.,Athens,graduated Atlanta Law School, admitted to the bar and practiced Atlanta a few years engaged as a wholesale coffee roaster and distributor as partner with his brother-in-law, Robert Hunter McDougall,Jr.,he working principally as salesman,traveling territory in and counties accessible to the Atlanta market. At the outbreak of the 2nd World War was appointed on the Atlanta and Fulton Co.,Ga.Rationing Board,qualified as a Public Accountant and engaged in income tax law and accounting, representing a substantial clientele over many years,had engaged,-about the time he was admitted to practice law,as a broker in real estate mortgage loans ,examination of tititle and approval of securities offered for loans,employed as manager of Southeastern States office,store and warehouse of a national manufacturer and distributor of automobile ,truck and motor bus tires,tubes,ccessories and other rubber goods continuing from Feb.1944 to Jan. 1948 ,when he transferred to an automobile sales organization,where he remained until Spring of 1949 when he re-entered tires organization as manager of Washington and Baltimore stores and as field inspector of stores and agencies in Md. and Virginia He moved his family in July 1949 to Silver Spring, Md. and lived there about a year when he bought a home and moved to it at 4106 Leland St,,Chevy Chase, Md. He served on Rationing Board from Nov. 1942 to Feb. 1944, m. Coral Gables,Fla.Mar.17,1926 Mary Quincy MICHAUX,b. Dillon,S.C. Apr.13,1905,dau.of William Francis and Beulah QUINCY,son of Marion Jacob and Beulah Quincy was dau.of John and Mary (Vinings) .This Michaux family descends directly from the marriage in Amsterdam Holland of Abraham Michaux, b. in Sedan, France in 1672 to Susanne ROCHETTE,Abraham being recorded as a member of the French Huguenot church in Amsterdam Jan.28,1691 the marriage being July 13,1695. She was a dau. of Moses Rochette, who after several attempts succeeded in smuggling her as a child into Holland by concealing her in a hogshead in loading a ship. They went to London, Eng. May 8,1701 where they joined other Huguenot refugees being provided a haven in Va. by King William and came ,first,to a site on James River in Stafford Co.,Va. and later to "Manikin Towne" now in Powhatan Co.,Va. where they succeeded. Jacob (Jaques) was baptized in Holland,Aug.15,1700, m. 1722. SEE also Furcrons,K-1-5-4-6-3,p. 262. Ch. (of Hoyt Hamilton and Mary Quincy (MICHAUX)McPherson, b. Atlanta,Ga.) 1- Hoyt Hamilton,Jr.Mar. 23,1927,d.Atlanta.Jan.21,1928, 2- William Coatsworth,Dec.9,1928, 3-Hoyt Nenien,Mar.20,1931, 4-Lewin Quincy ,Sept.26,1935. 5-Robert Hamilton,Aug.15, 1938. 146,155,156,574(105)(a).

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-4-2- William Coatsworth McPherson's ("MacPherson ") was educated in Atlanta,Ga. schools,-1st and 2nd grades,Rock Springs, 3rd grade through grades R.L. Hope,N. Fulton High School,entered Ga.School of Technology June 1945 for 2-1-2 years;instructed in singing by Robert S.Lowrance ,Director of Music Department N.Fulton High School beginning June 1944,starred as soloist of mixed chorus of 120 voices of N. Fulton High School in "Smoke Gets in Your Eyes ",took the only I rating in the 5th. Ga. Dist.Musical Festival meeting at College Park,Ga.Mar.20,1945,judged by P.W.Matthews,national musical critic,non-resident, entered Ga. School of Techology Glee Club June 1945,sang in the following operas with this Club,- in Atlanta,- in "Martha ",Oct.5-6,1945,-in "The Pirates of Penzance "Mar.29-30,1946,,-in Lake Junaluska,N.C. in "Martha" in which he had the part of "Johnny Snell",Aug.10,1946, in "Elijah, Aug.9,1946, travelled up East Coast with the Club on a 10 days concert tour in June 1948 performing at Columbia, S.C.,Roanoke Rapids,N.C, Loew's Capitol Theatre,Washington,D.C.,Loew's Century Theatre,Baltimore,Md.,being tenor soloist in each performance,leading star with Atlanta Civic Opera in the performance of "The Student Prince ",singing the part of "Count Hugo Detlef" Apr.15-19, 1947.

He sang professionally in Atlanta churches: Peachtree Road,Druid Hills and Memorial Methodist, Covenant and Druid Hills,Prebyterian and Coral Gables (Fla.) Presbyterian also at many banquests,weddings and commencements, toured Europe with said Glee Club Dec.7,1949 to Jan.10,1950 for entertainment of American Army of Occupation in Europe,sponsored by Special Services Branch of U.S. Army,traveling by plane from Atlanta and return via Westover Field,Mass.,Azores Islands in Atlantic, Frankfort,Bremen,Berlin,Heildelberg Stuttgart and Munich in Germany,Salzberg,Lenz and Vienna in Austria,back to Munich, Bamberg, Auschenberg,Neurenberg and Wurzberg in Germany returning from Frankfort via Kellavik Air Base,Iceland and Westover Field,performing at each point and to German and Austrian civilian audiences in the famous Titannia Palast Opera House,Berlin ,Germany. His apprenticeships training ,occupation and business engagements have included starting,equiping,buying for and managing the table for the Beta Theata Pi fraternity of which he is a member in Ga. School of Technology in which he was student, bought equipment and supplies,organized, managed and operated a radio repair shop at 3263 W. Shadowlawn Ave. N.E,Atlanta, was employed in radio and appliance shops or store in Buckhead and Garden Hills sections of Atlanta, and in the radio repair department of one of the largest department stores of Atlanta and had an apprenticeship employment with an X-ray Co. in Atlanta and worked part time while a student in technological school; with an engineering organization pursuing research for Emory University Hospital in connection with atomic energy. From May 1950 until drafted into U.S.Army,Oct.3,1950 was engaged for sales service in branch office,Atlanta for a national manufacturer and distributor of sterilizing appliances and products long established at Erie,Pa.

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-4-3- Hoyt Nenien McPherson started in R.L. Hope grade school,attended N. Fulton School,Maris College and graduated with honors June 1949 in night classes in Central High School, where he served as V.P. of the National Beta Club, was regular attendant at meetings of a chapter of The Children of the American Revolution,Atlanta,Ga., served 5 months active duty from Mar.1945 as a flight engineer attendant with pilots of P.B. Y. 2-engine scout airplanes in about 150 landings to many of the States of the Union from the Navy Air Station, Atlanta,Ga.,principally on week-ends, often grounded by weather, pilots planes for personal travel and pleasure using rental planes,entered University of Md. Fall semester 1949 .In business life has served in clerical and sales positions in offices, stores and warehouses in automobile sales agency and in rubber company's business of distributing automobile,truck,trailer and motorbus tires.

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-4-4- Lewin Quincy McPherson,p. 214, attended Atlanta,Ga. schools:,grade, R.L. Hope , N. Fulton,Jr. High, Tacoma Park,Md.,Junior High, entered Fall semester,1950 High school,Bethesda, Chevy Chase,Md.

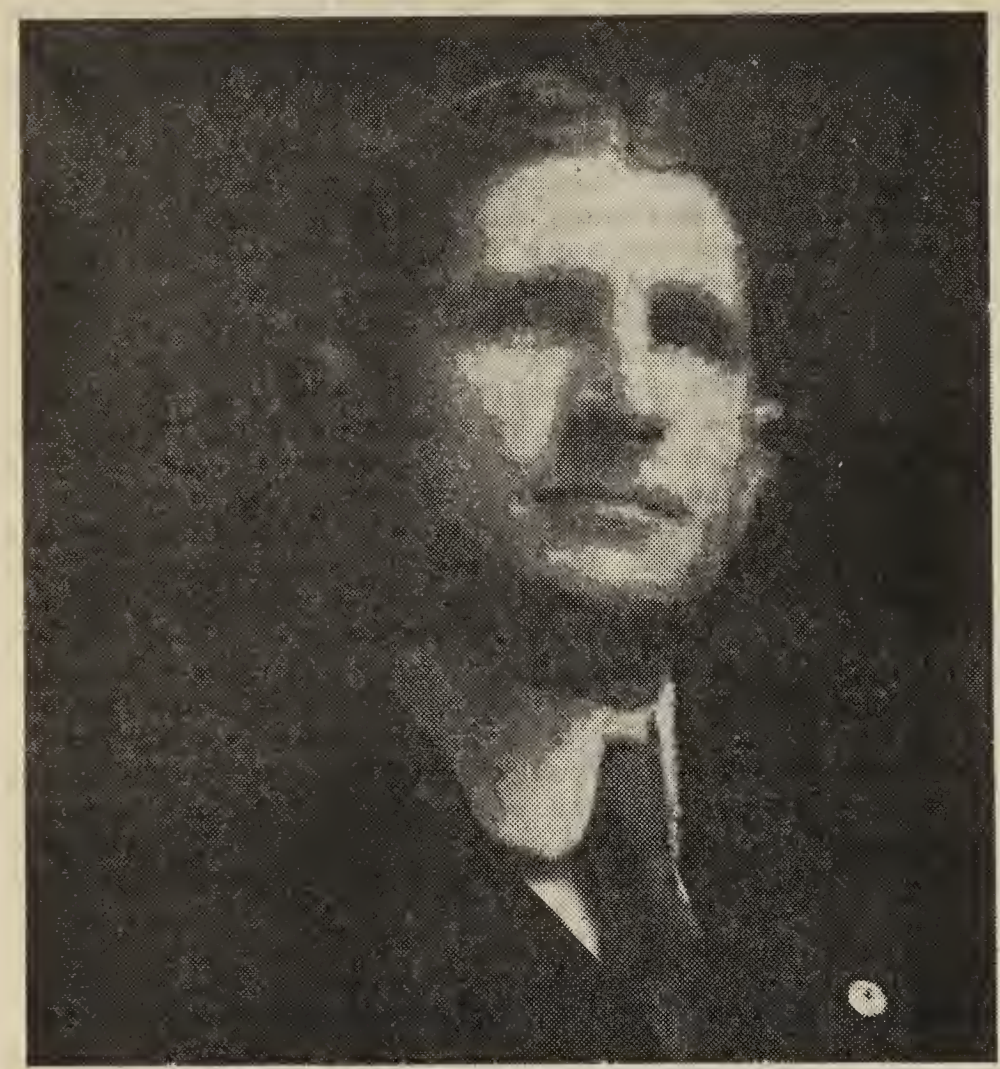
K-1-5-3-9-9-2-4-5- Robert Hamilton McPherson,p. 214 ,entered grade school,Atlanta Ga. at R. L. Hope school,studied in intermediate school Silver Springs,Md.,entered Fall semester,1950 Leland Jr. High,Chevy Chase,Md.

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-5- Modena McPherson, p.211, attended Washington Seminary Atlanta, Ga. from beginner's grades to High school course graduation,on which credits she entered Wesleyan University,Macon,Ga. pursuing the years course to graduation m. Atlanta,Ga.Sept.26 ,1933 Rev. Edmund Daniel Rudisill,Jr. of Barnesville,Ga., who graduated Emory College,Emory,Ga.,who was then serving Methodist churches in Atlanta, next at Ga. and assigned by the N. Ga. Methodist Conference to leading Methodist churches in Milledgeville,Newnan, and 1946-50 Rome,Ga.since Augusta ,Ga. Ch. (b.Atlanta,Ga.) 1-Edmund Daniel,III,June 14,1935, 2-Philip McPherson,Dec.10,1937, 3-Modena McPherson,May 2, 1940, (b. Milledgeville,Ga.) 4-Elizabeth Sanders, May 2,1944. He was son of Edmund Daniel,Sr. and May Elizabeth (SANDERS) RUDISILL,son of Benjamin Franklin and Antoinette Vashti (SMITH).May Elizabeth Sanders was dau. of Wicham Ephraim and Octavia (CHAMBERS). 156, 574(561,105)(c)

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-6- Jacqueline Baggett McPherson,p. 211, was educated from beginners classes in Washington Seminary,Atlanta,Ga. to her senior year, which she spent at North Ave.Presbyterian School, Atlanta,Ga. then graduating there with credits on which she entered Wesleyan University,Macon,Ga.pursuing a 4 years course to graduation, took post graduate work in University of Chicago in sociology in which she received her Master's degree. She engaged in welfare work in Atlanta,Ga. and Towson, Md.

K-1-5-3-9-9-3- Lewin Dwinell McPherson,p.210,A.B, A.M.,712 Bond Building, 1404 N.Y.Ave.,N.W., Washington,5,D.C.,attorney-at-law,Carrollton,Ga. 1896-1909, Knoxville,Tenn.,1909-1916, St.Louis,Mo., 1924-1928, Washington,D.C.,1935-1950,member of the bar in Ga. and Tenn.,-State and Federal Courts,- and of the U.S. Supreme Court bar,Washington,D.C., of the American Bar Association and the Tennessee Bar Association and of the Commercial Law League, attending many of the national conventions ,-from Coast to Coast,member of the National Tax Association,practiced before INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION,Washington,D.C.,served law, construction and valuation departments of Southern Railway System for 14 years,including positions as Local Counsel, Carroll Co.,Ga.,System Right of Way Agent and finally as Asst.Chief Land Appraiser,served the Bureau of Valuation,Interstate Commerce Commission as senior land appraiser,-field, the first one appointed to make the valuation of properties of all railways in U.S.A.,-in 1914,a U.S. Civil Service position from competetive written nation-wide examinations,was engaged for 7-1/4 years in position in examining properties appraising and writing valuation reports thereon of all lands owned or used,rural,urban,metorpolitan,,terminals,ports in the Southeastern and North Central and Great Lakes States with field Headquarters in Atlanta, Birmingham, Chicago,Cleveland,Indianapolis,Jacksonville and St.Louis,in the latter detailed as appraiser to present evidence on behalf of the Commission in its first or "test" case,known in U.S. Supreme Court as "The O'Fallon Case" for the "re-capture of "excess earnings " of American railways as provided in the Transportation Act of 1920 releasing from Government control to owners the U.S. railway system at the close of the first World War. The appraisal of the lands ,-over a million dollars, made within 3 weeks of the hearing stood the test in U.S. Supreme Court in that case, served as land appraiser of the Chicago Terminals of the Chicago,Milwaukee and St. Paul Ry.Co.,the Detroit & Toledo Shore Line Ry., Pere Marquette Ry., appriased the lands of the Chicago Rapid Transit Co.(elevated railways system of Chicago and suburbs),presented in a Federal Court case involving an increase in fares, real estate appraiser and land title searcher for U.S. Resettlement Administration,appointed and served 3 years and 10 months as valuation attorney, an officer of the corporation, of the Wabash Ry.Co.in St.Louis,Mo. general offices,over the system and in New York City and Washington,D.C., in which position he compiled over 3 years of research into 18 typed manuscript volumes and an index volume thereto of hearings before the Interstate Commission on the protests filed by the railways as to the adequacy of valuations of all their properties as made by the Commission,conducted the presentation of evidence for the Wabash throughout a 4 months sitting taking evidence in a hearing before examiner of the Commission and cross-examined the Government witnesses, from these trials,dictated abstracts of evidence in about 16000 pages of transcript of evidence some 700 exhibits filed in the hearing, compiled in 5 printed volumes,-and extensive law briefs in 4 printed volumes, togehter totaling 4,900 octavo pages. Sets of these 9 volumes have been in libraries in general offices of many American railway systems -at State Capitols and many leading universities,and in the Soviet Union (USSR),Moscow,by special request of the latter,was critically injured Nov.14,1931 as a passenger in a Pullman car collision in South Station Yards,Boston,Mass.,his life almost despaired of for weeks. Recovery from these injuries was not complete for nearly 7 years when union was made of the last of many bone fractures received, being 3 times in the hospital,-nearly 200 days in bed for the first two years, recuperated on farms in which he was interested near Bremen,Ga., his nativity,for year and half in 1934 and 1935 returning mid-1935 to service in Resettlement Administration in Washington,D.C.,St.Louis,Mo. and Upper Marlboro,Md. for 8-1/2 months,appointed on his former U.S. Civil Service in July 1936 as administrative assistant to the Solicitor of the U.S. Bureau of Public Roads,Washington,D.C.where served until retirement age in Sept.1946,-in legal work. Prior to 1930 he contributed papers treating of railway and public utility valuation and regulation,real estate and taxation,published in,among others,Engineering and Contracting, The Financial Chronicle, Wall Street Journal, Journal of Accountancy,Fortnightly,National Real Estate Journal and the Year Books of the Real Estate Boards of Greater New York City and Jersey City,N.J.

Since early 1939 has utilized all available time,- 11 or more years,with sustained interest for,at least,last 44 years, to gather all possible records and preserved traditions of aid in connecting back,as far as may be,every line of ancestry of his children and grandchildren, and in doing so has published in bound book form,



this the third genealogical book,and supplied some 50,000 words of typed research on descendants of other ancestors of his children and grandchildren as a cooperator of another genealogist publishing an extensive genealogy of descendants of an early ancestor,emigrant from England to Maryland and Virginia.

Since retirement he has engaged in research into State statutes, municipal ordinances, sanitary codes,text books and a variety of reports and rulings of boards of health,plumbing inspectors laboratory technicians,bacteriologists' investigations,report and findings,in some 225 pages published in 3 booklets:"Some Provisions of the Statutes of the States Relating to Public Health and Sanitation Including Plumbing ", " Regulation of : I-House Trailers and Their Locations,II-Plumbing in House Trailers, Trailer Parks or Buildings Anywhere for Any Use" and " Prevention of Water-Borne Diseases,-Part I. Sewage,-Its Treatment and Disposal and Part II. Water,- Its Pollution and Purification",and has attended several national conventions of Public Health and Sanitary Engineering authorities, and made much research on a variety of corporation problems in law,taxation and business administration,operating interstate.

He m. Bremen,Haralson Co.,Ga. Dec.26,1897 Hannah Elizabeth WEIR,A.B.,Hamilton College,1897 b. there Aug.4,1878,dau. of Isaac Hughey,b.Haralson Co.,Apr.23,1849, d.near Danville,Morgan Co., Ala.Oct.2,1923 and wife, Nancy Elizabeth TOMLINSON m. Haralson Co. Jan.30,1876, son of Samuel Black,b.Jackson Co.1800 d.Haralson Co.Apr.17,1858 m.Carroll Co.,Ga. July 25,1837 Hannah HOLCOMBE,b. Laurens Dist.,S.C. May 9,1820,d. near Bremen,June 5,1896,son of John, b. Scotland 1775?d.Carroll Co.,Ga. m. Isabel BLACK,b.Va. 1785,d.Carroll Co., Ga. 185_ Samuel Black Weir enlisted for Indian Wars, first in Carroll Co.,Ga.June5,1836,honorably discharged Sept.5,1836, re-enlisted there Oct.5, 1837 as a private in Co.F'5th.Batt'n Mounted Volunteers,officers, Benjamin McFarland Long,Charles H. Nelson and Maj. Wilson,entered service in the "Florida " or "Seminole" Indian war at Newnansville,Fla.,served 7 months and 2 days, (his 2 enlistments totaled 333 days),honorably discharged at Camp Call,Hall Co.,Ga.May 1,1838,being awarded U.S. Bounty Land Warrrant for 160 acres and his widow,Hannah was granted from Feb. 14,1893 U.S. Pension of $10 per month for these services of her husband,Samuel Black WEIR,deceased,who is also reported as having served under said Capt.Benjamin McFarland Long from Carroll Co. ,Ga. in the War with Mexico, in which his brothers, Isaac Weir and Hughey Weir,(twins) lost their lives,in Long's Co.

Hannah (HOLCOMBE) Weir was dau.of Reuben,b. Union?Dist.,S.C. 1783-84,d.Haralson Co.,Ga. 1872? m. about 1805 Laurens Co.,S.C. Mary Ann KELLETT, b. S.C. 178_ , d. DeKalb or Carroll Co.,Ga. late 1820s,dau. of Joseph and wife,Jennett,of Laurens Dist.,S.C.,he a Revolutionary patriot.

Reuben Holcombe was son of Johnathan,b.Granville or Bute Co.,N.C. 175_ , d. Laurens? Dist. S.C. after Oct. 26,1816, having served as a Revolutionary soldier in command of Col.Thomas Brandon in S.C. Compiler's grandson,Charles Marion McPherson,K-1-5-3-9-9-3-1-1,p. 220 established to the satisfaction of the National Society of THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION this Johnathan Holcombe's military service to the American Colonies in their struggle to establish American independence and his direct descent from said Johnathan ..and was granted membership therein "At Large"and given National Number 47,471,-Additional Vol. 5, which may be cited in applications for membership by other descendants to enter the Society or its affiliates,National Society of The Daughters of the American Revolution and The National Society of The Sons of the American Revolution, provisions being made in connection

with his application for releleasing to any other descendant,so applying,to adopt and appropriate proofs submitted with his application of such Revolutionary services by reference to"National number 47471 in The National Society of the Children of the American Revolution,Washington,D.C." without attaching copies of that proof to their applications.

Said Johnathan Holcombe was son of Richard Holcombe,Jr.,b.in King and Queen or King William Co. Va. by or soon after 1710 and wife,Sarah, who lived also in Amelia and Prince Edward counties,Va., Granville and Bute counties,N.C.,Cravens,Union and Laurens Dists. of "Old Ninety Six" Dist.,S.C.

Richard Holcombe,Jr. was son of Richard of St.Stephen's Parish,Northumberland and New Kent counties,Va. and of King & Queen and King William (now Caroline) counties,Va.,whose wife's name has not been learned.

Richard Holcombe was son of William Holcombe, who has recorded as his son,Henry Holcombe,b. in said St.Stephen's Parish register in Northumberland Co.,Va. of date Oct. 12,1680 . This William's clear,smooth and legible autograph is preserved as one of the signers of a petition to the Governor of the Colony of Va. as " of the Inhabitants and Housekeepers of St.Stephen's Parish in the County of New Kent "filed in A.D. 1683. This William appears to have emigrated from Devonshire ,England or through Pemborkeshire,Wales, from Devonshire to Northumberland Co.,Va. prior to Oct.12,1680. Tiverton,Devonshire,Eng. was the seat of John Holcombe of Stogumber and wife,Sarah Scott,prior to Aug.3,1676. A direct hit by an aerial bomb on the building storing the ancient records of County Devon England make further verification,from records kept there ,impossible since 2nd World War.

Extensive research for the ancestry of Isabel (BLACK) WEIR has been carried on over years since 1939 without making a positive connection back of her birth in Va.in 1785.

Nancy Elizabeth (TOMLINSON) Weir was b. Haralson Co.,Ga.,July 23,1860,d. near Danville,Morgan Co.,Ala.,Mar.18,1909,buried ,as is her husband and sons, John Wade and Kellett Black,in Johnson's Chapel Church cemetery,also near Danville,Morgan Co., dau. of John Wade, " a man of great stature, strength,energy,thrift and far-secing judgment", one of the most successful of the early farmers of Haralson Co.,of which he was elected as its first sheriff,-in 1856. He was b.Henry Co.,Ga. May 16, 1821,d. at home ,now in Bremen,Haralson Co.,Ga. Mar.9,1901 and is buried in family cemetery on his Beech Creek plantation near Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church about 2 miles southeast of Buchanan,Ga.m. 1st. Carroll Co.,Ga. Dec.10,1855 Nancy Elizabeth HEAD,b. Carroll Co.,May 9,1832,d. Haralson Co.,Aug.3,1860,who is buried in grave adjoing her husband,as above. She was a teacher,dau. of Daniel Baldwin,farmer,merchant,physician and surgeon,b. Ga.Jan.20,1803, d. Etowah Co.,-near Gadsden,Ala. ,1877,m. 182. Harriet PEARSON ,d. ,son of Rev.James,Primitive Baptist minister,owner and operator of a fine river valley farm and water-powered grist mill near Whitesburg,Carroll Co.,Ga.,b. Va. 177_,d.Apr. 23,1848, buried near his farm homestead there,as is his wife,m. Oglethorpe Co.,Ga.Feb.14,1795,Margaret ROBERTS,b. also in Va. 177_ , d. farm homestead Carroll Co.,Ga. ,185 .

John Wade Tomlinson was son of John ,b.Lancaster Co.,Camden Dist.,S.C. Aug. 29,1789,d.Carroll Co., Ga.Mar.28,1840 m.Jasper Co.,Ga. Aug.12,1817 Sarah HARVEY,b.Hancock Co.,Ga.Dec.26,1800,d. Haralson Co. Ga.June 19,1872 and is buried in the Methodist Church cemetery near her home about 2 miles northwest of Bremen,in Haralson Co.,Ga.,long organized and earlier known as " Holland Church". An inscribed grave stone marks her grave there. She was the dau. of Zephaniah Harvey,Revolutionary soldier of Edgefield Dist.,S.C.,Hancock and Jasper(formerly Baldwin) counties,Ga.,b. in the Carolinas or Va. ,175 ,d.9 mi.SW Monticello,Jasper Co.,Ga. between Feb.1 and Aug. 17,1832,dates of signing and probate of his will and is buried there,m. Edgefield Dist.,S.C.

178 Nancy SMITH,who survived him. Zephania was son of William Harvey of Edgefield Dist., S.C.,who d. there in 1788,who m. Elizabeth In his will he bequeathed to, among many other children,"my son,Zephaniah Harvey ".Zephaniah's homestead for about last 20 years of his life,-where he d.,was on Land lot No. 39 in 14th.Dist. of Jasper Co.,Ga.

John Tomlinson was son of Nathaniel ,Revolutionary solder of S.C.,living Lancaster Co.,Camden Dist., who d. Putnam Co.,Ga.Aug. ,1840,having will probated there,as signed by him June 2, 1838 in which are identified and provided for descendants hereinbefore referred to as of his son,John Tomlinson. Nathaniel Tomlinson m. in S C. 177 Rebecca ANDERSON.

Compiler's granddaughters have establisned by proof on file with The National Society of THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION in national headquarters, Continental Memorial Hall,Washington,D.C. the military services rendered for the American Colonies in establishing American independence by these ancestors,Zephaniah Harvey and Nathaniel Tomlinson and their descent from both and have been admitted to membership in the Society,Nancy Elizabeth (MacMurchy,K-1-5-3-9-9-3-2-1,p.221) Brown receiving the Zephaniah Harvey National Number,44,756, her sister, Jeanette Turner MacMurchy,K-1-5-3-9-9-3-2-2,p. 221 receiving the Nathaniel Tomlinson National Number 44,755, being admitted to membership Oct 11,1938. Endorsed on the applications and proofs of each was a release to all other descendants of both soldiers permission and invitation to use these proofs to supplement proofs attached to or included in applications for membership in the Society or its affilliates ,The National Societies of :(a) The Daughters of the American Revolution and (b) The Sons of the American Revolution.

Hannah Elizabeth (WEIR) McPHERSON compiled and published Washington,D.C.,Sept.8,1939 limited genealogies of both the American Harvey and Tomlinson families, about 700 copies of which she gave to libraries of historical societies,State,institutional and public libraries throughout the U.S.A.entitled" THE BROTHERHOOD OF MAN -In some of the Familes of Reid,Gaston, Simonton ,Harvey and Tomlinson"

Her activities,other than domestic and as above, have extended to and included much rail travel to most of the States of the Union since 1901, considerable highway travel E. of Mississippi River and in 1950 from Chicago to Pacific Coast for nearly its full length within the Union and 2 transcontinental rail trips, 1913 and 1928, with a few rail or boat trips into Canada. She managed commercial departments of law offices in Carrollton,Ga. and Knoxville,Tenn.for 11 years, served as collection manager in Cleveland,Ohio for a national paint and varnish company with plant and offices there,operated at Carrollton,

Ga. brokerage agencies for two large trust companies in making real estate mortgage loans,which involved all the stages of taking applications,examing titles,curing defects therein,and closing the transactions, had previously worked in the preperation of a methodical title plant for that large county,she and husband owning all the stock of the title company,attended with her husband several annual conventions of the American Bar Association and Commercial Law League of America ,- from coast to coast and held membership in her own name as manager of commercial departments of law offices. Since 1939 she has continuously spent many weary years in the monotonous and drudging routine/ of pouring over ancient public and private records to decipher and copy letters and figures of obsolete styles of handwriting,-poorly and faintly scribbled, to resurrect and restore for use in this genealogical book,the genealogical book previously referred to here of date 1939 containing her Harvey and Tomlinson ancestors' descendants and for her genealogical book published in 1947, " The Holcombes" next hereinafter,in part,described by reviewers' comments and testimonials from other readers,as follows"

" Seldom can the adjective' monumental 'more applicably be used to describe a volume than in regard to the great work ***1,346 pages*** our view,after careful thought and consideration is that no more comprehensive individual family history has been published so far anywhere in the world . We can truthfully say that never in a wide experience of books in this field have we had knowledge of any so detailed and complete."-GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY, London,Eng.

" Seldom has a genealogy on such a collossal scale been undertaken and we know of no book in this field that offers facilities for charting the number of lines from present day descendants to an immigrant ancestor as does this volume***".

THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION Magazine

" The book shows the vicissitudes through which a family passes in its long history. We read stories of soldiers and marines,ranging in ranks from privates to generals,who fought in all their country's wars,men who participated in the gold rush to California,governors,clergymen,physicians,scientist, politicians,authors and a grand opera singer.*** Of special merit are the very complete indices of place-names and persons and 58 pages of bibliography,or sources of information.***"NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY,New Haven,Conn.

"***to aid in following lines of descent,page references are entered,-a benefaction to the reader, which must have cost the one who prepared the typescript many weary hours of extra labor."AMERICAN GENEALOGIST.

" Eight years of research have been spent on this large book.It should be a valuable addition to genealogical libraries *** ." HARTFORD TIMES.

"*** a highly detailed and exhaustive research into the ramifications of this family *** in a search nation-wide without cessation.***"
TIMES-DISPATCH,Richmond,Va.

"*** the data in your book has enabled me to trace my descent for 22 generations " -

" Different people reading my copy of your book see ,from it,people they know,but did not know were their relatives until seeing the book,showing that a history of families is worth having***."

" It is some different from genealogies,I have examined in libraries,but clearer and easier to find the person one is looking up***."

"*** contains untold information to present and future generations,- a most thorough, comprehensive treatise ***."

"*** it is a fascinating book,has biography,genealogy,drama,romance and just real American history***."

"*** We are proud to have our lineages recorded in this valuable genealogical work***."

" *** I have discovered in it names of many people,I know,but did not know of the distant family relationship until reading about it***."

" *** a masterpiece of art and history of the *** clan,-a book I will treasure always***."

"*** I know well many of the Portland people fully detailed in your *** genealogy although we have never discussed our relationship. I know intimately hundreds of those sketched from Ark.,Miss.,S.C. and other States ***."

" *** The completeness of the information furnished on living descendants is a tribute to energy and effort***."

"***The *** book was love at first sight. You have compiled a wealth of material and adequate index with one of the easiest cross-reference keys I have ever used. It is a real joy to use the book. It seems like a lifetime job***."-
Librarian,JONES LIBRARY,Lynchburg,Va.

" *** Your fine book amazes me at its volume,detail and seemingly endless bibliography."""*

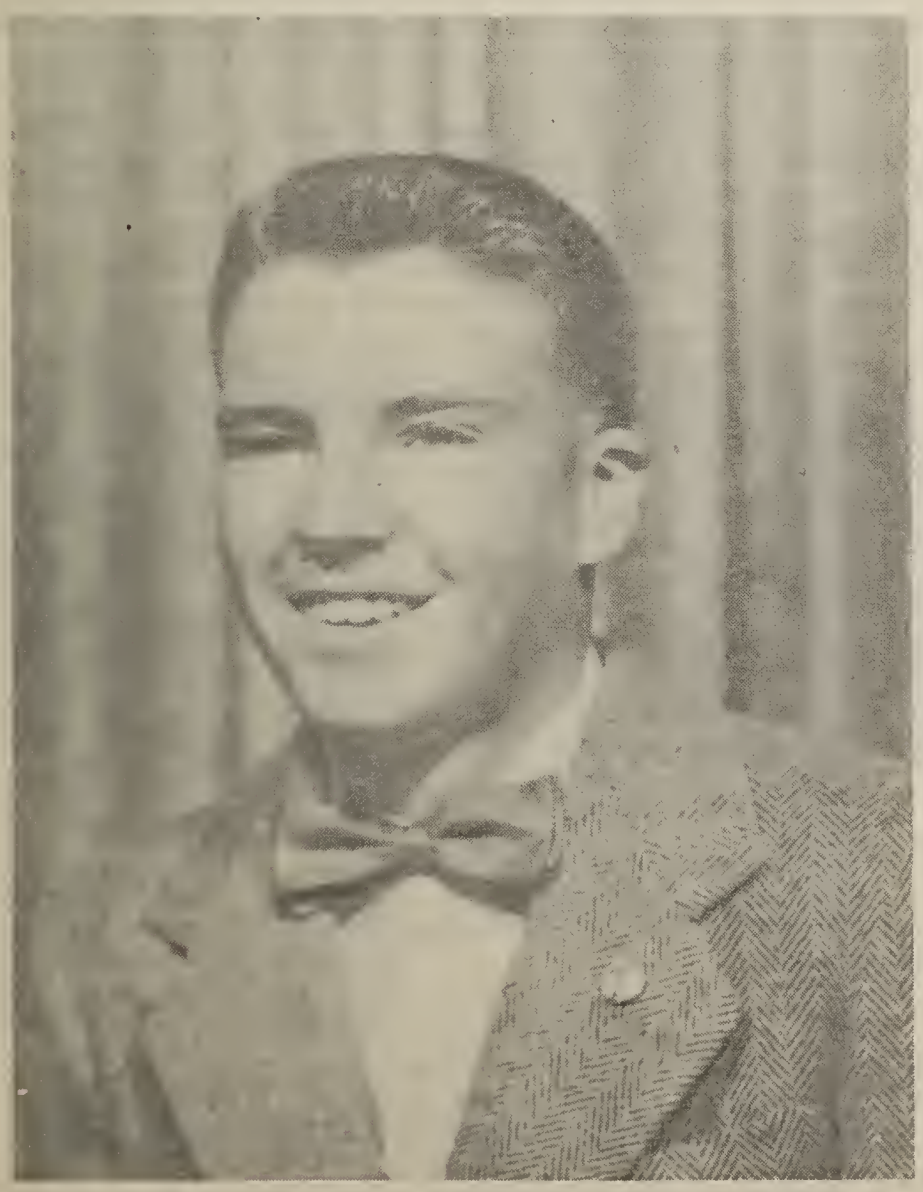
"*** we had no trouble tracing our family; found familes, we had wondered if they were distant relatives***."

For the production of her genealogical book, THE HOLCOMBES the International Mark Twain Society,St. Louis,Mo. elected her an Honorary Member,her membership card,showing in lower left hand corner:"Rt.Hon. Winston Churchill,English Representative."

"*** the largest of its kind,I have ever seen"** and " the best index I ever saw in such a book" *** " so far ahead of other such books" ** really its index is the best I ever run across in my life"****"One single page has manyfold the contents of most other family compilations per page **.",*** " it will,within the years to come, become one of the most valuable of that type ";,I did not realize how big it is."Ch. of Lewin Dwinell and Hannah Elizabeth (WEIR)McPHERSON , b. Chandler St.,Carrollton,Ga.) 1- Charles Marion,Nov.9,1898, 2-Nancy,July 27,1900,p.220 ,3-Hal Weir,Aug.4,1902,222 6, ,146,155,156,58(a) K-1-5-3-9-9-3-1- Charles Marion McPherson attended grade schools in Carrollton,Ga. and Knoxville,Tenn. and 2 years at North Knoxville High school,followed by 2 years in dormitory at McCallie School,Sherman Heights,Missionary Ridge,Chattanooga,Tenn, a boys' college preparatory school and 4 years course in Georgia School of Technology in Atlanta,Ga.where he was training in U.S. Navy in first World War,from which he was honorably discharged soon after the Armstice,Nov.11, 1918, graduated there with Class of 1920,receiving degree of Electrical Engineer,entered Valuation Dept.,Chicago,Milwaukee & St.Paul Ry.Co.,in its general offices,Chicago,Ill. July ,1920 as Asst. Land Appraiser of its Chicago terminal where he continued to serve until Feb. 1923, when he was appointed land appraiser of the Toledo Terminal R.R. Co.,Toledo,Ohio until he completed the appraisal and report in Nov. 1923 when he was appointed land appraiser of the Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Co.,Richmond,Va. and served in the field over its system,principally in Va.,W.Va., Ky. and Ohio until Aug. ,1927,-making field

Charles Marion McPherson

Gladys Inez(Weeman)McPherson



Charles Marion McPherson,Jr.

investigations,preparing reports,participating in informal hearings before INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION and presenting testimony as to value of railroad lands in litigation;returned to the C.M., St.P. & P. Ry Co.,Chicago in Aug. 1927,where he served in the Real Estate Dept.(since Industrial and Real Estate Dept.) continuosly until completion of 30 years railroad service ,-in 1950,during which service he was of the General Offices administrative staff in Union Station Building Chicago,operating much over the 11,000 miles of its system from Indiana to the Pacific Northwest Coast,participating in the making and presenting the systems Federal Valuation to the INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION and in buying,condemning,selling and leasing railroad lands,appearing also before State,county and municipal commissioners, boards and other authorities in matters affecting real estate,taxes and other interests of the railway system,-in the many States it serves;resigned in 1950 to engage in executive duties of administering the interst of manufacturing and distributing the products of the corporations organized,owned and operated in Illinois towns by his younger brother,Hal Weir McPherson,K-1-5-3-9-9-3-3 page, 222 ;m.Evanston,Cook Co.,Ill.Aug.31,1934 Gladys Inez WEEMAN,b.Maquoketa,Jackson Co.,Ia.Nov. 16.1896,dau. of George Boynton and Ida Rosella (SCHOLL) of Maquoketa and Chicago.

George Boynton Weeman was a manufacturer's representative to the wholesale men's clothing trade in the Middle West,who d. Chicago 1934,son of E.F. ,b. Monroe,Monroe Co.,Mich.Sept. 15,1836,served as a soldier in the Union Army 4 years and 4 months,lived 42 years at Maquoketa,Ia. m.Feb.26,1860 Anna TRUMP,b.Stark Co.,Ohio Feb.23, 1838,d. Maquoketa ,1920,where they had celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary. He d.Ft. Scott,Bourbon Co.,Kans. ,1933.

Ida Rosella (SCHOLL) WEEMAN is dau.of John H. and Hannah Elizabeth ("Eliza") (REITER) SCHOLL,b. ,1851,moved to Maquoketa,Ia.in 1869 where he organized a band of 12 musicians

and played cornet B Flat. This band met twice each week and were in uniforms by Sept. ,1875. He served as Secretary and Treasurer of the band.

John H. Scholl m.in Maquoketa Jan.2,1872 Hannah Elizabeth ("Eliza") REITER b. Niles,Trumbull Co.,O. ,1853,d. Maquoketa ,1939,dau. of Manasses REITER.b. Lancaster Co.,Pa.Mar.13,1811 moved to Trumbull Co.in 1838 and settled on land there which became the site of the city of Niles, Ohio,-on a lot in which he built the house in which Major WILLIAM McKINLEY,25th.President of the UNITED STATES was born 29,1843,7th.child,son of Wm.,iron manufacturer,b. 1807 and wife,Nancy Campbell ALLISON,son of James, son of David of Chester Co.,Pa.,who served as a private during the Colonies' War for American Independence,who moved to Ohio in 1814.

William McKinley's father was of Scotch-Irish ancestry and came from Dervock,County Antrim,Ireland to York Co.,Pa. about 1743.

Manasses Reiter and family were neighbors to PRESIDENT McKINLEY'S parents,-living on an adjoining lot in Niles,O.in 1851 when his dau.,Hannah Elizabeth ("Eliza") was born and borrowed from the McKinley family for her use the cradle of PRESIDENT McKINLEY. Manasses Reiter m.July 4.1831 Elizabeth ("Eliza") WHITE and moved to Maquoketa, where he d.Sept.25,1902 at age of 91 years 6 months and 12 days.

Ch.(of Charles Marion McPherson and wife, Gladys Inez WEEMAN,b.St.Frances Hospital,Evanston, Cook Co.,Ill.)1-Charles Marion,Jr.,Feb.7,1938.He became an enthusiastic participant in school athletics,-baseball and foot ball,before 10 years old

K-1-5-3-9-9-3-2-Nancy McPherson MacMurchy,James Turner MacMURCHY p.218. She attended grade schools of Carrollton, Ga. and Knoxville,Tenn.,Centenary College,Cleveland,Tenn.,Washington Seminary,Atlanta,Ga. and Sullins College,Bristol,Tenn.-Va. During 2nd World War she was active as a voluntary worker in Arts and Skills (Red Cross) at Hospital of Great Lakes Naval Station,(Ill.),m.2nd Presbyterian Church,Evanston,Ill. June 20,1924 James Turner MacMurchy, b.Chicago,Ill.Mar.20,1897,d. Highland Park,Lake Co.,Ill.Oct.4,1949,son of John Marshall and Sarah (TURNER),both b. Scotland, she in Glasgow,he being educated at the University of Glasgow,she being b. Jan.21,1867,dau. of James TURNER, Rosewreath,Scotland and wife,Sarah CROWE,also of Scotland,James dying 1910 at age 75-76 years.

John Marshall MacMurchy was son of John and wife,Helen MARSHALL of Argylshire,Scotland, whose paternal ancestors included families of Porter and Thompson of Argylshire.

John Marhsall MacMurchy and wife,Sarah TURNER m. in Scotland and soon came to America,spending their lives rearing a family in Chicago and suburban Evanston,Cook Co.,Ill. He traveled as a salesman for the Marshal Field wholesale store, Chicago,over a wide area in the Middle,far Western and Southern States until his death at the age of 64 years,-at his home in Evanston in July 1928.

James Turner MacMurchy enlisted Chicago,Ill. for service in 1st. World War June 9,1917 in U.S. N.R.R. as seaman 1st. class and was separated from that service New York.N.Y.,Feb.3,1919,saw overseas service on U.S.S.Gopher from Sept.13, 1917-Jan.10,1918,Pelham Bay,N.Y.,Jan.11,1918-Mar.21,1918, 280 Broadway,N.Y.Mar.22,1918-Apr. 15,1918, U.S.S. Kronland Apr.16,1918-June 5,1918 U.S.S. Canton,June 7,1918-Jan.20,1919,280 Broadway,N.Y.,N.Y.,Jan.21,1919-Feb.13,1919.Ensign Mar 21,1918-Feb.3,1919 .(These dates are approximate Identified as"James Turner MacMurchy" by Paul Stephen Hoag and Edward George Chase. Serial numbers for him in this service include:"Certf. 3541458, #A-541972,Ins. #1462112.

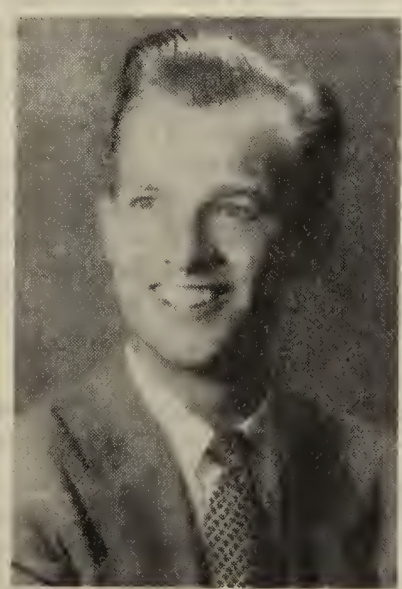
James Turner MacMurchy made 7 round trips across the Atlantic Ocean as Ensign on troop transports carrying soldiers between American and European ports visiting the Continent of Europe and one trip to Gibraltar. He entered the advertising field in Chicago in 1922,first selling space in several newspapers and periodicals of great nation-wide circulation,McClure's,Butterick and others and for the last 13 years of his life for The American Weekly. His capacities developed rapidly and for employers presented plans devised by him in conventions,to groups and individual executives,the merits of publicity and served on a national scale as sales manager. Upon his sudden and unexpected passing away hosts of his friends flocked to the funeral parlors, the funeral service in the Presbyterian Church of Highland Park and at the interment in Memorial cemetery in Evanston,Ill. the wide popular esteem in which he was universally held being attested by number and richness of the floral offerings.

Among the many high marks of his character recited by his pastor in that church were:"*** was truly a commendable citizen of the community; ***would not take office,*** served in many worthy enterprises,** among which was a " Friends of the Library"group, organized by him ,*** member of Exmoor Country Club,***, served the church as a trustee and took a spectacular part in the responsibility of financing the church's program over several years, *** had been a member of the American Legion,Executives' Club of Chicago,Advertising Club of Chicago and The Market Research Association,being intensely interested in research and contributed many articles printed in that Association's magazine,*** never did anything half-way,*** his intense absorption in whatever he did was unselfish,** his greatest joy,-and constant habit,- was to help people who in no pos-

sible way could be of help to him. Outstanding was his interest in younger research men and his associates testify to his tutoring these men in luncheon meetings,- a service above and beyond the call of duty,-becoming his avocation and recreation,*** the sermon of his life as finished is to live lives *** devoid of greed,*** full of service ***."

Ch. (of James Turner and Nancy (McPherson) MacMURCHY,b. Hospital, Evanston,Ill.)1-Nancy Elizabeth,Mar.11,1925, ;2-Jeanette Turner,Oct.19,1927.

K-1-5-3-9-9-3-2-1- Nancy Elizabeth MacMurchy attended city schools Evanston and Highland Park Ill.,graduating from Highland Park High School in 1943 there being active in sports,winning in her 2nd year there the 3rd.place in swimming in High School meets for the State of Ill.,active in rowing and swimming at lake resorts in Summer vacations with groups in Ind.,Ill.,Mich.,Wis.and Minn. entered Hanover (Ind.) College where she became a member of the Phi Mu Sorority,and was President of her class in her junior year,showing marked ability in dramatics,graduated 1947 with A.B. degree,m. Church ,Glenview,Cook Co.,Ill. Jan.31,1948 John Clinton Brown,b.Charlotte,N.C. Mar.9,1925, son of John Royal and Emma Mae (CURLEE) .John Clinton was long employed in the landing field office of Eastern Airlines in the North Atlantic States and at Orlando,Fla.,later transferring to their "Loop" office in Chicago,Ill. and later entered sales service,traveling from his home in Chicago, live 7516 W. Chase Ave.,Chicago Nancy Elizabeth established the military service rendered for the Colonies in the American Revolution by her ancestor,Zephaniah Harvey in S.C. and was admitted to membership thereon Oct.11,1938 in the Black Hawk Society of Illinois of The Children of the American Revolution being given National Number 44,756. She generously released her full,clear proof for such membership,so filed with the Society,for use of any and all other descendants of said Zephaniah Harvey. 146(2).155.



John Clinton BROWN
John Royal BROWN was b. Tex. Aug.11,1884,d.Charlotte,N.C.July 20,1926,buried Elmwood Cemetery there,m.Atlanta,Ga.Apr.25,1909*Emma Mae CURLEE,b. Stanly Co.,N.C.Apr.9,1888,dau.of Robert Luther and Minnie Alice HARTSELL,dau.of Tillman and Mary ("Polly" (CARTER).Robert Luther CURLEE was son of David and Rebecca (WHITLEY).John Royal BROWN was son of William and Annie Mae (CASE), son of John BROWN.*504 E.Kingston Ave.Charlotte574(613)(a)

Nancy Elizabeth MacMURCHY.

K-1-5-3-9-9-3-2-2- Jeanette Turner MacMurchy attended Lincoln Ave.,Highland Park,Ill. grade school and graduated in 1945 from Highland Park High school;had piano instructions from teachers of high reputation. She has played in many school and community concerts,-some childhood renditions,publicly performed,being of her own composition;participated in swimming and other school sports,horseback riding in Ill.and at Gatlinburg,Tenn.a mountain summer resort,-in Summers of 1943 and 1944;competed in annual auditions of Wesleyan College,Macon,Ga.Mar.3,1945 for one of the scholarships offered for excellence in piano performance,-and won;attended Wesleyan,1945-46,Chicago Musical College.1946-47, University of Michigan,Ann Arbor,1947-50,graduated with degree of Bachelor of Music,June 1950.She was member of the Alpha Delta Pi,Beta Eta Chapter and lived in the Chapter House,722 S.Forest Ave. Ann Arbor

She covered for local press as musical critic reporter in Summer of 1946 Ravinia Opera in the North Shore,Chicago Metropolitan area.It afforded her personal contacts with world celebrated musicians whose appearance and performances there were published from her pen. After graduation in 1950 she worked in the Chicago Tribune's office. She established the military services for the American Colonies in the Revolution by her ancestor,Nathaniel Tomlinson,in S.C. on which she was admitted Oct.14,1938 to membership in the Black Hawk Society of Ill. of the THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION with National Number 44755 and generously released her proofs for use by other descendants.She m.First Methodist Church, Evanston,Cook Co.,Ill. Feb.3,1951 Joseph Brown MOSTELLER,III,b.Athens,Clarke Co.,Ga.,son of Joseph Brown,Jr. and wife,Virginia Bennett VANATTER.

Jeanette Turner MacMURCHY.Joseph Brown MOSTELLER, III

Joseph Brown Mosteller,III,was b.Nov.13,1928. He studied Northwestern University,Evanston,Ill. two years ,Liberal Arts course,followed by two years in University of Mich,Ann Arbor Forestry course ,receiving B.S. degree in Forestry June 1950, and M.A. degree in Forestry from continued study there ,in 1951.

Joseph Brown Mosteller,Jr.was b.Woodstock,Cherokee Co.,Ga. Mar.6,1903,graduated Berry School, Rome,Ga. and as Civil Engineer ,University of Ga. in 1925,serves administrative officer of Federal Government,Chicago,Ill. lives 918 Crain Ave. Evanston,Ill.

CONTINUED on p.391 as item:K-1-5-3-9-9-3-2-2,p.221 .

H a l W e i r McPherson Margaret Loretta(BAUER) McPherson.

K-1-5-3-9-9-3-3-Hal Weir McPherson,p.218,attended grade schools of Carrollton,Ga. and Knoxville, Tenn.,was 4 years in dormitory at McCallie School, Sherman Heights,Missionary Ridge,Chattanooga,Tenn. a boys' college preparatory school,attended University of Wis. and graduated Northwestern University Evanston,Ill.B.S. Degree in Mechanical Engineering 1924, and Master's degree in Electrical Engineering,1926,pursued advanced studies at Harvard and University of Cincinnati,was active next 12 years in refrigeration engineering and air-conditioning, pioneering many advances in these arts,serving national chain food store headquarters in Cincinnati and leading national meat packer in National Stock Yards,Chicago as their chief refrigerating engineer ,designing for many other clients in practically the role of consulting engineer refrigeration and air-conditioning equipment. He was next engaged as national sales manager for a valve manufacturer.With the first few years in that field his success in specilization for developement and improvement of automatic valves,operating mechanically,brought him considerable prestige amonng engineers and technicians in that field,in which he continued as consulting engineer during the 2nd World War on valving the air-conditioning of submarines and the fuel system of large air craft and was independently active in the early developement of the rocket bomb and jet motor, has designed more than 30 novel and useful items for patent on which not less than 6 were approved by U.S. Patent office and patents issued prior to 1948,others pending or issued since.

For many years he has been a member, and of some, sometimes officer,of the following technical and engineering societies or associations:Am. Soc.of Refrigeration Engineers, National Ass'n of Practical Refrigeration Engineers,Practical Refrigeration Engineers' Ass'n and The American Society of Sanitary Engineering.

He is the author of numerous published technical papers on refrigeration,air-conditioning,insulation,heat transfer,convection,flow of fluids, psychrometry,spring design,safety devices,sanitation,public health,sewage treatment and disposal and author of a privately circulated book on industrial Art entitled,Appearance Engineering.

He was requested to prepare a paper for the Sesqui-Centennial Celebration at Sydney,Australia.

He secured patent in 1947 from the U.S. Patent Office for a sewage disposal machine,designed for use in house trailers in trailer parks and elsewhere.

It is equipped with a grinder installed within the toilet bowl operated by the flushing water discharging against upright fins arranged along the periphery of the rotating grinder unit,similar to water turbines generally,- and to the early overshot grist and other mill water wheels for power in manufacturing processes.

During the preliminary stages of establishing his business with this device he continued in salaried employment with a national valve manfacturing and distributing organization, hiring one or more employees to complete units as orders were obtained through his office main tained by his wife in their dwelling , the milling,finishing and assembling of the rough casting procured from a commercial foundry into operating units was accomplished by a workman or two in his garage. By the growth of the business so started by late 1946,he resigned his position,came home and pressed for further progress in his enterprise and by so doing had built the first unit of a factory,- on a nearby location and to meet increasing orders by Thanksgiving 1947 was installed to manufacture as he had not previously been.By mid-1948 he had doubled floor space of his factory and by the end of 1948 had almost quadrupled his floor space of a year earlier and built an office building near the 3 units of factory space and completed arrangements to receive most of the output from an aluminum foundry,which he provided with equipment essential to his needs some 80 miles away in small city,and since arranged another small town plant for intermediate finishing of the foundry product required and for research in chroming aluminum for use in his product,and in anodising and coloring it.The main plant and office is 7450 N. Milwaukee Ave., Chicago,31,Ill. The rapid growth of the business kept these developements free of any debt for construcion, tooling or equipment,-all accomplished without outside financing aid,loans, stock or bond issues or sales. The interstate nature of the business involved him in heavy personal duties for contacting the myriad of health authorities whose attention was being rapidly and constantly directed by competitors or others to the novelty of the treatment and disposal of sewage by his disposal machine and entailed almost endless,if not exhaustive,research into the history of sanitation and regulations by State,county and municipal plumbing inspectors and health officers as to the foundation for his claims as to the practicability

of so simple and economical method of disposal of the limited amount of sewage originated by the occupants of an individual trailer coach.

The possible,-even probable,movements of the same house trailer,-within U.S. continental borders,extending from Alaska through Florida,and from Maine to California underlay the urgent need for early sanitary experiments and tests of this disposal toilet in all typical locations.

He supplemented the activities of public and other testing laboratories by endowment of a foundation for sanitary research which is cooperating with investigation,experiments ,tests and observations at Anchorage,Alaska, Miami,Fla. and D.C. with others in prospect until results of such disposal in most typical situations are ascertained and operations can be designated to accord with the protection of public health through prevention of the spread of water-borne diseases.

This research has already brought to light records of similar successful sewage disposal principles applied in 1890 in Mid-West States' prarie soils.

Engineering improvements have been,- and are constantly being made to further perfect the methods,processes and facilities reintroduced by this invention to secure the blessing of sanitation not alone to house trailer dwellers but to the large proportion of the whole American urban population remaining suburban,-with less safe disposal facilities than standard sewers,- until these become available,- a slow moving process to keep abreast of "fringe" growth of communities.

In the introduction of this invention he has found appreciation,and generally received consideration,from sanitarians,-of his earnest desire for constructive suggestions from them to help them improve their peoples' sanitation, when living beyond sewers.

Most of such technicians are sympathetic and encourage progress toward safer living. They cooperate in tests and contribute to his discussions on the floor of the annual conventions of The American Society of Sanitary Engineering on the subject of trailers and trailer park sanitation. From year to year it becomes of more interest as the dwellers therein increase as well as with the increase of the unsewered suburban population housed in ordinary dwellings.

He is credited by the personnel of the U.S. Census enumeration of 1950 with persuading them to include in the 1950 decennial ,-for the first time,-full details of families housed in house trailers together with full listing of all household facilities,modern sanitary fixtures and furnishings in each and how long each family has resorted to that mode of housing,broken down by States, counties and municipalities,the number in each.

He m. Cincinnati,Ohio Mar.25,1936 Margaret Loretta BAUER,b.Cincinnati,Nov.4,1904,Civil Service stenographer-secretary,Veterans Hospital,Cincinnati,d. Spears' Sanitorium ,Denver,Colo.May 28, 1950,requiem high mass in St.Aloysius Church,Elmwood Place,Cincinnati,burial in St.Mary Cemetery, St. Bernard,Cincinnati,June 1,1950. She was the dau. of Joseph George,b.McMicken Ave.near Main St., Cincinnati,Apr.19, 1863 ,d. and wife,Anna Angela MUELLER,b.Neiderwurzbach-by-zwei-breichen,Germany Sept.14,1865,dau. of John and Katherine (KRAMER) MUELLER. Joseph George BAUER was son of Joseph and and wife,Mary FROELICHER, dau. of the Blettner,immigrant from Alsace-Lorraine to New Orleans and thence to Cincinatti about A.D. 1799.

Margaret Loretta entered into the business undertakings of her husband as a stenographer,typist, calculating machine operator ,book-keeper and office manager,assigning excess office and clerical work to an assistant secretary as increase of business required it,due to pressing calls of her husband for field and factory service management. She evidenced good business judgment and intense devotion to the growing business until her health failed toward the end of the first heavy year of the business activity, when she was hospitalized for several weeks and arose and carried on for another year ,in somewhat abated office and business activity,when she left home and office duties for final hospitalization of more than four months. No children

* *

K-1-5-3-9-9-5- Kincheloe Hamilton McPherson,page 210,attended High School,Bremen,Ga., went to Oklahoma in 1904 spending that year in railroad paint shop,Shawnee,Okla.and on farm,returned to Bremen and bought 1/2 of parental home stead,built a large dwelling, sold it and bought more than double former acreage owned and on it cleared an developed a good size plantation, sold it in 1925 and moved to Zephyr Hills,Fla. and lived there and near Dade City,Fla. until 1930 when he did truck farming for 1 year near Tucker,Dekalb Co.,Ga.,- for the Atlanta vegetable and fruit market,returned to Bremen a. at end of 1930 and continued market garden farming built a large dwelling in suburbs of Bremen,-now within the city limits,improved it with orchard and devoted some of it to gravity irrigated market gardening, m.Villa Rica,Ga. Nov.26,1912 Bunnie DARNELL,b.Douglasville,Ga.July 4,1889,dau of Robert Joshua and Melissa (WILSON.) Ch.(b. near Buchanan,Haralson Co.,Ga.) 1-Shirley Iris, Aug.1,1916, 2-Lewis Darnell,July 6,1919,3-*p.224 3-Carl Wilson,Sept.26,1922. 155,156,574(1)(c).

K-1-5-3-9-9-5-1- Shirley Iris McPherson attended grade schools Buchanan,Bremen,Villa Rica and Tucker,Ga. and Zephyr Hills,Fla. graduated Bremen High School 193 , was employed Bremen in a garment factory for several months,m. Columbia,S.C. Dec.16,1934 John Benjamin Adams,b. Royston,Franklin Co.,Ga.Jan.22,1910,son of Wesley Augustus and Stella (PULLIAM) of Royston. John Benjamin graduated University of Ga. with degree of Civil Engineer and worked on railway maintenance in St. Louis,Mo. area for some time being employed for more than 15 years last past by the same large highway and street paving contracting company of Savannah,Ga. as a construction engineer, live 420 E 50th.St.,Savannah,Ga. Ch.1-Rebecca Iris,Feb.18,1937, 2-John Benjamin, Jr.,Sept.9,1939. 155,574(1)(a-c).

K-1-5-3-9-9-5-1-1- Rebecca Iris Adams is a studious,talented girl and makes honor roll often in her studies ,whose piano teacher offers her in recitals.

K-1-5-3-9-9-5-1-2- John Benjamin Adams,Jr. is a studious boy and makes good grades in school,interested in fishing with his father in tidal waters ,when off duty.

K-1-5-3-9-9-5-2- Lewis Darnell McPherson attended grade schools at Bremen,Villa Rica and Tucker,Ga. and Zephyr Hills,Fla.,graduated Bremen High School in 1938? was engaged in men's clothing factory,Bremen,Ga.until 2nd World War when he enlisted for aviation service

in which he was not accepted on account of poor vision. He again enlisted and was cleared through Ft. McPherson and sent to Ft.Meade,Md. for basic training and went on transport of troops to England a few weeks before "D Day",serving as a motion picture operator entertaining soldiers in camp here and abroad.Upon consideration of his defect of vision he was returned on transport with many of the wounded soldiers of the first encounters with the enemy after "D Day" to military hospital at Rome,Ga. where he continued as such entertainer to the hospitalized soldiers until the end of hositilities,-with honorable discharge,-formed a partnership with a neighbor,returned soldier,and opened a cleaning and pressing business in Bremen, a· in which they have succeeded, m. Bremen,Ga· Dec.17,1949 Emily Gordon,b. Austell, Ga. ,1926,dau.of Luther Harrison,Sr.,b. 1886 and wife,Ruby GRIGGS,b. ,1896, m. ,1913,son of Samuel R.,Confederate soldier who enlisted about age 16 years and d.in 1934, son of Alexander GORDON, who came to America from Ireland at age 16 years, ? Samuel R. Gordon m.,2nd.Nancy LEE,b. ,1860 , d. 1947. Ruby GRIGGS was dau. of John Nelms,b. 1866? d. ,1939 and wife, Minnie Belle JONES,b. ,1871? d. ,1948.574(453).

Emily is a Registered Nurse. Ch.1- p.423.

K-1-5-3-9-9-5-3- Carl Wilson McPherson,p.223,attended grade schools at Bremen,Villa Rica and Tucker,Ga· and graduated Bremen High School and University of Ga.,with degree of Bachelor of Business Administration,June 11,1949 there being member of Fraternity Delta Sigma Pi,entering Feb. 27,1949. He enlisted in U.S. Navy for 2nd World and was stationed at Camp ,Brunswick,Ga. until honorably discharged, first entering W. Ga. College,Carrollton,Ga· in Fall of 1946 later being admitted to University of Ga.,Athens,Ga· where he completed 4 years study for degree,traveling in the Carolinas in Summer vacations selling Bibles for earning to continue his college course, law,Emory University,Ga. 156, 574(1)(c)

K-1-5-3-9-9-6- Ivey Hoke McPherson,p.210, R.F.D. #2,Bremen,Haralson Co.,Ga·farmer,dairyman beef cattle and hog raiser has always lived in the house where he was born,grew and has reared his family,being the tract of land his grandfather,John Lewis Hamilton,bought in 1845 and gave to his daughter,mother of said Ivey Hoke,-105 years in 3 generations. Ivey Hoke McPherson has kept the land as productive as it ever was and continued to improve it until it is surpassed by no stock farm in his region,even if any in Blue Grass lands of Ky. are superior to its sod of grasses and clovers. His resolute energy and perserverance has enabled him to weather depressions, pestilence and misfortune and to rear and educate their 5 children from its proceeds and it is now in its most profitable period of operation of the 105 years it has been in his family,-by the aid of a modern tractor and little employed labor although he is 67 years old small of stature and frail. He m. Haralson Co.,Ga.July? ,1909 Nellie Mae HAMRICK,orphan, b. ,1890 whose energy and skill in operating a large dairy to the Bremen market over many years of school attendance of their 5 children at Bremen has contributed important income to carrying the family through until all the children are married. She has truly been a successful farm wife and mother at the cost of enduring long harships of farm life.Ch.(b.there) 1-Bonnie Mae, May ,1910, 2-Ermon Mitchell,May 9,1912, ,3-Edna, 1917 4-Alonzo Purcell,II, ,192_ ,5-Joseph Edward, p.225.155,574(108,194)

K-1-5-3-9-9-6-1- Bonnie Mae McPherson attended grade,grammar and High School,Bremen,Ga. where she graduated in 1927 and attended Reinhardt College,Waleska,Cherokee Co.,Ga.-1927-1928,trained herself for office work by studying and practicing on the farm homestead,in winter of 1928-1929 with a typewriter, having blinded keys,and a touch-system chart,and with a stentotype machine for learning to write short-hand characters ,dictated to her,and with no more training,accepted,and successfully filled,a stenographic position in Valuation Department of Southern Railway System in Birmingham,Ala.,New Orleans,La. Memphis, Tenn. and Atlanta,Ga. from Aug.1929 until 1931 when she transferred to a commercial office in Birmingham . From this she passed U.S. Civil Service Examination for dictaphone operator , stenographer and typist and was offered position in Washington therefrom ;employed for such office work in Farm Credit Administration,Cedartown,Ga.m. Center,Cherokee Co., Ala· Sept.19,1936 Borden Burr CAMPBELL,b.near Heflin,Ala.,June 6,1906,son of James Martin and Lela JOHNS, son of James. Borden Burr Campbell has served as County Agricultural Agent of Hall Co. at Gainesville,Ga·,Pike Co. at Zebulon,Ga· and Butts Co. at Jackson,Ga· Ch.(b. St.Joseph's Infirmary,Atlanta,Ga.) 1-Borden McPherson,May 21,1939, 2-Charles Edward,Jan.12,1942,(b.Bremen Hospital,Bremen,Ga.) 3-Kenneth Hamrick,Mar.12, 1944. Family lives Jackson,Ga. 574(194).

K-1-5-3-9-9-6-2- Ermon Mitchell McPherson attended grade and High School,Bremen,Ga., graduating High School June 1930,entered Ga. School of Technology Sept.1930 spending the scholastic year there,engaged next in restaurant business in Bremen and Austell worked as a tailor in garment factory Bremen until outbreak of 2nd World War when he was engaged in motor patrol at Camp McClellan ,Anniston,Ala.,until inducted as a soldier,sent to Petersburg,Va, where he was in training several month until failing health caused his transfer to Walter Reed Hospital,Washington,D.C. for a few months when he was honorably discharged as not physically able for military duty.He returned to his home in Bremen where after a few months recovery he was employed in the home office of local chain furniture stores ,where he has since continued as office man and salesman,in 1950 being advanced to manager of the Bremen store, m.Methodist Church,Temple,Ga. July 8,1937 Sara Belle BOLDEN. b. Temple Mar.11,1916,dau. of and (BENNETT. She and husband are active workers and members in Methodist Church Bremen where they own an attractive home jointly earned by them. Ch. (b. Bremen Hospital) 1- Sara Martha,July 22,1947. 574(108).

K-1-5-3-9-9-6-3- Edna McPherson graduated Bremen High School and Nursing School of St.Joseph's Infirmary,Atlanta,Ga.and has practiced in Atlanta as a Registered Nurse since,m. Robert L. BARTON of the Mechanical Dept. of S.A.L.Ry.Co. shops,Atlanta,Ga. live ,742 Boulevard N.E.,Atlanta,Ga.No Ch.

K-1-5-3-9-9-6-4- Alonzo Purcell McPherson,II, attended grade and High School,Bremen,Ga. worked in stores and theatre,Bremen,joined U.S. Army shortly before U.S. entrance into 2nd World War,trained in Camp in S.C.,was honorably discharged because of defective vision re-enlisted in aviation service and was accepted

for maintenance work on planes and frequently rode the B-29s with their pilots on test flights,in U.S. but was not sent overseas,honorably discharges at end of war,returned home and has since been employed in mens' clothing manufacturing plant at Bremen,Ga.,m. Haralson Co.,Ga.Dec. 1946 Geraldine RICHARDS,b. Feb.23,1927,dau.of Luther Brown,b. ,Ga.Jan.13,1883 and wife, Mamie Belle PAYNE,m. Murphy,Cherokee Co.,N.C.Aug. 6,1905,son of Ellis RICHARDS and wife,Mary HEAD. Mamie Belle was the dau. of Thomas PAYNE and wife, Lydia Margaret GAY,dau of Wm. GAY and wife Elmira GAY. Thomas Payne was the son of Elsbury nd wife, Mary ROPER. A.P. and Geraldine have no children, live Bremen,Ga. 574(591).

K-1-5-3-9-9-6-5- Joseph Edward McPherson,p.224, attended grade and High School,Bremen,Ga., worked in car repair Dept.of S.A.L.Ry.Company's Atlanta,Ga. shops until called into service at the end of the 2nd World War,went into the navy and was assigned to a ship in the Pacific Far East area for training 1 year ,when he was honorably discharged subject to recall for active duty,returned to S.A.L.Ry Company shops,Atlanta continuing an apprenticeship in the mechanical Dept.for maintenance of motive power, where he remained until called back into the Navy late in Aug.effective Sept.6,1950. After his discharge he resumed school studies for a short time and then engaged to serve the telephone company as meter reader and maintenance service until called back to R.R. shops, m. at home of his brother,Ermon Mitchell McPherson,K-1-5-3-9-9-6-2,p.224,Bremen,Ga.Sept.30, 1950 Barbara Ellen JONES, dau. of Samuel Willis and Emily (PITMAN) of 742 Boulevard,N.E.,Atlanta, Ga. Emily is dau. of John PITMAN and wife,Mae Shadrix of Grantville,Coweta Co.,Ga.,son of Wm.Robt. and Susan Henry (KELLER) PITMAN .Emily PITMAN'S sister, m. Matthew Gaston EARNEST,lived Mt. Zion,Carroll Co.,Ga. Wm.Robt.PITMAN lived Newnan,Ga. 574(26)(b)

Joseph Edward stationed Nov.1950 San Francisco,Cal. * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * served in Tokio,1950-51.

K-1-5-3-9-10- Henry ("Harry") Livingston McPherson,p.193, as a young man was a popular and gifted violinist,became a successful farmer and business man with much resourcefulness and discretion in early managing to create a competency for his family,traveled to his father's ancestral seat in Roane Co.,Tenn. and there was the first and only return cousin visiting between the Carroll Co., Ga. site of his father, who came there from Roane Co.,Tenn. nearly 50 years earlier,became a Baptist in early married life,m.Carroll Co.,Ga.Apr.4,1871 Jerusha Persis Georgeana McCALMAN,b.Carrollton,Ga. Apr.24,1853,d.Villa Rica,Carroll Co.,Ga.May 4,1918 dau. of Rev.Landon Carter McCALMAN,b.1810,d.1884, who came to Carrollton from Cleveland,Ohio, and wife,Eliza SHARP,b. 1816,d.Carroll Co., Ga.1897. Ch.(b. Carroll Co.,Ga.) 1-Alice Adelia, Feb.15,1872, 2-Pheadora,Aug.20,1874,p.226,3-Mary Ada,Sept.5,1876, ,4-Jessie,Sept.17,1888,d. Sept.29,1889. Henry Livingston d.at home Villa Rica,-of typhoid fever,-Oct.30,1889 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Baptist Cemetery,Carroll Co.,Ga. SEE Margaret (McPHERSON) FOUST,K-1-5-3-8-12,pp.168 191, 235- .155,574(24,35,107,198).

K-1-5-3-9-10-1- Alice Adelia McPherson attended school in Villa Rica,Ga. and Centenary College,Cleveland,Tenn.,m. Villa Rica,Oct.5,1893 William Charles Pope,farmer,general merchant,druggist foreman and operator of R.R. steam shovel crew,b. Carroll Co.,Ga.Aug.8,1868,d.Atlanta,Ga. Oct.15,1924,son of John Henry and Emily (BOYD).Ch. (b.Villa Rica) 1-Grace,July 13,1894, 2-John Harry,Apr.17,1899,3-Charles Lewin,Aug.11,1906, 4-Howard Livingston,Sept.12,1912. Alice Adelia d. Dec.10,1928. 158.

K-1-5-3-9-10-1-1- Grace Pope attended public schools in Villa Rica,Ga.,Birmingham,Ala. and Centenary College, Cleveland,Tenn.. Being gifted in music had special instructors in piano there and in Atlanta and has served as pipe organ performer for many years in Church,Atlanta,Ga. m. Atlanta June 21,1919 Charles Spurgeon CONNELL,b.Carroll Co.,Ga.June 23 1895, son of Rev. Hance Hewlette and Nancy (COBB),son of T.G. Charles Spurgeon served in U.S. P.O.Dept. during 1st World War,later engaged as proprietor and manager of drug stores in Inman Park and other sections of Atlanta,live 608 Cooledge Ave.,N.E.,Atlanta. Ch.(b.Atlanta) 1-Alice Yarbrough,Apr.11,1923. 158

K-1-5-3-9-10-1-1-1- Alice Yarbrough Connell was educated in Atlanta,Ga.,gifted with a fine voice which has been trained. She is constantly singing in public,-churches,funerals,marriages,-social functions,to highly appreciative audiences m.Atlanta,May 8,1942 George Wood LATHEM,b.Nov. 1922,son of Louis P. and Genevieve (DENNISON George Wood entered U.S. Army in A.S.T.P.Apr. ,1943.After its discontinuance he was sent to 26th Inf.Div.3rd Army under Gen.Geo.S.PATTON, Jr.,serving in the campaigns in N. France,The Rhineland,Ardennes,Central Europe,discharged Jan. ,1946. 158

K-1-5-3-9-10-1-2- John Harry Pope attended schools in Villa Rica,Ga.,entered office of Western Union Telegraph Co.,Atlanta,Ga. about 1917 and has continued in its service,-in various positions,field and office, was exempted from military service in 1st World War by request of his employer as a civilian position essential to prosecution of the war,m.Atlanta Nov.16,1922 Anna Mary WATTS,b.Aug.12,1901,dau. of Wm.Boyd and Mary (ANDERSON). Ch.(b.Atlanta) 1-Frances Louise,Apr.19,1928,live 3108 Bay to Bay St.,Tampa,Fla. 158

K-1-5-3-9-10-1-3- Charles Lewin Pope studied in city schools of Villa Rica,Birmingham. Ala. and Atlanta,Ga.,graduating from High School and Atlanta Law School,entered U.S.Army for 2nd World War at Ft.Jackson,S.C.Aug.7,1943 serving until honorably discharged at Camp Fannin,Tex.June 6,1944, m. Thomson,McDuffie Co. Ga. May 2,1936 Ruth BALLARD,b.June 12,1908,dau. of Ernest B. and Mary (MASK),live 3501 Colonial Drive,Columbia,S.C. 158

K-1-5-3-8-10-1-4- Howard Livingston Pope enlisted in U.S. Army Dec.9,1931,completed recruit training,was transferred to Aviation Engine School in Chicago for a course in Aircraft Engines,transferred in Jan. 1933 to Patrol Squadron,San Diego,Cal. After a short tour was transferred to Utility Squadron Two,San Diego,remaining until Dec.8,1937,there advancing to Aviation Machinist's mate 3rd class Dec.5, 1935,then to Aviation Machinist's mate 2nd class Feb.16,1937 and from this latter date until the U.S. entrance into 2nd World War served on various aircraft ships and squadrons,being advanced in 1941 to Aviation Machinist's Mate First Class, was flying in and out of Boston,Mass.on the N. Atlantic Patrol Dec.7,1941,advanced in early 1942 to Aviation Chief Machninist's Mate, the highest Naval enlistment rank.

From the beginning of war until 1945 he served in the European-African and American

theaters,receiving medals from services in all, was advanced early in 1945 to rank of Aviation Warrant Officer and immediately transferred to Pacific Coast for further assignment to a Squadron in the Asiatic-Pacific Theater,operating from the Island of Eniwetok,where Atom Bomb was later tested, remained there until Nov,1945. Upon return to U.S. was reassigned to Hawaiian Islands,remained there until July 1946,when he returned to U.S.and was assigned to Fleet Aircraft Squadron One Hundred and Eight,U.S.Naval Air Station,Coco Solo, Canal Zone,arriving Oct.2,1946 remaining since in same command, m. Yuma,Ariz.Jan.8,1936 Nellie Irene VAN DOREN,b,Apr.11,1909,dau.of Otis Conover and Gertrude Lawson (OVERSTREET). Ch. (b. Atlanta,Ga.) 1-Alis Dorado,Dec.30,1940. 158

K-1-5-3-9-10-2- Pheadora McPherson,p.225,608 Cooledge Ave.,N.E,Atlanta,Ga.,m. Villa Rica,Ga. Aug.7,1892 William Theodore BRUGNOT,b. Aug.31,1861, d.Villa Rica Jan.26,1927,son of Adolphus G. of Paris,FRANCE and wife,Martha (JENNINGS). He served as machnist in shops of Sou.Ry.Co.,Birmingham,Ala. many years,retiring to his excellent home in Villa Rica and looking after a farm he owned near there.

K-1-5-3-9-10-3- Mary Ada McPherson,p.225, 2812 Overhill Road,Birmingham,9,Ala. attended public schools,Villa Rica,Ga. and High School or Junior College,Anniston,Ala. She has sustained an interest in the ancestry of her mother and father and made considerable investigation and research therefor,all of which have been helpful to compiler. She m. Birmingham,Ala.Nov.16,1902 Solon Jesse BRINTLE,b. Paulding Co.,Ga.Oct.13,1868,d. Birmingham,Ala.Sept.17,1931,son of Francis and Frances (FANNIN). The only other and earlier BRINTLE family in America found by compiler was in Caswell Co.,N.C.recorded in the 1850 Census as "Lucy,b.Va.1779-80 living with William,b.Caswell Co.,1809-1810, Zachariah,b.there 1819-20 and Wm.BRINTLE,b.there 1835-1836."

Solon Jesse was studious and ambitious for an education,was licensed as a teacher and taught in Paulding Co,He was naturally frugal and interested in income from investments from past savings,went to Birmingham,Ala. in the early years of its developement and expansion following the coming of the railroads to carry its coal and iron ore and products manufactured therefrom and therewith. By his instinctive financial foresight and self-control against taking undue risks,constant and persistent attention to business ,even poise and diplomacy his steady gains in investment,in income-producing real estate mounted over the years of his active career there, into one of the larger estates based on realty holdings,-all being kept free of liens . Ch.(b. Birmingham,Ala.) 1-Ruby Frances,Oct.2,1903. 158,469(n,o).

K-1-5-3-9-10-3-1- Ruby Frances Brintle was educated in Birmingham,Ala. m. there June 13,1926 Robert Leslie ADAMS,b. July 17,1891,son of James Robert and Katherine (COOK),live 2812 Overhill Road,Birmingham,9,Ala. He entered U.S. Army for 1st World War at Tuscaloosa,Ala.July 15,1918,promoted to Corp'l July 17,1918.At Armstice Nov.11, 1918 he was Candidate in Officers' Training School 21st Training Battery,Field Artillery,Camp Zachary Taylor,Louisville,Ky.,discharged Nov.26,1918. In civil life engaged with his father-in-law,-in his lifetime,in management of his extensive rental real estate holdings,-and since his death continued in such management of the deceased's estate and in selecting other investments for its income. He has served for many years as Chairman of the Executive Board of the Tenement Division of the Real Estate Owners Association of Birmingham, Ala. No children. 158

K-1-5-3-9-11- Delphia McPherson,p.193, was a resourceful farm woman,starting married life in the Reconstruction days of the South, who by her energy and pride,in cooperation with an intelligent ,industrious and resourceful husband,soon established a family on a sound economy that assured better opportunities for their large family of children, m. Carroll Co.,Ga.Nov. 5,1868 William Martin SPENCE,b. Carroll Co.,Ga. Dec.1,1845,d. there June 29,1938,son of Hiram and Angelina (CHENEY) of Morgan and Carroll counties,Ga., son of George and Mary (KNIGHT) SPENCE, b. in Md. and came to Ga. in 1780,apparently dying in Morgan Co.,Ga.

William Martin Spence volunteered before he was of draft age in Stephenson's Division,Hardee's Corp, Ga.Confederate Co. K. and served in Cumming's Volunteer Corps in E. Tenn.,being wounded slightly twice and experienced many narrow escapes from death,served until close of the war with no time out for sickness or other causes.

His father, Hiram Spence also served,-in the Confederate Cavalry .Compiler here makes grateful acknowledgement to the memory of these his aunt and husband for their solicitude for him as an infant one month old or less when his mother was bed-ridden for 2 years. They found and provided,on their farm a nurse,which probably saved his life. Their ch. (b.near Abilene, Carroll Co.,Ga.) 1-Leon Calvert,Oct.30,1869, 2-Ella Alenza,Aug.5,1872,p.227 ,3-Ida Adella,Nov.11,1874,p.228, ,4-Cora Alwale,Dec.12, 1877, 5-William Eleascar,Sept.20,1880,p.229, ,6-Hiram Newton,Feb.28,1883,p.229, ,7-Albert Cleveland,Oct.19,1885'd.Feb.19,1906, 8-Leila Mae July 3,1889,p.229,9-Iva Beatrice,July 23,1892. p.229. Delphia,husband and son,Albert Cleveland, are buried in cemetery of Abilene Church adjoining their lifelong homestead,4 miles north of Carrollton near the Temple Road and their graves are marked by inscribed gravestones.William Martin Spence was a successful farmer and live stock raiser and progressive in all his efforts. 155, 183, 17,574(128,198 ,24,107).

K-1-5-3-9-11-1- Leon Calvert Spence was 1st. graduate of High School at Carrollton,Ga. He taught a term or two of rural schools in his home community,was employed for a year in the drug store of his uncle,Isaac Newton Spence,M.D. at Social Circle,Walton Co.,Ga.,then studied at the University of Georgia ,School of Medicine,where he received the degree M.D. and from scholarship rating won the internship for a year in the Medical hospital there,entered the practice in City of Augusta,where he succeeded until stricken with tuberculosis when he returned to his home community and entered a drug partnership and continued to practice more than a year until too weak and was bed-ridden about 1 year when he d. at his father's home in Carroll Co. Jan.5,1898 and is buried in Cemetery at Carrollton, m.Augusta,Ga. 1892 Jennie , a graduate nurse, b.,reared and educated at Toronto,Canada who had come to Augusta and was serving in the University Hospital while Dr. Spence was serving his internship there.She d. in Carrollton in 1930? Ch.(b. Augusta) 1-Marie, 1893? (b.Carrollton) 2-Leon Calvert,Jr., Nov? ,1896, d. Carrollton,unm. 192_

K-1-5-3-9-11-1-1- Marie Spence graduated with honors at Carrollton High School, was em-

ployed in department stores Carrollton,Ga. as saleslady,studied in nursing school and graduated and registered as nurse, d. Carrollton,Ga. 1915?
K-1-5-3-9-11-2-Ella Alenza Spence was a practical p.226.farm daughter,wife and mother.
In her husband's lifetime and her several years of widowhood she engaged in sale and barter from their farm to market in addition to the family producing its quota of staple crops,live stock and poultry. She later engaged with her son,Charles Homer in operating a chicken hatchery and egg production,as well as growing,dressing and marketing chickens,including considerable dairy products, a well balanced schedule by which the family was sustained .She m. Carroll Co.,Ga.Dec.20,1891 William Benjamin WESTER,farmer,b. Campbell Co.,Ga.Mar.22,1866,d.at home near Center Point,Carroll Co.,Ga.Nov.11,1931 buried in Center Point M.E. Church Cemetery,son of James Daniel. Ch.(b. there) 1-Charles Homer, Nov.25,1892,2-Lillian Martha,July 23,1894, 3-Delphia,Aug.28,1896, 4-Iva Della,Oct.16,1898, 5-Maude Ola,July 13,1904. Ella Alenza d.Chandler St.,Carrollton,Ga.June 26,1948 and is buried by side of husband. 184(b),574(7,198
K-1-5-3-9-11-2-1- Charles Homer Wester,R.F.D.# Temple,Carroll Co.,Ga. engaged independtly in the same farming ,stock and poultry raising, dairying and egg production as his parents until his father's death,and afterwards in the lifetime of his mother operating the same enterprises in connection with the parts she continued to operate m.Carrollton,Ga. Feb.27,1916 Ruth Mae PARISH,b. there Dec.30,1893, dau. of James Newton and Lina Frances (COLE). Ch. 1-Joyce Marian,Aug.21,1918, 2-John Norman,Apr.29,1921. 184(b),574(7,154).
K-1-5-3-9-11-2-1-1- Joyce Marian Wester m.Dec.24, 1937 James Henry BELL. Ch. 1-Richard Brian, Feb.15,1939, 2-James Henry,Jr.,May 28,1942, 3-Susan Tereasa,Dec.21,1947. 184(b),574(7,154).
K-1-5-3-9-11-2-1-2- John Norman Wester served as project meter reader and collector of the Rural Electrification cooperative of Carroll and Haralson Co.,Ga. when he was in his minority,served in 2nd World War as pilot in the U.S. Marines in the rank of 1st. Lt. and remained in China with the Marines after hositities, m. Aug.2,1946 Annie Ruth HALL,live Cherryville,Gaston Co.,N.C.
K-1-5-3-9-11-2-2- Lillian Martha Wester m.Carrollton,Ga.Oct.25,1914 Hulett Denson HENDRIX,b. near Shady Grove,Carroll Co.,Ga.Oct.27,1890,son of James Monroe and Sarah L (MATTHEWS),son of George W. and Isabelle (McALLISTER), Sarah L.being dau.of George and Frances (NORTHERN) MATTHEWS, all of Coweta Co.,Ga. Hulett Denson is brother of Millard Filmore Hendrix,K-1-5-3-9-11-9,pp.229 and 226 Ch.(b. near Shady Grove) 1-James William, Jan.20,1916,*d. July 9,1917*,2-Sarah Frances,Mar. 20,1918,*d.Mar. 14,1920*both buried Shady Grove Baptist Church Cemetery; 3-Willard Wester,Mar.4, 1921, 4-Harvey Denson,Apr.3,1927.Family lives R.F. D. #1,Carrollton,Ga.184(b),574(7,44)(a,b)
K-1-5-3-9-11-2-2-3- Willard Wester Hendrix served in 2nd World War as Flight Engineer in the Army Air Corps,-from Dec. 1943-Apr.,1946,receiving his training at Warner Robins Field,Macon,Ga. and Venice (A.A.F.),Fla. and was stationed at Guam in the Pacific,rating as Sgt. In entering he left U.S. Civil Service employment at McDill Field,Tampa,Fla. to which he returned upon discharge,m.Mary Jane BARRETT of Bradenton ,Fla.,live 513 Giddens Ave.,Tampa,Fla.
K-1-5-3-9-11-2-2-4- Harvey Denson Hendrix served in U.S. Navy from May 1945 to Jan. 1947,receiving basic training at Great Lakes,Ill, graduated from U.S. Navy Hospital Corps School,San Diego,Cal.,served as H.A. 1/c hospitals at Shoemaker and Oakland,Cal. Upon receiving his honorable dicharge he entered the University of Ga. at Athens and lived at Y.M.C.A.184(b),574(44)(a-
K-1-5-3-9-11-2-3- Delphia Wester ,Chandler St.,Carrollton,Ga. engaged in landscaping with shrubs and flowers she grew on a tract where compiler settled and where his 3 children were born from 1898-1902. She there also grew bulbs for early sale in more northerly markets m. Douglasville,Ga. Mar. 31,1923 Phil Carroll Astin,for many years a successful grocer in Carrolton,b. Temple,Carroll Co.,Ga.May 22,1894, son of Joseph Hillman and Frances (DEAN).Ch. 1-Phil Carroll,Jr.,Apr.23,1927.
K-1-5-3-9-11-2-3-1- Phil Carroll Astin,Jr.,was b.,reared ,attended Carrollton's College St. Grammar School and graduated from Carrollton High School in 1944,served as valedictorian of his class and won the Science Award for 1944,attended W. Ga. College,Carrollton one year then transferred to the University of Ga. where he received Bachelor of Science in 1948,member of the Gamma Sigma Epsilon honorary Chemical Fraternity and Theta Kappa Si Medical Fraternity,attended Medical College of Ga. at Augusta and June 5,1950 received therefrom his degree of Doctor of Medicine.

Phil Carroll Astin Jr.

On July 1,1950 entered internship at Baroness Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga,Tenn. m.Lafayette,Walker Co.,Ga.Aug. 23,1947 Frances WILKES.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

K-1-5-3-9-11-2-4- Iva Della Wester m.Carroll Co.,Ga. Dec.29,1918 Ollie Lee BAKER,b. there July 9,1893,son of William Lee and Martha (COLE), dau. of Gilbert and Elizabeth ("Betsey) (HAYNES),son of Jeremiah COLE,who came as a pioneer to the Center Point ,Carroll Co.,Ga. community at the opening of these Indian lands for white settlement ,previously living in Laurens Dist.,S.C. Jeremiah served as an early Carroll Co. magistrate and his son,said Gilbert served in the Ga. militia in removing the Cherokee Indians from the Piedmont regions of Ga. the Carolinas and Tenn. to Indian Territory ,conducting them to Tennessee River boats at Ross' Landing (now Chattanooga).Gilbert Cole also served as Coroner for Carroll Co.
Ollie Lee and Iva Della moved with their two ch. from a farm in Carroll Co. in 1929 to Madera in the San Joaquin Valley,Cal. ,a very rich agricultural section between San Francisco and Los Angeles and there entered into growing cotton,alfalfa and Thompson grapes, with so much success that they own and operate 800 acres ,-in 7 ranches,-all under irrigation,keeping 150 registered beef cattle and a dairy. They have made several return visits to their old locations in Carroll Co. by automobile from Cal.,thence S. through Fla.,N. to New York,Niagara Falls,Chicago,-into Canada,-to Calgary and Lake Louise,- a 2 months trip and vacation. She returned to her mother's death bed in Carrollton from Cal. by airplane. Ch.(b. Carroll Co.) 1-Aubrey Keith,Nov.10,1919, 2-Mildred Wyolene,Jan.21,1922. Family Address:R.F.D.#3, Box 984-A,Madera,California..

184(b),574(8)(a,b).

K-1-5-3-8-11-2-4-1- Aubrey Keith Baker,p.227, served 4 years in 2nd World War in U.S. Army Air Force,-as a pilot in a 4 engine bomber,flew 33 missions as formation leader and group operations officer,leading the formation through the worst battle of the war Apr.2,1945 and went on the last mission before the war ended,received the Croix de Guerre given by the French Government for flying a secret mission to supply the French underground,served in the rank of Major in the 8th Air Force,stationed in England.American Medals received:6 Air,6 Battle Stars,3 Distinguished Flying Crosses,m. Georgia HEARD.

K-1-5-3-9-11-2-4-2- Mildred Wyolene Baker,p.227, m. Jeremiah Thomas McKIM.Ch.1-Diana Gayle, Oct.17,1947.184(b),574(8)(a,b).

K-1-5-3-9-11-2-5- Maude Ola Wester,p.227, m.Andrew H. Hamrick. She d. No children

K-1-5-3-9-11-3- Ida Adella Spence,p.226,106 N. Brumby St.,P.O. Box 1297,Orlando,Fla.m.Carroll Co.,Ga.Dec.24,1891 Franklin Jackson SHARP,b. there June 25,1863,d.there Mar.13,1923,buried in Baptist Church Cemetery,Abilene,Carroll Co.,farmer and Superintendent of county prison labor on highway construction and maintenance,son of Hiram and Arbela (ALDRIDGE). Ch.(b. Carroll Co.,Ga.)1-Hiram Lee,Oct.14,1892, 2-Roy Grady,Nov.29,1893, 3-Delphia Buna,Apr.15,1896,4-Jas.Wm.Feb.20,98,5-Annie Arbela,July 16,1900,6-Franklin Jackson,Jr.,Oct. 17,1903, 7-Sadie Mae,Jan.5,1906, 8-Albert Newton,Dec:31,1908, 9-Marie Lillian, Sept.1,1911, 10-Charlsie Rudeine,Apr.18,1919 184(b),574(138)(a,b).

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-1- Hiram Lee Sharp served overseas in 1st World War throughout American participation ,-in rank of Sgt.moved to Orlando, Fla. in early manhood and there engaged in real estate and other investment dealings,accumulating considerable valuable property there,was active in fraternal orders,his mother inheriting a considerable share of his property, m. Carroll Co.,Ga. 191_ McKenzie, dau. of Joseph, a successful farmer and live stock dealer there. Ch. 1-Clarence, p.230.184(b),574(138)

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-2- Roy Grady Sharp,farmer,R.F.D.5, Carrollton,Ga. m. Carroll Co.,Ga.Dec.17, 1916 Ellen Verna MUSE,b. Carroll Co.Apr.8,1896, dau. of Zachariah Walker and Lula Jane (WEST)Ch. (b. there) 1-Frances Lee,June 14,1918, 2-Grady Roy, May 9,1920,d.Dec.24,1926, 3-Jack Sanford,Oct. 10,1923, 4-Milford West,Sept.4,1925.574(138,140).

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-2-1- Frances Lee Sharp m.Carroll Co.,Ga.,Herschel Leon BELL,mechanic and Air plane machnist,Bowling Field,b.Carroll Co.,Ga.June 27,1912,son of James and Stella (COLE),dau.of Henry and ("Duck") (REAVES),dau.of Aquilla and (Eidson). Henry Cole was son of Gilbert,-(SEE p.227)live 249 Newcomb St.S.E.,Washington,D.C.

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-2-3- Jack Sanford Sharp m.Darthie Leona BOYD,b. Aug.25,1925,dau. of Cecil and Dala (BARR).Ch. 1-Cecilia Nan,Sept.20,1946.p.230.

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-3- Delphia Buna Sharp m.Carrollton Ga.Dec.6,1914 Lewis Preston Rowe,b.Carroll Co..Ga. Apr.12,1890,d.Orlando,Fla. Oct ,1949.p230 her mother's 1st cousin, son of William Hampton and Ola Phedora (SPENCE),sister of Delphia Buna's grandfather,William Martin SPENCE,K-1-5-3-9-11,p.226. Ch.(b. Carroll Co.,Ga.) 1-Shirley Frances,Oct.23,1915, 2-William Sharp,Jan.7,1917, 3-Roderick Kosenski,Apr.1,1919,4-Lewis Sage,Nov.22, 1922.Preston buried Carroll Co574(138,327(a).

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-3-1- Shirley Frances Rowe m. Dr. "R.N." Frederick Barry Hodges,Jr.,Atlanta,Ga.

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-3-2- William Sharp Rowe m. Helen LEE,live Rt.5,Carrollton.Ch.1-Frank,2-

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-3-3- Roderick Kosenski Rowe served overseas in U.S. Aviation as combat pilot on a B-24,made his missions and was back in U.S. 6 months before Germany surrendered(LEE

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-3-2- William Sharp Rowe served in 2nd World War only a short time,m.Helen

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-3-4- Lewis Sage Rowe served overseas in U.S. Army in 2nd World War being at River Rhine when Germany surrendered.574(327

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-3-3- Roderick Kosenski Rowe m. Lonja SANDO ,live Orlando,Fla.Ch.1- dau.

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-4- James William Sharp,farmer, R.F.D.#5,Carrollton,Ga.is active in civic and church welfare work,m.Carrollton,Ga.Dec.25, 1920 Bertha Ina CONNOR ,b.Villa Rica,Ga.June 28, 1903,dau.of John Earl and Eliza Adeline (STALLINGS). Ch.(b. Carroll Co.) 1-James Cannon,Jan. 5,1922, 2-Miriam Lynette,Oct.22,1927.574(139),184

K-1-5-3-8-11-3-4-1- James Connor Sharp served 3 years and 3 months in rank of A M M 2/c in U.S. Navy in 2nd World War,p.230.

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-6- Franklin Jackson Sharp,Jr.is engaged in automobile tire business at 101 N. Orange Blossom Trail, and lives Catlin Ave.,Orlando,Fla.m.Angeline of Chicago,p.230.

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-8- Albert Newton Sharp operates the Star Tire Service,102 N. Orange Blossom Trail,Orlando,Fla.m.Omega,Tift Co.,Ga.July 11, 1933 Lula Viola MARCHANT, b.Omega Nov.5,1908, dau. of Reason and Emma Lou PAUL.Ch.1-Joyce Lee, Nov.14,1946 574(199).

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-9- Marie Lillian Sharp m.Carroll Co.,Ga.Dec.28,1928 Robert Lee SHADRIX,b.Carroll Co.,Ga.,Aug.14,1902,son of George Washington and Mittie (HENDRIX) Ch. 1-Kathryn Marie, Jan.7,1930, 2-William Robert,May 19,1934, 3-Rudiene Charlsie,Apr.16 1938. 574(201).p.230

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-10- Charlsie Rudeine Sharp m. W.Palm Beach,Fla.Oct.3,1942 John Holmes TALTON, b. Apopka,Fla. Dec.1,1913,son of William Goode and Juliette Jeffries (POLLARD).Ch.1-John Holmes,Jr.,Sept.23,1943, 2-Ida Louise,Dec.4 p.230)1946,live Dreamview,Apopka,Fla.574(202).

K-1-5-3-9-11-4- Cora Alwale Spence,p.226,m. ,190_ William S. HUBBARD,Baptist minister of Hall Co.,Ga.,who d. Carroll Co.,Ga. 193 and is buried in Bremen(Ga.) Cemetery.

K-1-5-3-9-11-5- William Eleascar Spence,farmer, R.F.D.#5,Carrollton,Ga. m.Carroll Co.,Ga.Aug 11,1904 Margie Lee SHACKLEFORD,b.Carroll Co., Ga.Aug.27,1883,dau. of William A and Ivie (SHARP) SHACKLEFORD, dau.of Hiram T. and Arbela (ALDRIDGE), sister of Franklin Jackson SHARP,K-1-5-3-9-11-3 this page. Ch.(b.Carroll Co.,Ga.) 1-Monzuma Eugenia,June 13,1905, 2-Thelma Delphia,Oct.19,1907, 3-William Albert,June 15 1911, p.229 4-Ernest Ervin,May 31,1914,p.229, 5-Wilton Billie,Apr.30,1916,p.229 ,6-William Martin,II,Jan.13,1922. 184(b),574(365)(a). p.226

K-1-5-3-9-11-5-1- Monzuma Eugenia Spence m.Atlanta,Ga.June 6,1930 Alfred M. THORNTON,b. Fayetteville,Ga. Sept.14,1897, Bishop Warren A. CANDLER officiating. Alfred M. is son of Joseph Scales and Mary Louisa (MARSHBURN),dau.of Samuel, Confederate captain killed in battle in Va. whose wife was Susan GILBERT.Joseph Scales THORNTON was son of Herod and wife, SCALES.They came to Fayette Co.,Ga. in 1829 from Fayetteville,N.C.Herod's wife,sister of Joel W. SCALES grandfather of Dr. Seaborn Franklin Scales,M.D. K-1-5-3-9-11-8,p.229. Alfred M. Thornton is an insurance broker in Atlanta,Ga.living 2056 Fairhaven Circle,N.E.,Atlanta,Ga.No children. 574(547,365)(a).

K-1-5-3-9-11-5-2- Thelma Delphia Spence,p.228, m. Nov.3,1939 Curtis Elmer BETSILL and live 1272 Beecher St.,S.W ,Atlanta,Ga.

K-1-5-3-9-11-5-3- William Albert Spence,p.228, graduated High School,Carrollton,Ga. and attended Ga.School of Technology engaged in cigar store operation in Tex. returning to Atlanta and serves as a representative of Charlotte ,N.C. company,lives Apt.8,1687 Boulevard N.E.,Atlanta, Ga, m. in Glenn Memorial Chapel,San Antonio,Tex. Apr.24,1942 Florence Virginia HAGAN,b.Donaldsonville,Seminole CO.,Ga.,graduated Girls' High School,Atlanta,dau. of Arthur George and Susan (SUTTON),son of George Washington. Susan SUTTON was dau of William Glen and Mary ("Mollie")( ) SUTTON of Savannah,Ga. No ch.,live Apt.8,1687 Boulevard N.E.,Atlanta,Ga. 574(365,534)

K-1-5-3-9-11-5-4- Earnest Ervin S ence,p.228 , R.F.D.#1,Box 221,Tampa,Fla . m.Atlanta,Ga. May 23,1942 Belle Frances MAXWELL, b. Carrollton,Ga.Mar.2,1924,dau.of Joseph Franklin and Ruth Mabelle (WYNN),son of Whitman and Iula (THOMPSON). Ruth Mabelle WYNN was dau.of Harry F. and Mary Frances (ADERHOLD).No ch. 574(559).

K-1-5-3-9-11-5-5- Wilton Billie Spence,p.228, enlisted in U.S. Navy in 2nd World War,was trained in Naval Operating Base,Norfolk,Va.where he m. Aug 16,1942 Virginia Thor FENGAR,b.New London,Conn.Mar.3,1928,dau.of Henry Clay, naval officer,and wife,Gladys THOR,live 2391-B Lindmont Circle,N.E.,Atlanta,Ga. Ch.1-Carol Fengar,Oct.3, 1943, 2-Gary Brewster, Apr.12,1947.574(535 ,365).

K-1-5-3-9-11-5-6- William Martin Spence,II,p.228, m. Roopville,Carroll Co.,Ga. June 20,1942 Mary Kathryn BROADWATER,b. Carrollton,Ga.Oct.10, 1921,dau.of Joseph Thomas and Katherine (KUGLAR) live 2155 McKinley Road,Atlanta, Ga.No ch.574(551)

K-1-5-3-9-11-6- Hiram Newton Spence,p.226,attended business college,Cincinnati,O.,served as book-keeper in farmer's supply store,Carrolton,Ga. and in a N.E.Ga. marble works,cashier of bank,Social Circle,Walton Co.,Ga.,Carrollton Bank,Carrollton,Ga.,Mayor of Carrollton,engaged in automobile business ,Lakeland,Fla. and in office of woodworking plant manufacturing boxes,crates and containers for shipment of Fla perishable products at Apopka,Orange Co.,Fla. m.Carrollton,Ga. 1909 Clara Eugenia MEADOWS,b. Caddo,Indian Ter. (now Okla.) Jan.27,1883,dau. of Felix Chatman and Emma Buford (RICHARDSON),dau.of professor at Bowdon (Ga.) College.Ch.(b. Carrollton,Ga.) 1-Hammel Newton,Aug.2,1913,d.Dec.11,1926,buried Tampa,Fla. 2-Buford,Apr.20,1916. 17,155,184(b),574(198).

K-1-5-3-9-11-6-2- Buford Spence m. Fla. Feb.13,1937 Charles Hampton HARRIS,live Jacksonville,Fla. where he is engaged in a national packing and distributing organization. Ch.(b.Fla.) 1-Charles Spence,Jan.18,1938, 2-James Robert,Nov.15,1941, 3-Carolyn Eugenia,June 17,1944. 574(198)

K-1-5-3-9-11-8- Leila Mae Spence attended A. & M. (now W. Ga. of the Ga.University System) College, Carrollton,Ga. m.Temple,Ga. Sept.19,1911 Dr.Seaborn Franklin SCALES,M.D.,b.near Buchanan,Ga. Dec. 3,1884, son of Seaborn Washington,b.Graham.Ala. and wife ,Ella Jane PRICHARD,b.near Acworth,Ga. dau. of Silas and wife, Mary BYRD of Va. p.226

The battle of New Hope in Sherman's March Through Ga. in 1864 was fought in Cobb Co. Ga. on the lands of this Silas PRICHARD,who was a Dutch dentist at Acworth,Ga. and later removed to Graham,Ala. because of the battle's destruction on his farm. Seaborn Washington Scales was son of Joel W. SCALES,who came from N.C. to Graham,Ala. and m.there Martha MOORE,dau. of a physician.

Dr.Seaborn Franklin Scales,M.D.attended schools,Carroll and Haralson counties and High School,Buchanan,Ga.,Atlanta School of Medicine, Emory University,graduating with degree of M.D. in 1910,did post-graduate work in Cook County Hospital,Chicago,practiced medicine and surgery in Carroll and adjoining Georgia and Ala. counties as a " country doctor" always living miles from railroads and towns,keeping an office on specified days at his county seat town,Carrollton,Ga.,continuing to dispense medical services to a predominantly rural population. The extent of his medical ministrations to these over so extensive an area and such a long life active practice contributes substantially to medical annals. He was a member of Carroll County Medical Society (and its Past President), State Medical Society,Alumni of Emory University,Past Master Buck Creek Lodge-Royal Arch Mason,Knight Templar,W.O.W,Rotary Club,President,Carrollton Clinic,Trustee Concord Methodist Church,lived Hickory Level,an early rural Post Office and store site in region always the most fertile and productive of Carroll county's large domain.

Leila Mae trained with her husband into a practical nurse and progressed in the study of the duties and practice of nursing and was truly a medical helpmeet and servant of her husband's patronage rendering daily much first aid medical service until her husband could reach the patient with his professional skill. Ch.(b.Smithville,Lee Co.,Ga.)1-Iva Mae,Sept.16,1914.574(137) Dr. Scales was member of American Medical Association,owned an operated a hospital at his country home several years,one of operators at Carrollton Clinic and of the medical staff of the Tanner Memorial Hospital,Carrollton,Ga.

K-1-5-3-9-11-8-1- Iva Mae Scales m. Temple,Ga. Sept.10,1932 Robert Ernest Eady,b.Hickory Level,Carroll Co.,Ga.Jan.1,1909,son of Robert H. and Ocie (NICHOLS) Ch. 1-Barbara Frances, Sept.11,1935. 574(137)(a)

K-1-5-3-9-11-9- Iva Beatrice Spence,p.226,lost her mother at 4 years of age,attended rural schools and A.and M. College,Carrollton,Ga. m. Carroll Co.,Ga. Sept.29,1912 Millard Filmore HENDRIX,b. Carroll Co.,Ga.Aug.31,1888 ,son of James Monroe and Sarah (MATTHEWS),brother of Hulett Denson HENDRIX,K-1-5-3-9-11-2-2-,p/227. Millard Filmore Hendrix is a farmer and dairyman, who during 2nd World War served as a driller in sheet metal department of Bell Aircraft ,Marietta,Ga. Ch.(b.Carroll Co.,Ga.) 1-Hubert Spence, Jan.1,1913, 2-Ramon Albert,Nov.25,1916, 3-Claude Newton,Aug.30,1919, ,4-William Harold,Aug.21,1923. Iva Beatrice has rendered many services in her community,as a neighbor in nursing and caring for those in need through affliction or from other causes,- in attendance upon church, Sunday School and civic organizations, and in the performance of such duties as arise.

K-1-5-3-9-11-9-1- Hubert Spence Hendrix ,Carrollton,Ga.serves as Warden at the County Prison, was on the ticket for Deputy Sheriff in the last county election,soon after his return for the war period from aircraft work in Baltimore,where was stationed as mechanic in plane production for the duration of 2nd World War . He was educated in Carrollton High School and in the Berry Industrial School at Rome,Ga, was foreman in metal works fabrication in the war work, worked as brick mason.farmer.dairy-

man,department store salesman,merchant,Carrollton,Ga.,the latter immediately following 2nd World War,m.Atlanta,Ga.May 7,1935 Rubye Audrey ROWE,b.Dublin,Laurens Co.,Ga.Apr.9,1911,dau.of Oscar and Eva (GRANT). Ch. 1-Hiram Spence,Dec.15,1936.574(474)

K-1-5-3-9-11-9-2- Raymon Albert Hendrix,p.229,attended Carrollton High School and Berry School Mt.Berry,Floyd Co.,Ga.,engaged in maintenance of Ry.signal service in S.E. States until outbreak of 2nd World,previously was farmer and dairyman,during war served as electric and acetylene welder,-after returned home, bought a farm in Carroll Co., Ga. adjoining Haralson Co.line near Bremen,Ga.,modernized a farm dwelling to include city facilities m. Carroll Co.,Ga. Mary Delphia SPENCE, Aug.30,1940 she being b. Carroll Co.Mar.16,1915,dau.of Wiley Willard and Dora Jane (WITCHER). Ch.1-Melvin Ramon,Mar.12,1943, 2-Beverley Gail,Feb.22,1948. Wiley was son of Geo.,Bro.of Wm.M.,K-1-5-3-9-11- p .226. 574(473)

K-1-5-3-9-11-9-3- Claude Newton Hendrix,p.229,entered U.S. Coast Guard Aug.22,1938,made Chief Commissary Steward and entitled and authorized to wear the following ribbons and stars:American Defense Ribbon with one star, American Area Campaign Ribbon,European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Ribbon,Asiatic-Pacific Area Campaign with one star and World War II Victory Ribbon, received honorable Medical Discharge Nov.24,1946,-farmer and dairyman,m. Carrollton,Ga.Jan.17,1946 Marjorie F. laine TAYLOR,b.Cobb Co.,Ga.Mar.9,1920,dau. of Stephens Grover and Martha Mae(RICE) . Ch. 1-Mark Bryan,July 30,1950. 574(473)(b),(475)

K-1-5-3-9-11-9-4- William Harold Hendrix,p.229, salesman,reared farmer and dairyman,R.FD.#5, Carrollton,Ga. enlisted in 15th.Div.U.S.Army Air Corps Reserves May 7,1941,graduated from Temple (Ga.) High School in May 1941, and in September following was called into service and after graduating from gunner's school spent 8 months overseas as a mechanical engineer on a B-24 with the 15th. Army Air Division in Africa .He made 30 missions,when he was injured,served in the European campaign,receiving Eastern Service Medal with one silver star and 1 bronze star,an Air Medal with two Oak Leaf Clusters,good conduct medal, Presidential Unit Citation,Aerial Engineer Badge, M.M. Pistol Badge,received his medical discharge Sept. 22,1945 as T/Sgt. Following his discharge he worked for a national meat packing company in Atlanta for a year and was transferred to Columbus Ga. as beef buyer and salesman for the company and as such won first place in the SOUTHEAST,later transferred to a department of a national manufacturing company at whose annual convention of salesmen in New York City in a contest he won first place in the southeast,- second in the nation,being the company's youngest salesman,m.Atlanta,Ga.July 13,1945 Martha Louise Stamps,b.Carrollton,Ga.,Nov.15,1924, dau.of George and Lillie (DUNCAN).

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-1-1- Clarence Sharp, farmer,R.F.D. Carrollton,Ga., p.228,m. Ch. 1- 2- ,3-

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-2-3- John Sanford Sharp,p.228, lives 19? Cherry St.,Carrollton,Ga.

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-3- Lewis Preston Rowe is buried in Spence graveyard Carroll Co.,Ga. His widow m. and unm. son,Lewis Sage,live together in Orlando, Fla.p.228

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-3-2- William Sharp Rowe,p.228,R.F. D. 5,Carrollton,Ga. Ch. 1-Frank, ,2- ,3-

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-3-3- Roderick Kosenski Rowe,p. 228, Orlando,Fla. m.there Lonnie Ch.1- ,dau.

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-4-1- James Connor Sharp,Tampa, Fla. m. there Barbara HANLAN,No child.

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-4-2- Miriam Lynette Sharp,p. 228, m. Carroll Co.,Ga. Hope GIBSON and live R.F.D.#5,Carrollton,Ga.No children.

K-1-5-3-9-11-3-10- Charlsie Rudeine Sharp ,p. 228, m. John Holmes Talton and moved to R.F.D.#5,Carrollton,Ga. farm.

K-1-5-3-9-12- John ("Jack") Howell McPherson, p.193, was a farmer near Villa Rica,Carroll Co.,Ga. m. Julia Ann Matilda SMITH,b.Jan.4,1857, d.E. Point, (Atlanta),Ga.Feb.20,1924. Ch.(b.Carroll Co.,Ga.) 1-James Arson,Dec.29,1873, 2-Florence Lavania,June 2,1875,p.231,3-William Wiley, Apr.1,1880,p.231 ,4-Benjamin Franklin,May 9,1883 p.231 5-Jackie Dee,Apr.10,1886,231, John Howell d. at home Carroll Co.,Ga. Aug.27,1885. 115(a,b), 155,574(24,107,198,203)(b).

K-1-5-3-9-12-1- James Arson McPherson taugh in rural schools of Carroll and Coweta counties,Ga. and in cotton warehouse work,Carrollton,Ga. and as a grocer's salesman in East Point,Ga. He was left fatherless at age of 12 years,oldest child of his widowed mother and to him fell the responsibility early of leading his younger brothers and sisters in planting, cultivating,harvesting and marketing crops from the deceased husband and father's homestead for the rearing and educating the children and support for their widowed mother. He was an intelligent, well-behaved ,dependable and studious child and man and obtained with meagre opportunities only from short term country school qualifications to teach, m. Aug.7,1904 Myrtice Eugenia BASKIN,dau. of C. Wesley of Hickory Level, Carroll Co.,Ga.,farmer,of a substantial pioneer family there. Ch.(b.Carroll Co.,Ga.)1-Ahaz,Apr.30,1905, 2- Julia Ann, Sept.15,1907,d. unm.Jan.8,1951,3-Harry Lee ,May 16,1909 ,p.449, 4-Jack, Jan.14,1911,p.449 ,5-Mary Nell Oct.25,1914,p.449 ,6-George Newton,Feb.22,1917 p.231, ,7-Martha Sue,Dec. 4,1919,p.231. James Arson d.East Point,Ga.Jan.10,1933 and is buried in city cemetery.College Park,Ga. 574(203,587)

K-1-5-3-9-12-1-1- Ahaz McPherson graduated Carrollton(Ga.) High School and was employed in an insurance office,Atlanta,Ga. for several years, then organized and became member of a firm representing manufacturers as agents with Atlanta headquarters, m. Dec.25,1935 Dorsia SMITH.Ch.1-Roger Ahaz,Apr.18,1945,2-Corry Gwinn, Apr.23,1948. Box 452,Atlanta,Ga. 574(587)(a).

K-1-5-3-9-12-1-2- Julia McPherson graduated High School ,Carrollton,Ga. secured an office position,Atlanta,Ga. and lived with her mother in home of family at East Point,Ga.unm.

K-1-5-3-9-12-1-3- Harry Lee McPherson attended High School,Carrollton,Ga. moved with parents thence to East Point,Ga. was angaged in a managerial capacity with a national automobile accessories and parts store in its Southeastern branch in Atlanta,Ga.,m.Evelyn BROWN .p.449, Ch.1-Janice, 2-Harriet,

K-1-5-3-9-12-1-4- John ("Jack") McPherson p. BUCHANAN and lives Dallas,Tex.

K-1-5-3-9-12-1-5- Mary Nell McPherson*m.Edward A.Rosenblatt,live Charlotte,N.C.Ch.1-James A. June ,1936 ,2-John ("Jack") *June 1935

K-1-5-3-9-12-1-6- George Newton McPherson m.Dec (26,1938 Gladys OXFORD,live East Point,Ga.Ch.1-Susan

K-1-5-3-9-12-1-7- Martha Sue McPherson,p.230,m. Mar.19,1937 Claude R.YOW,live 101 Watson St.,Danville,Va.Ch.1-Julia,Mar. ,1949.574(587)(a).

K-1-5-3-9-12-1-6,Geo.Newton McPherson,p.230,was disabled for 3 months by shot in knee as Lt.2nd.W.W.

K-1-5-3-9-12-2- Florence Lavonia McPherson,p.230, m. Carroll Co.,Ga. Dec. ,1892 Usil ("Ose") POPE,brother of William Charles POPE,K-1-5-3-9-10-1,p.225. Ch.(b. Carroll Co.,Ga.) 1-Guy,Oct.3, 1894, 2-Roy,Feb.1,1897, 3-Berma,Dec.25,1899.Florence d. Villa Rica,Ga. Sept.17,1904.574(203)(b).

K-1-5-3-9-12-2-1- Guy Pope m. Florence DeFries, dau.of Jack. Ch. 1-Louise, ,2-Raymond, ,3-John ("Jack"), ,4-Harold, ,5-Fred, ,6-Joseph, Guy d. Villa Rica,Ga.Oct.6,1937,family lived there in 1938. 574(203)(b).

K-1-5-3-9-12-2-2- Roy Pope m. Margaret WYNN,dau.of James. Ch.1- ,2- ,3- ,live R.F.D.#1 Temple,Ga.

K-1-5-3-9-12-2-3- Berma Pope m. Sept.16,1915 George DINGLER. Ch. 1-Frank, ,2-Aubrey, ,3-Emily live Macon,Ga.

K-1-5-3-9-12-3- William Wiley McPherson,p.230, R.F.D.,Villa Rica,Ga. ,farmer,stock-raiser,m. Carroll Co.,Ga. ,1903,Stella GRESHAM, sister of Katherine Ann, wife of his cousin, Charles Lewin McPherson,III,K-1-5-3-9-8-7,p.209, Stella being b. Carroll Co.,Ga.July 24,1885.Ch.(b. Carroll Co.) 1-John Clyde,July 1,1905, 2-Irene,July 2,1907, 3-Mary,Oct.14,1913,4-William Franklin, Dec.6,1915, 5-Hugh Young,Sept.7,1917?(1918?, 6-Jack David,Feb.9,1921. Mary and the 4 brothers served in U.S. Armed Forces in 2nd World War. 574 (115) (a,b),(155),(203)

K-1-5-3-9-12-3-1- John Clyde McPherson,R.F.D.#__, Villa Rica,Ga. served in 2nd World War,m. Eloise SIMS.Ch. 1-John Clyde,Jr.

K-1-5-3-9-12-3-2- Irene McPherson m. Eldorado SWAFFORD.Ch.1-McPheson,

K-1-5-3-9-12-3-3- Mary McPherson entered U.S. Army for service in the W A A C or W A A V soon after the Pearl Harbor attack in 2nd World War,one of her brothers being then at Pearl Harbor.She continued in such service throughout the war and remains in such service, being stationed in Fla in 1948-1949,unm.

K-1-5-3-9-12-3-4- William Franklin McPherson served in 2nd World War,m. Nadine SILVEY. Ch.1-Willian Frank,Jr., 2-Ima Delia

K-1-5-3-9-12-3-5-Hugh Young McPherson served in 2nd World War m. Louise ESTES.No children.

K-1-5-3-9-12-3-6-John ("Jack") David McPherson,unm. served in 2nd World War. 574(115)(a,b).

K-1-5-3-9-12-4- Benjamin Franklin McPherson,p.230, was an early attendant in stock room of automobile parts and supplies ,-in Atlanta,Ga.,engag-in grocery store and restaurant operations in Carrollton,Ga. over a long lifetime,and as merchant in Bremen,Ga.m. Carrollton,Ga. Florence LYLE, dau. of Enoch S. , successful farmer of Carrollton,Ga. Ch. (b. Carrollton) 1-Sarah Nell, 2-Mary Ann, 574(137)(c),(203)(b). Benjamin Franklin was living in Clovis,N.Mex. in 1949.

K-1-5-3-9-12-4-1- Sarah Nell McPherson m.Carrollton,Ga. R L BONNER and live R.F.D. ,Carrollton,Ga. Ch.1- son

K-1-5-3-9-12-4-2- Mary Ann McPherson m. PERRY and live Atlanta,Ga. 574(137)(d)

K-1-5-3-9-12-5- Jackie Dee. McPherson m. Carroll Co.,Ga.Aug.19,1905 Robert Steven PAYNE.Ch.(b. there) 1-Bruce Henry,May 30,1906.This family farmed near Villa Rica,Ga. until about the late 1920s when they removed to East Point(Atlanta) Ga,where she remains,120?Connely Drive,

K-1-5-3-9-12-5-1- Bruce Henry Payne,saw works owner,East Point,Ga. m. there May 30,1939, Ella Mae COOP, then widow of NOLAN.She was an office worker;Kathelwood Drive,574(203)(b)

K-1-5-3-10- Hannah McPherson,p.149,apparently a namesake of her mother's younger sister, Hannah Kincheloe,K-1-5-8,pp.124 and 302 ,wife of Archibald GLASCOCK,m. Roane or Rhea county,Tenn. James M CARROLL,b. N.C. 1793-94 as recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Dist.#27,Hamilton Co. Tenn. as a farmer. Hannah lived to about the age of 91 years and is recorded in the 1870 U. Census of 3rd. Dist.,Hamilton Co.,Tenn.with P.O.: Chattanooga,Tenn. as b.Tenn . 1792-1793 then living in the home of Abner C. Carroll, K-1-5-3-10-6,p.232 ,b.Tenn. 1826-27. Elijah Houston McPherson,K-1-5-3-9-8,pp.193 and 205,rode mule from Carroll Co.,Ga. to Hamilton Co.,Tenn. to interview this aunt,Hannah(McPherson)Carroll in gathering evidence to support his mother's application for U.S. pension for the services of her deceased husband,Elijah Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3-9,pp.149 and 191,in War of 1812. Hannah signed sworn proofs for him on that trip in 1879,at Trenton,Dade Co. Ga. (which adjoins Hamilton Co.,Tenn.) reciting her age as then 87 years, that she reared in her home the stranger orphan child,Sarah SMALL,who m. in her home her youngest brother, said Elijah Daniel McPherson; in Rhea Co.,Tenn.Oct.24,1826 Hannah was then living near Wauhachie,between Lookout Mountain and Tenn. River ,-in a narrow gorge. The above facts as recited by said Elijah Houston to compiler in Carrollton,Ga. about 1904 have since been confirmed from the original of the application for pension signed about that time by the said Sarah(Small) McPHERSON and by said Hannah (McPHERSON) Carroll and her son, George M CARROLL,b. Tenn. 1819-1820 as to remembering Sarah's marriage to Elijah Daniel,-in their home ,as above.

James M. Carroll is apparently son of William CARROLL, who as a resident of Roane Co. Tenn. applied on Oct.2,1832 for U.S. pension for his services as a private in the N.C.Line, enlisting in the N.C. troops as a substitute for George CARROLL,shown as 79 years old by Feb. 15,1833 on the pension rolls,or b. about 1753. 103, 350(b). In the 1850 Census of Dist. #27,Hamilton Co.,Tenn. as above children recorded living in the home of James M.and Hannah(McPherson) Carroll were: Abner C., 1824-25, Daniel McPherson,1817-18, Elizabeth, ,1837-1838,-all b. Tenn. (482)(b) Said Wm.Carroll is recorded in Revolutionary War as private,living Roane Co,Tenn.68(d)

K-1-5-3-10- - George M. Carroll,above, is recorded in the 1860 Census of Wauhachie, Hamilton Co.,Tenn. as farmer,owning real estate $500.wife,Elizabeth,b.Tenn.1826-27. Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-Levina, 1847-48,2-William, 1849-50.

K-1-5-3-10- - Daniel McPherson Carroll is recorded in the 1860 Census of Wauhachie, Hamilton Co.,Tenn.as farmer,owning real estate $3,000,b.Tenn. 1817-18,wife ,Cassandra ,b. Ga. 1-Augustine, 1848-49, 2-Lolula, 1851-52 (b.Tenn.) 3-Annie, 1853-54, 4-Sarah, 1856-57, 5-Kiturah .1859. 482(16).

K-1-5-3-10- - Abner C. Carroll,p.231, is recorded in the 1870 Census of 3rd.Dist. of Hamilton Co.,Tenn. as farmer,owning real estate,$15,000 personalty,$2,270,b. Tenn. 1826-27,P.O.Chattanooga, Tenn.,wife,Mary, b. Tenn.1824-25,Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-Elizabeth H., ,1853-54, 2-James M.,1856-57, 3-Keturah, ,1857-58, 4-Jennie, 1859-60, 5-Mary ("Mollie"), 1861-62, 6-Samuel, 1863-64, ,7-Abner, 1867-68.

Hannah (McPherson) Carroll,K-1-5-3-10,p.231,b. Tenn. 1792-93 lived in home with family of her son, Abner C. when above Census was recorded,William Carroll,b. Tenn. 1846-47"farm hand" also lived with them. 482(c).

Compiler spent considerable time in Chattanooga, Tenn. between 1906 and 1920 and then made many inquiries for the descendants of Hannah (McPherson) CARROLL above learning only that some ,a then just previous generation,held official positions in Hamilton county Court House and Chattanooga,Tenn. City Hall and met a Miss Carroll, a maiden lady serving as secretary for Hon.Tomlinson Fort,a prominent elderly Chattanooga lawyer,she being a descendant of said Hannah (McPHERSON) Carroll.On the only occassion when compiler found time to approach her for an interview she was in emergency service in a case with her employer.103(16),106, 482(c,d),574(107,125(c),685(s).

K-1-5-3-11- Nancy McPherson,p.149, as Nancy White had a bill of sale from Daniel McPherson, K-1-5-3,pp.147-149 in consideration of $1 for a slave girl, dated between 1838 and 1844,the last transaction found recorded as signed by him before his death,-in Roane Co.,Tenn.487(15).

K-1-5-3-12- Ann McPherson,p.149, b. Hawkins or Jefferson County,Tenn.,youngest of 12 ch. of her parents,Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE) McPherson,K-1-5-3,p.124 and 147-149 m. Roane Co., Tenn. about 1815 John LORREN, a Brtish soldier,who came from Ireland to the present site of the City of Chicago,Ill.and there made entry of a grant of land (about the time her brother,Elijah Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3-9,pp.149 and 191, was in Chicago and was claimed to have made a similar entry of land). Elijah Daniel McPherson moved in 1829 or 1830 from Roane or Rhea Co.,Tenn. to Buck Creek section of Carroll Co.,Ga. About the same time John and Ann (McPHERSON) LORREN moved from the same Tenn. counties to the vicinity of later P.O. Oak Level,Ala. then in Benton, later Calhoun and now Cleburne Co.,Ala. which Ala. county adjoins Carroll Co.,Ga. and these two families exchanged visits.

Their son,George Lorren,made a visit to his uncle, said Elijah Daniel McPherson,in Summer of 1870 at Oak Level ,when he was visiting there the families of his daughters, Emily(McPherson) HENDON, K-1-5-3-9-1,p.193 and Louisa (McPherson) EARNEST,K-1-5-3-9-4,pp. 193 and 200. Recollecions of their meeting there,as preserved ,included Elijah Daniel's statement then made that said George Lorren's father,John, was a British soldier. Ch.(of John and Ann (McPHERSON) LORREN included: 1-George, ,2-*John,Jr., ,3-Jerusha,b. Ala. ,1822.

Both John and Ann, parents, d. when their 2 sons were of "teen " age.

Their daughter, Jerusha, is recorded in the 1850 Census of the 17th.Dist. of Blount Co.,Ala. living in the family of her cousin,Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3-7-1,p.157.

The marriage of John Lorren, son of George above to Julia Ann McPherson,K-1-3-6- - - p.233, indicates that Jerusha's brother also went Blount Co. Ala.and there m. his cousin,a dau.of Henry and Susannah (GLASCOCK) McPherson,K-1-5-3-6,pp.149 and 156,dau. of Lewis and Narcissus (McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-7-3,pp.157 and 162) McPherson, cousins.

There seems to be no more reasonalbe explanation for Jerusha Lorren, b. in Ala. in 1822, living in the family of her cousin,Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3-7-1,herein than that she was the orphan neice of Daniel's father,Capt.George McPherson,K-1-5-3-7,pp.149 and 156,older brother of her mother, Ann (McPHERSON) LORREN,K-1-5-3-12. Cleburne Co.,Ala then remained a comparative wilderness while Blount Co. Ala. was more thickly settled and had more productive land and was altogether a more suitable place for an orphan young woman to live.

It has also been reported that Jerusha's brother,John,Jr.,had left Cleburne Co., Ala. soon after the death of her parents and little ,if anything , has yet been learned of his future life. The two brothers being left with their sister,Jerusha, all minor orphans,it is fortunate that 2 of the 3 can be thus far accounted for after lapse of so many years,considering the means of communication and transportation existing over their section for so long afterwards.

K-1-5-3-12-1- George Lorren,Oak Level,Cleburne Co.,Ala. m. Ch.(b. there)1-Margaret,Nov.11,1837, 2-William Jefferson,Apr. 10,1840, 3- George L? ,July 4,1845, 4-Katherine ("Kate"), ,5-Sarah ,6-John L.C. ,7-Martha, ,8-James, ,9-Thomas, ,10-Susannah, p.233.

K-1-5-3-12-1-1- Margaret Lorren m. Allen SMITH. Ch (b.Cleburne Co.,Ala.)1-George,Oct.20, 1869, 2-Samuel,Nov.12,1876, 3-Ella Madora,Aug. 6,1878. Allen d. Oak Level,Ala. and is buried at Camp Creek,Ala.,Margaret d. Borden Springs, Cleburne Co.,Ala. and is buried at Oak Level, Ala.

K-1-5-3-12-1-1-1- George Smith m. Almary PALMER Ch.

K-1-5-3-12-1-1-2- Samuel Smith m. Emma PALMER. Ch.

K-1-5-3-12-1-1-3- Ella Madora Smith m.William BAILEY.Ch.

K-1-5-3-12-1-2- William Jefferson Lorren m. Nancy Jane WEST,b.Nov. ,1838,d. Borden Springs,Ala.,buried Oak Level,Ala.He d.Nov.22, 1914 and is buried at Oak Level,Ala. Ch.(b.Cleburne Co.,Ala.) 1-Elizabeth, ,2-Sarah 3-John Thomas,Dec.28,1873, 4-Emma, 5-William, ,6-Webster, ,7-Etta Belle, 574(318)

K-1-5-3-12-1-2-3- John Thomas Lorren,R.F.D.#1, Borden Springs,Ala. is the one direct descendant of John and Ann (McPHERSON) LORREN, K-1-5-3-12,pp.124 and 147-149 from whom compiler obtained positive knowledge of that fact.He has striven to aid compiler in making a representative showing in this book of the generations of descendants of said Ann (McPHERSON) Lorren and has been compiler's main dependence for extending it thus fully,Emmett W.Lorren,K-1-5-3-12- - - sharing the honor somewhat with him. John Thomas Lorren m.Oak Level,Cleburne Co.,Ala.Oct.28,1893 Carrie L. ,b.Mar. 7,1878. Ch. 1-Lela,Aug.4,1897,p.233, 2-Mervin M. Mar.29,1900,p.233,3-Mae,Nov.3,1902,p.233 ,4-Ruth,Nov.16,1908,p.233 ,5-Gladys,Nov.15,1911,

6-Flora,Aug.28,1917.
K-1-5-3-12-1-2-3-1- Lela Lorren m.Charles POTTS. Ch. p.232.
K-1-5-3-12-1-2-3-2- Mervin Lorren m.Maude BEAUCHAMP. Ch. pp.232,419.
K-1-5-3-12-1-2-3-3- Mae Lorren m.Paul JONES.Ch.
K-1-5-3-12-1-2-3-4- Ruth Lorren m.Ervin MARCE.Ch.
K-1-5-3-12-1-2-3-5- Gladys Lorren m.L.K. TYLER,Ch.
K-1-5-3-12-1-2-3-6- Flora Lorren m.Edward GALLAGHER.Ch . p. 232
K-1-5-3-12-1-3- George L. Lorren,p.232, m.Nancy MARINY. Ch.1-Ella E.,Apr.1,1879, 2-Ollie Etta,Nov.5,1880, 3-Martha Della,Oct. 26,1883, 4-W.J. Apr.19,1892, 5-Robert Lee,Apr.19,1895, 6-Georgia Louisa,Oct.22,1900, George L. d.Esom Hill,Polk Co.,Ga. and is buried at Shiloh.
K-1-5-3-12-1-3-1- Ella E. Lorren m. Elijah WHEELER. Ch.
K-1-5-3-12-1-3-4- A.J. Lorren m.Frances ("Fannie") PRIETER" Ch.
K-1-5-3-12-1-3-3- Martha Della Lorren m. Ance? BAILEY ? Ch.
K-1-5-3-12-1-6- John L.C. Lorren,p.232,m. "Sis" POLLARD, Co.,Ala. ,as reported to compiler by Emmett W. Lorren, Esom Hill, Ga.,son of Samuel P. Lorren,merchant,Borden Springs,Cleburne Co.,Ala.,who d. there Dec.11,1940 soon after answering compiler's request for his knowledge of his own lineage from John and Ann (McPHERSON) LORREN,K-1-5-3-12,pp.149 and 232.Julia Ann (McPHERSON) Lorren d.Cleburne Co.,Ala. Aug.1899. Another source indicates that Samuel P. Lorren aforesaid was youngest of 4 sons of John L.C. and "Sis"(POLLARD) Lorren,who reared their family near Borden Springs,Ala.p.419.
K-1-5-3-12-1-2-5- William Lorren,p.232, d.suddenly on streets in Jacksonville,Fla.m. Ch. p.419.
103(11),104(c),155,400(a,n),574(24,103,106,107. 262)(a),(318,

****

The next following McPhersons are here so listed under the impression that they descendants of Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE) McPHERSON,K-1-5-3 pp.149,141 and 232 and probably through their son, Henry McPherson, K-1-3-5-6,pp.149 and 156 and wife, Susannah GLASCOCK,K-1-5-8-1,pp. 303 and 304

Wade McPherson m. Blount Co.,Ala.Dec. 22,1859. Mary Ann Hammons. 400

Lucy McPherson had m. James WOOTEN and are recorded as a family in the 1870 Census of Blount Co.,Ala.

Eva Elizabeth McPherson m. KINCHELOE and lived in Blount Co.,Ala. She ,aged, lives 5109 1st. Ave.N.,Birmingham,Ala.

John McPherson is recorded in the 1870 Census of Hamilton Co.,Tex. as a farmer,b. Tex? 1842-1843,wife,Sarah,b. Ga. 1849. Ch.(b. Tenn.) 1-Santa,(f.), 1865-66, 2-Lewis , 1866-1867, 3-Jesse, ,1869. 494.1(a)
Hamilton and Collin Co.,Tex. had become the home of Hezekiah and Malinda (RECTOR) McPherson and children by about 1862,,moving away about 1865 and returning about 1869.See Hezekiah,K-1-5-3-8-1, pp.168-170.

Drewey McPherson m. Ch. 1?-James Ambers,

1-James Ambers McPherson m. Ruthie Elizabeth WHALEY(SEE Rutha Elizabeth WHALEY ,K-1-5-3-7-1-2-10,p.159),dau. of Rev.William WHALEY.
Ch.1-William, d.
2-Charles Thomas, ,1870 (b.Pulaski,Giles Co.,Tenn.) 3-Martha Lee,Mar.1,1872, 4-John Peter, ,1875, (b.Greenville,Walker Co.,Tex.) 5-James Henry,Oct.1,1878.

2-Charles Thomas McPherson served many years in the police department of the City of Portland,Ore. until retirement age m.
Ch.1?-Helen,unm.,150 N.9th.St.,Coos Bay, Ore. 3-Martha Lee McPherson m.Bremen,Cullman Co.,Ala.Aug.25,1889 William Robert LOWRY,b., Blount Co.,Ala.Aug.6,1865,d.Hanceville,Cullman Co.,Ala.Jan.18,1915 and is buried in Hopewell Cem.,Cullman Co.,Ala.,son of James and Margaret (GRAVES). Ch. 1-Alta Adis,July 24,1890, 2-Margaret Ruth,Oct.23,1891, 3-James Otis,Aug.29, 1893,*4-Lillian Ethel,Aug.19,1895, 5-Aubrey Arnold,Sept.18,1897,6-Robert Henry,July 2,1899, d. Oct.9,1899, 7-Stella Dell,Nov.7,1902, 8-John Curtis,Feb.1,1905. 5509 2nd Court N.,Birmingham Ala. 3-1-Alta Adis Lowry m. George GRIMMETT,who d. Oct. 21,1936.
3-2-Margaret Ruth Lowry m. Curtis GORDON.
3-3-James Otis Lowry d.Feb.12,1904.
3-4-Lillian Ethel Lowry m.James LAKE
3-5-Aubrey**Arnold Lowry m.Lucile REEVES
3-7-Stella Dell Lowry m.Arthur BARNETTE
3-8-John Curtis Lowry m. Gladys PAYNE.
** 3-5-633 Maple St.,Fairfield,Ala. Aubrey A.

4-John Peter McPherson m. Stella WATHENBERGER,dau. of Jacob and Martha BROWN.Ch. (b. Denton,Tex.) 1?- Luther Earl,May 15,1900

4-1-Luther Earl McPherson,Quanah,Tex.m.Chillicothe,Hardeman Co.,Tex.May 7,1920 Mary Alice ROGERS ,b. Milford,Ellis Co.,Tex.Feb.14,1901, dau. of William Franklin and Willie Etta (WEEKLEY),dau. of William and E. (OLIPHANT), son of Gabriel and Mary Joe ( ) ROGERS. Other sons of John Peter and Stella (WATTENBARGER) McPHERSON are : 2-John Elmer,Aug.19,1902, 3-James Rud, July ,1904,809 Denver St.,Plainview,Tex., 4-William Reeves, ,1906,Vernon,Tex. 574(550

5-James Henry McPherson m.Bremen,Cullman Co.,Ala.Nov.17,1898 Millie Elizabeth SELF,b.Bremen,Sept.23,1878,d.Cullman,Ala.Oct.2,1942,and is buried in Protestant Cem, there,dau.of John . Ch. 1-Troy Clinton,Nov.6,1905, 2-Hazel Inita,Jan. 6,1908, 3-Marie Arzilla,Sept.2,1914.Cullman,Al
5-1- Troy Clinton McPherson m.James Ethel LEDFORD,Tuscaloosa,Ala.Mar.11,1931.Ch.-Mitzi,*
5-2- Hazel Inita McPherson m.Roy SMITH.
5-3- Marie Arzilla McPherson m.John Henry KARTER.
*5-1-1- Mitzi McPherson,b.Dec.29,1932 .Her mother is dau.Howard Frank Ledford and wife, Clara Mae. Millie Elizabeth Self was dau.of Benjamin Harrison and Arzilla (KINNEY) SELF.
K-1-5-3-8-2-4-4- Elijah J. McPherson,pp.172 and 173,m. Weiser,Washington Co.,Idaho Oct.11, 1909 Alberta Maude DODSON,b.Dallas,Ore.Oct.19, 1891,dau. of Henry Clay and Sarah Elizabeth (WANN) dau.of William and Elizabeth (GIBSON). Henry Clay Dodson was son of McMinn and Sarah (CUNNINGHAM). Elijah J. d.Vancouver,Clark Co.,Wash.July 10,1942 and is buried there in Park Hill Cem.
K-1-5-3-8-2-4-4-1- Willa Merle McPherson,p.173, m. Claude WILSON.
K-1-5-3-8-2-4-4-2- Robert Ray McPherson,p.173, served in 2nd World War as P.f.c. fought in the battle of "The Bulge "in Germany with the 87th Div.Co.M. (Heavy Weapons) 347 U.S.Inf.,discharged at Ft. McPherson,Atlanta,Ga. with rank of Regt. Sgt.,received the Golden Acron,Apr.19, 1946. 574(552).
K-1-5-3-8-3-2- Anna Turner,p.174,m.Barton GRIER Ch.1?-Cora Belle,p. 174,

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1,Cora Belle GRIER,husband,Lloyd Daniel YANDLE,son of John and Minerva (WESTER).p. 174; and their children:(b.Sparta, Christian Co.,Mo.) 1-Ella Mae,Oct.21,1880, p.174, 2-John Floyd,Feb.2,1882, 3-Nellie Grace,Sept. 20,1885,d.Jan. ,1899, 4-Margaret ("Maggie") Edna,Nov.17,1888,d. 1934, 5-Pearl Velma,Aug.17, 1891, 6-Roxie Gladys,Dec.25,1893, (b.Fordland, Webster Co.,Mo.) 7-William Ralph,Apr.20,1895; b. Baxter Co.,Mo.) 8-Mary Cuba,Sept.24,1898,d. 1941, (b. Fordland) 9-Earl Turner 574(592)

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1-2- John Floyd Yandle,Erbie,Newton Co.,Ark. m. Buffalo,Dallas Co.,Mo.Aug.28, 1909 Minnie Howard,b. Macon,Mo.,July 4,1877,dau.o of Charles Worley and Sarah (GREENE),dau of Richard and Armilda ( ) GREENE. Minnie is"a wide-awake woman" writer of poetry at Battle Ground,Clark Co., Wash. Ch. 1-Len Hoyt,Feb.6,1911, 2-Merle Leon,Jan.19,1914, 3-Lloyd Howard,Jan.30, 1918, 4-Kenneth Floyd,July 3,1921,unm., 5-Betty Jeane, Mar.14,1927, 6-Dolores Althea,Apr.7,1931, unm. 574(593)

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1-2-1- Len Hoyt Yandle m. Florence OMABY.

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1-2-2- Merle Leon Yandle m.Frankie FARRELL.

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1-2-3- Lloyd Howard Yandle m.Beverly GROSS.

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1-2-5- Betty Jeane Yandle m.Van GORDON. 574(593).

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1-4- Margaret ("Maggie") Edna Yandle m. Springfield,Mo.Harrison DENNEY,son of William. Ch.1-Guy Edgar, ,d. ,2-Hilda Nadine, ,3-Catherine, 4-William Lloyd, ,d.in infancy 574(592).

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1-4-2- Hilda Nadine Denney m.Leon SEXTON.

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1-5- Pearl Velma Yandle m.Cherryvale,Montgomery Co.,Kans. ,1914 James E. SMITH,b. Mo. Aug.22,1886,d. She d. Jackson, Cape Girardeau,Mo. June 1, ,both buried Lee Summit,Jackson Co.,Mo. Ch.1-Wanda Louise, Aug.10, 1915, 2-Francis,May 6,1919.

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1-5-1- Wanda Louise Smith m.Chet Jorgeson.Ch. 1-Shirley, ,2-Edwin,

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1-5-2- Francis Smith m. Maryln TAYLOR. Ch.1-William, ,2-Sandra Taylor,

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1-6- Roxie Gladys Yandle m.1st. ,1913 Ivan B. VAN AKEN,b.Cedaredge,Delta Co.,Colo. ,1889;son of James Lewis and Martha (PAYTON). Ch. 1-John Lewis,July 2,1914 Ivan B. d. ,1918. m. 2nd Hickory Co.,Mo. Nov. 26,1919 Frank Corbut STOKES,b.Polk Co.,Mo. Dec.14, 1893, son of John and Eliza Ann (HAWKINS),son of Jacob and (LARKINS).Eliza Ann Hawkins was dau. of Robert and (EMORY. Roxie Gladys lives Erbie,Newton Co.,Ark. Ch. 2-Roscoe Orlie,Feb.24, 1921 ,unm.,3-Robert Clayton,June 12,1924, 4-Glen Earl,Aug.15,1929.

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1-6-1- John Lewis Van Aken m. Helen Mae DECKER. Ch.1-Vivian Mae, Nov.29,1938, 2- Feb. 1951

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1-6-3- Robert Clayton Stokes m. Marjorie BORTROM.Ch.1-Garlena Mae,Nov.27,1948

K-1-5-3-8-3-2-1-6-4- Glen Earl Stokes m.Loretta HOFFER. Ch.1-Roberta Ann,May 10,1949.574(592)

K-1-5-3-8-4- Robert Gilleland Haggard,pp.176 and 169,was son of Gray Haggard,b. Feb. ,1785 d. Sept. 27,1853 and wife,Jane,b.Sept.17,1795,d. Sept.21,1873. 615,621

K-1-5-3-8-4-2- Ch. of John H. and Jane (HAGGARD) Bacon,p.176, b.Roane Co.,Tenn. 1-Robert Allen,May 11,1861, 2-Gray Haggard,Jan.6,1864,p.176, 3-Mary Elizabeth, Mar.10,1866, 4-Barton Elijah,July 25,1868,pp.176,,5-Parthena Jane,Dec.14 1870 612(h), 615,621.

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-1- Robert Allen Bacon,m. Elizabeth ROLLINS. Ch. 1-Robert Dorsey, ,2-Grace, Robt.A.buried in Cal.

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-1-1- Robert Dorsey Bacon;Stockton; Cal. m. Ada Colbin. Ch.1-John,

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-1-2- Grace Bacon m. John KEYLON. Ch.1-Blanche, ,2-John, 3-Elizabeth, ,4-Mary Jo, 574(562

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-1-2-1- Blanche Keylon m.George STEINHURST.No children.

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-1-2-3- Elizabeth Keylon m.Ernest JAMES. Ch. 3 sons, 1 dau.

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-1-2-4- Mary Jo Keylon m. Dr. Charles Edward RUSSELL,M.D.Ch.1-Charles Edward,Jr.,

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-2- Gray Haggard Bacon,p.176,served as a R.R. station agent,m. 1st. Nancy STONE, ,d. Ch. 1- Earl Clifford, m. 2nd.Dec.31,1901 Frances Catherine BURNS,b. 12th.Dist.Roane Co.,Tenn.May 17, 1874,dau.of Martin Van Buren ,b. 11th Dist.Roane Co.Feb.19,1843,d.Rockwood,Roane Co.,Feb.10,1920,- and wife,Milly Caroline CUNDIFF ,b.b.June 20,1849 dau. of Isaac and Sarah. Ch. 2-Lela,Nov.2,1902, ,3-Ivy, June 22,1905, ,4-Zella Gray Sept.20,1906, 5-Vea,July 9,1908,6-V.B.,p. ,7-Clara J.,July 20,1913,8-Mary Elizabeth,Dec.25, 1916. Gray Haggard d. July 12,1931 and is buried in Oak Grove Cem. near Rockwood. Ivy, unmarried and mother live 103 N. Chamberlain Ave.,Rockwood,Tenn. 574(414,562)(a)

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-2-1- Earl Clifford Bacon entered U.S. Army about 1912,serving 4 years,lives Phoenix,Ariz.where he is engaged in brokerage business.

K-1-6-3-8-4-2-2-2- Lela Bacon m. Oct.26,1926 Herbert HANSBURY. No children.

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-2- 4- Zella Gray Bacon has sustained an interest in history of her ancestry, m. Baltimore,Md.Sept.15,1932 Robert Lee SHEWELL b. Benton,Marshall Co.,Ky.Dec.27,1906,son of Robert Lee,Sr.*and Willie Queen(BOURLAND),son of David Alexander and wife,Permelia ROACH.Willie Queen was dau. of William Slayton and Mary Elizabeth (DUIGUID) BOURLAND. Ch. 1-Rilla Gray, July 22,1933.*County Judge,Marshall Co. Zella lives 4716 Rittenhouse St.,Riverdale Md. 574(583)

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-5- Vea Bacon m. July 19,1934 Boyd Ervin KNAPP.Ch.1-Mary Louise,Jan.11,1936.

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-7- Clara Jennine Bacon,m.Hyattsville,Md.Sept.8,1945 Ira Urban WHITE,who served in U.S. Army. No children,live 5309 38th. Ave. Hyattsville,Md. He is son of Winfield Lake WHITE and wife,Faye Blessing CAMP,dau.of William Nathaniel and Annie (WILLIAMS. Winfield Lake White was son of Charles and Sarah Estelle (WILKERSON). Mary

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-8-/Elizabeth Bacon m. Hyattsville, Md.Sept.13,1941 Harmon Crane WELCH,b.Terra Alta,W.Va.Nov.12,1909,son of Frank D. and Ada Ellen (CRANE),dau. of Jospehus Elliott and Elizabeth (ENGLE). Frank D. Welch was son of Samuel E? and Rachel L? (BISHOP). Ch.1 and 2 - Catherine Ellen and Carol Frances (twins),June 29,1946,live Silver Springs,Md. 574(584)

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-3- Barton Elijah Bacon,Sr.,p.176 d. Rockwood,Tenn.Apr.5,1926 and is buried in Oak Grove Cem. near Rockwood.

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-3-1- Barton Elijah Bacon,Jr.,p. 176, was appointed and qualified as a cadet

in U.S. Military Academy,Annapolis,Md.where he entered from Rockwood,Tenn. High School and has made his career in U.S. Navy. He has been Commander for several years of the Mare Island Submarine Base (Vallejo,Solano Co.),California He was serving Aug.25,1950 as Navy Captain of the Navy Hospital ship,Benevolence,on a trial run up the California Coast preparatory to making its 800 beds available for returning from Korea American soldiers being wounded in war there. On that trip the hospital ship collided in a fog off Golden Gates with a fast freighter,Mary Luckenbach and sank within 20 minutes.On board were 518, 18 of whom were killed the other 500 after 2 hours in the ocean with life preservers,on rafts and boats,were rescued, Commander Bacon among them. From this he was hospitalized in Oakland,Cal. He m. ,Cal. Ruth Margaret CZARNOWSKI.

Ch.1- ,2-

3- Family lives 2921 Hawthorne St.,San Diego,Cal.574(562)(c),(596),(609),612 (h).

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-4- Mary Elizabeth ("Polly") Bacon, p.234,m. John ELLIS and lived

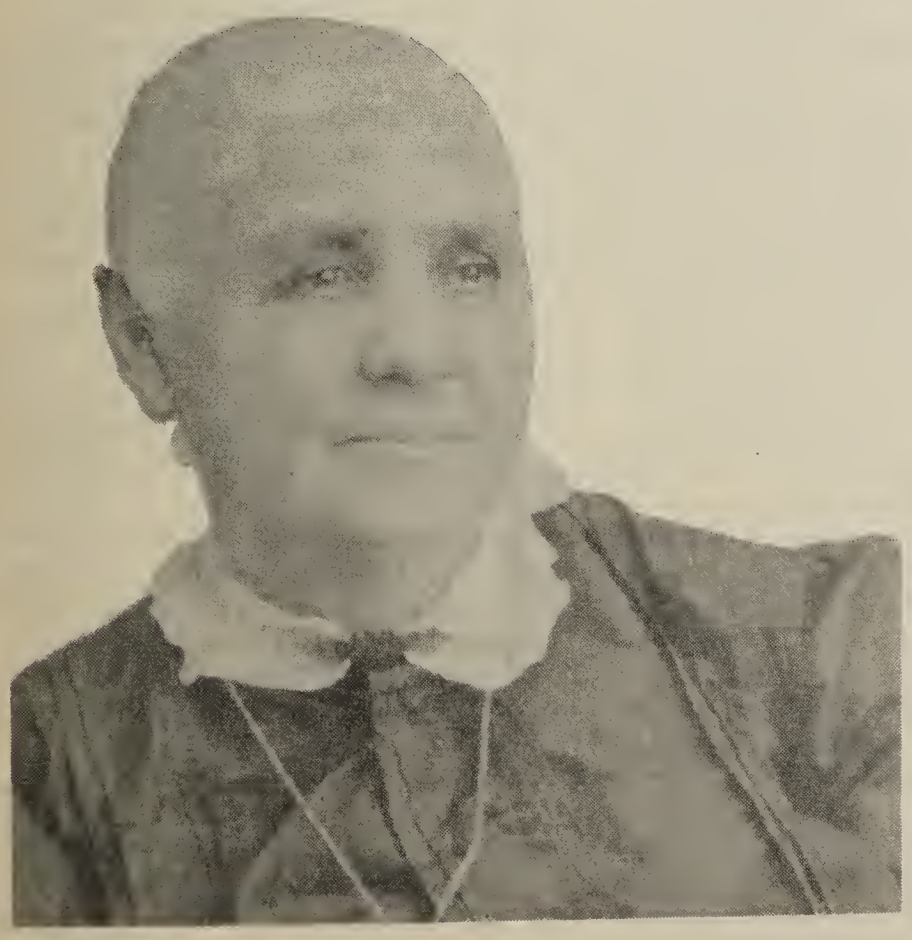
Ark. Ch. Claude, Jarvis(f),
Cleveland, , May,
, Cole, , Jane
574(562)(a)

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-5- Parthena Bacon,p.176, 234, m. Maurice Foland. Ch. 1-Artie,
Parthena d. ,1949 and is buried in Oak Grove Cem.near Rockwood,Tenn.

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-5-1- Artie Foland m. Arthur TEAGUE
Ch.1-Welzie, ,2-Charles, d.,
3-Raymond, ,4-Daymond,

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-5-1-1- Welzie Teague m. Lonnie MARTIN. No children.

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-5-1-3- Raymond Teague m. Charlene CLARK. Ch. 1-James, 574(562)(a).



K-1-5-3-8-12- Mrs.William (Margaret McPHERSON) (SEE pp.168,191, F O U S T

"***was a very interesting character ","***really a most wonderful character ","***she gave me the family history as she knew it back to one Daniel McPHERSON and Susannah (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-3,pp. 124,147,149). I still have this written as she told it to me." A book could be written about her***" ," *** I saw grandmother ride a horse at full gallop on her 75th.birthday***"."***she told us the the McPhersons? (Carrolls?) owned a lot in Chattanooga,Tenn. on which the Court House or Custom House stands ***".

In the Spring of 1906 compiler met in Jefferson City,Tenn. Deborah Ann (McPHERSON) PEAK, K-1-5-3-8-2-8,pp.170 and 173 who imparted information proving us to be 2nd cousins. She was then 55 years of age,of high intelligence, considerable culture and deep and sustained devotion to her forbears. She had spent most of her years in intimate association with her McPherson kin and their related families in East Tennessee,particularly in Roane,Rhea,Meigs, Hamilton and Knox counties,-and to a lesser extent in Jefferson,Cocke,Hamblen,Hawkins,Grainger,Greene,Washington and Sullivan counties,Tenn. She referred to her aunt, this Mrs. William M. (Margaret McPHERSON) FOUST,then living Spring City,Rhea Co.,Tenn. as a recognized authority on our McPherson ancestry. In Dec. 1912 compiler wrote her,giving her such details of his own McPherson ancestry as his father remembered and requesting of her as much as she had preserved Compiler could not and did not offer her more details than that our common McPherson ancestor was named Daniel and lived in E.Tenn.,as a pioneer,- in Jefferson(now Cocke),Roane and Rhea counties ,Tenn. and married a Kincheloe.

Her reply,mailed "Spring City,Tenn.Dec.30, 1912 " reads:

Spring City,Tenn.,R.F.D.#1,Dec.18, 1912. Mr. A.D.McPherson,

Dear relative:

Your letter to hand. I can say that I have not had as pleasant a surprise in many years. I had lost sight of my dear uncle, Elijah(Daniel) McPherson(K-1-5-3-9,pp.149 and 191) family . I am surely glad to know that you are still clinging to our old ancestor's family. I am the youngest of my father's, Barton McPHERSON family. I am the only child who is living.My father raised a family of 11 children. There is but one brother-in-law and myself alive. They all married and raised families. There were 6 boys and 5 girls: Hezekiah,Elijah,Charles,Will-

K-1-5-3-8-12- William M. FOUST
1-Parthena Ann Foust, 2-Barton McPherson Foust.

iam,John and Thomas,the girls,Susannah,Mary, Deborah,Parthena and Margaret.

If I were with you I could tell you better than I can write. I am now 77 years of age. My mind is so I forget, but so it is I will do the best I can.

My grandafther and grandmother McPherson were both born and raised in Virginia. They emigrated to Cocke Co.,Tenn. and,I think, my great-grandfather Kincheloe did also. There are a great many of the Kincheloes in Upper East Tennessee now. I suppose my grandfather, Daniel McPherson was born in the year 1755,Oct.22, and died Oct.7,1844. Susannah KINCHELOE was born in the year 1755,Sept. 22,-just one month difference in their ages,and died July 12,1850.

My grandfather was a soldier in the War of the Revolution . He was blind for a good many years before he died.

If I were with you I could tell you a very interesting anecdote which took place when they were married. They had to run away and leave the State to get married. So they were married in Maryland Dec. 30,1772? * * * *

My grandfather and grandmother were buried in the lower end of Roane county,Tenn. If you will come to see me I will go with you to their graves. I want to know something about yourself and family and do you live in Knoxville,Tenn? I want to know all about you and your family.

One of your uncles visited us some 40 years ago. I think his name was Henry McPherson,who was the only one of my uncle,Elijah McPherson's family I have ever seen. I would love to see you and talk with you. I could tell you some things I can not write.

I was thinking of paying a visit to my niece in Jefferson City,but I had so much bad luck,-had 2 barns burned and had to build and it took all my means and have been pressed and so have not had means to visit . I hope you will come to see me. Let me hear from you soon.

I will try to study who my uncles and aunts married and write them next time.

Your loving cousin,
(Signed) Margaret Foust.".

NOTE:-

By Dean,Clement Ross JONES,K-1-3-8-8-3-6, pp.102-104 on copy of letter quoted next above: "It*** affords ample evidence that her grandmother was Susannah KINCHELOE,K-1-5-3,pp.124,147,149,*** her beleif that her great-grandfather KINCHELOE came to Tennessee coupled with the facts that John Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5,pp.7 and 121, did come to Tenn. and that there is no other known Kincheloe who could have been the father of Susannah,K-1-5-3,pp.124,147 and 149, makes her line of descent certain beyond any reasonable doubt. This is an extremely valuable letter."

Margaret McPherson m. ,Tenn.July 28,1853 William Mc (McKendrew?) FOUST,b.May 5,1829,d.Rhea Co.,Tenn.,June 12,1877 ,who served in the Confederate Army throughout the war and as sheriff of Rhea Co.,Tenn. some years prior to his death ,is recorded with his wife and 1st to 3rd. children and 5th. to 8th, children,- all then born and surviing,- in the 1870 U.S. Census of Rhea Co.,Tenn.,he as a farmer, all b. in Tenn. In the same Rhea Co.Census ,for 1870,-there is recorded Sarah FOUST as b. Tenn. 1793-1794 living in the home of W.Abel CAIN, wife, Hester E.,b. 1820-21 and 1825-1826 and 7 ch.,all b. in Tenn. Ch. of William Mc and Margaret (McPHERSON) FOUST,b. Rhea Co.,Tenn. 1-Parthena Ann,Sept. 21,1854, 2-Barton McPherson,Apr.27,1856,p.237, 3-Mary Emeline,Feb.8,1858,p.237, 4-William Pendleton,Feb.5,d.Feb.8,1860, 5-John Tate,Mar.8, 1861, d. June 12,1892, 6-James McKendrew. Apr.30,1863,p.237, 7-Laetitia Bemarah,Dec.6,1865, 8-Robert Floyd,Dec.21,1867,p.237, 9-Margaret Alberta,Oct. 4,1870,p.237,10-Theodocia Elena,Jan.7,1873,p.238 ,11-Deborah R. , 1876,d. Margaret (McPHERSON) FOUST, d.Spring City,Tenn. Oct.2,1920 and is buried . 2,261(e),270(a),486(g), 486.1(g),572(29)(f),574(35,112(a),(128-130), (414)(a-c),(485)(a-c)

K-1-5-3-8-12-1- Parthena Ann Foust m. Andrew Nixon CAWOOD, son of Stephen and Louise (NIXON). Ch. (b. Spring City,Rhea Co.,Tenn 1-Martha ("Mattie") , ,d.unm., 2-William E , 3-Washington Nixon, Dec. 23,1883, 4-Raymond, ,d. in boyhood from accidental discharge of his gun while hunting, 5-Margaret Rebecca,July 16,1887, 6-Thomas, ,7-Roxie Parthena Ann d. Dec.24,1936. 2,574(17,128,130).

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-2- William E. Cawood, Chattanooga,Tenn. m. Ch. 1-Carl, 2-Hazel, ,3-Lena, 4-Kenneth,

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-2-1- Carl Cawood,Spring City,Tenn m. Ch.1- ,son,2- ,dau.Carl d.

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-2-2- Hazel Cawood m. M. L. DADE Ch.1-Joyce, ,2-Stanley, live Frederick,Md.

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-2-3- Lena Cawood m. William SORRELL,live Chattanooga,Tenn.

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-2-4- Kenneth Cawood m. Ch. 1-Ronnie, 2-Donnie ,live Chattanooga,Tenn.

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-3- Washington Nixon Cawood,R.F.D. #2,Ringgold, Catoosa Co.,Ga.m. Spring City, Tenn. June 21,1916 Lillie Parthena ARMSTRONG,b. Oct.27,1895,dau.of William Clayton and Sarah Isabelle (SINGLETON). Ch. (b.Spring City) 1-Nixon Eugene,July 12,1917, 2-Edward Earl,Sept.23, 1919 (b. Stearns,McCreary Co.,Ky.) 3-James Clayton,Feb.27, 574(517)

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-3-1- Nixon Eugene Cawood m.Chicamauga,Walker Co.,Ga. May 31,1943 Wilma Wanda COLEMAN, b. Oakdale,Morgan Co.,Tenn.Sept.3, 1914,dau. of John Abernathy and Emma Elizabeth JAMES. Ch.1-Nixon Eugene,Jr.,Nov.17,1949.574

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-3-2- Edward Earl Cawood (516) m. Rossville,Walker Co.,Ga.May 21,1939 Edna Ruth HASSLER,b. Crossville,Cumberland Co . ,Tenn. Sept.26,1921,dau. of Thomas Howard and Edna (COX son of George Albert. Edna was dau. of Albert and Charlotte (MONDAY) COX.Ch.1-Edna Annette, July 23,1940, 2-Lillie Marsha,Apr.10,1943, 3-Linda Carolyn,Nov.21,1947. 574(515).

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-3-3- James Clayton Cawood m.Doris Virginia LITTLE,b. Harrison,Hamilton Co. Tenn. Oct. 17, ,dau. of Avery and Ada Lee (ROARK),dau .of George and Pearl (BERRYHILL) Avery Little was son of Warner and Mary S.(LANDENBERGER 574(515)

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-5- Margaret Rebecca Cawood graduated Grandview Normal School near Spring City,Tenn. and taught school for several years near Bainbridge,Ga.,employed in department stores Spring City and Chattanooga,Tenn. several years ,m. Chattanooga,Tenn.June 5,1916 James Montgomery PRESGRAVES, b.Mountville,Loudoun Co

Va.Oct.11,1885,son of Samuel Clay and Mary Anna (NIXON) there,he b.there Nov.21,1843,d. there July 24,1924 and is buried in Sharon Cem.Middleburg,Va. Mary Anna was b.Woodburn,Loudoun Co.,Mar.23,1850,d. Mountville,Oct.15,1909,buried Sharon Cem.,m. Fairview Estate,Woodburn,Dec.19,1879.

Samuel Clay Presgraves was son of William Robertson,b. Loudoun Co. Jan. 1804 d. there Apr. 30,1889,buried Sharon Cem., and wife, Mary Ann PRESGRAVES,first cousins, she b. Apr.2-,1805,d. July 13,1869,buried Sharon Cem.,dau. of Richard H. and Nancy (GIST).

William Robertson Presgraves, was son of John H. ,b. Fairfax Co.,Va. 1776,d.Page Co.,Va. 1866,buried in Luray,Va. and wife,Rebecca ROBERTSON, b. in Md.

John H. Presgraves was son of William Pres-Graves of Fairfax Co.,Va. ,son of Richard,son of Jeremiah Presgraves whose will dated 1790 is recorded in Fairfax Co.,Va.

William Presgraves is recorded as head of family in the 1785? Census of Fairfax Co.Va.619.

Richard H.Presgraves, above, was b. Fairfax Co.,Va. May 10,1763, d. Loudoun Co.,Va. Apr.4, 1837, m. Nancy GIST,b.Dec.15,1781,d.Sept.7,1858, both buried in Holtzclaw Burying Ground near Arcola,Loudoun Co.,Va.

John H. and Richard H. were brothers,sons of William Presgraves above.

James Montgomery Presgraves moved to Washington,D.C. in 1908 and became a civil service employee in the City Post Office,where he advanced to the position of foreman. He retired from the Federal Government Nov.1,1945 and lives 235 Emerson St.,N.W. ,Washington,D.C. Ch. (b. Washington, D.C.) 1-James Cawood,July 24,1917, 2-William Nixon Oct.12,1925, d.July 12,1936. Margaret Rebecca d. Washington ,D.C. July 23, 1950 and is buried in Ft.Lincoln Cem.,Washington,D.C. She was most helpful to compiler in her lifetime in connecting her McPherson-Kincheloe ancestry and their descendants to date. 619

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-5-1- James Cawood Presgraves m.Aug. 9,1941 Doris Estelle BAKER. Ch. 1-Carol Ann, Mar.19,1944, 2-Stephen James,Aug.16,1945.574(130) He is U.S.P.O. Department,Civil Service employee with direction of a Section,Washington,D.C. 619.

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-6- Thomas Cawood lived in Chattanooga,Tenn.,Miss. and Ky. m.
Ch.1-Frances, ,2-Thomas, Jr., ,3-Lena, He d. 193_

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-6-1- Frances Cawood m. STEPHENSON. Ch. 1-
2- ,3- live Chattanooga

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-6-2- Thomas Cawood,Jr. m.
Ch.1- ,2-
,3-

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-6-3- Lena Cawood m. soldier

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-7- Roxie Cawood m. Dr. Edward SNODGRASS,druggist, and live 35 Elizabeth Apts.,121 Eveningside Drive,Chattanooga,Tenn. Ch.1-Edward,Jr., ,2-Dorothy,

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-7-1- Edward Snodgrass,Jr.m. HAHN, widow. Ch. 1-

K-1-5-3-8-12-1-7-2-. Dorothy Snodgrass m. 1st. . Ch. 1- "Kippy", m.,2nd I.J.

Editor,The Chattanooga Times.574(130,177),2.

K-1-5-3-8-12-2- Barton McPherson Foust,pp.235,236 m.moved to Tex. where he reared a family. He did not return for visits to his Tenn.kin dying in Tex. July 8,1934 2,574(130).

K-1-5-3-8-12-3- Mary Emeline Foust,p.236,m.Roane Co.,Tenn.Dec.25,1877 Thomas A. KENDRICK farmer,who lived on Rhea Co.side of Tennessee River in the vicinity of the homestead of her uncle and aunt, Robert Gilleland and Mary ("Tolly") (McPHERSON, K-1-5-3-8-4,pp.168,176) HAGGARD.Thomas A. was b. Roane Co.,Tenn.Feb.17, 1845,went to Mo. in 1868 and worked in a fruit tree nursery for 14 months,then returned to Roane Co. where he continued to live,received a good academical education. He was son of Samuel b.Upper E.Tenn. and wife,Mary RECTOR,b.Roane Co., son of Samuel,Sr. b.Va. 1809,d.Roane Co. 1886,of Dutch descent,one of the earliest pioneers of Roane Co. Ch.(of Thomas A. and Mary ,b .Roane Co.
1-Samuel McKindrew, ,2-Ira E.
3-Mary Margaret, .Mary Emeline d. Jan.3,1893. 2,261(e),574(130)

K-1-5-3-8-12-3-1- Samuel McKendrew Kendrick went to Skatchewan,Manitobia,Can. and there engaged in growing wheat.

K-1-5-3-8-12-3-2- Ira E. Kendrick also went to Skatchewan and engaged in growing wheat.

K-1-5-3-8-12-3-3- Mary Margaret Kendrick m. McALLISTER and lived in Kans.

K-1-5-3-8-12-6- James McKendrew Foust,p.236,moved to Bozeman,Mont. m.
Ch.1- Finis, He d. there Apr.30,1927?

K-1-5-3-8-12-7- Laetitia Bemarah Foust,p.236.m. F.L. WILLS,who d. She lives 12856 Chapman Ave., R.F.D.#5,Anaheim,Cal. Ch. 1-Pearl, ,2-Margaret,

K-1-5-3-8-12-7-1- Pearl Wills m. COWAN.Her mother lives there.2,574(130).

K-1-5-3-8-12-8- Robert Floyd Foust,p.236,has traveled much,being for a time in the Klondike Gold Rush in Alaska and elsewhere m.Rockwood Tenn. REGISTER,sister of Dr. Register,M.D. of Rockwood,Tenn.sweethearts of younger days. Ch. 1-Robert Floyd,Jr., ,2-Register, Family home is ,Mont. Robert Floyd,Sr.,very old,visted kin in Tenn.in 1949 and 1950 2,574(130,454)(a).

K-1-5-3-8-12-9- Margaret Alberta Foust,p.236, m. Grant G. BACON,b. Tenn. ,1868 lived Chattanooga,Tenn. and Frederick,Tillman Co. Okla. where she d. The relationship among themselves of early Bacon families of Roane Co., Tenn. is somewhat indicated by a group photograph made on Umbrella Rock,Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga,Tenn. in 1890 in which appeared Grant G BACON,Barton Elijah BACON,K-1-5-3-8-4-2-3,pp.176 and 234,each accepting the other as first cosuins,sons of Andrew? and John H.BACON, respectively,brothers.Others in the photograph being Abel JACKSON, William BOWLING and William Robert HAGGARD,K-1-5-3-8-4-8,pp.176 and 177. Ch. (of Grant G. and Margaret Alberta (FOUST) BACON) 1- Robert Fowler, 2-Margaret Caroline, ,3-Francis Abel, 2,574(130,414)(a-

K-1-5-3-8-12-9-1- Robert Fowler Bacon served in U.S. Army in 2nd World War m.

K-1-5-3-8-12-9-2 Margaret Caroline Bacon m. William O. BLANKENSHIP who served in U.S. Army in 2nd World War and since has been 2 years in Tokyo,m.

K-1-5-3-8-12-9-3- Francis Abel Bacon,624 N.Germantown Road, Chattanooga,4,Tenn. is a member of The National League of American Pen Women, spent many years studying art and music in America,France and Spain and has done much research here and abroad in music and art,and extended her investigations into genealogy of her

ancestry,especially the Bacons through her father,Grant G Bacon to A.D. 1601. She is writing 2 books on music. More than 30 years ago she recorded an interview with her maternal grand-mother, Mrs. William M. (Margaret McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-8-12,pp.168,191,235) FOUST of her McPherson-Kincheloe lineage ,which,if found in manuscript,she promised compiler would be made available for inclusion herein. 574(414)(a-)

K-1-5-3-8-12-10- Theodocia Elena Foust,p.236,m. David Fleming ROBINSON Ch.1-Kelso Clayton, 1889, ,2-James, She d.Sept.1892. 2

K-1-5-3-8-12-10-1- Kelso Clayton Robinson was reared by his father's people,his mother having d.when he was 3 years old. He lives Vonore,Monroe Co.,Tenn.,owns and operates a chain of stores in E. Tenn,m. Minnie Florence ANDERSON,dau.of James Cowan and Mary (DAVIS). Ch.(b.Vonore) 1-Jack Cowan,Jan.2,1920.

K-1-5-3-8-12-10-1-1- Jack Cowan Robinson m. Maryville,Tenn.Oct.12,1941 Sarah Lee PEAK,b. Robertsville (now Oak Ridge),Anderson Co.,Tenn. Feb.27,1919, live 420 Main St.,Clinton,Tenn.,dau. of Clyde William and Carolyn Volina (LEE),son of John A. and Margaret Rachel (GARNER). Carolyn Volina LEE is dau.of Charles Boyd and Sarah Elizabeth (GALLAGHER). Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-Carolyn Lee,July 18,1942 ,2-Sarah Jane,Mar.21,1947.574(513)(a),(586)

K-1-5-3-8-12-10-2- James Robinson lives Vonore,Tenn.

K-1-5-4-3-8-4-2-2-6- Victor Burns (V.B.,p.234) was b.Mar.30,1911,d.Nov.30,1930.

N O T E C.K. ("Cap") Hill,deceased,of Harriman,Roane Co.,Tenn. inquired in 1932 of compiler,who referred him to James U. Kincheloe, deceased ,of Fairfax,Va.,K-1-3-7-6-4-3,pp.75,83 and 84,to whom he wrote,-both in 1932, saying,in one: "I have first cousins,-all b. in Roane Co.,Tenn.*** scattered to all *** parts of the country, who are descended from Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE) McPHERSON,K-1-5-3,pp.124,147, 149,235. These cousins being scattered have no opportunity for gathering records of their families,so I am doing what I can to help them" *** and in the other: " I have a cousin who descends from Andrew Barton and Parthena (HALE) McPHERSON,Andrew Barton,K-1-5-3-8,pp.149,166-168, being son of Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE) McPHERSON. I have these generations with fairly complete dates. My cousin aforesaid m. a few years ago and moved to S.W.Ga. to live." A letter to him from compiler a few years later was anwered by his sister's dau.,Miss Dotty Davis,Harriman,Tenn. and informed that C.K. Hill was too ill then to answer,but would do so on his recovery. He soon d.His sister Mrs. Davis,Dotty 's mother,Harriman found considerable of his genealogical compilations but compiler was then unable to follow up procuring whatever of his data referred to in the above quoted matter from him. 573(51),574(45)(a-b).

N O T E : Pages 147-238 inclusive,contain most of the more definite and complete information found by compiler as to descendants of Richard McPHERSON and wife, Eleanor BARTON,pp.149,150 of Charles Co.,Md.,Fauquier,Bottetourt,Montgomery(now Giles)Co.,Va.,Washington,Jefferson (now Cocke),Grainger and Roane counties,Tenn.

2-2-Richard is definitely identified as son of Daniel,immigrant from Argylshire,Scotland to Charles Co.,Md. about A.D. 1717,pp.149 and 150 and as brother of Alexander II and Basil McPherson, Alexander being apparently next younger brother and Basil the oldest of the three,all of whom are found living in same Va. counties last above listed, or in some of the same Va. counties about the same times. Whether other contemporaneous McPhersons of these same Va. and Tenn. counties descend from the uncles,William and Alexander McPherson, the First,immigrants through their sons,is not definitely known to compiler. The listing to follow herein has been made upon the assumption that Alexander McPherson,II,who disposed of a considerable landed estate,-principally on Sinking Creek and tributaries with it to New River in Giles Co.,Va.,to his children about 1808 is brother of said Richard and that some of the McPhersons of said Tenn. counties may descend from the third brother,Basil McPherson, 2-1,

Records,hereinafter quoted,identify some McPherson in some of the early Tenn.records of the counties hereinbefore listed descend from the brother,Alexander of Giles Co.,Va.,-and others,-not so identified as of either of the brothers,Richard and Alexander,are possibly descendants of the brother,Basil McPherson.

All McPhersons herein,not definitely connected to Richard through his son,Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3,pp.124,147,149,235,or probably connected to said Richard by participating in some or many of his activities,or intimately in contact with.-in both time and place from Charles Co.,Md. through the named Va. and Tenn. counties,even though found in the same general localities and periods are hereinafter arbitrarily assigned to Richard's brother,Alexander McPherson who apparently died in Giles Co.,Va. very old,-after 1808,- unless otherwise stated as descending from their brother,said Basil McPherson.

From reviewing the carefully prepared and extensive McPherson genealogy of the descendants of William McPherson,immigrant from Scotland to Charles Co.,Md. ,uncle of these 3 brothers, as held by Miss Maud B. Morris,pp.149 and 150,-in manuscript,- trace is not therein found of any of William's branch being in these migrations from Charles Co.,Md, to or through any of the Va. and/or Tenn. counties occupied by descendants of these 3 brothers, sons of immigrant,Daniel,the First. brother of said William, immigrant.

Miss Maud B . Morris' McPherson genealogical manuscript,pp.149 and 154,while making some reference to the descent of the third immigrant brother, Alexander McPherson, the First, of Scotland and Charles Co.,Md. does not attempt to trace from there the first Alexander's children or grandchildren named in his will dated in 1761 and recorded in Charles Co.,Md. Few of the distinctive Christain names of these descendants of immigrant Alexander,the First,reappear in any of the Va. and Tenn. counties named hereinbefore. In the earlier biographical books printed for States,counties or regions of the United States there is scattered some McPherson who might have taken their Christian names from this immigrant Alexander or his descendants,but as probably derived the name from some namesake of immigrant Alexander,-even among the descendants of his immigrant brothers,said Daniel, the First and William.

Compiler made an extensive search in U.S.A. for collected, compiled or published genealogical materials of MacPherson and McPherson families. Of the several collections found none other than that of Miss Maud B. Morris and her cooperating cousin,Alan CORSON,p. 154,hereinbefore mentioned,was found identifiable as of the descendants of the 3 immigrants,William,Daniel

and Alexander McPherson. Compiler was late in discovering that the plan of this book would accomodate Alexander McPherson,1,p. 244 and William McPherson,3,pp.150 and 246 and descendants,with Daniel McPherson,2,p.149 ,as sons of their father, probably,Alexander ("Sandy") McPherson,of Argyleshire,SCOTLAND,as common ancestor of all descendants,gathered by compiler,Maud Burr Morris and Helen Turner, ,-by scattering them

This book does not contain results of as intensive and extensive search for other descendants of immigrant Daniel McPherson as for descendants of his grandson,Daniel McPherson,husband of Susannah KINCHELOE,K-1-5-3,pp.124,147,149 and 235.

This book was undertaken by compiler principally to discharge a feeling of obligation to get into print and circulation the untiring much earlier genealogical research of Saarsfield Austin A. McCARTHY,K-1-3-8-6-7-2,p.100,Dean,Clement Ross JONES,K-1-3-8-8-3-6,pp.102-104,James Ulysses Kincheloe,K-1-3-7-6-4-3,pp.75,83 and 84 and others who had assembled over their long lives of intensive activity therein probably one-half of the material presented herein of descendants of American Kincheloe's other than of compiler's ancestor,John Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5,pp.121-2, 7,nearly all of which has been added by compiler through as wonderful cooperation and good fortune as can be hoped in genealogical research,so long delayed .

Therefore, this book is predominantly a Kincheloe genealogy. Compiler hopes that some descendant of the parents of Daniel,the First,in American and his brothers,William and Alexander, the First ,-in America, from Argyleshire,Scotland will yet devote the necessary effort and money to as fully developing and publishing a comprehensive genealogy of this Scotch-American branch of our McPhersons. McPherson is a name so widely dispersed that it is not reasonable to hope for or expect a comprehensive genealogy of all branches of it ,which seem to"stem" from Scotch Highlands on a very early existence in Germany,possibly more than 2,000 years ago.

Edmund McPherson is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Wood Co.,Va. as farmer,b.Va.1769-1770, owning real estate,$1,000,wife,Mary,b.Va.1767-1768. Robert Prince and wife,Priscilla,both,b.Va. 1819-20 and and their ch. Laura and Nancy PRINCE, b.Va.1846,live here. 517(46) Edmund McPherson is possibly a descendant of Daniel,William or Alexander McPherson,emigrants to Charles Co.,Md.,pp. 149 and 150. If so,Edmund more probably descends from Daniel through his son,Basil.Edmund and Mary's ch. (b. Va.) included:- Eli, 1801-02, 2-Edward, ,1803-04, 3-Susannah, .4-Catherine Edmund was dead before Jan.30, 1856, when his daughters,Susannah and Catherine, the latter as wife of Robert Kincheloe,joined her husband in a deed as "heirs-at-law of Edmund McPherson,deceased" in signing a deed conveying 105 acres on Dry Run S.E. of Parkersburg in Wood Co., Va. to Josiah HARDIN .517(21,46).

1- Eli McPherson is recorded with his family in the 1850 and 1870 Censuses of Clay Twp.,Wood Co.,Va. (W. Va.) with P.O. ,Parkersburg,Va.(W.Va. farmer),owning real estate,1st. $1,000 and 2nd, $4,000,wife,1st.,Elizabeth ,b. Va. 1803-04,2nd.,Amy N.,b. Pa. 1818-19. Ch.(b.Va.)1-William, 1825-1826, 2-Alexander, 1828-29, 3-Elias, 1831-1832, 4-Edmund, 1836-37, 5-John,1838-39, 6-Margaret, 1843-44, Martha ,1858-59. 517(47,64.1)

1-2- Alexander McPherson is recorded in,the 1870 Census of Clay Twp.,Wood Co.,W.Va.,P.O.Parkersburg,W.Va. as farmer, wife,Mary,b.Va. 1843-44 . Ch . (b. W.Va.)1-Frank, 1864-65, 2-Bertha,1869

2- Edward McPherson is recorded with his family in the 1850 U.S. Census of Wood Co.,Va. as farmer,owning real estate,$1,000,wife,Susannah (KINCHELOE),b.Va. 1803-04

Ch (b. Va.) 1- Elizabeth ,1831-32, 2-Mary,1833-34 , 3-Susannah, ,1837-38 , 4-Monroe, 1839-40, 5-William,1841-42, 6-Elipha (f.) 1845-46, 7-Cordelia, 1847-48.517(39,67),574(22)(b

4- Catherine McPherson m. as dau. of Edmund and Mary in Wood Co.,Va. Mar.4,1834 Robert KINCHELOE 517(21,46,68).

Samuel and James McPherson of the Wautauga Settlement,Settlement,Sullivan Co.,Tenn. were among the 468 "Inhabitants of the Western County (W. of Alleghany Mts.) who signed a petition presented to the N.C. Legislature at its Dec. 1787 Session petitioning its consent to their separation from North Carolina,being of the region which became,- for 2 years,- "The State of Franklin.37,480.1. SEE pp.14,148

2-1- Henry McPherson was on the tax lists for Bottetourt Co.,Va. in 1789,-in Washington Co., Tenn. in 1794 for 1 white poll, 120 acres, and on Kendrick's Creek there for tracts of 100,50 and 20 acres. This Henry is obviously older than the Henry of Grainger and Roane counties Tenn.,b.Va. June 2,1772 . For this older Henry no records have become available to compiler to trace him to ancestry and here assumes he possibly descends from*Basil McPherson of Charles Co.,Md. Montgomery and other Va. counties.500(d)

*2-1- 489(227-228)

2-2-Richard McPherson,p.150,signed as witness to will of Archibald Johnson Feb.5,proved and recorded in court in Charles Co.,Md.Apr.4,1747 Alexander McPherson,Jr. and John McPherson also signing with Richard as witnesses. 483.1(b).

2-2-1-Thomas McPherson,p. 150,took deed Nov.15, 1775 for 310 acres on James River in Bottetourt Co.,Va.'-from Thomas and Nancy RAMSEY.298(e).

No documentary evidence has become available to compiler for placing this Thomas as son of Richard and Eleanor (BARTON). By elimination or accounting for all other Thomas McPhersons of his and prior generations of descendants of the 3 immigrant McPherson brothers settling in Charles Co.,Md. and because Eleanor was dau. of Thomas BARTON he has here been so placed.

2-2-Richard McPherson,p.150, and son,Barton McPherson and Richard's brothers,Basil and Alexander McPherson were on tax lists of Bottetourt Co.,Va. in 1788 and in Montgomery Co.,Va. in 1802. 292(f,g), 574(153)9b).

2-2-3- Barton McPherson,p. 150, is on the tax list of Bottetourt Co.,Va. for 1784 for 1 white poll, 1 black,-under 16,2 horses and 2 cattle,in 1788 ,for 3 horses,in Washington Co.,Tenn.in 1793 for 1 white poll and 100 acres,was party to deed transactions for land near Parrottsville,Jefferson (now Cocke) Co.,Tenn.-on Clear Creek between 1795 and 1805, was in Montgomery Co.,Va. Sept.12,1799, when deed from his brother, Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3,pp.124,147,149,235, to his uncle,Alexander McPherson,p.240,of Montgomery,since Giles,-now Graig Co.,Va. for lands on Sinking Creek there had "order " to take delivery of the deed from the recording officer, when so recorded. Barton was on Montgomery Co., Va. tax rolls as a property owner there in 1802 Barton enlisted at Fincastle,Bottetourt Co.,

Va. in the Bottetourt Va. voluntary militia in command of Capt. Henley for 6 months service and departed in line of march to S.C. in 1780-81, receiving an honorable discharge as attested by proof in support of the application of his widow, Elizabeth (McPherson) McPherson by his comrade in arms, Maximillian McProctor ,Aug.3,1844, by his brother, said Daniel McPherson, July 6,1844 and by said Barton's widow, Elizabeth in 1844, who then applied for U.S. pension as his widow for the military service of her husband in the American Revolution He m. Bottetourt Co., Va. May 5,1788 Elizabeth McPherson, b. Va. 1769,-75 years old in 1844,-apparently dau. of William McPherson, who served on juries in Bottcourt Co., Va. Oct.11 and Nov. 15,1770 and Oct.11,1771, the only McPherson then living in Bottetourt of remote enough relation to said Barton for his daughter to marry him.

This William McPherson, if not son of Basil McPherson of Charles Co., Md. ,Botteourt and Montgomery counties ,Va. descends from Basil's uncle Alexander McPherson, immigrant to to Charles Co., Md. Barton and Elizabeth's marriage was then locally published as " a marriage in the second generation", possibly meaning the second American generation, not including their Scotch-born immigrants to Charles Co., Md. pp.149 and 150. Elizabeth applied for her pension in 1844,-as a resident of McMinn Co., Tenn. stating that her husband, Barton, d. May 3, 1836. Barton had also lived in Grainger Co., Tenn. 103(17),292(h),293(a)(1-5),489(226),500(d),510(a), 560,574(153)(b,f,k).

4-Chloe McPherson, p. 150, and husband, John RECTOR apparently moved from Bottetourt Co., Va. and lived and reared a family in Roane Co., Tenn. where he is recorded serving on Grand Jury and being on tax lists by 1811, probably grand-parents of Malinda Rector b. Tenn. Nov. 15,1814, wife of Hezekiah McPHERSON, K-1-5-3-8-1, p.168.270(a),574 (153)(a,f).

5-Henry McPherson, p.150, is difficult to separate from an older Henry in same locations in much of the period 1772 to 1816, in which the younger Henry also lived. They both may have lived neighbors in Washington, Jefferson(since Cocke), Grainger or Roane counties, Tenn. The younger Henry, page 150, is the one probably taking deed from Richard McPherson in Jefferson Co. in 1797, witnessing deed by Richard McPherson to Henry Tiffin Feb.11,1795 conveying 50 acres on Big Limestone Creek, Washington Co., Tenn., brother, Daniel McPherson, p. 239 also witnessing lived near father, Richard,-and brother Barton McPherson, pp.239-240 in Grainger Co., Tenn. in 1802, m. Grainger Co., Tenn. ,1799 Mary EATON, of Scotch-Irish origin, b. N.C. Nov.24,1779, d. at home of her son, John, in Bradley Co., Tenn., Mar.31,1864, she being recorded in the 1840 and 1850 U.S. Censuses of Roane Co., Tenn. Her husband ,said Henry, was a successful farmer in Grainger and Roane counties, Tenn. and served as a magistrate in Roane Co. where he d. intestate in Mar. 1816. Ch. (b.Grainger Co.) 1-Mary ("Polly"), 1799, d. 1890, 2- 3-William, ,1804, 4- (b. Roane Co., Tenn.) 5-John, July 1, 1809, 6- ,7- ,8-Henry, ; ,1816. All ch. lived past 1875.261(a). 264(b),483.1(b),487(27,41,23)489(15),574(45)(a,b),68

3-William McPherson is recorded in the 1850 Census of Bradley Co., Tenn. as farmer, b. Tenn., owning real estate $700, wife, Elizabeth, b. Tenn. 1814-15. Ch. (b.Tenn.) 1-Mary, 1835-36, 2-Newton I. Ackley, 1838-39. 480(c).

2-2-5-5-John McPherson, farmer, stock-raiser, live stock dealer and grain miller,-latter, 1839-1845, attended the schools of Roane Co., Tenn., contuing reading through life to acquire further knowledge came to Bradley Co., Tenn. in 1834,-before Cherkee Indians were removed, owned 575 acres there served as magistrate ,elected county tax collector in 1858, serving several terms, member of Baptist church, m. 1830 Ethalinda MAHAN, b. Roane Co., Tenn. Oct.5,1813, d. Bradley Co., Tenn., Apr.21,1857. Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-Mary C., 1831-32 2-Robert H. ,1833-34, 3-Rufus, 1835-36, 4-Elizabeth, 1837-38, 5-Margaret, 1839-40, 6-John, 1842-43, 7-Nancy, 1844-45, 8-William, 1847-48, 261(t),264(b)480(d).

Nancy McPherson is recorded in the 1850 U.S Census of Bradley Co., Tenn. as b. Tenn. 1807-08. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-Letha, 1827-28, 2-Clarinda, 1831-32, 3-Mary, 1833-34, 4-William Moore, 1849. 480(a)

James McPherson is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Bradley Co., Tenn. as b. Tenn. 1825-26, wife, Nancy, b. Tenn. 1831-32.480(b).

* * * * * * 3 * * * * * 2 * * * * * * * * *

1-Alexander, William and Daniel McPherson, immigrants to Charles Co., Md. in 1716 and 1717 each named a son, Alexander, each of whom grew to manhood, m. and have been succeeded by numerous descendants. Of these first American-born Alexander McPhersons of Charles Co., Md. one moved with Richard and Basil McPherson, sons of Daniel, and appears to be the Alexander, brother of said Richard and Basil, all settling in Fauquier and /or Bottetourt counties Va. when they first left the parental domicil in Charles Co., Md. Other Charles Co., Md. McPherson moving with them included Thomas, Barton, Henry, William ,perhaps others. Other Va. and Tennessee counties to which some of these made their way to settle and live, at least, for several years,- are listed on page 238 hereof.

Because of the more intimate association and continuing contacts between Richard and Alexander, who d. in Giles Co., Va. it seems probable that this Alexander is son of the immigrant to Charles Co., Md., Daniel McPherson, and wife, Elizabeth, that is , the brother of Richard and Basil.

2-3- This Alexander McPherson appears on the tax rolls for Bottetourt Co., Va. in 1784 for 1 white and 1 black poll over 16 years, 3 horses and 15 cattle, there in 1787,-in Capt Kay's Dist.,- with 5 horses, 14 cattle and 1 slave, in 1788 with 8 horses, received a grant from Va. in 1787 for 74 acres adjoining a grant Va. made to Richard McPherson on waters of Sinking Creek Bottetourt(later Montgomery, Giles) now Craig Co., Va. Alexander appears on tax rolls of Montgomery Co. in 1795,1797,1799 and 1800, took deed July 16,1797 from Daniel McPherson, K-1-3-5, pp. 124,147,149,235 of Jefferson Co., Tenn. for 100 pounds " current money of Va.", conveying 100 acres on both sides of Sinking Creek in Montgomery Co., Va., witnessed by Joseph and Isaac McPherson and Christian S. Shell.500(d),510(a),574(153)

This deed as proved and record- 293(b)(1),(f) ed was delivered by the recording clerk to Barton McPherson "per order ". Alexander McPherson is recorded on the tax rolls of Montgomery Co., Va. for 1802.574(153)(k).292(b-d), appointed overseer of road in Montgomery Co., Sept.8 and Oct.4,1796, took deed from Zachariah Stanley for 16 pounds for 75 acres on Sinking Creek in Montgomery Co. signed deed Oct.3,1799 to John Echols for 100 pounds for 100 acres on both sides of Sinking Creek in Montgomery Co., Va. 293(b)(2,5).

Alexander McPherson signed deeds to sons, ,Isaac,Jacob and James McPherson : To Isaac McPherson of Roane Co.,Tenn.Dec:5,1808,-for $561 cash 700 acres on waters of Sinking Creek, branch of New River,adjoining lands of James and Jacob McPherson and others,witnessed by James and Jacob. To Jacob McPherson"deed of gift for love and affection for my son,Jacob McPherson " for 50 acres out of my "exclusive survey ",granted*Nov.26,1804, adjoining Jacob and Isaac McPherson and George Webb, and *"deed of gift ***" June 13,1808 for 200 acres "out of my exclusive survey " to *** "my son Jacob McPherson " adjoining John Kirk survey* signed Dec.5,1808. To James McPherson,-no consideration stated,conveying 270 acres on the waters of Sinking Creek,Giles Co.,Va. adjoining Alexander McPherson's "exclusive survey ";Jacob McPherson;John Echols and*Joseph Anderson.*In all these deeds Alexander McPherson and wife,Mary,signed together. *witnesses to deed to James McPherson.

Joseph McPherson and Jacob McPherson signed deed Aug.29,1824 as "part of the heirs of Alexander McPherson, deceased of Giles Co.,Va* "reciting themselves as"sons of Alexander McPherson "conveying to Webb for $500 200 acres on Sinking Creek in Giles Co.,Va.

2-3- Alexander McPherson recorded in the 1810 U.S. Census of Giles Co.,Va.as head of family of: males: 1,over 45 years,Females:1,16-26; He m. Mary .Ch. (b. Va.) 1-Joseph, 1775-1776, 2-Isaac, 3-Jacob,July 19, 1781, p.243,4-James, ,p.244.292(f,g),293(p)(1) 504(1-4,6),510(a)

2-3-1-Joseph McPherson is identified as above in his parents' family,including recital in deed signed by him that he is their son. He signed July 16,1797 and confirmed in court House records of Montgomery Co.,Va. his signing ,-as a witness with Isaac McPherson and Christian S. Shell the deed as made by Daniel McPherson, K-1-5-3,pp.124, 147,149 and 235, to his father Alexander McPherson,for the 100 acres of land bought in Montgomery Co.,Va. Joseph McPherson served in Capt.Gray Sims' military Co. in Roane Co.,Tenn.in 1802,officiated in solemnizing the marriage of Jesse Casey to Patsy Coe in Roane Co.,Tenn. Apr.4,1817,lived in Roane Co.,Tenn.Oct.4,1826,when his son,Alexander McPherson,d. there and in June 1827 when the memorial funeral service was preached at his home, is recorded in the 1830 Census of Roane Co. as under 60 years old with 1 female under 20 years living in his home, and in the 1850 Census there as b. in Va. 1775-76,wife,Jane, b. in Tenn.1779-1780,living in same home with them in 1850 were recorded BRYANT: Mary,b.1811-12,Parthena,1829-30,Jerome L., 1836-37, Joseph A, 1839-40,George W.,1842-43, Samuel,- all b. Tenn. SEE p. 242.

2-3- 1- - Alexander McPherson , b. 1799 d. Roane Co.,Tenn.Oct.4,1826 at the home of his father,Joseph McPherson in Roane Co.,Tenn. He had joined the Methodist Church at age 12 years. A memorial funeral service for him was preached at home of his parents on 2nd Sunday in June 1827. 68(j),379(a,b),479, 487(20,39),504(6),574(153)(f)

2-3-1?- -GeorgeMcPherson is recorded in the 1840 U.S. Census for Roane Co.,Tenn.as head of family of: Males:2,under 10 years,1,-under 40 and 1 under 80,Females:1,under 5,1,under 10,1,under 20 and 1 under 30 487(26) .One of these males may be the George McPherson,who served with Joseph McPherson above in 1802 in Capt. Gray Sims'military Co.in Roane Co.,Tenn. 574(153)(f).

2-3-1- - - George W. McPherson is recorded in the 1830 of Roane Co.,Tenn.also as George W.C.,-apparently the same family, he as under 30, wife,under 20 years. 487(20).

2-3-2-Isaac McPherson is the elderly of 3 or more Isaac McPhersons descended from Alexander son of Daniel,immigrant to Charles Co.,Md.found by compiler in most of the counties of Va. and Tenn. noted on page 238 hereof.Immigrant Daniel McPherson's brothers, Alexander, the First,and William McPherson, also immigrants to Charles Co Md.may be ancestor to other Isaac McPherson,even to some of the variations of Isaac McPherson next listed. This elder Isaac of Va. and Tenn. did have a son, if not also a grandson,or nephew named Isaac. Isaac McPherson joined brother,Joseph McPherson and Christian S. Shell July 16, 1797 in signing as witnesses and at Montgomery Co.Va. Court Aug.Term,1797 as witnesses probating the execution of a deed then made by Daniel McPherson, K-1-5-3,pp.124,147,149 and 235,of Jeffer son Co.,Tenn. conveying to Alexander McPherson, father of said Joseph and Isaac,100 acres of land on both sides of Sinking Creek in Montgomery Co.,Va.,granted to said Daniel and adjoining a patent of land to said Alexander McPherson* Isaac McPherson took deed from parents,Alexander and Mary McPherson,of Giles (formerly Montgomery) Co.,Va. Dec.5,1808 describing Isaac as then of Roane Co.,Tenn. conveying for $561 cash 700 acres on waters of Sinking Creek in Giles Co. adjoining John Echols,James and Jacob McPherson,witnessed by Jacob and James. The size of this tract compared with the acreage"given" to other sons,Jacob and James indicates that $561 was not the total consideration,part of it being also a gift from parents to son. Isaac McPherson,the first above, or another,is recorded in the 1810 Census of Giles Co.,Va. as head of family: Males:4, under 10 years,1,10-16,1,16-26. and 1,26-45, Females:1,under 10,1,10-16 and 1, 26-45.Isaac McPherson and wife,Mary,as residents of Roane Co.,Tenn.Apr.18,1815 conveying the 700 acres in Giles Co.,Va. bought from Isaac's father,Alexander,as above in 1808 to Philip Wilbourn of Giles Co.,Va.,husband of Elizabeth McPherson,dau. of Jacob,son of Alexander and Mary and brother of this Isaac,the elder. Isaac McPherson served as executor of the will of George Poteet,Sr., signed in Washington Co.,Tenn.Jan.13, 1831,signed affidavit as to the good character of William Blalock of Bledsoe Co.,Tenn.Sept.7, 1832,when his wife,Sarah Blalock left him and went to Roane Co.,Tenn.to live. Ch.(of Isaac and Mary,b. Tenn.)1-Isaac,Jr., ,1796, 2-Eleanor, p.242,3-"Jennie", p.242,4-Margaret p.242.These daughters are placed here by compiler for lack of more probable connection. 5-John, ,181_ . 68(k,n.o),51,257(b). 339(p)(1),487(19.1,23,27),489(43),504(2), 293(b)(1),510(a),574(110)(a,b),(153)(e

2-3-2-1- Isaac McPherson,Jr.,signed deed Aug 27,1831 conveying land in Washington Co.,Tenn.to William Collins,is recorded with his wife,children and a grandchild in the 1850 Census of Washington Co.,Tenn. as merchant,joined about 16 other citizens of that county in forming a syndicate in 1852 to purchase an unsubscribed $300,000 of stock of the E.Tenn. & Va.R.R.Co.,-necessary to construct the first steam railroad in E. Tenn.,-from Bristol,Tenn.-Va. to Knoxville,Tenn. Washington county and its citizens had already raised $175,000 for the enterprise. He had served in the War of 1812,lived at Leesburg,Washington Co., Tenn. in 1870 and was recorded in the 1870 Cen-

sus of Washington Co.,Ark.as a farmer,b. Tenn. 1799-1800 in the same household being Isaac WEST, and family,all b. Ark.,he in 1846,obviously a grandson of Isaac McPherson,Jr.son of his dau.,_? Isaac West had m. C.J. , b. 1848 and their ch. were:1-H.A.(m.), 1851-52, 2-S.J.(f.), 1854-55 ,3-M.E. (f.), 1857-58, 4-L.C.(m.),1859-1860. Isaac McPherson,Jr. was granted pension for his services in War of 1812 living Aug. 1872 at Wheeler, Washington Co.,Ark. amount $8 per month. He m. 1st? Washington Co.,Tenn.Dec.27,1821 Elizabeth KENNEDY Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-dau., 1822, 2-Geroge W., ,3-Elizabeth, 1826, 4-Matthew S ,1827? 5-William, ,1830, 6-Margaret, 1832, 9-Ellen, 10-Alexander, 1841-42, 11-James, 1843-44. 110(b,f),129(a),112 (4.1),409)h),489(43,87,99,113,114,77),574(110)(a,b)

2-3-2-1-1- McPherson m. WEST and apparently lived in Washington Co.,Ark. Ch. 1-Isaac, b. there 1845-46,whose family is listed first above.

2-3-2-1- Isaac McPherson,Jr.d.in Mo.age 92 years old or about 1887-88,p.241.

2-3-2-1-2- George W. McPherson m. Washington Co.,Tenn.Apr.17,1850 Virginia DILLWORTH, lived Jonesboro,Washington Co.,Tenn. He escaped conscription into the Confederate Army Oct.16,1862,-on account of rupture,served as a Capt.in Union Army,was granted U.S. pension for that service Dec. 1872 at $20 per month,and is buried in Soldiers' Home,Johnson City,Tenn.lived in Washington Co., Tenn.where he owned much land. His old homestead was built in 1841. Ch. 574(110)(b),112(4.1),489(77,114),

2-3-2-1-3- Elizabeth McPherson m. WOOD,she being a widow living in the home of her parents in Washington Co.,Tenn. Ch. (b.Tenn.) 1-Alman A., 1847-48. 489(114)

2-3-2-1-4- Matthew S. McPherson m.Washington Co.,Tenn.Feb.11,1848 Catherine BRUBAKER and are recorded in the 1850 U.S.Census of 4th.Sub-Division of Washington Co. as potter,b. Tenn.,wife, Catherine,b. Va. 1830-31.Ch.(b.Tenn.)1-William H. ,1849. 489(99,113).

James McPherson is recorded in the 1850 Census of Greene Co.,Tenn. living in the home of William NEALE and wife, Sarah,both b.Tenn. in 1824 and 1823 respectively. 481(1)

2-3-1- - - Isaac L. McPherson,is recorded in the 1870 Census of Arno,P.O.,Campbell Twp., Douglas Co.,Mo. as b.in Ala.1828-29,farmer,wife, Martha E.,b.Tenn. 1837-38. Ch.(b.,Mo.) 1-Marcus W., 1862-63, 2-Joseph M., ,1865-66, 3-Isaac Vanbert, Mar.8,1868, 4-John S.1870. SEE Joseph,son of Alex'r,Va.Tenn.p.241 457(a).

2-3- - -3-Isaac Vanbert McPherson,M.C.,b. near Rome, Douglas Co.,Mo.,Mar.8,1868,attended grade schools, High School,Springfield,Mo. and Marion College, admitted to the bar in 1889,began practice Mt.Vernon,Lawrence Co.,Mo.,served as Prosecuting Attorney,Lawrence Co.,1901-02, member State House of Representatives ,1803-04,elected as a Republican to 66th. and 67th. Congress(Mar.4,1919-Mar.3,1923) unsuccessful candidate for re-nomination,-engaged as Asst.Counsel,Legal Dept.,U.S. Shipping Board,Emergency Fleet Corporation,lived Washington,D.C. 170(c)

2-3- - - Joseph McPherson is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census for Arno,Campbell Twp.,Douglas Co., Mo. as farmer. b. Ala.1841-42, wife,Margaret ,b. Tenn.1847-48. Ch.,b.Mo.1-George, 1869.457(c)

Elijah F. McPherson is recorded in the 1870 U.S.Census of Arno,Campbell Twp.,Douglas Co.,Mo.as farmer,b. Ala.1845-46, wife,Martha J.,b. Mo., 1847-48, Ch.(b. Mo.)1-Mary E. 1867-68, 2-Enos A., 1869-70. 457(b).

2-3- 2-2- Eleanor McPherson,p.241,m.Roane Co., Tenn.,May 4,1819 Arthur BANE. 68(n)

2-3- 2-3- Jennie McPherson m. Roane Co.,Tenn. May 27,1820 John CLARK.SEE p.241. 68(o)

2-3-2-4- Margaret McPherson,p.241 m. Roane Co., Tenn. Nov.27,1824 Jacob F. Kendrick,with Allen Haley as surety on marriage bond. 68(o)

A different source furnishes a substitute for the item next above,reading:"Margaret McPherson,b. Jan.17,1806 m. Roane Co.,Tenn. Nov.27,1824 Jacob Fawby SHORT" 51.

John McPherson is recorded in the 1830 U.S. Census of Roane Co.,Tenn.living on the N. side of the Tennessee River having 1 male under 20 and 1 female under 20.487(19.1,23,27).

John McPherson,b.1858-59 and Lydia McPherson,b.1861-62,both b. in Ark. are recorded in the 1870 Census of Washington Co.,Ark.living in the home of William and Sarah DEAVERS. 409(j)

John McPherson and Henry McPherson are recorded in 1879 as farmers,address,Cleveland, Bradley Co.,Tenn. SEE Henry and Mary(Eaton)McPherson p.240. 262(a)

Isaac McPherson is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Wood Co.,W .Va.as farmer,b.Va 1816-17 ,owning real estate,$3,000,wife,Matilda, ,b.Va. 1823-24, Ch.(b.Va.) 1-Isaac, 1849-50. 2-Thomas E.. 1853-54. 3-David , 1854-55, 4-Ann, 1855-56, ,5-James, 1856-57, 6-Virginia 1859-60, ,7-Frances, 1863-64, ,8-Louisa, ,1866-67 SEE Edmund McPherson.p.239, and David ,pp.242,244 517(55)

William McPherson's estate was being administer in Roane Co.,Tenn. in 1869 by William McPherson. 487(6).

William Henry McPherson served as a Confederate soldier ,m. apparently in Roane Co.,Tenn Mary GILL . Ch. 1-Franklin, ,2-Margaret, d.unm., 3-Daniel, ,4-Robert Henry, May ,1752, 5-William, 6-Cordelia Melissa, ,7-James, b 8-George, all b.Roane Co. 574(454)(a

4-Robert Henry McPherson lived most of his life in Loudon Co.,Tenn.farmer and operator of a grist mill and blacksmith shop,celebrated his 97th.birthday in May 1949, d.at home of his dau., Mrs.J.L. Sutton,Lenoir City,Loudon Co.,Tenn.Mar. 13,1950,survived by 4 sons,5 daus.,35 grandchildren 41 great-grandchildren,2 great-great-grandchildren and 2 brothers. 574(451)(a)

6-Cordelia Melissa McPherson m. William Spencer TEDDER,son of Stephen and Mary Kathryn COFER. Ch. (b. Rockwood,Roane Co.,Tenn.) 1?-Myrtle Marie,Nov.13,1890.

6-1?- Myrtle Marie Tedder m. Rockwood, Tenn.June 23,1912 Eugene Byrd PATTON,b.Kingston Roane Co.,Tenn.Jan.1,1887,son of John Purvis and Mary Matilda LEA,dau. of Dr.Albert and Viginia Nancy DARNELL John Purvis Patton was son of John Purvis,Sr . and Mary Overton (BARRETT Ch.(of Eugene Byrd and Myrtle Marie,b. Kingston 1-John Morris,June 20,1917, 2-Eugene Byrd,Jr., Aug.21,1920, 3-Marie Tedder,July 14,1924.

6-1-1- John Morris Patton m.Joan BILLINGS.

6-1-2- Eugene Byrd Patton,Jr.m.Sabra Lillie HORNE .

6-1-3- Marie Tedder Patton m.Dr.James Floyd SMITH. 574(451)(a)

2-2- 5-8-Henry McPherson,son of Henry and Mary (EATON) McPHERSON,p.240, appears to be the per-

son remembered by elderly McPherson kin as traveling horseback some 60 years ago from his home then in Roane Co.,Tenn. to visit his sister,Mrs. Mary ("Polly") (McPHERSON) ROBINSON,5-1,p.240, who lived near and bounded by the Tennessee River just out of old Washington,Tenn. She had a dau. who m. and lived in Cleveland,Tenn. and 3 sons, Thomas, James and Charles. Thomas Robinson never married and remained with his widowed mother.

James Robinson spent most of his life as a pilot on a steam boat. He m. Sarah WILKIE of Chattanooga,Tenn.but had no ch. 574(454(a,b).

Charles Robinson m. and reared a family.

2-3-3-Jacob McPherson,p.241,served as constable in Giles Co.,Va.qualifying by giving bonds at Aug. Court 1806,1807 and June 13,1809,sureties being John Peek and Isaiah Givlus,took deed of gift reciting "for love and affection which I bear to Jacob McPherson ,my son" June 13,1808 from his father,Alexander McPherson conveying 200 acres*** on the waters of Sinking Creek,a branch of New River taken out of my "exclusive survey ",witnessed by James McPherson,Philip Wilbourn and others,another deed of gift from father,Alexander Dec.5, 1808 for 50 acres, same general description as to location "out of my exclusive survey granted Nov. 26,1804 adjoining Jacob and Isaac McPherson and George Webb ",witnessed by James and Isaac McPherson and others, joined James McPherson on same day, Dec.5,1808 ,as witnesses to deed signed by their father,Alexander McPherson of Giles Co.,Va. conveying to his son, their brother,Isaac McPherson of Roane Co.,Tenn. 700 acres*** on waters of Sinking Creek,a branch of New River,adjoining lands of Jacob and James McPherson and others

Jacob McPherson is recorded in the 1810 U.S. Census of Giles Co.,Va. as head of family of:Males 2,26-45, 3,under 10, Females: 2,under 10, 1,16-26.

Jacob joined brother,Joseph McPherson,in a deed Apr.29,1824 reciting that they are "part of the heirs of Alexander McPherson,deceased,formerly of Giles Co.,Va." and as "sons of said Alexander " conveying to W. Webb 200 acres on Sinking Creek in Giles Co.,Va. Jacob signed"deed of gift to son Alexander McPherson" conveying 185 acres as " part of 1430 acres survey made to Alexande McPherson ",June 1,1844 signed deed to Jacob Kiley 10 acres on Little Creek,Jan.1,1844 deed to Peter Kemper 50 acres on waters of Sinking Creek, part of 320 acres survey,Oct.1,1846 to Floyd Divlus 12 acres on waters of Sinking Creek adjoining Jacob McPherson and George Webb,Oct.3,1846 took deed from John S.Webb and wife,Susanne. for 50 acres on Sinking Creek.

Jacob McPherson m.Montgomery Co.Va.Feb.8,1802 Phoebe LUGAR,dau. of Adam and Margaret (CLAPPE), George Lugar signing as surety on their marriage bond. Adam was a prisoner of King GEORGE,when the Revolutionary War began,-for having killed a rabbit,-the King's game.When Adam landed at Manhattan and saw GEORGE WASHINGTON he escaped the British (continued on p. 392. 839(p)(1),504(6,15,18,21)

2-3-3-2- Margaret McPherson m. Giles Co.,Va. Mar.15,1823 William Smith with her father,Jacob McPherson as surety on the marriage bond.504(36)

2-3-3-1- George McPherson took deed Jan.9,1830 as resident of Giles Co ,Va. from John Haskett and wife,Elizabeth for 30 acres there adjoining the Webb survey,witnessed by Jacob McPherson,is recited as owning land adjoining 72 acres deeded Oct. 3,1846 to his brother,Alexander McPherson, on Sinking Creek in Giles Co. also adjoining Jacob McPherson as then deeded by John S. Webb and wife,Susanne.

George McPherson is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of the 26th.Dist.of Giles Co.,Va. as farmer,b.Va., living nearest neighbor to Alexander McPherson. George m. Elizabeth CALDWELL,b.Va.1810-1811. Ch.(b. Va.) 1-Thela, 1833-34, 2-James A., 1835-36, 3-Andrew, 1838-39, 4-Mary, 1840-41, ,5-Jacob,Philip,1842-3 6-Cynthia, ,1845-46 , 7-Margaret, 1849 8-Adam, ,9-John 574(625) ,504(7,20,32)

2-3-3-1-1- Thela McPherson is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of 26th.Dist.,Giles Co.,Va.b. Va. 1827-28,living in the home of Len HOBACK,b. 1823-24,owning real estate,$2,000,wife Anna,b. 1822-23, having 3 small ch. 504(33) The discrepancy in dates of birth of the two Thela McPhersons raises the question that the older Thela ,next may be George's younger sister, and his daughter, the younger, the namesake of the older.

2-3-3-3-Alexander McPherson m. Giles Co.,Va.Mar. 15,1843 Mary Ellender CAMPER, b. Va. 1822-23, dau. of Peter, who signed as surety on their marriage bond,took deed from Peter Camper (Kemper) and wife Eleanor June 28,1848 for 4 tracts of land,1 for 50 acres purchased by Peter from Jacob McPherson,the other 3 tracts, contain,25, 9 and 225 acres patented to said Peter Kemper adjoining the 50 acres,1st noted above,-all on waters of Sinking Creek in Giles Co.,Va. $50.

Alexander made deed Apr.25,1846 in which his wife,Mary Eleanor joined conveying to Adam McPherson his interest in a tract of land acquired from Peter Echols,took deed Oct.3,1846 from John S. Webb and wife,Susanne, for 72 acres on waters of Sinking Creek in Giles Co.,Va. adjoining George,Alexander and Jacob McPherson,took deeds jointly with Adam McPherson:Oct.4,1838 as residents of Giles Co.,Va. from Joseph Mehaffey and wife,Margaret of Washington Co.,Va. for an undivided half interest in 132 acres on the north side of Sinking Creek in Giles Co.,Va . adjoining Younger, Williams,Echols, and Nov. 3,1838 for the other half interest thereof from Pleas ant Tankersley and wife,Elizabeth.

This Alexander McPherson is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census for 26th.Dist.of Giles Co.,Va. as farmer, b. in Va. owning real estate $1.000 wife,Mary Ellender.Ch.(b.Va.)1-Wm.Cephas,1844,2-Albina,1845,3-Christopher,1847,4-John Lloyd,1850.SEE p.392.504(9,10,17,2-23.32,36),574(600),630.(626)

Alexander also signed land partition agreement in Giles Co.,Va.Aug.18,1845 with Alexander Reynolds for 125 acres. 504(28).

2-3-3-5- Adam McPherson m.Giles Co., Va. Dec.31, 1838 Susan ROSS, dau. of James with George Ross bondsman. Adam took deeds and made deed jointly with his brother Alexander McPherson,as next above, took deed Apr.23,1840 from George Wilbourn and wife, Mary ("Polly") for 57 acres off the premises of said Wibourn adjoining McPherson and Younge and Apr.1,1844 for 22-1/2 additional acres of same tract. Adam is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of 26th.Dist.of Giles Co.,Va. as b. in Va.,owning real estate $1,800,wife,Susan,b. Va. 1813-14,Ch(b.Va.) 1-Matthew W., 1837-38, 2-Thomas B., 1839-40, 3-James R., 1841-42, 4-Louisa I., 1843-44, 5-Jacob M., 1845-46. 504(16,19,34,36)

2-3-3-6- Elizabeth McPherson m. Giles Co.,Va. Feb.17,1834 Philip WELBOURN (Wilbourn) with Alexander McPherson as bondman,the record showing Elizabeth as dau. of Jacob McPherson. Philip Welbourn of Giles Co.,Va. had bought from

Isaac McPherson and wife,Mary of Roane Co., Tenn.(formerly of Giles Co.,Va.) same 700 acres of land in Giles Co.,Va. as had been deeded to said Isaac Dec.5,1808 by Isaac's father,Alexander McPherson,deed to Welbourn dated Apr.18,1815.504(5,36

2-3-9-Andrew McPherson,p.243,is recorded in the U.S.Census of Giles Co. in 30th.Dist.as wagoner, in 1850 living in home of Ephraim WOODYARD,b. N.C. 1824-25,wife,Christian,b.Va.1823-24. Ch.(b. Va.) 1-Newton, 1845-46, 2-May, 1846-47.504(35

2-3-4-James McPherson,p.241, witnessed deeds in Giles Co.,Va.(a) Alexander McPherson and wife,Mary of Giles Co. to son,Isaac McPherson of Roane Co., Tenn. June 13,1808 to Jacob McPherson, and Dec.5,1808 to Jacob McPherson,all of Giles Co. and conveying land on waters of Sinking Creek,in Giles Co. James received deed ,-without stated consideration,-from Alexander McPherson and wife, Mary,of Giles Co.,Dec.6,1808 conveying 270 acres on waters of Sinking Creek,Giles Co., adjoining Alexander McPherson's "exclusive survey",Jacob McPherson and others,witnessed by Isaac and Jacob McPherson. One James McPherson was added to the Board of Rittenhouse Academy,Kingston,Roane Co., Tenn. in 1824,is recorded in the 1830 U.S.Census of Roane Co.,Tenn. as head of family,he under 50 years,other males: 1,under 5,1,under 10, and 1, under 15;Females:1,under 15 and 1,under 50

Spencer McPherson is recorded in the U.S. Census of " South side of Tennessee River" in Roane Co.,Tenn. as head of family of:Males,1,under 5,1,5-10, 1, 20-30 years;Females: 1,-5-10 and 1, 20-30.

James McPherson is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Roane Co.,Tenn. as b. Tenn.1824-25,wife, Mary A.,b. Tenn.1827-28.Ch.(b.Tenn.)1-John,1847-48, 2-Lida, ,1850.

Information is not available to compiler to identify and connect these as descendants of James, as records after 1808 were not found in Giles Co.,Va. of this James McPherson remaining there. Hugh L. McPherson paid tuition to Rittenhouse Academy,Kingston,Roane Co. in 1832,whether for himself or children not being stated.

H.L.W.McPherson is recorded in the 1840 U.S. Census of Roane Co. as head of family of:Males.1, under 5,1,under 20,1,under 40 and 1,under 70;Females,1,under 10,1,under 30 and 1,under 60 years.

Elizabeth McPherson is recorded in the U.S. Census for Roane Co.,Tenn. for 1840 as head of family,under 50 years, with males: 1,under 15 and Females 1,under 5 and 1 under 20 years. 68(h,i), 504(2,3), 487(17,19.1,21,26,27,34)

The following McPhersons of Giles Co.,Va. may be descendants of James McPherson,son of Alexander and Mary and brother of Joseph,Isaac and Jacob. If not there seems no probable connection for them other than as descendants of Basil McPherson,uncle of Joseph,Isaac,Jacob and James. 2-1 Stephen McPherson m.

Ch.-Catherine.

Catherine McPherson m. Giles Co.,Va.May 18, 1831 Thomas Hanen with Stephen McPherson as bondsman. 504(36)

McPherson m.

Ch. Joseph,

Jesse,

2-3- - - Joseph McPherson and Jesse McPherson took deed Oct.3,1832 from William S. Harris of Giles Co.,Va. for $140 for 250 acres on the waters of Walker's Creek in Giles Co.,Va. and Mar.4, 1840 and jointly conveyed by deed 100 acres thereof on the south side of Walker's Creek for $150 to Hiram Simpkins of Giles Co. in which deed Joseph's wife,Lavinia and Jesse's wife,Nancy joined. Mar.4,1840 Joseph McPherson and wife,Lavinia signed deed to Jesse McPherson conveying for $200 Joseph's interest in the 250 acres jointly acquired as aforesaid on Walker's Creek Aug 29,1838 Joseph McPherson and wife,Lavinia signed deed conveying to Wilbourn Crawford for a horse of estimated value of $75 for acreage on Walker's Creek in Giles Co.,Va.

Joseph McPherson m. Giles Co.,Va.Sept.15, 1832 Lavinia SMITH with John Smith as bondsman.

Jesse McPherson and wife,Nancy,signed deed Mar.21,1840 to Robert Kerr for $100 conveying 130 acres on S. side of Walker's Creek in Giles Co.,Va. 504(8,11,12,14,36)

2- - Amy McPherson m. Montgomery Co.,Va. 1793 Robert ELEY, who owned land on Sinking Creek,Montgomery, since Giles,now Craig Co.,Va. She is probably sister of Joseph,Isaac,Jacob and James McPherson,otherwise a sister of Thomas, Daniel,Chloe,Barton and Henry, ch. of Richard and Eleanor (BARTON) McPherson,pp.149,150,or Amy is descendant of Basil McPherson,p.149. 574(153)(a)

In Bottetourt Co.,Va. in 1787 or 1788 on tax rolls appeared David McPherson and Martin McPherson the only other McPherson then on tax rolls there being : Alexander,Barton, Basil,Henry and Richard, all from Charles Co.,Md.,some living several years previously in Fauquier Co., Va. For another David SEE p.242. 292(f,g)

2-2- - Samuel McPherson lived in association with Barton,Henry and John McPherson in Grainger Co. Tenn. about 1802. SEE Samuel and James McPherson,p.239.

George McPherson,who d. after 1850,probably in E. Tenn. was b. 1794,-may be grandson of Alexander of Giles Co.,Va.,pp.240-242,149 2-3- McPherson m. Elizabeth M.

d.Black Hawk Co.,Ia. Apr.18,1888,where family had lived since 1873,or earlier. Ch. Alexander L., Henry, ,Martha E., W.L. Thomas, 129.1

Alexander L. McPherson came to Tarkio, Atchison Co.,Mo. from ,Ohio. Ch. 1-Robert ,2-Harry, ,3-Daniel Boone, 574(314)(a)

1-Robert McPherson lived St.Joseph, Buchanan Co.,Mo.

2-Harry McPherson live St.Joseph,Mo.

3-Daniel Boone McPherson d.Tarkio,Mo. Jan.7,1949

Martha E. McPherson m. G.F. BERRY and lived in Black Hawk Co.,Ia. in 1888. 129.1.

* *

1-Alexander McPherson,immigrant to Charles Co.,Md.,p.150, witnessed will of Thomas Mudd,Gent in Charles Co.,Md.July 25,1739 and witnessed will there June 25,1740 as signed by Thomas Sanders,signed own will probated there May 22, 1762,m. Elizabeth

Ch.(b. Charles Co.,Md.)5-William, 1740,p.245 ,3-Alexander,Jr.,p.246 ,2-John, p.245,6-Mark, ,1752,p.245 ,4-Ann, p.246,1-Virlinda, p.245.605

1-5-William McPherson,p.150,signed will Feb. 10,1781,proved and recorded in Charles Co.,Md ,1788, naming bequeathing to wife and ch. as named below,appointing wife and oldest dau as executrices m. Aug.13,1737 Eleanor WILKINSON, granddau. of William of Trinity Parish,Charles Co.,Md.,whose will dated May 29,1663,recorded in Charles Co.as proved Sept.21,1663. Ch.(b.Charles Co.,Md.) 1-Kerenhap-

puch,Dec.19,1739,d.unm.,1813,served with mother as father's executrices,2-John,Apr.5,1741, 3-Alexander Wilkinson,Feb.25,1743, 4-Elizabeth,Dec.15, 1747, 5-William,Dec.22,1751, 6-Eleanor,Feb.7,1753 d.Aug .10,1764, 7-Mary,May 16,1755, 8-Ann,Nov.1, 1757,9-Helen,Feb.2,1760,10-Theophilis,Nov.12,1762 11-Charles,Sept.29,1765. 624

1-5-4- Elizabeth McPherson m. ,1758 COOKSEY. Ch.1-John Wilkinson,

1-5-4-1- John Wilkinson Cooksey served as administrator of the estate of his maiden aunt,Kerenhappuch McPherson in Charles Co.,Md. in 1813.624

1-1- Virlinda McPherson p.244,m.

Samuel TURNER signed will dated Sept.9,1761 in which he bequeathed to" my beloved wife and ch. listed below. He was son of Samuel Turner,owner of "Turner's Forest" in Charles Co.,Md.,who signedwill Oct.29,1746 proved and recorded in Charles Co.who m. Lydia DENT.Samuel Turner Sr.is mentioned as the youngest son of Edward Turner in Edward's will signed Dec.28,1695,proved in St.Mary's Co., Md.July 27,1709,son of William Turner,whose will signed June 11,1663 was proved and is recorded in Calvert Co.,Md. in which he bequeathed to "son Edward" interest"in land on Chaplanke " . Edward Turner is recorded as "leaseholder" in the Court Leet and Court Baron of St.Clement's Manor near Chaptico,St.Mary's Co.,Md.between A.D. 1659 and 1672. Lydia Dent was dau.of Capt.John and wife,Mary HATCH, who by his*will*gave this dau., Lydia a tract called " St.Ann"(later incorporated into "Turner's Forest") originally granted to Dennis Hussenlow in 1672,-in Charles Co.,Md:9/25/1711.

1-1 Virlinda (McPHERSON) TURNER was dead before signing of her father,Alexander McPherson's will in Charles Co.June 27,1761,as indicated by a bequest he made to her dau.,-his granddaughter,Dorcas Turner. Ch. of Samuel and(Virlinda McPherson) TURNER,b. Charles Co.) 1-Zephaniah,Sept.19,1737, 2-Hezekiah,July 23,1739,3-Dorcas,Apr.21,1741,4-Deborah,Jan.25,1744, 5-Martha,May 21,1848, 6-Anna, Dec.29,1849, 7-Mary,May 4,1756 624

1-1-1- Zephaniah Turner, oldest son and heir, inherited all his father's land,as "Zeph" and Mary Turner, his wife, signed as witnesses to the will of his aunt,Ann (McPherson) McDonald Jan.11, 1773. The will of Zephaniah's father,Samuel Turner was witnessed Sept.9,1761 by Alexander Wilkinson McPherson,1-3, above,nephew of testator's wife,Virlinda (McPHERSON) TURNER)

1-1-1- Zephaniah Turner served as Va.State Comissioner to hear and pass upon *** claims against the State arising out of the Revolution,also served as State Auditor of Md.Mar.2,1781, as member of the Md. State Convention to ratify the Constitution of the U.S.A. in 1788;went to Fauquier Co., Va. in 1759 joining John Adams in buying 1,000 acres there ,which he sold to his brother,Hezekiah Turner,2-2- and returned to Md. to live,m.his stepsister,Mary BEALE. Ch. 1 and 2-Samuel Beale and Robert, ,3-Elizabeth, ,4-Mary 5-John Beale Zephaniah signed will Apr. 16,1790, d. 1791-92. 624

1-1-1-3- Elizabeth Turner m.John FERGUSON. Ch.1- Mary

1-1-1-5- John Beale Turner was a physician, m. Ch. Henry,

1-1-1-5- - Henry Turner m. 624. Ch. Margaret,LaPlata,Md.

1-1-2- Hezekiah Turner was elected Registrar of Trinity Church,Charles Co.,Md.Aug.2,1765,made donations in tobacco to the Church,June 2,1776, 685#,July 27,1767,500#,Aug.1,1768,650#,bought from brother,Zephaniah in 1769 1000 acres in Fauquier Co. Va. and moved to it,served as captain , m.Apr.29 1764 Henriett CHUNN,dau.of Andrew. 624

1-1-3- Dorcas Turner received bequest in the will of her grandfather,Alexander McPherson,pp. 149 and 244,as signed July 27,1761 in Charles Co. Md.m. Col. Henry CLARKSON.Ch.1-William,Apr.3, 1773, 2-Henry,Jan.29,1775,3-Martha, 624

Another source reported Dorcas having m. (possibly secondly) Joseph DYSON. Ch. Winnifred Thomas, ,Andrew, Aquilla, Samuel Turner, ,Mary 624

1-1-3-1- William Clarkson m.Jan.9,1794 Mildred PICKETT.He d.Feb.22,1818. 624

1-1-3-2- Henry Clarkson m. Ch. 1-Mildred, 624

1-1-3-2-1- Mildred Clarkson m.Wm.STRIBLING.

1-1-3-3-Martha Clarkson m.Samuel ASHBY,cous-

1-1-4-Deborah Turner m. May 29,1764 (ins. Zachariah CHUNN,son of Andrew and sister of Henrietta, wife of Capt.Hezekiah Turner.Ch.1-Andrew

1-1-5- Martha Turner m.Oct.13,1767 Maj.John Thomas CHUNN,who d. Apr.8,1804 She d. Fauquier Co Va. in 1831.No ch. She reared Andrew Chunn,son of Zachariah and(Deborah TURNER) CHUNN. 624

1-1-6- Anna Turner m. Fauquier Co.,Va.June 9, 1769 George ADAMS. Ch. She d. Sept.5,1827.Their ch. moved to Ohio to live. 624

1-1-7- Mary Turner m. Fauquier Co.,Va. Feb. 15,1760 Capt.John ASHBY,Revolutionary officer,who d. Apr.4,1815.Ch.1-Martha, 2-Dorothea, 3-Samuel, 4-John, ,5-Nimrod, 6-William, 7-Thomason. 8-Turner, ,9-Marshall, Five of these sons served as officers in the War of 1812. 624

1-1-7-1- Martha ASHBY m. WITHERS.

1-1-7-2-Dorothea Ashby m. Robert JONES.

1-1-7-3- Samuel Ashby served as Major,m.Martha CLARKSON,cousins. 624

1-1-7-4- John Ashby served as Captain,m.Sarah

1-1-7-5- Nimrod Ashby served as " (SMITH He m. Elizabeth ADAMS. 624

1-1-7-6- William Ashby m. TUTT.

1-1-7-7- Thomason Ashby served as captain,m. Ann Stuart MENAFEE. 624

1-1-7-8- Turner Ashby served as Colonel,m. Dorothy GREEN 624

1-1-7-9- Marshall Ashby m. Lucy COOK. 624

1-2-John McPherson,p.244,m. ,1734 Sarah MILLER, widow of John. Ch. 1-Priscilla,

1-2-1-Priscilla McPherson had bequest from her grandfather, Alexander in his will signed July 27,1761 in Charles Co.,Md. pp.149 and 244.624

6-Mark McPherson,pp.149 and 244,is designated as "son" in the will of his father,Alexander McPherson,signed July 27,1761.He enlisted at Port Tobacco,Charles Co.,Md.in Mar. 1776 and served until Dec.9,1776 as private in Capt.John Hoskin Stone's Co. Col.William Smallwood's Regt.,as Sgt.in Capt.Henry Gaither's Co. Col.Stone's 1st.Md.Regt.Dec. 1776 to Dec.27 1779,as Ensign in same Co. and Regt in 1780,as Lt. and Adjt.in Col. Adams' 3rd.Regt of Md.Troops in 1781 ,serving until end of war. For these services he applied in Lincoln Co.,Ky. for U.S. pension Aug.11,1818 as 65 years of age and on Aug 20,1820 stating his age as "approximately 67 years".He was awarded an officers pension of $20 per month on Certificate No. 10,207 dated Mar.1, 1819,-from date of Act.Mar.18,1818.He had previously received pension from State of Md.of $160 per year for his services. His widow,Mary (MIDDLETON) McPherson was receiving U.S. Pension of $478 per year at time of her death,July 3,

1851. Mark had gone from Md. to Ky.early and received a grant of land there reserved for Revolutionary soldiers and officers. He became an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.He m. Lincoln Co.,Ky. Nov.27,1795 Mary Middleton ,b. 1774? ,d. Lincoln CO.July 3,1851.Ch.(b.Lincoln Co.,Ky.)1-Lydia,Sept.1,1796, 2-Alexander,Mar. 14,1798;d.June 27,1819,3-Samuel,Jan.15,1800, 4-Walter,Apr.6,1802, 5-William,Apr.14,1807, 6-Henry,Feb. 20,1810,7-John Bailey,June 30,1812,8-Mark,Jr.,May 9,1815. Mark,Sr. d.Lincoln Co.,Ky.Feb.8, 1847 and his widow ,Mary (Middleton) McPherson applied for U.S. Revolutionary widow's pension Sept. 7,1848 which was granted and paid until her death .

Their son,Mark McPherson,Jr. administered his father's estate and collected shortage on payments in his lifetime from U.S. pensions due.

1-4- Ann McPherson,pp.149 and 244, received bequest in the will of her father,Alexander McPherson signed July 27,1761, m. McDONALD. She signed will in Charles Co.,Md.Jan.11, 1773,witnessed by Zephaniah TURNER, her nephew and his wife,Mary Turner,p.244.From the will and otherwise Ann's children have been obtained as : 1-Virlinda, ,2-Ann, 3,Henrietta, 4-Sarah, ,5-Jennett, ,6-Deborah, 7-Mary, ,8-Alexander,

1-4-2- Ann McDonald m. George ADAMS. 605.

1-3-8-William Alexander McPherson, is named as "Alexander" only "my son",in the will of his father,Alexander McPherson,Jr.,May 2,1775,proved in Charles Co.,Md.Nov.30,1775,Alexander,Jr.being son of Alexander,immigrant,pp.149,150 and 240. He is called William Alexander McPherson in the inventory of his estate filed Aug.29,1776. He appointed his son,Walter, and dau.,Chloe McPherson to execute his will ,making bequest therein to:"son,Walter, daughters,Chloe and Anna and son,Samuel", m. Chloe,probably surnamed DENT,who d.before date of his will. Ch.1-Walter, ,2-Chloe ,3-Anna, ,4-Samuel,

1-3-8-1- Walter McPherson signed as 1 of the sureties for the administration of the estate of Peter Dent ,deceased,in Charles Co.,Md. Mar. 26, 1785 (Mar.29,1790?),served with his sister,Chloe as executors of the will of their father Nov.30, 1775 past Feb.23,1778,is recorded in the 1790 Census of Charles Co.,Md, as head of a family having: Males,2,under 16 years, 2,over 16,females,6 and 22 slaves, signed Patriot's oath there in 1778, served as Corporal in Capt.Walter Hanson's Muster Roll of Militia,-12th Batt'n,Capt.Thomas H. Marshall's Co.,joined in a petition to Deputies of Md. in Convention,Annapolis in 1775, m. 1772 Mary BARNES ,d.Nov.14,1815,dau.of and Mary (STONE) ,dau. of and Theodosia ( ) STONE . Theodosia ( ) STONE signed will June ,1747, bequeathing to son,Richard STONE. This Richard Stone signed will bequeathing to ,among others ,"neice Mary (BARNES) McPherson", who married Walter McPHERSON,above.Another marriage record has been quoted of this same Mary BARNES as married to said Walter McPherson as "Mary STONE " . This Mary , as Mary McPherson, signed will May 10,1811,proved Jan.3,1816,Mary having d.,as above,Nov.14,1815,bequeathing to granddaughters,Lucinda Maria and Mary Briscoe,(under 16 years) and grandson,Richard Sothoron Briscoe,Jr., daughters,Henrietta McPherson,Letty Dent BRAWNER, Elizabeth Ann Briscoe,grandsons,Thomas Lawson SPEAKE and Joseph SPEAKE, sons of Hezekiah, Ch.(of Walter and Mary,b. Charles Co.,Md.)1-Samuel,d.unm., ,2- (m. Hezekiah Speake, 3-Theodosia Stone,Jan.30,1771, 4-Henrietta, 5-Letty Dent, ,6-Elizabeth Ann, ,7-Mary, Walter d.1802-07.

1-3-8-1-1- Samuel McPherson signed will Oct. 22,1807,proved in Charles Co.,Md.Mar.22,1809 bequeathing to "sisters,Henrietta McPherson,Letty BRAWNER,Mary SOTHORON, Elizabeth McPherson" and to "my mother ".

1-3-8-1-2- McPherson m. Hezekiah SPEAKE Ch.1-Thomas Lawson, ,2-Joseph,

1-3-8-1-3- Theodosia Stone McPherson m.Nov. 29,1796 Richard Sothoron BRISCOE, who d. July ,1843. She d.Dec.6,1808. Ch.1-Lucinda Maria, (under 16 year in 1811), 2-Mary, (under 16 in 1811), 3-Richard Sothoron,Jr.,

1-3-8-1-4- Henrietta McPherson m.Peter Dejean.

1-3-8-1-5- Letty Dent McPherson m. Truman BRAWNER,who d. intestate,Feb. ,1807. She signed will July 21,1828,proved Nov.27,1828.

1-3-8-1-6- Elizabeth Ann McPherson m. ,1st Gerard BRISCOE,brother of Richard Sothoron,husband of her sister,Theodosia Stone,- m. 2nd.Robert BRAWNER, who ,-after her death m.* Mary ("Polly") McPherson and later Mary's sister,Harriet** McPherson, daughters of William,Jr.Mary (SMOOT) McPherson,3-6,pp.150,250.*3-6-5,** 3-6-6**

1-3-8-1-7- Mary McPherson m. ,1st.Jan.22,1797 Thomas Letchworth SOTHORON,b. Apr.22,1769,m.2nd., Richard Sothoron BRISCOE. No ch. She d.Jan.3,1843

1-3-8-2- Chloe McPherson was of age to qualify and serve with her brother,Walter McPherson,Nov. 30,1775 to Feb.23,1778 as executors of the will of their father ,William Alexander McPherson, m. ,1796 Capt. James FERNANDIS,with her brother, Samuel McPherson acting as bondsman Capt. Fernandis enlisted Jan.30,1776 in a Batt'n of Regular Troops of the Md. Province.

1-3-8-4- Samuel McPherson received a bequest by his father's will of land called "Pomfret"in Charles Co.,Md. 605.

* *

3-William McPherson,pp.149 and 150,immigrant from Argylshire,Scotland to Charles Co.,Md. Oct.18 A.D. 1716 was 1 of 3 witnesses to the will of Daniel McPherson signed May 22,1740,proved in Charles Co.,Apr.1,1741. This William was a Scotch laddie of 3 or 4 and 20 when he landed on these shores " and unmarried when he arrived at Port Tobacco ("Pertafacca"in Indian language) ,meaning a creek " in the hollow of the hills",-in Charles Co.,Md. He came as a rebel prisoner,p.150 and"was bound to Michael Martin to serve a period of bondage for political reasons". This done,he proved his right to a parcel of land in Charles Co.,Md. in 1724,or had amassed enough to purchase it from Thomas Mudd, described in the deed as planter, William as tailor,which tract was known as "Brierwood",which he kept,- conveyed in his will as "Brierwood ". He received patent for 218 acres Sept.26,1729 which included the "Brierwood" tract of 44 acres was covered by warrant of Oct. 7,1727,83 acres by warrant of Apr.2,1727 and 91 acres by warrant of June 12,1727 and first built a house thereon about 1724-25, soon after he took deed from Mudd for "Brierwood" 44 acres tract. He named the whole "Delraddie"or "Delruddie" which was soon corrupted into "Already". He kept this tract for his home throughout the remainder of his life and disposed of it in his will to his wife and children, bequeathing property to his widow and each child born to them. His will recites that he was living on his second Addition to "Dalraddie",which he gave

to his wife,Barbara,whom he appointed sole executrix On Apr.14,1752 she made choice of the land bequeathed to her but elected to take what the law gives her of personalty. William m. about 1724-25 Barbara ACTON,b. 1705-06 ,dau.of Henry,Sr., who witnessed wills in Charles Co.,Md. for William Marlow Dec.13,1728 and Ann Cogshill Nov.24,1729. Henry contracted for land called "Aberdeen" in Charles Co.,Md." on south side of main fresh into Mattawoman Creek ,-as a resident of Prince Georges Co. Md.,-in 1708, and signed will in Charles Co., Md. Dec. 5,1742, bequeathing to son,Henry Acton, Jr. the same "Aberdeen" tract and bequeathed to daughter,Barbara McPherson a slave,and ,among others , a bequest to wife,Hannah Acton. Earlier documents by this Henry Acton,Sr. had named his wife as Ann. William and Barbara's children are named, with order of birth and their full,exact birth dates near bottom of first column of page 150 hereof. William's death date,is 11 o'clock at night Dec.9,1751,age 58 years. Barbara (ACTON) McPherson signed will Sept.15,1796 proved in Charles Co. Md.June 7,1797 in which she made bequests to :"my son,William McPherson,", *** "loving daughter, Catherine McPherson", ** "my grandsons,William and John McPherson, sons of Daniel McPherson,deceased,' when they arrive at age 18 years ' ",*** "children of my deceased son,Henry McPherson,-to be equally divided between them", ***" granddaughter ,Margaret Beall McPherson,",*** " the remainder of my estate to be divided between my son,William McPherson and my daughter, Catherine McPherson " and appointed "son William McPherson, sole executor. At her death Barbara (Acton)McPherson was about 91 years old.Barbara's will was witnessed by William Hanson McPherson, grandson of her son,Henry McPherson,or her great-grandson,also by Samuel Hanson,brother-in-law of Barbara's son,Henry. 605 pp.27-41,120.

3-1- Thomas M. McPherson,p.150, witnessed wills of (a)Jacob Clements,Sept.7,1755,(b) Henry Gambra,Aug.7.1758 and June 11,1760,appraised estate of Leonard Green May 21,1777 ,served as a member of the Executive Committee in 1774 to establish a well organized militia.His estate was being administered in Charles Co.,Md.Apr.17 and Oct. 1784. He m. 1754 Elizabeth HANSON,dau.of Samuel and Mary Ann (HAWKINS),sister of Benedicta,wife of Thomas' brother,Henry McPherson,3-4,p.249.Their maiden sister, Martha Hanson by will Jan.8,1765 included bequest to Mary Fendall McPherson,3-1-1 Ch. 1-Mary Fendall Elizabeth, ,1763, 2-Catherine ,3-William Hanson, p.258 106, 605 pp.43-47.

3-1-1- Mary Fendall Elizabeth McPherson m. Sept. 18,1783 Hezekian GARNER,b. 1760,d.1798,Ch.1-Hezekiah,Jr. 1790. She d. 1795.605 p.43.

3-1-1-1- Hezekiah Garner,Jr. served as Capt. m. ,1827 Lucy Ann EDELIN,b.1810,d.1885.Ch. 1-Mary Elizabeth, 2-George Gibson, 1830.

3-1-1-1-1- Mary Elizabeth Garner m.Dr.Thomas C. HANCE.

3-1-1-1-2- George Gibson Garner m.1856 Anne Elizabeth Lewis WYNN. 605 p.43

3-1-2- Catherine McPherson was bequeathed property by the will of her niece, Catherine ("Kitty") McPherson,3-1-3-4, dated in 1824,signed will bequeathing to "my niece, "Kitty" McPherson, daughter of my brother,Thomas McPherson,3-1.446,605 pp. (45,46

3-1-3- William Hanson McPherson, as "Samuel William Hanson McPherson" was appointed about Feb.8,1793 as inspector of tobacco at Pamunkey and witnessed the appointment of Samuel Hanson McPherson as inspector there.605 pp.44,46.

as "William H. McPherson " took Patriot's Oath in Charles Co.,Md. Court Mar.1778,served as Major,signed will Mar.5,1815 naming as his executor,Henry McPherson,3- - - ,is recorded in 1790 Census of Charles Co. with males: 3,over 26 1,under 16 and 3 females,m.2nd? 1784 Elizabeth RUTLAND , native of England.Ch.1-Elizabeth Margaret Hanson, 2-Thomas, 3-Matilda, 4-Catherine ("Kitty", 106,605 p.44.

3-1-3-1- Elizabeth Margaret Hanson McPherson had bequest in the will of her sister,Catherine ("Kitty") McPherson dated in 1824, as "my sister, Elizabeth" ,m. Handsome Harry McPherson.Ch. 1-Samuel William Hanson, 1816, 2-Edmund Rutland, 446,605 pp.44,46.

3-1-3-1-1- Samuel William Hanson McPherson had bequest in the will of his aunt,Catherine ("Kitty") McPherson,3-1-3-4, as "my nephew"in 1824, m. Elizabeth Cora MARBURY and reared a very large family,descendant of Francis Marbury,who emigrated from England to Md. in 1680,who signed will June 5,1734. His descendants have been influential in Md.,Va. and other States in every generation since,-many yet living in Prince Georges Co.,Md. 605 p. 46.

3-1-3-1-2- Edmund Rutland McPherson had bequest in the will of his aunt,Catherine ("Kitty")McPherson in 1824.605 p.46.

3-1-3-3- Matilda McPherson m. GARNER. Ch. 1-George Washington.446,605 p.44.

3-2- Daniel McPherson,p. 150, signed as witness to will proved in Charles Co.,Md.of:Patrick Macatee,Mar.23,1759,Francis Clements,June 1 1760 and James Scott,Jan.30,1777,took the Patriot's Oath at Charles Co.,Md. Court June 19,1778 is referred to in the will of his mother,Barbara (ACTON) McPherson,3, as "my grandsons,William and John McPherson, sons of my son Daniel McPherson "as signed Sept.15,1796, m. Catherine ("Kitty") GRIFFIN,who is recorded in the 1790 U.S. Census of Charles Co.,Md. as head of family having: Males,1,over 26 years,4, under 16 and 2 females. She granted power of attorney June 14, 1792 to sell a slave.Ch. 1-Daniel, 2-William, ,3-John, 446,605 pp.48,49.

3-2-1- Daniel McPherson is recorded in the 1790 U.S. Census of Charles Co.,Md. as "Daniel of Daniel " having males: 1,over 26 ,3,under 16 and 4 females. 446,605 pp,48,49.

3-2-3- John McPherson is recorded in the 1790 U.S. Census of Charles Co.,Md. as "John of Daniel " having males: 1,over 26,1,under 16 and 4 females. 446 ,605 pp.48,49.

3-3- Etheldra McPherson,p.150, m. Charles Co., Md. Aug.8,1751 as 2nd wife of John Grant CHAPMAN,b. Jan. 13,1725,son of John, emigrant from England to Md. and wife,Margaret FOWKE.Ch. 1-John, ,2-Elizabeth, ,3-William, 4-Thomas Hendley, ,5-Jane Etheldra, 6-Henry Hendley,Jan.9,1764,p.248 ,7-Barbara Ann, ,1865-6,p.249Etheldra d.Aug.29,1782 574(614), 605 pp.50,51,163-166.

3-3-1- John Chapman was a physician,-M.D. degree m. apparently as a second wife June 1,1780 Sarah FOWKE, dau. of Capt.Gerard and Sarah Harrison (HANSON) She had d. before Apr. 3,1800 when he signed will naming ch. 1-Henry Henley, 2-Samuel, ,3-Barbara Ann, "grandson,William Chapman,"wife ,Catherine" and "grand dau.,Etheldra Chapman". The date of his marriage to Sarah and date of his will renders probable that he had some of his 3 children named and/or others deceased,parent of the 2 "grandchildren"named,by marriage prior to 1780

Witnesses to Dr.John Chapman's will were :Samuel Hanson,Sr.,William H. McPherson and Francis Edelin. 574(622),605 pp.50,51,163-166.

3-3-1-1- Henry Hendley Chapman,p.247,received bequest in the will of his father,Dr.John Chapman,3-3-1,p.247, signed Aug.3,1800 as "son"of all my part of "Green Springs" and *** of St.Matthews,-adjoining thereto*** in Charles Co.,Md. He apparently was then old enough to serve as executor of his father's will. He m. Ch. 1-John Grant,II, pp.50,51,163-166.

3-3-1-1-1- John Grant Chapman,II,had bequest in the will of his aunt,Barbara Ann (CHAPMAN) McPherson,3-3-7,p. signed Sept.25,1824.He served as executor of her will in Charles Co.,Md. in 1824, m. Susan Pearson Alexander CHAPMAN,dau.of George, son of Pearson of Va. (SEE Gen.Andrew Grant Chapman,3-3-4-3,p.) Ch. 1-John Grant, III, 1798, 2-Marshall, 3-Andrew Grant John G.,II d. 1856.605 p.171.

3-3-1-1-1-1 Gen.John Grant Chapman,III," a very fine,handsome,hospitable gentleman " of Charles Co.,Md. served 2 terms as Md. Representative in the National Congress,- near the close of his 2nd term he wrote letter from his Glen Albin Charles Co.,Md. home dated dated Jan.12,1854,owned a home near LaPlata,Md. as well as "Glen Albin" both in Charles Co. m.Dec.7,1858 Mary STONE, dau.of William B.,all of Charles Co. Ch.1-William Briscoe Stone, ,2-John, 605 pp.164,165.

3-3-1-1-1-1-1- William Briscoe Stone Chapman once lived in the homestead of his father, General Chapman ,nearest LaPlata,Md.605 p.163-65.

3-3-1-1-1-2- Marshall Chapman m. 18th., Ellen STOCKETT, dau. of Joseph N. Ch.1-Ellen Stockett, 1862, 2-Etheldra,unm. living Dec.20,1946 at Laplata,Charles Co.,Md.

3-3-1-1-1-2-1- Ellen Stockett Chapman amassed one of the largest real estate holdings in Charles Co.,Md.,owned and lived at the family home,"Ellenwood",there,where she d. Dec. 14?,1946 her funeral being conducted from Christ's Episcopal Church Dec. 15,1946, with burial in Mt. Rest cemetery near LaPlata,Md. 446,605 pp.163-165.

3-3-1-1-1-3- Andrew Grant Chapman served in rank of General m.Nov.29,1871 Helen Mary CHAPMAN,cousins,-dau.of Pearson and wife. One Pearson Chapman signed will in 1782,proved in Charles Co.,Md. Ch. 1-Ellen Stockett, 2-Etheldra, unm. lives LaPlata Md., 3-Helen C' 605 pp.171-172

3-3-1-1-1-3-3- Helen C. Chapman m. William James CONLYN, served as Law Examiner in General Land Office,Washington,D.C. retiring age after a long service, celebrated their golden wedding at 718 Emerson St.,N.E. He d.at home,Georgetown,D.C. Mar.21,1950, she living since at 1936 35th.St.,N.W.,Washington,D.C. Their 4 sons below holding commissions as Capt,,1st. Lt.(2) and 2nd. Lt.were in training at Ft.Meade in 1941 upon the entrance of U.S. into 2nd World War. Ch. 1-Pearson Chapman, ,2-William James,Jr., 3-Andrew Grant, ,4-Robert Marshall, 5-Margaret, 605 p. 174.

3-3-1-1-1-3-3-1- Pearson Chapman Conlyn served as Capt.in 2nd World War,m. live 3012 Dumbarton Ave.,N.W.Wasington,D.C. Ch.

3-3-1-1-1-3-3-2- William James Conlyn,Jr. served as 1st.Lt. in 2nd World War, m. live 1924 Walden Road,Silver Springs,Md. Ch.

3-3-1-1-1-3-3-3- Andrew Grant Conlyn served in 2nd World War as 1st. Lt. m. live 906 N. Fillmore St.,Arlington,Va.

3-3-1-1-1-3-3-4- Robert Marshall Conlyn served in 2nd World War as 2nd.Lt. m. live 718 Emerson St.,N.E.,Washington,D.C. Ch.

3-3-1-1-1-3-3-5- Margaret Conlyn m. St.John's Episcopal Church,Georgetown,D.C.May 22, 1941Robert Aileigh NIXON of Washburn,Wis. Ch. 605 p. 174.

3-3-6- Henry Henley Chapman,p.247,served the American Colonies in the Revolution in the rank of Major,became an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati,became a lawyer and filled various public offices in Md. and was very highly esteemed and respected in private life, m. 1st, 1791 Eleanor Maria HANSON b. 1767 d. 1796,dau. of Samuel, in whose will dated Jan.24,1791 he made bequest to "my dau., Eleanor Chapman " Ch. 1-Eleanor Ann Hanson,Oct. 29,1792,d.Nov.17,1794, m. 2nd.Jan.1,1799 Mary DAVIDSON,b.Aug.18,1780,d.Nov.23,1848. Ch.2-Eleanor Maria,Dec.8,1799, 3-John Henry,Dec.29,1801,d. Mar. 2,1814, 4-Edward,Oct.30,1803,d.May 13,1865, unm., 5-Elizabeth Ann,Nov.22,1805,d.Dec.22,1851, 6-William.Jan.22,1810, 7-Jane Etheldra,Oct.15, 1812,p.249 ,8-Mary,June 12,1815, 9-Frances Isabella,Aug.5,1819,p.249,Henry Hendley d.Georgetown,D.C.,Dec.5,1831.574(614605 pp.165,166,193.

3-3-6-2- Eleanor Maria Chapman m. 1st. 1818 John YATES, who d. in 1822; m. 2nd., 1832 George FORREST. She d. June 30,1858.605 p.165 .

3-3-6-6- William Chapman served as Colonel, p.258, m. ,1836 Abby Ann WHEELOCK,b.Feb.18,1819,d. Apr.6,1872.Ch.-1-Hendley Wheelock,Apr.25,1837,p.258,2-Mary Davidson Nov.2,1843, p.249 3-Annie Leola,Jan.22,1850.p. 249. William d.Dec.17,1887.605 p.165.p.417.(622)

3-3-6-6-1- Hendley Wheelock Chapman m. Oct.19, 1864 Jane Harris VAN VLIET,b.Dec.25,1839. Ch. 1-Annie Leola,July 20,1865, 2-William Henry Hendley,Aug.17,1866, 3-Henry Van Vliet,Mar.10, 1871. Hendley Wheelock d.Apr.28,1903.p.417.

3-3-6-6-1-1- Annie Leola Chapman m. Oct.19,1889 Frank H. ELLSWORTH. Ch.1-Ruth, 2-Richard, ,3-Horace, ,4-Leola, p. 418. Annie Leola d.May 23,1924.p.417,605 p.165.

3-3-6-6-1-1-1- Ruth Ellsworth m.H.E. RICHARDSON live Eugene,Ore.pp.417-18,

3-3-6-6-1-2- William Henry Hendley Chapman serv- as captain in the U.S.Regular Army, m. Margaret McCASKEY. Ch.(b. in Military post in Mont.) 1-Henry Henley, Aug.8,1810, ,2-William McCaskey, ,3-Charles G. 4-William Henry Hendley d. Dec.17,1911.p.418,605 pp.165,166.

3-3-6-6-1-2-1- Henry Hendley Chapman attended preparatory schools,Washington,D.C.,graduated West Point U.S. Military Academy ,1917.Commander of N.C. National Guards sought him for training N.C. troops for 1st.World War. He led a Co. of N.C. troops in the first wave of the great attack of the British 4th Army and American 27th. and 30th Division,reaching and breaking through German lines Dec.23,1918 in which he was killed. He m. Ch. 1 . His wife and child then lived at Patchogue,N.Y. His ancestry back past American Revolution lived on Pope's Creek, Charles Co.,Md. 605 pp.165,172,173.He was

3-3-6-6-1-2-2- William McCaskey Chapman (Capt. graduated West Point U.S. Military Academy He was serving in Sept. 1918 in Gen.Graves' staff in Siberia.574(620-22),605 p.165.

3-3-6-6-1-3- Henry Van Vliet Chapman,p.248,m. 1st.Helen PERRY 2nd.,Mary PARTRIDGE ,3rd, Harriet LOUDER. 605 p.165

3-3-6-6-2- Mary Davidson Chapman m.Oct.9,1865 John D.LAWE . Ch. 1-Lionel,Mar.9,1871,d.unm.1919 She d. June 14,1894.p:248 605 pp.165,166.

3-3-6-6-3- Annie Leola Chapman,p.248, m. Jan.19, 1886 James H. ELMORE. Ch. 1-William Chapman, Dec.23,1887.She d.Jan. 19,1926 605 p.166.

3-3-6-7- Jane Etheldra Chapman,p.248,m.Oct.24, 1833 Francis DODGE,Jr. b. Georgetown,D.C.Nov. 7,1809,d. Mar. 1881,flour merchant miller and owner of a line of packets between Gergetown,D.C. and (a),New York City and (b) the West Indes Islands,son of Francis and Elizabeth(THOMASON) of Annapolis,Md. He served as Collector of Customs ,-in Georgetown,retired in 1857,-after the financial crash. Ch. 1-Henry Henley,Apr.13,1835, 2-Francis, Jr., 3-Elizabeth, 4-Samuel Davison

3-3-6-7-3- Elizabeth Dodge m. ,1862 John D. BEALL. Ch.1-Jane E, ,1868,d. Sept. 1929 , 2-Frank Dodge, ,3-Bessie G. ,4-William Marbury, 605 p. 166.

3-3-6-9- Frances Isabella Chapman,p.248, m. 1852 Francis Dodge,Jr.,3-3-6-7,husband of her deceased sister,Jane Etheldra CHAPMAN,3-3-6-7, Ch. 1-Margaret Davidson 2-Forrest,

3-3-6-9-1- Margaret Davidson Dodge m. Addison WATKINS. 574(614)

3-3-6-9-2- Forrest Dodge m. Meta MARBURY.605 p.166.

3-3-7-' Barbara Ann Chapman,p.247, signed will Sept.25,1874 as "Barbara Ann McPherson ", proved in Charles Co.,Md.Nov.29,1824 bequeathing to "husband ,Henry McPherson,-"reserving a genteel living to ,-at direction of John G. Chapman ",bequeathing also to "my sons,John Henry and Samuel Chapman, McPherson" and to "my nephew,John G. Chapman",whom the will named as executor,William McPherson being 1 of 3 witnesses m,

Henry McPherson, ,son of ,son of Henry McPherson,3-4,p.

3-3-7-1- John Henry McPherson had the bequest from his mother in her will,as next above He d. in the home of a kinsman, Mrs. Chapman in Georgetown,D.C. 446 605 pp.51,165.

3-4- Henry McPherson,p.150, is mentioned in the will of his mother,Barbara (ACTON) McPherson,3-,p.150,signed Sept.15,1796,-through her bequest to" children of my deceased son,Henry McPherson,-12 pounds 'current money' to be equally divided between them " ,m. Benedicta HANSON,dau. of Maj Samuel and wife,Mary Ann HAWKINS. Benedicta was sister of Elizabeth Hanson, wife of Thomas M. McPherson,3-1,p.247,brother of Benedicta's husband, said Henry McPherson. Benedicta signed will in 1790 ,bequeathing to their children:1-Samuel Hanson, ,2-Henry, ,3-Josias (or Jonas?) Hanson, ,4-William Alexander, 5-Ann, and to "grandson,Henry Thomas and "grand dau., Aime? (or "Anne"?) She named "my brother,Samuel Hanson,Jr." as executor. Wills signed Oct.22,1755 and Jan.31,1759 by Mary Ann (HAWKINS) HANSON names among several other children,daughters,Benedicta,Mary,***Martha HANSON " and "my grand dau.,Mary Hanson McPherson" and inventory of this last listed will,returned Jan.13,1768 it appears that Elizabeth HANSON, 3-1,p.247, was dau. of testator and m. Thomas M. McPherson was sister of Benedicta HANSON.who m. Henry McPherson,3-4,p.

Martha Hanson,mentioned also as"dau"in the will of their mother,Mary Ann (HAWKINS) HANSON in her will of date Oct.22,1755 signed a.will June 8,1765,proved Oct.15,1765 in Charles Co.,Md. in which she bequeathed to "sister ,Mary (HANSON) McPHERSON" and to*"Mary Fendall McPherson relationship not stated but obviously niece,dau. of Martha's sister,Mary(HANSON) McPherson,3-1-1-p. 247,b. 1763,who became the wife of Hezekiah GARNER,p.247. 605 pp.40,54.

3-4-1- Samuel Hanson McPherson d. before Jan.23 1797 when his estate was being administered by Josias Hanson McPherson,3-4-3, William McPherson, William Hanson McPherson and Elizabeth McPherson, his widow. Ch. 1-John Weems, Dec.24,1772, 2?-William Hanson ? 446,605 pp.54,76,83.

3-4-1-1- John Weems McPherson,M.D., m. May 4, 1805 Elizabeth McPHERSON,3-6-1-,b.Apr.15, 1783,d:Feb.3,1859, ,dau of William,3-6,pp.150 and and wife,Mary SMOOT. (* at home,Bryantown,Md.) Ch. 1-Mary,Mar.4,1806,d.Sept.11,1868, 2-William Alexander,Oct.21,1807,d.Mar.28,1859,-many years invalid, blind and lame, 3-John Weems Aug.10,1809, 4-Elizabeth Catherine,Feb.19, 1811, 5-Julia Ann,Jan.11,1813,d.Feb.21,1890, 6-Ellen Olevia,Nov.24,1814, 7-Mason Lock,Aug. 31,1817, 8-Etheldra,Jan.4,1820, 9-Henry Henley,Apr.3,1823,d.Oct.1,1886.605 pp.54,76,83

3-4-1-1- - McPherson m. Oct.18, Ch.

3-4-1-1- - - m.Harry R. BOWLING, Bryantown,Charles Co.,Md.605 p.76

3-4-1-1-3- John Weems McPherson,Jr. was"tall and fine looking" a favorite among many of the McPherson kin,m. Jan.13,1863 Mary Margaret MARSHALL ,who d.June 14,1869. Ch. 1-Mary Elizabeth Lelia,Oct.21,1863,d. Apr.18,1893, 2-George Weems,Feb.13,1867, 3-Margaret Sophia,May 10,1869. John Weems,Jr.d.June 13, 1883. 605 p. 76.

3-4-1-1-4 - Elizabeth Catherine McPherson m. William MORTON of Holland Point,Calvert Co.,Md. Ch. 1?- Rachel E, Elizabeth Catherine d.May 5,1874

3-4-1-1-4-1? Rachel E. Morton m. at parents' home,as next above, 6th. Philander Adams BOWEN. Ch.*b.*?*Catherine ("Kate")McPherson H.M. Georgetown,D.C.*,3 others.

3-4-1-1-4-1?- - Catherine ("Kate") McPherson Bowen m. John Parran BRISCOE who became Judge of the Md. Court of Appeals. Ch. 1-2- ,daus. 3-William Norwood, ,4-Philander Bowen, 605 pp.177-78

3-4-1-1-4?-1?-1- - Briscoe m. William Satterlee PYE,U.S.N.,Coronado,Calif.

3-4-1-1-4?-1 -1-2- Briscoe m. Forney M. KNOX of Washington,D.C.

3-4-1-1-4?-1?-1-3- William Norwood Briscoe lived Baltimore,Md.

3-4-1-1-4-1-1-4- Philander Bowen Briscoe lived Baltimore,Md.

3-4-1-1-4-1- - H.M. Bowen was a physician,lived Aquasco,Prince Georges Co.,Md.605 pp.177

3-4-1-1-4?-1-5- Bowen m. (-178 J. Frank PARRAN,U.S. Commissioner of Brandywine,Prince Georges Co.,Md. Ch. 1-Rachel Morton,

3-4-1-1-4?-1?-5-1- Rachel Morton Parran m. St. Albans Church,-near Cathedral,Washington, D.C. Nov. ,1932 Robert Haldane SWINDELL,son of Walter N.,Jr. of Roland Park,Baltimore,Md.

3-4-1-1-4?-1?-6- Bowen m. George Peterson of Washington,D.C.605 p.177

3-4-1-1-7- Mason Lock McPherson,Byrantown, Charles Co.,Md." a splendid farmer,-tall, with blue eyes,-and a pleasant kindly face." 605 p.54,76,83

3-4-3- Josias ("Jonas"?) Hanson McPherson, p.249,was dead by 1807 as appears from account of Henry McPherson administrator of Alexander McPherson recorded in Charles Co.,Md. Court House,reciting:"Paid to Elisha Beall McPherson as administrator of Josias H. McPherson in 1807 ." 605 p.40,54,

3-5- Alexander McPherson,p.150, is not easy to connect among so many early Md. McPhersons. By elimination,- in some accounting for two 1st. cousins,- first American-born generation of immigrants in Charles Co.,Md. 1716-1717 named Alexander McPherson,it seems well to record here the third such first American -born,-Charles Co.,Md. Alexander McPherson by name. Each of the 3 immigrant brothers in Charles Co.,Md. named a son Alexander,with no second or other Christian name to distinguish one from the other. The third Alexander American-born there,is sought to be treated in this column as the 5th. child and 4th son of immigrant,William McPherson,3,and wife,Barbara ACTON pp.150 ,b. Charles Co.,Md.Aug.30,1737.

The Capt. Alexander McPherson,officer in the 12th.Batt'n of Charles Co.,Md. militia,is as probably this Alexander as would be either of the other 2 Alexanders, his 1st. cousins,being of age to so serve as officers in the American Revolution.

The appraisal Mar.15,1791 of the estate of John Sothoron recorded in Charles Co.,Md. by Alexander McPherson was years after his cousin,Alexander, son of his uncle Daniel McPherson,2,pp. had moved from Md. to distant Va. counties.

The third contemporaneous American-born first cousin,Alexander McPherson,son of his uncle Alexander McPherson,immigrant to Charles Co.,Md. although mentioned in the will of his father,said Alexander dated 1761 as being one of his 5 surviving children,is not as well accounted for in records available to compiler as are his brothers, William McPherson,1-5 , pp. 244 ,Mark McPherson,1- 6 ,pp.245, and their sister,Verlinda (McPHERSON) TURNER and their descendants,pp.150 and 244-246. The following records probably apply to this Alexander, son of William, immigrant to Charles Co.,Md. Oct. ,1716:

Alexander McPherson's estate was being administered in Charles Co.,Md. in 1807 by Henry McPherson showing an item reading:"Paid Elizabeth McPherson,widow of Alexander, as guardian of Henry Thomas McPherson, Elizabeth H. McPherson and Mary Ann McPherson,co-heirs of deceased,Alexander McPherson.

This account also records an item reading:- "Paid Elisha Beall McPherson as administrator of the estate of Josias?(Jonas?) Hanson McPherson, dated 1807 " . The two paragraphs next above may not apply to Alexander McPherson,3-5,p.150,as above and treated in this column. Compiler remains unable to apply these more persuasively elsewhere. The same comment applies to the next 4 paragraphs. 605 pp.53,56

" Mrs. Mary McPherson d. Nov.4,1815 at her residence in Charles Co.,Md. in her 73rd year "Or. b. about 1742,near enough to the birth date of this Alexander McPherson,Aug.30,1737 to have been his widow. 605 pp.53,56

3-5-1- Etheldra McPherson was ward of Mrs.Mary McPherson,widow of Alexander, her guardian in 1808. She was m. Charles Co.,Md. in 1815 as"dau. of Alexander McPherson,deceased" to Jessee M. SEMMES.

N O T E : This Alexander McPherson,3-5,p.150, had a sister,Etheldra McPherson,3-3,pp.150 and 247-249,who was older than this Alexander by 6 years. The index for this book probably will not show McPherson or McPherson descendant other than of the parents of this Alexander,namely,William McPherson,and wife,Barbara ACTON,3,pp. 150 having the unusual Christian name,Etheldra. The Etheldras so far found are proven to descend from this William and Barbara and no others. The others found are definitely placed as of others than Alexander among his 5 brothers and 2 sisters. 605 pp.53,56.

3-5-2- Sarah McPherson m. Charles Co.,Md. ,1815 as"dau. of Alexander McPherson,deceased" to John ADAMS,Jr. 605 pp.53,56.

3-6- William McPherson,p.150, served as Capt. in 9th.Regt. of Md. militia in the American Revolution,was in litigation in Charles Co.,Md. in 1767 with Charles Smoot, who 15 years later became his father-in-law, on Committee for defense of the Patuxent River in 1781,is recorded in the 1790 U.S. Census for Charles Co.,Md. as "Captain William McPherson" head of family of: 3 males under 16 years,1,over 16,6 females,- probably wife,mother,sister,Catherine and daus., Elizabeth and Harriet ,or Mary-and 22 slaves, served in settling estate in Charles Co.,Md.of Samuel Hanson McPherson,deceased,3- 4- 1- ,p. 249 ,witnessed account of settlement in 1790 in Charles Co.,Md. of the estate of his brother,Daniel McPherson,deceased,3-2,pp.150 and , as "of LaPlata,Md. served as inspector of tobacco at Pamunkey Feb.8,1793,had bequest by and was appointed executor of the will of his mother,Barbara (ACTON) McPherson,3,pp.150 dated Sept.18, 1796,proved in Charles Co.,Md. June 7 ,1797 his accounts of settlement of which called him "Capt.William McPherson",signed own will July 13,1808,proved in Charles Co.,Md. Jan.21,1809 bequeathing to "my son,Thomas ,116 acres of "McPherson's Purchase" in Charles Co., Md.,"to "my son, Thomas McPherson, remainder of my plantation,including present mansion house with reservation of a home for my daus.,Harriet and Mary McPherson"and for " my sister,Catherine McPherson",***"during their single lives, to"my son, Henry Hendley McPherson,3-6-2,p,251, "land purchased of John B. Barnes,in Durham Parish, Charles Co.,Md., balance of 515 acres ***,also "Double-Trouble Enlarged and Addition thereto,amounting to 351 acres,"-to "my daughter,Elizabeth,3-6-1,p.251,$100 more than she has had",to "my dau.,Harriet'3-6-6,p.258slaves**, to "my dau. Mary,3-6-5,p.257, slaves ", remainder jointly to "my sons,Thomas,William and Henry Hendley and my daus., Harriet and Mary McPherson", ordered,- in his will his "executors to pay expenses of *son,Wiliam McPherson,going to Philadelphia the present Winter to complete his study",-meaning graduating from Medical School of the University of Pa. to enter upon the practice of medicine as a graduate licensed physician,designated that money to be derived from marketing the then growing crop.*3-6-4,p.256, ,appointed " sons,Thomas and Henry Hendley McPherson,executors. William McPherson,3-6,p.150 m.Port Tobacco Parish, Charles Co.,Md. July 16,1782 Mary SMOOT, d. Charles Co.,Md. about 1792,dau. of Charles and Mary (BRANDT),son of Thomas and wife, Elizabeth BARTON. Charles was b. 1700 at parental homestead on Wicomco River in Charles Co Md. He was orphaned when not more than 5 years old, and placed by will of his father under the guardianship of his maternal uncle,Col.William Barton of Prince Georges Co.,Md. Col.Barton d . within the same year as Thomas Smoot and by cod-

icil to his will referred to the land left Charles Smoot by his father,Thomas.

Charles Smoot and wife,Mary, he as "planter of Charles Co.,Md." signed the following deeds conveying designated tracts of land there:Apr.12, 1743 to John Baptist Boarman for "Smoot's Chance"; Apr.11,1750 to Henry Smith Hawkins and wife,Elizabeth, their dau. "Daniel's Mount" ; took deed Sept. 4,1756 as "planter of Charles Co,Md." from Marmaduke Sims and James and Elizabeth Sims of Prince Georges Co.,Md. for "Somer's Chance",signed deed to "my son,Hendley SMOOT " to " Betty's Delight" and "Strife" Dec.20,1766 and Oct.3,1767,-in the first reserving a life estate,- of 20 shillings per annum; signed deeds in 1767 as "Charles Smoot planter" to :(a),"my son,William Barton Smoot and (b) to William McPherson.

Thomas Smoot is named as "my brother-in-law" to act with Robert Hendley as overseers in the will of William Battin? (Barton) signed May 22,1762 proved and recorded in Charles Co.,Md. Among the bequests was one to "sister,Joan Smoot and her son"

Mary Brandt ,p.250, was dau. of Randolph ,II, and wife,Ann, son of Capt.Randolph, who came to Md. in 1674 from the Islands of the Barbadoes, a descendant of the Brandt House of Hamburg,Germany, who signed will Dec.29,1697,proved Dec.29,1699.

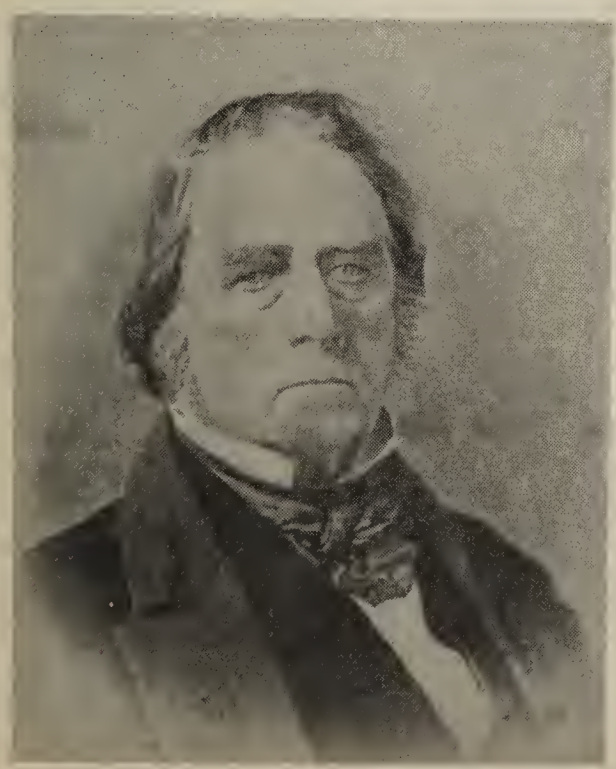
Mary (SMOOT) McPherson's death was soon after birth of their youngest child, and the minor orphan children were cared for by their grandmother, Barbara (ACTON) McPherson,3,pp.150 , her maiden daughters still in her home their father, William,Jr.,3-6 as all seemed to occupy the same home after the wife and mother,Mary's death.

Randolph Brandt, Jr. signed will Dec. 12, 1711,proved May 6,1716. Ch. (of William and Mary (SMOOT) McPherson, b. Charles Co.,Md.) 1-Elizabeth,Apr.15,1783, 2-Henry Hendley, ,1784, ,3-Thomas, ,1786,p.256, 4-William, ("Dr.Billy ") 1888 ,5-Mary ("Polly"), 6-Harriet,

William,3-6, d. Charles Co.,Md.Jan.19,1809. 446 ,605 pp.57-65,77,135,139,141,143. 44-49,57-58,69-74.

3-6-1- Elizabeth McPherson,p.249 m. Dr.John Weems McPherson,3-4-1-1-,p.249.605 pp.54,76, 78-80,135

3-6-2- Henry Hendley McPherson was described by his dau



as " the most industrious man she ever knew,-an early riser, temperate in his habits, -easy going and kind hearted.He was a fine sight when riding on horseback,as he frequently did and was often mistaken for Gen. Winfield Scott by military persons. He had splendid health ,was tall and well-built ,but not stout.His teeth were perfect until his death. He kept a general store at Port Tobacco,Charles Co., Md. as a young man,unmarried. He imported and paid for at $4.per yard for fine English broadcloth stock for men's suits when the War of 1812 broke out. On this he lost heavily.

When the British became active in his region,troops were called to defend the territory from about the Patuxent River to the nation's capitol,Washington,D.C. He"enlisted at Port Tobacco,Md.Feb.1,1814 and served as 2nd Lt. in Capt Nicholas Stonestreet's Co.,Col.Francis Newman's Regt.of Md.Militia until about May 1,1814,when he was discharged at Port Tobacco". He served in the Cavalry,being a fine horseman. His Co.,or friends presented him with a fine sword. The real danger came a few months later and found the Capitol undefended.

Another record shows that " Henry McPherson served as private in Capt.Hugh Cox's Co.of 2nd Batt'n of 1st. Md. Drafted Militia from Apr. 4,1813 to Apr. 16,1813,-ordered into service by Maj.Henry Ashton in Apr. 1813." Henry Hendley McPherson's widow, Elizabeth Hooton (STELLE McPherson,3-6-2, was granted U.S. pension of $8 per month for this service in War of 1812 by him.

As "Henry Hendley McPherson of Alexandria, Va. and D.C." signed deeds ,joined in by wife, Elizabeth Hooton McPherson,Apr.16,1818 conveying "Inglethorp" to Benjamin Davis,purchased small tract in 1810,he and wife deeded in 1810 351 acres tract,being part of Double Trouble Enlarged and"Long Thought" for $1,400 ,-in Charles Co.,Md. to Joseph Barker,in 1818 they conveyed to Wilson Smoot tract devised to Henry Hendley by his father,price $2,300 ,is recorded in the 1820 Census of Georgetown and 1st Ward of Washington, D.C. as "Henry McPherson " his family recording: Males,1,under 16 and 1,16-45,-females,1,16-45,was shown in old Georgetown,D.C. City directory as "Henry H. McPherson,grocer,Cor. Bridge and Green Sts." One " Henry McPherson,woodyard,Congress St near Water" is in the same year's directory. He is recorded in the 1850 U.S.Census of Washington, D.C. as " H.H. McPherson,b. Md.merchant,age 60 years (error), wife, Elizabeth, b. D.C. 1800. Most of their children listed below are recorded in their home in the 1850 Census.

He disapproved of slavery and refused to own slaves,m. at home of bride's parents where Fox Theatre stood on F. St.,N.W.,Washington,D.C. Sept.17,1816 Elizabeth Hooton STELLE,b. D.C.Sept. 16 1800 , d. Sept.9,1885,

They were said to be the most handsome couple in Washington at that time. Their first home was in Alexandria,Va. Ch. (b. there) 1-Charles Delare,Sept.17,1817, 2-William Stelle,Oct.19,1819,p.252,3-Henry Hendley,Jr.,Dec.23 ,1825,p.252, ,4-Edward Stelle, Oct.4,1827,p.252 ,5-Mary Beulah,July 27,1831,** p.252,6-Edith,Nov.9,1834,253,*b .Wash'n,7-Rebecca Burr,Aug.18,1837,p.254 *,8-Bertha,Dec.31,1842,255, Henry Hendley McPherson,3-6-2, d.July 23,1863. 103, 446,605 pp.55,89,90-95,77-80,100,101,103, *Others b.Georgetown,104,106,107,135.Edith p.257.

3-6-2-1- Charles Delare McPherson had medium brown hair and blue eyes,was tall, slender and gentle in his ways. During the War Between the States he had a terrible attack of small pox and lost 1 eye from it,became an expert printer of the old school and was employed many years on the "Congressional Record He and brother, William McPherson,3-6-2 -2, cared for their mother during her widowhood.

When his sister,Mary Beulah's husband , Charles Frederick Perrie died, Aug.24,1874,she

and her 2 surviving children,Mary Stelle, 2- ,sons
3-6-2-5-2 and Bertha Eversfield,3-6-2-5-7,p.253 3-6-2-3-1-1-2-1- Jennings m.
came home and were cared for by ,Charles 3-6-2-3-1-1-2-2- Jennings was in college
Delare and William Stelle McPherson,3-6-2-6,p.251 in 1930. 605 p.92
her bachelor brothers. Charles Delare d.unm.May 3-6-2-3-4- Edward Kingsford McPherson was a drug
18,1891. 605 pp.89,90. gist,Chicago,Ill. and became Pres. of the
3-6-2-2- William Stelle McPherson ,p.251, had me- Pharmaceutical Association of Chicago, m .there
dium brown hair and blue eyes. He was exempt- Carrie LYKE,"a fine woman", dau.of an alderman.
ed from military service in the War Between the No ch. 605 p.92
States on account of dependents. He did service in 3-6-2-4- Edward Stelle McPherson,p.251, was hand-
War Dept.of Rifles,as hospital steward and as Lt.- some having white skin,coal black wavy
Col. He had a large body and short legs. He was hair,keen blue eyes and was very tall,suffered a
artistic and anxious to become an engraver,-serv- severe attack of inflamatory rheumatism early in
ed in various branches of the War Dept. for many life complicated by very serious kidney trouble
years where he made many friends,-official and civ- for which he was operated on unsuccessfully,
ilian,served later in Surgeon-General's office,- served in a broker's office in Wilmington,Del.
in latter years of his life,where he was presented for a few years,where he m. Sarah McCAULLY,dau.
an ebony cane with silver head,-by his associates. of a prosperous brick maker. Ch. 1-Samuel Mc-
He impressed his niece, Bertha Eversfield Caully,Feb.15,1857, 2-Edward Stelle,Jr.,
Perrie,3-5-2-5-7,p.253, into painting as his stud- 605 p.93 Edward Stelle,Sr. d.June 11,1859
ent in all her early Summer vacations and taught 3-6-2-4-1- Samuel McCaully McPherson was in
her what little art he knew until enough inter- business in Bridgeport,Conn., m. No ch.
ested to begin study with ambition. If he had not He d. before 1942
kept her working at it she would never have be- 3-6-2-4-2- Edward Stelle McPherson,Jr.
come a successful artist. Washington,D.C.
William Stelle McPherson,3-6-2-2-,had an ex- and lived in a bungalow in Drummond,Md.,which he
tensive library of the classics and was well-read, sold and moved to Hollywood,Calif. and there
did scroll saw work in an attic"den",which he e- built a bungalow which he sold and built other
quipped with carpenter's bench and all tools. He bungalows, making enough profit to live without
poured out on his parents'children and grandchild- steady wages,serving irregularly there ap-
ren boxes and brackets of lacy work in rosewood, praising and working in tax office,m. 1st. 1893
holly, mahogany,walnut,etc.,made a minature grand- Emma McCLELLLAND," an excellent lady "who d. in
father's clock,d. at home of his sister, Mary Beu- childbirth in 1894. Ch. 1-Edward Stelle,who liv-
lah (McPherson) Perrie, 1615 Riggs Place,Washington ed only 10 days, m. 2nd.Louella JOHNSON,then
D.C.Aug.13,1900,unm. 605 pp.89,90. widow of HITCH. She worked for U.S.
3-6-2-3- Henry Hendley McPherson,Jr.,p.251,was a Government in Washington. His health failed/93
successful druggist in Washington,D.C.,made and he d. in Los Angeles,Calif.Aug. 1928.605/p.
a fortune during the War Between the States,bought 3-6-2-5- Mary Beulah McPherson,p.251, " was b.
a country place because of wife's poor health,- very near-sighted but was considered a
where Scheutzen Park was,- spent a lot of money on beauty when just grown"m. at Church of the As-
it,which being " away out in the country " caused cension,Washington,D.C.Feb.20,1855 Charles Fred-
him to neglect his business and lost a lot of mon- erick PERRIE,b.Apr.1,1838, d. at home ,Philadel-
ey in it before moving to Chicago soon after the phia,Pa.Aug.24,1874 of the old Prince Georges
great fire there in 1871,where he remained and d. Co.,Md. family who intermarried with families of
there Nov.29,1895. He was a remarkably handsome Duval, Eversfield, Clagett,Gantt,Calvert and oth-
man even when elderly having hazel eyes and dark- ers. Charles Frederick after making considerable
ish skin. His funeral was conducted from the home money spent it freely. Ch. 1-Edward Duval,
of his brother,William Stelle McPherson,3-6-2-2, Dec. 18,1856,d.July 1,1857, 2-Mary Stelle,June
1615 17th.St.N.W. Washington,D.C. Dec. 2,1895 . 14,1858, ,3-Charles, d young, 4-Elizabeth,
He m.Oct.8,1850 Mary Augusta CLARK of a well-known d. young, 5-John, d. young, 6-Sophia, d. young,
large family in Washington,D.C.,prominent in Bap- 7-Bertha Eversfield,June 20,1868. . Mary Beu-
tist Church,b. Washington,D.C.,d. Chicago,June 10, lah d. at home ,1603 19th. St.N.W.,Washington,D.C
1891,buried from home of her sister,Mrs. Oct.15,1908. 605 pp.90,94
(Virginia CLARK) LEWIS, 3-6-2-5-2- Mary ("Mamie ") Stelle Perrie was
Washington,D.C. Ch. 1-Mary Augusta,Nov.9,1852, artistic and if she had as much instruc-
2-Elizabeth Brawner,Sept.27,1855, tion as her youngest sister, Bertha Eversfield
,d. unm., 3-Ella Stelle,Sept.17,1857, Perrie, 3-6-2-5-7, would probably have outranked
4-Edward Kingsford, June 28,1859. her as an artist. She used to copy from engrav-
Henry Hendley,Jr.d.Nov.29,1895. 605 pp.77,78,92. ings,but on a very large scale using her own judg-
3-6-2-3-1- Mary Augusta McPherson was very beauti- ment as to color and her pictures were very
ful in person and manners,m.1st. Dr.Norman creditable. She was just beginning to study un-
BARNES,M.D.,Asst. Surgeon in the War Between the der Mr. Messer,- and in sketching from nature a-
States. Ch. 1-Catherine, ,m.2nd Dr. long the Potomac River (now the Speedway)when
Isaac Newton DANFORTH,a famous surgeon and special- she contracted typhoid fever, which did not de-
ist of Chicago,who established a hospital in China velop until she was on a visit at the Grevemey-
in memory of his first wife. er's,3-6-2-8,pp.255-256,in Philadelphia,Pa.,which
3-6-2-3-1-1- Catherine Barnes m. Franklin Babcock proved fatal, she dying there July 22,1880,22
GREENE. Ch. 1-Catherine ("Kitty") ,2-Eliz- years old. 605 pp.94,95.
abeth, 3 and 4 sons. Catherine Barnes 3-6-2-5-7-Bertha Eversfield Perrie had her first
d. 1931. 605 p.92. lessons in art as student in her home with
3-6-2-3-1-1-1- Catherine ("Kitty") Greene m. her uncle, William Stelle McPherson,pp.251 and
Dewitt CROW.. Ch. 1- Nancy, 605 p.92. 252, 3-6-2-2,as teacher,-during many Summer
3-6-2-3-1-1-2- Elizabeth Greene m. Henry JENNINGS vacation from public schools,-in Washington,D.
son of a wealthy lumberman of Chicago.Ch.1- C., who discovered her artistic talents.

She next studied for years under E.C.Messer, one of the best teacher for grounding his pupils in perspective,anatomy,etc. She received a scholarship in Art League of New York City,where she studied for a year. At first, water colors were her specialty and she established a reputation for that medium and exhibited in many places,receiving prizes and selling many pictures. After the death of her uncle,William Stelle McPherson, she taught private classes,in a number of private shcools and in the Washington Art League in all of which she succeeded.

Upon the death of James Henry Moser she was made instructor at Corcoran School of Art,Washington,D.C. and in its water-colors class for 20 years upheld the high standards it had attained during Mr. Moser's term of office and was teacher for a long time in art at the Guston Institute or Guston Hall school and in her studio in the old Art Students' League Building at 808 17th.St. where she conducted private classes. She was an excellent teacher.

In 1900 she received the 2nd Corcoran prize at the exhibition of the Washington Water-Color Club and in 1904 the first prize.

An exhibition of her water colors was held in Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington in Spring of 1921 and was scheduled through the American Federation of Arts to go on a circuit of the art museums the following Winter,-by special invitation. She is represented in the permanent collection of the Corcoran Gallery of Art by the painting,"in Gloucester Harbor."

Her work was invariably welcomed and well placed in the leading exhibitions of water colors held in New York,Philadelphia and other cities.

As a water colorist she won herself enviable distinction.

She took up minature painting on ivory,and while in Paris attended a class where she received the highest mention,hors concour.Mme.LaFarge was her teacher.

She used to go to East Gloucester every Summer ,-except when she went abroad ,- and would bring back 75 to 100 sketches,more or less finished. Some of these she worked over in her studio and exhibited in all the principal exhibitions in the country.

She was a member of the Art Students' League, the Society of Washington Artists, Water-Color Club and Arts Club,-all of Washington,D.C.,Art Students' League of New York City and the Pennsylvania Society of Minature Painters,serving as Secretary,Vice-President and chairman of exhibition committee,showing,- in Winter of 1920-1921,- under the auspices of the Washington Arts Club, under her direction,a series of notable art collections.

In the last year of her life she gave up water colors,having worked intermittently for several years in oils,studying with Hugh Breckenridge, who was so pleased with her work that he often asked her to work alone and bring her work to him for criticism. Early in Summer of 1921 she went to Gloucester,Mass. where this year she had not merely rooms but a studio in a little building on Rocky Neck not far from those occupied by Mr.Breckenridge and Miss Felice Howell. There she spent long days sketching on the wharves,Gloucester fishing boats being her speciality.

She started more than 100 paintings that summer,-none of which were finished,but her work showed the influence of Mr. Breckenridge's teaching, in the brilliance of her coloring and the larger scope of her subjects. This was her last Summer as she became very ill and died under an operation, Sept.16,1921,-funeral service being held for her at St.John's Episcopal Church, Washington,D.C.,Sept.19,1921. She lived at 1603 19th.St.N.W.,Washington,D.C. and maintained a studio at 808 17th.St.N.W.

She was always at great expense with the 2 studios and her apartment and mediums costing so much .

The Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington,D.C. generously circulated announcement cards of a "Special Memorial Exhibition of the Paintings of the Late Bertha E. Perrie from Sunday,Oct. 9th. to 23rd,1921,-in the Hemicycle of the Gallery,charging no expense for any of the many services it rendered during these two weeks. Bertha's many artist friends came to assist and took charge of everything connected with the sale Miss Lesley Jackson measured some 60 of the pictures,personally measuring,ordering and fitting into frames,superintending hanging and appointing different friends to relieve others in maintaing a sales attendant always in charge of her paintings.

A second exhibition,-as to her Summer sketching ,not fully completed was held at the Arts Club. From the 2 exhibitions over $2,000 was collected . Among other uses to which it was put was the erection of a monument to her memory.

Bertha's Washington studio had been for years a meeting place for artists. The Sketch Club met there one evening a week during several winters prior to her death. It was also a place of delightful social gatherings. She had a wide circle of devoted friends and was a charming hostess.

She loved the outdoor world and was thrilled with its beauty wherever she found it. Her art was her life and she found untold pleasure in it. No one was ever more guileless than she,more true and simple-hearted. Her attitude in the world was that of a confiding child,trustful of its goodness.

She had a happy disposition and extraordinary ability for casting aside anxieties when temporarily depressed. Despite a somewhat timid manner she was quite fearless and often accomplished undertakings of very considerable hardness.

By those best qualified to judge,her work was ranked in merit with that of the foremost water-colorists. It showed not only charm but exceptional ability. It was serious,very sincere, extremely simple and direct,with no evidence of striving for effect,*** peculiarly naive and true *** made no pretense. These qualities of her work reflected her personality.

There was none among the artists of Washington more highly esteemed or better beloved than she. The place she filled was unique and there is no one to fill it. Her corner of the world is undoubtedly brighter and better from her having lived in it. "*** she seemed too young to die for she was but in middle life and capable of adding much through her art to the sum of the beauty of the world." 605 pp.84,100.

3-6-2-6- Edith McPherson,p.251, m. 1st. her cousin, Henry Middleton BRAWNER,3-6-4-5,p.257, b. Charles Co.,Md.Jan.28 ,1836,d.D.C. Nov.23, 1867.

SEE 3-6-4-5,p. 257 for descendants of 3-6-2-6, p.253. Edith McPherson,3-6-2-6,p.253, m. 2nd Sept. 3,1874 in Washington,D.C. Dr. Thomas Francis CORSON,M.D.,b, ,1839-40, d. Philadelphia,Pa. May 29,1902,who had served as Asst.Surgeon of the 67th.Pa. Vols.throughout the War,resuming studies at Medical School,University of Pa.,Philadelphia and graduated with degree of M.D. in 1866,son of Squire Alan of Lower Providence Twp.,Montgomery Co.,Pa. Dr. Thomas Francis Corson went to Philadelphia where he engaged as a pharmacist, as his father had been. Not liking this work,he went into the real estate business where he had the prestige of the Corson family for several generations There never was a man of more sterling character than he,lived at 1212 Montgomery Ave.,Philadelphia. Ch. (b. Philadelphia) 1- Alan,July 13,1876. Edith d.Feb.7,1914. 605 pp.55,77-78,101,135.

3-6-2-6-6- Alan Corson graduated with degree of Civil Engineer ,University of Pa. in 1898,served City of Philadelphia,Pa. continuously thence until his death,-as Superintendent of Parks of Philadelphia and as Chief Engineer of Fairmount Park after Apr. 1919,holding all the engineering positions in the park,served as Asst Engineer in 14th. Survey Dist. from 1902-1906,appointed Asst.Chief Engineer Jan. 1919,served on Regimental staff of Philadelphia Home Defense Reserves with rank of Captain, member of Board of Governors of North Hill Country Club, Pa. Society of Sons of the Revolution,Society of the War of 1812,the Pa. Commandery of the Loyal Legion, the St.John's Commandery of the Masonic fraternity and others.

He became interested in his ancestry and their descent and devoted research into the ancestry and descent from his immigrant ancestor, William McPherson of Scotland and Charles Co.,Md. 3, p.150. The data he accumulated in reference thereto was checked by him with his cousin,Maud Burr Morris,3-6-2-7-3,p.254 and perhaps others then delivered to her for incorporation in her manuscript of the same Scottish-Charles Co., Md. William McPherson, their common ancestor. In memory and appreciation of Alan,compiler here includes him in grateful acknowledgement to both for making possible the inclusion of the fruits of their joint labors in this book. Alan Corson,3-6-2-6-6- m. Dec.11,1902 Lillian Corinne BURTON Ch. 1-Alan, Jr. July 7,1904, 2-Burton Francis,Oct.28,1909.Alan Sr. d. Philadelphia,Pa. Apr.4,1943.605 pp.101-103

3-6-2-6-6-1- Alan Corson,Jr. m. Carol D. WILSON Ch.1-Alan ,III,Mar.12,1943, 2-Deborah,

3-6-2-6-6-2- Burton Francis Corson m.Margaret C. PADINGCh.1-Peter, ,1940, 2-Charles Alan,July 26,1942. 605 pp.101-103.

3-6-2-7- Rebecca Burr McPherson,p.251,was of brunette complexion with hazel eyes,above medium height,not so tall as her sister,Edith,3-6-2-6,pp.251 and 253, and ,as a young woman, was quite beautiful. After the marriage of her 2 sisters Rebecca Burr practically managed her mother's home and was a great comfort to her,who gave her choice of the family furniture,portraits,antiques, as she alone took interest in these.

Rebecca Burr was very shy,naturally dignified. During the War Between the States she and sisters met many strangers from all parts of the country and had some exciting adventures. She m. in the family residence on E St. between 9th. and 10th Sts.,N.W.,Washington,D.C. in a little house, 1 of 3 called "aristocratic row " Jan.18,1866 Alva Edgar Laing MORRIS of Philadelphia,Pa.,b.Oct.10, 1836,d.July 13,1884,who served in the Union Army, captured in Battle of Ball's Bluff,imprisoned in Libby Prison,Richmond,Va.,followed by a terrible case of typhoid fever,when paroled,employed in U.S. Government Dept Washington,D.C. as Chief of the Enrollment Div.of the Adjutant-General's office. He never felt that he could resign and start at the bottom in some work or profession. He had assumed his father's debts,borrowing from close relatives to pay them,which had delayed his marriage while saving enough to repay them. The combination of Rebecca Burr's Scotch ancestry with his Quaker inheritance made them attempt to profit by observing the evils of extravagance in some other members of the family. He started early to buy a house,-as opportunity came, to exchange it for a better one,but it was hard work on a Government salary.

He was a former resident of Philadelphia,Pa When war broke out he enlisted in Col.E.D. Baker's 1st. Cav. Regt. later 71st.Pa. Vols.serving until the capture of nearly the whole of that command at Battle of Ball's Bluff Oct.21,1861,released Feb. 19,1862 and,in Oct. 1862 was honorably discharged in Philadelphia,Pa He was appointed Clerk in office of Provost-Marshall of the Union Army. He had rapid promotion and in 21 years service enjoyed the confidence and esteem of the officers of the Bureau.

Rebecca Burr d. at home,1603 19th.St.N.W., Washington,D.C.Jan.1,1916.Both are buried in Glenwood Cem.,Washington,D.C. Ch.(b. Washington 1-Elizabeth,Nov.24,1866, 2-Alice Troth,Nov.28, 1868, ,3-Maud Burr,Oct.7,187_ ,p.255 605 pp.77,78,101-104,106,107,135.

3-6-2-7-1- Elizabeth Morris was quite tall,very slender,grey-green eyes with a great suit of light brown hair,-very smart, playing organ beautifully,started teaching in public schools quite young, d. Feb.14,1886,unm. 605 p. 107.

3-6-2-7-2- Alice Troth Morris is shortest in stature of her parent's children, had very curly light brown hair,very capable,took lessons in singing and china painting but never pursued either after marriage Washington,D.C. Dec.21, 1895 Loring Blanchard MULLEN of Boston,Mass., then teacher of mathematics in Central High School,Washington,D.C. He later taught in High School,Cleveland,Ohio and in Yonkers,N.Y. then as Asst.Principal of Girls' High School,Brooklyn,N.Y.,-later as Head of Mathematics Dept.of all High Schools of New York City and as Treasurer of High School Teachers' Association for 25 years. Ch. 1-Morris Blanchard,May 29,1897, 2-Maud,Mar.22,1899, 3-Priscilla,Dec.14,1902.605 p. (107

3-6-2-7-2-2- Maud Mullen m. June Charles Ralph GREEKER of New York ,whom she met while both were studying at Pratt Institute. Both are teachers in High School,Brooklyn, N.Y. Ch. 1-Eleanor aud,Nov.26,1927, 2-Charles Loring,Aug.31,1929. 605 p.107.

3-6-2-7-3- Maud Burr Morris,-photograph p.255, is of the old Welsh family of Morris of Tintern,Monmouthshire,which goes back to Elystan GLODRYGG,head of one of the 5 royal tribes of Wales,and from whose line,through the Lawrence Family,she descends from several of the Barons of Runnemede. On her maternal side,she descends from the Huguenot emigre',Poncet Stelle,Sieur de Laurier, John Burr,first surveyor-General of the province of West Jersey and from WILLIAM McPHERSON of Argylshire,SCOTLAND. Her grandmother,Elizabeth Hooton Stelle,is said to be the first white girl child born in City of Washington after it became the seat of government.

She is a member of the St.Thomas P.E.Church

Maud Burr Morris,

She received her education in the public schools in Washington, graduating from the old Central High School, but being unable to attend college, became an extensive and omnivorous reader, and student of history, one of her hobbies. Her principal hobby was travelling, in the pursuit of which she has briefly visited England, Scotland, Holland, Belgium, France, Switzerland, Cuba, Panama, Costa Rica, Guatemala, the Lesser Antilles, Virgin Islands, St. Christopher's, Barbadoes, Martinique, Guadeloupe and Trinidad. She early acquired the habit of joining societies, -patriotic, literary, historical and genealogical, and took an active part in them. For many years she was a member of the Mary Washington, District Daughters of the American Revolution, and was at one time a member of the Chapter's Executive Board, and for one term, was State Chairman of the Committee on Literary and Historical Reciprocity. and Germany

The first society she joined was the District Society, United States Daughters of 1812, of which she was at one time State Historian, and for which she wrote a short history of the Battle of Bladensburg, and a sketch relating to the one hundred years of peace between the United States and Great Britain, exemplified by the 1,000 miles of unguarded border between our country and Canada.

She was Recording Sectretary for 7 years of the National Genealogical Society and contributed to its Quarterly. She was an early member of the Society of Natives, at one time its Recording Secretary for a short period, and later its Historian. She was one the founders, and 1 of the 9 incorporators, of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, -in 1921, receiving its national number 5. She was its first National Recording Secretary, as well as the first State Regent of the local branch.

She helped to organize National Officers Club of that Society, and was its Recording Secretary and later Vice-President of the Club

Probably the most outstanding undertaking of her career was as Chairman of the Committe for the erection of a Colonial Monument in the District of Columbia by the National Society of the DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS, which resulted in the too simple monument to the Original PATENTEES of the land on which the Federal City was later laid out. This monument stands in the park opposite the Commerce Department, South of the Treasury on 15th.St..

She is one of the original group which formed the Huguenot Society of Washington, Maryland, Virginia and Delaware in 1927, and was a member of its first Council, later becoming the second Recording Secretary for 5 years and later alternately its Historian, Librarian, member of the Council, and finally Vice-President, continuously to 1949.

She was 1 of the organizers, -in 1931/2, of the Federation of Huguenot Societies in America, its Secretary-General for the first 5 years, then continuously a Delegate to the Annual Congress, until 1949, when elected First Vice-President-General of The Federation.

She joined the Daughters of the Union (Gettysburg Chapter), was a member of the Colonial Daughters of America, The Colonial Dames of the XVII Century, The Pennsylvania Society, The American Institute of Genealogy, contributing some of the data published by the latter organization.

She was always interested in Archaeology and was a member of the Archaeological Society of Washington until its suspension at the beginning of the second World War.

She belongs to the Genealogical Society of New Jersey, The Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede and its Order of Distinction, The Daughters of Colonial Wars, The Thornton Society of Washington.

When Commissioner Cuno H. Rudolph, formed a Committee on Permanent Marking of Historic Sites she was 1 of the 100 citizens invited to become a member of that committee and in its beginning its Assistant Secretary. Before the committee ceased to function she formulated the inscription for the bronze tablets on the Blair House (temporary White House, 1949-50), the Thomas Law House, on the site of the present office building of the House of Representatives and the Mayor Smallwood House, where LaFAYETTE was entertained. She unveiled the tablet on the Ford Opera House where PRESIDENT LINCOLN was assassinated.

Her interest in history led her to join the Columbia Historical Society in 1902, and she became its Recording Secretary some years later and held that office for 24 years, when she was made an Honorary Member. She was Editor of The Records of the Society for 9 years during which she contributed a number of papers published in them.

When the formation of a society representing the "Seven Arts" was under discussion in 1916, she was a faithful attendant at all the preliminary meetings, and became 1 of the 20-odd Founders of "The Arts Club of Washington", and has taken an active part in its affairs ever since. She wrote a history of its home, No.2017 I St., at one time the residence of PRESIDENT MONROE after the burning of the White House by the British in the year 1814.

She formulated the inscription for the bronze tablet placed upon it by The Daughters of the American Revolution, -to mark this historic building. She also wrote the history of No.614 19th.St., N.W. where the Arts Club was formed. She was for several years Chairman of its Literary Committee and represented the Club, -in original authentic costume, - in 1926, in the pageant commemorating the 100th anniversary of the turning of the first spade of earth for the Chesapeake & Ohio Canal.

For over 30 years she was in charge of conveyancing in The District Lawyers and Washington Title Insurance Companies and previously held for many years a similar position in The Real Estate and Columbia Title Insurance Companies, -until her retirement in Jan. 1950.

She was appointed in 1950 a member of a Committee of the Sesqui-Centennial Commission on Marking Historic Sites and Buildings.

She has found time to write a number of sketches, short stories and one-act plays, several volumes of family history and 8 volumes of her travels.

3-6-2-8- Bertha McPherson, p.251, had a beautiful complexion and a fine suit of medium-brown hair and was so lively she was a very attractive young woman, m. in parents' home E.St 9th-10th. NW, Washington, D.C. June 21, 1866 Will-

iam Henry GREVEMEYER,b.York,Pa.Jan.24,1840,d. at home 2008 Broad St.,Philadelphia,Pa.Jan.14,1905 of German descent, who enlisted in Col. E.D.Baker's 1st. Cav.Regt. later 71st.Pa.Vols. in Union Army in 1861 ,-as an under-size boy,went through the entire war in the Army of the Potomac engaging in 25 major battles and came out without a scratch and improved in health,having developed in military service into a man of medium height .

His comrade-in-arms and brother-in-law,Alva Edgar Laing Morris,3-6-2-7,p.254, obtained an appointment for him in the U.S. War Dept. at the close of the war and they renewed their close friendship which lasted until severed by death.

William Henry was not satisfied with Government service very long and soon went to Philadelphia where he became a most successful traveling salesman for a firm of well-known book and stationery merchants. He worked up in this line until he became a member of firm of Elder, Grevemeyer and Bentley and later established the firm of William H. Grevemeyer & Co.,wall paper dealers,1027 Market St.,Philadelphia,Pa.

He amassed a substantial fortune,which his ill health,depression and other causes reduced.

"Their home,2008 N. Broad St.there,was one of the most pleasant I ever knew and was a rendezvous for the friends of the 2 young sons,Ernest Stelle and George Alva and daughter,Mary. No trouble was too great and no expense was spared in providing home entertainment."

In early life William Henry Grevemeyer was in dry goods trade,later in hardware but the greater part of his commercial career was in selling books and stationery and later in wall paper business,which he merged with the National Wall Paper Co. in which he was a prominent factor and manager of the Philadelphia branch. His death was from pneumonia ,induced by exposure in a fire in the 3rd. story of his Philadelphia dwelling,requiring the opening of windows to let the smoke out,which kept him at the door to keep the crowd away. Bertha,3-6-2-8,pp.251 and 255,wife and mother,d.at home 2008 N. Broad St.,Philadelphia Aug.11,1908 and is buried in Mt.Moriah Cemetery there. Ch.(b. Washington,D.C.)1-Ernest Stelle,July 14,1867, (b.Philadelphia) 2-Charles Edward, d. age 5 weeks,3-Bertha , 4-William Henry,Jr.,July ,1871,d.Apr.6,1874,5-George Alva, Feb.14,1875, 6-Henry, ,d.Dec. ,1882, 7-Mary,Dec.2, 605 pp.106,108,109.

3-6-2-8-1- Ernest Stelle Grevemeyer m. Annie Elizabeth BROOKS of Whiteford, Md. Ch. 1-Mary Elizabeth,June 28,1903 , 2-Ernest Stelle,Jr. Nov.7,1907. Ernest Stelle,Sr.lived and d. at home Forest Hill,Harford Co.,Md. Dec.12,1906 and is buried in Friendship Cemetery,Fawn Grove,Pa. 605 p.108/

3-6-2-8-1-1- Mary Elizabeth Grevemeyer m.Forest Hill,Md. May 30,1928 Lee BENNETT and moved to Philadelphia.Ch.1-Lee Cotton,Mar.14,1933.605 p.

3-6-2-8-1-2- Ernest Stelle Grevemeyer,Jr.m. (108 Oct. 10 ,1938 Nancy G. BRYCE Ch.1-Ernest Stelle,III, ,1941,2-Bryce,

3-6-2-8-5- George Alva Grevemeyer m. Anne HUGHES of Louisville,Ky.Ch.1-William Henry,III,July ,1903.George Alva d. 1939? 1940?605 p.

3-6-2-8-5-1- William Henry Grevemeyer,III,m. live Fla.605 p.109.

3-6-2-8-7- Mary Grevemeyer m.at home 2008 N.Broad St.,Philadelphia,Pa.Apr.6,1904 Harry Gross YEARICK,of 2034 N. 12th St.,Philadelphia.Pa.They later moved to Spokane,Wash. where they purchased an apple orchard. Later he took a position as director of a local hospital and made such success that he came as far East as Akron,Ohio during the first World War and later became Director of the Homeopathic Hospital of Pittsburgh,Pa. Ch. 1- Elizabeth Stelle,July 1,1913,who in 1932 was studying at the University of Wisconsin her mother then being with her in Madison,Wis.

3-6-2-8-7-1- Elizabeth Stelle Yearick is dietician,Duke University Hospital,Durham.N.C. m. Edward NIEDERER,Bridgeport,

3-6-3- Thomas McPherson,p.251, is described as not so "tall as his brother,Henry Hendley," 3-6-2,p.251,witnessed will1824 of Thomas McPherson, Jr.,3-1-3-2,p.247,son of William Hanson McPherson, 3-1-3,p.247, son of Thomas M. McPherson,3-1,p.247 signed own will Oct.1835,proved ,1849,witnessed by Robert BRAWNER and wife,Harriet McPHERSON, 3-6-6,pp.251,258) BRAWNER,who were appointed executor of his will,which made bequests to the each of their children as named below, m. Oct. 4,1808 Susannah Jane BENSON,dau.of Benjamin J. and Sussanah Jane (COMPTON)she being mentioned as "my daughter" in said Benjamin J's will dated Feb.5,1808 .Ch. 1-Mary Ann,July 18,1809,d. Dec. ,1902, 2-and 3-Susannah Jane and Cecelia Catherine,(twins),Apr.2,1813 , both died young, 4-Harriet Rosella,July 1,1818 , 5-Eleanor Catherine,June 12,1816, d. 1822, 6-Isabella Graham,June 14,1921, d. Oct.18,1893,7-Benjamin William Benson,June 6,1825.605p.81.

3-6-3-1- Mary Ann McPherson was slender,had blue eyes,-very nice looking,had reservation in her father's will of his homestead for her and her 3 surviving sisters

3-6-3-5- Eleanor Catherine McPherson had beautiful dark eyes,was tall, good looking and very capable. 605 p.81.

3-6-3-7- Benjamin William Benson McPherson was tall having blue or hazel eyes,very reserved,lived at Pomfret,Charles Co.,Md.m.June 2, 1870 Catherine ("Kitty") Ann TURNER.Ch. 1-William Turner, ,2-Edward, 3-Jane Benson, 605 pp.81,82

3-6-3-7-1- William Turner McPherson's home has long been at "T.B. ,-Thomas Brooks",Charles Co.,Md. a discontinued P.O. on the Highway about 17 miles S.E. of Washington,D.C. He served many years as cashier of bank at Brandywine, Charles Co.,Md. during which time the bank was entered by robbers with pistols pointed,but he rang the alarm, the robbers shooting,- but not seriously wounding him. Response to the alarm gave chase to the robbers who were soon caught. He m. Mary CAMPBELL, who d. Apr.12,1933.Ch.1- Jane Benson, The Livingston Manor Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of which Mary had long been an active member called its officers and members to the Methodist Building,Washington,D.C. for a pilgrimage in her memory to St.Paul's ("Piney") Chapel (P.E. Church) ,Port Tobacco Parish, Charles Co.,near LaPlata,Md. where they were met by the William Thomas Chapter of Leonardtown,St. Mary's Co.,Md. joining in dedicating and placing a bronze D.A.R. marker at her grave commemorating her "long active service and life in patriotic and civic work." 605 pp.81,82.

3-6-3-7-1-1-Jane Benson McPherson taught piano in Charles Co.,Md.;unm.

3-6-3-7-2- Edward McPherson,farmer,Pamunkey, Charles Co.,Md. m. Pa. LAUBE.No.children

3-6-3-7-3- Jane Benson McPherson lives with her brother, William Turner McPherson,3-6-3-7.

3-6-4- William McPherson was familiarly called "Dr. Billy" to distinguish him from the sev

eral contemporaneous McPherson kin of his region. Completion of his education,-obviously in Medical School of University of Pa.,- was an item provided in his behalf,in Philadelphia for the Winter of 1808-1809 by the will of his father,William McPherson,II,3-6,p.250,signed July 13,1808 and proved in Charles Co.,Md.Jan.21,1809. "Dr. Billy" m.Nov.19, 1818 Johanna Freeman Stoddert BRAWNER, d.Feb.24,1842,dau.of Henry. "Dr.Billy McPherson and family lived in dwelling with 2 story balcony on "D'alraddie" of his immigrant grandfather,William McPherson,3,pp.149,150 and 246,in Charles Co.,Md. Ch.(b. there) 1-Elizabeth Mary Middleton,June 4, 1821,d.Apr.5,1841, 2-Susannah Etheldra,Dec.18,1827, 3-William Henry Brawner,Sept.13,1829,d.Nov. 14,1843, 4-Edwin Thomas Wilmer,Feb.9,1831, 5-Henry Middleton Brawner,Jan. 28,1836. Dr. William ("Billy") McPherson d. Sept.26,1848. 605 pp.33,59-61,83.

3-6-4-3- William Henry Brawner McPherson signed Will Nov.4,1848 bequeathing 1/3 of his estate to"brother, Edwin Thomas Wilmer McPherson,3-6-4-4," and 2/3 to "brother,Henry Middleton Brawner McPherson,3-6-4-5,or the survivor of them ,if 21 years old. If both d. before 21 years old,the estate to go to Elizabeth H. BRAWNER,3-6-5-1- and John Weems McPherson,3-4-1-1-3,p.249. 605 p.83.

3-6-4-4- Edwin Thomas Wilmer McPherson signed will ,1853 bequeathing to "brother, Henry Middleton Brawner McPherson,3-6-4-5 and his heirs",- if no heirs, then to the*"children of my uncle Henry' McPherson,3-6-2, p.251" and"of*my uncle ,Thomas McPherson,3-6-3,pp.251 and 256, and* "of my aunt,Elizabeth (McPHERSON)McPherson",3-6-1, and 3-4-1-1,pp.249 and 251 ," at Bryantown",-in Charles Co.,Md. Edwin Thomas Wilmer McPherson d. May 26,1853. 605 pp.33,59-61,83,171.

3-6-4-5- Henry Middleton Brawner McPherson was in failing health for several years ,m.Jan.23, 1855 Edith McPherson,3-6-2-6,pp.251,253,254,b.Nov. 9,1834,d.Feb.7,1914, dau. of Henry Hendley McPherson,3-6-2,p 251."She was tall and stately and called 'the Lady Edith ',-a marriage of cousins. They lived in luxury many years ,-until near his death, Nov.23,1867.Their marriage was in Church of Ascension,Washington,D.C. Ch. 1-Mary Elizabeth Stelle, Jan.31,d.June 22,1857, 2-Edith Middleton,Mar.14, 1859, 3-Johanna Stoddert,Apr.3 d. 16th.,1862,4 and 5-Beulah Stelle and William Henry,(twins),Sept. 12,1863,d.June 22 and 26,1864. 605 p.83.

3-6-4-5-2- Edith Middleton McPherson m. Philadalphia,Pa.June 18,1884 Robert CRAWFORD of Philadelphia. Ch.(b. there) 1-Edith Middleton,Apr.7, d.13th. 1885, 2-Robert Hendley,Nov.16,1886 3-Elizabeth,Sept.6 ,1888, d.June 17,1935, 4-William Henry,July 3,1890,d.Nov.29,1896, 5-Edward Stelle,Mar.12,d.Sept.27,1892,*6-Laura,June 1,1896, ,*7-Lillian,Nov.5,1898,*6 and 7 living, 8-William Stelle,Oct.19,1900,d.Aug.31, 1910. Edith Middleton d.Dec.24,1928.650 p.101.

3-6-5- Mary*("Polly")McPherson,p.251,m. as 2nd wife of Robert BRAWNER,former husband of Mary ("Polly") McPherson's cousin,Elizabeth Ann McPherson,deceased,1-1-1-6,p.246, dau. of*Walter,son of Alexander,Jr.,son of Alexander,immigrant, pp.150 and 244. Ch. 1-Elizabeth H. ,July 29, 1831.*Walter and*Mary 2nd cousins.605 p.84,85.

3-6-5-1- Elizabeth H. Brawner " was very nice looking,-of medium height,plump, with pretty brown hair and grey eyes " m. June 4,1856 Addison MARBURY,Jr.b.1828?d, Riverside,Charles Co.,Md.Aug. 26,1908, "He was very tall,with blue eyes,sandy hair of a ruddy complexion.

He was son of Addison,surveyor of Charles Co.,Md. for many years. Rebecca Burr McPherson,3-6-2-7,pp.251 and 251 and 254, was bridesmaid in their marriage. Elizabeth H. (BRAWNER) MARBURY was the heiress of 3 large farms, which she personally managed prior to her marriage,after which she continued throughout their long married life, to contribute her experience and managerial capacity to the home economy on the plantations so successfully operated by her family.

As " my dau.,Elizabeth "(since Mrs. Marbury) she received bequest in will of her father ,Robert BRAWNER , who also bequeath to "my son,Edgar Brawner,"1-1-1-6- -,p.246," 33 slaves " and bequeathed to " my grandchildren, Edward G. 1-1-1-6- - - and Mary Jane MILES obviously the descendants of Robert's first wife,Elizabeth Ann McPherson,1-1-1-6,p.246, whose father,Walter McPherson,1-1-1,p.246,was a first cousin to Mary("Polly") and Harriet McPherson,3-5-6 and 3-5-5, second and third wives of said Robert Brawner. This Edgar Brawner's name is associated with names of John and Pembroke Brawner, indicating possibly 4 children of Robert Brawner's first marriage to Elizabeth Ann McPherson,1-1-16,p.246. 605 pp.84,85-87.

Recollections of an intimate cousin of Elizabeth H. (BRAWNER) MARBURY visiting her at her ante-bellum plantations in Charles Co., Md. and of Elizabeth's semi-annual visits to Washington,D.C.markets for supplies for the plantation homes recorded:"It is a great responsibility to have the care and welfare of so many slaves*** and a question who were the more enslaved,Elizabeth or the black men and women in her charge requiring her incessant watchfulness. Some of the larger girl slave children were brought into the house and made to polish the furniture. They would sit on the floor and rub the woodwork up and down so slowly it was irritating as they were so lazy and generally fell asleep at the job. In Washington,Elizabeth bought supplies for her farms and slaves,- 'ozanburg ' for men's heavy overalls,'linsey woolsey ' for women's Sunday dresses,-of purple with white head handkerchiefs, with 'drab' for everyday dresses,- with gay-colored head covers Elizabeth H. made all the clothes for men and women,-by hand,before sewing machines were invented,- with the help of 1 or 2 slaves under her direction.

She was the hardest worked person on the farm. Her early morning rounds included the 'store-house ' with the keys ,followed by a slave carrying a tub of coffee for the slaves into which sugar had to be rationed to not enough to flavor the coffee while the slaves cast longing glances for more.

After breakfast a large pan of hot water was brought to the dining room where Elizabeth H. superintended the washing of her fine china (white ,with sprigs of pale forget-me nots.).

It was always a sorrow that the War Between the States divided the family,as all the family were so devoted to their Maryland relatives and regretted that the communications simply ceased and letters were never answered. Mrs.Norman(Mary Augusta (McPHERSON) BARNES,M.D.6-2-3-1,p.252 came from Chicago on a visit and determined to get in touch with the Marbury relatives,3-6-5-1,and sent word that she would be at Glymont at a

Sunday School picnic asking to meet her there. Elizabeth H.(Brawner) Marbury and her son,Robert drove over and were very pleasant and apparently friendly but it ended there. Elizabeth H. was then remembered as an elderly quiet woman. Ch. 1- Robert, Jan. ,1850. Elizabeth H. d. "Locust Hill" Feb.27,1907. 605 pp.84-87.

3-6-5-1-1- Robert*Marbury m. Dec.14,1886 Agnes Lula MILLER, dau. of Thomas A. and Emily. Ch.1-Mary Addison, ,2-Emily Elizabeth,*a most progressive farmer,a civic leader* 605 pp.84,85.

3-6-6- Harriet McPherson,p.251,m. as 3rd. wife of Robert BRAWNER,whose first wife,Elizabeth Ann McPherson, 1-1-1-6,p.246, dau. of Walter,1-1-1, who was 2nd cousin of Harriet and her sister,Mary ("Polly") McPherson,365,pp. 251 and 257,2nd wife of said Robert BRAWNER Harriet had no ch. She received by the will of her husband,Robert Brawner 13 slaves, including a personal maid, a principal house maid,cook ,machinist or blacksmith,carpenter and coachman. 605 pp. 84,85.

3-7- John McPherson,p. 150,left an estate,which was administered in Charles Co.,Md.in which the final account of widow,Elizabeth,administratrix, was filed there dated May 6,1800 from which the name of his widow and 7 children,as listed below is derived,also a list of the property of their children then in mother,Elizabeth's hands as guardian,6 daughters, Catherine omitted ,-all then designated as "Miss" or unm. The following signed receipt Oct.9,1806 to their mother,"Elizabeth McPHERSON,widow of John " Ann,Eleanor,Elizabeth H. and Mary H. McPherson acknowledging payment to them from their mother,Elizabeth McPherson,guardian,which lists and receipt was witnessed by William McPherson. John McPherson,3-7,p.150,m.June 25, 1872 Elizabeth REEDER,dau. of Richard Robbins and Mary (HARRISON),son of Benjamin. This Richard Robbins Reeder was b. Charles Co.,Md. about 1722, signed will proved in Charles Co.,Md. Mar.18,1797, m.June 15,1752 Mary HARRISON, who signed her will proved Oct.1,1798. Richard Robbins was signer as "Richard Reeder "at Charles Co.,Md.Court in 1778 of the Patriot's Oath. Ch. (of John and lizabeth) 1-Ann, 2-Elizabeth H., 3-Mary Harrison, 4-Eleanor Acton, d. unm.,5-Catherine, 6-Barbara, ,7-Margaret Reeder, d. unm. John,3-7,d.intestate in 1798. 605 p.66.

3-7-1- Ann McPherson m. Joseph WATSON,who served as executor of the will of Margaret Reeder McPherson,3-7-7,signed by her Dec.15,1830. Ch.(of Ann and Joseph) 1-John James, ,2-Ann Maria, 605 p.66.

3-7-6- Barbara Acton McPherson m. ,1st WHEELER, m. 2nd. McCONCHIE. She is called "Barbara A. Wheeler,niece " in bequest to her by the will of her aunt,Catherine McPherson, 3-8,signed May 11,1812. 446, 605 p.66.

3-7-7- Margaret Reeder McPherson signed will Dec. 15,1830 bequeathing to:"sister,Eleanor,3-7-4" "sister,Barbara Acton McConchie,3-7-6","nephew, John James Watson",3-7-1-1 and"his sister,Anna Maria Watson, under 16 years",3-7-1-2,, " Thomas John McPherson Garner and Thomas Harrison Reeder Garner,- under 21 years and to Mary Elizabeth Reeder Garner, sister of Thomas Harrison Reeder Garner ,dau. of Thomas John McPherson Garner, husband of Mary Harrison McPherson Garner 446,605 p.66.

3-8- Catherine McPherson,p.150,had home reserved in "present mansion" of her brother, William McPherson,II,3-6,p.250,in his will signed July 13,1808, received " one-half of the residuary estate under the will of her mother,Barbara (Acton) McPherson,pp.150,247,Sept.15,1796 and "part of residuary estate" in will of her father,William McPherson,3,pp.150,149,256,signed ,1751. Catherine signed own will May 11,1812,proved in Charles Co.,Md. May 23,1816 bequeathing to:" niece ,Margaret B. Tolson,and great niece, Eleanor Tolson,dau.of Francis TOLSON,niece,Mary"Polly")McPHERSON,3-6-5,p.257 ,dau. of Capt.William McPherson,3-6,p.250","Harriet McPherson,p.251,William McPherson, ", "nieces,Elizabeth McPherson,3-6-1,p.251 ,wife of Dr.John Weems McPherson,3-4-1-1-p.249, and Mary McPherson,3-4-1-1-1.249,dau.of Dr.John Weems McPherson, **"niece,Catherine McPherson,3-1-2,p. 247,dau.of brother Thomas McPherson,3-1,p.247. ,Barbara Acton (McPherson) WHEELER,3-6-7,p. Catherine named John Weems McPherson,3-4-1-1,p.249, and William Hanson McPherson,3-1-3,p. 247, as executors of her will. Witnesses,Catherine McPherson,3-1-2,p.247, and William H. McPherson,3-1-3p.247,,446,605 p.68

Another John McPherson m. Charles Co.,Md. m.May 12,1785 Elizabeth Thompson.

Basil McPherson signed will Mar.25,1812 recorded as proved in Charles Co.,Md. bequeathing to "wife,Stacy" and to "niece,Elizabeth Manning". 605 p.18.

The earliest,if not the only Basil McPherson,found in the research for this book,was named as apparently oldest son of Daniel McPherson, immigrant from Argylshire,SCOTLAND to Charles Co.,Md. about A.D. 1717, in his will signed May 22,1740,d.Charles Co.,Md.p.149.If he is the Basil McPherson signing will next above in 1812 he would have then been more than 93 years old.As Basil, son of Daniel,immigrant,was in distant Va. counties with younger brothers, Alexander and Richard McPherson,pp.241-46,and pp 238- before the American Revolution, none of which migrations by children of Daniel ,immigrant , being traced as returning to Charles Co Md.indicate that Basil McPherson of the 1812 will is another,- and as yet unidentified,-descendants of the 3 immigrant brothers,Alexander ,McPherson,Daniel McPherson, and William McPherson of Argylshire.SCOTLAND and Charles Co., Md.

3-3-6-7- Jane Etheldra(Chapman)pp.248 and 249 DODGE d. Jan.5,1849.

3-3-6-8- Mary Chapman,p.248,d.Mar.3,1893

3-3-6-9- Frances Isabella (CHAPMAN) Dodge d. Jan.25,1876. 605

3-3-6-6- William Chapman,p.248,b.Port Tobacco, Charles Co.,Md.graduated U.S.Military Academy,West Point,N.Y.July 1,1831,rose to rank of Colonel,served in War with Mexico and in Union Army,m.Green Bay,Wis.July 21,1836 Abbie Annie WHEELOCK,p.248,b. Ogdensburg,St.Lawrence Co.,N.Y. d.Green Bay,Brown Co.,Wis. and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery there,dau.of Gen.Johnathan and Lydia (BOWMAN),son of Peter and Sarah (GRAVES).Lydia BOWMAN was dau.of Ebenezer and Rosamond (McFARLAND). 574(614).

3-3-6-Mary Davidson,2nd.wife of Henry Henley CHAPMAN,p.248,d.in Md.,dau. of John and Lady Eleanor (STRACHAN),dau. of Lord and Lady STRACHAN of Edinorough,SCOTLAND. 574(614)

3-3-6-6-1- Henley Wheelock Chapman,p.248,was b. in old Fort Howard,Green Bay,Brown Co.,Wis. when his father was stationed there as a young officer. He d.Green Bay and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery there. His wife,Jane Harris VAN VLIET, was b. Poughkeepsie,N.Y.,dau.of Henry Hiram,-Con-

tinued on page 417

K-1-5-4- James Kincheloe,p.124, was given power of attorney by his father,John Kincheloe, K-1-5,p.124, upon the latter's removal from Fauquier Co.,Va. to Washington Co.,Tenn.,then "Territory South of the Ohio River" dated Sept.25 ,1789, James being only child of John remaining in Fauquier, to sell his lands in Fauquier,the father reciting in his power of attorney his residence as being " Washington Co.,N.C. Pursuant to said power of attorney James Kincheloe conveyed the same land by deed dated Oct.2,1792, reciting his own residence then as in Loudoun Co.,Va. further describing the land as recited in the power of attorney of his father as " land conveyed to John Monday and me and Monday afterward conveyed his share to me " James selling the land to John MAUREY. As a resident of Loudoun Co.,Va.Aug 11 ,1792 signed deed for 119 acres in Loudoun Co. to Thomas Middleton and wife, Winnifrede. In the deed above to MAUREY,James was joined by wife,Elizabeth Kincheloe. James took deeds as follows for land in Loudoun Co.:-in trust,-from Josiah Clagett,later making deed to Josiah Clagett, to Philip Van - seckler, took deed for half acre in town of Middleburg,Loudoun Co. and made deed to Richard VanPeet,- all in Loudoun Co. James was party to deeds for land in Fauquier Co.,Va. of the following dates: took deeds;Mar.11,1815 from Turley Simpson,Feb.26, 1816 from Francis Bower and wife,Nov.11,1816 from James McClanachan,Nov.14,1816 from George Glascock,Mar. 11,1818 from Moses Glascock and wife, and in 1822 from James Morrison and wife,signed deed Nov.2,1819 with others to Josiah Cowper and others, Aug.5,1824 joined with,Elizabeth Kincheloe in deeds to Isaac Lade,Bishop Fenton and John Urton,and others;Jan.20,1832 to Henry Hamilton,Trustee. His wife, Elizabeth Kincheloe signed power of attorney Oct.21,1836 to Thomas P.Knox.
James Kincheloe built in 1813 in a great forest of oaks near Rectortown," a settlement of kinfolks" in Fauquier Co. a brick dwelling,later occupied by his grandson, Robert W. P. Kincheloe,K-1-5-4-6-9,p.266 which was standing as late as 1907,since owned by a Northern horsewoman.

The Kincheloes ,Hardwick and Glascocks were among the first settler of Fauquier Co.,Va.frontier. The Fauquier Co. population early became a composite of Dutch,English,French,German,Irish, Scotch and Welsh. These Kincheloes are related to the Fishbacks of Fauquier Co.,first settlers in that part of the State,being among the little group that Gov. Spottswood settled at Germana,Va. They were miners and came from Seigen in the principality of Nassau in Germany. The name means "Fish Brook "

James Kincheloe as " of Fauquier Co.,Va." took deed Dec.23,1816 from Cornelius McCarty and wife ,Susannah (Hardige?)(HARDWICK) of Hardin Co. Ky. for 100 acres in Fauquier Co.,Va. ,which had been purchased by Margaret("Hardige") Hardwick while widow of Thomas GLASCOCK; said Margaret afterwards intermarrying with William TURLEY, " who is now tenant by the curtesy of said Susannah, being one of the children by her first marriage".

James Kincheloe was fond of racing *** Only gentlemen were allowed to race in England and in the Colonies .

James Kincheloe m. ,Fauquier Co.,Va.Dec.7, 1790, his brother,Charles Kincheloe,K-1-5-1,p.124, signing his marriage bond as surety. His bride was Elizabeth HARDWICK,b. Prince William Co.,Va. Dec.27,1765,her will being proved in Fauquier Co. Apr.27,1841. James Kincheloe signed will May 5, 1831,proved in Fauquier Co.Aug.22,1836 in which he bequeathed to "wife,Elizabeth 'mansion house ,farm,personal property and 145 acres of another tract,-to"dau.,Mary Davis, K-1-5-4-4,p.260 ',168 acres,-the John Teayan land," to "daughter,Emily Mooney,K-1-5-4-8,p.270,100 acres,the McClanachan land," to " granddaughters,Elizabeth Powell,K-1-5-4-1-1,p.260, and Catherine Powell,K-1-5-4-1-2,p.260 $500. " to "sons,Brandt Kincheloe,K-1-5-4-6,p.260, ,160 acres and Hardwick Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-7,p.267, 130 acres.James d. 8/11/'36Ch.(b. Fauquier Co.) 1-Louise,Jan.15,1792, 2-Eleanor, ,3-William, drowned in Cromwell's Run as a small boy, 4-Mary,Apr.4,1797 ,5-John William, ,d.Loudoun Co.,Va.,of typhoid fever,Aug.19,(Sept.21?),1826, unm.,P.") ,6-Brandt, ,1801,p.260, ,7-Hardwick,Sept.26,1803,p.267, 8-Emily,Oct.3,1808 p.270, Elizabeth Hardwick was dau. of Aaron and wife,Margaret GLASCOCK . Aaron was son of James and Henrietta (GARLAND) HARDWICK,son of William and Elizabeth (BROWN),son of James,Sr. and Ann ( ),son of William Hardwick, immigrant from England to Md. in 1636 A.D.,probably the William Hardige who was in Westmoreland Co.,Va. 27 years old in A.D. 1655.

Elizabeth(Hardwick) Kincheloe was half-sister of William HARDWICK, who m. Fauquier Co. Va. June 25,1776
and moved to Louisville,Jefferson Co.,Ga.where by 1811 he had a son,William P. Hardwick,"a good surveyor" who was then on an official mission to Hardin Co.,Ky. and Goose Creek,Fauquier Co.,Va. ancestor, apparently great-grandfather of Hon. Thomas W. Hardwick,M.C.,U.S. Senator and Governor of Ga. over about the first one fourth of the 20th Century.A letter written by William Hardwick in 1811 to his half sisters, Elizabeth (HARDWICK) Kincheloe and Susannah ("Sukey") (HARDWICK) McCarty of Hardin Co.,Ky. furnishes much of the verification for these relationships

Margaret GLASCOCK, above, wife of Aaron HARDWICK, parents of Elizabeth (Hardwick) Kincheloe was dau. of John Glascock,who was granted Apr.10,1728 633 acres above the thoroughfare of Broad Run and at the foot of Mother Leathercoat Mountain ,then in Stafford Co..,Va. cut off into Prince William Co. in 1730 and into Fauquier Co. in 1759. He took deed Jan.20, 1846 from Thomas Young, both of Detingen Parish,Prince William Co.,Va. for 598 acres on Hunger Run in Hamilton Parish,Prince William Co., adjoining Maj.James Ball, John Fishback, and John Clark,the consideration being 5 shillings, indicating that John's wife,Margaret was a dau. of Thomas Young. John Glascock and wife,Margaret signed deeds in 1773 to parts of the 2 above described tracts in Fauquier Co.reciting their residence then as Prince William Co.,the Fauquier Co. lands then conveyed lay on Broad Run west of Thoroughfare Gap. John and Margaret's residence then was east of that Gap,putting them in Prince William Co. as residents. John signed will in 1774 stating his residence as"of county of Fauquier and Parish of Hamilton".John signed another will in 1780,proved Jan.28,1784, naming his 7 children in each,among them in each "dau.,Margaret "(who m. ,1st.Aaron HARDWICK and 2nd.,William TURLEY. This John Glascock was b.Jan. 14,1699,oldest son of Thomas Glascock,who m. about 1698 Sarah STONE, dau. of William. For earlier Glascock ancestry of Thomas,SEE Archibald GLASCOCK,K-1-5-8,p.302.

William Hardwick,p.259,was an immigrant to Va. about A.D. 1618 ,m. Elizabeth STURMAN? (BROWN ?) These Hardwicks were of a distinguished Welsh family in which was Lord Hardwick,Chief Justice of England . William P. Hardwick,p.259,son of William of Fauquier Co.,Va. and Jefferson Co.,Ga. was William Park Hardwick,lived near Louisville,Ga.m. about 1820 Sarah Baker CHEATHAM ,whose son,Thomas William Hardwick m. 1848 Mary Elizabeth DAVIS,whose son,Robert William Hardwick m. 1870 Zemula Schley MATTHEWS,parents of Thomas W Hardwick,M.C.,U.S. Senator and Governor of Ga.,p.259.

Descendants,- and much of the ancestry,of James and Elizabeth (HARDWICK) Kincheloe,pp.124 and 159,including Glascock,Hardwicks and Rectors are buried in Middleburg Cemetery,Fauquier Co., Va. near Middleburg, which is in Loudoun Co.,Va.

"The Kincheloes are of pure English stock unmixed with any other nationality. They show an unusual tendency to become farmers,-to stick to the soil and acquire land. They marry the sons and daughters of farmer.. They also have a tendency to move about,to occupy the frontier. This may be partly due to the fact that they are fond enough of land to want good land *** . "*** their tradition is for education in the home with the family school room and tutor,-***

The Kincheloes have been rural for probably many centuries,*** tradition is strong in the family,- doing what their ancestors have done for many generations past. Their ancestors in England must have been, at least,landed gentry, for only the upper classes in England,in their day,received any education.

The Kincheloes intermarried with the Wickliffes and Hardins and most of the representatives of these 3 families moved to Ky. and Tenn. where they became the leading citizens of these States.

The Kincheloes must have come to Fauquier Co., Va. through Thoroughfare Gap in Bull Run Mountaim known as "Old Mother Leathercoat". "White Plains (now The Plains) was already settled when they came and they settled near Rectortown where they have since remained. "

"** At the foot of the Blue Ridge near the northwest angle of Fauquier Co.,Va. is a new and flourishing village,-in a rich agricultural country,-on the main road from Winchester to Alexandria" which has become a leading thoroughfare between Washington and the West."

" The road leading from Delaplane to Upperville (Va.) comes into Columbia St. and crosses it at Washington St,crossing Columbia St.just East of Mr. James Kincheloe's(K-1-5-4,p.259) residence, was Central St. 20 feet wide.He lived on Lot No.40.

Elizabeth (HARDWICK) Kincheloe,K-1-5-4,p.259, signed will Nov.11,1842,proved Apr.27,1844 in Fauquier Co. Va. bequeathing to "friend,John Glascock, in trust for grand daughter,Elizabeth POWELL, residue to Ellen Pattie,K-1-5-4-2,p.260,remains of estate of James Kincheloe,K-1-5-4,p.259,to go as by his will,mentions " son, Hardwick Kincheloe" K-1-5-4-7,p.259. Seated at Rectortown,Fauquier Co.,Va. as were John Kincheloe,K-1-5,p.124 and brother,Wm.Kincheloe,K-1-9,p.346, among the earli- settlers there; was John Jacob Rector,immigrant from Mussen, Germany various intermarriages between descendants of these Kincheloe brothers, and of,perhaps,some of their sisters,with the Rector family occurred. As this is written,relationship of descendants of James Kincheloe,K-1-5-4,pp. 124 and 259,if existing ,is probably through his wife,Elizabeth HARDWICK's Glascock ancestry.SEE Elias Kincheloe,K-1-9-8,pp.346,378 and Hezekiah McPherson, K-1-5-3-8-1,p. 168 . John Jacob Rector came to Va. in 1714 and m.Elizabeth HAGER. 103(38),148,149(b),154,186(a),225,277,278(a-c), 279,298(c),301(a-g),304pp.8,10,50,64,65,74,317 (n,s), 355(c), 503(7,26,50,71,92),509(b,d,f,i), 558,572(29)(b,d,f), 573(26.1)(f),574(37,62,149 (b,d,g,h),(271)(a), 490(a-c),618.

K-1-5-4-1- Louise Kincheloe,p.259,m. Fauquier Co.,Va. Feb.20,1825 Col.Samuel POWELL of Weston,Va.,b.Sept.29,1795,d. ,1847.Ch.1- Elizabeth C.,June 30,1827, 2-Catherine. Louise d.Apr. ,1830,92,148,149,154, 301(a-g),304,p.69.

K-1-5-4-1-1- Elizabeth C. Powell m.John ROSS and lived Warrenton,Va. Ch.(b. Fauquier Co. Va.) 1-Charles Powell,June 30,1849.92,148,149, 304 p. 69.

K-1-5-4-1-1-1- Charles Powell Ross m.Dec.4, 1883 Mary E. KNIGHT. He d.Nov.10,1887. 92, 304 p.64.

K-1-5-4-2- Eleanor ("Ellen") Kincheloe m.Fauquier Co.,Va.Feb.5,1813 William PATTIE,Jr. She is called "Ellen Pattie" in will of her moth er ,Elizabeth (HARDWCK) KINCHELOE and as "our niece,Ellen Kincheloe" in letter of her uncle, William Hardwick, written in 1811.301(a-g),304 pp. 108-109, 317(a,r,s),148,149,574(37) . p.259.

K-1-5-4-3- William James Kincheloe,p.259,d. in Loudoun Co.,Va. of typhoid fever Sept.21, 1826

K-1-5-4-4- Mary Kincheloe,p.259 ,m. Fauquier Co.,Va.Mar.23,1820 Travis Davis,b.Oct.12, 1787,d. June 2,1854 .Ch.(b. Fauquier Co.,Va.) 1-James Hardwick,July 12,1821, 2-Edmund, ,1824, 3-William Kincheloe ,4-Benson,Feb.15,1831, d.unm. 1908 154,301(a-g),304,503(83,79)149,573(26.1)(f),148,

The next above family is recorded in the 1850 Census of Fauquier Co.,Va. as all b. in Va being of the ages above indicated,farmer.574(37 Another "TRAVIS DAVIS",K-1-4-9,pp.110, and 119 and*K-1-9-4,p.375 *,husband of Margaret KINCHELOE* These 2 Travis Davisces are obviously closely related.149,572(26.1)(f).

K-1-5-4-4-1- James Hardwick Davis m.Fauquier Co. Va. Ch.(b.there) 1-James Hardwick,Jr.,Dec.11,1896, 2-William Benson,Dec.22,1898, ,3-Elizabeth Elbers,Mar. 12,1900 . James Hardwick,Sr.d.Apr.9,1900.*

K-1-5-4-4-2- Edmund Davis is recorded in (149* his parents' family in Fauquier Co.,Va.as unm.,a teacher. He moved to La. where he served as Capt.of a Confederate Co. until captured and imprisoned at Elmira,N.Y.where he d.,m. Ch. 1- ,son.

K-1-5-4-4-3- William Kincheloe Davis moved to La. where he enlisted in Confederate Cav., and was promoted to Capt.of his Co. His home was burned by the Union troops. His wife and 5 ch. took shelter in a barn ,some dying from the exposure . He moved to Admiral,near Dallas, Tex. after the war.

K-1-5-4-5- John W Kincheloe,p.259,moved to Loudoun Co.,Va.where he d. of typhoid fever Aug.19,1826,having signed will Aug.6,1826 bequeathing his estate to Miss Catherine SHEPPARD and to his brothers, Brandt,Hardwick and William James Kincheloe. 509(a)

K-1-5-4-6- Brandt Kincheloe,p.259,participated in following sales of land recorded in Fauquier Co.,Va.:joined brother,Hardwick Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-7,p.259 as Trustees in conveying to Isaac Lake in 1824,joined wife,Mary,Apr.27,1837

in deed of trust to James W. Foster, joined brother, Hardwick Kincheloe May 16, 1839 in deed to William Smith MOONEY and wife, Emily (Kincheloe), K-1-5-4-8, pp. 259 and 270, their sister, took deed from brother, Hardwick Kincheloe, Sept.5, 1844 joined wife, Mary, in deed to brother, Hardwick Kinchelow, K-1-5-4-7, pp.259 and 267 Nov.7, 1844, joined wife, Mary, in deed to James Priest, Apr.6, 1848. A deed was signed by Brandt Kincheloe's heirs June 29, 1876, m. Fauquier Co., Va. Dec.17, 1829 Mary RAWLINGS, b. Annapolis, Md. 1801-02, 4th. dau of Aaron and Elizabeth (DOUGLAS), natives of Annapolis, where Aaron ran away from home because his mother would not make pockets in his pants, and enlisted at age 16 years in the Colonial forces in the American Revolution, in which service he continued until the end of the war, moved in 1800 to Loudoun Co., Va. where he d. his widow removing with their ch. to Fauquier Co., Va., Elizabeth's Douglas kin also came with her from Loudon to Fauquier. These Douglases were of the famous family name in SCOTLAND of which Col. William DOUGLAS of Garrallan and Montresor there, was a member, coming to Md. from Ayrshire, Scotl nd where Col. William d. in 1783. He was son of Hugh of Garallan. Elizabeth (DOUGLAS) Rawlings was dau. of said Col. William. Ch. (of Brandt and Mary , b. "Greendale", Fauquier Co.) 1-Julius, Jan.28, 1831, 2-Louisa, ,1833, p. 262 ,3-Annie, ,1834, p.262, 4-William James, Mar.15, 1836, p.265 ,5-Wickliffe, 1838-1839, p.266, ,6-Rebecca, ,1841?, p.266, ,7-Aaron Hubert, d. age 2 years, 8-John W., d. in infancy, 9-Robert W.P. ,Sept.30, 1848, p.266.

Brandt d. at home "Greendale" May ,1876? Brandt and brother, Hardwick Kincheloe, lived on adjoining farms in Fauquier Co., Va. 5 miles from Rectortown, Va. He is recorded there in the 1850 and 1870 Censuses as farmer, in the latter as owning real estate, $33,600, personalty, $3,000, which 2 records confirm the membership and ages (dates of birth) of the membership of his household, as above, all b. in Va:

Brandt Kincheloe and family "were seated for breakfast in their "Greendale" farm home Nov.6, 1862 when 3 Union Army officers rode to the door and requested us to get up all poultry and secure the live stock the best we could, as within 15 minutes a large army would be passing. The time was so short little could be done before the road and yard were filled with soldiers and the work of destruction begun. Two of the officers, who came last, came in the house and kept the common soldiers out and used every effort to prevent them from shooting the sheep and fowls and 8 pet lambs of the daughters at "Chilly Bleak, Greendale". They took Annie Kincheloe's (K-1-5-4-6-3, p. 262) mare and colt and the cattle, at "Catekew" and a great many sheep and at "Cuba" killed all the sheep and milk cows and calves, took all the hay, burned all the fencing on the farm, as there were 2 large armies camped. The day after the last camp left Brandt Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-6, p.259-260, rode to Cuba and was met by a party of cavalry and had his fine mare taken from him and he had to walk home, being the 4th. valuable horse taken by these armies in passing. The 2 officers who came first, Capt. Ellis of N.Y. and Gen. Franklin, formely of Va. were very polite and stayed until 10 o'clock when they called in another officer, who gave *a guard over the house and yard until the army passed (*1st. Lt. McGinley of the 1st. Me. Regt.) who tried as much as was in his power to prevent further destruction of the property left. Many other officers came in during the day and stayed while their commands were passing, - to prevent further depredations. The main army was from 7 A.M. until 9 P.M. passing and the same night 1,500 camped between his home and Five Points and a Co. from Philadelphia in the woods below the "Greendale" home barn, whose Captain, Goodman, a lawyer of Philadelphia appeared to do all he could to prevent his men from destroying and succeeded with the exception of shooting of one fat hog, which he did not allow his men to have, and came to the home and paid Brandt Kincheloe for the damage done to the hog. The farm home was considerably annoyed for 3 days more by depredations of stragglers or camp followers pilfering poultry, sheep, cooking vessels and destruction of garden vegetables. Everything portable was taken and carried away, all locks about the place, except these of the dwelling, which were protected by the officers guarding, were broken.

It was Gen. Franklin's Army consisting of Smith's, Lawton's, Couch's and Rickett's Divisions numbering in all, 40,000 men that passed. Gen. McClellan with 250,000 men went by the Five Points and camped at Rectortown, Va. The rest of the large army went The Plains road and camped at or near The Plains. It was the 3rd. attempt to take Richmond. Gen. McClellan resigned when the army reached Warrenton, Va. and Gen. Burnside assumed command.

Brandt Kincheloe had as his guest at "Greendale", Fauquier Co., Va. his kinsman, K-1-3-7-6-2, pp 81, 82. Capt. James Cornelius Kincheloe in 1865 when the latter was en route to Warrenton, Va. to appear before the Union Board of Parole and cut from his uniform, and left with Brandt, the Confederate stripes as Capt., because of his fear that the prominent part he had played in the war would prejudice his parole and release. 92, 148, 149(b), 154, 225, 284(b), 301(a-g), 304 p.7, 10, 80, 317(s) 503(19, 22, 33, 35, 38, 80, 81, 82, 92, 573(1, 26.1)(f), 574(37, 149)(g), 593(a-d)

K-1-5-4-6-1- Julius Kincheloe was educated at Benjamin Holowell's school, Alexandria, Va., entered the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey rather than attend college. "With his energy and perserverance he had completed the survey of the lower part of the Tilamook River and its appoaches, and had patiently watched for an opportunity to verify the soundings by a concluding line across the bar. Smooth water offering, he succeeded after 2 vain attempts, passing out in his boat and sounded to the desired distance. His work was done, when an unexpected breaker capsized his boat at a distance of about a mile and a half from the land, and within the very sight of his wife. Thus perished a faithful officer outside the Tillamook bar on the coast of Oregon, May 20, 1867, his crew of 5 or 6 hands drowning with him. He had entered that service in 1854. His steady application to duty, and his admirable nature secured for him, at once, the confidence and favor of the older officers. He acquired experience in all branches of the field work. He was accurate in his observations, and judicially economical in the expenditure of funds entrusted to him. It was due to his reluctance to leave any uncertainty in his results and for this he risked the danger of the surf in which he perished. Having worked in most of the sections of the Atlantic Coast and on the Pacific, Mr. Kincheloe was generally known on the Survey*** he was Beloved and respected for his uprightness *** . He m. Feb.18, 1866 Jennie REED of Booth Bay Harbor, Me., where she returned

after husband's death,dying there in 1916.No Ch.
92,93,225,301(a-g),304 pp.70,71,574(37)

K-1-5-4-6-2- Louisa Kincheloe,p.261,lived her long life entirely at "Greendale",Fauquier Co.,Va., signed deed in 1884 conveying land in Fauquier Co., signed her will Feb.15,1894,proved May 9,1894 in Fauquier Co. ,bequeathing to "nephew,A.W.C. Furcron." K-1-5-4-6-3-1 - p.266 , " brother,R.W.P. Kincheloe",K-1-5-4-6-9,pp.261 and 266- ,"sister,Rebecca Kincheloe",K-1-5-4-6-6,pp.261 and 266,witnesses by Rebecca Kincheloe and Mollie L Kincheloe,
92,304 pp.71,76,574(37)

K-1-5-4-6-3- Annie Kincheloe,p.261,was unusually well education for her generation. She attended a girl's school in Alexandria,Va. taught by James Holowell,brother of Benjamin Holowell,teacher of a boy's school there, p.261. It is evident that 2 families with strong traditions of education were blended when she m. Aug.29,1869 Aurelius Sydney FURCRON,b. near Winterpock,Chesterfield Co., Va.,Sept.17,1836,d
,served as a Confederate soldier with her brother,William James Kincheloe,K-1-5-4-6-4,pp.261 and 265 being present when he was killed,who sent his effects home and wrote the family. She answered him, their correspondence finally bringing them together in marriage . Ch.
1-Aurelius Wickliffe Chesterfield,Dec.3,1871 Annie d.* July ,1893.
92,304 pp.8,51,71,72,541,574(37),593. She is buried "on the hill overlooking the corner in the old cemetery,which has since been cut off from the county road.

Their descendants live on land in Fauquier Co.,Va. granted to ancestors by King George,III,of England. Aurelius Sydney Furcron was son of Thomas and wife, Elizabeth CRUMP ,whose mother was a SNELLING, Thomas Furcron was son of Daniel and wife, (ELIOT or ELLETT)

Daniel Furcron was son of Jean and Mary (GUTRY) FORQUERAN, dau. of Henry GUTRY.

Jean Furcron (Forqueran) was son of Moyse and Susane? ____.

Moyse Forqueran was son of Jean, immigrant to Va. in 1701 .

"The Furcrons lived for several generations in Henrico and Chesterfield counties,Va. near Manikin Town,settled by French Huguenots in 1701,moved into northern Fauquier Co.,Va. East of Bull Run Mountain,-as true pioneers when the region was a wilderness. "

"The Forquerans (Furcrons) came from the Huguenot of S.C. to Halifax Co.,Va.,-among them ***at an early date were the LeGrandes,Fontaines, Chastaines, Flournos *** To tell the whole story ***begins with Susanne Rochette,the little Huguenot girl who escaped from France to Holland in a sugar cask (hogshead) and was called in her family "Little Nightcap". Susanne Rochette m. Amsterdam Holland July 13,1695, a Huguenot named Abraham Michaux (SEE Mary Quincy MICHAUX, a direct descendant,p.214, wife of compiler's nephew,Hoyt Hamilton McPherson,K-1-5-3-9-9-2-4,pp.213 and 214)

Abraham and Susanne (ROCHETTE) MICHAUX had a dau. ,Jane ,who m. Pierre LeGrande.

Their son,John LeGrande m. Bettie ***
Their dau.,Hannah LeGrande m. Elias PALMER. Their dau.,Elizabeth, m. Thomas Forqueran,whose son,Reuben, m. Mary Baynham BOXLEY.

Their dau.,Elizabeth Baynham Forqueran m. Robert E. JORDAN,Sr. and their son,Robert E.Joran, Jr. m. Hallie LaFayette TURNER.

No Huguenot ever came rich to the Colony or county,but the Forquerans accumulated very comfortable estate in lands and some of the homes of the early settlers are still standing***far ahead of the homes in general.

In old "Cherry Hill " Church yard is a section of marble slabs, among these:"William Forqueran,b. 1812, d. 1880, Mrs. Parthenia Forqueran,d. 1851, M.W.Forqueran,b. Oct.1815,d. Apr.15,1836, Daniel W. Forqueran,b. 1788,d.Dec. 3,1854, Elizabeth Eggleston Boxley,b. 1822,d. 1875.

Near Black Walnut is a small stone inclosure in which are 2 slabs reading :"Sacred to the memory of Reuben Forqueran,b. Feb. ,1812 and his wife, Mary Baynham (BOXLEY) Forqueran,b.Nov.7, 1812,d. Apr.15,1868"and "Thomas E. OWEN, who m. the widow of Reuben Forqueran "

The ch. of Reuben D.and Mary Bayham (BOXLEY Forqueram were :Elizabeth B.,wife of R.E. Jordan,Sr.,,- Mary F. ,wife of Capt.John Frye, parents of John D. or Richmond and Miss Mamie Frye,- Emma F. ,wife of William McCorkle,parents of Walter of Lynchburg,Va. and George McCorkle; Willie,wife of James Stebbins,Sr.,deceased,parents of Mrs. John Walker. George F. m. Miss Cousins,parents of Annie,Archie and Mary Forqueran. Thomas Forqueran, who m. 1st. CAVIN, 2nd.JOHNSON, both of Tex. "

" By the Edict of Nantes,Apr. 1598 by King Henry,IV, of France, the French Protestants, the Huguenots,secured a large measure of Religious liberty. Its revocation,Oct.18,1685 took away all their civil and religious liberties.** After the repeal ***the French Protestants were forced to flee for their lives to the neighboring European countries,who were tolerant in religious matters,that is, Palatine Germany,Holland and England.

From Amsterdam and England they often embarked for the little known and wild America, leaving their property in France to be confiscated by the Government" *** " Soldiers were stationed on the border to see that no one left France without permission. If you were a Huguenot,you must get out by escaping the guard or else renounce your faith. Otherwise,to stay,meant death. Thousands escaped in spite of this vigilant measure.

The backbone of the country managed *** to get away. Germany first became important as a nation because she welcomed these industrious people into their midst.

The Furcron-Kincheloe descent has established its Huguenot lineage with the Huguenot Society of S.C. so that these may easily become members. It is Huguenot on both sides of Furcron ancestry in this branch,-which is unusual. Their maternal line is through Jost Hite, a German Huguenot and through his wife,Anna Maria DuBOIS, a French Huguenot, and from Jean Forqueran, who landed in Manekin Town,Va. in 1701,whose surname now translated into their own is"Furcron" Aurelius Sydney Furcron,after getting what education he could as a boy taught school 2 years in Chesterfield Co.,Va. before entering William & Mary's College, Williamsburg,Va.where he took his degrees of B.A. and M.A. He next taught in Chesterfield,Northampton and Accomac counties,Va.until the beginning of the War Between the States when he enlisted in the 4th.Va. Regt under Col. Woolridge and served until he was shot through the thigh Oct.18,1863, which became badly infected and he was stricken with typhoid fever after which he was returned to the army and served until the close of the war when he resumed teach-

ing,-in Accomac or Northumberland Co.,Va. He had been a classmate at William and Mary's College, Williamsburg,Va. with his future wife's brother, Wickliffe Kincheloe,K-1-5-4-6-5,pp.261 and 266.

After their marriage they went to the"Eastern Shore" to live,where he continued teaching. Since the change of climate caused Annie to suffer much from chills there she came in the Spring of 1872 to Fauquier Co.and stayed at her father's until her husband could build on her farm near The Plains,which he did in 1875,teaching until then on the "Eastern Shore" and going back and forth, taught at The Plains,Fauquier Co.,Va. 1875-1880, then opened a private school in the "Old Glebe House" at home. After teaching there 2 or 3 years he resumed teaching at The Plains until 1886,when he built a school house at home and again taught private school until 1900 or 1901. He was afterwards Principal of the Marshall School until 1904, when he moved to Richmond,Va. where he d.Oct.30, 1911 and was buried in Manchester (S. Richmond) cemetery,where all others of his family are buried. The prominent people, who became so after his teaching make a lengthy and interesting list. His teaching included Latin,modern languages and mathematics.92,94,95,146(e),148,156(a),304 pp.7-9,26-29,33,50,51,71,72,408(a,e.1),541,573(26.1) K-1-5-4-6-3-1- (f),574(37)(a-c),593.

Aurelius Wickliffe Chesterfield Furcron,p.262,was b.Onancock,Accomac Co.,Va.lived on the Glebe of Leeds Parish 1 mile west of The Plains in Fauquier Co.,Va. This glebe was granted to the first minister of the parish,Rev.James Thompson,who lived to see the decline of the Established Church after the Revolution. This left the farm in possession of his heirs and it was bought from them by Brandt Kincheloe,K-1-5-4-6,pp. 259 and 260. The manor house stood in the front field,***,referred to as " The Old House ". It was a large square stone house with thick walls. A large basement underlaid the whole first floor. There was a first floor divided into several rooms and an upper story. In front of the house,facing to the west was the graveyard of the Thompson family. From this location Rev. James Thompson preached in churches extending from near Warrenton to Bull Run,Va. He also kept a private school*** being well educated. In the same place Aurelius Sydney Furcron,K-1-5-4-6-3,p.262, also ran his private school. Rev.Thompson also taught in the home of JOHN MARSHALL at "the Hollow ",then owned by the father of Chief Justice JOHN MARSHALL,-after coming to America. The Marshall children rode all the way to the Glebe to go to the Thompson School. Much of the early training of JOHN MARSHALL is due to Rev. James Thompson.

Aurelius Sydney Furcron lived in the "Old House" for a while after moving to Fauquier Co. He later built a frame house in which his grandchildren were born,abandoning the old manor house,which stood from 140-150 years,built probably soon after 1770. The description of the land and the titles thereto *** in this location show:

'A glebe of 220 acres was secured for Leeds by the purchase of three tracts***on Little River. The vestry acquired May 24,1773 25 acres from Thomas Bartlett for 31 pounds and 5 chillings. On same day John Fishback deeded 83 acres for 145 pounds and 5 shillings, which describes the vestry as "Gentlemen and vestrymen of the Parish of Leeds in the counties of Fauquier and Prince William". John Glascock deeded in Oct. 1773 for 67 pounds and 4 shillings 112 acres,Robert Knox July 30,1773 345 acres in the new Parish of Hamilton for 350 pounds,-land on Wild Cat Run adjoining John Duncan,part of a tract patented to George Wheally Dec.24,1760,-by the vestry elected by Hamilton after its separation from Leeds. This vestry was composed of Jeremiah Darnell,John Blackwell,Landon Carter, William Grant,William Blackwell,Daniel Bradford,James Wright,Johnathan Gibson,Zachery Lewis,William Eustace,Nicholas George and Armstead Churchill

The said Rev. James Thompson,first minister of Leeds Parish, was b. near Glasgow,SCOTLAND in 1739,came to this country in 1763 and lived,at first in the family of Thomas Marshall at"THE HOLLOWS" near the present village of Markham.

In 1765 he went to England to recive orders The following entry was found in his note book: ' I sailed from Hampton Roads with a fair wind for London,Dec.30,1765 in the ship,Molly,Capt. Brown ' . He returned to Va. about 1768. He was chosen minister of Leeds in 1769 and in the same year m. Mary Ann FARROW,sister of Nimrod. He lived on the glebe which was provided a few years later and there conducted a school in addition to his parochial duties,which were heavy, as the churches of his parish were widely separated,preaching at four. Bishop Meade said of his sermons:"*** they were marked by more taste or talent than most of those which have been submitted for my perusal."

Rev. Thompson officiated as minister of Leeds parish until his death in 1812 and saw the decline of the Church in Va. during the dark years following the Revolution.

Aurelius Wickliffe Chesterfield Furcron of The Plains,Fauquier Co.,Va. m.

Mae Louise HEISKELL

dau. of Francis Lovett, b. 1850 and Susan Jane (PITMAN),son of Isaac Noble HEISKELL,b. Romney,Va. Feb.18,1820,d.Buda,Tex.Sept. 20,1908 and wife,Martha MUSE,b. 1825,m.Frederick Co.,Va. 1846,d.Cold Stream,Hampshire Co., Va. 186_ ,son of Samuel B. HEISKELL,b. 1791,d.1834,m.July 3,1817 Sarah DAVIS,b.1800,d Romney,W.Va.Feb.24,1874,son of Adam,b.Winchester,Va. ,1754,d.Romney,Va.July 28,1822 and wife, Margaret UPP,b. Newton(now Stephens City ,Frederick Co.,Va. 1765,d. Romney,Va.Jan.15 1812,son of Christopher HEISKELL,b.Fredericksburg' d. Winchester,Va. 1808 and wife,Eva, who d. Winchester,Va.,son of Benjamin HEISKELL, of Frankfort-on- Main,Germany,m. and d. Fredericksburg,Va. He came from Germany in 1737, landed and took up residence at Norfolk,Va.and later moved to Fredericksburg,Va. where he remained until death.

Adam Heiskell,son of Christopher,joined Daniel Morgan's Co.raised at Winchester and marched with them 600 miles through the wilderness to Boston upon the opening shots of the Revolution at Lexington,thence marched to Quebec,Canada through similar hardships of wilderness.Morgan was appointed Captain by the Continental Congress June 22,1775.

The Heiskells came up the Rappahannock Valley to Fredericksburg,thence via the old Falmouth Trail through Fauquier Co. and Ashby Gap to Winchester,Va.

Susan Jane PITMAN was dau.of Andrew and Maria Louisa(OVERALL,dau.of Col.Isaac and Mary (CARSON),son of John,III and Elizabeth (WATERS,she being immigrant).

John OVERALL was son of John,Sr. and Maria C.(FROMAN),son of John of Prince William Co. Va.,son of William OVERALL of Westmoreland Co.,Va.

Maria C. Froman,p.263, was dau.of Paul and wife, Elizabeth HITE,dau. of Baron,Jost and wife,Anna Maria(DuBOIS),immigrants.

Andrew PITMAN was son of Lawrence and Mary Catherine (WILL)'son of Nicholas,immigrant in 1740,and wife,Catherine SNAPP,dau.of Lawrence,immigrant. Mary Catherine WILL was dau. of John and Sue (SHERMAN),dau. of (MOORE,MOHR,MOOR) SHERMAN. John Will was the son of John Daniel,immigrant.

Susan Jane PITMAN and husband Francis Lovet HEISKELL,p.263, lived at or near Compton,Page Co., Va. She kept many records of her ascending ancestral lines, to whom all are indebted for much that is preserved herein, and especially to her grandson,Aurelius Sydney Furcron,II,K-1-5-4-6-3-1-1, p. 264 for obtaining and transmitting all she had to compiler.

The first settlers in the Valley of Virginia west of the Blue Ridge Mts.included Fromans,who were Quakers, Hites,Wills,Snapps and others.

The name "CARSON", p.263,is one of the old names of Ireland,is Irish rather than Scotch.

It is a modernized form of the name McCarraghanna,borne by a line of ancient Irish chieftains. The following modernized from of the name occur: Carron,MacCahon, MacCarron,MacCaroon and Carson.

Simon CARSON and two sons came to America about 1750 from Londonderry,Ireland where the family was interested in the manufacture and sale of Irish linen. The great skill in fancy weaving and fondness for it which Simon CARSON always showed was doubtless his by inheritance and instruction by his own father.

About 1688 this family participated in the famous seige of Londonderry,where the inhabitants, Protestants were shut up closely by the Catholic Irish power and subjected to seige that lasted until the battle of the Boyne in 1690.The larger part of the inhabitants died from hunger and privation,yet they refused to surrender and were finally relieved by ships sent from England under King William and Queen Mary.

As some compensation for their fortitude and suffering,the King made the survivors freeholders, the Carsons among them.

Simon CARSON brought over many traditions of the horrors of the Seige of Londonderry,-many of which were too goulish or insanitary ever to find their way into print. He saw that when the English ships came down the river after the battle of the Boyne,-to raise the seige,they found iron chains stretched across the river and the ships had to be driven against these 3 times before they yielded. The Carsons were Ulsterites .

The OVERALLS are English. They probably reached Fauquier Co.,Va. very early through Ashby Gap from Eastern Va..

The OVERALL family was established in and around Wakefield,Yorkshire,Eng.,on the West Coast of England,bordering the North Sea during the reign of Edward I,or as early as the year 1286 A.D. and are frequently mentioned in earliest records in that section for 300 years. The earliest records found in America of emigrants from this locality is an inheritance of property in Westmoreland Co., Va. in 1713 by William, William,Jr. and Mary OVERALL from John Jones. The next is the will of John OVERALL in Prince William Co.,Va. in 1743,with many records of him in Prince William Co. 1743-1762. He m. the granddau. of Baron,Jost HITE and dau. of Paul FROMAN,a Quaker.

Their son,John OVERALL m. 1st.Elizabeth WATERS, English immigrant. Their son,Sol.Isaac OVERALL m. Mary CARSON. Their daughter,Maria Louisa OVERALL m.Andrew PITMAN.SEE p.263,down to Mae Louise Heiskell,wife of Aurelius Wickliffe Chesterfield FURCRON,K-1-5-4-6-3-1,p.263 Ch. (of Aurelius Wickliffe Chesterfield and Mae Louise (HEISKELL) Furcron,b. The Plains,Fauquier Co.,Va.) 1-Aurelius Sydney,II,Apr.3,1899, 2-Kathleen Elizabeth,Oct.8,1900, ,3-Henrietta Louise,June 22,1903,p.265 ,4-Helen Stuart, Apr.16,1905,p.265, m.2nd.Waverly,Sussex Co.,Va.Mar.24,1921 Edna SHARPE, living The Plains,Va.. Ch. (b. The Plains) 5-Wickliffe Sharpe,Apr.11,1922,6 and 7-Thomas Brandt and Samuel Alexander(twins),July 6,1925.

Mae Louise(HEISKELL) Furcron d. before 1921 A.W.C.Furcron d.The Plains,Va.July 2,1945.

148,282(g,h),303(d,e),304 pp.8,11,12,22, 34-37,51,82,102,104-22,130-44,148-50,165,408(a), 503(42-45,55,574(37)(a-c).

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-1- Aurelius Sydney Furcron,II, wrote that he " recieved the equivalent of a college education,- Latin, modern languages and mathematics " in the private school of his grandfather,Aurelius Sydney Furcron,K-1-5-4-6-3,p.262, ***" recieved secondary education at home in The Plains,Va. High School" has degrees,Ph.D.,M.A. B.A.,Geologist,Dept.of Mines, Mining and Geology State Division of Conservation, STATE OF GA., office 425 State Capitol,Atlanta,Ga.,student University of Va. 1917-23,Asst.in Geology ,1918-23,Reserve Officers Training Corps,1917-18, Instructor in Interpretation of Military Maps,1918-19,B.A. ;M.A.,1923;Graduate Asst.in Geology,State University of Iowa,1923-25,Ph.D.,1931,Instructor in Geology,Western Reserve University,1925-31,Cleveland School of Education,-Summers,1926-27,1929,Cleveland College,1928-29,,Va.Geological Surveys,1923 1925-31,Marble and ore deposits of James River Valley,Structures Petrography of Central Va., Chrystaline Rocks of Va.,Geology and Mineral Resources of the Warrenton Quadrangle,Va. ,member American Ass'n of Advance Science,American Minerological Society,Huguenot Society of S.C.,Sigma Xi and Gamma Alpha fraternities.Biography in American Men of Science. 304 p.34,574(37)(a-c).

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-2- Kathleen Elizabeth Furcron was educated in High School,The Plains,Va.1911-1917,Chatham Episcopal Institute (now Chatham Hall),Va.,1917-19,graduating in 1919,was active in athletics while member of the Senior Class basket ball team,which won the cup and several pennants in field day exercises,student Hollins (Va.) College,1919-20,where she was active also in athletics,winning a medal in field day exercises,elected athletic representative of Sophmore Class,but did not return,taught Latin and mathematics in The Plains,Va. High School,1920-1921,in Marshall (Va.) High School,1921-1922, Principal,Rectotown(Va.) School,1924-25,Marshall High School,1925-Christmas 1927,m. Aug.10,1922 James Downing BEATTY

of the Beatty family which descends from Prince Goffrey or Jeffrey of SCOTLAND who fought with Brian Boru at the battle of Clontorf A.D. 1014. Goffrey is traditionally a descendant of Heremon,the first King of Ireland. Beatty Arms: Sable,a chevron between 3 goats passant argent,attired or,each charged with 2 pellets gules;on a chief of the third,a demi-woodman holding in his right hand a club,between 2 cinquefoils,all of the fourth.

CREST: A stork with a fish in his beak,all proper." Brian Boru was the chieftain,who drove the Danes out of Ireland at the battle of Clon-

turf.Ch.(of James Downing and Kathleen Elizabeth (Furcron)BEATTY 1-Elizabeth Ann,Jan.25, 1928. Family lives 1732 N. Troy St.,Arlington,Va. 304 pp.35,177.

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-3- Henrietta Louisa Furcron,p.264, graduated The Plains(Va.) High School in 1922, attended the Chatham (Va.) Episcopal Institute(now Chatham Hall) one semester,serving as Captain of Varsity Basketball team and Business Manager of the Athletics Association,member of Glee and Octillion Clubs and Finis and G.F.S.Societies,returned home to care for her aunt,Mary Catherine Pitman ,m.Nov.27,1924 Wallace Van Ambu? CALVERT ,moved to Ga. for 2-1/2 years,returning lived at Buckhead near Gainesville,Va.,lived 1933-1940 at Marshall,Va. Ch.(b.Ga.) 1-Mary Catherine,June 13,1926, m. 2nd.July 4,1940 Roy Lilburn BAILEY,who d. June 1942,moved to Warrenton,Va. for a year. Ch. 2-Roy Lilburn,Jr.b.Charlottesville Va. Roy Lilburn Bailey attended the Meriwether Lewis grade and High Schools and University of Va. He was son of Charles W. BAILEY living 6 miles W. of Charlottesville. Henrietta Louisa aided her brother, Aurelius Sydney Furcron,II,in research and furnishing family material for compiling his extensive manuscript which was generously made available for inclusion herein,-all prior to 1931. She returned to Marshall,Va. in 1945 and remained there until her death,Feb.14, 1948 and is buried in Marshall Cemetery. She and first husband,Wallace V. Calvert lived at Buckland? Buckhead? near Gainesville,Prince William Co.,Va. 304 p.36

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-2-1- Elizabeth Anne Beatty m.Bolling Blaky PENZ?

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-4- Helen Stuart Furcron,p.264,graduated The Plains(Va.)High School in 1922,attended Chatham(Va.)Episcopal Institute,1922-23 where she was active in athletics,winning medals as best athlete,entered nurses'training course Columbia Hospital,Washington,D.C. for 1-1/2 years, completing the remaining 1-1/2 years in Pennsylvania Hospital,Philadelphia,served in operating room of Bryn Mawr Hospital 1-1/2 years ,returning home in 1928 ,m. Jan.31,1929 John Thomas BEATTY, d.Dec. 21,1930. Ch. 1-Marjorie Pitman,Aug. 12,1930. Helen S. lives Apt.736, 1732 N. Troy St.,Arlington,Va. 304 p.37

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-4-1- Marjorie Pitman Beatty m. Rupert Otto Updike,Jr.

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-5- Wickliffe Sharpe Furcron,p.264, was educated in The Plains(Va.) grade and High Schools,attended Ga. School of Technology, 1938-42,graduating June 1942 with degree B.S. in Mechanical Engineering, did graduate study at Princeton University in N.J. and at Cornell University,Ithica,N.Y.,employed by Westinghouse Electric Co.,Pittsburgh,Pa.,transferring to New York City with Westinghouse International Electric Co. He entered U.S. Navy May 1944 with commission as Ensign,promoted to Lt. j.g.,served in Pacific area was at Bikini? when the atom bomb test was made there in 1946,later left active duty,but remaining in Naval Reserves , returned to Westinghouse and was immediately sent as a representative to Paris,FRANCE,m.May 7,1949 Joy Carol GIORDANO of West Long Branch,N.J. 408(a),574( )( ).

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-6 - Thomas Brandt Furcron,p.264, attended The Plains(Va.) grade school and the Marshall(Va.) High School graduating there in 1941.Owing to extreme youth for University study he did post-graduate High School study for a year. He entered University of Va. Sept.1942 making the Dean's list the first year.He enlisted in U.S. Army Nov. ,1943 and served as staff Sgt.until May ,1946. He then attended Brooklyn College, N.Y.,graduating with degree B.A. in History in 1949, entered Columbia University Sept. 1949 for an M.A. degree in History in June 1950,and continuing there for his doctorate Ph.D. degree.

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-7- Samuel Alexander Furcron,p.264, attended grade school The Plains,Va. and graduating Marshall(Va.) High School June 1941, but because of extreme youth for entering university continued in High School post graduate work for 1 year,entered Va. Military Institute,Lexington,Va. Sept. ,1942,doing 2 year's college study before entering U.S. Navy in June ,1944,received commission of Ensign and serv- at Guam in the Pacific,was put on Naval Reserve and entered University of Va.,Charlottesville where he graduated in Civil Engineering in June 1947,spent next 22 months with a construction company in Venezuela,S.A., next went with construction company to Liberia,Africa,building for the U.S. Navy,being stationed there in Monrovia 408(a),574(37)(a-e).

K-1-5-4-6-4- William James Kincheloe,p.261,at age 3 years was placed in his father's private school room with private tutors. Books were distasteful to so young a child,who showed no interest in books until 13 or 14 years old. He was taught vocal music at 7 years old and learned rapidly. His father being fond of music and seeing his son's taste for it bought him violin and book of instructions. At age of 14 he had turned from sports to books and music,making progress toward education. Having mastered violin by age 15 years,he began composing,also teaching dancing, was sent in 1853 to Alexandria(Va.) Boarding School. His director there,Benjamin Holowell,accredited him the first session as especially proficient in mathematics and at the end of second session as prepared to enter the University of Va.,-with advantage. At Alexandria he recieved instructions from professional music teacher,attaining for himself efficiency in music. From 1855-57 he worked on his father's farm in Fauquier Co.,Va. and continued his studies,serving a few months in 1856 as Asst. Instructor in mathematics in Upperville (Va.)Military Academy, entered University of Va. in 1857 taking course in Moral Philosophy,mathematics and Junior Class of law. At end of session he received distinction in law class and diploma in mathematics and moral philosophy. In 1858 he took the fuller course of law,receiving the B.L. degree,returned to parents' home,"Greendale", Fauquier Co.,Va. until Apr. ,1860 when he entered law practice in Warrenton,Fauquier Co., Va.

Discussions leading to hostilities of the War of 1861-65 monopolized public forums and he was soon called to address gatherings. In many of these he showed superior oratorical power and penetrating reasoning. Upon organization of the "Fauquier Guards" he was elected Orderly Sgt. His acceptance for the "Guards" of a flag presented by the ladies of Warrenton,Va. in a ceremony July 2,1861 in a 15 minutes speech was well acclaimed. A few days later the "Guards" were equipped and ordered to Manassas where it became Co."C" of 49th.Va.Confederate Inf. He participated in battles of Seven Pines,Frazier's Farm,Malvern Hill,2nd.Manassas,Fredericksburg (Dec. 13,1862),Chancellorsville,Gettysburg,Wilderness,Spotsylvania Court House and Winchester, was wounded at Groveton,Aug.29,1862 and at Spotsylvania May 12,1864.

For his units'march to,engagement in,and return from the battle of Gettysburg he wrote diary.Time/ had been spent editing and reducing it to less than 5,000 words to be used here as expansion of his biography. When reached by compiler ,civilization was in so much distress about the evacuation of United Nations forces over the Korean beachheads that compiler decided to omit a somewhat similar horror,so long past,as present troubles may continue to be all the people can bear.

He had to have had remarkable presence of mind and power of accurate observation to have made so long,unbroken a record under existing conditions. One statement in his diary seems deserving of being preserved:"Stringent orders on plundering private individuals and private property to be respected ,as we are in enemy country and the war should be carried on according to the rules of civilized nations."

He left manuscript books of his college and later days,on mathematics,law and philosophy which fell into the hands of the Union Army.

He wrote 4 stanzas of a poem signed "Greendale",Fauquier Co.,Va.Sept. 1862 apparently memoralizing the State of Maryland to join the Secession movement in the war.

He served as Advocate-Judge of 49th.Va. Regt. and Early's Division. He came home the last time July 8,1864 returning to his command in the Army of the Valley of Virginia July 12,1864. As Lt. he was acting as Capt. of Co.C. 49th.Va. Inf. Pegram's Brigade near Smithfield,Jefferson Co.,Va.(now W.Va.) Aug.29,1864 fronted his comrades and called:"Right about Co. C" and was seen to fall instantly. Upon examination a bullet was found to have entered the back of his head. He died within 3/4 hour without speaking and was buried in Smithfield cemetery. The army was marching. None of his comrades heard a shot. The enemy was supposed to be 1-3/4 miles away and was not in view at the time,although slight skirmishing was going on in front.

K-1-5-4-6-5- Wickliffe Kincheloe,p.261,attended William & Mary's College,Williamsburg,Va. semesters of 1858-59,had arrived home"Greendale", Fauquier Co.,Va. by July 11,1859 when he wrote a letter, which was preserved by his sister,Annie (KINCHELOE) FURCRON,K-1-5-4-6-3,p.262,and her descendants,to his college associate or class-mate ,Aurelius Sydney Furcron,whom his sister,Annie, later married. The letter shows the close friendship and student associations of the two men.

Wickliffe enlisted in Co.B.8th.Va.Confederate Inf.,Col.Hunton's,Pickett's Brigade,Longstreet's Div. and was advance to Sgt. He volunteered in Apr. 1861 in a rifle company formed at Rectortown,Fauquier Co.,Va.in which R.H. Carter was chosen Capt. H.C.Bowie,1st.Lt.,James Pierce,2nd and John Washington,3rd. Wickliffe was appointed corporal by Carter. The Co. was called the Piedmont Rifles and was drilled a short time at Rectortown. The Co. ordered to Leesburg,Va.,May 23,1861 to join the 8th. Va.Regt.under Col.Eppa Hunton. The Co. remained in Loudoun Co.,-mostly in Leesburg,Va. neighborhood until July 19,1861 when it was ordered to Manassas. In the memorable battle of the 1st.Manassas,fought July 21,1861 the 8th.Regt. as held in reserve until after 1 P.M.but was exposed to great danger from the enemy's cannon,which was playing upon their position most of the time. Gen.Beauregard now rode up in front of the Regt.made a short speech and commanded a charge,which he led in person to success. Wickliffe was engaged in that charge but escaped injury.

The Northern Army began retreat and soon left the field to the Confederates. Wickliffe was sent home with typhoid fever Aug.29,1861 and confined to his bed about a month,returned prematurely about last of Oct.,1861.Late in Nov. the 8th. Regt.was ordered to Centerville and placed in Gen.Cocke's Brig.,Longstreet's Div.went into winter quarters.Early in Mar.1862 Wickliffe was taken sick and was sent to Royston Hospital,Richmond,Va. where he recovered within a few weeks and rejoined his Regt. on the Rapidan River near Orange C.H.,Va. marched with Gen. Johnson's army to reinforce Gen.J.B.Magruder's well fortified forces at Yorkton,Va.,marched in Apr. 1862 for Richmond via Williamsburg after a heavy bombardment by the enemy under Gen. McClellan. The roads were impassible for baggage trains and artillery.Gen.Johnson gave battle at Williamsburg May 5,1862,a bloody one. Wickliffe Kincheloe was among the wounded who became Union Army prisoner after being conducted by a comrade to a Williamsburg hospital,where the surgeon pronounced the wound not mortal,the hospital finding him a home with Mrs. Christian there who nursed him in healing of his wounds complicated by another typhoid fever attack,being bedridden there for 11 weeks, when he was carried as a prisoner to Fortress Monroe,Md.,where he was hospitalized.A Harold family ,Williamsburg shared Mrs. Christian's burdens with Wickliffe. R.B.McCay,Brigade Surgeon,Chesapeake Hospital,Fortress Monroe,Md. by postscript on letter by Wickliffe to brother,William James Kincheloe,K-1-5-4-6-4,pp.261 and 265,dated Sept. 16,1862 read:"Your brother is in a more dangerous condition than he knows. I had him ready to go home by the last flag,but when on the point of starting he begged to stay. He is very despondent and the sight of an acquaintence would be a great service to him. He really has every attention and everything he could ask for". He was wounded by a ball which went through the fleshy part of his arm,into his side,through his left lung and out of his back. He d.in Chesapeake Hospital Sept.22,1862 and was buried with honors of war in the hospital cemetery,his grave being marked with his name,date of death,Co. and Regt.- on a white board. The surgeon in charge of Chesapeake Hospital sent to his home a letter dated Jan.10,1863 containing his property,$27 in Confederate notes.Wickliffe was unmarried.148,149, 92,102,225,301(a-g),304 pp.71,593(a-),594(a-c)

K-1-5-4-6-6- Rebecca Kincheloe,p.261, (595 became" the mainstay of her parents' family in almost everything from the close of the war until her health failed a short time before her death,Oct.16,1899.She signed will ,1899, proved and recorded in Fauquier Co.,Va.Nov.27, 1899 in which she made bequests to:"brother, R.W.P. Kincheloe"K-1-5-4-6-9,pp.261,266 and 267, "nephew, Robert Douglas Kincheloe",K-1-5-4-6-9-1,p.267"niece,Mary Virginia Kincheloe",K-1-5-4-6-9-2,p.267"nephew,William Pitman Kincheloe"K-1-5-4-6-9-3,p.267, "nephew,Garland Brandt Kincheloe"K-1-5-4-6-9-4,p.267, "nephew,Julius Reed Kincheloe"K-1-5-4-6-9-5,p.267,and "nephew,A.W.C. Furcron,"K-1-5-4-3-1,pp.262 and 263.92,304 p.71 503(55),574(37)(a-

K-1-5-4-6-9- Robert W.P. Kincheloe,p.261, 266- ,had educational facilities interrupted for him by the War of 1861-65 and was taught mainly by his mother becoming a well-informed man.He lived and reared his family and d. at "Greendale Fauquier Co.,Va.,his parents' homestead,p.259,

built by his grandfather,James Kincheloe,K-1-5-4,pp.124 and 259,in 1813 on the plantation of his great-grandfather, John Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5,pp.7 and 121,three miles from Rectortown,Va. He signed deed ,recorded in Fauquier Co. in 1877. He was interested in the history of his ancestry and their descendants.One of these wrote:" I have many fond memories of "Greendale"where uncle,Robert W. P. Kincheloe,raised a lusty bunch of boys,-the last Kincheloe to occupy its halls. On fine Summer days father,my sisters and I would drive through the old country lanes and visit. I shall never forget the pungent smell of the old English box, the stile, the barking dogs,the crossing of Crowell's Run, and the quartzite flags taken from Bull Run Mountain, which was largely owned by the builder of "Glendale" Robert W. P. Kincheloe m.Dec. 16,1891 Mary Louisa CARTER of Frederick Co.,Va,b. ,1862, ,dau. of John L. and Virginia E. (RAWLINGS) , 1st. cousins. Ch.(b."Greendale",Fauquier Co.,Va.) 1-Robert Douglas,Sept.15, 1892,2-Mary Virginia,Jan. 16,1894, 3-William Pitman,May 18,1895, 4-Garland Brandt,Apr.2,1897, ,5-Julius Reed,Aug.25,1898, ,6-Gordon Wickliffe,Aug.30,1900.

Robert W.P. d. at home "Greendale"Feb.26, 1923 and is buried in old Kincheloe burying ground at"Greendale" .92,148,304 pp.71,72,573(26.1)(f), (58)(h),574(37)(a-c)

K-1-5-4-6-9-1- Robert Douglas Kincheloe m. Ethel PAYNTER, noved from Va. before Feb. 6,1930. 92,304 p.76.

K-1-5-4-6-9-2- Mary Virginia Kincheloe m."Greendale" Philip F?P? TAYLOR of Washington,D.C. a veteran of first World War 92,148.

K-1-5-4-6-9-4- Garland Brandt Kincheloe m. Nell D. ,removed from Va. before Feb.6,1930.

K-1-5-4-6-9-5- Julius Reed Kincheloe m. Mary CALDWELL.

K-1-5-4-6-9-6- Gordon Wickliffe Kincheloe m. Vera S. 5 and 6 next above both seemed to be without Va. Feb.6,1930. 92,304 p.76.

K-1-5-4-7- Hardwick Kincheloe,p.259,lived on farm adjoining the farm of his brother, Brandt Kincheloe.K-1-5-4-6,pp.259 and 260, from 3 to 5 miles from Rectortown in Fauquier Co., Va.,signed,among others, the following deeds to lands in Fauquier Co.: Jan.16,1839 to Henry Carter,Oct.11,1841 to Charles Powell,Trustee,- as trustee, to Benjamin Rector,Sept.5,1844 to Brandt Kincheloe and joined by wife,Mary, deed to William Powell,and took deeds over about same period or earlier from 8 different persons for as many separate tracts,-all in Fauquier Co. SEE pp.260 and 261,for other land transactions there in which he joined with brother,Brandt Kincheloe,pp.259-61. Hardwick Kincheloe's heirs joined in deed to convey lands belonging to his estate in Fauquier Co.- in 1848,m.Fauquier Co.,Va.May 3,1832 Mary Ann DOWELL,b, Mar. 8,1811,d.May 2,1877,dau.of Elisha and Ann (WOLFE?).Mary Ann signed deed for land in Fauquier Co. Mar.13,1848. Ch. b. Fauquier Co.) 1-John William,Oct. 1(12?),1833, 2-Conrad Bitzer,Jan.26, 1835,p.268 ,3-James Mason,May 29,1836,p.369, ,4-Elisha Dowell,Nov.9,1837,p.269 ,5-Thomas Jefferson,Aug.15,1839,p.270, ,6-Anna Hardwick,Jan.22, 1841,p.270Hardwick Kincheloe signed will Jan.10, 1846,proved in Fauquier Co.,Dec.28,1846 ,naming all his children listed above,except Thomas Jefferson and adding "youngest child,Mary Ann",after mentioning " to my wife,Mary Ann " James Priest took deed from Brandt Kincheloe,K-1-5-4-6,pp.259, 260-261, Apr.6,1848 for land in Fauquier Co. reciting that Hardwick Kincheloe,K-1-5-4-7,p.259, d.Nov.14,1846 leaving widow,Mary Ann, and ch. named ,as numbered 1-6 herein. In the 1850 Census of Fauquier Co.,Va. this family is recorded in full with James Priest as head of family,owner of real estate,$3,750, Mary Ann,$26,250,the ages of each as recorded in that Census agreeing with the exact dates of birth hereinbefore recorded,- all but the widow,-re-married,recorded in their surname,KINCHELOE, including the son, Thomas Jefferson Kincheloe ,which leads to an inference that he is also named in father Hardwick's will and missed in being abstracted from record of Hardwick's will. The "youngest child, Mary Ann" also abstracted as in Hardwick's will, is not listed in the said Census. If she had lived, possibly had died between date of will, 1846,and the Census enumeration ,1850. Hardwick is buried in Middleburg(Va.)Cemetery. The guardianship account filed mentions no "child ,Mary Ann ". 92,148,284(b),301(a-g),304 pp.51,67,69,503(21.1,21.2,23-25,28-38, 92, 50-59),574(37,149)(d-g

K-1-5-4-7-1- John William Kincheloe was educated at New Lisbon Institute,Fauquier Co.,Va.,served as Sheriff of Fauquier Co. 1855-59,as Delegate for Fauquier county,Virginia to the Va.Assembly,1859-61,published in Richmond newspaper as "most handsome member of Va. Legislature ", served in volunteer Co.under orders from Gov.of Va.,which participated in the failure of John Brown's Insurrection in 1859,serving in Va.Legislature when that State seceded in 1861, served as Capt. and Commissary of Co.A 7th.Va. Confederate Cav. W.C.S. Ashby's command In report of Col. of 49th.Va. Vols. signed by William Smith, June 5,1862 of the Battle or Fair Oaks,or Seven Pines: "***my Adjutant,J.W. Kincheloe,always calm and collected,yet prompt and ready,contributed much to the steadiness of the command and cheerfully obeyed all my orders. He,himself, escaped but had his horse badly shot.

He filed account as guardian of his younger brothers and sister in Fauquier Co. Dec.15,1851.

He surrendered with Gen.Robert E. Lee at Appomattox C.H.,Va.Apr.9,1865,was a lawyer,served as Justice of the County Court of Fauquier Co., Va.many years,represented Fauquier and Loudoun counties,Va. in the State General Assembly in 1887,lived and had a store at Rectortown,Va.,recorded in the 1870 Census of Upperville,Fauquier Co.,Va. as farmer,b.,Va.owning real estate, $18,000,personalty,$5,000,no other members of his family then. He was long and actively identified with affairs of Fauquier Co.m. Dec.4,1873 Annie Turner SMITH,b.Nov.7,1852,d.Nov.12,1893,dau.of Alexander and Martha ( ). Ch. none or none surviving infancy. The Confederate Congress confirmed Mar.15,1865 the nomination of "John W. Kincheloe of Va. " as made Mar.13,1865 as Asst. Commissary with rank of Capt. Mar.11,1865.

As"John W. Kincheloe" he signed will Apr. 18,1911,d. Rectortown,Fauquier Co.,Va.Oct.3,1912 proved Fauquier Co. 1912 bequeathing his very large estate to nieces,nephews and grand nephews:"nieces, Blanche Kincheloe,K-1-5-4-7-2-2,p.269, ,Minnie Alley",K-1-5-4-7-2-5,p.269, ,both"of Rectortown,Va.", "nephews,Thomas Winston Kincheloe,"K-1-5-4-7-4-1,p.270 and John Pendelton Kincheloe",K-1-5-4-7-4-3,p.270 and their sister,Emily Virginia WELFLEY",K-1-5-4-7-2-2,p.270 ,"James Mason Kincheloe",K-1-5-4-7-3, pp.267 and 269for niece,Ella(Kincheloe)Humphreys, K-1-5-4-7-2-7,p.269, "nephew,Thomas Irwin

K-1-5-4-7-2-8,p.269 "great-nephew,Edward Kincheloe,"K-1-5-4-7-2-8-1,p. 269 ,son of Thomas Irwin Kincheloe", K-1-5-4-7-2-8,pp.267 and 268 ,"nephew, John William Kincheloe,$4,750",K-1-5-4-7-2-6,p. 268, "niece, Mary A. (Kincheloe) Fletcher, $3,333",K-1-5-4-7-2-4,p.269 "photograph of 'J.M. Kincheloe'(probably erroneously copied from'J.W (John William) Kincheloe,K-1-5-4-5,p.259) to James Mason Kincheloe",K-1-5-4-7-3,p.269 This will also mentions " my great nephew,John Fletcher" K-1-5-4-7-2-4-2,p.269 and "my niece,Bertha Conrad (KINCHELOE) Welfley,wife of M.L.",K-1-5-4-7-2-1,p.268 . Many of the legatees preceding,-by the will of John William Kincheloe,p.267,also had bequest in the will of his brother ,Thomas Jefferson Kincheloe,K-1-5-7-5,pp.267 and 270 ,after the life estate he left to his widow,Katherine S. (Wolfe) Kincheloe,in his considerable property, they having no children.92,102,112(2),113(c,d), 148,149,225,284(b),301(a-g),304 p.69,503(53,56,93) 573 ,574(149)(a-g).

K-1-5-4-7-2- Conrad Bitzer Kincheloe,p.267,is of unusual interest and importance to this book. The"Conrad" part of his name is probably repeats some European Kincheloe ancestor's Christian name, or surname of a maternal ancestor,married to some ancestor of all the Kincheloes ever in persent U. S.A. An earlier "Conrad KINCHELOE" appears as probably the oldest son of Peter KINCHELOE,b.Va. 1734. Records as herein preserved leave no probable ancestor of Peter Kincheloe,other than a younger son of Cornelius KINCHELOE,K,pp.4-6,brother of Cornelius'"son and heir",John Kincheloe,K-1, pp.6-8,ancestor of almost every family's members recorded within the pages of this book,except said PETER KINCHELOE,K-1-2,pp.396 to 416 . The elder Conrad Kincheloe's name was corrupted in Barren Co., Ky.,among some families of his 10 children,between 1810 and 1820,-more by 1830 and later, to "Kinslow" It had been recorded in Harrison and other Va. counties and in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky and Wayne Co., Ill.,-and still is in Ill. as Kincheloe,especially through decendants of Conrad's youngest brother,Daniel Kincheloe,of Ill. as " Kincheloe.All of the elder,Conrad's daughters were married in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. as "Kincheloe " . Two of Conrad's sisters, Margaret and Nancy,were married in 1796 and 1798 as " daughters of "Peter 'Kinshalo'. The enormous descent of Peter Kincheloe,K-1-2,pp. 396 to 416 assembled for listing in this book have a common monopoly on the name " Conrad Kincheloe" as do the descendants of Conrad Bitzer Kincheloe and through this recurrence of so unusual a Christian name obviously al American Kincheloe descendants have through these 2 Conrad Kincheloes have added evidence of an ancient European ancestry of vitality enough to have persisted through the many generations in the centuries past. All of the earlier Conrad Kincheloe(Kinslow) or Muhlenberg and Barren counties,Ky. were of marriagable age from about 1795 to 1815 and all 10 married and most of them reared large families most of whom have remained in that region of Ky. to this day. Compiler's contact with most of them has been with pride in learning of their worthiness as citizens.

Conrad Bitzer Kincheloe began his career as a farmer on the plantation of his father,Hardwick Kincheloe near "Greendale" 3 or more miles from Rectortown in Fauquier Co.,Va. He enlisted as a private in Co.B. 8th.Confederate Inf. of Va. in Gen.Hunton's command in which he served until the close of the war ,-in 1865. He is recorded with his family in the 1870 Census of Fauquier Co.,Va. as farmer,b.Va.,owning real estate,$8,224,personalty,$840,their 2 younger ch. not then being born. As"Conrad Kincheloe" he signed deed to John W. Kincheloe Mar.3,1858 and another deed in 1858,-conveying land in Fauquier Co.,Va. He served as a commercial traveling salesman for a Middletown,Va. firm for many years. He never became a candidate for public office but wielded an extensive political influence throughout Fauquier Co. ,had intimate association with the Hunton and Payne families of Fauquier Co. In the war he was captured 3 days before final surrender of Confederates at Appomattox,Va. and confined at Point Lookout,Md. prison,m. Feb.26,1857 Vidie ("Vida") GLASCOCK, .Nov.16 ,1835(1839?),d.July 23,1894,dau.of Enoch and Mary ("Polly") (RECTOR, b.Sept.7,1793,d.Apr.15,1875),dau.of William RECTOR,b.July 15,1768,d. Jan.24,1834,m.Feb.24,1789 Margaret ROBINSON,who d.July 16,1864,dau. of Robinson,Speaker of Va. House of Burgess William was son of Henry Rector,b. Mar.1,1736,d. Apr. 1782, m. Mary, widow of John GLASCOCK. For further Glascock ancestry SEE Elizabeth (HARDWICK) Kincheloe,K-1-5-4,*and Archibald GLASCOCK, K-1-5-8,p.302 and p.259. William Rector was direct descendant of John Jacob Rector ,founder of Rectortown,Fauquier Co.,Va.,immigrant. Ch. (of Conrad Bitzer and Vidie Glascock, b. Fauquier Co.,Va.) 1-Bertha Conrad,Apr. 18,1862, ,2-Blanche Mason, unm., 3-James Mason, ,186_ , ,4-Mary A ,5-Minnie L., ,6-John William,July 27,1869, ,7-Ella S? ,8-Thomas Irwin , Conrad Bitzer d. Oct.18,1904. 92,102,284(b),304 p.69,355(b),503(39,40 91),574(149)(a-g).

K-1-5-4-7-2-1- Bertha Conrad Kincheloe m. Martin Luther WELFLEY of Lowry,Bedford Co.,Va.,b.Sept.18,1856,d.Mar.27,1929,son of John and Katherine (PRICE). Martin Luther was a lawyer,Washington,D.C.,lived also near Manassas,Va. Ch.(b. Washington) 1-Conrad,Oct.10,1890 2-Vidie Martha,Apr.1,1892, 3-Blanche Victoria, Jan.14,1897, 4-Katherine Kincheloe,Jan.22, 1898. Bertha Conrad d. Nov. ,1938. 92,148, 149,284(b),304 p.70,503 ,574(149)(a-g)

K-1-5-4-7-2-1-1- Conrad Welfley m. Stella POPER b.Pa. Ch. 1-Blanche, d. infancy, 2-John,

K-1-5-4-7-2-1-1-2- John Welfley went to the north of Va. and serves F.B.I.,Richmond,Va. 574(149)(c)

K-1-5-4-7-2-1-2- Vidia Martha Welfley m.Asheville, N.C.June 21,1921 Vernon Williams PATTERSON,b. Clarksville,Mecklenburg Co.,Va.July 21,1891.Ch.1-Catherine Welfley,Aug.13,1922,2-Vernon Williams, Jr.,Aug.14,1924, 3-Virgil Martin,Aug.14,1924 (twins). 574(149)(c)

K-1-5-4-7-2-1-2-1- Catherine Welfley Patterson m. John Quinn MARSHALL.

K-1-5-4-7-2-1-2-2- Vernon Williams Patterson,Jr. graduated Va.Military Institute Feb. 1949 He served in Inf. in 2nd World War in the 100th Division. After 28 days in the lines in the Vosges Mts.,FRANCE he was captured by the Germans This capture was effected by a small group of soldiers volunteering to remain behind and cover the retreat of the Co. It finally ended in a hand-to-hand battle in which he was taken prisoner behind the lines. After spending 8 months in many different German prison camps and escaping death by starvation many times he was liberated by our troops Apr.4,1945. For the bravery and sacrifice beyond the call of duty,as above,he was

awarded the Silver Star. The presentation was made in Va. Military Institute. His General and many distinguished officials of the War Department were present.

K-1-5-4-7-2-1-2-3- Virgil Martin Patterson served in 2nd World War.p.268. 574(149)(c)

K-1-5-4-7-2-1-3- Blanche Victoria Welfley,p.268, m. Washington,D.C. Feb.6,1922 Arthur Henry ADAMS,b. Trenton,N.J.,Oct? ,1893,d.Asheville,N.C. June 18,1931 and is buried there in Riverside Cemetery. Ch. 1-Arthur Henry,Jr.,Dec.12,1925,graduated Georgetown(D.C.) University,Law School June 1949 and serves as Asst. Legal Adviser for Congressman Woodhouse. 574(149)(c)

K-1-5-4-7-2-1-4- Katherine Kincheloe Welfley,p. 268, m. Asheville,N.C.May 4,1931 Philip Emsiviler TEST,b. Richmond,Ind.,Aug.30,1898,son of James Woodard and Grace (EMSIVILER),son of William H. and Emily (WOODARD). Grace Emsiviler was dau. of Dr. George P. and Sarah Ellen (MILLER) Philip Emsvilier's ancestors were Quakers,many of whom were educated at Earham College,Richmond,Ind. His uncle,Dr.Erastus Test,taught chemistry for many years at Purdue University and was known as the "Grand Old Man of Purdue". Many of the Test family have taught there. His cousin,Dr.Elmer E.Jones recently retired as Dean of Education at Northwestern University. Esther French Test,dau. of John, his cousin,was mother of LOU WALLACE. Katherine K's address is P.O.Box 208,Spartanburg,S.C.92, No children. p.420. 574(149)(a-g)

K-1-5-4-7-2-2- Blanche Mason Kincheloe,p.268,lived in Rectortown,Va. in the brick house, which was the home of ther uncle,John William Kincheloe,K-1-5-4-7-1,pp.267,268,lived in same house with her sister, Ella S. Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-7-2-7,p.268 and widowed sister,Minnie L. (KINCHELOE) Alley,K-1-5-4-7-2-5,p.268. Blanche Mason signed will recorded in Fauquier Co.,Va.503, 92, 304 p.70.

K-5-4-7-2-3- James Mason Kincheloe,p.268, was a real estate dealer of Upperville,Fauquier Co.,Va. and Washington,D.C.,engaging also in banking in Washington,and as merchant in Upperville.m. Anna W. GIBSON ,niece of Gilbert R. Gibson,lawyer and owner of extensive real estate in Fauquier Co.,Va. Ch. 1-James Gibson, ,2-Orra Mason, 3-Ada, 92,129(a,c)149,284(b),148, 574(149)(a-g).

K-1-5-4-7-2-3-1- James Gibson Kincheloe and sisters received bequests of remainder interest in many valuable parcels of real estate by the will of their mother's uncle,Gilbert R. Gibson,among which was a lot in Upperville,Va. These 3 were minors June 5,1909. 92,129(a),148,149,304 p.69.

K-1-5-4-7-2-4- Mary A. Kincheloe,p.268,m.Robert L. FLETCHER and lived Delaplane,Fauquier C.,Va. Ch. 1-Ervie?(Irva?) ,2-John, ,3-Thomas Tracy, 4-Vidie, ,5-Mason 6-Brooke, ,7-Hugh, ,8-D. Pendleton, 9-Dixie, 92,148,149,284(b),304 70,574(149)(a-g).

K-1-5-4-7-2-5- Minnie L. Kincheloe,pp.268,267, m. ALLEY.SEE Blanche Mason Kincheloe. Minnie L. signed will recorded in Fauquier Co.,Va. (503

K-1-5-4-7-2-6- John William Kincheloe,II?,p.268, b. on a farm in Goose Creek Valley,between Delaplane and Markham,Fauquier Co.,Va.,grew up in the Rectortown community there,attended schools in Rectortown,began earning his own living there at age 13 years, at age 21 years began traveling as salesman for a wholesale hardware firm of Baltimore,Md., traveled Va. territory for 8 years, changed to a large St.Louis,Mo. hardware firm,traveling Va. territory for 5 years,located as a merchant in Rectortown,Va. in 1913,losing that store by fire in 1921,rebuilt his store and a built a valuable residence in Rectortown,m. Nov. ,1897 May GREEN, b.Rectortown,Va.May ,1872,dau. of Daniel H. and Elizabeth (CHAMBLIN). Daniel H.was nephew of Senator Green of Mo.,who left Va.when a younth,studied law in Mo.,entered politics and became one of the prominent public men of Mo. Daniel H. Green served in the Confederate Army and was merchant in Rectortown,Va. many years.Ch. (of John William,II and May) 1-William Bryan ("Dewey"), ,2-Lula, ,3-Marguerite, 4-Connie, 92,149,284(b),

K-1-5-4-7-2-6-1- William Bryan ("Dewey")/(304 Kincheloe studied in U.S.Naval Academy as cadet, Annapolis,Md. and served with the rank of boatswain on the training ship,Reina Mercedes,m. Bessie HOUGH,dau.of the Fire Chief of Baltimore.

K-1-5-4-7-2-6-2- Lula Kincheloe m.James WOLFE John William Kincheloe,II?,signed 284(b),304 will recorded in Fauquier Co.,Va.305( )

K-1-5-4-7-2-7- Ella S. Kincheloe,p.268,267, m. Charles HUMPHREYS.No ch.SEE her sister,Blanch Mason Kincheloe,-in opposite column.She signed will recorded in Fauquier Co.,Va.92,503,574(149)

K-1-5-4-7-2-8- Thomas Irwin Kincheloe,pp.268 and 267, m. 1st. ,1893 Mary FEWELL, Ch.1-Edward, 1901, m. 2nd.Sept.14, 1914 Evelyn Eugenia XIQUES',b.New York City,Aug. 27,1884 of French maternal ancestry,paternal,Cuban. She lives Jamaica,N.Y. ,m. Brooklyn,N.Y.,dau. of Ramon Xiques' and wife,Eugenia LeCornec. Ch. 2-Henry,Nov.5,1915,d.Feb.24, 1936, 3-Thomas Irwin,May 10,1917,4-Evelyn Xiques, June 15,1918, 5-Virginia,Oct.7,1920

Thomas Irvin d.Queens,Bellevue Co.,N.Y.May 15 1928 and is buried in Moverian? Cemetery,S.I., N.Y. 92,148,503(56),574(93),304 p.69

K-1-5-4-7-2-8-1- Edward Kincheloe signed will, recorded in Fauquier Co.,Va. The inventory of his estate called for executors bond in amount of $130,000. 503(59)

K-1-5-4-7-3- James Mason Kincheloe,p.267, graduated in Civil Engineering Va. Military Institute in 1857-58,was Capt. of Cadet Corps,graduated in law at Cumberland University in Tenn.in 1860,moved to Bedford Co.,Tenn.,where he established Cleveland High School. Soon thereafter he started with his brother,Elisha D. Kincheloe, K-1-4-7-4,p.267,for Rome,Ga. ,to establish a military school and practice law. Reaching Chatttanooga,early approach of war took them into Nashville,where they tendered their services to Gov. Isham G. HARRIS,Commanding Maj.Tenn.Vols.,-with privilege to go to Va.,resigned and became Adjt. 17th.Tenn.Col.Newman's Regt,became ill of typhoid fever en route to Va. and d. Bristol,Tenn. Aug.26,1861,unm.92,149,284(b),574(149)(a-g).

K-1-5-4-7-4- Elisha Dowell Kincheloe,p.267,Delaplane,Fauquier Co.,Va. received an academic education,graduated in law Cumberland University in Tenn.,in 1860,served as private in 8th.Va.Confederate Inf. ,-in the Signal Corps, was present at hanging of John Brown,insurrectionist,at Harper's Ferry,Va.(now W.Va.), as Col in 7th.Va Cav.under Col.Turner Ashby,enlisted Sept. 1861 in 8th.Va.Inf., was crippled at Kellogg's Island, June 1861, detailed to go with Lt. Gen'l Longstreet's corps to join Bragg's Army at Chicamauga,Ga. as cipher reader and so continued until Mar.31,1865 when he was wounded at Peters-

burg,Va.,captured and imprisoned at Hart's Island,N.Y. He was a practicing lawyer,large land owner,serving the Commonwealth of Va.20 years,representing Fauquier Co. in the Va.General Assembly 1871-73 and a later term in the House of Delegates was a successful farmer,signed deeds for land in Fauquier in 1870 and 1871,is recorded in the 1870 Census of Upperville,Fauquier Co.,Va. as farmer, owning real estate,$4,500 and personalty,$2,400, and living in the home with him was his mother,Mary Ann (DOWELL) (KINCHELOE) PRIEST,and 2nd. husband, his step-father,James PRIEST,b.Va. 1812-13. owner of real estate,$8,300, his mother owning real estate,$21,600 and personalty,$2,000. Elisha Dowell also served as magistrate in Fauquier Co. at Upperville and Delaplane,Va. m. May 26,1875 Emily A. CHAPPELEAR,b. 1840, d. 1904, dau. of Banjamin. Ch.(b. Fauquier Co.)1-Thomas Winston, ,187_ ,2-Emily Virginia, ,1879, 3-John Pendleton ("Penn"), 1880, 92,102,148,149,284(b),304 p.70,503(92),574(149)(d)

K-1-5-4-7-4-1- Thomas Winston Kincheloe went to New York City where he engaged in business and married. 92, 304 p.70.

K-1-5-4-7-4-2- Emily Virginia Kincheloe m.Nov.27, 1902 John David WELFLEY,merchant, New York City,b. ,1871,son of Andrew J. and Viola( ).John David was linen buyer for Wannamaker's Department Stores for many years,until retired. Ch. 1-Emily Viola, unm, 2-Elisha Jackson, 3-Helen, 149, 574(149)(c).

K-1-5-4-7-4-2-3- Helen Welfley m. James HATCHER.

K-1-5-4-7-4-3- John Pendleton("Penn") Kincheloe, p.267, farmer, first in Prince William Co., Va.,later moved to his farm Marshall,Fauquier Co., Va. m.Oct.22,1913 Ruth C. Shacklette,b. 1888, dau. of Edward and Olivia. No ch. He signed will recorded in Fauquier Co.,Va. She lives Delaplane,Fauquier Co. and is report to have Kincheloe family Bible records.92,148,149,304 p.70,503, 574(149)(c).

K-1-5-4-7-5- Thomas Jefferson Kincheloe,p.267,received an academic education, enlisted and served as a private in signal corps of 8th.Va.Confederate Inf.,marched under Gen.Longstreet to join Gen.Bragg's Army at Chicamauga,Ga. in 1863,serving there and later as cipher reader under Capt.J.H. Manning ,wounded in the skull near Petersburg,Va.Mar.31,186_,captured 2 days later and imprisoned at Hart's Island,N.Y.,is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Upperville,Fauquier Co.,Va. as book-keeper, owning real estate,$3,000,personalty,$7,000,signed deed to land in Fauquier Co.in 1871, m. Katherine S. WOLFE,b.Oct.29,1854,d.June 19,1938 . He was a farmer and successful business man, lived Rectortown,Va.,signed will in 1919,proved in Fauquier Co. in 1920. No ch. He bequeathed a life interest in his large estate to his widow, Katherine S., who survived him, with remainder to his many "nephews and nieces",about as named in the will of his brother,John William Kincheloe,K-1-5-4-7-1,pp.267 and 268. His wife,Katherine S. WOLFE was dau.of Andrew and Ann C. ( ) He d.Dec. 18,1920.92,102,148,149,503(94),574(149)(d),284(b).

K-1-5-4-7-6- Anna Hardwick Kincheloe,p.267, m.Sept. 2,1865 T Benjamin HUTCHINSON,b. 1835,d. 1894,who served as a Maj. in Confederate Army,lived at the brick house,-John Moffett Place near The Plains,Fauquier Co.,Va. until he sold out about 1880-81 and moved to Baltimore,Md. He was son of Lemuel and Catherine ( ) HUTCHINSON . Ann Hardwick signed deeds recorded in Fauquier Co. Ch. 1-Northborne, 92,148,284(b),304 p.69,574(149)(b,c).

K-1-5-4-8- Emily Kincheloe,p.259,m.Feb.15,1829 William Smith MOONEY,civil engineer,b.Sept.14,1795 d.Nov.26,1854,whose materanl grandparents were GUINN and had other maternal ancestors named LUMPKIN. Ch. 1-Wellborn,Dec.23,1829, 2-Waynefield Oct (May?) 11,1831, 3-William West,Mar.7,1834, 4-Virginia Emily Smith,Mar.6,1837,p.271. Emily Kincheloe d.Sept.22,1839.148,149,574

K-1-5-4-8-1- (235)(b),(576), 588. Wellborn Mooney,Dresden,Weakley Co., Tenn. served as clergyman and Presiding Elder in Methodist Church ,South and as Chaplain on staff of Confederate Gen.Bragg,m.July 31,1856 Sue F. DRUMGOOLE," an accomplished lady" of Murfreesboro, Tenn.," a highly educated woman,who wrote a book: "My Mourning Tent " Ch.1-Emily Blanche,Aug.3,1857 d.June 14,1876, 2-William Drumgoole, teacher,Franklin,Williamson Co.,Tenn., 3-Erwin Randle, 4-Wellborn Petway,Jan.30,1864, ,5-Mary Sue,Oct.21,1867, ,6-Roberta Young,Dec.13, 1869, ,7-I.Maud,July 24,1875, ,8-Ernest Marvin,Apr.17,1877 Rev.Wellborn d.Oct.5, 1907. As the "heirs of Wellborn Mooney,deceased" the following were adjudged in the County Court of Henderson Co.,Tenn. July 18,1919,as entitled to his distributive share in the estate of their deceased aunt or great aunt,Virginia Emily Smith(Mooney,K-1-5-4-8-4,p. 271) HANNA of Henderson Co.,Tenn.:Mary Sue Mooney,K-1-5-4-8-1-5,p.271, ,William Drumgoole Mooney,K-1-5-4-8-1-2,p.271, ,I Maud Mooney,K-1-5-4-8-1-7, p.271 and Ernest Marvin Mooney,K-1-5-4-8-1-8, p.271. 148,149,574(235)(b),(576),588.

K-1-5-4-8-1-2- William Drumgoole Money was a teacher at Franklin,Tenn.m.

K-1-5-4-8-1-4- Wellborn Petway Mooney served the Western Union or Postal Telegraph Co., Birmingham,Ala. in 1929 m. May 25,1893 H.A.MURIETTE.

K-1-5-4-8-1-5- Mary Sue F. Mooney became highly educated and taught in colleges in Ark., retiring many years ago and was living in 1928 at 1910 Adelicia Ave.,Nashville,Tenn.

K-1-5-4-8-1-6- Roberta Young Mooney m.June 12, 1896 W.W. BROWN,a professor of Williamstown, S.C. She d. Sept.13,1896.

K-1-5-4-8-1-7- I Maud Mooney m. Jan.1,1900 C.W. TURPIN and lived,- in 1929,- at 1910 Adelicia Ave.,Nashville,Tenn.

K-1-5-4-8-1-8- Ernest Marvin Mooney m. Feb.17, 1903 Agnes GRIFFITH and were serving in the Riverside Military Academy,Gainesville,Ga.in 1927. 149,574(235)(b),(576), 588.

K-1-5-4-8-2- Waynefield Mooney served as Pres. of Irving College, ,Tenn.many years before he moved to Little Rock,Ark. to practice law,m. Dec.13,1854 Elizabeth BROWN. Ch.1-William Brown, Feb.24,1857, 2-Edgar Wayne,Sept.29, 1858, ,3-Mary Emily,Sept.4,1864, ,4-Virginia Elizabeth,Dec.3,1866,p.271, ,5-Lucy Ann,May 14,1873. As"heirs of Waynefield Mooney,deceased"the following were adjudged in the County Court of Henderson Co.,Tenn.July 18, 1919 as entitled to his distributive share of his deceased sister,Virginia Emily Smith(MOONEY, K-1-5-4-8-4, p.271 : William Brown Mooney,K-1-5-4-8-2-1,p.270 , Edgar Wayne Mooney,K-1-5-4-8-2-2,p.271 ,Lucy Ann Mooney(Mrs.W.W.SHINES),K-1-5-4-8-2-5,p.271 ,Virginia Elizabeth ("Bettie") Mooney (Mrs. S.R. BELOTE),K-1-5-4-8-2-4,p.271 each sharing a 1/20 interest (1/5 of 1/4) in division of the estate of their aunt, Virginia Emily Smith (MOONEY) Hanna,K-1-5-4-8-4, p.271.149,574(235)(b),(576),587,588.

K-1-5-4-8-2-3- Mary Emily Mooney m. Feb. p.270 1883 M. ROBERTSON. She d. Apr.1883.

K-1-5-4-8-2-4- Virginia Elizabeth Mooney,p.270,m. 1st. 1889 S. R. BELOTE and as "Betty M.Belote" received bequest of $300 from the will of her aunt, Virginia Emily Smith (MOONEY,K-1-5-4-8-4,pp. 270) HANNA , m. 2nd. BREWSTER and lived 705 Burleson St.,San Antonio,Tex.149,574

K-1-5-4-8-2-5- (235)(b),(576),588,587.

Lucy Ann Mooney,p.270, m. W.W. SHINES and lived 223 Oakland St.,San Antonio,Tex.

K-1-5-4-8-3- William West Mooney,p.270,served as Capt. of Tenn. Confederate Regt. In marching to join Gen R.E. Lee's Army in Va.,he was stricken with fever at Millboro Springs,Bath Co.,Va. where he was nursed back to health by Miss Elizabeth PORTER, whom he m. Ch.1-Aurelius Adorno,Dec.20,1866, 2-Bernard Blondeau,Jan.29,1869, 3-Cleander Cleon,May 22,1870, ,4-Virginia Emily,Aug.31,1874, ,5-William West,Jr. Oct.3,1876, ,6-Kate Summers,June 15,1879, 7-Mary Antoinette,Feb.2,1882. 574(576),588

As" heirs of William West Mooney,deceased"the following were adjudged in the County Court of Henderson Co.,Tenn.July 18,1919 to be entitled to his distributive share in his deceased sister, Virginia Emily Smith (MOONEY) HANNA's estate K-1-5-4-8-4-,pp.270 and 271(1/7 of 1/4) to each: Aurelius,Bernard,Cleon,William,Kate, Virginia and Mary,the latter m. to TURNER,-all 7 ch. living in 1919. 574(235(b),(576),587,588.

K-1-5-4-8-3-1- Aurelius Adorno("Arthur") Mooney lived,-in 1919,- R.F.D.#2,Brentwood,Williamson Co.,Tenn.

m. Susan Alma AINSWORTH.

Ch.(b.Taylorsville,Smith Co.,Miss.)1-Aurelius Ainsworth,Apr.6,1908, (b.Brentwood)2-Dwight Dexter,Jan.26,1918. 574(588)(a,b),(589).

K-1-5-4-8-3-1-1- Aurelius Ainsworth Mooney,Apt.19 1361 S. Floyd St.,Louisville,Ky. m.Nashville, Tenn.Aug.17,1939 Jennie Ruth MARTIN,b.Anderson,S. C.,Oct.11,1906,dau. of William Cannon and Rachel Beulah (PRUITT),dau. of Welborn and Eugenia (CANNON)MARTIN. Beulah Rachel PRUITT was dau.of John A. and Nancy Ida( ). Susan Alma AINSWORTH was the dau. of James Livingston and Mary Lou (POOLE). Ch.(of Aurelius Ainsworth and Jennie Ruth) 1-Aurelia Alma,May5,1941, 2-Jennie Rachel, Aug.4,1944, 3- Aurelius Ainsworth,Jr.,Nov.1,1945.

K-1-5-4-8-3-1-2- 574(588)(a,b).

Dwight Dexter Mooney,3890 Fulton Ave.,Seaford,Long Island,N.Y. was reared on farm, Brentwood,Tenn.graduated Vanderbilt University, June 1940 with Bachelor of Engineering degree, served in U.S. Army 5 years, 1941-46,entered as a private,discharged as a Capt.Overseas service,-10 months in England. His work as an officer was principally in electronics and radio research,received LLB Fordham University,School of Law,June 1949,passed N.Y. State bar examination Oct.1949 and was admitted to N.Y. bar in May 1950,serving as patent counsel for International Business Machines Corp.,590 Madison Ave.,New York City,office 30-58 87th.St.,Jackson Heights,N.Y. m. Ft. Monmouth,N.J.,Mar.26,1944 Doris Joan BRADY,b.New ark,N.J.Jan.29,1922,dau. of John Stephen and Hazel Lucille (MEISELBACH), son of John and Mollie Elizabeth (KIERNAN) BRADY. Hazel Lucille is dau.of Frederic C. and Elizabeth (GINTER) MEISELBACH.Ch. 1-Darryl Dexter,Mar.24,1945. 574(589).

K-1-5-4-8-3-2- Bernard Blondeau Mooney d.childless and intestate June 3,1929.574(576),587,588.

K-1-5-4-8-3-3- Cleander Cleon Mooney,lawyer,6-7 McGavoc Block,Nashville,Tenn. made report of the closing of the estate of his aunt,Mrs.Virginia Emily Smith (MOONEY) HANNA,K-1-5-4-8-4,p.270 July 27,1927 confirming the sharing in the deceased's estate and their relationships to her.

K-1-5-4-8-3-4- 574(235)(b),(576),587,588

Virginia Emily Mooney,lived R.F.D.#2 Brentwood,Tenn. when proceedings were being conducted from 1919 to 1927 to distribute to her the inheritance in estate of her aunt,Virginia Emily Smith (MOONEY) HANNA.

K-1-5-4-8-3-5- William West Mooney,Jr. lived from 1919 to 1927 at 240 Sterling St.,Brooklyn,N.Y.,business address: Adelphia College, Brooklyn,N.Y. 574(235)(b),(576),587,588.

K-1-5-4-8-3-6- Kate Summer Mooney live in 1919 818 18th.Ave.S. Nashville,Tenn. m. J.T. BRALY. Ch. 1-Gladys Summers ,1908, 2-Kate Mooney, ,1912 587,588.

K-1-5-4-8-3-7- Mary ("Marie")Antoinette Mooney m. TURNER and lived in 1919 R.F.D.#2 Brentwood,Tenn. 588

K-1-5-4-8-4- Virginia Emily Smith Mooney,p.270, left a tradition that"the Kincheloes were of the English gentry class " and passed this statement by letter to Saarsfield Austin A McCarthy, p. 100 in the late years of his lifetime. She m.1st, Sept.13,1855 John HANNA b.Dade Co.,Ga.Aug.10,1835,d. Sept.17,1862 in the battle of Sharpsburg serving as Capt.of Confederate Co.C.6th. Ga. Vol.Inf.Regt.,son of Alexander B. of Chattanooga,Tenn. Ch.(b. near Rising Fawn,Dade Co.,Ga.) 1-William Alexander, Feb.9, 1860,d.Dec.2,1862 and is buried by side of his father at Rising Fawn,as is the wife and mother her remains being accompanied there for interment from Luray,Henderson Co.,Tenn.where she d. -by her step-son,Thomas Hanna and Mr.R.A.Lewis.She d. at home there June 13,1911. She m.,2nd, 1880 Madison C.HANNA,widower,with family of ch. at Sardis,Henderson Co.,Tenn. where she came to live. He was cousin of her first husband They had no ch. He d. Aug.29,1890 and she remained with her step-son,Thomas W. Hanna,until 1906,when the homestead was sold. She then bought a home near friends,Dr.J.H. England and wife,Luray,Tenn. Her estate,estimated at $3,110.03 was settled in the County Court of Henderson Co. from her death until July 7,1927, the nephews and nieces,or ch. of descendants of ch. of her brothers and sisters receiving their net distributive shares appears hereinbefore, descendants of three brothers of her parents all participating.148,149,574(42)(b),(235)(b), (576) ,587,588.

K-1-5-6- George Kincheloe,p.124, is mentioned in the Prince William,Va. county records in a deed of gift by William Brown to Sarah Buckner in contemplation of the marriage of Sarah to George Kincheloe,the deed bearing date July 20, 1784..This George Kincheloe was with his father, John Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5,pp.7 and 121,in Washington and Hawkins counties,Tenn.(Territory S. of Ohio River) Apr.3,1788,being previously shown by the records of Prince William Co.,Va. as son of said John,Jr. Record of the deed made by William Brown to Sarah BUCKNER was made in Prince William Co.,Va. Dec.6,1784. George Kincheloe signed with wife, Sarah (BUCKNER) Dec.13,1794 as residents of Washington Co. ,Western Territory S. of Ohio River,-also claimed by N.C.- power of attorney to William Davis of Prince William Co.,Va. under which William Davis signed for them as attorney-in-fact deed Dec.23,1794 conveying the land in deed of gift to his wife, as "Sarah

Buckner"July 20,1784 to John Davis,purchaser. George Kincheloe is on the tax rolls of Washington Co.,Tenn. in 1793 for 150 acres and 1 white poll, in 1795 for tracts of 50 and 100 acres on Kindrick's Creek there,in 1798 for 363 acres,1 white and 2 black polls,in 1801,113 acres,1 white and 1 black poll,received deed signed by his father, John Kincheloe,Jr. as " son of John,**"for natural love and affection and $5" for land on S. side of Kindrick's Creek,witnessed by Daniel McPherson, K-1-5-3,pp.147-149,joined with father,John Kincheloe,Jr. in signing deed there Nov.10,1797,also witnessed by said Daniel McPherson, took deed Nov.5, 1798 from Benjamin Holland,both of Washington Co. for $600 for land there,witnessed by Archibald Glascock, K-1-5-8,p.302, and John Wheelock,K-1-5-2,p.144 , received deed jointly with brother, Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-9,pp. 124 and 308, from father, said John Kincheloe,Jr. as "sons of said John ",-all of Washington Co.,Tenn. " for "natural love and affection and $5 " dated May 15,1800 conveying 317 acres in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. on the S. side of the Holston River above the mouth of Terrell's Run,"which I purchased from Evan Shelby ",-to be equally divided betwe n them, witnesses by James Wheelock, K-1-5-2-7 - ,p.145 ,George McPherson,K-1-5-3-7,pp.149 and 156 and Jacob Robinson, which deed was registered in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Aug.29,1800,took deed Feb.2,1801 from Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-9,pp.124 and 308, for $200 for land adjoining John Kincheloe,Austin Choate and James Barron,signed deed Mar.28,1804 conveying land in Washington Co.,Tenn. to said George McPherson,K-1-5-3-7, signed deed Feb.15,1809,registered in Hawkins Co., Tenn.June 17,1809 conveying to said Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-9," 127 acres in Hawkins Co.on the S. side of Holston River in the ' long bottom',adjoining John Marshall,-being the tract on which Ballard Coldwell lives, excepting tract formerly claimed by Thomas Coldwell,which latter is not warranted,it being 1/2 of the land conveyed by John Kincheloe to George and Elijah Kincheloe jointly" and relinquishes to Elijah Kincheloe claim for a piece of land intended to be conveyed by Evan Shelby,granted Shelby by N.C. by Grant No.1198,dated Feb.8,1799, witnessed by Thomas Coldwell and J. Haygood, took deed May 18,1811 from Nathan Shipley for $250 for 90 acres in Washington Co.,Tenn. on both sides of Kindrick's Creek adjoining Jacob Keebler,K-1-5-6-3- p.272 witnessed by Jacob Keebler and John Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3,pp. 272 and 273,signed deed Jan.11,1812 to John Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3,both of Washington Co.,Tenn. for $600 for land there on waters of Kindrick's Creek,witnessed by Archibald Glascock,K-1-5-8,p.302 Jacob Keebler and James McCarroll, signed deed Aug.26,1812 conveying to John Wheelock,Jr.(John Kincheloe Wheelock),K-1-5-2-1, ,p.145. "in consideration of the said George's good will which he beareth to his loving daughter,Betty ("Elizabeth") Wheelock, and my son-in-law,John Wheelock" and "$20" conveying 150 acres in Washington Co.,Tenn. "where John Kincheloe lived ",adjoining James Barrons, witnessed by Jacob Keebler and Hugh Martin, took deed Apr.18,1820 from Samuel Hunt,High Sheriff of Washington Co. for 45 acres there, July 30,1822 from Nathan Hale for $800 for 106 acres there on Kindrick's Creek,adjoining George Jackson and Peter Newman,witnessed by Nathan Shipley,James Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-6,p.289 and Joshua S. Hale,K-1-5-8- - 4- ,p.303,signed deed as resident of Washington Co.Apr.5,1824 to James Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-6, as "son said George for love and good will" land on Kindrick's Creek,adjoining Jacob Keebler,witnessed by William Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-5,p.284, and John Wheelock,K-1-5-2,p.144,and same day,Apr. 5,1824 for $21 deed for 11-1/2 acres on Kindrick's Creek in Washington Co. to Jacob Robinson also witnessed by Wm.Kincheloe and John Wheelock, signed will June 27,1840,probated in Washing to Co.,Tenn. ,1843,bequeathing to "sons, John, William,James and George Kincheloe", to "daughters,Nancy McPHERSON,Mary OWENS,Sarah KINCHELOE, Elizabeth WHEELOCK, 'Clary'(Clarissa) HALE, Margaret ("Peggy")BROWN, husband,John W. Brown,sons-in-law,John Kincheloe Wheelock and James Owens,executors,James Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-6, and William Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-5,p.284 witnesses Thomas Fulkerson,George L.Jackson and Elijah Ellis. George Kincheloe was on the tax rolls of Washington Co.,Tenn. in 1809 for 746 acres"held by deed" and land owner there on tax records in 1827,1838,1839 and 1843 ' George Kincheloe m. Prince William Co.,Va. Aug.12,1784 Sarah BUCKNER b. Nov. ,1761,d. Washington Co.,Tenn. May 7, 1811? (Feb.24,1814?). Sarah Buckner's ancestry is derived in part from the following records: A recorded deed in Prince William Co.,Va. dated July 23,1784 reads ,in part:" I,William Brown, of Prince William Co.,Va., for the affection,I bear to Sarah Buckner, a near rel tion of my wife *** especially with regard to a marriage contract which she is about to enter into with George Kincheloe of Fauquier Co.,Va.,-which marriage I am desirous of consenting thereto*** I give unto her,said Sarah Buckner,and her heirs forever, 100 acres near Occuquan in Prince William Co., Va ***(and personalty described)

N O T E : William Brown is shown as marrying 1756-57 Elizabeth Buckner,widow, with 3 Buckner ch., Anthony,Ann and Clary. Anthony Buckner,b. July 15,1748, was one of the founders of Parkersburg,Va.(now W. Va.) and lived there until his death in 1826. Elizabeth ( ) (Buckner) Brown's will dated Dec.29,1783 made bequests to, among others,"my son,Anthony BUCKNER"."Since the Buckners have provided noted Baptist leaders***the strong Baptist strain entered the E. Tenn. Kincheloes perhaps through Mrs. George(Sarah BUCKNER) Kincheloe***, the rugged backwoods Baptist ministers were more accessible,-and adapted to the pioneer life,-*** hence that faith was adopted and cherished."*** " separated from the Established Church the Kincheloe family in Tenn. could not there be called Episcopalians. The Protestant Episcopal Church was not established in America until 1787 and did not push much out of the towns into the country. The 100 acres in deed of gift to Sarah Buckner in contemplation of her marriage aforesaid is further described as "lying on Camp's Mill Branch near Occuquan Run,Prince William Co. Ch.(of George and Sarah (BUCKNER) KINCHELOE,b. Fauquier Co.,Va.)1-Nancy Annie,May 26,1785,p. 273 ,2-Elizabeth,June 14,1787,p.273, (b.Washington Co.,Tenn.)3-John,Apr.21?(24?),1789,p. 273 ,4-Mary,June 28,1791,p.284, 5-William,May 28 1793,p.284, ,6-James Horace,Sr.,Mar.29,1795,p. 289 ,7-Clara ("Clary"),Aug.18?(29?),1797,p. 299 ,8-Margaret ("Peggy"),Nov.29,1799,p.300, 9-Sarah,May 28,1802,p.301.

George Kincheloe m.2nd.Apr.27,1814 Ruth HALE, widow, having by prior marriage,at least,"sons, Archibald,Mark,Henry and John HALE",no Kincheloe children. She was b. Nov. ,1762,d.Apr.3, 1832. George m. ,3rd.Aug.4,1835 Sarah BROOKS, then widow of Jacob SLAUGHTER, a prominent land owner and distiller of Kingsport,Sullivan Co.

Tenn.She d.Aug.15,1842.George Kincheloe d.Washington Co.,Tenn. Nov.(Dec.?) 15,1843. Sarah(BROOKS) (SLAUGHTER) Kincheloe signed will June 9,1842 bequeathing to"my grandsons,Washington and William SLAUGHTER," and to " my sons,Abraham,Enos,Isaac, Jacob and John SLAUGHTER " and Sarah CARSWELL,naming as executor,Abraham SLAUGHTER, witnessed by George and John Jackson. 134(a),148,154,225,254, 266(j),374,512(42,56),489(2,5,12,14,16,18,24,25,29, 32,35-37,63,67,226,228,230-238),572(29)(b,f,h,k), 574(29)(k),62,118)k,r),132(d),164(a),230(a).

K-1-5-6-1- Nancy Annie Kincheloe,p.272, m. 1800-1801?in ,Tenn. George McPherson, K-1-5-3-7,pp.149,156-166,inclusive, which SEE. They were first cousins.

K-1-5-6-2- Elizabeth("Bettie" Kincheloe,p.272,m. Washington Co.,Tenn. John Kincheloe WHEELOCK ,known as John Wheelock,Jr.,K-1-5-2-1,pp.145 and 146,which SEE. By oversight there fails to be recited among the descendants of John and Sarah (KINCHELOE) WHEELOCK,K-1-5-2,pp.144-147,inclusive the following descendants surnamed "CADE".John CADE is called "my grandson" in the will of John WHEELOCK,dated Oct.4,1837,probated in Washington Co.,Tenn. in connection with which his will provides same bequest,$25. for "sister,Nancy(CADE) HAMMOND,"my grand-daughter". No record has been found of the name of dau. of John and Sarah,who m. a man surnamed "CADE" parents of these 2 of their grandchildren,or whether or not is was another marriage of one of the daughters,whose marriage and descent has been somewhat traced herein. SEE also Nellie SCALF,K-1-5-6-6-6-5-5,p.297 489(63.2),574(132).

K-1-5-6-3- John Kincheloe,p.272,took deed Jan.11, 1812 from his father,George Kincheloe,K-1-5-6,paying $600 for land on Kindrick's Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn.,was on the tax rolls there as landowner in 1827,1838,1839 and 1843 and as "John Kincheloe,Elder" in 1844,is recorded in the 1840 U.S. Census of Washington Co.,Tenn. as head of family of: Males,white,-1,under 5 years,2,5-10, 1,10-15,1,15-20,1,40-50;Females,white,-1,under 5, 2,10-15,1,15-20,1,20-30 and 1,40-50, as resident of Washington Co. signed deed Oct.7,1839 to George Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-2,p.274"for love and good will to son and $500" conveying 200 acres on headwaters of Kindrick's Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn.reserving one-fourth acre:"where the meeting house stands, the still house and the yard around it",witnessed by Nathan Shipley ; recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Washington Co. as farmer,owning real estate, $3,000,b. Tenn. 1789,wife,Sarah,b. Pa.1786,ch. James,b. Tenn. 1826. Living then in their home were minor HALE ch. : 1- Minerva, 1835,2-John 1838,p.276, . As"John Kincheloe of Washington Co.,Tenn. signed deed May ,1851 conveying to his two " sons,Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-8,p.278 and Enos Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-9,p.279 240 acres of and in Barren Co.,Ky.

N O T E :- His ownership in Barren Co. and the removal of 4 or more sons,possibly daughters from Tenn. and Ala. to Barren Co. more than 40 years after the arrival in Barren Co. of Conrad Kincheloe,K-2-1-1,pp.396- ,when read in connection with the biography of Hardwick Kincheloe,K-1-5-4-7,pp. 259 and 267,first cousin of above John Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3, Hardwick naming a son,Conrad Bitzer Kincheloe,K-1-5-4-7-2,p.268, suggest a probable knowledge of close relationship between these later emigrants from Tenn. and Ala.,-to Barren Co., Ky.,and living among the pioneer numerous Kincheloes remaining in Barren Co. until the present,- their name being generally mispronounced,"KINSLOW".

John Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3,p.272,"was a medium-size man,very strong,active and pugnacious.At musters and public gatherings he had a standing challenge to compete with rivals in hop and jump races. He loved to fight and would let his antagonists take choice of'kicking and knocking' or'biting and scratching'. Once in Jonesboro, Tenn. he fought the champion of the county in a very close contest, the champion not being satisfied,wanted a return engagement. On the date for the second bout,the champion conceded without a fight, took John to dinner and sold him some hogs'" He m. Washington Co.,Tenn.Nov.22,1808 "Sarah KEEBLER,b. Philadelphia,Pa.Apr.16,1786,d. Washington Co.,Tenn.,Feb.7,1867, dau. of Jacob,Jr. b.Marcus Hook,Del. Oct.12,1765,and wife,Mary YOUNG,m.Mar.11,1785,b. Chester Co.,Pa.July 17, 1765. Mary was dau. of James YOUNG,b.Sept.22, 1736, and wife,Barbara ,b.May 10,1733. His wife,Mary YOUNG lived in Chester Co.,Pa.within a mile or two of Marcus Hook,Del. Both of Mary's parents were of English descent,-of families prominent in the settlement of Maryland,-and in the American Revolution. Jacob Keebler,Jr. served for the Colonies in the American Revolution.

Jacob Keebler,Jr. moved to Philadelphia,Pa. for a few years ,- thence,in 1791,to Berkeley Co. Va.(W. Va.) and in 1799 moved to Kendrick's Creek settlement in Washington Co.,Tenn. and finally,-in 1838,to Limestone,Washington Co.,Tenn. where he died . Jacob Keebler,Jr. was son of of Jacob and wife,Catherine,who came to Marcus Hook, Del. from Germany. Sarah (KEEBLER) KINCHELOE was 1 of 9 ch. of her parents. Mary Young Keebler was living in Blount Co.,Tenn. in 1849. Ch.(of John and Sarah (KEEBLER) KINCHELOE,b. Washington Co.,Tenn.) 1-Mary,Aug.28,1809,p.274,2-George, Feb.8,1810,p.274 ,3-William,Sept.17,1812,p.275, 4-Elizabeth,May 4,1814,p.276, ,5-Sarah,May 5 (Mar.?),1816,p.277, ,6-Seth,Apr.21,1818,p.278, 7-Nancy,Feb (Mar?),23,1820,p.279, ,8-Elijah,May (Mar.?),9,1822, p.279 ,9-Enos,Jan.18,1825,p.280, 10-James,Dec.13?1826,p.281, ,11-Clarissa,Oct 11,1828,p.284John Kincheloe d.Washington Co., Tenn.Jan.2,1853,he and wife being buried there in Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery.

John Kincheloe signed will Dec.21,1852,recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn. bequeathing to "my youngest son,James Kincheloe",K-1-5-6-3-10, p.281 , "my 5th son, Enos Kincheloe",K-1-5-6-3-9,p.280 ,"my oldest daughter,Mary Kincheloe, wife of Uriah Hunt",K-1-5-6-3-1,p.274, "my youngest daughter, Clarissa ("Clara")KINCHELOE, wife of William JONES,K-1-5-6-3-11,p.284. ,"my daughter,Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) (Hale) KEYS,"K-1-5-6-3-4,p. "my grandchildren, John HALE", K-1-5-6-3-4-2,p.276,273 and Minerva HALE",K-1-5-6-3-4-1,p.273 . In the 1850 U.S.Census of Washington Co.,Tenn. this John Kincheloe and family is recorded, he as farmer, b. Tenn. in 1789,owner of real estate,$3,000,wife,Sarah,b.Pa. 1786 others then remaining in their home:10-James,b. Tenn, 1826. Minerva HALE,b. Tenn. 1835* *p.276 and*John HALE,b. Tenn. 1838, lands "bought of R.L. Stanford,Benjamin Hale and Nicholas Hale" being willed to these 2 Hale grandchildren. He appointed R.L.Stanford and B. Ballinger as executors, who took receipts given the estate by above named children of John: George, William,Seth,Elijah Kincheloe,Clara, Elizabeth(Kincheloe) and husband,John Keys, Sarah (KINCHELOE and husband,George M. LYONS and Nancy (Kincheloe) FULKERSON,all dated Feb.4,

1856. 142,148,149,254,373,489(20,23,25,49,65, 66,110,116,239),574(91(e),118,132(d),(230)(a)

K-1-5-6-3-1- Mary ("Pop") Kincheloe m.Washington Co.,Tenn. Sept.3,1832 as "Polly" Kincheloe" to Uriah HUNT, b. Tenn. 1809-10,d.Washington Co.,Tenn.June 18,1882,probably son of Uriah, Sr.,who is recorded on the tax rolls there in 1793 for 260 acres, in 1794 for 940 acres and in 1799 for 910 acres,1 white and 1 black poll in each of these 3 years. Uriah,Jr. and wife,Mary, moved to Ky. ,later returning to Washington Co. They are recorded as a family,-with ch. in the U.S. Censuses of Washington Co.,he as a farmer,in 1850,1860 and 1870.. These Census records are all the evidence available of the names and dates of births of their ch. Obviously ch. b. between 1835 and 1841 d. before 1850 Ch.(b.Tenn.)1-George, 1834-35, (b.Ky.)5-Elijah Kincheloe,Nov. 8,1842, 6-Jesse, ,1843-44, (b.Tenn.) 7-Mary J., ,1846, ,8-Samuel D., 1848, ,9-Sarah, ,1850-51. Mary ("Polly","Pop")(Kincheloe) Hunt d.Washington Co. in 1884. 45,78,148,149,254,354(12),489(64, 153,190,201,226,231),574(118)(k,o,p),(321), (344)(a),(388)(a).

K-1-5-6-3-1-5- Elijah Kincheloe Hunt m. Harmony Twp.,Washington Co.,Tenn.Dec.13,1865 Nancy Annie DeVAULT ,b. Scott Co.,Va. Feb.27,1842, d. Washington Co.,Tenn. Feb.18,1922, and is buried in Bacon Cemetery there. He d. there Dec.15,1929 and is buried in Bacon Cemetery.Nancy Annie was dau.of Henderson ("Henry") and Annie (SMITH) DeVAULT. Annie SMITH was sister of Amanda SMITH,wife of Enos KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-3-9,pp.273 and 280 .Ch.of Elijah Kincheloe and Nancy Annie(DeVAULT) HUNT,b. Washington Co.,Tenn.) 1-Elijah Enos,Nov.17,1866, 2-Nathan J., Feb.15,1868, , 3-John Kincheloe,Jan.3,1870, ,4-Dica Annie,Feb. 22,1872, 5-William Keen,Dec.10,1873, 6-Sarah Emeline,Oct.20,1875, ,7-Homer Smith,Jan.9,1880, ,8-Samuel George,Apr.25, 1881, ,9-Amanda Viola,Nov.6,1884. 44,45, 574(344)(cc),(588)(a). 489(153), (321)(a)

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-1- Elijah Enos Hunt m. Washington Co.,Tenn.Sarah BISHOP, who d. Washington Co. buried Bacon Cemetery there.Ch.1-Anna Lou,Feb.19, 1909, ,2-Bruce Bishop,Apr.11,1910 m. 2nd Ethel Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-10-1-3,p.282,dau. of Robert Lyons and Florence (KEEN) ,K-1-5-6-3-10-1,p.281,273 .They lived Kingsport,Tenn.Elijah Enos d.instantly from fall from his barn loft,Aug. 25 ,1934.148,149,254,572(7,29), 574(15,132,321 (a),(344)(a-c)

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-1-1-Anna Lou Hunt m. 1930? James AIKEN of Jonesboro,Tenn. Ch.1-Joyce,Feb.25,1931 Anna Lou d.Jan. ,1937.

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-1-2- Bruce Bishop Hunt m. 1937? ,Canada Vivian Ungar, live Soddy,Hamilton Co.,Tenn.R.F.D.#1.Ch.1-Barbara, 1941 2-Lou Ann, ,1945 45,574(388)(a).

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-2- Nathan J. Hunt m.Washington Co., Tenn.Sarah*DAVIDSON. He d.State of Wash.Jan. 1949 .Ch.1-Glen,d.age 574(321)(a),(344)(a). 15 years, 2-Fay (m.) ,3-Marie, 4-Miles,

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-2-4- Fay Hunt m. Ch.1- dau., *Sarah DAVIDSON d.Colfax,Wash.*

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-2-3- Marie Hunt m. Russell MILLER Ch.1- ,dau.

*Marie (Hunt) Miller lives 407 7th.Ave., Twin Falls,Ida. 45, 574(388)(a)

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-3- John Kincheloe Hunt m. Mary JACKSON. Ch. 1- ,son,dec'd. He d. about 1926. 574(388)(a)

K-1-5-6-3-1-5--4- Dica Annie Hunt m. John Justus KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-6-6-3,p d,Washington Co.,Tenn.and is buried there in Double Springs Cemetery . Ch. 1-Alma, 2-Flora, ,3-Bertha B. 4-Sarah, ,5-Mamie Katherine, ,6- Horace, ,7-Mary, Dica Anna d. Nov.9,1914. 574(321)(a), (344)(a)

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-5- William Keen Hunt, R.F.D. #7,Jonesboro,Tenn. m. Ella RANGE,of Washington Co.* Ch.1-Lee, ,2-Alma, unm., 3-Pearl, *Ella d. Washington Co.,Tenn.Feb 4,1945,buried Sulphur Springs,Tenn.

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-5-1- Lee Hunt m. Grace Cox ,live Seven Meadows,Pa.

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-5-3- Pearl Hunt m. Ralph BARNES live Fall Branch,Tenn. Ch.1- ,son. 574(388)(a).

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-5- Wm.Keen Hunt m. ,1st.Ada COX, who had 2 ch. and d. when they were born.

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4-1- Alma Kincheloe m. Keebler BACON.

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4-2- Flora Kincheloe m. Henry BROWN.

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4-3- Bertha B. Kincheloe m.Elah. ORTON.

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4-4- Sarah Kincheloe m.Dana MOSLEY.

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4-5-Mamie Katherine Kincheloe m. She d. 574(344)(c)

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4-6- Horace Kincheloe m.Moreen NELSON.

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4-7- Mary Kincheloe m. Joseph PILKERTON, live Washington,D.C.

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-6- Sarah E. Hunt m.Enoch BACON,who d.Washington Co.,Tenn. and is buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery .Ch.1-Paul, ,2-Amanda, ,3-John,

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-6-1- Paul Bacon m.Edna TRIVETTE.

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-6-2- Amanda Bacon m.William COMBS:*

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-6-3- John Bacon m.Mary Ella DAVIS.

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-7- Smith Homer Hunt,422 Roller St., Kingsport,Tenn. d.Dec.18,1949.**Kingsport,

K-1-5-6-3-1-8- Samuel George Hunt m. Amanda BACON He d. near Morriston,Tenn. and is buried in church cemetery. Ch.1-Earl, ,2-John Kincheloe 3-Nellie, ,4-Weldon, 5-Mary, ,6-Glenna,

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-6-1- Paul Bacon above lives R.F.D. #7,Jonesboro,Tenn. They had 3 ch.

K-1-5-6-3-1-5-9- Amanda Viola Bacon m. Mar.25, 1906 John M. DEAKINS,R.F.D.#7,Jonesboro, Tenn.,son of John and Mary Caroline Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-3-3,pp.274-6.He was b.July 21,1800. Ch.1-Leila Katherine,Oct.1,1909.

X-1-5-6-3-1-5-9-1- Leila Katherine Deakins m. Rolland COX.44, 574(321)(a),(344)(a-c),45

K-1-5-6-3-1-8-6- Glenna Hunt m. HICKEY,C/o Bank,Morristown,Tenn.574(388)(a

K-1-5-6-3-2-George Kincheloe,p.273,m.Washington Co.,Tenn.Feb.9,1837 Amanda BROWN,had deed of gift,-in part, Oct.7,1839 from father,John Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3, reciting"in consideration of love and good will to'my son,George Kincheloe' and $500"conveyed to him 200 acres on the headwaters of Kindrick's Creek,in Washington Co., Tenn."where the meeting house,etc. stands" ,is recorded with his family in 1850 U.S.Census of Washington Co.,Tenn.as farmer,b. 1810,wife,Amanda,b.Tenn. 1816? with their 5 ch. as below,and in the 1860 and 1870 Censuses of Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky. where he removed with his full family from Washington Co.,Tenn. between 1850 and 1860. Ch.(b. Washington Co.,Tenn.)1-John, 1838, p.275, 2-Mary, ,3-Sarah ,1841,p.275

4-Margaret, 1844, 5-Amanda,1848. In said 1870 Census only ch.,Margaret was in their home, and BROWN ch.,b. Tenn.1-Johnathan in 1848,2-Martha, 1850, Sarah E., 1853,Leo W. , 1860,each owning real estate,$500. 78,148,254,426(53,72), 489(96,49,116),574(91)(a).

K-1-5-3-6-3-2-2- Mary Kincheloe m. Barren Co.,Ky. 1858 David Bowman RITTER . Ch.(b. there) 1-Sarah, ,2-Fishburn, ,3-George Kincheloe, ,4-Amanda Ellen, p.274. 426(17)

K-1-5-6-3-2-2-1- Sarah Ritter m. 574(91)(a) Benjamin L. SMITH. Ch. 1- Amanda, 2-David, ,3-Mary, ,4-Ray,

K-1-5-6-3-2-2-2- Fishburn Ritter m. Marguerite IRVIN.Ch.1-Patrick, ,2-Glen,

K-1-5-6-3-2-2-3- John Kincheloe Ritter m.Mary DENHAM.

K-1-5-6-3-2-2-4- Amanda Ellen Ritter m.Barren Co. Ky.Feb.8,1880 Enos Burton KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-3-8-6,p.279 574(91)(a).

K-1-5-6-3-2-3- Sarah Kincheloe,p.274,m.John NUCKOLS.

K-1-5-6-3-2-5- Amanda Kincheloe, m.John NUTTER?

K-1-5-6-3-3- William Kincheloe,Jr.574(91)(a) p.273,is recorded on tax rolls of Washington Co.,Tenn.as land owner in 1838, 1839 and as "Jr." in 1843 and 1844 is recorded with his family in 1850 U.S. Census of 4th.Subdiv. of Eastern Dist. of Washington Co.,Tenn. as owning real estate, $2,000,b. Tenn. ,1812,wife,Hannah,b.Tenn. 1816-17 Ch.(b. Tenn.)1- Sarah Jane,Sept.22,1835, 2-Nancy C. ,1837-38, ,3-Mary Caroline, 1839, m.Washington Co.,Tenn.Oct.24, (on license dated Oct.22),1833,Archibald Glascock, J.P. officiating to Hannah JACKSON. She is of the pioneer Jackson family settling in Washington Co. Tenn. before Feb.22,1794,when George and William Jackson signed separate deeds to Anthony Duncan conveying lands there,9 other deeds to extensive tracts in Washington Co. being in transactions in 1804,1805,1810,1812,1816,1817,1818,1844 and 1849 in which participants were Peter,Jeremiah, George,Samuel,Benjamin,Williams,Johnathan and A.E. Jackson, some of these occupying a colonial brick mansion among the most substantial of many such then in Washington Co. 24(b),25,489(92,93,96,115, William d. 1860. 236,238,239),574(275).

K-1-5-6-3-3-1- Sarah Jane Kincheloe m.Washington Co.,Tenn.Apr.7,1857 Uriah Huston HUNT,b.Oct. 7,1828,son of Jesse,Jr.,b.Tenn. 1798 and wife,Martha RYAN,b.Tenn.Dec.18,1799,both living in home of son,Uriah Huston,near Limestone ,- New Harmony,- Washington Co.,Tenn. as recorded in U.S. Census there in 1870.Ch.of Uriah Huston and Sarah Jane, b.near Sulphur Springs,Tenn.) 1-John W. D. Feb.15,1858,2-James E.M.,Oct.6,1859,3-Mary E., Oct.7,1861, (b. Leesburg,Washington Co.,Tenn.) 4-David Jesse,May 6,1864, 5-Martha A.,Jan.4, 1866, ,6-Joseph Franklin,Oct.23,1867, 7.Achsah Martin,Nov.30,1869, , ,8-Enos Judson, Dec.10,1871, ,9-Jacob Huston, Oct.26,1873, 10-Thomas Jackson,Dec.23,1875, ,11-Sarah Amanda,Aug.31,1878, ,12-Uriah Lyons Johnson,June 10,1883. Sarah Jane d.

One Jesse Hunt is recorded in the U.S. Pension files for service's for the Colonies in the American Revolution as having served as Capt. in the N.C. Militia in 1778. A grant of land from N.C. to Uriah Hunt,Sr. for 250 acres,-in 1791, Washington Co.,Tenn. is described,-in part,- as "adjoining Jesse Hunt's line " Jesse Hunt had received grant from N.C.Oct.27,1785 for 136 acres on Sinking Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn.. Either this Uriah Hunt,Sr. or Capt. Jesse,above is the probable father of the following HUNT children of Washington Co.,Tenn.group taken from a family record: BIRTHS: 1-Uriah,July 28,1787, 2-Sally,Nov.10,1789, 3-Rhoda.,Jan.22,1792, 4-Smith,Apr. ,1794, 5-John, Mar. ,1796, 6-Jesse,Apr. ,1798, 7-William,Aug. ,1800, 8-Achsah,July 12,1802, D E A T H S : William,Oct.1,1824, Uriah,Oct.7,1824, Sarah,Feb.13,1834. SEE Uriah Hunt,Jr.,husband of Mary ("Pop","Polly") KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-3-1,pp.273 and 274.24(a,b),489(203),574(275).

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-3- Mary E. Hunt m. Henry KEFAUVER

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-4- David Jesse Hunt was a Baptist minister.

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-7- Achsah Martin Hunt m.at home of her parents at Morning Star near Jonesboro,Washington Co.,Tenn. Sept.17,1891 William Burgess BARKLEY, b. Limestone,Tenn.Dec.20,1862,d.Aug.3, 1931,son of Daniel Burgess,b.Leesburg,Washington Co.,Tenn.July 16,1826,d.Nov.29,1895?and wife,Mary Ann Prudence INGERSOLL,b. Aug.24,1823,d.Nov.29, 1896,m. at home of Ann Prudence's uncle,Samuel KEEBLER,near Jonesboro,Tenn.Sept.20,1848,dau.of Moses Ingersoll,b.May 25,1797,d.Charleston,S.C., m.Mar.22 ,1821 and wife,Catherine KEEBLER,b. Kindrick's Creek,Washington Co.,Tenn.May 15,1799 d.Sept.25,1823.Achsah,d.Wallace,Va.7/8/'28.Ch.p. 394 .Daniel Burgess Barkley is named as "my son" and"executor" in the will of his father,Daniel , signed ,Jan.20,1854,recorded in Washington Co., Tenn.,naming "my wife,Margery". This Daniel BARKLEY was son of John, b. ,1752,d.Washington Co.,Tenn.July 31,1814 who was party to 4 deeds there from 1800-1814. Daniel Barkley had grants from State for lands in Washington Co ., took or made deeds to lands there from 1811 to 1855,a total of a vast acreage. Daniel Barkley m. 2nd? in Washington Co.,Tenn.May 20,1823 Jane SHIELDS. John Barkley's estate was administered in Washington Co.,Tenn. by administratrix,Susannah BARKLEY disposing of his personal property by public sale Aug.25,1814,listing :Elizabeth,Sarah,Rebecca,,Daniel,Ebenezer and William BARKLEY. Ch.(of Wm. 24(b),25),78,489(71,203),574(275). Burgess Achsah Martin(HUNT)BARKLEY list on p.394.

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-10- Thomas Jackson Hunt,1813 W. Cleveland St.,Spokane,Wash.m.Colfax,Wash. Oct.22,1905 Flora Pearl BEASLEY,b.Colfax,Sept.8, 1888,d. Moscow,Latah Co.,Wash. Mar.28,1934 and is buried at Colfax,dau. of David Alexander and Nancy (LLOYD),dau.of John Calvin LLOYD. The ancestral blank form filled for or by this Thom as Jackson Hunt, from which this paragraph is written, mentions his <u>father</u> as "<u>David</u> Jesse Hunt",- probably being understood as being a line in the blank for his paternal <u>grand</u>-father,-instead of his <u>own father</u>. If so ,this indicates that his father,Uriah Huston HUNT,K-1-5-6-3-3-1,-this page, 1st. column, was son of "David Jesse",son of Capt. Jesse,- rather than of Uriah Hunt,Sr. as previously herein suggested .Ch.(of Thomas Jackson and Flora Pearl (BEASLEY) HUNT) 1-Thomas Albert,Jan. 21,1907, 2-David Elmer,Nov.11, 1909,d.Oct.31,1911 3-Dorothy Pearl,b. and d. July 16,1916.574(597)

Comparison of the Christian names of the old HUNT family at head of this column with the names of the ch. of Uriah Huston and Sarah Jane (KINCHELOE) HUNT,-in opposite column,-is persuasive evidence of a direct descent from Capt. Jesse,through his 6th.ch.listed above as "Jesse, b. Apr. ,1798",who is recorded by his grandson Thomas Jackson Hunt above,K-1-5-6-3-3-10, as "<u>David Jesse Hunt</u> " 574(597)

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-12- Uriah Lyons Johnson Hunt ,

R.F.D.? ,Jonesboro, Washington Co.,Tenn. m. 1st.,Sept.30,1917 Martha McNEILL,who d. Sept.19, 1930.Ch. 1-John Howell,June 5,1919,- m.2nd,Dec.25, 1933 Amanda FERGUSON.No ch. 574(275).

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-12-1- John Howell Hunt served 4 years 1 month and 8 days in Air Force in U.S. Army in 2nd World War,m.Mabel ROGERS of Jonesboro, Tenn. Ch.1-Anetia Louise,Jan.11,1944, 2-John,June 24,1946. 574(275).

K-1-5-6-3-3-3- Mary Caroline Kincheloe,p.274,m. John DEAKINS. Ch. 1-John M., p.274. 2- Mary H ?

K-1-5-6-3-3-3-1- John M. Deakins,R.F.D.#7,Jonesboro,Tenn. m. Amanda Viola BACON,K-1-5-6-3-1-5-,9,p.274, which SEE.

K-1-5-6-3-3-3-2- Mary H. Deakins m. FULKERSON. Ch.1- ,dau.

K-1-5-6-3-3-3-2-1?- Fulkerson m.Dr.Carl BRABSON,M.D., Tenn. Ch. 1- son.

K-1-5-6-3-3-2- Nancy C. Kincheloe,p.275, m. FULKERSON. Ch. 1- 2- sons.

K-1-5-6-3-3-3-2- - - Fulkerson m. Ch. 1-Monroe,

K-1-5-6-3-3-2- - - -1- Monroe Fulkerson lives Sulphur Springs,Washington Co.,R.F.D.#_ , Jonesboro,Tenn.

K-1-5-6-3-4- Elizabeth Kincheloe,p.273, m. 1st. Washington Co.,Tenn.Nov.26,(27?),1836 Allison HALE,b.there,d. there before Sept.27, 1849.Ch.1-Minerva,1835,p.273,,2-John, 1838.SEE p.273,m.2nd John KEYS.*Ch. 3-Columbus? 148, 20,78,254,354,k * Sept.27,1849* (12),489(119),574(118)(o)

Allison HALE was son of Archibald B.,b.Tenn.(132) 1786-87 and wife,Mary,b.Tenn.1788-89,of Washington Co.,Tenn. Archibald B.Hale was son of Ruth( ) (HALE) KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6,p.272.574(118)(r,t),489 Elizabeth and 2nd husband,John KEYS are re- (64). corded in 1850 U.S. Census of Washington Co.,Tenn. he as farmer, b.Tenn.,1814-15,she as b. Tenn.1814 Keys ch.,apparently of a former marriage was then enumerated in their home, her HALE ch. being then enumerated as living in the home of Elizabeth's parents,John and Sarah (KEEBLER) KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-3,p.273. Elizabeth is recorded in 489(148) the 1870 U.S. Census of Washington Co.,Tenn. as Elizabeth KEYS,owning real estate,$2,000.Ch.(b. Tenn.) 4-Landon, 1853-54. 20, 489(206,126) Archibald B. Hale m. Mary ,b.Tenn.,1789.He d.1855, signing will,Mar.14,1854,proved in Washington Co., Tenn.,bequeathing to "my wife,Mary" and to "my grandson,John Hale," K-1-5-6-3-4-2,"son of Allison Hale," 354(14),489(119)

K-1-5-6-3-4-2- John Hale and sister,Minerva HALE, minor grandchildren of John and Sarah (KEEBLER) KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-3,p.273, received bequest in the will of their grandfather, said John Kincheloe,p.273, conditioned upon their remaining with they grandmother Kincheloe. This John Hale m. Sullivan Co.,Tenn. Nancy Amanda DeVault. Ch.1-Allison Charles,July 26,1860,2-Mary Elizabeth,Feb. 10,1862. John Hale was a Confederate soldier,captured,and imprisoned at Ft. Delaware, where he d. Some of the information gathered by compiler for this book seems to warrant the conclusion that the above named widow of John Hale,namely"Nancy Amanda DeVAULT" is the same person as "Nancy Annie DeVault" who m. in Harmony Twp.,Washington Co., Tenn. Elijah Kincheloe Hunt,K-1-5-6-3-1-5,p.274. If so, there has been an error in reporting her name when married to Hunt as "DeVault" rather than "Hale" and an error in her 2nd.Christian name, "Annie" for "Amanda" whichever is correct.

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1- Allison Charles Hale m.Dec.25, 1889 Flora Geneva KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-6-6-4,p.297 d.June 12,1931,dau. of James Horace and Cynthia Ann (McDANIEL) . Ch. (b. Fall Branch,Washington Co.,Tenn.) 1-John Kincheloe,Nov.27,1890, 2-Raymond H. ,Feb.8,1893, 3-Reuel Mercha Douglas,Sept.8,1895, (b.Sullivan Co.,Tenn. 4-Cynthia Nota,July 22,1901,p.276-77(b.Washington Co.,Tenn.) 5-Vance,Nov.1,1909. Allison Charles d. Sept.19,1929.574(118)(a-p),(310) 148,254, (a),(314)(a),354(12),489(64).

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1-1- John Kincheloe Hale m.Nov.14, 1917 Amanda LADY. Ch.1-Velma,Feb.20,1919, 2-Jean,Mar.18,1928,unm. 574(118)(k,p).

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1-1-1- Velma Hale m.Kenneth DUNCAN. Ch.1-Kenney,Mar.19,1942.

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1-2- Raymond H. Hale m.Dec.19, 1928 Alta ROLLER.Ch. none. He served in U. Army in 1st. World War. He d.Mar 7,1935.575(118)

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1-3-Reuel Mercha Douglas (c,k,p) Hale,4904 Alcoa Ave.,N. Hollywood,Calif.m. 1st,Riverside,Calif.July 11,1925 Martha ("Mattie Irene HORRELL,b. Jackson,Mo.Nov.3,1893,d.Pasadena Calif.buried Hollywood Mausoleum,dau.of John ("Jack") Abraham and Lucile (RILEY).No ch.,m. 2nd.Hawthorne,Nev.May 22,1941 Constance McCord (SHARP),b. Chippewa Falls,Wis. June 8,1894,dau. of Jesse Roberts and Daisy McCORD. No ch.574(329

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1-4-Cynthia Nota Hale has been one of the most enthusiastic,energetic and plodding of all local cooperators for this book.She has made continuous researches,particularly in the ancient public records of Washington Co., Tenn.,and over that and adjoining E. Tenn. counties,making 17 extensive and detailed reports in writing to compiler ,-of her tedious, often repulsive ,handling and pouring over old, musty records,fading into invisiblity or illegibility,sustained over months of her efforts,- and beginning,in compiler's interest for this book,more than 10 years ago. She has contributed it without price. Her devotion to the project of preserving it for posterity has enabled compiler to offer the most complete and extensive a descent of John Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5,pp.7. and 124 of any of the 11 grandchildren of Cornelius Kincheloe,K, pp.4-6, through his"oldest son and heir",John Kincheloe,K-1,pp.6-8, wife,Elizabeth CANTERBURY, whose descent comprises some 85% of this book. This ,compiler and Cyntha Nota's common ancestors, John Kincheloe,Jr. and wife,Mary ("Polly") WICKLIFFE,are represented in this book, as this is written by approximately 40% of the whole obtainable descendants of the American family KINCHELOE. This John Kincheloe, Jr. and wife,Mary WICKLIFFE,came from Fauquier Co.,Va. to Kendrick's Creek,Washington Co.,(now Tenn.) by the Fall of 1789,accompanied by their large family of children,most of whom were already married,and all except one,settled in Washington Co.,and reared families there,1 or 2 dying in an adjoining county,and 1,-after some years in Washinton,removed,probably to Ross Co., Chilocothe,O.

N O T E : Compiler believes that Cynthia Nota appreciates the generous and undue addition to her contribution to compiler's accumulation of data, as made by Prentiss PRICE,Esq. Rogersville,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. sustained over the more than 2 years since contact was made with Mr. Price at the suggestion of Rev. Marvin Smith KINCHELOE, K-1-5-3-6-10- 6- 2,page 283, ,Methodist Conference pastor for several years last past Johnson City,Tenn. formerly occupying numerous large pastorates of the Holston

Methodist Conference of East Tenn. Mr. Price graciously responded and contributed freely to compiler's collection herein printed from his nearly inhaustible store of some 200 pioneer or early E. Tenn. ,immigrant families,-largely from Va. and Pa. He seems to have constantly jotted down and systematized genealogical data from an early stage in his life.It appears that most of the families he has worked have,-at some time,lived in HAWKINS Co., formed in 1786 from Sullivan,formed in 1779 from Washington Co.,which was originally nearly all of the grand division of the State still known as E. Tenn,some 1/3 the area of the whole. Hawkins Co. originally contained much of the territory in present,Grainger,Claiborne,Knox,Hamblen and Hancock counties,Tenn. Mr. Price's store of genealogical material is not confined to the counties which were or are parts of original Hawkins Co.,but includes the parent counties,Sullivan ,Washington, as well as Greene,Cocke and Jefferson counties,- and their citizenry as removed to more remote parts of Tenn., outside East Tenn.,and to other States throughout the Union. Compiler has had opportunity to gain a wide knowledge of capacity, resourcefulness and ability of people engaging in genealogical research to progress to success therein. If more convincing evidence were required of his store of material correspondence with him will be profitable for the advice and suggestions forthcoming, since he soon presents an uncanny instinct,-as to where to look,and a penetrating analysis of the importance of any "lead" turned up by research ,and a practical and economical plan for exhausting research thereon. Briefly put, in genealogy he is success. Apparently the joys of discovery is his principal reward ,as he makes no effort to capitalize his material or work.

It may not be enough to say of him,but for him compiler would have been able to present little in this book of the Kincheloe,McPherson and other families early in original Hawkins,and many other E.Tenn. counties.Compiler gladly adds that posterity of the migration to E. Tenn. owe their principal debt of gratitude to Cynthia Nota Hale and Prentiss Price.No other could have worked into such a book as this the vast contribution of material these have originated.

The foregoing encomium to these two,is not written as the least disparagement of the appreciation compiler has for the vast throng of contributors of data printed here,of present or previous residents of E.Tenn.,or their descendants,but prominent among these others as "mass" contributors stands Rev. Marvin Smith KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-3-10-6-2,p.283, ,whose energy and devotion was producing for this book nearly 20 years ago.

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1-4- Cynthia Nota Hale,p.276,277,m. Jonesboro,Washington Co.,Tenn. Nov.12,1931 William Everette MILLER,b.Washington Co.,Tenn.July 7,1894,son of James Edward and Caterine (MAY). William Everette served in U.S. Army in rank of private first class in 1st. World War,enlisting Sept.20,1917,honorably discharged July 1,1919, fought in battles of the Aisne (2),Marme,St.Mihiel, Meuse,Argonne,Champagne,Defensive Sector,-in the front lines for about 5 months,3rd.Div.Battery,a 10th field artillery.Ch.(b. Washington Co.,Tenn.) 1-Flora Belle,Aug.19,1933, 2-Nota Irene,Aug. 29,1935. 574(118)(r),(392)(b).

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1-5- Vance Hale m. Dallas,Tex.Jan. 13,1936 Barbara TUNNELL.Ch.(b.Washington Co., Tenn.)1-Thomas Allison,Dec.4,1937, 2-Rebekah Vance Sept.23,1943 . p.276. 574(118)(k,p).

K-1-5-3-6-3-4-2-2- Mary Elizabeth Hale,p.276,m. Feb.8,1880 Matthew S. CHASE,b.Sept.28,1860 Ch.1-Ella M.,Jan.7,1881, 2-William Enos, Aug.28,1882, 3-Bessie Josephine,Mar.29,1885, 4-Florence J.,Mar.14,1887, 5-Opie D.,Mar.23,1891, 6-Annie M., ,Oct.1,1897, 7-Roberta H. Dec.8,1907. Mary Elizabeth d.

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-1- 574(118)(o),(310)(a),(314)(a Ella M. Chase m. William MOORE Ch.1-Kenneth N.,

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-2- William Enos Chase m.May 1, 1910 Virginia D. MITCHELL.Ch.1-Buena Feb.15,1917,2-Anna Dean,July 19,1922.574(310)a

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-2-1- Buena Chase m.Apr.20,1946 Frank S. COX.No ch.Rt.#7,Jonesboro,Tenn.

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-2-2- Anna Dean Chase m.June 27, 1941 James D. SANDERS.Ch.1-Ramona Dean,Apr. 13,1942. 547(118)(o),(310)(a)

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-3 Bessie Josephine Chase m.Jonesboro,Tenn.Mar.9,1902 Curtis Andrum HOWARD,b. July 1,1882,son of Joseph and Catherine (MORELAND Ch.1-Lynn Chase,July 16,1905,2-Lynnis Kathleen, Feb.12,1914. 574(310)(a),(314)(a).

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-3-2- Lynnis Kathleen Howard m. Rockport,Mo.May 25,1936 James Harold JOURDAN b.Tarkio,Mo. Sept.18,1910,served in 2nd World War 34 months,live 606 Elm St.,Tarkio,Mo.,being honorably discharged in rank of Sgt.,son of James Palmer and Laura Almira (SWIFT).574(310),(314).

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-4- Florence J. Chase m. Jan.22, 1904 N. B. MOORE, live Ia. Ch.1-Ordra, 2,Emma Lou, ,3-Norman, d., 4-Milo M., d.5-Frederick, 6-Gladys, 7-lois, ,8-Doris, 9-Arlyssa, ,10-Jackie Dean, d. 574(310)(a)

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-4-1- Ordra Moore m. John BOWMAN live R.F.D. #3,Iowa City,Ia.Ch.1, 2- 3-

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-2-2- Emma Lou Moore m. PENNY Ch.1- ,dau.

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-4-6- Gladys Moore m. LINZ. Ch. 1 and 2- (twins)

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-5- Opie D. Chase m.Roxie MITCHELL.No ch.

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-6- Annie M. Chase m.C.G. CRAWFORD. Ch.1-Jo Mack, 2-John("Jack"), 3-Alfred, sons,unm.574(118)(o),(310)(a

K-1-5-6-3-5- Sarah Kincheloe,p.273,m.Mar. 12,1840 George Maxwell LYONS,b.Hawkins Co., Tenn.Mar.3,1817,d.Aug.5,1860,buried New Providence Church Cemetery near Rogersville,Hawkins Co Presbyterians, brother of Mary Ellen LYONS,wife of Sarah's brother,James Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-10, pp. 273 and 281, which SEE for George Maxwell LYONS' ancestry.He lived until death at McPheeters Bend of Holston River in Hawkins Co. Ch.(b. Hawkins Co.) 1-James,Dec.17,1840, 2-John Kincheloe,Nov.27,1842,p.278, ,3-Ellison H., June 4,1847,p.278 Sarah(Kincheloe) Lyons,widof of George Maxwell signed deed Sept.28,1867 to manda KINCHELOE,wife of Enos KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-3-9,pp.273 and for $6,000 for all her interest in the lands of the estate of George Maxwell LYONS ,as his widow, witnessed by James KINCHELOE K-1-5-6-6,pp.271 and 289 Some time after the death of George Maxwell LYONS,husband and father, his widow,Sarah and their ch. moved from Hawkins Co.,Tenn. to Lexington,LaFayette Co.,Mo. where she d. Jan.13,1868 and is buried in Prairie Church Cemetery,Lexington.7,148,254,483(47),489 (78),573, 574(230)(a)

K-1-5-6-3-5-1- James Lyons m. Maria Fanny BURNS,b. Dec.25,1845,d.Nov.21,1905,m.Dec.5,1867.Ch. 1-unnamed dau. Sept.5,d.28th.,1868, 2-Charles,July 15 1870,p.278, 3-George Burns,Nov.19,1874,p.278, 4-

John Earle,June 18,1879, 5-James Elliott,Aug. 13,1882, 6-Kenneth, d.in infancy.James d.Jan.6,1921 and is buried in Higginsville (Mo.)Cemetery.574(230)

K-1-5-6-3-5-1-2- Charles Lyons m. July ,1919 Mary AYERS He d. Nov.12,1941.

K-1-5-6-3-5-1-3- George Burns Lyons*m.Nov.3,1909 Bessie Bradley.p.277.

K-1-5-6-3-5-1-4- John Earle Lyons* m.Nov.23,1904 Lula RIDGEWAY.

K-1-5-6-3-5-1-5- James Elliot Lyons m.Jan.22, 1918 Minnie CORDER 600.

K-1-5-6-3-5-2- John Kincheloe Lyons,p.277,m.Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Mar.31,1866 Mary LYONS,b.Oct. 29,1847,d.Oct.23,1933,1st. cousins,dau.of David and Julia F.(AMISS). David was b. 1820,d.1899. John Kincheloe and Mary moved to Mo. in 1867.Julia F. (AMISS) was b. 1820,d.1850.Ch. (of John K. and Mary,b.Mo.) 1-Effie,May 24,1868, 2-Annie Ellen,Nov.23,1869, 3-Sarah,Aug.1,1871, 4-George Maxwell,II,Oct.14,1873,5-James Franklin, Sept.2,1876, 6-Mary,Oct.31,1878,7-Stella,Jan.15, 1881,8-Ethel,Jan.13,1884, 9-John Barnett,Oct.21, 1885. 1,2,3 and 8 above are living.Their parents and deceased brothers and sisters are buried in Higginsville(Mo.) Cemetery.

K-1-5-6-3-5-2-3- Sarah Lyons m.Feb.22,1893 Temple Regal PAGE ,b.Sept.4,1869,d.Feb.14,1906.Ch. (b.Higginsville,Mo.) 1-Helen,Aug.20,1895.574(230)(a

K-1-5-6-3-5-2-3-1- Helen Page m.Clarksburg,Harrison Co.,W.Va.Dec.22,1922 Festus Paul SUMMERS, b. Lockwood,Nicholas Co.,W.Va.Mar.2,1895,son of Paul Jones and Julia (CUTLIP).They live 8 Elgin St.,Morgantown,W.Va.Ch.1-Jane Maxwell,July 16,1931 572(19)(k),(25)(b),574(230)(a).

K-1-5-6-3-5-2-4- George Maxwell Lyons,II, d.May 17,1943. 574(230)(a).

K-1-5-6-3-5-2-5- James Franklin Lyons d.July 16, 1927.

K-1-5-6-3-5-2-6- Mary Lyons d.Nov.3,1947.

K-1-5-6-3-5-2-7- Stella Lyons d.July 15,1942.

K-1-5-6-3-5-2-8- Ethel Lyons m.Nov.6,1907 Cleveland Van METER .Ch.1-Mary,Dec.10,1909.574(230)

K-1-5-6-3-5-3- Ellison H. Lyons,p.277,lived McPheeters' Bend of Holston River,Hawkins Co., Tenn. m.1st.,Sept.13,1869 Millie C. HENRY,b.Jan.5, 1850,d.Dec.2,1884,dau.of Thomas P.,b.1818,d.1882. Ch.1-Sarah, 2-George P., 3-Ellison,Nov.14,1884,d. June 27,1885, m. 2nd.Jan.25,1885 Mary L.PATTERSON b. Jan.18,1863,d.Sept.19,1904. Ch. 4-Mack,Jan.21, d.July 29,1886,5-E. D. ,6-Katherine, Ellison H. d. McPheeters' Bend,Mar.27,1909

K-1-5-6-3-5-3-1- Sarah Lyons m. D.B. 574(132) HUNT and moved to Ore. or Wash. 574(132).

K-1-5-6-3-5-3-2- George P. Lyons m.1st.Elizabeth ("Bettie") SMITH, b.Mar.24,1884,d.Sept.6,1928 m.2nd. Church Hill,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,Minerva("Minnie") PIPPEN.

K-1-5-6-3-5-3-5- E. D. Lyons m. Maud STEPHENSON. They lived Greene Co.,Tenn. 574(132)

K-1-5-6-3-6- Seth Kincheloe,p.273,was on tax rolls of Washington Co.,Tenn. as land owner in 1843,is recorded with his family in the 1850 U.S. Census of Blount Co.,Ala. and in 1860 and 1870 in Glasgow Precinct.Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.and lived at Temple Hill,Barren Co.,Ky.m. Washington Co.,Tenn.Sept.3,1838 Barthena McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-7-6,pp.157 and 164,dau.of Capt. George*and Nancy Annie (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-1,pp.272 and 273)*K-1-5-3-7 pp.149 and 156* Barthena d. Barren Co.,Ky.probably between 1861 and 1865. Ch.(b.Ala.)1-Nancy Ann, 1839, 2-William,Sept.23,1842, 3-Elijah, 1843, 4-George,Jan.30,1845, 5-John, ,184 ,6-James, ,1848-49, 7-Elizabeth, ,1851, (b.Tenn.),8-Amanda L., ,1853,(b.Ky.) 9-Amanda M. ,1855, 10-Enos, 1857-58,11-Henry ,1860-61, m.2nd. 186_ Sarah T., b.Ky. 1836-37. Ch. (b.Ky.) 12-Ziba T., 1863-64,, 13-Barton, ,1865-66, 14-Bertha E., ,1867-68, ,15-Seth, ,1869. Seth,Sr. is recorded in the 1860 Census of Barren Co.,Ky. as owning real estate, $4,000,personalty,$1,000. 78,148,254,400(b,f);426 **574(40)(a);(205)53;73),489(81,238,75),**a-d)

K-1-5-6-3-6-2- William Kincheloe enlisted in Co. A 4th.Ky. Mounted Inf.in which he served as a private,fought at Stone River,where he was wounded,at Rocky Face Ridge,Reseca and Dallas,Ga.,-from Dallas to Atlanta,Peachtree Creek,Entrenchment Creek,Utoy Creek and Jonesboro,Ga.,-on both days in the mounted campaign,-a member of the "Orphan's Brigade"of Ky.,returned to Blount Co., Ala. where he is recorded with his family in U.S. Census for 1870 as carpenter,b. Tenn.1842,m. 1st. UNDERWOOD. Ch.(b.Ala.) 1-William B. ,1867-68, 2-Nancy, ,1869,m.2nd. Martha LOWREY,then widow of DAILY . Martha was sister of Elizabeth LOWREY,wife of Henry McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-7-9,pp.157 and 165. Ch.3-Margaret 4-Morris, ,5-Carrie, William d Jan.8,1875. 400(o),574(40)(a),102,199(a),385(a)

K-1-5-6-3-6-2-5- Carrie Kincheloe m. GRIFFITH.She lived in 1939 in Mason Arcade, Clearwater,Fla. 574(40)(a)

K-1-5-6-3-6-4- George Kincheloe m. Barren Co., Ky. Sarah LEWIS,b.Temple Hill,Barren Co.Jan. 17,1852,d.Glasgow,Ky.Jan.5,1931,dau.of Oscar Lynn and Elizabeth Reed (SANDERS). Ch.(b.Barren Co 1-Emmie Lee,Aug.10,1875, 2-Ella Belle,Aug.28, 1878,3-Katherine,Feb.3,1881, 4-Oscar Leech,Nov.11 1883, 5-Barthenia, Mar. 11,1886, ,7-Elizabeth Lynn,Jan.31,1889, 8-Henry D.,Nov.30,1892 George d. Glasgow,Ky. Dec.26,1919,and is buried in Glasgow Cemetery.He was living574(205)(a-d July 31,1901 10 miles from Glasgow in Coral Hill section of Barren Co.

K-1-5-6-3-6-4-1- Emmie Lee Kincheloe m. Harl. KENTON.

K-1-5-6-3-6-4-2- Ella Belle Kincheloe m.Henry DENNISON.

K-1-5-6-3-6-4-3- Katherine Kincheloe m.Bryant H. JACKMAN. She d.

K-1-5-6-3-6-4-4- Oscar Leech Kincheloe m.Glasgow Barren Co.,Ky.May 26,1907 Katherine PRICE,b. Glasgow,Jan.13,1885,dau.of David Moody and Mary (LEWIS).Ch.(b.Barren Co.) 1-David Price, d. 2-Mary Cannon,Aug.11.1911, 3-Oscar Paul("Jack"),Mar. 27,1913.

K-1-5-6-3-6-4-4-2- Mary Cannon Kincheloe m.Samuel H. FRANKLIN.

K-1-5-6-3-6-4-4-3- Oscar Paul ("Jack") Kincheloe m. Catherine BIGGERS.

K-1-5-6-3-6-4-5- Barthena Kincheloe m.Kirby Lee JACKMAN.

K-1-5-6-3-4-6- Elizabeth Lynn Kincheloe m.Bryant H. JACKMAN.

K-1-5-6-3-6-4-8- Henry D. Kincheloe m.Ethel BROWN. 574(205)(a-d).

K-1-5-6-3-6-5- John Kincheloe lived near Temple Hill,Barren Co.,Ky., returned to Blountsville,Blount Co.,Ala. before July 30,1901. He served as a private in Co. A 4th.Regt.Ky.Mounted Inf.(Confederate),as a member of the "Orphans' Brigade " of Ky.,fought in the battles of Shiloh Baton Rouge,Murfreesboro,Stone River,Chicamauga and Mission Ridge. One John Kincheloe was Capt. of 24th. Regt. commissioned in Livingston Co.,Ky. Mrs. S.M. Kincheloe of Blount Co.,Ala. applied to Ala. Commissioner of Pensions Aug.9,1904 stat

ing his name as "John K. Kincheloe",private in Co.A. 4th.Regt. Ky.Confederate Mounted Inf.and that he d. June 30,1901,m. Susan SMITH. 102,199(a) 385(a),399, 202(c),574(40)(a),(91)(a,f).

K-1-5-6-3-7- Nancy Kincheloe,p.273,m. Washington Co.,Tenn.,1st, J. FULKERSON, m.,2nd. NELSON.148,254,489(64,79)

K-1-5-6-3-8- Elijah Kincheloe,p.273,farmer,thoroghbred horse raiser and noted fox hunter, moved overland via Cumberland Gap,Tenn.-Ky.trail from Washington Co.,Tenn. to Barren Co.,Ky. about 1847,finally settling at the "Wilkerson Place" in Barren Co. where he built a colonial home and spent remaining years in it,enlisted Cave City, Barren Co.,Ky. as a private Oct.7,1861,-in Co.D. 6th.Ky.Confederate Inf. Regt.,organized in Barren Co.,was wounded in the battle of Shiloh,Tenn., fought at Vicksburg,Baton Rouge,Stone River,Jackson,Chicamauga,Rocky Face Ridge,Dallas,-thence to Atlanta,-Peachtree and Entrenchment Creeks,Ga.,being wounded again in the battle around Atlanta, disabling him for further service in the war,served also in the noted "Orphans' Brigade" of Ky.His descendants have the antler of a deer ,which is highly prized as the deer furnished venison for his family in the overland removal from Tenn. to Ky. He is recorded with his family in the 1850, 1860 and 1870 U.S. Censuses of Barren Co.,Ky.,being shown in the 1870 Census there as owner of real estate,$4,000, personalty,$1,000,m.Washington Co.,Tenn.Mar. 16 (on license dated 15th),1843 Elizabeth Peoples FULKERSON, b. Tenn.Jan.30,1820, d.Ky. Sept.30,1901,- of English descent. Ch.(b. Washington Co.,Tenn.) 1-Sarah Ann,Jan.3,1844,-d,- of small pox ,1863? ,2-John Battle,Apr.4, 1846, (b.Ky.)3-Amanda Jane, ,4-Eldridge F. ,Mar.17,1851, 5-William Thomas,Feb.2, 1854,6-Enos Burton,July 26,1856, 7-Mary Ellen G., Mar.2,1860, 8-Trigg F. Broadus, Jan.23, 1864. Elijah was killed in a saw mill accident, Sept.15,1885. He and wife are buried in the family graveyard near Rossville,Ky. p.280.

In the division of his estate among the heirs there is named his widow,Elizabeth Peoples, sons, John Battle,Eldridge F., William Thomas,Enos Burton and Trigg F. Broadus KINCHELOE, and dau.,Amanda T. (KINCHELOE) DUNCAN,wife of Samuel D. Duncan. 102,148,254,199(a,b),385(a), 393(a),489(75,81),426(36,55,71.2)

K-1-5-6-3-8-2- 574(91)(a-e)

John Battle Kincheloe d. Jan.31,1940 He was in correspondence with Saarsfield Austin A.McCarthy, K-1-3-8-6-7 -2 p.100,in his lifetime when compiling the manuscript of Kincheloe ancestry and genealogy ,so extensively drawn upon for material for this book and probably has many unidentified and unacknowledged contributions herein. 574(91)(e).

K-1-5-6-3-8-3- Amanda Jane Kincheloe m. in Barren Co.,Ky. ,1869 Samuel D. DUNCAN, and lived in the west lead belt in Mo.426(17),574

K-1-5-6-3-8-4- (91)(a).

Eldridge F. Kincheloe settled on a homestead in Stevens Co.,Kans. He d.Aug. ,1948.

K-1-5-6-3-8-5- William Thomas Kincheloe m. 1st., in Barren Co.,Ky.Annie Kinslow (Kincheloe)

K-2-1-1-7-1-8,p.409 ,who d. leaving no ch. A note accompanying this data added "model groom ", m. 2nd., No ch. He d. Mar.13, 1931. 574(91)(a,e).

K-1-5-6-3-8-6- Enos Burton Kincheloe m. Feb.8, 1880 Amanda Ellen RITTER,K-1-5-6-3-2-2-4,p. 275 ,second cousins. Ch.(b.Smith's Grove, Warren Co.,Ky.) 1-Silas David,Aug.20,1881, 2-Elijah Burton,Oct.18,1883, ,3-Charles Trigg,Jan.18,1886, 4-Cameo,June 8,1887, 5-Georgia Ritter,Oct.2,1889,unm.,lives Smith's Grove,Ky., 6-Grover Cleveland,Nov.30,1891 7-Sarah LaRue,Mar.28,1895,d.infancy, 8-Bryan Benton,June 17,1897,p.280 ,9-Paul Peoples,Dec.21, 1900.6-9,280 Enos Burton lived and d.near Smith's Grove. Amanda Ellen RITTER was b. Nov.12,1863, d.Aug.28,1940,-of German ancestry tracing back to early 1700s. 586, 574 (91)(a,d),(430)(a-g)

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-1- Silas David Kincheloe,4345 Beck Ave.,St.Louis,16,Mo.,attended Vanderbilt University for 2 years,when his studies were interrupted by father suffering sunstroke and resulting disability,requiring him to take over and operate his father's farm,as the oldest son . He became employed from 1924 to 1943 by large warehouse owners ,St.Louis,Mo. and from Mar.1945 to Nov.1947,when he retired, m. Doe Run,St.Francois Co.,Mo. Sept.16,1908 Maude Beatrice SPARKS,b.Doe Run,Jan.26,1892,dau.of Seth Franklin and Mary Frances (WIGGER). Ch. 1-Ruby Ellen,July 13,1910, 2-Esther Beatrice, ,3-Lenora Carlene,Oct.13,1921. 574(91)(a-g)

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-1-1- Ruby Ellen Kincheloe m.St.Louis,Mo.Nov.29,1928 Edward HILLIER,b.Collinsville,Ill,Aug.8,1908, son of Fred and Mary (LAWSON Ch.1-David Edward,Apr.9,1938. 574(91)(a,b)

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-1-2- Esther Beatrice Kincheloe m. St.Louis,Mo.July 28,1938 Homer Erman GARRISON,safety engineer of Employers' group of Mo.,b. Pearl,Pike Co.,Ill.,July 25,1914, son of "Burt" and Daisy (LARWOOD ", lived with his family on July 1950 Louisville,Ky.lived in 1946 El Paso,Tex. Ch.1-Beverley Carlene,Oct.23, 1941, 2-Kathy Lynn,Oct.19,1946. 574(91)(a-g)

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-1-3- Lenora Carlene Kincheloe m. St. Louis,Mo. Dec.2,1941,James DOHERTY,b.St. Louis,Mo.Aug.1,1918,who served as a radio gunner on a B-24 attached to Bomber group 15 out of Naples in 2nd World War,son of John and Irene (ROSE Ch.1-Diane Michel, Aug.12,1942. 574(91)(a,b)

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-2- Elijah Burton Kincheloe 925 Pacific Ave.,Gladewater,Tex. m. Flat River,St. Francois Co.,Mo.May 12,1909 Runa FRASIER,b.Doe Run Mo.,Mar.7,1891,dau. of Riley and Alice (RITTER) Ch.(b. Flat River) 1-William Burton,Apr.6,1910, 2-Rowena,Aug.16,1911, ,(b.Colchester, Ill.) 3-Thurston Frasier ,Jan.6,1914, ,(b. Rawlins,Carbon Co.,Wyo.) 4-Coleman,Sept.19,1918.

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-2-1- 574(91)(a),586.

William Burton served in 1948 as S/Sgt. 183 General Hospital,Ft.Richardson,Alaska586

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-2-2- Rowena Kincheloe m. R. E. YOUNG,living in 1948 at 411 5th.St.,Carlstadt, .J. Ch. 1-Jane Alice,Nov.30,1934. 586.

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-2-3- Thurston Frasier Kincheloe m. Ch.(b.Cheyenne, Wyo.) 1-Earl Burton, ec.25,1944,living in 1948 3407 Cribbon Ave.,Cheyenne,Wyo. 586.

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-2-4- Coleman Kincheloe lived in 1948 at 555 Arthur Drive,Colma,25,Calif.586

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-3- Charles Trigg incheloe m.,1st Sept. 12,1908 Martha ("Mattie") ELLIS, who d. Aug.16,1937. Ch. 1-Elijah Burton, ,2-Raney Roevena, ,3-Thurston, ,4-Coleman, ,m.2nd.Springfield,Robinson Co.,Tenn.Aug.14,1941 Blanche Russell MATTHEWS,b. Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.Aug.12,1900,dau. of Marcellus Smith and Lovenia ane (JONES).Ch. none,live 1029 Cecil Ave.,Louisville,Ky. 574(54)(a),(91)(a).

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-4- Cameo Kincheloe m. Len Newton SPARKS,1016 Lynch St.,St.Louis,Mo.,killed by coal

trucks. Ch.1-Emily, ,2-Jewel, ,3-Elmer, ,4-Newton, 574(91)(a).

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-6- Grover Cleveland Kincheloe,p.279, lives Smith's Grove,Warren Co.,Ky.m.Ora WRIGHT. Ch.1-Louise, 2-Grover, 3-Ada, .4-Pearl, ,5-David, d.infancy.

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-8- Bryan Benton Kincheloe,p.279, Smith's Grove,Ky. m. Charlene WILEY.

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-9- Paul Peoples Kincheloe,p.279, Smith's Grove,Ky.m.Mitchellville ,Sumner Co., Tenn.Nov.1,1923 Beatrice Irene BOLTON,b. Bonnieville,Hart Co.,Ky.Mar.19,1907,dau. of David Leroy and Annie Eliza(MURRAY). Ch. 1-Paul Peoples,Jr., Sept.20,1924, 2-Burton Leroy,Dec.25,1926, 3-Jennie Rose,May 5,1932. 574(91)(a),(204),(205)(a-d)

K-1-5-6-3-8-7- Mary Ellen G Kincheloe,p. 279,m. Mar. 13,1883 Joseph RENFROE,b.Nov.1, 1861,d.May 5,1938,lived Ky. Ch.1-Elizabeth,Mar.24,1884, 2-Elijah,Aug.18,1886, 3-Lalla,Feb.18,1888,4-Blanche,Dec.13,1889, 5-Frank, Sept.1,1892, 6-Walter,Nov.20,1894, 7-Mabel,Jan. 1,1897, 8-Goebel,Apr.10,1899, 9-Augustus,June 28, 1902 .Mary Ellen G. d.Nov.8,1917.574(91)(a-f)

K-1-5-6-3-8-8- Trigg F. Broadus Kincheloe, p.279,R.F.D.#2,Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.m.1st. Elizabeth GREER. C.(b.Barren Co.)1-Annie, 2-Mina, ,3-Alma, ,unm.,lives R.F.D. #2,Glasgow,Ky. m. 2nd. Mary YOUNG. He d.Nov. 1939. 426, 574(91)(e).

K-1-5-6-3-9- Enos Kincheloe,p.273,lived in Washington,Sullivan and Hawkins Co.,Tenn. and Barren Co.,Ky. He served during the War Between the States as 3rd.Lt. 6th.Sullivan Co.,Tenn.Co. of Confederates in residential or local defense troops, is recorded in the 1850 Census of Barren Co.,Ky. as farmer,b. Tenn. 1825 with wife,Amanda,qualified as administrator of the estate of his uncle, Wm. Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-5,p.284 , in Washington Co.,Tenn.June 30,1859,or then held power of attorney from William Kincheloe's descendants in Mo.Enos took deed with his brother,Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-8,pp.273 and 279 from their father,John Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3,p.272, for 240 acres in Barren Co.,Ky. in which he signed deed to his brother,George Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-2,pp. 273 and 274,apparently in exchange for a tract in Washington Co.,Tenn.,in which Enos' wife,Amanda , joined, Enos and family then returning from Barren Co.,Ky. to Sullivan Co.,Tenn., lived in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. when the U.S. Census was recorded there in 1870,with his family,owning real estate,$4,000,personalty,$1,358,m. Washington Co., Tenn., 1828, d. . As Amanda Kincheloe she took deed June 7,1869 from Allison H. Lyons for his"undivided interest as one of the heirs of George Maxwell Lyons,Jr.deceased, in lands in the 5th.Civil Dist. of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. lying South of the Holston River",-witnessed by Enos' brother,James Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-10,pp.273 and 281 , as "Amanda Kincheloe" signed deeds:(a) to James Kincheloe, for $800 for part of the "old James Lyons tract in Hawkins Co.,Tenn."(b) for other lands in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. to Uriah,Mary, Jesse and Samuel D. HUNT,all dated Oct.6.1873. Ch. 1-James, d. in infancy; (b.Sullivan Co.,Tenn.) 2-Martha Ellen B., ,1866, (b.Hawkins Co., Tenn.)3-Samuel Keebler,Apr.30,1869,p. ,4-Sarah, Enos d. Aug.22,1899.

102,148,149,254,426(36),483(46,50,51),489(61),572 (29)(f),574(118)(r),(321)(a),(361)(a),(367)(a)

K-1-5-6-3-9-2- Martha ("Mattie") Ellen B. Kincheloe m. Thomas BACON. Ch. 1-George, 2-William S., ,3-Amanda, 4-Dewey L., ,5-Dana Harmon, ,6-Mary, ,7-J T ,8-Gertrude, 9-Robert, 10- ,d.in infancy.148,149, 254,572(29)(f),573(321,361)

K-1-5-6-3-9-2-5- Dana Harmon Bacon m. Dora ,Postmaster,1939-1949, Fall Branch,Washington Co.,Tenn. living on land homesteaded by John Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3,pp.272, which has ever since been owned or occupied by his descendants.149,574(7.1)(a,b),(118)(r).

K-1-5-6-3-9-3- Samuel Keebler Kincheloe,farmer and merchant,Fall Branch,Tenn. whose plantation home was established by his grandfather, John Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3,pp.272 ,273 Kincheloe reunions of the branches of Washington Co.,Tenn and counties adjoining,have long been held annually at this homestead and were widely and large ly attended during the life of Samuel Keebler Kincheloe. He m. near head of Kindrick Creek, Washington Co.,Tenn,Jonesboro,P.O.Nov.10,1887 Mary Elizabeth Emblem Mitchell,b. Jonesboro,Tenn. Jan.6,1870,dau. of Daniel W. and Eliza (BROWN) Ch. (b.at the homestead) 1-Ethel May,Dec.8,1888 2-Hugh Gonor, ,Feb.11,1890, 3-William Enos, Dec.12,1891, ,4-John Thomas,Aug.17,1893,d. May 6, ,1905, 5-Amanda Jessie,Aug.13,1895, 6-Elbert Luther,Sept.22,1897,p.281 ,7-Onie, d.Dec.16,* ,1918,8-John Brown,Nov.2,1903,p 281, 9-Martha ("Mattie") Hazel,Dec.29,1905,p. 281,10-Samuel Keebler,Jr.,Dec.8,1907,p.281 ,11-Minnie Pearl,Feb.25,1910,p.281 ,12-Robert Mitchell,May 22,1912. *p.281148,149,254,572(29)(f), P.O.Harmony,Tenn574(15,118)(a-k),(321,361,337,367

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-1- Ethel May Kincheloe m.Jonesboro,Tenn. June ,1908 William L. SAMPSON,son of Sylvester and Mary GIPSON. Ch.1-Elmer Bardie, ,1910, 2-Willie Fern, 1912, 3-Mildred, 1919, 4-Samuel Kincheloe ,1921.

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-1-2- Willie Fern Sampson m. Lynn WARREN. No ch.

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-1-3- Mildred Sampson m. John BRADLEY. Ch. 1- John,Jr. ,2-

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-1-4- Samuel Kincheloe Sampson m. Marie SHOWN? Ch. 1-

*K-1-5-3-6-9-3-*Samuel*Keebler*Kincheloe,Sr.above d. Washington Co.,Tenn. Nov.17,1940 and is buried in the*Kincheloe-Bacon cemetery Kindrick's Creek,Washington Co.*

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-2- Hugh Gonor Kincheloe m. Mary COX,b.Washington Co.,Tenn.,Mar.10,1891,dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (PICKENS) Ch. 1-Martha ("Mattie") Nell,May 10,1914, 2-Samuel Jeremiah, Dec.11,1916, 3-Cecil Luke,Sept.9,1918. Hugh Gonor d.Washington Co.,Tenn. and is buried in Kincheloe-Cox Cemetery,Kindrick's Creek there. His widow then took her children to Homedale, Owyhee Co.,Idaho.

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-2-1- Martha Nell Kincheloe m. Eugene FRANCONE. Ch. 1-Bobra, 2-Shirley,

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-2-2- Samuel Jeremiah Kincheloe m. Verla Ch .1-Sandra, 2-Dona Ray,

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-2-3- Cecil Luke Kincheloe m. Ch.1-Cherine, 574(367)(a

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-3- William Enos Kincheloe d.Dec.8, 1918 and is buried in same*Cemetery as above

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-5-Amanda Jessie Kincheloe m. Hugh I COX, son of Jesse and Nancy Ann (KEEN) live R.F.D.#2,Jonesboro,Tenn.Ch.1-Jessie Weldon,Feb.26,1919, 2-Berlyn,June 10,1921,d: 1926, 3-Mary Reba,Feb.14, 1925,p.281. 574(367)(a).

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-5- Mary Reba Cox,p.280, m. ,1944 Rev.Ray ROWLAND,Methodist minister.

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-6- Elbert Luther Kincheloe,p.280,m. Fordtown,Sullivan Co.,Tenn.Aug.10,1917 Charmie Lee CHASE,b.there Feb.2,1899,dau.of Orlie and Dicic (COX) Ch.1-Vinder Chase, ,1918, 2-Vincent Carl, ,1924.

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-6-1- Vinder Chase Kincheloe m. Lenora JENKINS. Ch.1-Trudy,

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-6-2- Vincent Carl Kincheloe m. Edith COMBS.

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-8- John Brown Kincheloe m.Kingsport Tenn. ,1931 Dana KILGORE. Ch.1-Marlene, ,1943. p.280

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-9- Martha Hazel Kincheloe,p.280,m. 1st.Robert HART,b.Church Hill,Hawkins Co., Tenn. 1903 ,d. Kingsport,Tenn.July 11,1945 and is buried there. No ch. , m.2nd.,Feb.10,1949 Wilber L. DOTY.

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-10- Samuel Keebler Kincheloe,Jr.,p. 280,m. Jonesboro,Tenn. Nov.27,1930 Mary Lucy DIEHL,b.Jonesboro,June 10,1911 dau.of Albert and Lottie Pearl (HILTON). Ch.1-Alene, July 10,1932, 2-Anna Sue, ,1934, 3-Elizabeth Pearl, 1938, 4-Sammie Jo, ,1942.

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-11- Minnie Pearl Kincheloe,p.280,m. Elizabethton,Carter Co.,Tenn.Apr.15,1931 John MiltonFULKERSON,b.Jonesboro,Tenn.May 24,1903, son of William Monroe and wife,Thomas Cordillia (MARTIN),son of Milton Monroe, Thomas Cordillia MARTIN was dau. of John Calhoun Alexander and wife,Sarah Jane BACON . No ch.,live Rt.2,Jonesboro.

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-12- Robert Mitchell Kincheloe,p.280, m. Jonesboro,Tenn. ,1940 Anna Ruth BARNES, b. there ,1914,dau.of William Virgil and Grace SHERFLEY,son of Abraham and Sarah MACLEN. Grace SHERFLEY was dau. of William. Ch. 1-Drucilla Ann,July 30,1941, 2 and 3-Samuel Don and Virgil Dan(twins),Mar.10,1943.140,574(367)(a)

K-1-5-6-3-10- James Kincheloe,p.273,"was an honest,sturdy farmer,Baptist,who scorned idleness ,emphasized the fundementals,*** respected as a peaceful citizen and prosperous tiller of the soil." He"was detailed for home duty while furnishing a substitute in the Confederate Army,became a target of the "Bushwackers" who were the scourge of the Applachians and had to pay penalty after the War for his assistance to the Confederates". He took decd Aug.3,1866 from David Lyons,paying $4,000 for 200 acres in 5th.Civil Dist.,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. adjoining Sarah Lyons,Stephen Hicks and Seth Armstrong and moved to his large farm there; signed deed June 4,1869 to Stephen Hicks 54 acres of his purchase from David Lyons ,as next above; joined wife,Mary Ellen (LYONS) Kincheloe,William M. Lyons,William S. Chambers,as guardian of Daniel and Ann Chambers in signing deed Apr.2,1853 to George Maxwell Lyons for $2,100 for lots 2,4 and 5 in the division of the lands of the estate of James Lyons,deceased,lying in McPheeter's Bend of the Holston River in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.

He m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Feb.26,1850 with Joseph Smith as surety on the marriage bond Mary Ellen LYONS,Rev.Martin Fitzmiller officiating. She was b. there Dec.30,1826,d.there Mar.20,1899, buried McPheeter's Bend Baptist Church,Hawkins Co., as is her 2nd. to 8th children. She was dau. of James and Ann (MAXWELL) LYONS and sister of George Maxwell Lyons,husband of Sarah KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-3-5,pp.273 and 277,sister of Mary Ellen's husband,said James KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-3-10,p.273, herein.

James Lyons was b. Philadelphia,Pa.Aug.11, 1779,served as a tailor in Philadelphia and came with his brother,William,to Hawkins Co., Tenn. as pioneers there where James d.Dec.2? 1849? m.Hawkins Co.,Tenn. July 1812 Ann MAXWELL,b.Hawkins Co.Nov.6,1789?,1790?,d.there Oct. 15,1829,James remaining a widower 20 years until his death as above. Ann MAXWELL was 7th.ch. of her parents, George Maxwell and wife,Sarah ARMSTRONG. George MAXWELL was b. Augusta Co.,Va. 1751,d. at home of Dr. William Lyons and wife, Mary COLDWELL,in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Nov.3,1822. One George Maxwell is recorded as having served through the American Revolution in the N.C. Militia. George Maxwell was called "Capt" as a resident of Hawkins Co. He came from Augusta Co.,Va. to Sullivan Co.,Tenn. with William ARMSTRONG, both as pioneers also in Hawkins Co. George Maxwell was 1 of the Captains in the battle of King's Mt.,N.C. in the Revolution,was promoted to Maj. of the Militia in 1781 served as Representative in the N.C. Legislature * and as Commissioner to locate the county seat of Hawkins Co.,established in 1792 (*in N.C.Legislature in 1787-1788*),member of Tenn.Senate in 1799,commanded the militia of Sullivan Co.,Tenn. in the "State of Franklin" conflict,joining the "Tipton Revolt",later living in Hawkins Co. He is buried in New Providence Presbyterian Cemetery in Hawkins Co. He was a son of James MAXWELL who came to Pa. from Ulster region of Ireland early in 18th.century and m. in Pa. ROBERTS,moving to Augusta Co.,Va. George's home in Hawkins Co. was in the"Holston Settlement." Sarah ARMSTRONG was b. d. Hawkins Co.Apr.23,1794,dau. of William above, was probably the son of Robert .

George MAXWELL apparently m. 2nd.,after Sarah's death.He served with William Armstrong,Richard Mitchell,Andrew Galbraith,Thomas Jackson as trustees.appointed in 1806,of McMinn Academy in Hawkins Co. Ch.(of James and Mary Ellen(Lyons) Kincheloe,b. Washington Co.,Tenn.) 1-Robert Lyons Jan.6,1852, 2-John,Feb.5,1854,p.282 ,3-William M.,May 29,1856,p.282,4-Elizabeth Ann, Mar.11, 1859,d.Oct.14,1904,unm., 5-Sarah Matilda,Nov.19, 1861,p.282 ,6-Enos E ,Oct.16,1863,p. 283 (b. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.) 7-Julia Catherine,Oct 6,1866, p.284 ,8-James M.,Mar.31,1869,d.of burns,Dec.3,1870, 9-Mary Ellen ,Apr.23,1871 p.284 James Kincheloe d.Hawkins Co.June 22,1889 and was buried in family graveyard of John Kincheloe,K-1-5,pp.7 and 124, Kindrick's Creek,Washington Co.,Tenn.,-his great-grand-father. The land of James Kincheloe's estate was left by him to his wife,Mary Ellen (LYONS) for life and were partitioned by their children in 1899,those participating being, Robert Lyons,John,William,Elizabeth,Julia C., Enos E. ,Sarah M. (KINCHELOE) BRITTON and husband,D.D.Britton and Mary Ellen (KINCHELOE) HAMILTON and husband,John D. Hamilton.

7,148,149,254,261(p),266(q),376(a),398(g), 483(40,44,45,53),572(29)(f),573(21),574(132),

K-1-5-6-3-10-1- Robert Lyons Kincheloe spent his long life from 8 years of age on a grain and stock farm in McPheeters Bend of Holston River,Hawkins Co.,P.O. Church Hill,Tenn.,his homestead there remaining in possession of his children. He m. Feb.2,1876 Florence Keen ,b.Washington Co.,Tenn.d. there Dec.29,1931,buried Gunnison's Cemetery on Bristol-Kingsport Highway in Sullivan Co.,Tenn.,dau.of Rev.William Arthur,Baptist, and wife, (HALE). Florence was b.Jan. 2,1852. Robert Lyons d.at home above.Feb.28,1934

and is buried Gunnings Cem.* Ch.(b."McPheeteer's Bend")1-Eugene Jones,11/4'76,2-Mabel,10/1/78, 3-Mary Ethel,8/19/'80,4-William Arthur,3/1'1882,5-Elizabeth Anna,Apr.12,1884,6-Lula Katherine,Feb.4, 1886 ,7-James Lyons,Feb.11,1888,8-Flora ("Flo") Hamilton,Mar.19,1890,9-Frankie,Aug.10,1892,10-Lyle Maxwell,Dec.27,1900. 7,148,149,254,572(29)(f),574

K-1-5-6-3-10-1-1- Eugene Jones Kincheloe,farmer,went to Atlanta,Tex. as a young man where he engaged in supervisory force operating a classifcation yard of freight cars for a railway, after some years engaged in sheep ranch near Portland,Ore. returned home and engaged as a general merchant many years in his home community,Church Hill,Tenn. After several years as merchant he invested in farms in his home community and operated farms successfully raising grain and live stock,d. Kingsport,Sullivan Co.,Tenn. Apr. 1950 and is buried in lot with his parents. He never married*Florence Keen was dau.of Elijah and (15,132,599).

K-1-5-6-3-10-1-2- Mabel Kincheloe m. (*Rosannah* John SMITH , ,d.McPheeter's Bend, Hawkins Co.,Tenn. and is buried in " " Baptist Church Cemetery. Ch. 1-Ralph, ,2-Hazel, unm. ,lives with mother 6 miles from Kingsport,Tenn. on Bristol-Kingsport Highway,P.O.Indian Springs,Tenn. ,3-Frances, ,4-George,

K-1-5-6-3-10-1-2-1- Ralph Smith m. ,1945? Columbus,O. Louise WILLIOUS,live W.Sevier St., Kingsport,Tenn.,served in 2nd World War engaged in battle of Saipan,in Pacific. Ch.1-John, ,1947?

K-1-5-6-3-10-1-2-3- Frances Smith m. 1938? Hubert SHIPLEY of Yuma,Va.,Chemist,Eastman*Co. owns Warm Springs Bath Co.,Va. Ch.1-George, 2-David, live Gate City,Va.*Kingsport,Tenn.

K-1-5-6-3-10-1-2-4- George Smith m. 194_ Willene TAYLOR,live Benton,Polk Co.,Tenn.Ch. 1-Caroline,

K-1-5-6-3-10-1-3- Mary Ethel Kincheloe . July 17 1900 as the 2nd. wife of Elijah Enos HUNT, K-1-5-3-6-1-5-1,p.274 which SEE. 574(118)(f) They lived Harmony,Washington Co.,Tenn.

K-1-5-6-3-10-1-4- William Arthur Kincheloe, grain and stock farmer at parents' homestead McPheeters' Bend of Holston River,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. is unm. and lives with sister,Lula Katherine,unm. in Kingsport,Tenn.continues to operate the farm.

K-1-5-6-3-10-1-5- Elizabeth Anna Kincheloe m. Robert GRAHAM, who d. Feb. ,1947 and is buried in Gunnison Cemetery in lot with her parents, p.281.Ch.1.- d. in infancy,2-Fred Keen,

K-1-5-6-3-10-1-5-2- Fred Keen Graham lives Kingsport,Tenn. where he serves in an agency of one of the larger national automobile manufacturers and in its maintenance and parts distribution. He m.Ionia ESTEP of Va. Ch.1-Malissa, ,2-Martha Ann,

K-1-5-6-3-10-1-6- Lula Katherine Kincheloe graduated Carson - Newman College,Jefferson City, Tenn. and studied at State Teachers' College,Johnson City,Tenn.and has taught many of years since her first college work,-in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,in Fla.,N.C. and Va. lives with brother,William Arthur Kincheloe,above ,634 Plantation Ave.,Kingsport,Tenn.

K-1-5-6-3-10-1-7- James Lyons Kincheloe,Kingsport, Tenn. is a produce, feed and farm machinery dealer there,122 E.Market St.m. Louise THOMAS of Johnson City,Tenn. No ch. 1521 Linville,St.Kingsport.

K-1-5-6-3-10-1-8- Flora ("Flo") Hamilton Kincheloe attended Carson-Newman College,taught in rural schools of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. enlisted as yeomanette at the Naval Base Norfolk,Va.for the first World War and was stationed for office work there until after the Armstice when she was mustered out. She went to Raleigh,N,C. and worked in traveling sales service ,took U.S. Civil Service examination which she passed and has been many years in accounting work,long with the General Accounting Office of the U.S. Government,Washington,D.C.living there at 1915 Kalorama Road N.W

K-1-5-6-3-10-1-9- Frankie Kincheloe attended Carson-Newman College,taught in Hawkins Co., Tenn. schools, was appointed in U.S. Civil Service and served in clerical work during first World War at U.S.Naval Base,Norfolk,Va., m. John Henry BELFORD of Pa. and organized and operate their own cleaning and dying business in Portsmouth,Va. where they live No ch.

K-1-5-6-3-10-1-10- Lyle Maxwell Kincheloe graduated at Church Hill ,Tenn. High School,attended Carson-Newman College 2 years,joined the U.S. Navy for 2 years,then was engaged by the Kingsport(Tenn.)Press,where he learned the printing trade and has engaged in it for many years in Bristol,Tenn.-Va. and Washington,D.C. m.Bristol,Vivian SMITH of Bristol. Ch. 1-Mildred Lyle,

K-1-5-6-3-10-1-10-1- Mildred Lyle Kincheloe graduated High School, Washington,D.C 194_ and studied at Intermont College, Bristol the following year, then changed to University of Md. ,College Park,Md. where she has since pursued her studies. This family is active National Baptist Memorial Church,Washington in which he is a teacher, live 3112 19th.St.N.W. as does her aunt ,Mary Ethel (KINCHELOE) Hunt.

K-1-5-6-3-10-2- John Kincheloe,p.281,farmer,at his parental homestead,McPheeters' Bend of Holston River,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. bought land jointly with brothers, William Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-10-3,p.281 and Enos E. Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-10-6, pp. 281 and by deed July 7,1895 on the south side of Holston River in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. from among others,heirs of Ellison H. Lyons,K-1-5-6-3-5-3,pp.277 and 278. John Kincheloe m. Jan. ,1885 Julia SKELTON of Hawkins Co. b. 1862,d. 1893.John d."McPheeters' Bend"Oct.17,1922 Ch.(b. there) 1-Cecil,(f.), 2-Maude, 3-Fain, 4-Ellen, Ch. moved away,trace lost. 148,149,254,574(132),483(52).

K-1-5-6-3-10-3- William M. Kincheloe,p.281,was a farmer in McPheeters' Bend",P.O.Church Hill Hawkins Co.,Tenn.who participated with his brothers,John and Enos E. Kincheloe July 17,1895,as next above, m. Dec. ,1897 Elizabeth PATTERSON William M. d.McPheeters' Bend May 28,1925.Ch.1-d. unnamed infant, 2-Mary Lyons, d. age 5 years, 3- William, 4-Pierce,

K-1-5-6-3-10-3-3- William Kincheloe became a home owner in"McPheeter's Bend " m. there Lura BARRETT. Ch.(b. there) 1-Edward, 193_ ,2-Earnest, ,3-Samuel, 4-Gerald,

K-1-5-6-3-10-3-3-1-Edward Kincheloe graduated at Carson-Newman College ,1950.

K-1-5-6-3-10-3-4- Pierce Kincheloe,Church Hill, Tenn.McPheeters' Bend m. Franklie CALDWELL of Christian's Bend ,Holston River,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. dau. of James and wife,Izzie DIKES,dau. of James of Christian's Bend.148,149,254,574(132)

K-1-5-6-3-10-5- Sarah Matilda Kincheloe,p.281, m.Mar. 10,1881 Dr.D.D. BRITTON,M.D.,b.1848, d. ,1928. Ch.1-Nora E., p.283 ,2-James Hiram, p.283 ,3-Glen M. d. age 6-7 years, 4- William E., p.283.248,254,

Sarah Matilda (KINCHELOE) BRITTON d. Aug.28, 1941. 574(15,132).

K-1-5-6-3-10-5-1- Nora E. Britton,p.282,m. Mack HAUN,merchant,Church Hill,Tenn. Ch.1-Douglas, (f), 2-Paul,

K-1-5-6-3-10-5-1-1- Douglas Haun m. ROSS.

K-1-5-6-3-10-6-1-2- Paul Haun,electrician,Kingsport,Tenn. m. Beatrice MARSH of Hawkins Co., Tenn. Ch.1-Barbara, 2-Nancy, 3-Eula, ,4-James, live McPheeters' Bend.

K-1-5-6-3-10-5-2-James Hiram Britton,p.282,was a merchant,Church Hill,Tenn.,d.of influenza in the epidemic of 1918,m. Pearl DeArmond of Bristol, Tenn.,who d. 1948. No ch.148,149,254,572(29)(f)

K-1-5-6-3-10-5-4- William E. Britton,p.282,farmer and farm owner,McPheeters' Bend,Church Hill, Tenn. works in the kodak industry,Kingsport,Tenn. m. Sue MASSENGILL of Surgoinsville,Hawkins Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-Mary,

K-1-5-6-3-10-5-4-1- Mary Britton m. Wayne ARNOLD, live McPheeters' Bend,P.O. Church Hill,Tenn. Ch.1-David, ,2-John, 574(15,132)

K-1-5-6-3-10-6- Enos E. Kincheloe,p.281,M.D. Church Hill,Tenn.,Palmer,Ellis Co.,Tex. and Atlanta,Cass Co.,Tex. attended Moss Creek(now Carson-Newman) College,Jefferson City,Tenn.taught in Tenn.public schools,went to Texas in 1886 where he taught, returned to Hawkins Co.,Tenn. where he studied medicine under his brother-in-law, Dr. David D. BRITTON,M.D.,p.282,K-1-5-6-3-10-5,attended University of Tenn.,Medical School,Nashville, Tenn. where he graduated with degree of M.D. in 1891,did post graduate work twice at Polyclinic , New York City ,entered the practice of medicine in his native community,Church Hill,Hawkins Co. Tenn.living with his mother and two unmarried sisters looking after farming interests until after his mother's death, meantime joining his brothers, John and William M. Kincheloe, in purchase of farming lands as described in their biographical sketches on p.282, m. Church Hill,Tenn. June 12,1901 Ada SMITH,b. there Sept.10,1897,who attended Sullins College,Bristol,Tenn.,in the 1949 directory of which she is noted of the 1898 Alumnae ,oldest dau. of Benjamin Franklin. Soon after marriage Dr. Kincheloe took his bride to Palmer,Ellis Co.,Tex. and lived there and Atlanta,Cass Co.,Tex.where he practiced medicine until his health failed and he returned to his native community,Church Hill, Tenn.between 1906 and 1909,living thereafter at the homestead of his wife's parents,a part of the old McPheeters-Smith estate near Church Hill,McPheeters' Bend of Holston River,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. where he lived until his death there Nov.15,1942 where he was constantly engaged in the practice of medicine ,in which he was accredited by those who knew him well as "a really brilliant physician",He was a man of small stature with meaningful eyes,a good conversationalist. Ch.(b.Palmer,Tex.) 1-Duncan Eve,Mar.31,1902, 2-Marvin Smith,Dec.15,1903, (b.Atlanta,Tex.) 3-Joe Lyons,Aug.25,1905, (b. Church Hill,Tenn. homestead) 4-Effie Maywood,Nov.6,1909, 5-James Benjmain,May 26, 1916, 6-Mary McPheeters,Sept.29,1921. 148,149,254,483(52),574(62,132,164(b).

K-1-5-6-3-10-6-1- Duncan Eve Kincheloe,Longview, Gregg Co.,Tex. is engaged there as branch buyer for the Eastman Kodak Co. of Kingsport,Tenn. served General Motors Corporation in the late 1920s as buyer at Pontiac,Mich.plant,m.Detroit, Mich. Nov. 26,1925 Joy WAUGEN ,b. Ludington,Mich. Feb.16,1898,dau.of Ollie J. and Nellie (QUINN), son of John and Kari (MALUM). Nellie Quinn was the dau of John. Duncan Eve Kincheloe's maternal grandmother was Ernestine Maywood QUILLEN) SMITH, wife of James Franklin, parents of his mother ,Ada(SMITH) Kincheloe. Ch.(of Duncan Eve and Joy (WAUGEN) Kincheloe) 1-Duncan Eve, Jr.,July 4,1927, 2-Ann,June 17,1929.254,574(164)

K-1-5-6-3-10-6-2- Marvin Smith Kincheloe graduated Emory and Henry College,Va. A.B. degree in 1925,studied in School of Religion ,Duke University,N.C. receiving degree B.D. in 1931, has served as Methodist pastor since,2 years Damascus, Va, 3 years ,Bristol,Tenn.,Va.,Tazewell, Tenn. prior to Oct.1932, McCallie Ave. Church, Chattanooga,Tenn. for a few years about 1938, joined the Holston M.E. Conference in 1924, preached early in Greenville,Tenn.,has been pastor Johnson City,Tenn. for several years, perhaps several other important charges not known to compiler,-an active pastor,taught 5 years in Emory and Henry College,Washington Co.,Va. living there at Glade Springs,Va. For some time prior to 1932 he became interested in recording all possible to be yet learned of his ancestry and specialized to an extent in his Kincheloe, Keebler, Lyons,Buckner,Canterbury and Wickliffe ancestry,principally of Va. and Pa. From it he compiled , using family Bible and other records principally from Washington Co., Tenn earlier generations members,as well as many family traditions yet but dimly preserved which he compiled into a very readable typed pamphlet manuscript, a copy of which became available to this compiler and generously released to him by its compiler for use herein. He entitled it:"The Story of My Ancestry",and dated it 1932. Since then he has been alert for nearly 2 decades more to add to its contents and has continued to contribute to this compiler's material for inclusion herein. Compiler is here happy to give grateful recognition to Rev.Marvin S. Kincheloe for the service his works has been in stimulating interest in our common kin, descendants of our mutual ancestors,John Kincheloe,Jr. and wife, Mary("Polly ") (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE of Westmoreland,Stafford, Prince William and Fauquier counties,Va. and Kindrick's Creek,Washington Co.,Tenn. by Fall, 1789,pioneer Kincheloes of Tenn, K-1-5,pp.7. and 124 hereof.The descendants of this Washington Co.,Tenn.pioneer Kincheloe,John,Jr.comprises nearly one half of this large book,- all having a connection back to him as pioneer head of family in Fauquier and Prince William counties,Va. and Washington Co.,Tenn. Rev.Marvin S. Kincheloe could hardly have invisioned the vast expanse of his kin from Kindrick Creek,Washington Co.,Tenn. plantation seat of our pioneer Kincheloe there first in 1789,fresh from Fauquier Co.,Va. Rev.Marvin S. m. Damascus,Washington Co.,Va. June 5,1928 Martha ("Mattie") F GRAYBEAL, b. Ashe Co.,N.C. June 22,1895,dau. of David M. and Lydia F (MOCK),son of William and Mary Ann (FARMER) GRAYBEAL. Lydia F. MOCK was dau .of Henry and Mary (WRIGHT 254,572(j),574(164)(a,b)

K-1-5-6-3-10-6-3- Joe Lyons Kincheloe graduated Emory and Henry College,Va. and began teaching, serving as Principal of High School, Bland,Bland Co.,Va. in early 1930, -later as Principal of Lynn Garden High School,Kingsport, Tenn. m. Bland,Va.June 11,1933 Elizabeth BIRD,b. there Jan.24,1910,dau.of George and Carrie Louise BURTON,son of Benjamin Valentine and Mary Catherine (SAUNDERS) BIRD. Carrie Louise Burton was dau. of James Russell and Virginia Caro-

line (KITTS). The Bird family has been prominent in Va' from earliest Colonial days.Ch.(of Joel Lyons and Elizabeth (BIRD) KINCHELOE) 1-Jo Ann,Jan.15,1936,d.Nov.23,1937,2- Joe Lyons,Jr., Dec.14,1950. 254, 574(164(a,b)

K-1-5-6-3-10-6-1-1- Duncan Eve Kincheloe,Jr.,p. 283 m. Dec.21,1948 Audra Belle SMITH.574(164).

K-1-5-6-3-10-6-4- Effie Maywood Kincheloe,p.283, was a teacher , Johnson ,Tenn' m. Gate City,Scott Co.,Va.Mar.10,1934 Paul Cecil BEAN, b. Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Apr.10,1912,who serves in office of Eastman Kodak Co. branch at Kingsport,Tenn. living Church Hill,Tenn.,son of Edward Watterson and Ella (CHARLES),son of Clinton and Julia WATTERSON) Bean. Ella Charles was dau.of John and Matilda (BROWN). Ch.(of Paul Cecil and Effie Maywood) 1-Ada Jo,Feb.22,1937, 2-Benjamin Edward, Dec.27,1940, 3-Mary Paula,Oct.28,1947.

K-1-5-6-3-10-6-5- James Benjamin Kincheloe,p.283, graduated University of Tenn. receiving Master's degree 1950 ,serves as Supervisor of Education,Sullivan Co.,Tenn. in 1950 m.Yuma,Ariz.Nov. 21,1941 Blanche Jerelene BOOHER,b.Kingsport,Tenn. Nov.23,1919,dau.of Andrew Jackson and Margaret (MAHODY),son of Thomas Marion and Sarah ( ) Booher. Margaret Mahody was dau. of John S.

K-1-5-6-3-10-6-6- Mary McPheeters Kincheloe,p.283, m.Conway,S.C. Aug.14,1943 Thomas Basil KELLEY,b. Syracuse,N.Y.Aug.4,1918,son of J. Otis and Martha (BLAKE). Ch. 1-Thomas Basil,Jr.,May 24,1944, 2- Martha Maywood,Apr.30,1947.254,574(164)(a,b)

K-1-5-6-3-10-7- Julia Catherine Kincheloe,p.281, m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Dec.19,1903 as 2nd. wife of John David HAMILTON,former husband of her deceased sister,Mary Ellen Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-10-9, Ch.1-John David,Jr. 148,149,254,352(a),574

K-1-5-6-3-10-7-1- John David Hamilton,(132,230). Jr. lives at the old James Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-10 homestead McPheeters' Bend,Hawkins Co., Churchill,Tenn. He is a farmer, m.Willie ELDRIDGE of Soddy,Hamilton Co.,Tenn. Ch.1-Elizabeth Ann, ,1933?

K-1-5-6-3-10-9- Mary Ellen Kincheloe,p.281,m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Sept.17,1889 John David HAMILTON,b.Church Hill,Tenn.Oct.9,1864,-of Scotch-Irish parentage,son of John S. who served 4 years in the Confederate Army m. Elizabeth ("Bettie") OTT,dau.of David,son of John B. OTT. John David Hamilton served 5 terms in Tenn. Legislature as Representative of Hawkins Co.,twice as Chairman of the House Finance Ways and Means Committee and on a number of other important committees,member of the State Board of Education for 6 years and member of the County Court of Hawkins Co. for a long lifetime, grain and live stock raiser and dealer,lived McPheeters' Bend,Hawkins Co.,Church Hill,Tenn. Ch.(b.there) 1-Lena Belle, d.age 11 years, 3-James Maxwell, d. unm., 2-Juanita, Mary Ellen d. ,1902 and is buried in East Hill Cemetery,Bristol,Tenn.574(132,230)

K-1-5-6-3-10-9-2- Juanita Hamilton m. Frank STOKELY of Newport,Cocke Co.,Tenn.,son of William B.,Pres. Stokely Bros.& Co.,national canners. Ch. 1- ,d.in infancy, 2-Mary Evelyn, ,3-Alfred Hamilton, 148,149,254,352

K-1-5-6-3-10-9-2-2-Mary Evelyn Stokely graduated University of Tenn.,teaches in High School, Newport,Tenn.

K-1-5-6-3-10-9-2-3- Alfred Hamilton Stokely served in U.S. Armed Forces 2 years,m. HUFF,live Newport,Tenn.No ch.

K-1-5-6-3-11- Clarissa Kincheloe,p.273,m.Washington Co.,Tenn. ,1849 William JONES.Ch. 1-Sarah E., ,1850. This family ,-all foregoing members,-are recorded in the 1850 U.S.Census of Washington Co.,Tenn.William Jones,as farmer,b. Tenn.,1825, wife, Clara,b.Tenn. 1828.Ch.Sarah E., b. Tenn. 1850 . William Jones d. Clarissa m. 2nd. TIPTON.148,149,254,489(146),574(118)

K-1-5-6-3-11-1- Sarah E. Jones, (k),(321)(a m. John McAdoo ("Jehu") BROWN,K-1-5-6-8-9,p. 574(118)(a).

K-1-5-6-4- Mary Kincheloe,p.272,m. James OWENS who is mentioned with Mary as "my son-in-law" in the will of her father,George Kincheloe,K-1-5-6,pp.124,271 and 272 signed Washington Co., Tenn.June 27,1840, naming"son-in-law,James Owens as 1 of his 2 executors. 489(67)

K-1-5-6-5- William Kincheloe,p.272, served in 1814 in Bunch's Regt. of E.Tenn.Militia in War of 1812,took deed Apr.15,1820 from John W. Brown and wife,Margaret ("Peggy")(KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-8,pp.272 and 300) for $218 for their interest in 140 acres on Kindrick's Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn,"EXCEPT one-eighth of an acre where the ancestors of Elijah Kincheloe",K-1-5-9, pp.124 and 308) are buried,to be laid off in a square for a grave yard ",meaning the original settlement in Tenn. of John and Mary (Wickliffe) Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5,pp.7 and 124 . This William Kincheloe is on the tax rolls for Washington Co. Tenn.as land owner in 1827 and 1839 and his widow, Minerva ,in 1843 and 1844,signed will Aug.6, 1838,recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn. 1840,d. there Aug.11, 1840,as recorded in the family Bible of his brother,John Kincheloe,K-1-5-3,pp.272 and 273,naming"wife,Minerva,","dau., Sarah", "sons,Archibald,George and John",executor,John Kincheloe",K-1-5-3,pp.272 and 273, witnessed by Valentine and Smith IRVIN and James KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-6,pp.272 and 289 ;m. Washington Co.,Tenn. Mar. 5,(on license dated 3rd.) 1828 Minerva HALE,b. Washington Co.,Tenn.,Feb.7,1809, d. Memphis,Scotland Co.,Mo.July 9,1892,buried Camp Ground Cemetery,Scotland Co.,Mo.,dau.of Archibald of Washington Co.,Tenn. and wife,Mary. Archibald's will being recorded there .Ch.(b. Washington Co.,Tenn.) 1-Archibald,Feb.18,1829, 2-Sarah,Sept.6,1831,p.286 ,3-George,Jan.7,1834,p. 286 ,4-Mary,Apr.3,1836,p.288 ,5-John,Sept.12, 1838,p.288. Minerva,widow, and the above ch.moved from Washington Co.,Tenn. by about 1849 to Scotland Co.,Mo.where she later m. George D. SLAVIN and remained there. The above named children, including said Sarah Kincheloe and husband,Lewis HALE, Mary . Kincheloe and husband,John T. HOPE joined their brothers,Archibald,George and John Kincheloe, in a power of attorney,dated July 30,1859,all then residents of Mo., John and Sarah then being of Scotland Co.,the others of Dallas Co. given to Charles HALE of Schuyler Co.,Mo. to receive their interest in estate of Elizabeth(Bragg)HALE, deceased of Sullivan Co., Tenn.20,78,102,266(c,i,o),239,374,489(33,61,92, 237,238),572(29)(f),574(100)(i),(118)(k,r),(132) SEE p.132,K-1-5-1-2-(229)(a,b),(253)(a),(258).

K-1-5-6-5-1- Archibald Kincheloe moved with widowed mother and orphan minor brothers and sisters from Washington Co.,Tenn. to Schuyler Co.,Mo. about 1849 and July 30,1859 as resident of Dallas Co.,Mo. signed with brothers and sisters the power of attorney above referred to, the purpose of which was to collect their shares in the estate of their grandmother,Mrs. Lewis (Elizabeth BRAGG) HALE,Sr. of Sullivan Co.,Tenn. Archibald Kincheloe is recorded with his family in the 1860 U.S. Census of Dallas Co.,Mo.as farm-

er, and same occupation in 1870 Census of Farmersville,Collin Co.,Tex. with his family which is here constructed,in part from the listings recorded in these 2 enumerations. He m. Harriet HALL,b. Tenn. 1834-35? Ch.(b.Mo.)1-James Hamilton, ,1852?, 2-Sarah, 1854? 3-Minerva, ,1856? ,4-Lottie, ,5-Mary Elizabeth ("Bettie"), ,1860?, 6-John, ,1862? 7-Lydia, ,1864? (b.Tex.)8-Charlotte, ,1869? Archibald d. Tex. Sept.19,1871.354(16-17),374,456.2(a),488.1(b), 492.1(b),574(210)(d),(223)(b)

K-1-5-6-5- Minerva (HALE) (KINCHELOE) and her 2nd. husband,George SLAVIN are recorded in the U.S. Census of 1860 at Memphis,Scotland Co.,Mo., he as b. Ky. 1803-04 and she as b. in Tenn.,1809-1810 and living in home with them was Missouri Kincheloe,b.Mo. 1857-1858. 374 , 465(d).SEE p.284

Jane Kincheloe, spinner, b. in Ill. 1836-37 is recorded in the 1860 Census of Memphis,Scotland Co.,Mo. 465(a).

K-1-5-6-5-1-1- James Hamilton Kincheloe,Vernon, Wilbarger Co.,Tex. accumulated there and in Dallam Co.,Tex. an extensive landed and other estate estimated a few years before his death as worth about 1-1/4 million dollars,much of his land being recorded as community property of him and wife,Margaret Ann, b. ,1865,d.Vernon,Tex. June 30,1936. Soon after Margaret Ann's death James Hamilton,then in very advanced years, made conveyances arranging disposition of his property to his 12 children, July 15 and Oct.5,and July 18,1938,signing will Aug.12,1936 naming his youngest child,A.W.B. ("Buster") Kincheloe,R.F.D. #3, Vernon,Tex. as executor.

James Hamilton Kincheloe took his daughters, Myrtle Mae and Lelia Lee with him many years before he died for a visit with his and their Kincheloe kin from Vernon,Tex. to Memphis,Scotland o., Mo.being the families of his aunts and uncles,including Mrs. Lewis(Sarah KINCHELOE) HALE,K-1-5-6-5-2,p.286, and of his cousin,John Ellison Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-5-5-5,p.288 ,Lathrop,Mo. who when a young man went to Vernon,Tex. and hired to James Hamilton as a farm and ranch hand,living with him a year or more. James Hamilton's 1st. marriage was childless, the ch. listed below are of his 2nd.marriage to Margaret Ann* He m.3rd.Sept. 25,1937 Eula _____ to whom he then deeded some real estate in Vernon,Tex. He d. Vernon,Tex.Jan.3, 1939. Ch.(b. Tex.) 1-John Hamilton, ,2-James Archibald, ,3-Thomas A., 4-Myrtle Mae, ,5-George Arthur, ,6-Lelia Lee, ,7-David Alexander, ,8-Harriet ("Hattie"), 9-Lucian Lee, ,10-Claudie Pearl, ,11-Stella, ,12-A. W. B. ("Buster"), James Hamilton m. Margaret Ann in 1877. 131(c) 549(a,b),573(19)(a),574(223)(a),(233)(a,b).

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-1- John Hamilton Kincheloe lived lived at Amarillo,Tex. m.Ora KATO who d. and is buried at Vernon,Tex. Ch. Buel C., John Hamilton is quoted as having told his kinswoman,Minerva Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-5-3-4,(Mrs.J.M. Crawford),p.287,that he had the old Kincheloe family Bible containing records of births and deaths. Several efforts to contact Buel C. Kincheloe or other descendants,if any, of said John Hamilton Kincheloe as made by compiler have been unsuccessful. 131(c),549(a,b),573(19)(a,d),574(210)(d),(223)(a,b),(233)(a,b).

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-1- - Buel C. Kincheloe,was instrumental in compiler's cooperators,now deceased,learning of his grandfather, James Hamilton's successful financial career and his address ,while still living. Their efforts to correspond with him was then defeated probably because of his very advanced age. Buel C. Kincheloe was stationed in Washington,D.C. Nov.19,1935 On an automobile ride into neighboring Va.counties of Fairfax and possibly Prince William Co., Va. Buel C. observed business place signs of Kincheloe proprietors and wrote some of these of his own Kincheloe ancestry, who answered him. Copies of these cooperators replies to Buel C. and his letters came into compiler's hands and have proved vital links with many other sources "pieced together" to make a linkage and lineage definite and authentic,while failing to receive replies from more than 2 or 3 of the large living descent of James Hamilton Kincheloe. 549(a,b),573(19)(a,d).

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-2- James Archibald ("Boss") Kincheloe,R.F.D.#2,Castle Rock,Colo. m.Vernon,Wilbarger Co.,Tex. July 3,1903 Martha ("Mattie") Cel ANDERSON,b.Waco,Tex. May 31,1886,dau.of Mead Clinton,b.Nashville,Tenn., 1840 ,d. 1914 and wife,Matilda JENNINGS,b.Mt. Juliet,Wilson Co., Tenn.Nov.11,1948,d. ,1930. Ch.(b.Tex.) 1-Trudie Lelia,May 17,1904, 2-James Melvin,Mar, 26,1906, 3-Fay,Mar.31,1909,4-Margery Jean,July 17,1925. 374, 574(223)(a) .

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-2-2- James Melvin Kincheloe m. Alicia Romaine MILLER.

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-2-3- Fay Kincheloe m. John Edward BARNARD.

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-3- Thomas A. Kincheloe m. Ch. 1-Mamie, ,2-Beulah, Thomas A. d. His children were reared from infancy in the home of their grandparents,James Hamilton and Margaret Ann ( ) KINCHELOE and shared their father's 1/12th.interest in their grandfather's estate.

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-3-1- Mamie Kincheloe m. DAVIS and live Winchester,Idaho,Gen.Delivery

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-3-2- Beulah Kincheloe m. EVINS and live 1110 W. 15th.St.,Mission,Hidalgo Co.,Tex.

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-4- Myrtle Mae Kincheloe m. M. H. LEWIS, live 3126 Yamperika St.,Vernon,Tex. Ch.

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-5- George Arthur Kincheloe lives R.F.D.#1, Merced,Calif.574(210)(d),(223)

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-6- Lelia Lee Kincheloe m. MIDDLEBROOKS,live 15339 Atkinson St.,Gardena,Calif.

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-7- David Alexander Kincheloe lives R.F.D.#1,Hanson,Twin Falls Co.,Ida.

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-8- Harriet ("Hattie")Kincheloe m. PARISH,live 1110 W. 15th.St.,Mission,Tex.

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-9- Lucian Lee Kincheloe,221 Addison St.,West Twin Falls,Idaho, m. Jan.30,1925 Inez PATTON, b. Ft. Worth,Tex.Jan.4,1906,dau. of W.L., who lived Memphis,Hall Co.,Tex. Ch. 1-Claudine,May 25,1927, 2-James Walter,Feb.10,1930, 3- and 4 , daus.,each d. at birth. 574(233)(a,b)

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-9-1- Claudine Kincheloe m. 1944? Malcolm DODSON.Ch 1-Malcolm Lee, 1946, 2-Linda Carol, ,1948.

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-10- Claudie Pearl Kincheloe m. Guy PASCHAL,live Vernon,Tex.

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-11- Stella Kincheloe m. YARBROUGH,live 2623 W. 156th.St.,Gardena,Calif. 574(223),(233).

K-1-5-6-1-1-12- A.W.B. Kincheloe,R.F.D.#3, Vernon,Tex. was named executor of the will of

his father, James Hamilton Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-5-11,p.285,signed Aug.12,1936. He apparently lives in the parental homestead and is reputed in the family as having possession of his parents' family Bible containing the family's records,took deed from father Oct.5,1936 for the N.E.¼ Sec.13 and part of Sec.40,Block 9,H.T.& T.Ry.Co.Survey and S.W. ¼ said Sec. 13,-all in Wilbarger Co.,Tex.,his father reserving life estate therein, m.
Ch.
131(c),574(223)(a,b),(233)(a,b).

K-1-5-6-5- - - James Weldon Kincheloe,son of James H. lived in vicinity of Vernon,Tex. about 1947-48. 574(210)(d).

K-1-5-6-5-2- Sarah Kincheloe m. Washington Co., Tenn. Dec.7,1848 Lewis C. HALE ,b. Sullivan Co.,Tenn.May 28,1828,d.Memphis,Scotland Co.,Mo.Jan. 21,1908,K-1-5-1-2-1-6,p. 132, 3rd. cousins. Lewis C. Hale was son of Lewis,b. Sullivan Co.,Tenn.July 5,1794,d. there Sept.18,1800,K-1-5-1-2-1,p.132, and wife, Elizabeth BRAGG,b. 1798,d. 1862 also native of Sullivan Co. Lewis HALE was son of Meshack ,b.Bedford Co.,Va.,d.Greene Co.,Tenn. Mar. or Apr. ,1934, son of Shadrack and Mary (HALE). Shadrack Hale was paid for military service in the American Revolution,-in the Wautuga, Tenn. area. Lewis Hale,Sr.,husband of Elizabeth BRAGG,served as a soldier in the War of 1812.For Mary (KINCHELOE ,K-1-5-1-2,pp.125 and 132,read the intervening pages.

Lewis C. Hale and wife,Sarah Kincheloe,above, moved with her widowed mother and minor brothers and sister overland from Washington Co.,Tenn. to Schuyler Co.,Mo. and moved thence in 1850 to near Memphis,Scotland Co.,Mo.where he accumulated 500 acres of land,were members of the Christian Church, their children, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Ch.(b. Scotland Co.,Mo.) 1-Elizabeth,Feb. 17,1851, 2-Mary Tillemma,Jan.22,1853, 3-Minerva Ann,Mar. 12,1855, ,4-William L.,May 5,1857, d.,unm.Apr.10,1879,5-John Neff,July 15,1859 6-Emma Loretta,Nov.10,1862,d.Jan.15,1865, ,7-James Lee,Feb.5, d.Dec.20,1865,8-Albert S. July 16,1867,d.unm.Feb.27,1941, ,9-Robert Walker,July 24,1869. Sarah d. Memphis,Mo. Nov.13,1930 and is buried by side of husband in Camp Ground Cemetery Scotland Co.,Mo. 239,374, 574(118)(k),(132)(d),(223)(a,b).

K-1-5-6-5-2-1- Elizabeth Hale m. Scotland Co., Mo. F Marion PETTY. Ch.1-Ida, 2,Elmer, 3-Charles, ,4-Sarah, 5-John,d. young. Elizabeth d.May 18,1884. 374

K-1-5-6-5-2-1-1- Ida Petty m. Jefferson SHACKLEFORD.

K-1-5-6-5-2-1-2- Elmer Petty lives Marion,Ill.

K-1-5-6-5-2-1-3-Charles Petty m. GILL. 374.

K-1-5-6-5-2-2- Mary Tillema Hale m. Scotland Co., Mo. J. Oscar SKIDMORE,who d. in Mont.Ch. 1-Lewis, ,2-Etta, ,3-Walter .She d. Memphis,Mo.Mar.18,1881 and is buried there in Camp Ground Cemetery 23,374.

K-1-5-6-5-2-2-2- Etta Skidmore m. Rolla JONES.374

K-1-5-6-5-2-3- Minerva Ann Hale m.Scotland Co., Mo. Oscar MULLINS,who d. Downing,Scuyler Co., Mo.,son of A. Flowery. Ch.1-Eugene, She d. June 15,1877? 1885? and is buried in Camp Ground.

K-1-5-6-5-2-5- John Neff Hale m,1st.Scotland Co., Mo. Ollie CARMAN ,b.Oct.4,1873,d.Oct.21,1895 buried Camp Ground Cemetery.Ch.none,m.2nd, Ollie COX,dau.of James. Ch.(b. Downing) 1-Cleo, m.,3rd. Bertie PRYOR,dau.of Charles and Julia (McINTIRE) Ch.2-Lena,May 30,189_, 3-Walker L., Dec.21,1899, 4-Lewis E.,Nov.1,1901, 5-Lowell Robert,Nov.1,1903. John Neff d. Dec.10, 1910 and is buried in Camp Ground Cemetery,374

K-1-5-6-5-2-5-1- Cleo Hale m. Roy ALLEN. 374

K-1-5-6-5-2-5-2- Lena Hale m.Kansas City,Mo.Wilford FOGARTY. Ch. none. 374

K-1-5-6-5-2-5-3- Walker L. Hale m. 1st.Harriet (" Hattie") POTTER of Kelso,Wash.,m.2nd., Ch. 1-Lowell Robert,Aug.6,1926. 374.

K-1-5-6-5-2-5-4- Lewis E. Hale m.Dec.6,1922 Lucile KETCHUM. Ch. 1-Paul B.,

K-1-5-6-5-2-5-4-1- Paul B. Hale m.Feb.1, 1945 Mary Alice MIDDLETON. Ch.1-Diane,Apr.14, 1946, 2-Dennis P., June 2,1947, 3-Sheryl Apr.28,1948. 374.

K-1-5-6-5-2-5-5- Lowell Robert Hale m.Marion JOHNSON.No ch. 374.

K-1-5-6-5-2-9- Robert Walker Hale m. 1st.Dec.4, 1905 Cora BOWMAN.No ch.,m.2nd No ch. He d. Oct.25,1941. 374

K-1-5-6-5-3- George Haines Kincheloe, p.284,is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Farmersville,Collin Co.,Tex. as farmer,b. Tenn . 1834, wife,Mary, b. Tenn. 1850 . Ch. (b.Tex.) 1-Gregory, ,1869. William Kincheloe, b.Tenn. 1855-56 lived with this family in 1870. George Haines Kincheloe m. Rockwall Co Tex. Mary("Polly") REGISTER,K-1-5-6-6-5-1,p.295, dau. of Gregory Glascock and Orlena (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-6-5- p.294 REGISTER,K-1-5-8-3-4,p , pp.304,307, lived in Collin and Hamilton counties,Tex. Mary ("Polly") was b. Washington Co., 1850,d. Hamilton Co.,Tex.
Ch.(b.Collin Co.,Tex.) 1-Gregory Glascock,Sept.23,1873, 2-Orlena,Mar.26,1876, 3-James Lewis,Jan.2,1878,p.287, 4-Minerva, Dec. 3,1879,p.287,5-Elijah, d. young, 6-Archibald Glascock, ,1884?,p.287, ,7-John Benjamin, p.287 ,8-Sarah Ann,Dec.9,1889,p. 287, 9-Mary ("Mamie"),Aug.2,1892,p.287 ,10-Presley Okey,June 17,1895,p.288.
George Haines d.Hamilton Co.,Tex.Nov.9,1919 and is buried in Cottage Hill Cemetery. 492.1(a),574(210)(d), (229)(a,b),(253)(a),(258)(a),(273)(a),

K-1-5-6-5-3-1- Gregory Glascock Kincheloe as a young farmer in Hamilton Co.,Tex. had for his sport a pack of hunting dogs,game including wolves and was remembered by elderly citizens there who accompanied him on many wolf hunts,lived R.F.D.#3,Goldthwaite(or Center City) Lampasas Co. m. Hamilton,Hamilton Co.,Tex.Aug.6,1894 Missouri Ellen KNUTSON,b.Bird,Brown Co.,Tex.May 18, 1875 ,dau.of William C. and Rebecca Ann (WEBB) Ch.(b.Tex.) 1-Zelma,May 20,1896,2-Arthur Columbus June 3,1898, ,3-Albert Lee,Feb.14,1900, unm., 4-Vadie Ann,Nov.15,1902, 5-Olena Josephine,Apr.29,1908, ,6-Jonie,May 26,1910, 7-Mary Ethel,Feb.27,1912, (b. Mills Co.,Tex.) 8-Charles,May 4,1913, ,9-Donald, May 20,1916. 574(112)(d),(229)(a (253)(a),(258)(a),(273)(a)

K-1-5-6-5-3-1-1- Zelma Kincheloe m.Thomas PHILLIPS.

K-1-5-6-5-3-1-2- Arthur Columbus Kincheloe m. Dec. 23,1920 Amy Edna BROWN,b.July 26,1901. Ch.1-Grover Chandler,Nov.28,1921, 2-Arthur Columbus,Jr.Jan.25,1924, ,3-Roland L.,Jan. 5,1926, 4-James N., Feb.11,1928, ,5-Billie O Oct.14,1930, 6-Clarence Ray,Feb.16,1933, ,7-Bobby G. Nov.11,1934, ,8-Valdy D. ,Dec.20,1939

K-1-5-6-5-3-1-2-1- Grover Chandler Kincheloe m. May 20,1938 Oneda NEWBY. Ch. 1-Grover Chandler,Jr.,May 7,1941, 2-Edna Marie,Feb.22, 1943. He entered U.S. Army Mar.30,1945,sailed for the Pacific in Sept.,1945, honorably dis-

charged June 6,1946. 574(253)(a)

K-1-5-6-5-3-1-2-2- Arthur Columbus Kincheloe,Jr., p.286,m. July 3,1948 Martha Joe GREEN. He entered U.S. Marine Corps June 6,1944,sailed for the Pacific combat area Nov.1944,honorably discharged Aug.19,1946. 574(253)(a).

K-1-5-6-5-3-1-2-3- Roland L. Kincheloe,p.286,m. Nov.20,1942 Evelyn SOULES. Ch.1-Frankie Nell, Mar.20,1948.

K-1-5-6-5-3-1-2-4- James N. Kincheloe,p.286, entered U.S. Army Mar. 1946,served 13 months overseas,honorably discharged Sept. ,1947.

K-1-5-6-5-3-1-4- Vardie Ann Kincheloe,p.286,m. John M. KEMP.

K-1-5-6-5-3-1-5- Olena Josephine Kincheloe,p.286, m. James Alvin KEMP,b. Dec.9,1904? Ch.1-Ira Lee,Oct.6,1933.

K-1-5-6-5-3-1-6- Jonie Kincheloe,p.286, was farming with Samuel Hezekiah McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-8-6-2,p. in Hamilton Co.,Tex. 1938-1940, neither apparently aware of their kinship one to the other. Jonie m.Mar.25,1928 Willie Janett CLOVER,b.Aug.27,1913. Ch.(b.Hamilton Co.,Tex.) 1-Lee Roy,Mar.13,1929, 2-Otis Marvin,Nov.27,1931, 3-Leslie,Joe,Oct.30,1933, 4-Don Dwayn,Feb.12,1936, 5-John Gregory, Mar.25,1938, 6-Ronald Clay,Oct.4, 1943 , 7-Jeremiah Nich, July 24,1946.574(112)(d)

K-1-5-6-5-3-1-7- Mary Ethel Kincheloe, (253)(a). p.286,m. John J. WRIGHT.

K-1-5-6-5-3-1-8- Charles Kincheloe,p.286,R.F.D.#3 Hamilton,Tex. m.Nov.8,1938 Grace JEFFERY,b. Dec.28,1911. Ch.1-Thelma Grace,Jan.11,1943, 2-Verna Dean,May 8,1945, 3-Gary Charles,June 9,1947.

K-1-5-6-5-3-1-9- Donald Kincheloe,p.286,R.F.D. #1,Gustine,Comanchie Co.,Tex. m. May 17,1940 Lillie Pearl SMITH,b.Dec.21,1915. 574(253)(a)

K-1-5-6-5-3-2- Orlena Kincheloe,p.286,m.Hamilton Co.,Tex. May 20,1893 Jacob Garrett BILBERRY,d. Hamilton Co.Aug.20,1937.Ch.(b.Hamilton Co.)1-Jesse Edward,Mar.28,1894,d.Dec.22,1918, 2-James Henry,Sept.6,1896,3-Cecil,July 22,1898,4-Tiny Lillian,June 2,1900,d.Union Parish,La.Oct.28, 1910, 5-Sarah Irene,July 14,1904,(b.Union Parish) 6-Willie Brooks,Jan.18,1908,d.there Oct.28,1914, (b.Weldon,Houston Co.,Tex.)7-Irvin Lavell,July 28, 1913. 574(229)(a,b),(253)(a),(258)(a),(273)(a

K-1-5-6-5-3-2-2- James Henry Bilberry (290)(a) m. Lillian STEWART. Ch. six. 574(290)(a).

K-1-5-6-5-3-2-3-Cecil Bilberry m.Joseph SMALL.6 ch.

K-1-5-6-5-3-2-4- Sarah Irene Bilberry m.James Melvin BAKER. Ch. 1-

K-1-5-6-5-3-2-7- Irvin Lavell Bilberry m.Leona WHITE. 574(290)(a)

K-1-5-6-5-3-3- James Lewis Kincheloe moved about p.286,1897 from Hamilton Co.,Tex. to Vernon,Tex. where he remained until about 1901 when he moved to Crowell,Foard Co.,Tex. m. Wilbarger Co.,Tex. July 16,1893 Mary Lee PERRY. Ch.(b.Hamilton Co., Tex. 1-Hazel,June 18,1897,(b.Wilbarger Co.) 2-Carl Clifton,Sept.7,1899.574(210)(d),(229)(a-c),

K-1-5-6-5-3-3-1- Hazel Kincheloe m.Crowell,Tex. Mar.29,1921 Charles BRYSON,live Foard Co.

K-1-5-6-5-3-3-2- Carl Clifton Kincheloe m. in Kansas Nov.18,1933 Juanita GAUT. Ch.1-John Clifton,Feb.29,1935,live Dumas,Tex.574(229)

K-1-5-6-5-3-4- Minerva Kincheloe,p.286, moved in 1897 from Hamilton Co.,Tex. to Vernon,Tex. with her brother,James Lewis Kincheloe. She m.Vernon Jan.22,1902 J M ("Bud") CRAWFORD , moved to Potter Co.,Tex. where he filed claim for homestead land and lived there until Mar.5,1947 when he d. ,-of heart disease,- Minerva then lived alone at her home,514 N. Harrison St.,Amarillo,Tex. until her death there July 12,1949,-of heart disease. Both were members of Baptist Church.Ch.1-Emma Grace,Dec.14,1902, 2-Elizabeth Lydia,Oct.12,1904, 3-Edna,July 2,1906, 4-Lillie Esther,Apr.18,1908, 5-Annie Ruth,Apr.27,1910. 574(273)(a)

K-1-5-6-5-3-4-1- Emma Grace Crawford m.Horace JACKSON,live 515 N. Harrison St.,Amarillo,Tex

K-1-5-6-5-3-4-2- Elizabeth Lydia Crawford m. Francis HILLBURN,Address:P.O.Box 367,Boise City,Cimmeron Co.,Okla. Ch.1-Betty Ruth,

K-1-5-6-5-3-4-3- Edna Crawford m. Floyd("Pete") BYRD ,C/o.X1 Ranch,Bevins Station,Channing, Tex. No ch.

K-1-5-6-5-3-4-4- Lillie Esther Crawford m. Eugene ATKINSON, C/o.J.M. Crawford Ranch,Hartley Route,Dumas, Tex. Ch.1-Eugene Malcolm,

K-1-5-6-5-3-4-5- Annie Ruth Crawford m. Edgar KEMPSON,Dumas,Tex.Ch.1-Patsy Ann, 574(273)

K-1-5-6-5-3-6- Archibald Glascock Kincheloe,p. 286,Star,Mills Co.,Tex. m. ,1903 Sarah Elizabeth Jane PERKINS,b.Jan.2,1881.Ch.1-Thomas Edward,Dec.30,1905, 2-George Lorin,Dec.26,1907, 3-William,Dec.19,1913, 4-Archibald Glascock Jr.,Dec.7,1915, 5-Emmett Mack,Aug.15,1918, 6- infant son ,d. 1922.574(229,253,258,273)

K-1-5-6-5-3-6-1- Thomas Edward Kincheloe,Copperas Cove,Coryell Co..Tex. m. ,1935 Ella Ruth JORDAN,b. ,1902 Ch.1-Thomas Edward,Jr., Aug.6,1937, 2-Jerry Viola,Feb.24,1939, 3-Betty Jean,June 6,1941,4-Sarah Jane,June 16,1947.

K-1-5-6-5-3-6-2- George Lorin? Kincheloe,Star, Mills Co.,Tex.m. Mar. ,1933 Ruby Lee POE b. Sept. ,1911. Ch.1-James V.,Jan.15,1935, 2-Sharon Ann,Dec.7,1943. 574(258)(a).

K-1-5-6-5-3-6-3- William Kincheloe,Star,Tex.m.Nov 19,1938 Leona May WADDELL,b. Feb.12,1917.Ch. 1-Cecil Mack,July 2,1942, 2-Elizabeth ("Bettie") Louise,May 10,1944, 3-Delores Mae,Oct.18,1947.

K-1-5-6-5-3-6-4- Archibald Glascock Kincheloe,Jr m. Oct.22,1938 Margaret Lee LESTER,b.Aug 12, 1922. Ch.1-Minnie Jane,Aug.15,1939, 2-Nonie Jean, Oct.11,1942, 3-Arch Vernon,Aug.31,1944, 4-Joyce Voncille,June 30,1946.

K-1-5-6-5-3-6-5- Emmett Mack Kincheloe,Star,Tex. served in 2nd World War,overseas,-in the Pacific , 22 months ,promoted to Corporal,fought in battles in New Caledonia,Georgia and Guadacanal Islands. 574(258)(a)

K-1-5-6-5-3-7- John Benjamin Kincheloe,p.286, lived near Dalhart,Dallam Co.,Tex.in the late 1930s or early 1940s having a family of several ch. among them ,Clark, 1908-1909, J.P ., John Benjamin m. Lila LEE.

K-1-5-6-5-3-7- - J.P. Kincheloe entered the U. S. Army as a resident of Dallam Co.,Tex. and was at home on furlough Nov.15,1942.

K-1-5-6-5-3-7- - Clark Kincheloe d. 1942 574(229,253,258,273)

K-1-5-6-5-3-8- Sarah Ann Kincheloe,p.286,m.Coryell Co.,Tex.Aug.22,1907 Thomas Henry HAMRICK b.San Saba Co.,Tex.Oct.12,1868. Ch.(b. Hamilton Co.,Tex.) Ch.1-Vernon Grover,Apr.13,1909, 2-Ethel Inez,July 19,1910,3-Binzy,Dec.19,1912,d.Feb. 23,1913, 4-Thomas George Chandler,July 15,1916, live Hamilton,Tex.574(229,253,258,273,289).

K-1-5-6-5-3-8-1- Vernon Grover Hamrick m.Oct.30 1937 Mamie Etta DANIEL,then widow of HUFF

K-1-5-6-5-3-8-2- Ethel Inez Hamrick m.Aug.10, 1929 Herbert Andrew GRESHAM.Ch.1-Frances Inez July 29,1930 574(289)

K-1-5-6-5-3-8-4- Thomas George Chandler Hamrick m.Oct.2,1942 Mary Etta DAVIS.

K-1-5-6-5-3-9- Mary ("Mamie") Kincheloe m.Willard ("Dick") JONES. Ch.1-Joy Beatrice, p.288 Mary d. Houston Co.,Tex.Oct.18,1918

K-1-5-6-5-3-9-1- Joy Beatrice Kincheloe,p.287, m. ,1939? Audry GRIGSBY. Ch.1-Audry (f)
K-1-5-6-5-3-10- Presley Okey Kincheloe,574(289) p.286, ,R.F.D.#3,Goldthwaite,Tex.m. Aug.9,1916 Tennie STEWART,b.Sept.3,1895,d.Sept.11, 1942. Ch.1-Bessie Odessa,Aug.21,1917.574(258,273)
K-1-5-6-5-3-10-1- Bessie Odessa Kincheloe m.Apr. ,1939 Marshall CHILDRESS,b. ,1918, Goldsmith,Tex. Ch. 1-Marzell Jennett,Feb.25,1940, 2-Jewel,June ,1941,d.Feb. ,1942, 3-Naron Doyce Nov.8,1943, 4-Roger Dale,Sept. ,1948.574(258).
K-1-5-6-5-3-11? Minnie Kincheloe p.286,m.John Landau?. 574(229,253,258).
K-1-5-6-5-4- Mary Kinchloe,p.284,m.Scotland Co.. Mo. ,185_ John Thomas HOPE,b. May 5,1830,d.Downing,Scotland Co.,Mo. Dec.5, 1914 and is buried beside Mary in Camp Ground Cemetery there,son of Thomas. Ch.(b. Memphis,Mo.) 1-Sarah Reece,Sept.13,1854,d.unm.Apr.26,1828, 2-William, ,1856,d.,unm. 1942.,3-Anna Minerva, Mar.6,1862,d.,unm., ,1882, 4-Frank,Jan.20, 1864, 5-Lee,Sept. ,1866, 6-John, ,1870. Mary d.Memphis,Mo.Nov.10,1924. 374.
K-1-5-6-5-4-4- Frank Hope , Lathrop,Clinton Co., Mo. m. 1st. Amanda NORTON,Apr. 27,1865,d.Mar.1,1902,buried Camp Ground Cemetery, Scotland Co.,Mo. dau. of John and (BARKER). Ch.(b. Scotland Co.)1-Annie, ,1888, 2-Norton Charles, ,1891, 3-Freddie Everett, ,1896, 4-Martha,Feb.24,d.Mar.24,1902, m. 2nd. Ely Ann GRISTY,b. ,1865,d. ,1936. 374.
K-1-5-6-5-4-4-1- Annie Hope m. GARNER.Ch.1-Leroy, ,2-Annie Lou,
K-1-5-6-5-4-4-1-1- Leroy Garner m. Ch. 1- ,2- sons.
K-1-5-6-5-4-4-1-2- Annie Lou Garner m Ch. 1- ,2- ,daus.
K-1-5-6-5-4-4-2- Norton Charles Hope m. no ch.
K-1-5-6-5-4-4-3- Freddie Everett Hope m. no ch.
K-1-5-6-5-4-5- Lee Hope m. 2 daus.
K-1-5-6-5-4-6- John Hope m. Mary B. ALLEN,b.1876, d. ,1930 ,both buried Camp Ground Cemetery, dau of "Stretch" ALLEN. Ch.(b.Scotland Co.) 1-Lee, ,2-Lawrence. John d. ,1932.
K-1-5-6-5-4-6-1- Lee Hope went to Calif.m. Ch. 1- ,2- ,sons. 374.
K-1-5-6-5-5- John Kincheloe,p.284,is recorded in the 1860 Census of Memphis,Scotland Co.,Mo. as farmer, b.Tenn. 1838,wife,Mary,b. Ill. 1839.Ch. (b.Mo.)1-William, ,1890,m.1st.,Memphis,Mo.Aug. 22,1856 Mary E LEWIS,b.Ill.Dec.1,1839, d. of measeles in Scotland Co.Apr.3,1862 and is buried there in Camp Ground Cemetery,dau. of John and wife,Jane ( ). Ch.(b.there)*1-William L. ,Jan.16,1860,d.Mar.29,1862, *2-George, Apr. 19,1861,d.Mar.31,1862* both dying of whooping cough and measles, within 5 days of their mother's death, m.2nd.Memphis,Mo.Oct.28,1966 Susan Grabella HOLT,b. Memphis,Mo.May 7,1848,d.there Nov. 1932,buried Camp Ground,dau.of Jesse D. and Elizabeth (LAKE). Ch.(b.Memphis ,Mo.) 3-Stella Price, Apr.1,1868, 4-Eura Etta,Aug.8,1869, 5-John Ellison June 11,1871,6- * ,Feb.7,1873,d. in infancy, 7-Jessie May,Feb.4,1874, unm., 8-*,son,Dec.25, 1875, *9- dau.,Dec.27,1876. *8 and 9* d.in infancy ,10-Lena Pearl,May 8,1878,d.Dec.19,1890, 11-Dee Holt,Feb.6,1880, 12-James Francis,Oct.7,1883,13-Mable,Dec.29,1885,d.unm. ,1928 . John d. Memphis,Mo.Aug.4,1924 and is buried in Camp Ground. 374,465(b)
K-1-5-6-5-5-3- Stella Price Kincheloe m.Memphis, Scotland Co.,Mo.Jan.3,1904 Rufus Marion HOUCHENS,b.Sturgeon,Boone Co.,Mo.Nov.16,1868,son of Henry. Ch.1-Georgia,Oct.12,1904,unm., 2 and 3-John N. and June P.,(twins),June 24,1906. 374.
K-1-5-6-5-5-3-2- John N. Houchens m. Minneapolis,Minn.June 23,1934 Margaret SODERGREN.Ch. 1-Jimmy,June 22,1939. 374.
K-1-5-6-5-5-3-3- June P. Houchens m.Cape Girardeau,Mo.,Nov.12,1926 Vernon T. EDWARDS,b. June 6,1905. Ch.1-N. Jean,Oct.13,1937, 2-Jerline Sue,Apr.27,1939.
K-1-5-6-5-5-3-3-1- N. Jean Edwards m.Columbia Mo.,Sept.2,1945 Billie V. McFARLAND,b. Sept.2,1925. Ch.1-Lynda Jeanne,Jan.24,1948.
K-1-5-6-5-5-4- Eura Etta Kincheloe m.Memphis, Scotland Co.,Mo.Feb.12,1891 Samuel ISAACS,b. Memphis,Mo. Aug.12,1863,d.Kalispel,Mont.Dec.6, 1944 and is buried at Kalispel. Ch.1-O. V. ,Apr.26,1893, 2-Ova D. ,Oct.18,1894,3-Otha,Dec.24,1896,4-Lena Opal,Mar.5,1899, 5-Orle J ,Oct.18,1904.
K-1-5-6-5-5-4-1- O V Isaacs m. Ch.1-Opal Mae, ,2-Ruth, 3-Shirley Jean, ,unm.
K-1-5-6-5-5-4-1-1- Opal Mae Isaacs m. Larry LOVERLERS.
K-1-5-6-5-5-4-1-2- Ruth Isaacs m.Virgil FOY.
K-1-5-6-5-5-4-5- Orle J. Isaacs m.June BINGHAM
K-1-5-6-5-5-5- John Ellison Kincheloe,hardware merchant,Lathrop,Clinton Co.,Mo. left his home in Mo. and went to Vernon,Wilbarger Co., Tex. where he worked for a few years for his cousin,James Hamilton Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-5-1-1, p.285,they visiting together other cousins, children of their father's brother,George Haines and Mary ("Polly") (REGISTER) KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-5-3,pp.284 and 286,(K-1-5-8-3-4,pp.304 and 307). John Ellison Kincheloe m. Lancaster, Schuyler Co.,Mo.Feb.27,1907 Grace Eleanora CHILDRESS, b. Lancaster Feb.19,1870,d.Lathrop June 3, 1932 and is buried in Lathrop cemetery,dau.of William Pryor and Melissa Jane (JUSTUS) .Ch. (b. Liberty,Clay Co.,Mo.) 1-John Donald,Feb.26, 1908, 2-Grace Elnora,May 9,1910,d.in infancy, 3-Mary Elizabeth,Sept.2,1911,unm.,374,574(223)(b)
K-1-5-6-5-5-5-1- John Donald Kincheloe,hardware merchant,Lathrop,Mo.is entitled to the gratitude of compiler and especially of all descendants of William and Minerva (HALE) KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-5,pp.272 and 284, for his unselfish and sustained interest and devotion in work,expenditures and travel to restore a record of this numerous and prominent branch of American Kincheloe descendants. He also rendered to compiler considerable and valuable assistance in locating, connecting or identifying numerous members of other branches of American Kincheloe descendants,-widely scattered,all to the enrichment of many sections of this book. John Donald m.Kearney,Clay Co.,Mo.June 21,1933 Gertrude MAJOR,b. Kearney Mar. 12,1906,dau.of Slaughter Gabriel and Artemisia (WALLIS). Ch.1-John Major,Oct.4 1934. 374.
K-1-5-6-5-5-11- Dee Holt Kincheloe m.Memphis, Scotland Co.,Mo.Jan.1,1914 Alta RISK,dau.of James J. and Margaret (MYERS).No ch. 374
K-1-5-6-5-5-12-James Francis Kincheloe,Memphis, Mo.m.Oct.7,1909 Pearl SMOOT ,b.Nov.20,1889, dau. of Charles and (LANE). Ch.1-John Charles,June 24,1910, 2-Helen Jean,July 16,1926, 3-Joseph Paul,Nov.14,1928,unm. p.289 374
K-1-5-6-5-5-12-1- John Charles Kincheloe m.1st. July 24,1928 Lila WRIGHT.Ch.1-Elmer Francis, May 28,1931, 2-Elizabeth ("Bettie") Elaine,Mar. 21,1933, m.2nd.Davenport,Ia.Jan.31,1942 Lucille Henrietta PAUSTAIN,b.Davenport,Mar.6,1917, dau. of George Henry and Adelia Augusta. Ch. 3-

John Charles,Jr.,Sept.24,1844. 374,574(77).

K-1-5-6-5-5-12-2- Helen Jean Kincheloe,p.288,m. Dec.19,1943 Estel Clyde KETCHUM,son of Ellison and Gertrude (DONALDSON).Ch.1-John Monroe, Sept.10,1944. 374.

K-1-5- - - F.B. Kincheloe served as a private in Co.C. 30th.Tenn. Confederate Inf. 102

K-1-5- - - - Claiborne Kincheloe m . Washington Co.,Tenn. Sept.13,1866 Sarah L. McADAMS. 489(76)

K-1-5-6-6- James Horace Kincheloe,p.272,lived nearly 80 years in the same homestead on Kindrick's Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn. his home being the same as his father,George Kincheloe,K-1-5-6,pp.124 and 271,which was located near Fall Branch,Washington Co. He, his father,George,grandfather,John Kincheloe, K-1-5,pp.7 and 124,his ch., grandchildren and slaves are buried on his farm there. SEE reservation of 1/4 acre for a graveyard "in which the'ancestors of Elijah Kincheloe' (K-1-5-9,pp.124 and 308) are buried in a deed conveying said homestead by deed,p.273 . James Horace was raised in the ante-bellum home seat on said land, which house remained standing until torn down about 1938-1939. James Horace Kincheloe served as a private in Bunch's Regt. of E. Tenn. Militia in the War of 1812,enlisted Jonesboro, Washington Co.,Tenn. Jan.4,1814,-in his brother-in-law,Capt.George McPherson's Co.of 1st.Regt.of Tenn. militia, engaged with McPherson's unit in the battle of Horseshoe Bend of the Tallapoosa in E. Central,Ala. and at Hickory Grounds,14 of the militia, 14 Regulars and 14 Cherokee Indians being killed, was honorably discharged at Little Washington,Tenn. July 14,1814. As"James Kincheloe" he made oath of this military service Nov.20,1850,as a resident of Washington Co.,Tenn. in support of his application for U.S. Bounty Land for this military service,reciting his age then as 55 years,-' for services rendered against the Creek Indians in the War of 1812 in Capt.George McPherson's Co.,also signed oath Apr.4,1855 ,as "59 years old " for 80 acres additional Bounty Land. Micajah B. Hale of Dist.13 Washington Co.,Tenn. signed oath when 78 years old that he was with James Kincheloe in the War of 1812 at Ft. Williams and Ft. Strouder. For the above military service ,-in War of 1812 he signed application for pension Apr.1,1871,then past 76 years old ,resident of 13th.Dist.of Washington Co., Tenn.on which pension therefor was granted him June 15,1872. His widow was also pensioned by U.S. for this service after his death. These applications and proofs describe James in 1813 as :"Height 5 ft.9 in.,dark hair,fair complexion,black eyes,a farmer,about 18 years old in 1813; received U.S. Bounty Land Warrant No.29,339;took deed Apr.5,1824 from father,George Kincheloe,K-1-5-6,pp.124 and 271 as "son of said George, for love and good will" for land on Kindrick's Creek,Washington Co.,Tenn., adjoining Jacob Keebler, witnessed by William Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-5,pp.272 and 284, and John Wheelock,K-1-5-2-1, p.145 (K-1-5-6-2,pp. 272 and 273). He is on the tax rolls of Washington Co., enn. as land owner in 1827,1838,1839,1843 and 1844, recorded in the 1830 U.S. Census of Washington Co.,Tenn. as head of family of white males: 1,under 5 years,1,20-30,1,30-40,Females,white ,1, under 5,2,5-10,and 1,20-30, is recorded in the 1850 to 1870 inclusive U.S. Censuses of Washington Co., Tenn. with his large family of ch. and wife, as more fully hereinafter recorded. He was active in passing Secession in Washington Co.,Tenn. and was paid after the War for grain he gathered for the Secessionist He was 78 years old by Sept.3,1873. He did not induce any one to go into either Army after hositlities began. His Federal pension for services in War of 1812 was suspended Sept. 5,1873 on charge of disloyalty in the war of Secession. He served as a private in Local Confederate Defense Troops in Trevitt's Sullivan Co., Tenn. Reserves,

A duplicate enumeration in U.S. Census for 1850 in Dist.9 of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. is found for the same enumeration in Washington Co.,Tenn.,the permanent home of James Kincheloe and family.It took the form of James'wife,Mary Kincheloe,K-1-5-9-2, p.310 ,b.Tenn. 1796, husband,James b.,Tenn.(N.C.) ,1795 and the following Kincheloes,apparently sister, Nancy,b.Tenn. 1814-15, unm,K-1-5-9-8, p.310 and Mary's half-brother,James B.,b.Tenn.310 1827. A 5th.member of this Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Kincheloe family as then constituted and enumerated is Jefferson,b. Tenn. A.D. 1760,-nowhere else accounted for in records or Kincheloe family traditions so far discovered. It seems a reasonable inference from all facts ascertained that James Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-6,of this sketch and wife,Mary (Kincheloe) Kincheloe,K-1-5-9-2, p.310 were in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. in 1850 temporarily caring for this dependent and defenseless family of lonely unmarried people of wife,Mary("Polly") Kincheloe's parents'families.

James Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-6,owned a large farm on Kindrick's Creek,Washington Co.,Tenn. and had slaves in 1848 when the E.Tenn. and Va.R.R. was projected from Bristol,Tenn.-Va. to Knoxville, Tenn. and built within the few ensuing years.He subscribed to the railroad's stock and engaged in grading the roadbed and furnishing timbers for its completion,but being a pioneering venture it was not immediately profitable and his descendants preserve recollections that he lost all that he invested in it. It has long been the Knoxville Division of Southern Railway System.'

He m.Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Jan.9,1821 Mary ("Polly") (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-9-2, p.310 ,b.Surgoinsville,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. ,1796,d. Washington Co.,Tenn. May ,1848,dau. of Elijah K-1-5-9,pp.124 and 308 and wife,Rachel COLDWELL Mary("Polly")Kincheloe"had dark auburn hair and brown eyes, a rare combination or characteristic persisting until,to-day in many of her descendants."The identification of her ancestry and the relationship of her to her husband, James was not generally remembered among her remote,present-day descendants. The finding of the record of their marriage in the ancient public records of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. and its identification by,at least, two grandchildren ,James Horace Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6-6,pp.272 and 289, and by a very elderly living grandson,George Franklin Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-6-8-1,pp. and 297 ,in letters to compiler from the latter in 1948 or 1949 confirms that this James and Mary("Polly") Kincheloe were first cousins,both surnamed "KINCHELOE " of Washington and Hawkins Co., Tenn. respectively,natives of the two counties.

James Kincheloe loved sports, kept fox hounds and race horses .Descendants of James and Mary ("Polly")(KINCHELOE) Kincheloe preserve traditions of her saying that she had cooked many meals for ANDREW JOHNSON of Greenville and Nashville,Tenn. later President of the United States on Johnson's frequent trips "by the bridle path" or on horseback through East Tenn. to and from Washington,D.C. Her husband's blooded saddle horses were hired by Johnson to continue his

journey,leaving his jaded saddle horse to rest and be cared for by James until his return.

This James (James Horace,Sr.) Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-6,pp.272 and 289,Oct.21,1867 signed will,recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn. Dec. Term 1874 bequeathing to "my daughters, Emily McPherson,K-1-5-6-6-1,pp.290 and ,Louisa I Odell,K-1-5-6-6-2, pp.290 and ,Elvira Hulse,K-1-5-6-6-3,pp.290 and ,Sarah ("Sallie" Cochran,K-1-5-6-6-9,pp. 290 and 297 ,Rachel Evaline Martin,K-1-5-6-6-10, pp. 290 and 299 ,Loves Caroline Keen,K-1-5-6-6-7. pp.290 and 297 ,Elizabeth ("Betty")Caroline Shipp, K-1-5-6-6-11,pp. 290 and 299 and Orlena Register, K-1-5-6-6-5,pp. 290 and 294 ,wife of Gregory Register, " and "to my sons,Eldridge Forrest Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-6-4,pp.290 and 293 ,and James Horace Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-6-6,pp.290 and 295 " and "to my grandson,George Franklin Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-6-8-1,pp. 297 and ,named "sons, Eldridge Forrest and James Horace Kincheloe as executors,will witnessed by W.H. and George Gray and Nathan Shipley. Ch.(b. Kindrick's Creek,Washington Co.,Tenn.) 1-Emily E., 1822-23, 2-Louisa I., 1824-25, 3-Elvira , 1826-27, 4-Eldridge Forrest, July 22,1829,p.293 ,5-Orlena, ,1831-32,p.294, 6-James Horace,May 13,1834,p.295, ,7-Loves Caroline ("Bird"), 1835-36,p.297 8-George F? (Erastus), 1836-37,p.297 ,9-Sarah,Apr.28, 1839, p.297 ,10-Rachel Evaline, ,1840-41,p. 299, 11-Elizabeth ("Betty")Caroline, 1845-46 p.299. The above list is confirmed from the record of the U.S. Census for Washington o.,Tenn. for 1850 as well as from the official records of a division of the lands of the estate of the testator,James Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-6,pp.272 and 289, as accurate and complete,the division agreement being/ date Mar.1,1875 filed with the settlement of his estate in Court House of Washington Co.,Tenn. The daughter,Emily(Kincheloe)McPherson had married and removed from the parental homestead before the record of parents family was made in the 1850 Census.The date of her birth is found in the record of Census of her own family then,or in later decennial enumerations. James Kincheloe m.2nd. in Sullivan Co.,Tenn.Oct.9,1863 Eliza HULSE,widow of John L. RUSK,Confederate soldier,who d. Vicksburg, Miss.in 1863. She was past 63 years old by Apr.8, 1878. James Kincheloe left will to her as "Eliza", 50 acres for life or widowhood, and "all property that came by her " James Kincheloe lived on the Hawes and Jonesboro Road in Washington Co.,Tenn. in 1850,1855 and 1872,d. at home Nov.9,1874 and is buried 4 miles from Fall Branch,Tenn. on the John ("Spooley") Cox place. His 2nd wife,Eliza, signed a bond before his death not to dispute his will. 102,103(5),148,254,374,483(98,100,106),489(36, 68,117,200,235-239),574(15)(a,d),(67)(a-c),118(d, e,k,i),(132),(252)(b,c),(288)(a),(337,361),

K-1-5-6-6-1- Emily Kincheloe m.Washington (383)(a Co.,Tenn.Aug.29,1843 John McPHERSON,K-1-5-3-6-3-,p.156 ,b. Ala. 1816-17,d.probably before or during the War Between the States,are recorded in the 1850 Census of Pontotoc Co.,Miss.living nearest neighbor to Elijah McPherson,K-1-5-3-7-2, pp.157 and 161. John McPherson was son of Henry, K-1-5-3-6,pp.149 and 156, and wife,Susannah GLASCOCK,K-1-5-8-1-,pp.303, 304,first c usins. As a widow Emily returned to her father's community in Washington Co.,Tenn. and maintained a home for herself and 3 minor orphan children on land given her by her father near his home.After the marriage of her dau.,Mary, she lived with her until her sons,Seth and James McPherson were living in Indian Ter.(Okla.) where she went to live after the death of her dau. She probably d. there not much later,as E.Tenn. kin remember only a letter she wrote back after arriving there. She has been generally remembered among the numerous Kincheloe kin of E.Tenn. some of whom have her photograph. Ch. (of John and Emily,b.in Ala. probably Blount Co.) 1-Seth, ,1845-46,(b.in Miss.,probably Pontotoc Co.) -Mary, 1847-48, -James, 452(b),489(68),574(67)(a-c (118)(e,k),(252)(c)(288)(a),(361)(a),(366)(a

K-1-5-6-6-1-2- Seth McPherson served as a soldier in the Confederate Army,lived afterward as his mother's home in Washington Co.,Tenn. later moving to Ind.Ter.(Okla.) where he probably d.* (149*

K-1-5-6-6-1-3- Mary McPherson m. Thomas MITCHELL,K-1-5-6-7-5,p. *572(29)(f) Ch.1-Sarah, ,2-Leland Ernest, 452(b),574(118)(0,r),(288,353)

K-1-5-6-6-1-3-1- Sarah Mitchell m. John FORD She d.Dec.3,1938.Ch. 1-Fred Mitchell, 2-Ralph, ,3-Alma, 574(118)(b,d,o)

K-1-5-6-6-1-3-1-1- Fred Mitchell Ford m.Irene BROWN. Ch.1-Harold Mitchell,

K-1-5-6-6-1-3-1-2- Ralph Ford m.Elma JENKINS.Ch. 1-Glenn, ,2-Lyle, ,3-Samuel, 4-Joan,

K-1-5-6-6-1-3-1-3- Alma Ford m.Amos HALL.No ch.

K-1-5-6-6-1-3-2- Leland Mitchell m. Maryland CHASE. Ch.1-Clyde, ,2-Bernell,

K-1-5-6-6-1-3-2-1- Clyde Mitchell m. Ina MITCHELL ,K-1-5-6-2- - - ,p. Ch.1-Joyce,

K-1-5-6-6-1-3-2-2- Bernell Mitchell m.Clyde KEYS, who d. No ch. 574(118)(o).

K-1-5-6-6-2- Louisa I. Kincheloe m.Washington Co.,Tenn.George Washington ODELL,broth/er of Catherine, wife of Louisa I's brother, George Erastus Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-6-8,p. 297 .Ch. 1-William, ,2-Nancy ("Nan"), 1852-53, 3-John, ,4-Daniel, 5-Charles, 6-Hannah, ,7-Margaret, 8-Mae,All this family moved from E. Tenn.to Tex. in 1881.Some reports of living in Mo.149,254,266,572(29)(f),574 (15,67)(g,h,b),(118)(c),(252)(c),(288)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-2-1- William Odell m. Louisa BARKLEY? Ch.1-John, ,2-Samuel,

K-1-5-6-6-2-1-1- John Odell lived Newkirk,Kay Co.,Okla.about 1938.

K-1-5-6-6-2-1-2- Samuel Odell lived Newkirk,Okla about 1938.

K-1-5-6-6-2-2- Nancy Odell m. BACON,was living Stamford,Jones Co.,Tex. about 1938 about 85 years old, d. 1941-42.574(67)(g),(118)c

K-1-5-6-6-2- Odell m.James F.REGISTER her cousin,K-1-5-6-6-5-2,p. Ch.1- dau

K-1-5-6-6-2-8- Mae Odell m. 574(67)(g),(267)(a Edward DODSON,live 202 E.Davenport St., Stamford,Tex. 574(267)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-3- Elvira Kincheloe m.Washington Co., Tenn. John ("Jack") W. HULSE, a dentist and moved thence to Middle Tenn where he entered the Confederate Army in which he d. at Mobile,Ala. in early years of war,the youngest of their 5 ch.being then an infant 1 month old. Elvira and ch. then returned to her father's home in Washington Co. where she spent the remainder of her life. Ch.(b.Jonesboro,Tenn. 1-Mary ("Polly") Louise,Nov.18,1851, 2-Sarah, ,3-Hannah, ,d.unm., 4-James Eldridge, ,1857, ,5-Annie Caroline,Oct. 1861? 149,254,266,572(29)(f),574 (15,67(b),(118)(i),(252)(c),(288,337,361)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-3-1- Mary ("Polly") Louise Hulse m. Washington Co.,Tenn.Jan.18,1867 James Loftin GRIMSLEY,b. Feb.12,1843,d.Swink,Otero Co.,Colo

Aug.22,1922, and is buried in cemetery at Rocky Ford,Otero Co.,Colo. He was a successful business man. She d. Aug.12,1895 and is buried in her home cemetery in Washington Co.,Tenn. Ch.(b.Jonesboro, Tenn.)1-John Thomas,July 27,1870,d.Sept.4,1889,buried in home cemetery in Washington Co.,Tenn.,2-Lannie Cheatham,Oct.8,1872, 3-Samuel Pair,Oct.19,1874,

4-Eldridge Foster Oma,Aug.23,1877,d.Los Angeles,7/24/26 5-Rosa Elvira,Jan.1,1880, 6-James Kirk, Mar.16,1882, ,7-Grover Cleveland,July 26,1884,

8-William Oscar,Aug.16,1886, 9-Gilbert Bayless,Dec.22,1888, ,10-Coy Atlee,Sept.17, 1891. 574(252,358(a-c),(288) ,(396)(a,b),(488)

Among these sons were several prominent business men of Denver,Ft.Collins and Sugar City,Colo.

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-2- Lannie Cheatham("Chick")Grimsley,

Registered Guide No.442,Choteau,Teton Co., Mont.,unm. has lived in the 20th Century and closing decade of the 19th Century a long life amid scenes not greatly changed from that which faced the "Covered Wagon" immigrants to and through the Rocky Mountains and the Great American Desert from the Eastern seaboard and Middle West States in the 2nd and 3rd. quarters of the 19th.Century having been challenged by wild beasts and Indians from all of which he has had deliverance largely by his quick thinking,calm and steady nerve and unfailing aim with fire arms,surviving much as did his forerunners to the West,Rocky Mountain and Pacific slope States of the earliest overland American migrations. As Registered Guide in the Rockies he has answered a yearning for adventure in the open,challenged by the attendant hardships, privations and risks unavoidly involved. Some of his advertising for patrons is here quoted:"Come where you can get shots that are guaranteed at big game where game and fish are plentiful. The Montana Rockies are world famous for wild game hunting. Here you are away from the noise of the city in mountains of sunset fire. You will be thrilled at the breath-taking beauty of its canyons,marvel at the purple shadows that dance on the towering crags and become completely bewitched by the wild mountain scenery.Sinus trouble,hay fever,eye strain *** are relieved. Game animals that can be hunted are: Elk,Goat,Bear,Deer,-no limit on predatory animals. I hunt on the Pacific slope in Flathead and Powell counties. The streams are filled with rainbow trout,Dolly Varden,Speckled,Whitefish *** Camera enthusiasts can snap wild game in native haunts. There are no snakes in this section of the Rockies,*** in the National Forest Reserves in the Main Range just south of Glacier National Park,3,000 to 12,850 feet elevation. I have hunted, trapped and prospected in this region for 40 years and know where all the best hunting and fishing is for 200 miles south of Glacier Park on both sides of the Continental Divide.Guiding is my sole business. All you bring is your gun and bedding. I came north from Colorado to Montana with a trail herd of 3,500 cattle in 1895. In the herd I punch-cattle and broke horses until 1905. Then I went hunting and trapping until I learned the country,-bear,lynx,fox,coyote,marten and beaver,-for their hides. I killed 138 and then as guide with hunting parties 58 more,individual associate members bagging 6 and 7 bears each . I was in the Glacier National Park in 1917 with the Indians for the Great Northern R.R.Co. shooting Indians with the "movies" I was with 3 trail herds of 3,500 cattle each from Colorado to Montana.I have"guided"45 years in Rocky Mountains south of Glacier Park."

Others,principally admiring aged cousins, speak of "Chick" as"a fine man"and tell of him cutting a trail through the Rocky Mountains,in which he was taken prisoner by Indians who left a guard with him while they went to consult as to what to do to "Chick" meanwhile he knocked Indian guard unconscious and escaped. Of a fight he engaged in with Indians in the Rockies he had a story which seemed good enough for The Adventurers Club,111 W. Jackson Ave.,Chicago,Ill. to buy and apparently take copyright on in Winter of 1949,while "Chick" was "wintering " in Chicago. "Chick" personally cooperated with compiler for this book with recollections of many of Kincheloe and Hulse ancestry and kin in Washington and other E. Tenn. counties . and elsewhere, for which grateful acknowledgement to him is here gladly made. 574(337)(a,b), (358,396)(a,b),(488)(a,b).

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-3- Samuel Pair Grimsley m. Nellie Ch.1- ,2- live on a ranch Tyrone,Las Animas Co.,Colo

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-3-1- Grimsley m. Ch.1- ,dau. 574(358)

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-5- Rosa Elvira ("Ella") Grimsley, m. Jonesboro,Washington Co.,Tenn.Dec.27, 1898 Richard Delanie BOWSER,b.Jonesboro,Mar. 31,1876,son of George Washington and Treva (COPAS Ch. 1-Lavie Cheatham,,Sept.23,1899, 2-Helen Louise, 3-Irene Virginia, ,4-Loretta Rose, Family lives Swink,Otero Co. Colo.,Box 383. 574(288)(a),(358)(a,b

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-5-1- Lavie Cheatham Bowser m. Sarah Jane THOMPSON.Ch. 1-Frankie Joyce, 2-James Coy, ,3-Priscilla Carol ,4-Margie Olive, ,5-Richard B.,

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-5-2- Helen Louise Bowser m.Jarvie McDOVAL. Ch.1- Jarvie,Jr., 2-Peggie Jane,

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-5-3- Irene Virginia Bowser m.James BARNES. Ch.1-Virginia Jane, ,2- Charles, ,3-Juda,

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-5-4- Loretta Rose Bowser m. Robert BLOXHAM.Ch.1-Roval Eugene, 574(358)

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-6- James Kirk Grimsley served in 1st. World War,d.unm.Fitzsimmons Hospital, Denver,Colo.Feb.21,1942. 574(396)(b)

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-7- Grover Cleveland Grimsley d., Choteau,Mont. 1945? 574(358)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-8- William Oscar Grimsley lives on a ranch,R.F.D.#1,LaJunta,Otero Co.,Colo.

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-9- Gilbert Bayless Grimsley,Box 318 Swink,Otero Co.,Colo. m. LaJunta,Colo.Dec. 17,1912 Lillie Belle HINKLE,b. Burlingame,Kans., May 11,1895,dau.of George W. and Elizabeth (FOSTER). Ch.1-Margaret Elizabeth,Dec.13,1915, 2-Ella Mae,Jan.24,1917,,d. 3-Evelyn Louise, July 18,1919, 4-Gilbert George,Sept.18, 1921, 5-Reva Lucille,Dec.24,1924, 6-Dorothy Rae, Oct.30,1930, 7-Franklin Lloyd,Sept.9,1934.

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-9-1- Margaret Elizabeth Grimsley m. John ("Jack") Herbert SALISBURY.Ch.1- Sharon Louise,Nov.16,1939.

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-9-3- Evelyn Louise Grimsley m. Charles Willis THOMAS. Ch.1-Gary Gilbert,Mar.9,1942, 2-Betty Jo., July 24, 1947? , 3-Edwin George,July 6,1949

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-9-5- Reva Lucille Grimsley m.Jesse HOWARD.

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-9-6- Dorothy Rae Grimsley m.Edgar Burton THOMAS. Ch.1-

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-10- Coy Atlee Grimsley,Swink,Colo. m. Ch.1- dau.

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-10-1- Grimsley 574(358)(a) m. lives Worland,Washakie Co., Wyo.Ch.1- ,2- 574(358)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-3-2- Sarah Hulse,p.290,m. John COX,d.

Ch.1 and 2,d.in infancy,3- R C ,1881, 4- was in hazardous situations,m. Florence, ,5-Martha, Sarah d. 574(288).

K-1-5-6-6-3-2-3- R.C. Cox m. 8 ch.

K-1-5-6-6-3-2-4- Florence Cox, m.William GRAY.Ch.1-William, 2-Carl, 3-John T., 4- ("Budge"), ,5-Cecil, 6-J. ,7-Sarah, 8-Ida, 9-Minnie Pearl, 10-Florence,

K-1-5-6-6-3-2-4-7- Sarah Gray m. COX

K-1-5-6-6-3-2-4-8- Ida Gray m. CHASE.

K-1-5-6-6-3-2-4-9- Minnie Pearl Gray m. CARRELL

K-1-5-6-6-3-2-5- Martha Cox m. J. T. HICKMAN, a prominent Methodist minister. Ch.1-Delores 3-Lady Lee, 2-Virginia, 4-Abraham, ,5-J.T.,Jr.

K-1-5-6-6-3-2-5-1- Delores Hickman m. Bruce RAUHOFF. Ch.1-Virginia Lee Delores d. 1944-45.

K-1-5-6-6-3-2-5-2 Virginia Hickman m. Howard MAXWELL. Ch.1- ,dau.,-in college.

K-1-5-6-6-3-2-5-3- Lady Lee Hickman m. William M. GLAZE, a prosperous farmer, Washington College,Tenn. Ch.1-William M.,Jr., 2-Martha Lee,

K-1-5-6-6-3-2-5-3-1- William M. Glaze,Jr.served in 2nd World War,m. Ch.1- ,2- ,1945-46,dau.

K-1-5-6-6-3-2-5-3-2- Martha Lee Glaze m. Robert HENLEY. Ch.1-John, ,1948.

K-1-5-6-6-3-2-5-4- Abraham Hickman served as coach in a Virginia college,where he lives.

K-1-5-6-6-3-2-5-5- J. T. Hickman,Jr. m. Ch.1-Jeremiah, 1934-35. J.T. Hickman,Jr.d. 1945-46. 574(288)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-3-4- James Eldridge Hulse,p.290,m.Jonesboro,Tenn. ,1880 Frances FERGUSON, who d. Washington Co.,Tenn.Sept.11,1919,buried Rock Springs Cemetery.Ch.1-Virtie Mae,Jan.16,1882, 2-Flossie, 1902-03,3-Walter, ,4-William M. 5-James Eldridge, ,6-Thomas, ,7- Florence, ,8- ,9- Parents m. and ch.b.Washington Co.,Tenn.James Eldridge d. 1921? 574(288)(a),(361,396).

K-1-5-6-6-3-4-1- Virtie Mae Hulse m.Jonesboro, Tenn. Dec.21(on license dated 12th.)1899 Hurley Robert COMBS,b. Jonesboro,Sept.11,1881,d. Steptoe,Whitman Co.,Wash.,July 14,1941 and is buried in Steptoe Cemetery,son of William and Julia HAMILTON),dau.of George and wife,Elvira (HULSE) Ch.none.She lives Steptoe ,Wash.,Box 72, her brother,James Eldridge Hulse,K-1-5-6-6-3-4-1-5,above,living with her. 571(288)(a),(361)(a),(396)(a,b)

K-1-5-6-6-3-4-2- Flossie Hulse m. Sept.1,1905 William RIGSBY,who was killed in a shaft several years ago leaving her with 7 minor children,3 of whom have since d.,1 dau. from drowning while swimming at a picnic,live Hyland Road,Kingsport,Tenn.

K-1-5-6-6-3-4-3- Walter Hulse m. 5 ch.

K-1-5-6-6-3-4-4- William M. Hulse lives at the old home place of his grandmother,Elvira (KINCHELOE) Hulse,K-1-5-6-6-3, p. 290 in Washington Co.,Tenn.has no family .

K-1-5-6-6-3-4-5- James Eldridge Hulse,Box 72, Steptoe,Wash.served in 63rd. U.S.Artillery battery in 1st. World War,m. 1st. Ch. 1- ,2- wife d. ,m. 2nd. ,who d. 1944? Ch. 3-

K-1-5-6-6-3-4-6- Thomas Hulse, an ex-service man is employed at the National Soldiers' Home, Johnson City,Tenn. He enlisted in 92nd.Co.at Marine Barracks,Pearl Harbor,Hawaii Sept.22,1930 and served 8 years in the Seven Seas,-much of it in China and in the 1st.World War,much of which

Ch. 1- d.in infancy,mother near same time,m. 2nd. No ch.574(288)(a),(361)(a

K-1-5-6-6-3-4-7- Florence Hulse m.1st. m.2nd.James MOORE, live near Kingsport,Tenn Ch.1- ,1944-45, a dau.

K-1-5-6-6-3-5- Annie Caroline Hulse,p.290,m.Nov. 4,1877 John HULLS,who served 5 years in Indian Wars ,1872-77,b. ,1850,d.Oct.29,1925, age 75 years and 10 months. Ch. 1-W. Orville, ,1879, 2-Warner L., 3,Leah Mae, ,4-Elvira Ethel, ,5-S. Bose, ,6 William A., ,7-L. Hubert, ,8-John L. ,9-Lola ,10 and 11-J. Bozel and Hozel (f.), ,p.293,12-Eugene, ,1903,d.age 7 months, 13-Niles Edward ,or E. D. ,1906. Annie Caroline d.Feb. 1,1936,age 75 years 4 months. 574(288)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-3-5-1- W. Orville Hulls,unm.owns a home Thermopolis,Hot Springs Co.,Wyo. where he lives with family of his niece . He lived the life of a prospector in most of the States of the Union,- and in Alaska,1904-1912.

K-1-5-6-6-3-5-2- Warner L. Hulls m. young went to Calif. and to Walla Walla,Wash.Ch.1-Thelma, ,2-John Carl, ,3-Roy, 4-Wanna

K-1-5-6-6-3-5-2-1- Thelma Hulls m. Kay COCHRAN, live Wash. State.

K-1-5-6-6-3-5-2-2- John Carl Hulls served in 2nd World War,m. live Wash.

K-1-5-6-6-3-5-2-3- Roy Hulls served in 2nd World war, m. lived Wash. State.

K-1-5-6-6-3-5-4- Wanna Hulls m. NELSON, live Wash. State.

K-1-5-6-6-3-5-3- Lela Mae Hulls m. William M.LUTTRELL and lived several years in Iowa,returning to E. Tenn. in 1913 She d. E.Tenn.Apr.6 1914. 574(288)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-3-5-4- Elvira Ethel Hulls m. Raton,Colfax Co.,N.Mex. Sept. ,1913 George Albert FRENCH,b.Blair,Washington Co.,Neb'r.Mar.13,1879. She preserved and reported to compiler for this book much of the Kincheloe family ancestry for 100 or more years last past in Greene,Hawkins, Sullivan and Washington counties,Tenn. as learned from her mother,Annie Caroline(HULSE) HULLS, K-1-5-6-6-3-5, above and from her grandmother, Elvira (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-6-3,p.290) HULSE,as farmers and live stock raisers in these E.Tenn. counties. She and family moved from LaJunta,Otero Co.,Colo. to Lead,Lawrence Co.,S.Dak. where they live on,own and operate a hay and cattle ranch. Ch.(b.LaJunta) 1-Annette,July 19,1914, unm. operating a live stock ranch.574(396,337).

K-1-5-6-6-3-5-5- S. Bose Hulls moved from Washington Co.,Tenn. to Colo. for a few years where 2 of their ch. were b.,returning to vicinity of Jonesboro,-in Washington Co.,Tenn.where he was a successful farmer,live stock raiser and dealer. He d. Thermopolis,Wyo. from injury received from a fall while helping to make hay on a visit to children there,-in Fall of 1948 m. Iris NOULS,who d. in Washington Co.,Tenn. 1933 and is buried in Washington Co.,S. Bose's remains being returne there and buried beside his wife . Ch.1-Herbert, 2-Robert, ,3-Vernon, 4-Willard, 5- ,6-Harold, ,7-Ralph, ,8-David, d. of croup and pneumonia at age 14 months.

K-1-5-6-6-3-5-5-1- Herbert Hulls is engaged in business in Thermopolis,Wyo.

K-1-5-6-6-3-5-5-2- Robert Hulls is engaged in business in Thermopolis,Wyo. 574(288)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-3-5-5-3- Vernon Hulls,p.292 is engaged in business in Thermopolis,Wyo.
K-1-5-6-6-3-5-5-4- Millard Hulls,p.292,is engaged in business in Thermopolis,Wyo.
K-1-5-6-6-3-5-5-5- Hulls,p.292,m.Roy E. RASH and live Thermopolis,Wyo.
K-1-5-6-6-3-5-5-6- Harold Hulls,p.292,Medford , Jackson Co.,Ore.is a joint proprietor in the Valentine Cafe there with his brother,Ralph Hulls,p.292,K-1-5-6-6-3-5-5-7. 574(288)(a).
K-1-5-6-6-3-5-6- William A. Hulls,p.292,owns homes in Greene Co. at Strafford and Springfield,Mo.spending some time in Calif.m. Ch.1, ,2- ,3- all daus. 2 married.
K-1-5-6-6-3-5-7- L. Hubert Hulls,p.292,served as p.f.c.in the coast artillery in 1st.World War,re-enlisting,served until he had 3 honorable discharges,underwent emergency operation Aug.1949 disclosing malignant disease,-never married.
K-1-5-6-6-3-5-8- John L. Hulls,p.292,m. lived Thermopolis,Wyo.,returning to R.F.D. home,Kingsport,Tenn.Ch.1-Margaret, 2-Rosa Mae, 3-Eva, 4- Roy, ,5-Velma,d.age 15 months,6-Cecil, ,m.2nd. .Ch.7-J.R., ,8-John L. ,9-Dexter, ,10-Larry, ,11-Lonita,
K-1-5-6-6-3-5-9- Lola Hulls,p.292,m. 1923 James H. KERSEY,who served for duration of 1st.World War.His health failed soon after marriage was hospitalized 8 years,-Oteen,N.C.,-in Ga. and Veterans' Hospital,Johnson City.,Tenn.where he d. ,1942,living there previously.No ch.574(288)
K-1-5-6-6-3-5-10- J. Bozel Hulls,p.292,Jonesboro,Tenn.is employed by a national dairy company serving Johnson City,Tenn.m.1st. ,who d. ,1928.Ch.1-James Calvin,Aug.23, 1927, m. 2nd. ,1935.
K-1-5-6-6-3-5-10-1- James Calvin Hulls enlisted at age 17 years,-in 1944,-in U.S. Army and served 3 years being honorably discharged in 1947, spent some time in Lead,S.Dak. and Thermopolis,Wyo
K-1-5-6-6-3-5-11-J.Hozel Hulls,p.292,m.Washington Co.,Tenn.Aug.16,1927 Henry C. SEARCY,carpenter,moved to Va. for a year,returning,-to R.F.D.#C Jonesboro,Tenn.owning home and farm there,operated in part as a dairy of grade milk for infants.She teaches in Baptist Sunday School and in Jonesboro Training Union,serves as stewardship chairman in Women's Missionary Union,contributes dues and time to Parents'-Teachers'Association and Better Home Club,attentive to home-making duties.The family are members of Baptist Church. Ch.1-Lois Lee, 1928,2-Carl, ,1933,3-Nancy Jo, 1937 574(67)(29),(118)(i),(252)((c),(288)(a),(361)(a).
K-1-5-6-6-3-5-11-1- Lois Lee Searcy m. Wayne E. BURNWORTH,traveling salesman and lived,first in his home town,Ft.Wayne,Ind.since moving to Bristol,Tenn.-Va. his new territory.Ch.1-Beverly Ann,
K-1-5-6-6-3-5-11-2- Carl Searcy finished grammar school and went to work as carpenter's assistant with his father at age 16 years.
K-1-5-6-6-3-5-13- Niles Edward Hulls,p.292,m. a nurse in Calif. Ch. 1-
2- ,3-
4-

K-1-5-6-6-4- Eldridge Forrest Kincheloe,p.290,as "E.F.Kincheloe" served as a private in Co. H 5 (McKenzie's) Tenn.Confederate Cavalry,became a Baptist minister,serving as missionary to the poor mountaineers of his section of E.Tenn.lived on his farm near Fall Branch,Washington Co.,Tenn. later owned by Hopper descendants,m.
Mary Jane BAXTER,b.Sept.24,1823,d.Oct.12, 1915 and is buried on their home tract 3 miles south of Fall Branch.He d. there July 22,1929 and is buried beside his wife. Ch.(b.Washington Co.,) 1-Hale Baxter,Apr.4,1853, 2-Flavius Josephus, 1854-55,,3-George,Feb.8,1857, ,4-Mary ("Polly")A.,1858-59 ,5-John H., ,1862, ,6-Nancy, ,1864, ,7-Rhoda, ,1866, 8-William ("Billy"),July 22, 1868,d Sept.25,1883,buried home burying ground, 9-Emily Lucretia ("Crissy") ,Oct.4,1874. 574(15)(a),(67)(b),(76),270)(a),(288)(a-c),(337) 574(488); 102,148,149,254,489(200),(a),(261)(a). The above family of ch. then b. is recorded in their parents family in the 1870 Census of Washington Co.,Tenn.,he as farmer,all being of the ages or dates above.Home was near Cox's school.
K-1-5-6-6-4-1- Hale Baxter Kincheloe,bought his farm at age 19 years,worked on it vigorously through a long lifetime until paralyzed and d. leaving good home to his widow and dau.,who continue to live there,-on R.F.D.#1,Fall Branch, Washington Co.,Tenn. He received his Christian name from his mother's brother,a descendant of the E. Tenn HALE family.He m. ,1888 Mary Jane WHITE,b.May 10,1852,d.Fall Branch,Oct.3,1938 Another record calls her Mary"Margaret" instead of "Jane". Her last letter was written,to compiler contributing material for this book,she dying shortly afterward.It was so connected and rational that her dau. asked to be allowed to have the original back, when compiler had copied it.Her age at death,was 86 years,4 months and 3 days,her mental faculties fully preserved and recollections recorded in that letter written legibly by her.She had shared her rare store of early Washington county family relationships in 1930 with Mrs. Edyth Whitley of Nashville,Tenn., genealogist,who then compiled a rare and valuable history and genealogical pamphlet of the this early E. Tenn. family HALE. Compiler has been enabled also by the publication of this HALE Family in 1930s to considerably enrich this book Compiler is happy to acknowledge with gratitude her services to him in this book and through it posterity's debt to her fruitful life. Ch.(b.Fall Branch) 1-Vernie Jane,May 2,1891. Hale Baxter d. at the above home Nov.25,1927 and is buried in his father's family burying ground at his birth place 1 mile from Hawes' Cross Roads 12 miles north of Jonesboro in Washington Co.,Tenn. 574(15)(b,d),(56),(118)(a-k).(270)(a,b 148,149,254. (288)(a-c),(337)(a),(361)(a),
K-1-5-6-6-4-1-1- Vernie Jane Kincheloe has cooperated with researchers for genealogical data of the American Kincheloe family in the lifetime of her father, and since,beginning with preserving information exchanged with Saarsfield Austin A.McCarthy,K-1-3-8-6-7-2,p.100,and her father, which she released to compiler for use herein. She m. Edward BROWN and live at her parental homestead,R.F.D.#1,Fall Branch,Washington Co., Tenn.No ch. 489(200),574(15)(b),(270)(a,b);(488)
K-1-5-6-6-4-2- Flavius Josephus Kincheloe,named for a Jewish historian, m. 1st. Tex. ,who d. Ch.1- ,d.infancy, m.2nd. Sariah COPIAS, m.3rd. ,N.C. Mary WILSON. Ch.1-Vernie, 2-Woodrow. ,3-Rhoda, Ch. lived in N.C. He d.June 9, 1938.149,254,489(200),574(15,270,361,488).
K-1-5-6-6-4-3- George B. Kincheloe m.Mary E-

lizabeth HUNT of Washington Co.,Tenn.,who d. 193_. Ch.1-Jessie,d.unm.,2-Elijah Hugh, b.Fall Branch 1880? 3-Viola ("Ola") Katherine, Dec. 29'88,4-Lena ("Lee"), ,5-John Buchanan, ,6-Carl Eldridge, ,d.Feb.11,1918, 7-Oka Duncan, ,8-Hale Baxter,II, 9-Lawrence, .George B. d. Dec.13,1920. 254,489(200),574(15,270)(a,b),(361),(488)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-4-3-2- Elijah Hugh Kincheloe m. Pearl BROWN,K-1-5-6-8- - 3-3,p. live Jonesboro,Tenn. Ch.1- Georgia, 2- dau. He d. 1942-43,age 63?years. 574(270)(a,b),(336)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-4-3-2-1- Georgia Kincheloe m. CARTWRIGHT,live Jonesboro,Tenn. Ch. 1-Pauline, ,2-

K-1-5-6-6-4-3-3- Viola ("Ola") Katherine Kincheloe m. Minnie Garfield HOPPER, b. Mountain View,Stone Co.,Ark.June 1,1881,cousin of A.L. Hopper,K-1-5-6-6-4-9,p. son of John Hardin and Elizabeth Jane (JENKINS). Ch.1-James Lincoln,July 10,1910, 2-Mary Katherine,Sept.24, 1917,d.age 4 years, 3-Lee Ford,Apr.28,1923. Mary Katherine is buried in Levisy Flat Cemetery near Mt.View,Ark. 574(270)(a,b),(369)(a), 254.Mt.View,

K-1-5-6-6-4-3-3-1- James Lincoln Hopper m. Josephine YOUNGER. Ch.1-Betty Jo,Mar.13,1935, live Mt.View, 2-William,("Billie"),Jan.22,1945.

K-1-5-6-6-4-3-4- Lena("Lee") Kincheloe m. Kelley Edward BRADLEY. Ch.1-Kelley Edward,Jr., d. 2-John, ,3- ,living near Fall Branch,Tenn. 574(270)(a,b)

K-1-5-6-6-4-3-5- John Buchanan Kincheloe m.Orphie COLLINS. Ch.1-John Buchanan,Jr., 2-Dorris, 254,574(270)(b)

K-1-5-6-6-4-3-7- Oka Duncan Kincheloe,606 Hillcrest Drive,Johnson City,Tenn.m.Bethesda, Tenn.Oct.19,1924 Lola Mae GOOD,b.Fall Branch,Tenn. July 23,1904,dau.of William Wesley and Lucretia (BAXTER). Ch. 1-William Marion,Nov.15,1922,2-Thelma Louise,Dec.15,1927,3-Betty Ruth,Dec.21,1929, 4-Mary Jane,Apr.2,1932, 5-Carl Eldridge ,Feb.9,1934, 6-Samuel Eugene,Jan.17,1939.254,574(270)(b),(299)a

K-1-5-6-6-4-3-7-2- Thelma Louise Kincheloe m.Robert Brown TREADWAY. 574(299)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-4-3-8- Hale Baxter Kincheloe,II,Fall Branch,Washington Co.,Tenn. m.Loretta MARTIN Ch.1-Mary, ,2-Martha Nell,

K-1-5-6-6-4-3-9- Lawrence Kincheloe m. Clara BASKETT. Ch.1-Charlotte, 2-James, ,3-d.in infancy. Lawrence d. July 13,1938.254,574(15,118(j),(270,361).

K-1-5-6-6-4-4- Mary A. ("Pollyanna"?)Kincheloe, p.293,m. Jan. ,1875 Dr.J. M. FAIRCHILD,M.D., who d. Ch.1-Robert Eldridge, ,2-Jane, ,3-Thomas Nelson, 4-Roscoe Conklin, ,5-Lillie Katherine, 6-Joseph Watson, .Mary A. d:N.C.574(270,296) (Celo,N.C:) K-1-5-6-6-4-4-1- Robert Eldridge Fairchild m.1900 Amanda SMITH. Ch.1-John("Jack") Milton, ,2-Ernest, ,3-Thomas, ,4-Donna, ,5-Sue Kate, 574(296)

K-1-5-6-6-4-4-2- Jane Fairchild m. Jason GIBBS.Ch. 1-Harriet,("Hattie") Mae, ,2-Charles, ,3-Mary ("Mollie"), ,4-Joseph, ,5-Arthur, ,6-Jason,Jr., 574(296)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-4-4-3- Thomas Nelson Fairchild m.1st. Laura BENNETT,who d. Ch.1-Samuel, ,2-John, ,m.2nd.Harriet ("Hattie") BALLEW.Ch.3-Paul, ,4-Robert, , 5-Reece, ,others d. in infancy. 574(270)(a,b),(296)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-4-4-4- Roscoe Conklin Fairchild m.Hannah PAULSON.Ch.1-Leslie, ,2-Nellie, 3-Milton, , 4-Frank,

K-1-5-6-6-4-4-5- Lillie Katherine Fairchild m. R. S. BALLEW,live Celo,Yancey Co.,N.C.Ch.1-Ruby Jo, ,2-Lillian Fayette, 574(296)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-4-4-5-1- Ruby Jo Ballew m.Charles VANBLARCUM

K-1-5-6-6-4-4-5-2- Lillian Fayette Ballew m.John ("Jack") STORIE.Ch.1-Tommie Wayne, 2-Patricia,Jo, 574(296)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-4-5- John H. Kincheloe,p.293,moved from Washington Co.,Tenn. to Clarinda,Iowa about 1902 and remained there,m. Martha Alice COX, ,who d. Clarinda,Ia.Ch.1-Anna Dee, 2-Monnie, ,3-Reba Lee,unm.,Clarinda,Ia 4-Eldridge,unm.,Clarinda,5-Ruth, ,6-Roy, 489(200).The family home is kept R.F.D.,Clarinda,Ia John H. d. there ,1944,age 82 years 3 months.574(15,56,67(d),(76,261(a),(270)(a,b)(488

K-1-5-6-6-4-5-1- Annie Dee Kincheloe m.George YOUNG. Ch.1-John Franklin, ,1919.She d.Nov.28,1921 and her son was reared in home of her parents,John H. and Martha Alice (COX) KINCHELOE,above. 574(76),(261)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-4-5-1-1- John Franklin Young m. lives R.F.D. Clarinda,Ia.

K-1-5-6-6-4-5-2- Monnie Kincheloe m. HIGGENBOTHAM,live 17-1/2 E. Washington St.,Iowa City,Ia.

K-1-5-6-6-4-5-5- Ruth Kincheloe m. T.E. KENNEY, live 207 S. 4th St.,Council Bluffs,Ia.574

K-1-5-6-6-4-5-6- Roy Kincheloe,R.F.D.#3, (76) Clarinda,Ia. m. Ch.1-Margaret Ann, 574(76),(261)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-4-6- Nancy Kincheloe,p.293,m.Elijah Kincheloe Hunt, and lived in Washington Co.,Tenn.Ch.1- 489(200),254,574(270)(a)(488)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-4-7- Rhoda Kincheloe,p.293,m. John BOLIN and lived ,1st.in Washington Co.,Tenn. where a ch.,May, was b. and d. young being buried in family buring ground on her father's home place there. They moved from E. Tenn.,first, to MO. and later to a farm R.F.D.# , Hamburg,Fremont Co.,Ia. where Rhoda or John ,or both were reported in 1938 as living, having several children and many descendants.254,489(200), 574(76),(270)(a,b),(361)(a),(488)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-4-9- Emily Lucretia ("Crissy")Kincheloe,p.293, m. near Jonesboro,Tenn.Alvin Lemming HOPPER,b.Fall Branch,Tenn.Oct.26,1868,d. Mar.10,1938,owned the Rev. Eldridge Forrest Kincheloe farm homestead near Fall Branch,Tenn. Emily Lucretia d. there Dec.20,1908,she and husband being buried in her father's family burying ground there. Ch. 1-Orville Haynes, ,2-Richard Hardin, ,1900. These 2 sons owning the parental homestead there were the last of the Kincheloe kin owning this Rev.Eldridge Forrest Kincheloe property.254,489(200),574(15,270,361, (488)

K-1-5-6-6-4-9-2- Richard Hardin Hopper 2927 Ave.R.,Galveston,Tex. went to Tex. as a member of the U.S. Army,settled in Tex. in 1935,retired from Army m. Emily PICHA? Ch., 1-Richard Lee,Jan.26,1939.574(270)(a,b).

K-1-5-6-6-5- Orlena Kincheloe,p.290, m. Washington Co.,Tenn. ,1849 Gregory Glascock REGISTER,K-1-5-8-3-4,pp.304 and 307 ,b. Washington Co.,Tenn. 1824-25,d.Hamilton Co.,Tex. ,son of Francis and Jemima (GLASCOCK).Jemima Glascock was dau.of Archibald and Hannah (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-8,pp.124 and 302 .For further Glascock ancestry SEE Elizabeth HARDWICK,K-1-5-4,pp.259 and 268.Orlena and husband were 2nd cousins. Kincheloe descendants in E. Tenn.preserve traditions of the solemniza-

tion of their marriage. Invited guests came by horseback many miles and stayed for the wedding feast,then,and sometimes or somewhere yet called the "infare".There was prepared and used 50 chickens, a beef,mutton and other meats, a great number of cakes and other delicacies,including 5 pounds of coffee made in big iron pots outside the dwelling. Gregory Glascock Register served as a courier in Confederate Army for which the Union Army was trying to imprison him. To avoid this he left E. Tenn. and lived with his family a few years in Ga.where his son,Eldridge Kincheloe ,was b.in 1866 or 1867,about which time he moved to Kauffman,Kauffman Co.,Tex.where he is recorded with his family in the 1870 U.S. Census,he as a farmer,b.Tenn.1824-25,wife,Orlena,b.Tenn. 1831-32. Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-Mary ("Polly"), ,1850, 2-James F. ,1852-53, 3-John H., ,1854-55, 4-Archibald Glascock, 1856-57,5-Andrew J., 1859-60, 6-Minna, ,1863-64, (b.Ga.)7-Eldridge("Ell")Kincheloe, 1866-67, ,(b.Tex.) 8-Thomson J., ,1869-70, 9-Frances("Fannie"), ,10-Judy,

He left his farm in Tenn.and never went back or tried to get any consideration for giving it up. 254,266,521(a),574(15,118)(k),(67)(a-e),(112)(c),(229)(a,b),(252)(d),(258)(a). The part of Kauffman Co. in which he first stopped in Tex.became Rockwall Co.

K-1-5-6-6-5-1- Mary ("Polly") Register m. Rockwall Co.,Tex. 1867? George Haines KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-5-3,pp.284 and 286;b.Washington Co.,Tenn. Jan.7,1834,cousin of Mary's mother ,Orlena (KINCHELOE) REGISTER,next above. SEE p. 286 for their ch.and their descendants.Mary d. in Tex.Apr. 1938,age 88 years. 574(229)(b).

K-1-5-6-6-5-2- James F. Register lived and d. near Kauffman,Tex. m. Mae? ODELL,K-1-5-6-6-2-8,p.290,dau. of George Washington and Louisa I. (KINCHELOE. Ch.1- 574(67)(g),(229,267)

K-1-5-6-6-5-2-1- Register m. Edward DODSON live 202 E. Davenport St.,Stamford,Jones Co. Tex.

K-1-5-6-6-5-3- John H.Register lived in Jones Co.,Tex at time of his death.574(229,267)

K-1-5-6-6-5-4- Archibald Glascock Register m. Ch. 1? J.S.

K-1-5-6-6-5-4- - J.S. (Shadrick ,"Shade")Register was living in Hamilton Co.,Tex. in 1940,known as son of Archibald Glascock Register,son of Gregory Glascock and Orlena(KINCHELOE).574(112)(c),address:Hamilton,Tex.

K-1-5-6-6-4-5- Andrew J. Register lived and died near Kauffman,Tex. 574(229)(b),(267)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-5-7- Eldridge Kincheloe Register served as Sheriff of Jones Co.,Tex. several years,1st. as Deputy Sheriff,total 17 yaars.He d. Anson,county seat of Jones Co. Ch.

K-1-5-6-6-5-7- - Register lived Luedera,Jones Co.,Tex.

K-1-5-6-6-5- - - Florence Register m. GRIFFITH and was reported as living Kauffman, Tex. ,-very old ,-in 1949.

K-1-5-6-6-5-10- Judy Register m. Huts HALE,a wealthy man and lived Kauffman,Tex. where he d. 574(229)(b),(267)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-6- James Horace Kincheloe,Jr.,p.290, as a young man drove from Washington Co., Tenn. to Scotland Co.,Mo. and is recorded there as party to a suit prior to,1867,is recorded in the 1860 Census of Scotland Co.as farmer,b.Tenn. 1834 living with George Haines Kincheloe there, b. in Tenn.,K-1-5-6-5-3,pp. 284 and 286 ,first cousins. James Horace,Jr. was again in Washington Co.,Tenn. during the War of the 1860s,when a slave ran away and he followed him to Mo. to bring him back. While there James Horace,Jr.was taken prisoner by the Union Army because he would not fight for them. He told the Union officers he would fight for the Confederates if he escaped He almost lost his eyesight while in prison .He met John McDonald, a Union man with Confederate sympathies,in Mo.,and through him met his sister, Cynthia Nota McDANIEL, whom he afterward married James Horace Kincheloe,Sr. and Jr. owned and made home on the same Washington Co.,Tenn.land,which continued in the ownership and possesion of their descendants until about 1932,near 100 years as shown by earliest tax receipts for it to James Horace,Sr. s still preserved by descendants. Cynthia Nota McDonald is reported to have been the first white child born in Scotland Co.,Mo. Apr.8,1839, d.Washington Co.,Tenn.Mar.22,1880,m. Scotland Co., 186_ . James Horace,Jr. was importuned by his father,-in latter's declining years to return to his home in Washington Co., Tenn. from Scotland Co.,Mo. to look after his estate and administer it at his death.He returned by train bringing his family,-in about 1869,accumulating in Washington Co. a competency in land, was recorded with his family in 1870 U.S. Census of Washington Co.as farmer,b.Tenn. 1834,wife Cynthia,b.Mo. 1839. Ch.(b.Mo.) 1- Sarah Marion, 1862-63, 2-Bertha Evaline("Bea"),1865-66, 3-John Justus,Mar.5 ,1868,p.296, ,4-Flora Geneva, p.297,5-Mary Evelyn, ,6-Reuel Thomas, p.297.James Horace,Jr. m. 2nd.,in Sullivan Co.,Tenn.Mary FULKERSON"an excellent lady".Ch. none. He d. Washington o.,Tenn.,Sept.25 1900. 86,131(a),149,254,465(c),489(200),574(15,67(b),(118)(a-o),(288)(a-c),(337)(a),(361)(a),(388)(a),(392)(b),(488)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-6-1- Sarah Marion Kincheloe m. J. F MOORE·Ch.1-Horace, 2-Golden, ,3-Mable, 574(118)(k),(361,392)(b)

K-1-5-6-6-6-1-1- Horace Moore m.Gladys WITT of Ky. 574(118)(k)

K-1-5-6-6-6-1-2- Golden Moore m.Luther SHANKS. Ch.1-Lois, ,2-Buna, ,3-Jay, 4-James Franklin,

K-1-5-6-6-6-1-3- Mable Moore m.Ketron LAWSON, Ch.1-Marion,(f.),live Greenville,Tenn.

K-1-5-6-6-6-2- Bertha Evaline "(Bea") Kincheloe m.Tolbert Russell MARTIN. Ch.(b.Fall Branch Washington Co.,Tenn.R.F.D.#1,)1-James Ruel,May 25,1884, 2-Enos Arden,Apr.21,1886, 3-Annie Deborah,Apr.6,1889,unm.,R.F.D.#4,Limestone,Tenn.,4-Leab Franklin,June 7,1892,p.297 ,5-John Sevier, Oct.5,1895,*p.296(b.Limestone,Tenn.)*6-Horace Oval,Feb.5,1889.574(118,k,n,q),(361)(a),(392)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-6-2-1- James Ruel Martin m.1st.,Bernice RANDOLPH, m.2nd. Louise YOSS of Iowa. Ch.1-James Regis,2-Geraldine, d., mother also d. James Ruel d. Williamsburg,Ia.Dec.14,1945.

K-1-5-6-6-6-2-1-1- James Regis Martin,Detroit. Mich. m. Ch.1-Enos, ,2-Oval,

K-1-5-6-6-6-2-1-1-2- Oval Martin,R.F.D.#4,Limestone,Tenn.m. Buna LIGHT.Ch. son and dau.

K-1-5-6-6-6-2-2- Enos Arden Martin,R.F.D.#4, Fall Branch,Tenn.m.Ora Mae WALTERS.Ch.1-Oval Earnest, ,2-Leaf Clifford, ,3-Mary Bee, ,4-Eula Viola, unm. 5-Roy Berl, unm., 6-Ruby Deloris, 574(118,392).

K-1-5-6-6-6-2-2-2- Leaf Clifford Martin m.Rose JONES. No ch.

K-1-5-6-6-6-2-2-3- Mary Bee Martin m. Roby HICKS No ch. 574(118)(k),(392)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-6-2-2-5- Eula Viola Martin m. Lyman

BROWN,K-1-5-6-8- - - - great-grand-son of Margaret (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-8,pp.272 and 300)BROWN
K-1-5-6-6-6-2-4- 574(118)(k).
Leab Franklin Martin,p.295,served in Marines overseas in 1st. World War m. Myrtle Katherine ATKINSON,live 111 Spring St.,Johnson City,Tenn.Ch.1-Leab Franklin,Jr., 2-James Atkinson.574(118,392)
K-1-5-6-6-6-2-4-1- Leab Franklin Martin,Jr.m. Ch. 1- ,dau.
K-1-5-6-6-6-2-4-2- James Atkinson Martin m.
K-1-5-6-6-6-2-5- Ch.1- dau.
John Sevier Martin m. Bernice RANDOLPH. He served 18 months overseas in 1st.World War.Ch.1-P.295. John Sevier,Jr. 574(118)(k),(392)(a).
K-1-5-6-6-6-2-5-1- John Sevier Martin,Jr.m. Ch.1- dau.
K-1-5-6-6-6-2-6- Horace Oval Martin,p.295,served in 1st.World War in S A T C ,Johnson City, Tenn.m.Johnson City,Tenn.Dec.25,1926 Golda Pearl HICKS,b.R.F.D.#6,Jonesboro,Tenn.May 20,1905,dau. of Jacob Garfield and Annie Eliza (GARST).Ch.1-Horace Dale Ross,Sept.16,1936.
K-1-5-6-6-6-3- John Justus Kincheloe,p.295,m.Jonesboro,Washington Co.,Tenn.Dec.25,(on license dated 6th.),1890 Dica Annie HUNT,K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4, p.274,dau.of Elijah Kincheloe and Nancy Annie (De VAULT),K-1-5-6-3-1-5,p.274,dau.of Henderson DeVAULT and wife,Annie SMITH.Dica Annie d.Jonesboro,Tenn.Nov.9,1914 and is buried in Double Springs Cemetery,Washington Co.,Tenn.She was b.Washington Co.,Tenn.Feb.22,1872.John Justus d.Washington Co., Tenn.Sept.2,1922 and is buried Double Springs.Ch. (b.Washington Co.) 1-Alma Anne,Nov.20,1891, 2-Flora Ellis,Aug.16,1893, 3-Bertha Bee,July 24,1895, 4-Sarah Juanita,June 27,1898, ,5-Horace Elijah,June 23,1902,p.297 ,6-Nancy ("Nannie") Kate, June 7,1905,p.297 ,7-Mary Justus,Oct.24,1911,p. 297. 44,45,574(337,344)(c),(361,388,392)(a-c),
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-1- Alma Anne Kincheloe,(488)(a) m. Dec.6,1908 Samuel Keebler BACON,b.Jonesboro,Tenn.May 13,1888.m. Washington Co.,son of William Stanford and Eliza Ann (KEEBLER),son of Isaac. Eliza Ann Keebler was dau.of Lemuel and Berthina (FITZGERALD).Ch. 1-Thelma Elaine,Dec.6, 1909. Family lives Soddy,Hamilton Co.,Tenn. 45, 574(388,392,488,361,118).
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-1-1- Thelma Elaine Bacon,unm.,Soddy,Tenn. is literary,writing,among other things ,book reviews for The Chattanooga Daily Times.
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-2- Flora Ellis Kincheloe m.Jonesboro,Tenn.May 27,1917 Henry Nyman BROWN,b. Jonesboro,Tenn.Aug.11,1895,living 1726 E. Fayette St.,Baltimore,Md.son of Samuel Matthew and Axie Ellis (BACON). Henry Nyman is great-grandson of Margaret ("Peggy")Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-8, pp.272 and 300)BROWN. Henry Nyman served in U.S. Army in 1st.World War. Ch.1-Horace Nyman,July 11,1918, 2-John D.,July 15,1923, 3-Robert Lee,May 18,1927,4-Anna Sharon,Jan.3,1933.
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-2-1- Horace Nyman Brown served as p.f.c. in U.S. Army. Because of a partial disability he did police work and operated heavy machinery in construction work,was stationed after training in N.Mex.,Ariz. and Calif.,lives Baltimore,Md. m.May 21,1937 Mary H. ROSENBERGER at St.Wencelaus Church Baltimore living there 3410 Yorkway,Zone 22. Ch.1-Horace William,June 20,1938, 2-Robert Joseph,Nov.23,1940, 3-Barrie Lee,Jan.1, 1943, 4-Timothy Wayne,Aug.5,1946. in 2nd World War.
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-2-2- John D. Brown,Phoenix,Ariz. served as T/Sgt.(20549431)(492 Bomber G.P. 859 Sp.AP 558) through the entire 2nd World War. He entered the U.S. Coast Guard of the Air in Baltimore when about 15 years old.(He was large for his age which was misrepresented to get in) During this time he learned radio and had charge of the Baltimore airport radio tower while the regular operator was away for additional training. When U.S. entered 2nd World War he continued in the Air Force as a radio man and gunner,later as bombadier. He made several ocean trips to S. America,Africa,Europe and Greenland? He became bombadier on B-24 and made 10 missions over Germany before his plane was shot down.On July 13,1944 he was reported"missing in action",but it was later learned through the Red Cross that he was prisoner at Belgrad. He was taken prisoner on his 21st. birthday,July 15,1944 and held prisoner nearly a year. He marched as a prisoner from Feb. 1945 to May 2,1945,when the Germans moved their prisoners several times to prevent their release by Allied Armies. John D. was in torture chamber for 3 days on 1 slice of bread and a glass of water. He had lost 45 pounds and had a bad cough when he arrived home June 22,1945 and was later discharged.Feb. 7,1950 he was in the Air Corps Reserves as an officer.He m. Dec.6, 1942 at Atlantic City,N.J. Louise LOFTIN.Ch.1-Marcia ,Sept.16,1944.Address:C/O.Double Cola Bottling Co.,Phoenix,Ariz.
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-2-3- Robert Lee Brown,(544335 U.S. M.) persuaded his parents to sign for him so he could enter the U.S. Marines at age 16 years. After 4 months training at Paris Island, N.C.beginning Nov.29,1943 he was sent to the Pacific area where he took part in the battles of Saipan and Tinian. At one time his ship went down with all his belongings and money. He was shipped back to San Francisco Apr.1,1946 with malaria fever and was discharged Apr.12,1946 at Bainbridge,Md.He saw hard fighting ,only 3 of his group came back. Malaria attacks reappeared into 1949.He was discharged in rank of corporal. 44,45,574(344)(c),(118,361,362,388,392)(a-c
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-3- Bertha Bee Kincheloe m.Melrose,Curry Co.,N.Mex.May 21,1916 Charles ROGERS, b. 1888. Ch. 1-Anna Elizabeth,Sept. 1923. Bertha Bee d. House,Quay Co.,N.Mex. Sept.16,1923 and is buried there. husband and dau. live 609 S. Lincoln St.,Amarillo,Tex.
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-3-1- Anna Elizabeth Rogers m.1939 William SHERRILL,live Amarillo,Tex. Ch.1-William Charles,Dec. ,1940, 2-John("Jack"), Apr.28,1942. 44,574(362)(b),(388)(a),(361,118)(k
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-4- Sarah Juanita Kincheloe m. Jonesboro,Tenn.Feb.22,1916 Dana Carl MOSLEY b. 1893, son of Baker and (BAINES).Ch. 1-John Baker,Dec.6,1916, 2-Dana Carl,Jr.,Aug.12, 1919,3-Sarah Juanita, May 9,1923.Family lives Juntura,Malheur Co.,Ore. 44,574(388)(a)
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-4-1- John Baker Mosley m. Idaho 1940 Lorraine CARSON Ch. 1-John Baker,Jr., Sept.23,1940, 2-Linda Lee, Oct.9,1943.
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-4-2- Dana Carl Mosley m.Mar.8, 1943 Sybil Margarette BERRY.Ch.1-Dana Lee, Dec.20,1943, 2-Vickie Anne,Feb.14,1948,live Vale ,Malheur Co.,Ore. Dana Carl,Jr. m. at Air Base Chapel,Corpus Christi,Tex. served in U.S.N.Air Corps. After his own training he stayed in U.S.A as an instructor,-in Fla.,Corpus Christi,Tex.and in State of Wash.,was retained in Air Reserves after his discharge from services in 2nd World War.
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-4-3- Sarah Juanita Justine Mosley m.,1st., 1940 in Ore.Arthur Neal JURY.Ch 1-Arthur Neal,Jr.,May 29,1941, 2-James Kincheloe May 25,1944, 3-Juanita Jo,Oct.15,1946,m.2nd

Arthur Neal Jury served in U.S. Navy in 2nd World War, training at Memphis,Tenn. She m.2nd. Marshall McMANUS and live Juntura,Malheur Co.,Ore. 574(118)(k),(361)(a),(362,388)

K-1-5-6-6-6-3-5- Horace Elijah Kincheloe,p.296,m. Apr.20,1924 Maurine NELSON.No ch.He d.Oct.30

K-1-5-6-6-6-3-6- Nancy(Nannie")Katherine, (1932 ("Kate") Kincheloe,p.296,m.Jonesboro,Tenn. June 27,1923 Elah ORTON. Ch.1-Anna Jeanette,Nov. 21,1924, 2-Robert Elah,July 8,1926. Nancy Katherine d.*North East,Penn.and is buried there.574(388 *July 1,1927.

K-1-5-6-6-6-3-6-1- Anna Jeanette Orton m. May 3, 1947 Walter L. VLOSS.Ch.(b. Erie,Pa.) 1-Susan Joyce,Jan.31,1948, 2-Georgia Lee,Feb.15,1949.

K-1-5-6-6-6-3-1-6-2- Robert Elah Orton served in U.S. Army from Aug. 1945 u til early 1946. He had bad eyes and was not accepted when first called but later did clerical work for the Military Police,lives 64 Wellington St., North East,Erie Co., Pa.m.Oct.21,1944 Dorothy E.OAKES.Ch.(b.Erie) 1-Sharon Elaine ,Dec.6,1945,2-Deborah Lynn,Jan.17, 1949. 44,45,574(344)(c),(362)(b),(388)(a),(392)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-6-3-7- Mary Justus Kincheloe,p.296,m. Washington,D.C. Joseph Leonard PILKERTON,b. ,1901? live 5614 Bock Road,S.E.,Oxen Hill, Washington,D.C.m. Apr.1935 .Ch.1-Nancy Elaine,July 5,1939, 2-James Edward,Nov.21,1941.574(388)(a),44.

K-1-5-6-6-6-4- Flora Geneva Kincheloe,p.295, is one of ,at least, 3 authorities among the descendants of James Horace Kincheloe,Sr.,pp.272 and 289, and wife,Mary ("Polly")(Kincheloe,K-1-5-9-2,pp. 310 and)KINCHELOE,her grandparents, who were related before their marriage as first cousins. She recited this to her daughter,Nota (HALE) Miller, K-1-5-6-6-6-4-1-4 ,p.276-77, who reported it to compiler. Flora Geneva m.Washington Co.,Tenn.Dec. 25,1889 Allison Charles HALE, K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1,p.276 ,which SEE for descendants.

K-1-5-6-6-6-5- Mary ("Mollie") Evelyn Kincheloe, p.295,m. George B.SCALF,K-1-5-6-8-6-5,p.300, ,grandson of Margaret ("Peggy")Kincheloe K-1-5-6-8,pp and .Ch.1-Jesse Horace, 2-Ralph, ,unm.,3-Thomas, ,4-Clara, ,5-Nelle , 574(118)(k),(361,392)

K-1-5-6-6-6-5-1- Jesse Horace Scalf m.Stella FERGUSON. Jesse Horace d. 574(118)(k).

K-1-5-6-6-6-5-3- Thomas Scalf m. Minnie REEPE.Ch. 1-Gwendolyn,

K-1-5-6-6-6-5-4- Clara Scalf m.Homer WAGONER.No ch.

K-1-5-6-6-6-5-5- Nelle Scalf m. Argil WHEELOCK, a descendant of Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) WHEELOCK,K-1-5-2,pp.124 and 144.No ch 574(118)(k),(132)

K-1-5-6-6-6-6- Ruel Thomas Kincheloe,p.295,m. 1st.Rotie Chase,who d. No ch.m.2nd.Naomi ROLLER. Ch.1-Ruth, 2-Twila May,unm., 3-Ruel Thomas,Jr.,

K-1-5-6-6-6-6-1- Ruth Kincheloe m. Charles LEDBETTER. Ch.1-John,

K-1-5-6-6-6-6-3-Ruel Thomas Kincheloe,Jr.served in U.S. Army in occupation of Germany,where he m. a German girl .574(118,337,361)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-7- Loves Caroline("Bird") Kincheloe,p. 290, m. Thomas KEEN. Her sister,Sarah Van (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-6-9,p.290) COCHRAN has been quoted by her grand daughter,Sarah ("Sallie") Ann Cochran ,K-1-5-6-6-9- - -,p. that Loves Caroline and family moved from E.Tenn. to Tex.or Colo. Another descendant of Loves Caroline's parents remember her as marrying Thomas GRIMSLEY.149,266,254, 574(15,29)(f),(252)(c),(288)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-8- George F? ("Erastus") Kincheloe,p. 290,served as "George Kincheloe" in Co.H.5 (McKenzie's) Tenn. Confederate Cav.,is recorded in the U.S.Census of 1860 as b.Tenn. 1836-37 was killed by accident by his own command near Chattanooga,Tenn.in May 1862,his son,George Franklin Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-6-8-1, having in his possession in Medford,Ore. the bullet that caused his death. His remains was shipped from Chattanooga to Jonesboro,Tenn. by train, his father,James Horace,Sr. taking his remains from the train there to his home for burial.The roads for the 12 mile travel were so muddy and near impassible that it took 4 horses to get through ,the round trip ,12 miles each way requiring 2 days. He m. Catherine ODELL ,who d. Washington Co.,Tenn. 1870-71,leaving orphan son 9 or 10 years old. She was sister of George Washington ODELL, husband of his sister, Louisa I. KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-6-2,p.290. Ch.(of George F? and Catherine,b. Washington Co.,Tenn.) 1-George Franklin,Jr.,Jan.8,1861.102,149,254,266 574(15,67)(a-g),(118)(f),(288,337),572(29)(f).

K-1-5-6-6-8-1- George Franklin Kincheloe,637 Pine St.,Medford,Jackson Co.,Ore.m.Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Jan.1 ,1881 Nancy ARNOTT,b.July 14, 1859,d.Nov.29,1937, dau. of E.M. and Mary (LAUDERBACK). Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-Harvey Haskell,Dec.8, 1881, 2-Elbert Horace,Apr.10,1883, 3-Minnie Dell June 6,1884,d. ,1904?4-Mary Louisa,July 23, 1886, 5-Ella Mae,Feb.27,1888, ,6-John Carl, Mar.20,1890,d.Aug. ,1910, 7-Ray Eldridge,Feb. 20,1892, 8-Lawrence Orlando,Mar.11,1894,d. 1916, ,9-Grace Lovenia,Oct.20,1897, 10-Olive Violet,May 29,1899. 574(15)(a),337 Nancy was b.Persia,Haw- (361)(a),(67)(a-d,g,h). kins Co.Tenn.dau.of E.Melsolm Arnott.The above 10 ch. were b. near Church Hill,Hawkins Co.She is buried in Siskyou Memorial Cemetery,Jackson Co.,Ore. George Franklin returned by train from Medford,Ore. to Hawkins and Washington counties, Tenn. in 1938,visiting Kincheloe kin in Ia. and elsewhere en route.He knew his grandparents were*

K-1-5-6-6-8-1-1- Harvey Haskell Kincheloe,(cousin Box 138,RFD #1,Vale,Malheur Co.,Ore. m. Ruby Elizabeth MAYNARD,b.Eagle Bend,Todd Co.,Minn. Oct.13,1888,dau.of Robert G.,b.Ky.and wife,Marie STERN,b. SWEDEN. Ch.(b.Portland,Ore.).1-Evelyn Christine,Oct.26,1911,(b. Molalla,Clackamas Co. Ore.) 2-Marilyn May,Oct.4,1922, 3-Franklin Maynard,Oct.24,1926. 574(67)(a,b,d).

K-1-5-6-6-8-1-1-1- Evelyn Christine Kincheloe m. Frederick BRUNNER,b. Beaver Creek,Grant Co. Ore.June 21,1910.Ch.(b.Portland,Ore.).1-Donald Frederick,Oct.12,1931, 2-Lawrence Stephen,Apr.6, 1938. 574(67)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-8-1-2-Elbert Horace Kincheloe,637 Pine St.,Medford,Ore. is unm. 574(67)(d).

K-1-5-6-6-8-1-5- Ella Mae Kincheloe m.James E. BUNCE,who d. 1937-38,live 209 S.11th.Ave., Yakima,Wash. 574(67)(b,d).

K-1-5-6-6-8-1-7- Ray Eldridge Kincheloe,625 Pine St.,Medford,Ore. or Central Point,Ore.m. ,1929 Myrtle DAVENPORT. Ch (b.Medford, Ore.)1-Norman, ,1930,2-Louise ,1932.

K-1-5-6-6-8-1-9- Grace Lovenie Kincheloe m. ,1919 Winfred Winfield PHILLIPS ,b. Wash.State Dec.23,1899,son of euben,live 535 N. Bartlett St.,Medford,Ore. Ch.(b.Grants Pass,Josephine Co.,Ore.) 1-Jean Winfred,Aug.12,1920.

K-1-5-6-6-8-1-10- Olive Olivet Kincheloe m. Dean W. STARKEY,live Klamath Falls,Ore. 574(67)(a,b,d).

K-1-5-6-6-9- Sarah ("Sallie")Van Kincheloe,p.290 m. Jonesboro,Washington Co.,Tenn.Oct.15, 1857 Franklin Deaderick COCHRAN,b. Leesburg,Washington Co.,Tenn.Apr.14,1831,d. R.F.D.#_.Lime-

stone,Tenn.June 27,1897,buried in Fairview Cemetery near Jonesboro,son of George and Rebecca (BARKLEY). Ch.(b.Limestone)1-George Kincheloe, Mar.3,1859, 2-James Madison,Aug.19,1860,d.Dec.23, 1862, 3-Lovis Louisiana,May 22,1862,4-John Horace, Aug.16,1865, 5-Daniel Eldridge,Jan.27,1868,unm., 6-Samuel Fuller,Feb.6,1870,7-William Ebenezer,Apr.17,1872. Sarah Van and son,James Madison also are buried in Fairview Cemetery. As "F.D. Cochran the husband and father witnessed papers of his father-in-law,James Horace Kincheloe,Sr., K-1-5-6-6,pp.272 and 289, on Apr.2,1874.574(252,

K-1-5-6-6-9-1- George Kincheloe Cochran(288,361) left Limetone,Tenn. moving to Rotan,Fisher Co.,Tex.with $500 in about 1884 where he borrowed/ a mule for a trip into the unsettled region beyond Rotan to locate a place to live and land on /which to file for homestead. The nearest town was/ Abilene,Tex.60 miles distant. Finding land,he wanted ,he made thereon a dirt dugout in which he/lived 13 years, his closest neighbor part of that/time was 20 miles away. Wild turkeys, donkeys, hogs and rattlesnakes were numerous,he often killing as many as 60 rattlesnakes in a morning trip after his horses. Money was buried for safe-keeping. On one occasion when he had sold cattle and was burying the price a strange man came upon him as he had finished the burying. He m. _____ Springs,Tex.Dec.25 _____ Annie PARKS,b.Snyder,Scurry Co.,Tex.Oct.1,1876,dau.of William and Sarah Ann (WARD). He built a house.-with barns and granaries,tenant houses,etc.,rented his land to people of largest families to help provide better schools. Ch.(b. on his ranch) 1-Sarah Ann,Aug.9,1903, 2-Frank,Dec.21,1905, 3-Lovis Tennessee,Apr.23,1908, 4-Wayne,Jan. 3,1911, 5-Raymond,Sept.23,1915.

George Kincheloe d. Rotan Aug.15,1919 and is buried in cemetery at Hobbs,Tex.574(252)(a-b),(326)

K-1-6-6-9-1-1- Sarah Ann Cochran m. L.W. CRUM,ginnery owner and oil investor,now retired,live on a ranch near Humleigh,Tex. When her brothers were called into the 2nd World War,Sarah Ann had to take their places looking after the ranch and farming,including serving as veterinary,treating their cattle for screw worms,branding and other services ordinarily performed by men. 574(326)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-9-1-2- Frank Cochran m

K-1-5-6-6-9-1-4- Wayne Cochran served in U.S.Air forces in 2nd World War,stationed at Holton (Me.) Air Base.

K-1-5-6-6-9-1-5- Raymond Cochran served in Pacific in 2nd World War,his 1st engagement being in battle in Aleutian? Islands,sleeping only 2 hours of the first 3 days of it,-bullets coming over like hailstones,-thick and fast. It was in very cold weather,some of his comrades losing feet from freezing. He was wounded in the Quaglin Atoll,-received several medals including the Purple Heart. 574(326)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-9-3- Lovis Louisiana Cochran m. Sept.30, 1888 Samuel A. ARMSTRONG,b. Greene Co. Tenn., d. Limestone,Tenn. Mar. 1928,buried Pleasant Vale Cem. Greene Co. Ch.1-Georgia,d.in infancy. Lovis Louisiana d.Limestone,Feb. ,1928 and is buried beside her husband. 574(252(a,b).

K-1-5-6-6-9-4- John Horace Cochran m.1st.Dec.19, 1893 Emma BASKETT,who d. Greene o.,Tenn.June 18,1899, and is buried in Greene Co. Ch.1-Otis, June 23,1895, 2-Samuel, ,m. 2nd Mary BALES, who d. and is buried in Grainger Co., Tenn. Ch.3-George, 4-Sarah, 5-Charles, 6-Marshall, ,7-Katherine, ,8-Horace, John Horace d. Grainger Co.,Tenn. ,1929 and is buried there 574(252)(a-c).

.K-1-5-6-6-9-4-4- Sarah Cochran m. of Dandridge, Jefferson Co.,Tenn.

K-1-5-6-6-9-4-7- Katherine Cochran m.

K-1-5-6-6-9-4-8- Horace Cochran lives R.F.D. Jonesboro,Tenn.

K-1-5-6-6-9-5- Daniel Eldridge Cochran,unm.,lives with brother,William Ebenezer Cochran,K-1-5-6-6-9-7, R.F.D. Jonesboro,Tenn.

K-1-5-6-6-9-6- Samuel Fuller Cochran m. Vollie Ree COCHRAN,K-1-5-8-3-7-3,pp. , 3rd. cousins, she being b.Washington Co .Tenn. May 27,1862,d.Portland,Ore.Aug.1,1949,buried there in Lincoln Memorial Cemetery,dau.of Daniel and Sarah (REGISTER,K-1-5-8-3-7,p .Ch. 1-Franklin, 2-Ernest, ,unm.,lives 8507 N.Portsmouth St.,Portland,3,Ore.

K-1-5-6-6-9-6-1- Franklin Cochran m.

K-1-5-6-6-9-7- William Ebenezer Cochran m.Limestone,Tenn.Dec.3,1902 Minnie Lou SHANKS,b. Limestone,Tenn. May 10,1882, live R.F.D. Limestone,Tenn.dau. of Milburn Elijah and Mary Ann (PICKERING),Ch.1-Sarah("Sallie") Myrtle,Feb.17, 1904,unm.,2-Bruce Rowe, Sept.23,1905, 3-Robert Milburn,July 7,1907,4-Thomas Ketron,Jan.30,1909, 5-Mary Lovis,Sept.25,1910, 6-Elsie Maude,Aug.9, 1912,7-Clyde Harold,Apr.24,1914, 8-Mildred Iva, Apr.11,1917.149,254,266,572(29)(f)574(302),(252) p.300 (67),(118)

K-1-5-6-6-9-7-1- Sarah ("Sallie") Myrtle Cochran,11 Cumberland Apts.,Johnson City,Tenn.,unm.attended "Cherry Grove" and "Glendale"grammar schools in Washington Co.,Tenn., graduated Sulphur Springs and Washington Co. (Tenn.) High Schools and business college,Knoxville,Tenn.;employed 19 years in a large law office,Johnson City,Tenn.,serving as court reporter and Notary,engaged by Veterans' Administration Center,Mountain Home,Tenn. since 1946 as medical secretary in hospital,member,secretary and parliamentarian of Business and Professional Women's Club,Johnson City,Methodist,spends much of her time, when off duty with parents at their rural home 20 miles away, has contributed most of information shown herein of descendants of her grandmother,Sarah("Sallie") Van (KINCHELOE) COCHRAN,K-1-5-6-6-9,pp.290 and 297,personally making much of the necessary research therefor. 574(252)(a-d).

K-1-5-6-6-9-7-2- Bruce Rowe Cochran m.Jonesboro, Tenn.Sept.29,1932 Nelle Willie HAIRE,b. Jonesboro,Mar.26,1910,dau.of Robert Lewis and Mary Elizabeth (BALES?). Ch.1-Doris Jean,Jan.24, (1932.

K-1-5-6-6-9-7-3- Robert Milburn Cochran m. Telford,Washington Co.,Tenn.Dec.8,1930 Mary Sue BAILEY,b. R.F.D.#_ ,Limestone,Tenn.Apr. 13,1911,dau.of John Wesley and Lina Sue (BASKETT) Ch.(b. Iowa City,Ia.) 1-Hobart Harold,July 7,1932 2-Marlene Elsie,Mar.31,1934,(b.Limestone) 3-Kendall Wayne,Sept.15,1937,live Jonesboro,Tenn

K-1-5-6-6-9-7-4- Thomas Ketron Cochran graduated State Teachers' College,Johnson City,Tenn., lives Jonesboro,Tenn.m.Speedwell,Claiborne Co., Tenn.Dec.26,1939 Martha Jane DAVIS,graduate of State Teachers' College above,b. Speedwell,Oct. 24,1911,dau.of Canfield Milburn and Vesta (YOAKUM Ch.1-Gary Thomas,July 24,1947, 2-Marcia Lynn,Dec. (13,1948.

K-1-5-6-6-9-7-5- Mary Lovis Cochran graduated Tusculum College in Greene Co., Tenn.,served several years as Home Economics teacher in High Schools of Washington Co.,Tenn. m. at home R.F.D.#__ ,Limestone,Tenn.June 23,1936 Vernon Wakefield SIMS,b. Clifton,Wayne Co.,Tenn. Apr.2,1908,son of A. Joseph and Camilla (DAVIS), graduated University of Tenn. and serves as County Agricultural.Agent of Unicoi Co.,Tenn.liv-

ing Erwin,Tenn. Ch.1-William Joseph,Mar.25,1940.
K-1-5-6-6-9-7-6- Elsie Maude Cochran,p.298,m. Jonesboro,Tenn.Oct.19,1935 Hansel Lee NELSON b.R.F.D.#_ ,Jonesboro,Tenn.July 11,1911,son of Jackson Nugent and Florence (HARTMAN).Ch.1-Jackson Lee,May 12,1941, 2-Donald Fred,Oct.3,1946.
K-1-5-6-6-9-7-7- Clyde Harold Cochran,R.F.D.#_ , Limestone,Tenn.m. Telford,Tenn.May 10,1939 Elsie Mae SMITH,b.Fall Branch,Washington Co.,Tenn. dau.of Charles and Deborah (BACON).Ch.1-John,May 10,1940,2-Peggy Joyce,Sept.20,1942, 3-Linda Lou, Nov.1,1946. p.298.
K-1-5-6-6-9-7-8- Mildred Iva Cochran,p.298,attended East Tenn.State Teachers' College,Johnson City,Tenn.m.Gate City,Scott Co.,Va.Apr.23,1938 Tranver O. WILLIS,b.Dickinson Co.,Va.Feb.3,1918, son of Covey and Alice Mary (NEWBERRY). He graduated at same teachers' college as his wife,is employed in Tenn.State Department of Health,family living Chattanooga,Tenn.Ch.1-Chad. Tranver,Apr.4,1941,2-John Mark,Dec.20,1945.574(302
K-1-4-6-6-10-Rachel Evaline Kincheloe,p.290,m.(308 Franklin R MARTIN,K-1-5-8-3-8-1,pp. and and lived in Greene Co.,Tenn.Ch.1-Lewis, ,2-Sevier, ,3-Joseph, ,4-Grant, 574(118)(e,k,r),(252) 149,254,255,572(29)(f), (c),(15,67)(b),(288)(a)
K-1-5-6-6-10-4- Grant Martin lived R.F.D.#_ Limestone,Tenn.
K-1-5-6-6-10- - Martin lived Limestone?R.F D. Greene Co.,Tenn. Ch. 1-Albert,
K-1-5-6-6-10- - - Albert Martin,Greene Co.,Tenn. R.F.D.#_ ,Limestone, was very old living in late 1940s there. 574(118)(k),(252)(e).
K-1-5-6-6-11- Elizabeth ("Betty") Caroline Kincheloe,p.290,m. John William SHIPP, who came to Washington Co.,Tenn. from ,Va. Her sister,Mrs. Franklin Deaderick (Sarah("Sallie") Van (KINCHELOE) COCHRAN,K-1-5-6-6-9,pp.290 and p. 297,informed her grand-dau.,Sarah Ann Cochran, K-1-5-6-6-9-7-1,pp.298 and 297,K-1-5-6-6-7,Loves Caroline ("Bird")(Kincheloe) KEEN family's removed to Tex. or Colo. It seems,therefore,probable that this other sister,"Betty" ,who did remove to Tex. was in the same migration from Washington Co. Tenn. Ch. 1-William Elijah,
K-1-5-6-6-11-1?- William Elijah Shipp m. Tex. Willie Mae PITTCOCK,dau. of William Asbury and Mae Ione (CRANE). Ch.(b.Clairemont,Kent Co.,Tex.) 1?-A R ,Dec.25,1903.
K-1-5-6-6-11-1?-1?- A R Shipp m. Spur,Dickens Co.,Tex.Mar.30,1925 Bessie Clayton McDONALD,b.Waxahachie,Tex.Oct.26,1905,dau.of Daniel Patrick and Emma Clayton (FREEMAN),son of John William and Caroline Anne (SIMPSON). Emma Clayton Freeman was dau. of George Washington and Amy Louise (SMITH).Ch. 1-A R ,Jr.,Mar.6,1926, 2-Patrick Elijah,July 28,1932,3-JoDel Geraldine,Feb.25, 1938. Family lives R.F.D.#1,Jayton,Kent Co.,Tex. 149,254,266,572(29)(f),574(15,228)(a),(252)(c), (288)(a),(361)(a)
K-1-5-6-7- Clarissa Kincheloe,p.272,m.Washington Co.,Tenn.Aug.15,1815 Chase HALE, who took deed for land in Washington Co., Tenn . in 1823 from Amon Hale,is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Washington Co.,Tenn.as farmer, b. 1784-85 with his wife and their then surviving ch.,unm. and remaining the parental home. From this Census record and his will signed Apr. 27,1872,proved and recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn. ,1876 the following is offered as fullest list obtainable of their ch. 1-2-Clarissa, ,1817-18, 3-Sarah, ,4-Mary("Polly") Ann, 1821-22, 5-Ruth, ,6-George Kincheloe, ,1826-27,p.300, 7-Hannah, p.300 ,8-Margaret, ,1832-33,p. 300 9-Susannah, ,1833-34,p.300* ,10-William Kincheloe, ,1839-40. Chase Hale's will made bequests to:"wife,Clarissa", "children,Margaret JACKSON, wife of John W. Jackson and her heirs","my son,William Hale's wife,Elizabeth", "children, (Mary)"Polly Ann JACKSON,Hannah COX, Ruth MITCHELL,","deceased son,George HALE,". "James W. COX, son of Sallie COX,deceased", "daughter,Susan HALE,executrix",-called "Susannah" in Census record of his children. 76,489(134,) 574(67)(b),(118)(k,r),(132)(d),
K-1-5-6-7-3- Sarah Hale m. COX.489
K-1-5-6-7-4- Mary("Polly")Ann Hale m. JACKSON.
K-1-5-6-7-5- Ruth Hale m. as 1st wife of Thomas MITCHELL. SEE Emily (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-6-1,p 290, and her dau.,Mary (McPHERSON,K-1-5-6-6-1-2,p 290 and Samuel Keebler Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-9-3,p. 280. Ch.(of Thomas and Ruth (HALE) MITCHELL)1-Chase, 2-John, ,3-Clarissa, 4-Elizabeth ("Betsie"), 5-Amanda, 6-James, p.300. 574(118)(o,r,s).
K-1-5-6-7-5-1- Chase Mitchell m. Sarah Fine WHEELOCK,K-1-5-2-1-4-2,p.145.574(118)(r).
K-1-5-6-7-5-2- John Mitchell m. Elizabeth BROWN
K-1-5-6-7-5-3-Clarissa Mitchell m. 1st. (598 Maurice COX,who d. ,m. 2nd.Clinton MOODY.
K-1-5-6-7-5-4- Elizabeth ("Betsie") Mitchell m. James Davis LADY. Ch. (b.Fall Branch,Washington Co.,Tenn.) 4?- Mary Lou Emma,Aug.17,1992. John?
K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4?- Mary Lou Emma Lady m.Fall Branch,Tenn.Dec.23,1898 Arthur McCRARY,b. Fall Branch May 31,1880,d.Greenville,Tenn.July 7, 1941,buried Double Springs Cemetery,Washington Co.,Tenn.,son of William and Eunice (GIBSON). Ch.(b. Fall Branch) 1-Elizabeth ("Betty ")Beatrice,May 17,1900, 2-William Davis,July 17,1902, 3-Mamie Elsie,July 29,1904, 4-Dee Duncan, Aug.16,1906,p.300, ,5-Finna Eppie,Apr.13,1908,p. 300, 6-Carl Ward,Feb.7,1910,p.300, ,7-Paul James,Mar.10,1912,p.300 ,8-Walter Harmon,June 12, 1914,p.300,9-Grace Irene,Apr.12,1916,p.300 ,10-Joseph Orville Clyde,Mar.3,1919,p.300, ,11-Lucille LaWanda,Apr.10,1922,p.300 574(494,495,497,498,
K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-1- Elizabeth Be- (571-575,118) atrice McCrary m.Fall Branch,Tenn.Aug.23, 1919 Oscar Blaine DEPEW,b.Mar. 23,1897,serves as Justice of the Peace, son of John and Jerusha (GIBSON) . Ch.1-Frances Leota,July 1,1920, 2-Cecil Hanzel,Aug.26,1922, 3-Dorothy Blanche, July 13,1927, ,4-Mildred Pauline,Sept.10, 1930, 5-Oscar John,Oct.15,1936.574(494).
K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-1-1- Frances Leota Depew m. James Myrpha HENSLEY.
K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-1-2- Cecil Hanzel Depew m.Ruth Mae MORRISON.
K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-1-3- Dorothy Blanche Depew m. A.J. BALL.
K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-1-4- Mildred Pauline Depew m. Thomas Gilbert DILLOW. 574(494)(a).
K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-2- William Davis McCrary m. Gate City,Scott Co.,Va.Feb.21,1923 Myrtle Lee HOOD,b. Fall Branch,Tenn.May 22,1912,dau.of Thomas Dutton and Mary Alice (FINK).No ch.574
K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-3- Mamie Elsie Mc- (574,494) Crary m. Sullivan Co.,Tenn.July ,1921 John Robert TRIVETTE,b. Sullivan Co.,Tenn.Mar.26 1896,son of George W. and Margaret (McCULLY), son of John. Margaret McCully was dau of Robert and Jennie ( ). John Robert Trivette enlisted for 1st.World War in 1917,serving as a cook 13 months ,11 months of which was in France

Ch.1-George Robert,Aug.1,1923, 2-Arthur Dean,Oct. 16,1927,3-Walter Eugene,Aug.25,1932,4-Grace Marie, Mar.8,1937,5-Alma Irene,July 15,1939, 6-Elizabeth (Betty") Lou,Apr.2,1943. 574(494,497)

K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-3-1- George Robert Trivette enlisted for 2nd World War in 1943,served in Australia and New Guinea where he was wounded May 11,1945,receiving the Purple Heart and medical discharge,m. Nessa Mae BLOOMER. 574(497)(a).

K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-4- Dee Duncan McCrary,p.299,m.1st. Decatur,Ill.July 26,1925 Ida Margaret WORLEY, b.N. Dak.July 16,1905?,dau. of Fred'k and Effie ( ). She d. Ch. 1-Robert Eugene,Sept.3,1928,2-Nancy Emma,Feb.15,1934. m.2nd.Lela COGDAL.

K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-5- Finna Eppie McCrary,574(572) p.299,m.Fall Branch,Tenn.Apr.27,1927 Lon Victory GIBSON,b.there May 18,1904,son of John and Mary Ellen( ).Ch.1-Elizabeth ("Betty") Ruth, Feb.22,1933, 2-Paul Glen,May 29,1936, 3-Iva Fay, May 27,1946,4-Patricia Emma,May 29,1950.574(575)

K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-6- Carl Ward McCrary,p.299,m. Springfield,Ill.Dec.19,1936 Alma Amelia WICHERT,b.Decatur,Ill.Apr.5,1915,dau. of Ferd and Amelia Clara (SADOWSKI),son of August and Marie SOLEFSKI). Marie Sadowski was dau.of Herman and Anna ( ). Ch.1-Lynn Ward,Oct.29,1943, 2-David Free,Apr.15,1949 574(494,496)

K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-7- Paul James McCrary,p.299,m. Kingsport,Tenn.Oct.5,1946 Margie Lhea CHASE, b.Jonesboro,Tenn.May.22,1923,dau.of Elbert Earl and Emma Eileen(HAWK),son of Charles Jones and (CRAWFORD) . No ch. 574,573,494).

K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-8- Walter Harmon McCrary,p.299,m. Gate City,Scott Co.,Va.Jan.20,1937 Margie Melzenia HITE,b.Fall Branch,Tenn.Aug.20,1915,dau. of Jasper Sevier and Charlsie Melissa TRIVETTE, son of Hicks. Charlsie Melissa Trivette was dau. of George, .Ch.1-Margaret Emma,Nov.2,1941, 2-Ruby Jean,Mar.18,1944,3-Mary Anna,Feb.25,1946.574

K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-10- *Joseph Orville Clyde* (494) McCrary,p.299,m.Fall Branch,Tenn.Jan.9,1942 Veleta Elizabeth ADDINGTON,b. Gate City,Va.Apr.8, 1927,dau.of Henry Clarence and Eulalia Mae(WAMPLER) son of L.C. and Sarah (MEADE). Eulalia Mae Wampler was dau of and Elizabeth (McCONNAL).

K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-11- Lucille LaWanda McCrary,p.299, m.Gate City,Va.June 29,1940 Denzil Paul MOODY, b. Sullivan Co.,Tenn.Dec.18,1920,son of John DeLaney and Charmie Belle(HORNE),son of "Dock" and Addie (HILTON). Charmie Belle Horne was dau.of Benjamin F. and Rosie (POPE).Ch. 1-Brenda Kay, Sept.11,1944, 2-Martha Rhea,(twins).574(571,498).

Ch.*of Joseph Orville Clyde McCrary;2nd above are: 1-Jemimie Allen,Apr.9,1942,2-Joseph Orville Clyde, Jr.,Aug.10,1943, 3-Gary Wayne,July 5,1945.574(495)

K-1-5-6-7-5-5- Amanda Mitchell,p.299,m.John LADY. Ch. 1-Golda, 574(118)(r),598 .

K-1-5-6-7-5-5-1- Golda Lady m.John COX ,live R.F.D.#7,Joneboro,Tenn. 574(118)(r)

K-1-5-6-7-5-6- James Mitchell,p.299, m. Mary McCULLY (McKINELY?) 574(118)(r),598.

K-1-5-6-7-6- George Kincheloe Hale,p.299,is recorded in the U.S. Census for 1850 of Washington Co.,Tenn. as farmer,b.Tenn. 1826-27,wife, Caroline,b.Tenn.1824-25. Ch.(b.Tenn.)1-Sarah E., 1848-49. 489(134)

K-1-5-6-8- Margaret ("Peggy") Kincheloe,p.272,had a very individualist personalty as remembered by many descendants and other kin,m. Washington Co.,Tenn.Jan.7,1817 John W. Brown, Joshua HALE,K-1-5-8-6, signing as surety on their marriage bond, p.308 He became the owner of 600 or more acres in Washington Co.,Tenn. one item indicate that it included the original first Kincheloe settlement as made by Margaret's grandfather,John Kincheloe in Tenn.,on waters of Kindrick's Creek,Washington Co.,Tenn.upon his arrival with his family there from Fauquier Co.,Va. in Fall of 1789.Some deeds signed by John's children or grandchildren after his death make reservation of the family burying ground there as containing the remains of the"ancestor of Elijah Kincheloe",K-1-5-9,pp.124 and 273, .A notation is that Margaret's brother, William Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-5,pp.124 and 284,took deed to this original Kincheloe site in Tenn. in 1820 from Margaret and husband, John W. Brown.Margaret is buried in that family burying ground. A full record of their large family is not available.The incomplete abstract of the will of John W. Brown,signed in 1849,recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn.(Will Book 1 p.389) in connection with the Washington Co.Tenn.U.S.Census for 1850,when John W. was dead and his widow, Margaret was recorded as head of the family indicates they had 4 sons and 9 daughters,7 of the younger, or minor ch.being recorded in the 1850 Census as living in the widowed mother,Margaret' home. In his will he bequeathed 200 acres each to his surviving sons,2,at least ,surviving him. His will bequeathed 200 acres to his widow,Margaret, for life,including house,buildings and spring,to be sold at her death and divided among their 9 daughters. Many of their great-grand-children, descendants of their sons and daughters live yet in Washington and adjoining E. Tenn. counties. The following is offered as tentative,being the most probable and complete list that may be constructed from the data obtained of their children:1-Amanda, ,2-William, ,3-Mary Ann, ,4-Lucas B., ,5-Elizabeth, ,6-Clarissa, (from 1850 Census);7-Martha White, 1829-30, 8-George Kincheloe, 1830-31, 9-John McAdoo("Jehu"), 1832-33,p.301, 10-Minerva Jane, 1834-35, 11-Sarah, 1837-39 ,12-Louisa, 1840-41,p.301 13-Elvira 1845-46.p.301 78,266(m),336(a,b),354(14),489 (118)(d,k) (117,),574(118)(s),(132),(336)(ab

K-1-5-6-8-3- Mary Ann Brown m. Milburn SHIPLEY, who d. Ch. 1-George, d ,2-Samuel, d. 3-Mary, ,4-Walter, ,d. ,5-Baxter, d. 6-Harriet, ("Hattie") , Mary Ann d.

K-1-5-6-8-6- Clarissa Brown m.Washington Co.,Tenn.Nov.11,1858 Jesse B. SCALF. 574(336)(a) Ch. 1-John Wesley, ,1860 ,2-Lavonia, ,3-Eliza, ,4-Margaret Elvira, ,5-George B. 1872 SEE K-1-5-6-6-6-5,pp.295 and 297. Clarissa d. about 1872,when her oldest child was about 12 years old and her youngest 5 weeks old. 574(118)(k,o,s),(351)(a).

K-1-5-6-8-3-6-1- John Wesley Scalf m. Dorcas Elizabeth BENTON. Ch.(b. Clinchport,Scott Co Va.) 1-Mary Cosby,Jan.14,1897,2-Clara Bertha,July 14,1898, 3-Laura Eugenia,Feb.23,1900, 4-Flora Belle,Mar.25,1903,p.301, ,5-Mayme Ezula,Dec.9,1904,p.301 ,6-Minnie Lavona,June 7 1915,p.301,7- .574(118)(s),(540-545).

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-1- Mary Cosby Scalf m.Edison,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Mar.10,1922 DeWitt LAWSON,b. Clinchport,V ·Sept.22,1901,son of James and Sarah (JONES), son of John and Elizabeth (NEELEY Sarah Jones was the dau. of Andrew and Mary (Van Zant). Dorcas Elizabeth Benton was dau.of William Wheeler and Lou Emma Burns (DARNELL).Ch (of DeWitt and Mary Cosby(SCALF) LAWSON.1-Mayme Jean,Aug.28,1928. 574(351,118,544).

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-2- Clara Bertha Scalf m.Clinchport,Va.June 21,1915 George Wilburn HALL,b.

Clinchport,Va.Aug.14,1895,son of Alexander and Mary("Polly")(NEELY),son of Alford and Susien? ( ) Mary Neely was dau.of Claiborne and Sarah (BOWEN). Ch. 1--Dorothy Dorine,July 5,1916, 3-Jessie Armine,Oct.8,1921, 2-Alexander John,Sept.21, 1918,4-Lou Emma Burns,Sept.11,1925.

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-2-1- Dorothy Dorine Hall m.J.W. WILLIAMS.

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-2-2- Alexander John Hall m.Mary Ann HORTON.

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-2-3- Jessie Armine Hall m. Elem Henry BRIDWELL.

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-2-4- Lou Emma Burns Hall m. Paul FULKERSON . 574(118)(a,o),(351,540).

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-3- Laura Eugenia Scalf * m.Clinchport,Va.May 10,1918 Worley Columbus PIERSON, b.Clinchport,Va.May 13,1898,son of William Alexander and Sarah (SPEERS),son of William Alexander,Sr. and wife, Lavinia JENKINS. Sarah Speers was dau.of Robert and Rebecca (JOHNSON). Ch. 1-Howard Paul,Mar.31,1919, 2-Eunice Irene,Sept.3, 1920, 3-Ruth Marie,May 17,1924. * p.300

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-3-1- Howard Paul Pierson m.Laura Cora EADS.

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-3-2- Eunice Irene Pierson m.Richard Earl CARTER.

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-3-3- Ruth Marie Pierson m.Lawrence WEBB. 574(351) 574(118)(a,o)(542)

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-4- Flora Belle Scalf,p.300,m.Edison, Hawkins Co.,Tenn.June 18, George FRAZIER, b.Clinchport,Va.June 10,1901,son of Milo and Sarah (JOHNSON),son of "Butch" and Emily (TAYLOR) Sarah Johnson was dau. of William and Phoebe (COX) Ch.1-Anna Ruth,Nov.28,1923, 2-Sybil Lucille,Nov.25, 1925,3-Ryland Jack,Sept.21,1930

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-4-1- Anna Ruth Frazier m.Claude Dee ROGERS.

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-4-2- Sybil Lucille Frazier m.Herbert Joe DOUGHERTY. 574(118)(a,o) ,(351)(a),(543)

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-5- Mayme Ezula Scalf,p.300,m.Edison, Hawkins Co.,Tenn.July 8,1923 James Wilburn JONES,b. Clinchport,Va.Sept.4,1895,son of William Anderson,Jr. and wife,Mary VanZANT,dau.of Felix and Reany MONEY. William Anderson,Jr. was son of William Anderson and wife,Sarah BARRETT. Ch.1-Ina Faye Oct.9,1924, 2-James Ronald,Oct.3,1927, 3-Elsie Flo,Jan.17,1934.

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-5-1- Ina Faye Jones m.James Isaac HUBBARD.

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-5-2-James Ronald Jones m.Ellen Marie FRAZIER. 574(118)(a,o),(351),(545).

K-1-5-6-8-6-1-6- Minnie Lavona Scalf,p.300,m.Jenkins,Letcher Co.,Ky.July 2,1932 George W.BERRY,b. Clinchport,Va.Jan.30,1906,son of Orbin E. and Carrie (WELLS),dau of Preston and Nancy (BAKER). Orbin E. Berry was son of James Wilson and Priscilla (BOSTIC).Ch.1- James Wilson,May 12, 1933, 2-George Byron,Jan.7,1935, 3-Betty Joyce,Nov. 11,1937, 4-Dorcas Caroline,Jan.29,1939, 5-Mary Nell,July 22,1941.574(118)(a-o),(351)(a),(541)

K-1-5-6-9-6-2- Lavonia Scalf,p.300,m.Andrew RECTOR In recent years she was living very old R.F.D. #1, Fall Branch,Tenn. Ch. 1-Andrew574(118)(m,s).

K-1-5-6-8-6-2-1- Audrum Andrew Rector,p.145, m.Mary Ethel MITCHELL,K-1-5-2-1-4-2-1-2,p.145.

K-1-5-6-8-8- George Kincheloe Brown,p.300,served in the Army during the War Between the States,m.Mary MAHONEY d. Ch.1-Everett, 2-Nancy Ann, ,3-John W.,II, ,4-Jane, ,5-Mary Amanda, ,6-Matthew Stevenson George Kincheloe d. 574(336)(a).

K-1-5-6-8-8-1- Everett Brown m.Lou Emma COX, who d. Ch. 1-Alberta, 2-Roy, ,3-Argil, 4-Ernest, ,5-Luther, ,6-Niles, 7-Glen Horne, Everett d. 574(336)(a

K-1-5-6-8-8-3- John W. Brown,II,m.Hannah Jane ELSEA. Ch.1-George Edgar, ,2-Bessie Jane ,3-Pearl Lula, ,4-John Russell, ,5-Mary McKinley, ,6-Ruby Hannah, ,7-Nota Josephine, John W.,II,d. 574(336)

K-1-5-6-8-8-3-1- George Edgar Brown m. Minnie Alberta MITCHELL . Ch.1-John Lyman, 2-George Edgard,Jr., ,3-Mary Ruth, ,4-Mildred Elizabeth,

K-1-5-6-8-8-3-1-1- John Lyman Brown m.Eula Viola MARTIN.Ch.1-Nancy Jane, ,2-Mary Elizabeth, ,3-David Russell,

K-1-5-6-8-8-3-1-2- George Edgar Brown,Jr.m.Wilma BACON.Ch.1-Janis Louise, 2-John Thom-

K-1-5-6-8-8-3-2- Bessie Jane Brown m.Thomas (as Elijah MITCHELL. Ch.1-Otis Lee, ,2-Hannah Lois, ,3-John W., ,4-Thomas

K-1-5-6-8-8-3-2-1- Otis Lee Mitchell m.(Hugh, Louise FORD. Ch.1-Maretta Lou, ,2-Elmer Arthur, ,3-Hannah Lois, ,4-Shirley Jean-

K-1-5-6-8-8-3-3- Pearl Lula Brown m. (ette Jonesboro,Tenn.June 1,1910 Elijah Hugh KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-6-4-3-2,p.294 ,b.Fall Branch, Tenn.Dec.23,1886,d.Jonesboro,Mar.22,1939,buried Logan's Chapel,son of George and Jane (BAXTER) K-1-5-6-6-4-3,p. Ch.1-Georgia Pearl,June 13, 1911, 2-Geneva Pauline,Sept.26,1924.

K-1-5-6-8-8-3-3-1- Georgia Pearl Kincheloe m. George Charles CARTWRIGHT.

K-1-5-6-8-8-3-3-2- Geneva Pauline Kincheloe m. Harold Alva HEARD.

K-1-5-6-8-8-3-4- John Russell Brown served in 1st. World War,m. Monna Belle WALKER.Ch.1-d.in infancy.

K-1-5-6-8-8-3-5- Mary McKinley Brown m.Dewey Lee BACON,who served in 1st. and 2nd World Wars Ch.1-Blenda, d.in infancy.

K-1-5-6-8-8-3-6- Ruby Hannah Brown m. Don Carson BOYER.

K-1-5-6-8-8-4- Jane Brown m. William COX.Ch.1-Mary Alice, ,2-Ethel, ,3-Walter, 4-Ivan, ,5-Margaret, Jane d.

K-1-5-6-8-8-5- Mary Amanda Brown m.Thomas GALLOWAY. Ch.1-Paul, ,2Mary, ,3-Jessie, ,4-George, ,5-Nancy, ,6-Rose, 7-Ray, ,8-Thomas, ,9-William , d. young. Mary Amanda d.

K-1-5-6-8-8-6- Matthew Stevenson Brown m.Axie Elizabeth BACON. Ch.1-Arlon, ,2-Oma, 3-John Henry, ,4-Mabel Elizabeth, 5-Mary Jane, ,6-George Kincheloe,II, ,7-Julia Lola, d. , 8-Elmer Matthew Stevenson d. 574(336)(a).

K-1-5-6-8-9- John McAdoo ("Jehu") Brown,p.300, was an active, lert, mischevious youth, a great pal of his cousin,James Horace Kincheloe, Jr.,K-1-5-6-6-6,pp.290 and 295, m. Sarah JONES, K-1-5-6-3-11-1, p. 284. No ch. 574(118)(s)

K-1-5-6-8-12- Louisa Brown,p.300,m.Washington Co.,Tenn.Mar.21,1860 David MITCHELL. Ch.1-"Sis", d. ,2-Emma, ,3-Arthur, ,4-Argyl 489( ),574(118)(o,s),(334,336)

K-1-5-6-8-13- Elvira Brown,p.300, m. John MITCHELL. Ch.1-Elizabeth ("Betty "), Elvira d *

K-1-5-6-8-13-1- Elizabeth Mitchell m. Richard DEAKINS. (* and is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Jonesboro,Tenn. A note of another dau. of Elvira and John is Margaret Elvira Mitchell, b. 1875, and 574(118)(s),(334)(a) that she m. Thomas SHERFEY,Jonesboro,Tenn.

K-1-5-6-9- Sarah Kincheloe,p.272, is named as "daughter" in the will of George Kincheloe, signed June 27,1840 as "Sarah Kincheloe" and no

other trace of her since has been found by compiler. 489(67)

K-1-5-7- Mary Kincheloe,p.124, m.Fauquier C ..Va. ,1785 Henry TIFFIN,b.Carlisle,ENGLAND about 1762,oldest child of Henry and Mary (PARKER) of Carlisle,Eng.,who came to Va. in 1786 and removed to Chillicothe,Ross Co.,Ohio in 1798. Gov.Edward Tiffin,third child and younger brother, was b. Carlisle June 19,1766,all except son and older brother,Henry,Jr.,1st. above moved together from Va. to Chillicothe,O. As "Henry Tiffin of Greene Co. and Western Territory South of the Ohio River "signed deed Dec.17,1792 to Meshack Hale"of the same" for 80 pounds conveying 100 acres in Greene Co. adjoining Leonard Adcock,being all the interest of Henry Tiffin and Mary,his wife,witnessed by Israel McBee,Shadrach Hale,Jr. and John Kincheloe.Henry Tiffin is on the tax rolls of Washington Co.,Tenn.in 1793 and 1797 for 250 acres,1 white and 2 black polls,took deed Feb.11,1795 Richard McPHERSON for 50 acres on Big Limestone Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn.witnessed by John Wheelock, K-1-5-2,pp.144 and 145, Daniel McPHERSON,K-1-5-3,pp. 147 and 150 and Henry McPherson, took deed Aug.9,1797 from Charles Kincheloe,K-1-5-1, p. 124, ,signed deed May 3,1806 as resident of Washington o.,Tenn. to John McCall of same county for 50 acres on the waters of Big Limestone Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn.granted to Daniel Reed,witnessed by John Wheelock,K-1-5-2,pp.144 and 145, and Archibald Glascock,K-1-5-8, p.302 , signed deed May 3,1806 to said John McCall for 100 pounds for part of the land taken up by Richard McPherson,signed deed to Richard Hale in 1808 for lands in Washington Co.,Tenn., Deed of conveyance was proved in Feb.Session 1809 of Washington o.,Tenn.Court from Henry Tiffin to Jacob Keebler for 116 acres in Washington Co.,proved by oaths of Henry Cade, K-1-5-1-2- -,p.144 and James Keebler. 148,503,481(57),489(6,19,20,226,230(a),572(29)(f),574(15,118,k,r),(132),246,354.

Compiler and others made extended research for later dates of any family of Henry and Mary (KINCHELOE) Tiffin. These researches did not bring to view a prevalence of Tiffin as a surname in local,State and national histories in U.S.A. Among the following Tiffins found will be found statement that Henry Tiffin(Jr.) went to Chillicothe with the others of his parents' family in 1798 in contrast with the first above records quoted of Henry and Mary (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-7) Tiffin,Jr. showing them remaining in Fauquier Co.,Va. and Greene and Washington counties,Tenn. from 1792 to 1809,or 11 years later than the removal of the other Tiffins from Va. to Chillicothe,Ross Co.,O. Mary Tiffin, dau. of Henry,Sr. and Mary (PARKER) of Carlisle, ENGLAND, Va. and Ross Co.,O. and sister of Henry, Jr. and Gov. Edward TIFFIN of Ohio m.Oct.3,1785 Spencer RECTOR,farmer,b. 1765,d. 1793,buried Rectortown,Fauquier Co.,Va. moved in 1798 with her brother,Gov.Edward TIFFIN from Va. to Chillicothe and in about 1805 to Fayette and Pickway counties,O. Gov.Edward Tiffin moved also about 1805 from Chillicothe to Circleville,Pickway Co.,O. S. of and near Columbus,Franklin Co.,O. Compiler searched the public,or published records of the 3 last named Ohio counties for Henry and Mary (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-7) TIFFIN,Jr. or their descendants. Such as were found named Tiffin,traced Chillicothe and Ross Co.,O.records were not definitely identified as Mary Kincheloe's descendants, as the records disclosed that Gov.EDWARD TIFFIN left no sons, and had also another brother,Joseph Tiffin,who m. Nancy Dorsey WOOD of Md. He served in Capt.Henry Brush's Co. of Ross Co.Ohio militia in the War of 1812. As late as 1850 this Tiffin family had descendants recorded in the U.S. Census of Ross Co.,O.

Dr.Clayton Tiffin,M.D. of Ross Co. ,O. seems possible to be a son of Henry and Mary (Kincheloe) Tiffin,Jr. as his son, Dr.John C. Tiffin,M.D., of Clinton Co.,O,Frankfort,Ross Co.,O.,Knoxville Ray Co.,Mo. and Hamilton,Caldwell Co.,Mo. was b. Ross Co.,O.Jan.20,1813. Joseph Tiffin,younger brother of both Henry,Jr. and Gov.Edward TIFFIN, the only other son of immigrant,Henry,Sr. and wife Mary(PARKER) was hardly old enough to have been Dr. Clayton Tiffin's father. Dr.Clayton is recorded as"nephew of Gov.EDWARD TIFFIN". Other sons of these Ross Co.,O and Mo. physicians named TIFFIN were physicians.Among the Christian names of descendants of this line of physicians were :Edward P.,John,Mary E.,William W.,Celesta P. and in Ross Co.,O.:Robert U., Diathea M.,Elizabeth,Mary D.The marriage of the youngest of the 3 sons of Henry and Mary (PARKER) Tiffin, namely,Joseph, brother of Henry,Jr.,and Gov.EDWARD TIFFIN is recorded in Ross Co.,O.as to"Nancy Dorsey WOOD of Md."and solemnized in Ohio Oct.20,1803. Unless there is error in recording the birth in Ross Co.,O."Jan.20,1813" as of Dr. Clayton Tiffin rather than as of his son,Dr. John C. Tiffin, this birth date record and the date of marriage of the youngest son and brother, said Joseph Tiffin" the probability of Dr. Clayton Tiffin,M.D. being son of Henry and Mary (KINCHELOE) TIFFIN,Jr. is beleived by compiler as greatly strengthened and that most of the Christian names in this column above born TIFFIN are also descendants of said Mary KINCHELOE,K-1-57,p.124. These Mo. TIFFINS professionally and as officers in the Union Army in the War 1861-65 ranked high in ability and standing. " EDWARD TIFFIN (1766-1829), a native of Carlisle,ENGLAND,settled in Va. in 1786 and received an M.D. degree from the University of Pa. in 1789,removed to Chillicothe,Ohio in 1798,served as Speaker of the Territorial House of Representatives in 1799,was a member of the Ohio Constitution l Convention of 1802,and served as Ohio's first Governor,1803-07,served as Ohio's U.S. Senator 1807-09,Commissioner of General Land Office,1812-14,Surveyor-General of the Northwest Territory ,1814-1828. He was a Methodist local preacher,and one of a coterie of distinguished Methodist who held offices in frontier Ohio's civil government."

Tiffin,Ohio,a considerable industrial small city surrounded by a large,fertile agricultural area, county-seat of Sandusky Co. was named in honor of Gov. EDWARD TIFFIN. 148,246(a-f),342(h),354,355(a-d),386,388(a), 392(a-e),481(57),489(6,15,19,20,226,230(a),503.472(29)(f),574(15,118(k,r),(132), 627,628.

K-1-5-8- Hannah Kincheloe,p.124,m.Leeds Parish, Fauquier Co.,Va. Oct.17,1787,Archibald GLASCOCK,b. 1762?,son of Gregory,b.Farnham Parish,Richmond Co.,Va.Jan.21,1731/2,d. in 1819,-before Nov.27,when decree of Court was entered in Fauquier Co.,Va. to sell his lands there. He lived in Fauquier Co. in 1780,m. Jemima who joined him in a deed signed there Mar.12,1811. Gregory was son of Gregory of N. Farnham Parish,b. Mar.10,1700,d.1752,inventory of his estate there being ordered May 4,1752,m. 2nd. Jan.29, 1730/1 Elizabeth ELDER,whose estate there was ordered appraised June 7,1762,dau.of William of N. Farnham Parish,whose will dated

Apr.4,1754 mentions her as "daughter,Elizabeth Glascock". Gregory Glascock,Sr. was son of Thomas Glascock,-of age in Richmond Co.,Va. Court by June ,1692(or b.by ,1671) m. about 1698 Sarah STONE ,dau.of William,whose will dated 1707 names "grandson,John Glascock."

Thomas Glascock was son of Gregory and wife, Mary,who administered the estate of her husband, "Mr. Gregory Glascock " in old Rappahannock (now Richmond) Co.,Va. at Sept.Court there in 1689. This Mary's maiden name may have been"FAUNTLEROY", dau.of Col. Moore,who came to Va. in 1641,owning land and living near the Glascocks in "old Rappahannock" Co.,Va.

Col Moore FAUNTLEROY m. Mary HILL in 1648, dau. of Capt.Thomas. A Royal grant of 5,350 acres was made to Moore Fauntleroy in A.D. 1650 lying in"old"Rappahannock Co.,Va.,which grant was put in evidence 61 years later in land litigation there by this Thomas Glascock, son of Gregory. This Gregory Glascock was oldest son of Thomas and wife,Jane or Jean,they coming together to Va. about 1643. Thomas d. before June 3,1667, when his son,Gregory and wife,Mary,signed deed to his brother,Thomas for "100 acres portion of a 600 acres tract in Rappahannock Co.,Va" and May 2, 1683 deeded to Thomas "land formerly granted to Gregory's father on Mostices' Creek,Jan.18,1662."

One Thomas Glascock m. in London,ENGLAND June 17,1634 Jane JUST. This was probably of the Essex Co.,England Glascock family.

Thomas Glascock was granted Aug.30,1643 200 acres extending 1-1/2 miles along the S.side of Plankatanke River and 130 acres in Warwick River Co.,Va. parallel to his own land " for transporting to the Va. Colony 5 persons and self and wife, Jane." For other Glascok family relationships to Kincheloe family in Fauquier Co.,Va.or elsewhere SEE Margaret Glascock,wife of Aaron Hardwick,parents of Elizabeth Hardwick ,wife of James Kincheloe,K-1-5-4,pp.124 and 259-260 and Vidie Glascock,wife of Conrad Bitzer Kincheloe,K-1-5-4-7-2, p.268.

Archibald Glascock,K-1-5-8,p.302, served as a magistrate in Washington Co.,Tenn. throughout his long and useful life there,witnessing very numerous legal papers officially and officitating at a large part of the marriages for a considerable area surrounding his home there. Consent to the marriage of Archibald to Hannah Kincheloe was signed in Fauquier Co.,Va. by her father,John Kincheloe,K-1-5-,pp,7 and 124,her brother,Charles Kincheloe,K-1-5-1,p.124, and Thomas Glascock,signing as sureties on their marriage bond.

Archibald Glascock took deed Apr.25,1793 as resident of Washington Co.,Tenn. from Thomas Poteet of Hawkins Co.,Territory S. of Ohio River, joined by his wife,Frances Poteet, for $200"current" money conveying a tract of land in Washington Co. adjoining John Wheelock's upper line,witnessed by Daniel McPherson,K-1-5-3,pp.124 and and John Wheelock,K-1-5-2,pp. 124 and Archibald Glascock is recorded on the tax rolls of Washington Co.,Tenn. for 240 acres,1 white and 1 black poll,in 1795 for 40, 200 and 50 acres tracts,in 1796 ,for 300½ acres,1 white and 2 black polls, in 1797,for 501 acres and same polls, in 1798,for 500 acres and same polls,in 1801 for 513 acres 1 each white and black polls,in 1815 520 acres,in 1794 for 240 acres and 1 each white and black polls,took deed from Thomas Stuart for 108 acres bought from John Wheelock,who held it under bond for title from Nicholas Hale,deceased lying in Washington Co.,Tenn.described as "beginning at the line of Archibald Glascock*** ", witnessed deed Oct.1,1808 from John Wheelock,K-1-5-2,p.144,to his"son,Charles Wheelock",K-1-5-2-3, p.12_ ,witnessed deed Aug.3,1812 from John Wheelock,Sr. of Washington Co.,Tenn. to Gregory Glascock, K-1-5-8-2 p.304,in which John Kincheloe Wheelock, K-1-5-2-1- p.145, also signed as witness,took deed Feb.12,1814 from John Wheelock of Washington Co.,Tenn. for $333.33-1/3 for land on headwaters of Kindrick's Creek,Washington Co., Tenn. witnessed by Gregory Glascock,K-1-5-8-2,p 304 and Rosannah Wheelock, K -1-5-2- 5,p.146 , signed deed June 18,1816 to Gregory Glascock, K-1-5-8-2,p.304 "for good will which he beareth his said son" and $120"for land on Kindrick's Creek,in Washington Co.,Tenn. witness- by Asa Glass and Sol Glascock.

Hannah (Kincheloe) Glascock,K-1-5-8,pp. 124 and 302 was dead before Oct.11,1848,when her husband,Archibald Glascock signed deeds dividing 866 acres in Washington Co.,Tenn: 260 acres to his second wife,Sarah ("Sallie", whom he had m. 2nd as a widow with several children, and who in her will dated May 22,1860,recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn. made no bequests to Glascock children,but named as beneficiaries,**BAXTER,***CALDWELL,*** HAYS ,*** and MILLER,probably married daughters of her former marriage.Archibald conveyed this 260 acres to 2nd wife.in settlement of her dower claims in all his lands ,-for which he and she had a pre-nuptial agreement. Archibald's other lands were divided to his 6 children ,as follows: "Heirs of Henry McPherson"(husband of his dau.,Susannah GLASCOCK,K-1-5-8-1,pp. 149 and 156) " 72 acres","Gregory Glascock,K-1-5-8-2,p.304 100 acres", "Jemima REGISTER"K-1-5-8-3,p.304 "107 acres " , " Sarah(Glascock),wife of Robert BEARD,"K-1-5-8-4,p.308 "91 acres ", "Asa Glascock"K-1-5-8-5,p.308"118 acres" and Mary Ann("Polly")(Glascock) Hale, wife of Joshua Hale, K-1-5-8-6,p.308 "118 acres" ,- all land lying in Washington Co.,Tenn. From the foregoing and such U.S. Census records for Washington Co. Tenn. of these 6 children as have been found there is here offered as the family of Archibald and Hannah (KINCHELOE) Glascock,K-1-5-8,pp.124 and 302, at least 6 children who grew to maturity as follows:- 1-Susannah, ,2-Gregory, 1791-92,p.304,3-Jemima, 1794-95,p.304,4-Sarah, p.308,5-Asa, p.308,6-Mary Ann ("Polly"),1800-01,p.308.Archibald Glascock is recorded as officiating as Justice of the Peace at a marriage in Washington Co.,Tenn. Oct.24,1833. There may be many such later as there were earlier. As Archibald had been m.1st. 61 years prior to division of his lands his age then was extreme and he may be inferred to have d. not long after 1848,as there is notation that William McCall served with Archibald's son,Asa Glascock in the administration of his estate,-and notations of "McAll" dying in the"Gold Rush" to California at or near Georgetown,Cal. ,reported by his grandson,Archibald Glascock Register, K-1-5-8-3-3- p.306, and the death of William HARTMAN, K-1-5-8-3-1, p.304 ,brother-in-law of said Archibald Glascock Register,when all were at Georgetown,Cal. it may be inferred that this William McCall had completed his participatuon in settling Archibald Glascock's estate administration in Washington Co.,Tenn. before 1854 The Glascocks and Kincheloes are reported to have reached their seats in Fauquier Co.,Va. from nearer tidewater counties of N.E.Va. through Thorofare Gap in Bull Run Mountain, settling

in Fauquier Co.,Va. between White Plains and Rectortown,Va. 97(17),304 p.7, 489(2,22,23,28,34, 40.1,44,52,70,96,226-230(a),232,234),574(132,490) (a-c), 263(b),148,218(d)(5),298(a)354, 503(78,95, 3,68.1),355(e' 572(29)(b),618.

K-1-5-8-1- Susannah Glascock m. Washington Co., Apr.20,1808, Henry McPherson,K-1-5-3-6,pp.124, 149 and 156 which SEE. 78,489(84).

K-1-5-8-2- Gregory Glascock,IV?,p.303,signed deed Mar. 8, 18__ conveying to Archibald Glascock 124 acres in Washington Co.,Tenn. 489(47.1), took deed Feb.24,1812 from John Wheelock,Sr.,K-1-5-2,pp.124 and 144,for $333.33-1/3 for 100 acres on the Horse Creek side of Kindrick's Creek in Washington Co.,Tenn.,witnessed by John Cox and John Kincheloe,K-1-5,pp.7 and 124, is on tax rolls there in 1815 for 242 acres, noted as "of English descent" moved from Washington Co.,Tenn. to Blount Co.,Ala. between 1820 and 1830,is recorded with wife and ch. in the 17th.Sub-Division of Blount Co.,Ala. in the 1830,1840 and 1850 U.S.Censuses as a farmer,b. Tenn., 1791-92, wife,Sarah, b. Tenn. 1793-94. Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-John Ryan, 1815-16, ,2- ,dau. 1817-18, 3- ,son, 1819-20, (b.Ala.)4-Mack, 1823-24, ,7-Asa, 1831-32, ,8-Sarah Ann, ,1833-34. Sarah Glascock made oath as resident of Blount Co. Ala. in Aug. 1872,giving her age as then 75 years in support of application for pension as widow of soldier of the War of 1812 for Mrs. George (Nancy Annie KINCHELOE,K-1-5-61,pp.272 and 273) McPherson,K-1-5-3-7,pp.149,156-165, as to having lived neighbors to George and Nancy Annie in Washington and Roane counties,Tenn. and Blount Co. Ala. for 75 years.

Gregory Glascock signed deeds Aug.12,1846 conveying 10,36-1/2 and 100 acres in Washington Co., Tenn. to James A. Register,K-1-5-8-3-2,p. 103(11),395(a),400(d,h,u,v),489(27,40.1,47.1, (51,234

K-1-5-8-2-1- John Ryan Glascock served in the militia in several Indian wars,m. Martha RUTHERFORD,b. Tenn. ,1816,d. ,1867,dau. of Thomas and Prudence ( ) ,is recorded with family in 1840 and 1850 U.S. Censuses of Blount Co.,Ala. he as farmer,b.Tenn. 1815-16,owning real estate. Ch.(b.Ala.) 1-Lorinda, ,1833 2-Archibald, ,1835, 3-Thomas Clark, Aug.11,1837,-in Blount Co., 4-James 1839, 5-Martha, ,1841, ,6-Mary, ,1843, 7-Prudence, ,1845, ,8-John, 1849. 4 others. 400(h,i,v), 574(132). lived in Cullman Co.,Ala. in 1890.

K-1-5-8-2-1-3- Thomas Clark Glascock enlisted in 1861 in 29th.Ala. Confederate Inf.Regt, serving over 3 years moved from Ala. to Tenn.in 1867 and in 1869 to Philips Co.,Ark. where he engaged to superintend cultivation of 1400 acres farm in Cypress Twp.,which tract he later owned and on which he engaged in farming and stock-raising,served as Worshipful Master F.& A.M.Lodge,m. Blount Co.,Ala. in 1856 Isabella COUCH,b.Morgan Co.,Ala.Nov.22,1836.No ch. 395)(a).

K-1-5-8-3- Jemima Glascock revealed her character in the lives of her descendants who told and published of her inculcating in her children by teaching them appreciation of the"finer attributes of nature ***"unselfishness";***"regard for the feelings and rights of others",***;" a foundation *** on which rose the superstructure of of perfect Christian character ",*** " to live in the hearts of those who knew *** while life lasts" She read a Bible chapter at noon meal to her son,Archibald Glascock Register,K-1-5-8-3-3,p 306, while he worked on the farm,thus influencing him to become a Bible student. Jemima Glascock m. Washington Co.,Tenn,Sept.11,1814,Francis REGISTER,b.E.Tenn. ,d. Washington Co.,Tenn ,1831 ,son of James,b.Talbot Co.,Md. Jan.8,1753,of Quaker parentage and wife,Deborah ,who came to Washington Co. as pioneers. James Register was son of Francis,Sr. and wife Margaret BARTLETT,who were m. at Friends' Meeting House,Talbot Co.,Md.Oct.29,1731. Francis Sr.was son of Rob rt REGISTER(Redchester) who came from ENGLAND in A.D. 1787. Francis was a mor al man who conducted his affairs with good judgment and prudence,a man of dignified contour,commanding voice and military turn of mind, who served as soldier in the Creek and Seminole Wars under Gen.Andrew JACKSON,in rank as Captain,moved with his family in 1825 to Lick Creek,11 miles W . of Jonesboro,in Washington Co.,Tenn.,-in view of Chimney Top Mountain,signed will Sept.6,1834 proved in Washington Co. naming ,"wife,Jemima",

had an improved homestead in Washington Co.,Tenn. Jemima was recorded in the 1850 and 1860 U.S.Censuses of Washington Co.,Tenn. as b. Tenn.1794-95 living with her son,Archibald Glascock Register, farmer. Ch.(b. near Jonesboro,-in Washington Co. Tenn.) 1- Lucinda,Sept.19,1815, 2- James , 1820,p.305 ,3-Archibald Glascock,Feb.28,1822, p.306,4-Gregory Glascock, 1824,p.307 ,5-Harriet, d. age 3 years, 6-Eliza, p. 307, 7,Hannah, ,1829-30,p.307 ,8-Deborah, 1833-34,p. 308.

Jemima d. Washington Co.,Tenn. 1865 and is buried there in Bethesda Church Cemetery. 36, 78,97(1,3,4,30,31),266(g), 489(70,138,189), 574(263)(a,b,d(,271,309)(c).

K-1-5-8-3-1- Lucinda Register m.Washington Co., Tenn.Aug.23,1858 William HARTMAN ,b.Sept. 20,1813 d. Georgetown,El Dorado Co.,Calif.Mar.12 1854 ,where he had gone with wife's brother, Archibald Glascock Register,K-1-5-8-3-3,p.306,and several other kin and friends of Washington Co., Tenn . in the "Gold Rush" to Calif.,beginning in 1849 .William is buried there inclosed in a substantial timber fencing by her brother,Archibald G. William Hartman had written in their companion, McCall's Bible, before he died a name for his youngest dau. ,which Archibald G. inclosed to the mother after his death. William Hartman was son of Joseph and Jennie (WALKER). William Hartman is recorded with his family in the 1850 Census of Washington Co.,Tenn.,he as farmer. Ch.(b. near Jonesboro,Washington Co.,Tenn. 1-Archibald Register,May 8,1839, 2-James Anderson,Oct.1,1842, 3-Mary Ann,Aug.9,1844, 4-Jemima Jane,Sept.2,1846, ,5-John Wesley,May 22,1850, ,6-Caroline Washington Nesby,Mar.23,1852. Lucinda d.near Rockwall, Tex.,May 7,1882. 36,78,489(138),574(263)(a,b) 97(17,18),,(295)(a,b),(309)(c

K-1-5-8-3-1-1- Archibald Register Hartman was a lawyer and served as Judge at Rockwall,Tex by 1890, contributing to the biographical book of his uncle, Archibald Glascock Register,K-1-5-8-3-3 p. ,in part, as follows:"At the tender age of 6 years I was placed under the tuition of Rev. A.G.Register,where I remained until just before he departed for Calif. My father accompanied him to the land of gold and in less than 2 years from the date of their departure my father d. at Georgetown,Calif*** and having been named for uncle Archibald Register and feeling

that he and I had a mutual interest in each other I selected his life and character as a model by which to mold my own. " *** the influence,he exerted over my character and habits,at least ,made my life a partial success. He taught me the true theory of government,that Cumberland Presbyteranism was the embodiment of true religious principles. He taught me to obey the laws of my country and my name has never been on a criminal docket. He taught me to deal honestly with my fellow man and I have never had a suit in court in my life. He taught me frugal habits*** and I have a home in the Lone Star State surrounded by many of the solid comforts of life. I owe everything to the influence exerted over me by uncle A.G. Register. I have impressed many of his traits of character on my children. I have 5 children, 3 of whom are grown. Not one drop of alcohol has ever passed their lips. Not one of them has ever been guilty of profanity,vulgarity,gambling or any of the common vices of the country All except the 2 younger are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church." Four letters are preserved as written by the uncle to the nephew:"Little Archibald",K-1-5-8-3-1-1,p.304,Feb.24,1854- Apr.17,1857,-the first 3 from Georgetown,Calif.,other from N. Salmon,Calif. enclosed in letters to his widowed mother,sister of the writer,- encouraging and advising him.Judge Hartman m. Sweetwater,Tenn. Margrete Avy FENDER, who d.near Rockwall,Tex.Sept.2,1930. Ch.(b.near Blue Springs,Roane Co.,Tenn.) 1-Theophilus,Dec.13, 1862, (b.near Rockwall) 2-Emma,Sept.7,1866, 3 and 4-Alice and Florence (twins) Feb.28,1870,-Florence d.Aug.27,1873, 5-Margaret,Feb.16,1876, ,6-Archibald Horace,Nov.1877. Judge Hartman d. Rockwall Mar.19,1917. Report of his confession of conversion to Christianity is 1857 at 18 or 19 years old.39,97(16,18,22,25,26,34) 574(309)(a-c),

K-1-5-8-3-1-1-1- Theophilus Hartman m. (352)(a). Dixon Springs,Roane Co.,Tenn.Dec.25,1889 Cynthia Eva CHAMBERS Ch.1-William Archibald,Dec.29, 1890, 2-Florence,Sept.19,1893 , 3-Alfred Donahue, Sept.17,1898. Theophilus d. near Rockwall,Tex. Nov.27,1899. 36,574(309)(a-c(352)(a).

K-1-5-8-3-1-1-2- Emma Hartman m.Cisco,Tex.Nov.23, 1897 Oliver Thomas MAXWELL,b.Jan.11,1859.Ch. (b.Cisco) 1-Emma Hartman,Feb.28,1899, 2-Nancy Ruth, Jan.17,1901, 3-Thomas Archibald,Oct.20,1902, 4-Elizabeth,May 1,1906.Emma,mother,d.Cisco,Apr.15, 1934. 36,574(295)(a,b),(309)(a-c),(352)a

K-1-5-8-3-1-1-3- Alice Hartman m.Rockwall,Tex.Apr. 30,1890 James Lee UNDERWOOD. Ch.1-Frank,Apr. 12,1891, 2-Sidney TheophilusJuly 31,1892, 3-Mary Elizabeth,Jan. 23,1894,4-Horace Cloyd,Feb.3,1896, 5-Archibald Rhea,Nov.4,1897, 6-Marguerite,Feb.2?, 1900, 7-James Lee,Jr.,Oct.20,1901, 8-Fred,Feb. 24,1903, 9-John A.,Feb.26,1905, 10-Alice,Aug. 20,1907, 11-Thomas Jefferson,July 9,1909, 12-Florence,June 11,1912. Alice,mother,d.Rockwall,Tex.Mar.25,1937.574(309)(a-c),(352)(a).

K-1-5-8-3-1-1-5- Margaret ("Maggie") Hartman m. Rockwall,Tex.Dec.31,1899 Harvey LAWSON. Ch.1-Jewel,Oct.15,1901, 2-Earnest,Dec.12,1903, 3-Archibald Hartman,Sept.20,1905, 4-Ione,Oct.12, 1910, 5- 6- 8 grandchildren.36,574(295,309,

K-1-5-8-3-1-1-6- Archibald Horace Hartman (352) Rockwall,Tex. m.Fate,Tex.Feb.9,1902 Annie Viola REEVES. Ch.(b.near Rockwall) 1-Theophilus,II, Oct.19,1903, d. age 100 days, 2-Horace Reeves,July 9,1907. 36,574(309)(a-c),(295)(a,b),(352)(a).

K-1-5-8-3-1-1-6-2- Horace Reeves Hartman m.Okla. May 2,1931 Edna May HOBSON.Ch.(b.Vernon,Tex.) 1-Robert Alfred,Aug.1,1941, 2-Walter Hobson,Aug. 22,1945.

K-1-5-8-3-1-2- James Anderson Hartman,p.304, moved from Washington Co.,Tenn. to Rockwall Co., Tex.with his mother,brothers and sister,Caroline after the War of 1861-65. He m. Rockwall,Tex. early in 1876 Mariah Elizabeth JOYCE,b.Terra Haute,Ind.,d. Rockwall,- since 1937 and is buried in Mt.Zion Cemetery there.Ch.(b.there)1-Augustus,Jan.30,1877,2-Mary Tennessee, ,1879 3-William Wallace, ,1871, 4-David Bruce, ,1883, 5-Annie Lee, ,1885, 6-Bedford Forrest, ,1887,-all live Rockwall Tex. 36,574(263)(a),(295)(a-c),(309)(a-c).

K-1-5-8-3-1-2-1- Augustus Hartman,Rockwall,Tex m. HALE. Ch.1-James,

K-1-5-8-3-1-2-2-Mary Tennessee Hartman m. WOOLMON. Ch.1- ,2- ,daus.

K-1-5-8-3-1-2-3- William Wallace Hartman m.Ida MAXWELL. Ch.- 2 daus.

K-1-5-8-3-1-2-4- David Bruce Hartman m, Ch. 2 sons, 1 dau.

K-1-5-8-3-1-2-5- Annette ("Annie") Lee Hartman m. KENNEDY. No ch.

K-1-5-8-3-1-2-6- Bedford Forrest Hartman m. Ch. 1-son, 2-dau.

K-1-5-8-3-1-3- Mary Ann Hartman,p.304, m.Nov.28, 1872 Robert G. HAYS Ch. 2 sons,2 daus. Mary Ann d. Rockwall,Tex.Jan.29,1879.36,574(295,

K-1-5-8-3-1-4- Jemima Jane Hartman m.Cedar(309) Lane.Greene Co.,Tenn.May 20,1861,p.304, Jacob Anderson HAYS,who served in the War of 1861-1865.He was b.near Cedar Lane July 30,1836,d. there Nov.28,1913,buried Cedar Lane Cemetery,son of John H. and Margaret (EVANS). Jemima Jane remained in Greene Co.,Tenn. when her mother, brothers and sisters moved to Rockwall,Tex. Ch. 1-Margaret Ann,May 20,1862, 2-James Anderson,July 6,1864, 3-William Wallace,,Jan.10,1871, 4- Deborah ("Debbie") Lucinda,Nov.20,1880, 5-Katye,Jan.10,1883. Jemima Jane d. Cedar Lane Apr.15,1907 buried with husband.574(295)(a-c

K-1-5-8-3-1-4-1- Margaret Ann Hayes m. William SAULTS, live Washington d.,Ch.1- ,2- ,3-John, She d. 574(295

K-1-5-8-3-1-4-1- - John Saults lived in Kans

K-1-5-8-3-1-4-2- James Anderson Hays m. Lillie MASON,living ,1949. He d. 574(295)(a,

K-1-5-8-3-1-4-3 - William Wallace Hays m. Addie HAYS, who d. He d.

K-1-5-8-3-1-4-4- Deborah("Debbie") Lucinda Hays m, Charles M. JOHNSON and live 209 Summer St.,Greenville,Tenn..574(263(e),(295)(a,b)

K-1-5-8-3-1-4-5- Katye Hays m. Frank M. HALL, live R.F.D.#3,Limestone,Tenn.

K-1-5-8-3-1-5- John Wesley Hartman,p.304,m.Mary GARDENSHIRE.Ch.1-Maude, ,2-Charles,unm 3-

K-1-5-8-3-1-5-1- Maude Hartman m. McCALL, live Cisco,Tex.

K-1-5-8-3-1-6- Caroline Washington Nesby Hartman m. Oct.20,1872,p. 304, Samuel J. WEST. Ch.1-Love, ,2-Florie, ,3- ,son,d. 36,574(263)(a,b),(295)(a,b),(309)(c).

K-1-5-8-3-2- James Register is recorded in 4th.Sub-Div. of Eastern Dist.,Washington Co.,Tenn in 1850 U.S. Census as farmer, b.Tenn. 1820,owning real estate,$800,wife,Mary,b. 1820. Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-Archibald F. ,1841-42, 2-Sarah E., ,1843-44, 3-Eliza I., 1845-1846, 4-Deborah, ,1849-50,living nearest neighbors to James Kincheloe,K-1-3-6-6,pp. 272 and 289. James Register became a Baptist minister and moved to Ky. after 1850,since when his E. Tenn. kin lost trace of him and descendants. 489(117),574(263)(a,b,e).

K-1-5-8-3-3- Archibald Glascock Register,p.304, SEE also Archibald Register Hartman,K-1-5-8-3-1-1,pp.304-305,was the namesake of his maternal grandfather, Archibald GLASCOCK,K-1-5-8,pp.302-303. He was 5' 8" tall and weighed 145 pounds. His father dying when he was 9 years old left his mother the care of their farm home and 6 minor children, 3 sons and 3 daughters. From his earliest recollections he was inspired by the good examples of his mother to live for something high and noble. He received his indomitable zeal and courage largely from his heroic mother. She taught him that labor was honorable*** and that there is no excellence without it.

He became concerned for eternal salvation at age 17 years,-so much so that he lost much flesh from loss of sleep and appetite because of it.After the passage of some time he was reconciled and in 1842 joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Bethesda,Washington Co.,Tenn. His common school education was finished. He longed to go to college. He engaged in teaching,entered Tusculum College,Greene Co.,Tenn.in 1942 4-1/2 miles N.E. of Greenville, a Presbyterian School under the supervision of Rev. SAMUEL DOAK,D.D.,an able scholar and fine teacher. He loved the sciences and studied the languages,Latin with preference,also Greek. He worked on home farm in vacations and returned for 3 or 4 years, withdrawing within 10 months of graduation,-on account of mother's health,was elected ruling elder in Bethesda church in 1846 and was appointed by the Knoxville Presbytery as delegate to General Assembly convening in Owensboro,Ky.May 19,1846, kept a diary of his overland trip,464 miles on horseback,leaving home Apr.19 via Greenville,Newmarket,Knoxville,Roane and Rhea counties, through Tenn. and Squatchie valleys,through Bledsoe Co. over Cumberland Mts.,via McMinnville,Lebanon and entering Ky. May 13 and 5 days later rode into Owensboro,the Assembly meeting,which appointed representatives to the World's Convention,London,ENG. It was held by courtesy of Owensboro Baptist Church in their church,adjourned Annual Assembly May 26th. He and his faithful horse started home May 27th. arriving June 16th.,being away 42 days,taught at Bethesda the Fall and Winter of 1847 and 1848,applied to Clear Springs Academy of Knoxville Presbytery for licensed to preach,-in 1850, which was bestowed and preached his first sermon at Bethesda. He was 1 of a party of E. Tennesseeans who were unable to resist getting into the "California Gold Rush " beginning over a vast area of the World in 1848 and 1849. His party left home early in 1852 aiming to travel by boat after going overland to Charleston,S.C. thence by ship to Havana,Cuba. After much discussion they abandoned the chance through the Isthmus of Panama and took boat to New Orleans and within 15 days after leaving New Orleans were in Independence,Mo.Apr.29, 1852,apparently 1 or 2 river boat trips hoping to "take-off" overland ahead of the season's rush, taking 2 wagons with 4 yoke of oxen each. At Independence they estimated a 2,000 miles drive to Sacramento,Cal. and 120 days travel.June 17,1852 they were at Ft.Laramie,325 miles from Ft. Kearney.By Sept.19,1852 they were in Georgetown,Cal.,400 miles from Sacramento.

From that date toJune 30,1857, 27 letters,-all but 3 from Georgetown,the others from Salmon and N. Salmon,Cal. to his mother,brothers,sisters and nephew, Archibald Register Hartman,K-1-5-8-3-1-1,pp.303 and 304, described Archibald Glascock Register's life as miner,nurse of fellow miners going with him from E. Tenn.or from elsewhere,-and of his preaching activities,- usually twice on Sundays throughout his absence from home ,-in California mines, with little or no moving.

In the bleak winter of 1856 a miner companion became so dissatisfied without his home life which he had left in native State started back despite the pleading of friends. A great snowstorm darkened the sky before he had been gone 12 hours. Six men, among them Archibald Glascock Register,knew he was in extreme danger of being lost in the mountains and organized a rescue party. Night found them weary and cold and aware they too were lost in the mountains. They prayed and consulted and finally cried in distress, receiving a faint answer. They repeated and were answered until it brought them to the mountaineer's cabin,safety and comfort. The lost companion's remains and watch were found 2 years later in a location they could never have found during the storm. They found a burning tree where the companion had spent the previous night,but had to abandon the search for lack of further hope. Archibald Glascock Register reported in a letter home dated Apr.30,1857 loss of $1,000 loan. He left Georgetown,Cal. mines for home in E. Tenn. May 1,1857, reaching home June 24,1857,shipping from San Francisco via Panama,with train to Aspinwall and steamer thence to New York City,where he arrived June 12,thence via Philadelphia,Baltimore ,-with a sight-seeing visit to Washington, D.C. and beyond through Richmond and Lynchburg to Bristol,Tenn. In California he enjoyed confidence placed in him by Roman Catholic communicants, a striking evidence of the influence of his personal examples . They thought that he was better than their priests because he did not drink. He gained their respect and admiration by living up to the duty of never losing an opportunity to speak an encouraging word or perform a good deed. They were captivated by his courtesy and bravery and he became the model man they resolved to imitate.

His services to distressed families of his home community, Confederate and Union alike,knew no discrimination, he and team often being out late at nights to see that wood for heating homes and cooking was not deficient and shared his provisions alike with both,whether their views on hostilities were the same or different from his own. He was ordained in Philadelphia Church,Washington Co.,Tenn.Oct.8,1858,continued to teach,preach and care for his widowed,aged and afflicted mother. Johnson Lodge F.& A.M., Fall Branch,Washington Co.,Tenn. bestowed degree of Master Mason on him Apr.13,1868.

Prominent clergymen, classmates of his college days,students,he taught and others of a younger generation who found their life work in Christian service through his interest and influence,- and all who knew him accord him a noble character and among the great of earth,-for his ability,energy and faithfulness.

His influence was unbounded because he was a clear-headed disciplinarian and a master in discussion of any topic that elicited his power. He was endowed with fine intellectual powers, which were developed and strengthened by a culture and discipline which enabled him to comprehend more readily and accurately the various questions which demanded his attention both in public and private life. His conclusions *** were the result of careful investigation and reason. Hence, he was cautios in the expression of opinions until he had clearly and dfinitely

formed in his own mind by deliberate thought and reflection his conviction on the subject."*** This fact*** inspired a reliance in his judgment *** by others,which was seldom misplaced." His life was an impetus to young ministers.***" , " *** His influence as minister,citizen,neighbor,benefactor, husband or father,given by his friends,show his many noble characteristics." He had in his possession "week-day" religion.***lived a life of consecration and prayer around his own hearthstone, *** always careful to discharge his duty to his family. Co-laborers in his evangelistic and missionary work marvel at his use of energy,often riding 8 to 12 miles from home and returning at night after preaching,having worked until near night all day at hard labor on his farm, so performing night after night for weeks of such services. His wife was careful to preserve this service of devotion to his family saying:" Do not forget to mention it,- in his biography ." He would preach at night and ride 12 miles to reach us. He always told me he would see after the children at night as I had the responsibility during the day." His busy life as a farmer supporting and educating his family and the time consumed in the saddle from and to preaching appointments reduced his available time for writing out sermons,-or by choice he preferred to speak extemporaneously. A myriad of carefully prepared,comprehensive and well arranged outlines of subjects,topics and sub-divisions preserved as of his pen show great care, deep thought ,study, order and system.

His vocabulary,natural,and acquired,-in his long experience,wide travel and contacts across and around the nation was ample for his needs or satisfactory to him in the spiritual field in which he labored so energetically,long and well.

The height of his ambition was to educate his children. To this end he rented his farm and took charge of Clear Springs Academy 8 miles to the south of his home,which was under the Knoxville Presbytery. He taught there 2 years and then returned to his farm,in 1879 taught the Bethesda school. "*** performed as much manual labor as any man living at 59 years old,"preached his last sermon,Oct. 3,1880, m. at home of bride's sister, Mrs. Bonham,wife of a Presbyterian minister Adeline RANKIN,b.Apr.9,1828 who first attracted his attention when he was 19 years old and she was 12. He ,she and their 3 ch. are recorded as a family in the 1870 U.S. Census of Washington Co.,Tenn.,he, as a minister,b. Tenn. in 1822,wife,Adeline,b.Tenn. in 1828 with their children of the names and ages listed below. Ch.(b. Washington Co.,Tenn.) 1-Jane Belle,July 22,1860, 2-Robert Francis,May 2, 1862, ,3-Mary("Mollie") Lee,Aug.8,1866. Parents' marriage date is Oct.20,1859. Archibald Glascock Register d. at home Nov.3,1880. 97(3,6-39) 574(118)(q),(263)(a,b),(278)(a).

K-1-5-8-3-3-1- Jane Belle Register m.Dec.28,1883 George W. JONES of Washington Co.,Tenn. who d. Ch.(b. near Jonesboro,Tenn.) 1-Rolly L R , Dec.6,1884, 2-Mary Naomi Rankin, Mother d. Apr. 1934. 574(263)(d),(278)(a).

K-1-5-8-3-3-1-1- Rolly L R Jones,Box 128, Merlin,Ont.,Can.,farmer,m. Chatham,Ont.May 2, 1913 Ruth LUDWIG,b.Oct.25,1919 Manwequa,Ill.No ch.

K-1-5-8-3-3-1-2- Mary Naomi Rankin Jones m. Dr. Wesley Stokes PYATT,Bowling Green,Fla. Ch.1-Ruth, d., 2-Buford, (b. Normandy, Bedford Co.,Tenn.) 3-Irma Franklin,June 16,1911. Mother d. Dec.9,1939.574(2630(a-d),(278,283).

K-1-5-8-3-3-1-2-2- Buford Pyatt lives Homestead, Fla.

K-1-5-8-3-3-1-2-3- Irma Franklin Pyatt m.Kissimee,Fla.Sept.5,1932 William L. STEPHENS,Jr b.Ft. Meade,Polk Co.,Fla.Feb.17,1909,son of William L. and Gussie (KERN) . Jr. serves the Columbia Baking Co. chain,live 502 S. Delaware St., Tampa,Fla. Ch.1-Robert Franklin,July 30,1933. 574(278,283).

K-1-5-8-3-3-2- Robert Francis Register,Tusculum, Greene Co.,Tenn.m.Nov.3,1892 Ida Louise DUGGER,b.Oct.23,1870,d.Mar.28,1935.Ch.1-Estelle Eileen,Apr.14,1894, 2-Archibal Dugger,June 23, 1898, 3-Paul Clifford,Sept.4,1900,unm.,a construction Co. employee,Knoxville,Tenn.574(263)

K-1-5-8-3-3-2-1- Estelle Eileen Register is a teacher in Tusculum,(Tenn.) schools,and keeps house for her aged father,both of whom have been most helpful and cooperative to restore the Register-Glascock-Kincheloe ancestry of their branch for this book for which grateful appreciation to each is here gladly made by compiler. 574(271)(a-),(283)(a-d).

K-1-5-8-3-3-2-2- Archibald Dugger Register,Straw Plains,Jefferson Co.,Tenn. is a live stock dealer, m. Nov.19,1941 Hazel KING.Ch.1-Archibald Francis,May 11,1945.574(263)(c,d)

K-1-5-8-3-3-3- Mary ("Mollie") Lee Register m. Rev. T B McAMIS. ,Ch. 1-Waldo Register 2-Roby, 3-Robert, ,4-Mary Barton, ,5-Kenneth, d.in infancy. Mother d.Nov 15,1935. 574(263)(d).

K-1-5-8-3-3-3-1- Waldo Register McAmis lives 113 Woodbine Ave.,Merchantsville,N.J.

K-1-5-8-3-3-3-2- Robey McAmis teaches Decatur,Il

K-1-5-8-3-3-3-3- Robert McAmis did much research in preparation to publish a Register genealogical book but d.before realizing his hope. 574(263)(a-d),(271)(a).

K-1-5-8-3-3-3-4- Mary Barton McAmis ,librarian lives 1552 S. Linwood Ave.,Evansville,Ind.

K-1-5-8-3-4- Gregory Glascock Register,p.304,m. Washington Co.,Tenn. 1849 Orlena Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-6-5,pp. 290,294-295,which SEE. Orlena preserved a letter dated "Georgetown,Cal. Mar.21,1853 from her husband,Gregory Glascock Register's brother,Rev. Archibald Glascock Register,K-1-5-8-3-3,pp.304 and 306-307, sermonizing her on the religious responsibility of a mother rearing her young children and referred to 13 months passing since they last conversed on religious subjects. 97(14),574(263)(b).

K-1-5-8-3-6- Eliza Register,p.304, m.Daniel COCHRAN. Ch.1-Mary ("Polly "), 2-Catherine ("Kitty"), ,3-Vollie Ree, ,4-Jessie,

K-1-5-8-3-6-2- Catherine Cochran,574(263)(b,e) m. FORAKER.

K-1-5-8-3-6-3- Volley Ree Cochran m.Samuel Fuller COCHRAN,K-1-5-6-6-9-6,p.298,3rd cousins

K-1-5-8-3-7- Deborah Register,p.304,m. Lewis T MARTIN. Ch.1-Franklin R. 2-Tolbirt, 574(118)(k,n,q,r),(392)(c).

K-1-5-8-3-7-1- Franklin R. Martin received a letter from his uncle,Rev. Archibald Glascock Register,K-1-5-8-3-3,pp.304 and 306-307 written at Georgetown,Cal. June 10,1855 addressed:"Dear nephew " acknowledging in appreciation a letter he had received from this nephew and offering encouraging advice for right living for such youth as he, m. Evaline Rachel KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-6-10,pp.290 and 299,2nd cousin of his mother,Deborah.Their family lived and d. in Greene Co.,Tenn. Ch.1-Lewis, ,2-Sevier, ,3-Joseph, ,4-Grant, 574(118)(k),(252(c),(392)(c).

K-1-5-8-3-7-1-4- Grant Martin lives R.F.D #4,

Limestone,Tenn..574(118)(k,r),(252)(c),(392)(c).
K-1-5-8-3-8- Sarah Register.p.304, received a letter dated at Gergetown, al.Dec.30,1855 written by her brother,Rev. Archibald Glascock Register,K-1-5-8-3-3,pp.304 and 306-307, as to her contemplated marriage ,if any. He had sent her "gold dust,or nuggets" specimen in a letter his mining companion,Joseph Robertson had sent to their E.Tenn.community he had written home mentioning Arthur Glascock Register's letter to his mother's home dated Feb.7,1853. His letter to his sister,Sarah inclosing her the gold specimen was dated Dec.30,1855. Sarah Register is elsewhere reported to have married Clark BASKETT,who was in barracks? quarters attending college in Washington Co.,Tenn.in 1850.97(19),574(263)
K-1-5-8-4- Sarah Glascock,p.303, was 489( ) made deed by her father,Archibald Glascock, K-1-5-8,pp.202-203,Oct.11,1848 as "dau.,Sarah BEARD, wife of Robert"conveying 91 acres,in the division of his landed holdings to his 2nd. wife and his 6 children from his 1st. marriage,to Hannah Kincheloe,K-1-5-8,pp. 302 and 124,of Archibald's landed estate of 866 acres then owned in Washington Co.,Tenn. Nothing further has been learned by compiler of the descendants,if any,of said Robert and Sarah(* GLASCOCK)BEARD.489
K-1-5-8-5- Asa Glascock,p.303, received (40.1) 118 acres of his father,Archibald's 866 acres by deed of same date and in same division of his land, as to Asa's sister,Sarah,next above. Asa Glascock served with William McCall as administrators of his father,Archibald Glascock in Washington Co.,Tenn,apparently closed before 1852. Asa and sister,Sarah Glascock, .489(40.1,53). above signed together in Washington Co.,Tenn.June 18,1816 as witnesses to a deed. Sarah's marriage * to Robert BEARD is recorded in the Washington Co. Court house as occurring *June 25,1816.* 574(132)
K-1-5-8-6- Mary Ann ("Polly") Glascock,p.303,m. Washington Co.,Tenn.Jan.29,1817 Joshua HALE, b.Tenn. 1790-91,son of Nicholas,who mentioned Joshua as 1 of 6 sons in his will dated Apr.9, 1807 recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn. Joshua d.in Greene Co.,Tenn. by 1865 when inventory of his estate was filed in Greenville,Tenn. Joshua is recorded with his family in the 1850 U.S. Census of Greene Co. as farmer,b.Tenn. 1790-91,wife,Mary Ann b. Tenn.1800-1801. Ch.(b.in Tenn.,obviously only their younger 3 remaining in their home in 1850) the oldest remaining being b.1824-25 7 years after parents'marriage) Milton, ,1824-25, Harriet, 1830, Alfred, ,1832. Mary Ann (GLASCOCK) HALE signed will Apr.28,1877 recorded in Greene Co., Tenn. bequeathing to,among others, "grandson,A.G.Cox ",who is resident of State of Mo.,-other property to "son,Milton " Mary Ann as "wife of Joshua Hale" received 118 acres of land of the 866 acres landed estate of her father, Archibald Glascock,K-1-5-8,pp.302 and 124 divided by him by deed to his six children and his second wife Oct.11,1848,as hereinbefore recited all such land lying in Washington Co.,Tenn. 481(12,56),489(40.1),78,354(7),574(132)
K-1-5-8-6- - Harriet Hale m. William NELSON. She conveyed her interest in land of the estate of her father,Joshua Hale,deceased in Greene Co.,Tenn. Apr.30,1860 to her mother,Mary A. Hale, above. 354( ),481(55),574(132). Archibald Glascock ,by deeds Oct.11,1848 divided his 866 acres landed estate in Washington Co. to other children:"dau. ,Jemima Register",(K-1-5-8-3, pp.303 and 304) "107 acres",- to" son,Gregory Glascock.K-1-5-8-2,pp.303 and 304),"100 acres" and to"heirs of Henry McPherson",-meaning that his daughter,Susannah (GLASCOCK) McPherson and husband Henry McPherson were both deceased,survived by Susannah's children. SEE K-1-5-3-6,pp.149 and 156 The share of these "heirs of Henry McPherson(and Susannah GLASCOCK,K-1-5-8-1,pp.303 and 156") in the division of Archibald Glascock was stated ,described,mapped and recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn. as "72 acres." This accounts for the 6 children of Hannah (Kincheloe) Glascock,K-1-5-8,pp.124 and 302 living Oct.11,1848,or represented by descendants.
K-1-5-8-6- - A. G. Hale,recorded in the 1840 Census of Rhea Co.,Tenn. as a household of 2 males,20-30 years old ,1 female, 20-years old is probably son of Joshua and Mary ("Polly") Ann (GLASCOCK,K-1-5-8-6, and namesake of her father, his grandfather,Archibald Glascock, K-1-5-8,p.302. 486.1(i).
K-1-5-9- Elijah Kincheloe,p.124, was named for ELIJAH WICKLIFFE,who d.unm.in Va. He was brother of Elizabeth WICKLIFFE,1st.wife of Daniel KINCHELOE,K-1-3,pp.7 and 50 and 1st.cousin of Mary ("Polly")WICKLIFFE,wife of John KINCHELOE,K-15,pp.7 and 124,brothers. This Daniel and Elizabeth had a son,Daniel KINCHELOE,Jr., K-1-3-2,pp.51 and 59, who had a son,Elijah KINCHELOE,II,b.Va. 1791-92,p.60. Since the birth of these first 2 Elijah Kincheloes "Elijah" has been widely used as part of name of descendants of both this Daniel Kincheloe,I, and of his brother,John Kincheloe,Jr. and their Wickliffe wives. Previous to these 2 Kincheloe-Wickliffe marriages "Elijah" has not been found among descent of the generation of these brothers, Daniel,I, and John Kincheloe,Jr. or their earlier American Kincheloe ancestry. Elijah Kincheloe K-1-5-9,first above appears to be the first American-born Kincheloe named Elijah. Record of his name as Elijah Kincheloe is found in deeds recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn. as early as 1793 and 1797,was appointed Lt.of Washington Co.militia Sept.26,1799, name appears on a deed there in 1806,had deed from his father,John Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5,pp.7 and 124, Nov.1,1797 for 30 pounds conveying 150 acres in Washington Co. adjoining John Kincheloe,Austin Choate and James Barron, witnessed by John Kincheloe Wheelock, K-1-5-2- , p. 145 and Archibald Glascock, K-1-5-8,p.302, took deed jointly with his brother,George Kincheloe,K-1-5-6,pp.124,271 and 272,from their father,said John Kincheloe,Jr.pp. 7 and 124, as "sons of said John ", "*** for natural love and affection and $5 " conveying 317 acres in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. on the S. side of the Holston River above the mouth of Terrell's Run, ' which I purchased from EVAN SHELBY' ,-to be equally divided between them ", witnessed Jacob Robinson,James Wheelock, K-1-5-2-7,pp.145-147. and George McPherson,K-1-5-3-7,pp.149,156 ,dated May 5,1800,recorded in Hawkins Co.Aug.29,1800, signed deed Feb.2,1801 to brother,George Kincheloe for $200,apparently the same 150 acres received from his father,John Kinchloe,by deed Nov 1,1797 above,signed deed Mar.3,1806 as resident of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. conveying to his brother, George Kincheloe for $1,200 2 parcels of land 136 acres and 97 acres in Washington Co.,-on Kindrick's Creek,witnessed by Jacob Robinson and John Kincheloe,K-1-5,pp.7 and 124,took deed Feb.25,1806 from Abiram? ("Abijah?") Coldwell, both as residents of Hawkins Co. for $1,500 for 300 acres in Hawkins Co.on the N. side of Holston River,part of tract formerly lived on by

Thomas Coldwell, deceased, and a part of the tract that James Forgey now(1806) lives on,it being the lower end of the tracts of land,agreeable to a consent division made by John Coldwell and William Bradley,adjoining the river bank,-row of walnut trees,-Forgey,Orth,Chambers,being N.C.grants, #122 and 274 to Thomas Coldwell,but there is a part laid off for Delphia Coldwell for her lifetime by John Coldwell and William Bradley and after her death Elijah Kincheloe is to have the above exception,took deed Sept.29,1809 from Larkin Willis,both of Hawkins Co.for $500 conveying"all interest in 54/ acres in Hawkins Co.on Big Creek,being part of a conveyance made by Samuel Wilson,Jr. to me Feb.28, 1806,witnessed by J. and Benjamin Hagood and Samuel Wilson,took deed as resident of Hawkins Co. from Reuben McCulley of Lee Co.,Va. for $410 for"a sound and healthy slave,took deeds from James Surgine,first,Feb.6,1817 for $1,884 for 157 acres and 80 poles on the north side of Holston River in Hawkins Co.being part of purchase from John Looney on the main stage Road from Knoxville to Abingdon whereon the said Seguine now(1817) lives,adjoining Thomas Goldwell's corner,the river,the main road and the Town Lots of Surgoinsville,second,July 7, 1820,for $190,2 lots in Surgoinsville,Nos.13 and 28,each 66' x 165' or 1/4 acre,Sept.19,1820 took deed from Lewis Christian for town lots 53 and 68 in Surgoinsville,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.where Jesse Sanders now (1820) lives, adjoining John Regan, June 26,1820 took bill of sale for two negro boy slaves,Joseph,aged 20 and Robert,aged 17 years for $800,May 24,1819 took deed of trust from James Surgine with Jacob Miller as Trustee loaning James Surgine $1400 secured thereby on 90 acres on both sides of Holston River,on the main road at the lower corner of William Lyons' plantation adjoining said Elijah Kincheloe,Rogers and the Town Lots of Surgoinsville,called the "Mills Place", payment of said loan not being made Elijah took deed from said Jacob Miller,Trustee conveying the land to him,was named as Trustee in a deed of trust dated Sept.23,1823 by Abraham Rafter to secure a loan made by William Phipps to Abraham Rafter on 1 town lot in Surgoinsville,witnessed by John Kincheloe,K-1-5-9-6,pp.310 and 311,and George W. Kincheloe,K-1-5-9-7,p.310,took deed Nov.15,1829 from Austin SHIFLETT for $220 conveying 71-1/4 acres conveyed to Shiflett and Sarah (HAGOOD) HENRY, wife of John in a consent division,subject to claim of Eliza Lutholt of 7 acres on the undivided tract,Feb.11,1830 took deed from Benjamin Turman for $220 in two tracts in Carter's Valley Knobs,Hawkins Co. conveyed to Truman by George Argenbright:(1) ,60 acres adjoining John reeley's old survey Thomas Caldwell and William Thurman,being N.C. Grant #705,Dec.2,1795 to David Watson, (2),12 acres adjoining land conveyed by James Judkins to Argenbright and adjoining Creeley,Jan.17, 1832 quit-claimed by deed land sold by John Kincheloe to Robert Brice,Aug.23,1808 signed deed to John Marshall,both of Hawkins Co. for $1,250 127 acres on the south side of Holston River in the upper end of the "Long Bottoms",being one-half of a tract conveyed to John Kincheloe by EVAN SHELBY,Sr. and by John Kincheloe to George and Elijah Kincheloe jointly,being part of N.C. Grant #5 to EVAN SHELBY Feb.8,1779,made deed Sept.29,1809 to Samuel Wilson,Jr.,both of Hawkins Co.for $400 conveying 55 acres on Big Creek,part of N.C. Grant #3 to EVAN SHELBY Apr.17,1780,-in Hawkins Co.,made deed Sept.29,1809 to Larkin Willis,both of Hawkins Co. for $500 conveying 55 acres on Big Creek adjoining Cove Creek,including the plantation where Willis now (1809) lives,being part of the N.C. Grant #3 to EVAN SHELBY,Apr.17,1780 and conveyed by Shelby to Joseph Criner and by"heirs of John Criner"to Elijah Kincheloe, joined wife,Rachel Kincheloe,Feb.26,1810 conveying by deed for $450 to John Loughmiller 200 acres on the N. side of Holston River,-on both sides of Coldwell's Creek adjoining Dodson's entry,Looney being N.C.Grant #98 to Thomas Coldwell Nov.17,1790,in Hawkins Co. Tenn. "which land fell to my wife ,Rachel,dau. of said Thomas Coldwell by a division which took place by consent of the heirs of said Thomas", signed deed Feb.8,1812 to James Forgey,both of Hawkins Co.,for $956.75 conveying 63 acres and 130 square poles in Hawkins Co.on the south side of Holston River being the lower end of the "Long Bottoms " tract granted by N.C. to EVAN SHELBY and conveyed by him to John Kincheloe and by him to "sons,George and Elijah Kincheloe"adjoining lands of James Forgey purchased from John Coldwell,being the part conveyed from George Kincheloe to said Elijah Kincheloe,or a part thereof,signed other deed to said James Forgey Aug.30,1820 for $1,000 conveying 63 acres and 130 poles,same description as above,between Elijah and James Forgey,adding:"adjoining John Marshall now (1820) James Long,Feb.23,1822 signed deed of gift "from father to son",***"for love and affection and $5 " conveying 130 acres to Thomas C. Kincheloe,K-1-5-9-3- pp.310 and 311, on Big Creek in Hawkins Co.,being a part of 2 tracts:(1) N.C. Grant to EVAN SHELBY and (2), Tenn. Grant to Elijah Kincheloe'adjoining the Spring that old Mr. Criner used',the Stanley Valley road,without right of said Thomas C.Kincheloe to sell the same during the life of his father ,Elijah Kincheloe,signed deed July 21,1828 to Robert Gray,Jr. and William Gray, ,all of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. for $1,700 conveying 300 acres in Hawkins Co. on the N.side of Holston River,part of the tract Thomas Coldwell ,deceased formerly lived on and part of the tract where James Forgey now (1828) lives,-divided by consent of John Coldwell and William Bradley,where Robert Gray,Sr. now(1828) lives, (N.C. Grants #122 and #274 to Thomas Coldwell, deceased) reserving 15 acres adjoining James Forgey, George W. Kincheloe,K-1-5-9-7- ,pp. 310 and 311-12and John Kincheloe,K-1-5-9-6- ,pp. 310 and 311 among the witnesses, signed deed Aug. 23,1828 conveying " for love and affection and $5," to "my sons,John Kincheloe,K-1-5-9-6-, pp.310 and 311,and George W. Kincheloe,K-1-5-9-7-,pp.310 and 311,195 acres in Hawkins Co., Tenn.on both side of Big Creek, which was granted to EVAN SHELBY,Sr. by Patent #3,containing 395 acres,conveyed by Shelby to Joseph Criner *** and by Criner heirs to Elijah Kincheloe,adjoining Samuel Wilson,Cove Creek,Greenway,Galbraith,Looney's Spring Branch,Coldwell,Kincheloe a 50 acres Tenn. Grant to said Elijah Kincheloe, the above described lands are to be divided into 105 acres to John Kincheloe and 90 acres to George W. Kincheloe,George W's part to adjoin Absalom Looney and James Francisco,John and George W's power to sell either or both said tracts is subject to the consent of their father Elijah Kincheloe, Nov. 23,1828 Elijah Kincheloe signed deed to Joseph D. Hicks,both of Hawkins Co.,-for$150 conveying lots # 13 and #28 ,each 66' x 165' or 1/4 acre each in Surgoinsville,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,signed quit-claim deed Jan.14, 1829 to A.D. Looney for land in Stanley Valley, Hawkins Co.,Tenn." which I conveyed to my son,

George W.KINCHELOE",K-1-5-9-7,p.311,made conveyance of personal property July 13,1829"for love and affection"***"to my daughter,Elizabeth "Betsey") Kincheloe,K-1-5-9-3,p.311,who was unm.living in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.in 1849,is recorded as"Elijah Kincheloe","head of family in Hawkins Co., Tenn. in 1830 U.S. Census,-he,as 50-60 years old, ch.Males: 1,5-10 years,females:1,under 5 ,1,5-10, 1,10-15,1,15-20 and 1,30-40.As'Lijah' Kincheloe, signed will Oct.10,1832 and codicil,Feb.4,1833, proved and recorded in Hawkins Co. in 1833,re-recorded there Nov.1863,reciting that ,as of Oct.10, 1832 he was" in a state of declining health,though of sound mind and memory" made bequests to wife, Mary("Polly"), a detailed list of household and plantation equipment,live stock,a male and female slave,for life or widowhood,with remainder to "my 3 youngest ch.,Margaret,Sarah and James B.Kincheloe,or the survivor or survivors thereof,to be equally divided,saying also:"I lend to my wif during the time she remains widow,'the tract of land I now (1832) live on',being 157 acres and 8 poles which I purchased of James Surgine and a small lot adjoining said and adjoining the town lots of Surgoinsville in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.In the event of the death or marriage of my wife,my youngest son, James B.Kincheloe,to have,-when he becomes 21 years old,-one half of the tract,I bought of Benjamin Thurman,the 3 ch.named above to inherit the property above described",and made further bequest to each of the 3 ch. above named,made wife guardian of their 3 said ch.,directing"the expense of the education of said Sarah and James to come from the above described property,or the income therefrom",***"son,James, to receive a good English education",recited:"my 3 sons,Thomas C.,John and George W.Kincheloe,have been provided for heretofore",***"my daughters:Mary("Polly"),Elizabeth,Nancy,Louisa and Rachel Kincheloe,have been provided for heretofore",as"my son,John Kincheloe,holds an obligation on me for the portions provided for my daughters,Louisa and Rachel Kincheloe,to be paid by the sale of a slave man,-the balance filled by the debts due me"(on named debtors),provided also that the survivors among"daughters,Elizabeth,Louisa and Nancy"take the share or shares of the one or ones predeceasing the others,or last of these 3 daughters",that "my books be equally divided among my wife and ch.and that they each have a Bible bough for them",directs his"wife to care for an aged female slave",-***"any surplus,after paying debt above described,above described charges and bequests"***"to go equally among my 6 daughters now(1832) single",appointed "wife,Mary("Polly") executrix,-without bond,-witnessed by Jacob Barb, William Lyons,Johnson Lacy and Robert D. Gray.

In his codicil of Feb.4,1833,among amendments, specified that " the slave woman,willed to his widow,should be liberated at death of his widow,-named Nathan Gray,co-executor with his widow of his will,-both releived from executors' bond.

Elijah Kincheloe m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Rachel COLDWELL,who d. there before 1817,dau.of Capt.Thomas,who d.there May 9,1804 and wife,Delphia BALLARD living and dying there next east of Surgoinsville, where he settled in 1777 A.D.upon coming to the Holston River there. Their 8 Coldwell ch. are recorded in an agreement,consenting to the division of Capt.Thomas Coldwell's estate at the Aug.Session,18__ of the Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Court,showing Ballard Coldwell m. 1791 Sarah ___.Benoni Coldwell,K-1-5-10,pp.124 and 310,Nancy Coldwell,b. 1773,d.1829,m.1793 William BRADLEY,John ,d. 1821 (5),Rachel COLDWELL m. Elijah KINCHELOE,K-1-5-9, pp.124 and 308,Thomas Coldwell,b.1779,d.1853,m. 1806 Sarah FORGEY,b.1779,d. 1856,Abrim Coldwell,-of Dickson Co.,Tenn.d.1815,Mary Coldwell,b.1785,d. 1809,-buried at Capt.Coldwell's farm.She m. in 1804 CAMPBELL.Capt.Thomas Coldwell lived on N. side of Holston River in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.10 miles E. of Rogersville.

Ch.(of Elijah and Rachel(COLDWELL)KINCHELOE b. Surgoinsville):1-Louisa, p.310,2-Mary ("Polly"), ,1796,p.289,3-Thomas Coldwell, 179_ ,p.311, 4-Elizabeth ("Betsey"), p.311, 5-Rachel, ,p.310,6-John G. 1804-05,p.311, 7-George W., ,1807,p.311, 8-Nancy, 1814-1815,p.310,1,4,5 and 8,next above d. unm. Elijah Kincheloe m. 2nd.in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. 1817 Mary ("Polly") SURGINE,b. 1794,d.Hawkins Co., Tenn.May 24,1861,-age then 66 years accordinng to inscription on her gravestone standing in Surgoinsville Methodist Church Cemetery,Hawkins Co., dau.of Maj.James SURGINE,who d. in 1820,and wife, Margaret ERWIN. Ch.(b.Surgoinsville):9-Margaret Surgine,Apr.10,1818,pp.312-14, 10-Sarah, 1820-21,p.314,11-James B., 1827.p.314,12-dau.d.in infancy,recorded in 1830 but not in 1840 U.S. Censuses.

Mary ("Polly") (SURGINE) Kincheloe was admitted to membership in New Providence Presbyterian Church in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.May 15,1826,is recorded on the subscription list March Session,1828 of Dist.1,on the church roll or register of that church in 1834 in each entry as "Polly Kincheloe"

Suggestion of the death of Elijah Kincheloe was recorded May 6,1833 in the Apr. 1833 session of the Chancery Court of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. as a step in making parties in the suit there pending sounding in the name of Elijah Kincheloe vs. John A. Rogers and others. The New Providence Presbyterian Church records a controvery between Elijah Kincheloe and"Capt." Rogers,members,and acknowledgements made to the church by Capt. Rogers for his participation therein.The 1833 Session of Court made Elijah Kincheloe's widow and executrix party plaintiff in Elijah's stead to said suit against John A. Rogers,Gabriel McGraw and Robert Nall,the case,-started in old Supreme Court in Jonesboro,Washington Co.,Tenn.-to try title to 90 acres adjoining Surgoinsville, in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. The decree in the case divested title out of Rogers,McGraw and Nall and vested it in William Lyons.As"Polly Kincheloe,executrix of Elijah Kincheloe,deceased",signed deed Dec.27,1837 to John Henry reciting therein:"*** whereas Elijah Kincheloe made a title bond to Rice Duncan,deceased,to convey one-half of the tract on Coldwell's Creek that Henry Loughmiller inherited from his father,and the heirs of Rice Duncan have empowered me to convey said land to John Henry of Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,etc."

In Chancery Court Hawkins Co.,Tenn.proceedings filed before May 1823 by John Billings against Margaret Surgine and the heirs of James Surgine,deceased,Margaret filed answer Feb.25, 1824 stating that James Surgine died intestate Aug. ,1820 leaving 11 ch.,including Mary (Polly) (SURGINE),wife of Elijah Kincheloe. Margaret (ERWIN) Surgine d. in 1858. Her father was founder of the town of Surginesville,-since Surgoinsville ,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Mary Kincheloe as "Polly",signed deed of trust Mar. 12,1841 to Benjamin Thurman,Trustee,to secure J. and C.Miller a debt of $238.06,conveying"the place where said "Polly" now (1841) lives,willed to her by Elijah Kincheloe,-and live stock***",and to William Armstrong,Trustee to secure William Lyons &

Son Oct.3,1849 on live stock and"90 acres laid off to me by the commissioners adjoining James R. Forgey,David Loughmiller and Jesse M. Lyons".56(a) 129(b),225,261(c),339(n)(1),483(5-7,10-14,17,19,20, 22-27,29-34,36,39,43,66.1,69,78,85,100),489(2,10, 14,21,519(a-c), 574(100(b),(129)(b),132,577),620.

K-1-5-9-3- Thomas Coldwell Kincheloe,p.310,is recorded in the U.S.Census of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. for 1830 with 5 white children,under 10 years old. 3 male and 2 female he and wife each being recorded as 20-30 years old,as Thomas C. Kincheloe made deed Jan.14,1831 conveying to George Francisco 130 acres lying on the south bank of Big Creek adjoining the Stanley road and Looney in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. for $566,being part of 2 tracts,one granted by N.C. to EVAN SHELBY and the other by Tenn. to Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-9,pp.124 and 308. SEE p.309 for deed to Thomas C. from father,Elijah for this same land. Apparently Thomas C. Kincheloe moved with his family about 1831 from Hawkins Co., Tenn.possibly to some distant State and nothing further has been learned of him or any of his descendants. The 1830 Census showing above as to his age,suggest that he is probably not oldest of his parents' children,more probably a 3rd. child.483 (28,86),574(132.)

K-1-5-9-6- John G. Kincheloe received deed from father,Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-9,pp.308-10, called therein,"my son,John Kincheloe",who apparently moved from Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,-before 1830, with his brother, George W. Kincheloe,first to Hardin Co.,Ky.,and by 1840 to Prarie Twp.,Washington Co.,Ark,John G. and family being recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Benton Co.,Ark.Ball Twp. ,he as farmer, b. Tenn. 1804-05, wife Sarah,b. 1814-15, Ch.1-James Wesley,b. Ark. 1839-40.He is not recorded in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. for 1830,the latest record of him there being 1828. One reference found of him as being in Pope Co.,Ark. in 1831,another that his marriage was to Sarah COHEA in Washington Co., Ark. John G. had d. in Benton Co.,Ark.by 1888 leaving a widow and 3 minor children,not named in the administration records.The assets included the family home presonalty and 80 acres,W½ ofNW ¼ 8-17-32,which vested in the widow and 3 minor children. One report names John G. Kincheloe as serving many years as a magistrate in Benton Co. pp.310,312 403(a,b),574)(132)

K-1-5-9-7- George W. Kincheloe,p.310,received deed of gift jointly with his brother,John G.Kincheloe,next above, from their father,Elijah Kincheloe,pp.124 and 308-310 for land in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,-90 acres to George W.,which he had sold by Jan.24,1829,SEE pp.309. He is the George W. Kincheloe who had previously witnessed deeds in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. The deed by which he sold said 90 acres is dated Oct.4,1828 price $540 for the 90 acres,his brother,Thomas C. Kincheloe witnessing the deed. The deed from his father for this 90 acres was dated Aug. 23,1828 m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn. ,182_ Matilda WILSON,b. Tenn. 1811 ,d. ,dau. of Samuel Jr.,b.1775, d. 1853,m. ,1794? Mary INGRAM b.1779 d.1859. Ch.(b.Tenn. 1-Elijah B., 1828? (b.Hardin Co.,Ky.) 2-Mary Indiana ,1832, (b.Ark.) 3-Orlena Galbraith, 1841-42,

This family has to be constructed from fragments recorded in the U.S. Census of 1830 of Hardin Co.,Ky.,the 1840 Census of Prairie Twp. Washington Co.,Ark. and the 1850 and 1860 Census of Beat 8,Cherokee Co.,Tex. and a very few old letters exchanged between their kin in the 4 regions,including their nativity in Hawkins Co., Tenn., from all of which it may be concluded that George W. Kincheloe and wife,Matilda (WILSON) were hardy,courageous and resourceful pioneers in these ,at least 3 later wilderness or frontiersmen's locations at the time they arrived in each. In the moves to Ky. and Ark.they were accompanied by his wife,Matilda's Wilson parents and others of her married brothers,perhaps sisters also. In Washington Co.,Ark.Dec.5,1839 George W. Kincheloe took deed from Samuel Wilson and wife,Nancy for 80 acres there. George Kincheloe and wife,Matilda signed deed Feb.5, 1836 conveying to Presley R. Smith 80 acres in Washington Co.,Ark. In the record of the division of the estate of Samuel Wilson in Washington Co.,Ark. Matilda Kincheloe,wife of George W. Kincheloe shared as his"daughter." In the 1860 Census of Beat 8,Cherokee Co.,Tex. as in 1850 in Washington Co.,Ark. he is shown as farmer, in 1860 as owner of real estate,$1,000,personalty ,$7,500. George W. d.by 1870? in Tex. 388(a),409(a,e),483(12),492(a,d),574(132),

K-1-5-9-7-1- Elijah B. Kincheloe as 581(a) E.B. Kincheloe served, first, as private in Co.B.10th.Tex. Cav.(Lockett's Regt.)C.S.A.promoted to 2nd.Lt. Co.37 Tex. Confederate Cav.and Terrell's Regt. of 34th.Tex.Confederate Regt. m. about 1849 in Cherokee?Co.,Tex. Maria S., b.Ky. ,1833-34, recorded as a young married couple, she 16 years old,he.21,b. Tenn. in 1850 U.S. Census of Cherokee Co.,Tex., as a farmer, lived 20 mi.from Ft,Worth July 1854 ,were recorded in the 1860 Census of Beat 8,Cherokee Co.,Tex. with their 3 ch. living in the same home with his parents,all having the same ages or years of birth as in their records in 1850 Census . Ch.(of Elijah B. and Maria S.b.in Tex.) 1- George A. , 1849-50, ,2-Catherine Matilda, Mar.25,1854,b.20 mi,Ft.Worth,Tex. 3-Elijah B. Jr., ,1859, 102,492(a,b,d),574(132)(b), 581(a),582.

K-1-5-9-7-3- Orlena Galbraith? Kincheloe m. Cherokee Co.,Tex. 1856-57 George A WILSON, b. Hawkins Co.,Tenn. 1830, d. ,first cousins,he being son of Richard Mitchell,b. Tenn. 1805? , d. 1835 and wife,Martha ANDERSON,m. 1829.

Abrim Coldwell of Washington Co.,Ark.wrote Apr.5,1857 of George W. Kincheloe's letter of praise of the industry and prosperity of his son-in-law, this George A. Wilson,and the considerable personal property he was accumulating.492(a) George A. and Orlena G. are recorded 574(132)(b in the 1870 U.S. Census of Rusk,Cherokee Co.,Tex he as farmer,b. Tenn.,1832-33, ,as they were with such of their ch. as b. by the recording of the 1860 Census there,Orlena G. as b.Ark. 1841-42. Ch. (b.Tex.) 1-Richard Mitchell, 1857-58, 2-George Kincheloe, 1859-60, 3-William, 1864-65, ,4-John L., ,1866-67, .5-Samuel, 1869

K-1-5-9-4- Elizabeth("Betsey"),492(f,g). Kincheloe,p.310,had bill of sale from father Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-9,pp.124 and 308-310, July 13,1829"for love and affection for my daughter", a female child of Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-9,pp.308-310, recorded in the 1840 Census of Hawkins Co.,Tenn.as from 30-40 years old,living alone next door to her uncle,Thomas Coldwell,recorded as "Elizabeth Kincheloe,head of family. Elizabeth was living in 1849,still unmarried, as "Elizabeth Kincheloe" signed mortgage on personal property to Samuel L. Henderson both of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. in trust to secure William Lyons for a debt she owed him,Jan.1,1844

and Mar.17,1849 signed obligations for $150 and $350 to Absalom L. Burem for personal property as security. 483(38,91,100(,574(132)

K-1-5-9-5- John G. Kincheloe took deed Feb.8, 1840 for 200 acres in Washington Co.,Ark. from Samuel Wilson. SEE John G. pp.310-311.409(c).

K-1-5-9-9- Margaret Surgine Kincheloe,p.310, m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Mar.19,1834 Absalom Looney BUREM;b.Jan.23,1812,d.July 21,1884,son of Henry b.1758,d.1823,m. Mary ("Polly") MILLER,b. 1767,d.1813.Absalom Looney was b. at Mill Bend, Holston River,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Ch.(b. there)1-Henry Simon,Oct.3,1835, 2-Mary Frances,Mar.30, 1837, 3-James Peter,Apr.18,1839, ,4-Sarah Coldwell,July 15,1841, ,5-Margaret America,Dec.17,1846,d.Aug.20,1854,-of scarlet fever. Absalom Looney Burem is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. as a lawyer and farmer, b. Tenn. ,1812,living Burem's Store,4th.Dist.Hawkins Co. owning real estate,$8,000,personalty,$4790,wife,Margaret,b.Tenn. 1818,son ,Henry Simon Burem,drygoods dealer,b.Tenn. 1835 owning real estate,$2,400,personalty,$2,340. 574(132),620

As "Margaret Burem" she took quit claim conveyance from mother,Mary("Polly")(Surgine) Kincheloe as executrix of her husband,Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-9,pp.124 and 308-310,Mar.12,1840 paying $250 for personal property belonging to her parents' estate. 483(34),574(100)(a),(64),(132) Absalom Looney Burem was b. at"Mill Bend" . Margaret Surgine (Kincheloe) Burem,p.310,d.Mill Bend,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. July ,1876.

K-1-5-9-9-1- Henry Simon Burem,dry goods,merchant, farmer,livestock raiser and dealer,Burem's Store, Dist.#4,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.m. May 18,1876 Julia Cornelia PRATER,b.Nov.12,1857,d.Apr.18,1921 .Henry Simon's tombstone is engraved:"A Confederate soldier from Apr.1861 to Apr. 1865,suffered from wounds received in the battle of Franklin,Tenn., Nov.30,1864,to date of his death"Oct.2,1903.Ch.1-Margaret ("Maggie") May,Apr.29,1877,d.Jan.18,1890, (b.at Hamblen Farm,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.) 2-Absalom Lee,Apr.21,1879, (b.Mill Bend" (Burem Station), Hawkins Co.,Tenn.) 3-James Prater,July 9,1881, 4-Henry ("Hal") Stuart,Apr.3,1883, ,5-Sarah ("Sallie")Cordelia,Sept.21?(27?),1884,d.Oct. 28?)29?).1891. Julia Cornelia (Prater) Burem told Flora Hamilton Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-10-1-8,p. 282,that her children were descended through the Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Kincheloe pioneers there.483(103) 574(64,100)(a),(132),620 .

K-1-5-9-9-1-2- Absalom Lee Burem,M.D.,Mill Bend, Burem Station,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.m. Etoile LILLARD.Ch. 1-Jack, ,2-Helen. He d. there Jan.10,1936. 574(132), 620

K-1-5-9-9-1-3- James Prater Burem,farmer and live stock raiser lived at "Mill Bend",Burem Station,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,a very fertile and attractive river valley farm m,-before ,1906 Bessie PRATER,b.Feb.20,1884. Ch.1-Henry Simon,II, ,2-Julia,

K-1-5-9-9-1-3-1- Henry Simon Burem,II,M.D.,Kingsport,Tenn. served in 2nd World War.

K-1-5-9-9-1-3-2- Julia Burem m. 1st. Hugh DAY, m. 2nd.,George WADE. Ch. 1-

K-1-5-9-9-1-4- Henry ("Hal") Stuart Burem,farmer and live stock raiser,Mill Bend,Burem,Hawkins Co.,R.F.D.# ,Rogersville,Tenn. m. Leola Elner HACKNEY,b.Maryville,Tenn.,Apr.9,1887,d.Knoxville,Tenn. Sept.7,1942,buried Greenwood Cemetery Knoxville,dau.of Henry Tate and Mary Alice (MORTON). Ch. (b. Mill Bend") 1-Earlyn Hackney, June 4,1908, 2-Mary Grace,Apr.27,1911, 3-Henry Tate,Aug.25,1920.

K-1-5-9-9-1-4-1- Earlyn Hackney Burem m.Howard L. CROWELL, live Westmoreland, Knoxville Tenn.

K-1-5-9-9-1-4-2- Mary Grace Burem m. Arthur Millard LYONS,Rogersville,Tenn. Ch.1-Arthur

K-1-5-9-9-1-4-3- Henry Tate Burem m. Mary Elizabeth PRESTON. He entered 2nd World War Aug. 14,1942 as 1st. Lt. came out in 1945 as Captain He was in Europe again Apr.27,1949.Home Address: Rogersville,Tenn. 574(219) 620

K-1-5-9-9-2- Mary Frances Burem m.Oct.11,1855 James Lafayette CAIN,farmer, 4th.Dist., Greene Co.,Tenn.,b. Hawkins (now Hamblen)Co., Tenn.Oct.12,1833,son of Hugh and Lucy (HOLSTON), son of Hugh,Sr. ,native of Ire., moved to Riverton,Miss. in 1878, to Pine Bluff,Ark. in 1885, where he established a mercantile business,retaining and living much of his time on his "Chucky" River farm in Greene Co.,Tenn. His father, Hugh CAIN, was b. Grainger(now Hamblen Co.,Tenn. 1801, d.Apr.27,1864,wife,Lucy,b. 1811,d. 1852. Ch.(b. Tenn.) 1- d.infant.Mary Frances d.Sept.15,1856. 261(i),620. He d.Nov 2,1902 at Crockett,Tex. 574(132).

K-1-5-9-9-3- James Peter Burem enlisted as a private in Co.G. 31st. Regt. Tenn.Confederate Regt. of Cav.,rose rapidly to rank of Captain During the siege of Vicksburg he wooed and wed Miss Nettie Maud GREEN. After the capitulation Gen.GRANT gave him permission to take a carriage and servant with his bride through the lines.They came to Hawkins Co.,Tenn. but he stayed only a short time. After being exchanged he reorganized his Company. Near Piedmont,Va. he was killed while resisting an assault by the enemy. Capt. Burem's body was never recovered, but his father erected a monument to his memory in the family burying ground.His biography and portrait were published in THE CONFEDERATE VETERAN,July, 1895,(p.203). His marriage was April 15,1863 near Vicksburg. He was killed June 5 ,1864.No children. 574(132),620.

K-1-5-9-9-4- Sarah Coldwell Burem m. Mill Bend, Hawkins Co.,Tenn.July 18,1860 William Lyons ARMSTRONG,b. Stony Point,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.July 3 1837,d. there June 20,1908,son of William,III,b. ,1791, d. ,1860 m. 1815 Mary YOUNG, b. ,1792,d. 1868, William Lyons was known as Capt."Frosty" Armstrong,who served from Hawkins Co. as Capt. of Co. G. 31st. Tenn. Confederate Inf. He wrote a sketch of the Armstrong Family in 1901. The full baptimal names of his children is from his family Bible,but were abbreviated in actual use Most of them commemorated Confederate soldiers. His father, William Armstrong,III, settled at Stony Point prior to A.D. 1783. Capt.William Lyons was merchant and farmer at Stony Point. He was the youngest of 7 ch.,finished his education at Piedmont(Va.) Institute and Roanoke,(Va.) College. He enlisted as a private in 1861 and soon became captain. From 1862 he was on the staff of Gens. JACKSON and Vaughan until he returned home in Spring of 1865. He and wife were Presbyterians. William Armstrong,I,was of Irish ancestry,as was his wife, ,who spent their lives in their native country, William Armstrong,III, was a farmer,and old line Whig,he and wife being Presbyterians,son of William,II ,natives of Augusta Co.,Va.,III,built at Stony Point the first brick house in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,where he d. being one of the first settlers of Hawkins Co. and coming from Va.Ch.(of Capt.William Lyons and Sarah

Coldwell (BUREM) ARMSTRONG,b. Stony Point,Tenn. 1-William Henry Stafford,Oct.3,1861, 2-Alice Ransom,Nov.6,1863, 3-Loula James Paschal Burem ("Jennie"),Feb.16,1865, 4-Mary Frank Walker, Sept.25,1867, 5-James Edward Brown,Nov.16,1869,6-Charles Holloman Reade,Oct.7,1871, 7-Robert Christian Allen,Oct.19,1873, ,8-Margaret Shotwell McEwen,Dec.26,1875,unm.,Johnson City,Tenn., 9-Richard Stoddard Ewell,Mar.13,1878, ,10-Sarah"Samantha")Coldwell Burem,Sept.13,1880, ,11-Annis Rathbone Powell,Sept.27,d.Oct.10,1882,12-Julia Fitzhugh Lee,Sept.30,1884,d.Oct.8,1894 .574(132),60

Sarah Coldwell (BUREM) Armstrong d.Stony Point,620 7, 261(c,h), Mar.11,1908.

K-1-5-9-9-4-1- William Henry Stafford Osborne Armstrong,M.D.,Rogersville,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. was an active practioner of medicine in his region over a long and successful lifetime m.Feb.11, 1890 Susan Miller LYONS,b.Dec.8,1867,d.Jan.8,1929 cousins. Ch.1-Matilda ("Tillie")Miller,Nov.14,1890, d.unm.Jan.Jan.1,1929, 2-Sarah Burem,Oct.3,1892.Dr. Armstrong d.Apr.9,1936. 60,574(132)

K-1-5-9-9-4-1-2- Sarah Burem Armstrong m. Oct.3, 1918 Ernest McFADDEN,who d. 1922.No ch.She lives Rogersville,Tenn. 60,574(132)

* Dr. Armstrong was educated at Sweetwater,Tenn., graduated Louisville(Ky.)Medical College as M.D. 1889, N.Y.Polyclinic 1898,being the 5th.William Armstrong;practiced medicine living at Stony Point. Hawkins Co.,Tenn. 1891-1895,appointed surgeon of Southern Railway Co. in 1905 and of the Va. & S.W. Ry.Co. ,-for Hawkins Co. in 1908 operating some 70 miles of main line railway therein.He was member of Masons,Knights of Pythias,W.O.W,a Presbyterian and Democrat. 612(i).

K-1-5-9-9-4-2- Alice Ransom Armstrong m. Apr.10, 1888 as 2nd wife of her cousins,Samuel Franklin POWELL,b.Nov.12,1867,lawyer,Rogersville, Tenn.,Chevy Chase,Md.,Washington,D.C. and Wynnewood,Pa. Ch.1-Alice("Alcie") Armstrong,June 3,1890 d.Sept.18,1892, 2-Mary Armstrong,Dec.10,1891,d.Aug. 18,1892, 3-Samuel Franklin,Aug.18,1894, 4-William Armstrong,Mar.6,1896. 60,574(132).

K-1-5-9-9-4-2-3- Samuel Franklin Powell,Chevy Chase,Md. and Washington,D.C.m.Jessie COLVILLE. Ch. 1-Lillian, 2-Samuel Franklin,Jr.. 3-Jessie Alice, 4-Ann Colville,

K-1-5-9-9-4-2-4- William Armstrong Powell m. Elizabeth BROWN,live Wynnewood,Pa. Ch.1-William Armstrong, 2-Margaret Elizabeth, 60,574(132).

K-1-5-9-9-4-3- Loula James("Jennie")Paschal Burem Armstrong m. Dec.18,1884 her cousin ,Clinton Gallaher LYONS,b.Feb.14,1863,d.Mar.18,1910.Ch. 1-James Simpson,Dec.25,1885,2-William Armstrong, Aug.28,1887,3-Clinton Gallaher,Jr.,Sept.18,1889, 4-Jessie Fitzhugh,Jan.6,1893,5-Emma Ashby,May 2,/d.1/31/'12,4-Julia, ,unm. 60,574(132) 1899."Jennie" moved to Washington State60,574(132) after husband's death,d.Seattle Aug.,1948.

K-1-5-9-9-4-3-1- James Simpson Lyons,M.D.established Lyons' Hospital,Rogersville,Tenn., which he operates,m.Jan.25,1912 Sue FOARD of Earlington,Hopkins Co.,Ky.,dau.of Abram and Frances (HODGES) of Hopkinsville,Ky. Ch.1- James Simpson, Jr.b.and d.Nov.12,1913, 2-William Henry,Mar.6,1916, 60,352(b)

K-1-5-9-9-4-3-1-2- William Henry Lyons, M.D.,lives and practices at Burkesville, Cumberland Co.,Ky.served in 2nd World War. Ch.1-Emily Shields,Oct.6,1945,2-James Henry,Dec.16,1947

K-1-5-9-9-4-3-2- William Armstrong Lyons m.1st., Harriet ("Hattie") FRITZ of Knoxville,Tenn. No ch.,m.2nd., CECIL, widow. No ch.live Elmwood Place,Cincinnati,O. 60,574(132)

K-1-5-9-9-4-3-3- Clinton Gallaher Lyons,Jr.,Los Angeles,Calif.m.Oct.8,1919 his cousin Blanche Lafitte ROGAN,b.Aug.7,1890,d.Feb.12,1920 No ch.60,574(132

K-1-5-9-9-4-3-4- Jessie Fizhugh Lyons .1st. Harrison HODGE of Knoxville,Tenn. Ch.1-Clinton Lyons ("Ikey"), m.2nd. HARRILL of Greenville,Tenn.no ch. ,m.3rd. Raymond SURGERSSOR of Knoxville,Tenn. , m.4th. ,Knoxville, m.5th. in Ore. her 1st. husband,a 2nd time,no ch. ,m.6th. WEISS, a dentist of Seattle,Wash. no ch.m. 7th. in Seattle in 1942 Vincent HEWETT,lived in 1948 Santa Monica,Cal.

K-1-5-9-9-4-3-5- Emma Ashby Lyons m. 1st. Stein BASNIGHT of N.C. Ch.1-Stein (changed to William Armstrong BASNIGHT,Nov. ,1922,m.2nd.Dewey ROBBINS of Seattle,Wash.No ch.60,574(132).

K-1-5-9-9-4-4- Mary Frank Walker Armstrong m. Feb.20,1895 as 3rd. wife of her cousin,Frederick DeWolfe MILLER,b.Dec.22,1845,d.Aug.11,1921 lived Yellow Store, Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Ch.1-William Armstrong,Feb.14,d. Feb.,18,1896, 2-Wilie Blount,Jan.8,1897,d. Yellow Store July 12,1932,

K-1-5-9-9-9-4-4-2- Wilie Blount Miller m.June 12,1917 Madeline SMITH,b.Feb.28,1893.Ch.1-Wilie Blount,Jr.Apr.21,1918,d.July 21,1920,2-Cornelius DeWolfe, ("Neal"),Feb.24,1920.3-*

K-1-5-9-9-4-4-2-2- Cornelius DeWolfe Miller m.Apr.30,1944 Nancy GRAHAM,live Yellow Store Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Ch. 1- ,2-

K-1-5-9-9-4-4- 2-3-* Madeline Sybil Miller,b. Mar. 22,1923* m.Mar. 1,1945 her cousin Pitzer Miller LYONS. Ch.1- 60,574(132).

K-1-5-9-9-4-5- James Edward Brown Stuart Armstrong m. Jan.31,1896,Ida Sue LYONS,b.1879. He was murdered in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Apr.5,1903. Ch.1-William Lyons,Nov.30,1897,2-Annie Arthur, 3-Edward Stuart,Jan.3,1902. Parents were cousins. 60,574(132).

K-1-5-9-9-4-5-1- William Lyons Armstrong m.June 15,1921 Janie FOARD,live Rogersville,Tenn. Ch.1-Frances Foard,Mar. 7,1922 , 2-William Lyons Nov.1,1925.

K-1-5-9-9-4-5-1-1- Frances Foard Armstron m. Ch.1-

K-1-5-9-9-4-5-2- Annie Arthur Armstrong m.Oct. ,1922 Rev.Lloyd COURTNEY ,Presbyterian minister,Lewisburg,Greenbrier Co.,W.Va. Ch.1-. Lloyd,Jr.,2- Margaret, 60,574(132)

K-1-5-9-9-4-5-3- Edward Stuart Armstrong m.May 16,1928 Mary Tom JOHNSON.Ch.1-Martha Stuart, Dec.10,1930. 60,574(132).

K-1-5-9-9-4-6- Charles Holloman Reade Armstrong m.Aug.31,1892 at Bristol,Va.his cousin,Mary Young LYONS,b. 1874,d. 1925. Ch.1-Mary Lyons,Jan 27,1895,d.June 8,1896, 2-Willie Lyons,Apr. ,1897 ,3-Charles Holloman Reade,Jr.,Dec.12,1899

K-1-5-9-9-4-6-2- Willie Lyons Armstrong m.Sept 4,1918 "Jack" ADDLEBURG.Ch.1-Mary, 2-John,

K-1-5-9-9-4-6-2-1- Mary Addleburg m. 2 Ch.

K-1-5-9-9-4-7- Robert Christian Allen Armstrong m. June 29,1904 Mary HOFFMAN,cousins,live Surgoinsville,Tenn. Ch. 1-Robert Christian,Mar.31 1905, 2-William Henry,Jan.25,1908,3-Mary Hoffman, June 30,1910,4-James Hoffman,Dec.16,1913.60,

K-1-5-9-9-4-7-1-Robert Christian Armstrong m. June 2,1928 Pauline RAULSTON,live Rogersville,Tenn. Ch.1-Shirley, 2-Robert hristian,Jr.,

K-1-5-9-9-4-7-2- William Henry Armstrong m.May 28,1934 Lois ROCHELLE,live Rogersville,Tenn.

K-1-5-9-9-4-7-3- Mary Hoffman Armstrong (No ch. m.Judge of W. Va. No ch.60,574(132).

K-1-5-9-9-4-7-4- James Hoffman Armstrong m.Feb. 1,1940 Anna McNutt WEBB,Rogersville,Tenn.Ch. 1-Ann Webb, 2-Mary Eliza ("Lide"),Dec.1945.60.

K-1-5-9-9-4-9- Richard Stoddard Ewell Armstrong p.313. m. Dec.7,1910 Ida SMITH and live Stony Point,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.at the Armstrong Place settled by his ancestor in A.D. 1783. Ch.1-Richard Ewell,Apr.28,1912,2-Jane Hamilton,Jan.22,1914,unm. 3-Sarah Burem,Nov.12,1919,unm., 4-Samuel Alexander, Jan.20,1924. 60,574(132)

K-1-5-9-9-4-9-1- Richard Ewell Armstrong,lawyer, Kingsport,Tenn.who served in 2nd World War, m. Lillie SHAW.No ch. 60,574(132).

K-1-5-9-9-4-9-3- Sarah Burem Armstrong served in the American Red Cross in 2nd World War.

K-1-5-9-9-4-9-4- Samuel Alexander Armstrong served in 2nd World War. 60,574(132)

K-1-5-9-9-4-10- Sarah Coldwell Burem ("Samantha") p.313. Armstrong m. Charles P. TONCRAY,live Johnson City,Tenn. Ch. 1 and 2- Charles P.,Jr. and Margaret,* (twins),June 7,1907 3-William Armstrong (*d.9/16/'10,4-Frederick DeWolfe, ,5- James Burem, 60,574(132)

K-1-5-9-9-4-10 -1- Charles P. Toncray,Jr.,m. Catherine ( ) ROMINE. Ch. 1- Charles P. ,III,

K-1-5-9-9-4-10-3- William Armstrong Toncray m. Katherine 60,574(132)

K-1-5-9-10- Sarah Kincheloe,p.310, m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. William H. GRAY,James Y.Crawford,M.G.,Methodist Church officiating,are recorded with their 7 older ch. in the U.S. Census of Dist.#9,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. for 1850 and with their 3rd. to 11th.children in the 1860 U.S. Census of Washington Co.,Tenn. Sarah d. Washington Co.,Tenn. Mar.31,1860.He is recorded in both Censuses as farmer,b. Tenn. 1813-14,wife,Sarah as b.,Tenn. 1820-21,he as owning real estate ,$600 in 1850 and $3,560 in 1860 .Other sources of information of these parents and ch.include decree of the Chancery Court of Hawkins Co.,Tenn dated Nov.Term 1871 recited in a legal document apportioning to the "surviving heirs of Sallie Gray ,deceased" of their inheritance from the estate of Sarah("Sallie's") brother, James B.Kincheloe,deceased,who had then recently died unmarried as recited therein as of date Aug.22,1872 as vested by the will of Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-9,pp.124, 308 and 310,which Chancery Court proceeding was begun in 1867 as #194,A.L. Burem,Guardian vs.Margaret Burem, Mary CHASE, John GRAY , Melissa GRAY, Louisiana GRAY, Robert GRAY,Sarah TAYLOR , Nathan G. GRAY, Creed Fulton GRAY, Cornelia (GRAY) MARTIN, James GRAY . From the naming of the above in said legal proceedings as to their respective inheritances and from being named as children and grandchildren in the will of William H. GRAY, husband of said "Sallie" (KINCHELOE) GRAY as signed by him July 24,1888 and said Census the following appears to be the names and order of births of the children of William H. and Sarah("Sallie") (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-9-10,p.310) G R A Y of Hawkins and Washington counties,Tenn.,deceased: 1-Mary, 1838-39, 2-John, 1839-40, 3-Melissa, ,1841-42, 4-Louisiana, ,1843, 5-0. Robert, ,1845, 6-Sarah, 1847, 7-Nathan G., ,1850, 8-Creed Fulton, ,1852, 9-Cornelia, ,1854, 10-James, ,11- unnamed, 11 months old in 1860 no further account, and the death of its mother, Sarah ("Sallie")(KINCHELOE) GRAY Mar.31,1860,raises the presumption that her infant also d. ,- in its infancy.483(106,48,99),489(187),574(132).

K-1-5-9-10-1- Mary Gray m. CHASE, who d. before 1867.She was living July 24,1888 when her father,signed will bequeathing to her as "my dau.,Mary CHASE "483(48,) ,574(132)

K-1-5-9-10-2- John Gray d. Davidson Co.,Tenn. after Apr.3,1867,unm. 574(132).

K-1-5-9-10-3- Melissa Gray was living,apparently unm.,when she received bequest in the will of her father,William H. Gray dated July 24 1888.

K-1-5-9-10-4- Louisiana Gray was unm.Apr.3,1867 had m. before Aug.22,1872,Jesse MOORE. Ch.1-Laura, ,2-William, ,3-Susan, 483(48),574(132

K-1-5-9-10- 0. Robert Gray had bequest from his father's will dated July 24,1888.

K-1-5-9-10-6- Sarah Gray m.before Apr.3,1867 William M. TAYLOR. She d. before father's will was signed July 24,1888,in which as "Sarah' heirs" Ch.1-Alice, ,2-William,received bequests.

K-1-5-9-10-7- Nathan G. Gray lived in Washington Co.,Tenn. in 1873 and had bequest in the will of his father,dated July 24,1888.

K-1-5-9-10-8- Creed Fulton Gray as a "minor " was party by guardian to the proceeding to distribute his inheritance as"an heir " in the stead of his mother,Sarah (KINCHELOE) Gray,deceased,in the estate of his mother's brother,James B. Kincheloe, K-1-5-9-10,p.310, pursuant to the will of her father,Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-9,pp.124 and 308-310,in Hawkins Co., Tenn. ,James B. having d. unm.or without issue, prior to Apr.3,1867.

K-1-5-9-10-9- Cornelia Gray was unm.Apr.3,1867 m. before the date of the will of her father July 24,1888, by which she had bequest as "my dau.,Cornelia MARTIN "

K-1-5-9-10-10- James Gray was a minor Apr.3, 1867 and living July 24,1888,when he received bequaest as "son" in the will of his father then dated.483(48,99,106),489(187),574(132).

K-1-5-9-11- James B. Kincheloe,p.310,d. Nashville,Tenn. about 1867,unm.or without issue and interest in estate of his father,set aside to him by his father's will,with remainder interest to his full sisters surviving him, or their heirs,was being distributed through adminstration proceedings in Chancery Court of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Apr.3,1867 to Aug.22,1872.483(35 48,49,100),574(132)

K-1-5-10- Elizabeth ("Betsey") Kincheloe,p.124, has become one of the best identified of the 10 children of her parents, John and Mary("Polly") (WICKLIFFE) Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5,pp.7 and 124, by finding in 1949 the family Bible record of her husband and children ,containing also the children of her husband's 2nd marriage after Elizabeth's death Among the entries in that Bible are: " Polly Kincheloe,mother to said Betsey COLDWELL,d. Oct. 1794" and "John Kincheloe, father to said Betsey COLDWELL d.Feb.15,1809."

Elizabeth ("Betsey" Kincheloe m.Washington Co.,Tenn.Nov.9,1790 Benoni COLDWELL,b.Mar.27, 1772,d. Stanley Valley,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Apr.2, 1837,son of Thomas,Revolutionary soldier,whose services as such has been established in the N.S. D.A.R. on which his descendants have obtained membership. Thomas Coldwell came to the Holston River country in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. settling immediately east of Surgoinsville therein in A.D 1777 where he remained until his death there May 9,1804, m. Delphia BALLARD, d.there Nov.25,1808. Elizabeth ("Betsey") (KINCHELOE) COLDWELL d.Dec.29,1809. She was sister of Elijah KINCHELOE,K-1-5-9,pp.124,308-310,whose first wife Rachel COLDWELL,was sister of Benoni COLDWELL,husband of said Elizabeth("Betsey") KINCHELOE.SEE p

310. Rachel(COLDWELL) KINCHELOE,K-1-5,9,p.310, signed Aug. 27,1804 signed a division of the estate of her father,Thomas COLDWELL,deceased,which was filed and recorded at the Aug.Session 1804 Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Court.

Benoni Coldwell,p.314,signed will Mar.21, 1837,proved May 1,1837,stating "being weak in body" among other things,"all the plantation where I now (1837) reside south of Stanley Valley Road,- among beneficiaries:" to dau.,Sallie GREENWAY", "to son, Thomas K. Coldwell the 100 acres tract where he now(1837) lives and $100" ,"to dau.,Lettice YOUNG, what she has already received", "to dau.,Mary GALBRAITH,what she has already received", " to dau., "Betsey BRYAN ,what she has already received,", "to son, Benoni F. COLDWELL,what he has already received,", "to my son***,John COLDWELL share with his half brother,Nathaniel H. ,the 2 tracts of land (one called Stubblefield Place,the other Baker's Place),also the entries around them,equally divided ,John's part to be laid off at the lower or west end where he now(1837) lives,-to 4 daus. of his 2nd marriage,Delphia Ann,Rachel,Eliza and Julia Ann, each $500,ordered sale of 50 and 100 acres tract in Big Poor Valley,****

Ch.(of Benoni and Elizabeth ("Betsey") (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-10,pp.124 and 314) COLDWELL,b. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.) 1-Ann,Mar. 29,1792,d.Sept.29, 1799, 2-Sarah ("Sallie"),Mar.30,1794,3-Latisca,"Lettice"("Letty"),Nov.10,1796,, ,4-Mary ("Polly") June 10,1799,p.316 ,5-Elizabeth ("Betsey"),Jan.31, 1802, ,6-Thomas Kincheloe,Nov.30,1804,p.318 , 7-John,June 24,1807,p.319 ,8-Benoni F.,(p.320 Nov.3, 1809 . Elizabeth ("Betsey") (KINCHELOE) COLDWELL d. Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Dec. 29,1809.1,148,149,483 (69),572(29)(b),573(21-27),574(132).

K-1-5-9-10-2- Sarah ("Sallie") Coldwell m. 1810-1815 in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Richard GREENWAY,b. 1780-90,d.Washington Co.,Tenn.June-Aug.1849 son of William,who d. in 1839. Richard Greenway of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. took deed Sept.1,1819 from Samuel BAKER of Limestone Co.,Ala. paying $100 for 16½ acres on Big Creek in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. adjoining where Robert Young now(1819) lives,witnessed by Aeneas S. Galbraith, who as well as Robert Young married sisters of Sarah (COLDWELL) GREENWAY He is recorded as "Richard Greenway",head of family in the 1830 Census of Washington Co.,Tenn.as 40-50 years old, wife, 30-40,male, 10-15,females:1,5-10, 1,10-15 and 1,15-20. Will of William Greenway dated Mar. 12,1839 names ,among other children,'son, Richard GREENWAY',will being recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn. Richard Greenway signed will Mar.7, 1849,proved Aug.Term,1839 Washington Co.,Tenn.and codicil to this will June 17,1849 bequeathing to wife,"Sally",during her widowhood or until youngest child comes of age, executors to sell land and rent personalty,proceeds of which to"go to 6 daus., Eliza JORDAN, Lettice E. GREENWAY,Sally Ann McCRACKEN,Mary E. GREENWAY, Susan M. GREENWAY and Matilda E. GREENWAY", ***" son,Pleasant W.C. GREENWAY to have farm where he now(1849) lives,-known as the Charley Graham Place",*** "son,Richard A.D. GREENWAY,-my secretary and book cases (most of these bequests to be effective at the death of the childrens' mother,Sally",appointed wife,Sally ,son Pleasant W.C. and brother,John H. Greenway as executors. Eldridge H. GREENWAY and G. W.Telford,witnesses. In the Court House file there is a settlement document dated Jan.31,1856 with William EARLY,guardian of Susan,Matilda and A.J. GREENWAY,administrator of the estate of Sarah Greenway,deceased,widow of Richard Greenway,deceased dated Sept.27,1852. This includes receipted bill of A.A. Broyles for burying clothes Dec. 25,1850,$8.00,which supplies the date of Sarah's death. She was recorded in the U.S.Census of Washington Co.,Tenn. for 1850 as head of family, "Sallie" Greenway,b.Tenn. 1794-95. h.(b.Tenn.) 2-Latisca,(f),obviously "Lettice"or"Letty",- 1819-20,* 9?-Mary E., ,1832-33, ,11?- Susan M., ,1836-37, ,12?-Richard A.D., ,1839-4-, ,13?-Matilda E., 1844 -1845. Obviously their oldest dau.if not oldest ch., Eliza J.and apparently oldest son,Pleasant W.C. Greenway,were married and living in 1850 apart from their mother's household,both being older than any of the children still living with mother in 1850,except Latisca,dau.and it may be that possibly 5 of the older ch.d.in infancy,or without issue,not appearing of record in father's will signed in 1849 nor with mother in the 1850 Census above. The other child ,Sarah Ann , is accounted for in her father's will as then married, and not expected to have been found in 1850 enumeration of her mother's household.

489(61.1,63.3,144),574(132,280)(a).

K-1-5-10-2-1- Eliza Greenway,-mentioned first in father's will in 1849 is obviously their oldest child, there receiving bequest as " my dau.,Eliza JORDAN ",by about 1815-16,-in Tenn. m. Washington Co.,Tenn.Nov.1843 Arch. JORDAN; on license issued Nov.25,1843,Rev.A.A.Doak,officiating. SEE her ch.in Census 1850 below.

K-1-5-10-2-3- Sarah ("Sally") Ann Greenway is assumed to have been the 3rd. child of parents,from the date of marriage ,although she may be 2nd and sister, Latisca, the 3rd. instead.She was married in Washington Co.,Tenn. on a license issued in her name as " S.A. Greenway",m.Oct.11, 1843 to J.G. McCRACKEN.489(63.3),574(132).

K-1-5-10-2-1- Eliza J. Greenway,2nd paragraph next above in this column is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Washington Co.,Tenn. with husband,Archibald ("Arch", "A.") JORDAN,farmer,b.Va. 1793-94,she,b.Tenn. 1815-16. Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-James, 1845-46, 2-Sarah, ,1847-48, 3-Malinda, ,1850. Eliza J. apparently m.Archibald JORDAN as a widower with several children, step-children to Eliza J., 3 of whom were enumerated in the 1850 Census as living in their home,obviously too old to have been ch. of Eliza J.(GREENWAY) Jordan,K-1-5-10-2-1,above.

489(141),574(132)

K-1-5-10-3- "Lettice"("Letty") Coldwell may be another form of "Latisca" carried by her niece,Latisca Greenway, -1-5-10-2-2,above.She m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Apr.2,1815 as 2nd. wife of Robert YOUNG,b.Carter's Valley,Hawkins Co.,N.C.(now Tenn.) June 1,1789,who d. before 1852 in Lafayette Co.,Mo. Robert Young was son of John,b.1763 d.1844 and wife, Margaret GALBRAITH,b.1770,d.1853 m. 1788. Ch. of "Letty" and Robert,b.Hawkins Co., Tenn.) 1-Arthur Coldwell,May 26,1816, 2-George Washington,June 4,1820. The register of New Providence Presbyterian Church,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.shows the baptism of these 2 Young ch. as Oct.13,1823. A subscription list of 1826 shows as the first 4 names on it:John Young,Sr.,Margaret Young,Robert Young,Jr. and"Letty"Young. On a church membership list, revised in 1834, the word,"removed" is written after the names ,Robert and Letty Young. The will of Margaret (GALBRAITH)YOUNG, dated Aug.28,1852 names "son,Robert Young's heirs A record in the Young family of Long Meadows,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.gives the birth dates of all the grandchildren of John Young above.A family sketch says that Robert Young moved to Lafayette

Co.,Mo. He was in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.in 1831.574,1. They lived on Big Creek,Stanley Valley Hawkins(132)

K-1-5-10-3-2- George Washington Young,p.315, is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Lafayette Co.,Mo. as medical student,b.Tenn.,wife,Nancy/B ,b.Ky.,1829-30. Ch.(b.Mo .)1-Elizabeth, ,1845-46,2-Mary,1847-48, 3-Ann, ,1849 in 1860 Census there, as physician,b.Tenn.1820, wife,Martha R.,b.Ky.,1831-32,Ch.(b.(Ky.) 4-Mary L. 1856-57, 5-Elizabeth B., ,1859.In the 1860 Census there lived in Dr.Young's household Robert C. Young,b.Mo. 1847-48,-probably a son of his deceased brother,Arthur Coldwell Young,and namesake of their father,Robert Young,p.315,also living in his home in the 1850 and 1860 Census was Lettie BELLES,b. Tenn. 1795-96,obviously his mother,re-married to Henry BELLES,b.Tenn.,1795,-after death of Robert Young,p.315,husband and father. 489(h,j),574(132).

K-1-5-10-4- Mary ("Polly") Coldwell,p.315,m.Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Apr.21?24?,1816 Aeneas Sharp GALBRAITH, b.Carter's Valley,Hawkins Co., Ter.of U-S. South of Ohio River(now Tenn.),d.Bartholomew Co., Ind.Dec. ,1867,having signed will proved there Dec.14,1867,naming all 12 ch.,-by this and his subsequent marriage,-in Ind. He was son of Arthur Galbraith,b.1727,d.1818,m.1768 Mary SHARP,b.1747,d. 1818 . In a deposition given by Mary ("Polly") (COLDWELL) Galbraith in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. she stated that her mother,Elizabeth ("Betsey")(KINCHELOE, K-1-5-10,pp.124 and 314,her aunts,Rachel (COLDWELL) Kincheloe,K-1-5-9,p.310,and Mary(COLDWELL)Campbell, sisters of her father,Benoni Coldwell,K-1-5-10,p. 314,all d. in childbirth. Ch. (of Aeneas Sharp and Mary (COLDWELL) GALBRAITH,b.Hawkins Co.,Tenn. 1-Elizabeth,Apr.18,1817, 2-Mary,Apr.13,1819,3-Joseph William,May 16,1821, 4-Louisa,Mar. 14,1823, 5-John W ,Dec.22? 25?,1825, 6-Andrew Jackson, June 26,1830, ,7-Julia Ann, Dec.13,1832. Mary ("Polly")(COLDWELL) Galbraith d. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.27-30,417(a),75,569,574

K-1-5-10-4-1- Elizabeth Galbraith m.before (132) Aug. ,1835,in Hawkins Co.Tenn. WHITLOCK. She was living in 1867,when her father's will was signed.

K-1-5-10-4-2- Mary Galbraith m. about 1838 McCLURE and was living in Dec. 1867 when her father's will was proved.

K-1-5-10-4-3- Joseph William Galbraith was settled on his farm in Haw Creek Twp.,Hartsville Bartholomew Co.,Ind. with his family before Nov.11, 1847,was living in Kauffman Co.,Tex. in 1888,d. Terrell,Kauffman Co.,Tex.May 16,1896,having moved to Kauffman Co. about 1882 from Hartsville,Ind. m.1st. Catherine Elizabeth McALLISTER, native of Va.,-of Irish descent, who d. Bartholomew Co.1863? Ch.1-Thomas Sharp, ,1842, 2-Mary B. ,(b. Haw Creek Twp.,Bartholomew Co.) 3-James T. Nov.11,1847, 4-Lafayette ,1850, 5-Garret d. a young man at Hartsville.I d., 6-Susan ,7-Louisa ,1857, 8-Clinton Alexander,Mar. 6,1860, m.2nd.May 14,1864 Bartholomew Co.Martha ("Mattie") Frances TOWNSLEY,who d.Terrell,Tex. ,1883. Ch.(b.Bartholomew Co.) 9-Margaret ("Maggie"), p.317,10-Lydia,p.317,11-Henry ("Harry"),Oct.4,1869,p.317, ,12-Vinnie,p.317 ,13-Nellie,p.317,14-and ,15-, both d.in infancy.75,569, 574(132).

K-1-5-10-4-3-1- Thomas Sharp Galbraith was a pyhsician,serving a number of years as Superintendent of the Indiana Hospital for the Insane at Indianapolis,Ind.d. Seymour,Jackson Co., Ind.

K-1-5-10-4-3-2- Mary B. Galbraith m.Bartholomew Co.,Ind.Jan.5,1864 George N. BOYD.She d.Hope, Bartholmew Co.,Ind.

K-1-5-10-4-3-3- James T Galbraith received his education in public schools of Hartsville,Bartholomew Co.,Ind. and in Hartsville College,taught a term of school at age 20 years,employed as a salesman in his father's store in Hartsville, a Democrat,member of Masonic lodge, elected in Fall of 1886 Representative of Bartholomew Co. in Ind. Legislature,serving there in the memorable session of 1887,Deputy Warden of Ind. State Reformatory at Jeffersonville,Ind.for a long period,m.Jan.8,1880,Mary SHEA, native of Charleston,S.C.,b.July 19,1852,dau.of James and Margaret WALLACE.(or Nov.11,1880*).75,569,574

K-1-5-10-4-3-6- Susan ("Sue") Galbraith m. (132) Bartolomew Co.,Ind.Oct.25,1877 Wilbur F. RICHMAN (W.H.Wrighteman?).

K-1-5-10-4-3-7- Louisa Galbraith m.Bartholomew Co.,Ind.Oct.18,1882 William S. FIX as "Lou" Galbraith. A family sketch says:"Louisa Galbraith m. A.F. DUKE and that Mrs. Duke d. Forney,Kauffman Co.,Tex.75,569,574(132).

K-1-5-10-4-3-8- Clinton Alexander Galbraith graduated Hartsville(Ind.) College in 1883,moved to Terrell,Kauffman Co.,Tex.where he practiced law, moved to Ft. Worth,Tex.in 1888, made the "homesteaders' run to Oklahoma"Apr.22,1889 and located on northwest corner of (present)Third and Broadway Sts.,Oklahoma City,Okla. served as Attorney-General of Oklahoma Territory 1893-97, moved to Honolulu,Hawaii Apr. 1898 where at Hilo,Hawaii he served as Associate Justice of the Hawaiian Supreme Court 1900-1904,-meanwhile living at Honolulu,moved to Ada ,Okla.1906,served as Oklahoma Supreme Court Commissioner Sept. 1913 to Mar.1917,Asst.Atty.-General of Oklahoma,1922-23,m. Terrell,Tex.Dec.22, 1886 Nova HARMON,who d. Oklahoma City,1941.No ch 75,569,574(132),629.

K-1-5-10-4-3-11- Henry ("Harry")*Gilbraith was a newspaper editor at Terrell,Kauffman Co., Tex. in 1943.*p.317. 75,569.574(132,390)(a).

K-1-5-10-4-4- Louisa Galbraith m. Mc. ALLISTER. "*** they have many desecndant scattered throughout northern Indiana and elsewhere".

K-1-5-10-4-5- John W. Galbraith m. Hawkins Co., Tenn.Sarah Elizabeth AMIS ,b.Hawkins Co., Apr.21,1832,who d. Dec.13,1890,dau. of James. The Ind. Galbraith kin lost trace of John and descendants.

K-1-5-10-4-6- Andrew Jackson Galbraith was a young baby in his cradle in parents' home on the Knoxville to Abingdon road when ANDREW JACKSON was traveling from The Hermitage,his estate near Nashville,Tenn. to Washington,D.C. and was invited by his parents to spend the night as their guest. He consented, and finding the newly arrived infant in the home inquired for its name and on being informed by them he had not been named , he asked parents the privilege of naming him for himself, "Andrew Jackson" Galbraith,to which they fondly acceded and he was thereafter so called. Andrew Jackson Galbraith m. June 2,1853 in Bartholomew Co.,Ind.Catherine Minerva MOBLEY. Most of their ch. below went from Bartholomew Co. to Tex. He d.in Ind. Ch.(b. Bartholomew Co.) 1-Mary E., 2-Simon, 3-William Wesley, ,4-Stephen Arthur, ,5-Malissa Jane "Jennie", 6-Janetta Rilla, ,7-Archibald G., 8-Martha ("Mattie") A. ,9-Bertha L.

K-1-5-10-4-7- Julia Ann Galbraith m. WEST.

Ch. 1-Ernest, ,2-Maud, 75,569,574(132)

K-1-5-10-4-3-11- Henry ("Harry") Galbraith,p.316, m. Terrell,Kauffman Co.,Tex.Nov.19,1895 Julia Chrisman BASS,b. Terrell,Tex.Aug.23,1876, dau. of Sidney and Laura Adeline(BRIDGES). "Harry" d. Terrell,Kauffman Co.,Tex.July 20,1946 and is buried in Oakland Cemetery,Terrell,Tex. his widow living 506 Fox Drive,Terrell,Tex. Ch. 1-Laura, Aug.24,1896, 2-Joseph William,II,Feb.4,1899. 3-Kathryn,Mar.11,1901, 4-Juliette,July 15,1905, 5-Nelle, June 15,1909,d.Mar.21,1919,6-Elizabeth,Jan. 30,1913. 75,569,574(132,390)(a).

K-1-5-10-4-3-11-1- Laura Galbraith m. Lewellen Tomkins LANCASTER.

K-1-5-10-4-3-11-3- Kathryn Galbraith m. Lawrence William WELLS.

K-1-5-10-4-3-11-4- Juliette Galbraith m. James Gordon WELLS.

K-1-5-10-4-3-11-6- Elizabeth Galbraith m.May 14, 1934 Temple U. NASH. 574(390)(a)

K-1-5-10-4-3-9- Margaret ("Maggie")Galbraith,p. 316, m. ORR. She d.

K-1-5-10-4-3-10- Lydia Galbraith,p.316,m. A. M. AIKEN.She d.

K-1-5-10-4-3-12- Vinnie Galbraith ,p.316,m.J S. BUCHANAN. She d.

K-1-5-10-4-3-13- Nellie Galbraith,p.316,m.W R LINDSEY. She d. 574(390)(a)

K-1-5-10-5- Elizabeth ("Betsey") Coldwell,p.315, m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn. ,182_ Joseph BRYAN,b. Tenn. 1801,d.Rutledge,Grainger Co.,Tenn. ,1875,son of Joseph,Sr.who bought land in Grainger Co. in 1804,family lived Mooresburg,Hawkins Co.near the Grainger Co.line in 1830 and 1840 and at Rutledge in 1850,when the family is there recorded in the U.S. Censuses.Ch.(b.Hawkins Co.,Tenn.)1-Leander Coldwell,July 6,1827, 2-Juliet Malissa,May 22,1828,3-Mary E Aug.13, 1833,4-Franklin, ,183_ ,5-Adeline, ,1836, d.unm. Rutledge, 1895, 6 and 7-Virginia and Palmyra,(twins,Oct.3,1838,d.unm. Parents and ch.1,3, 5-7 are buried in Methodist church yard cemetery, Rutledge.Virginia d. 1857,Palmyra in 1928.1,574(132) Joseph Bryan,Jr.,K-1-5-10-5,above, signed deed of gift,as a resident of Grainger Co.,Tenn.Nov.3, 1871 to James L. Coldwell of land in the 8th. Dist.of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. "for love of my dau., Juliet Malissa Coldwell,wife of said James L "

K-1-5-10-5-1- Leander Coldwell Bryan m. Jefferson? Co.,Tenn. ,186_ Margaret ELMORE,b. Aug.14,1848,d.Rutledge,Tenn.May 27,1932,dau.of Calvin and Sarah (GALBRAITH),m. 1847,Sarah b. 1828,d.1891.Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-Arthur Franklin,Aug.27, 1869,,2-Margaret Alice,Jan.28,1871, 3-Dorsie, 1873?, 4-Henrietta,Sept.18,1876, 5-Lena,Feb.26,1886. Leander Coldwell d.Rutledge Mar. 28-1912. 1,27-30,574(132,355)(a).

K-1-5-10-5-1-1- Arthur Franklin Bryan m.Sevierville,Sevier Co.,Tenn.Jan.1,1896 Anna MURPHY,b.there Dec.6,1876,dau.of William Campbell and Harriet Lucy (RAWLINGS),son of James Crawford and Mary(Smith) MURPHY,Harriet Lucy being dau.of Michael Alexander and Harriet Susan (LANNING).Ch. (b.Rutledge,Tenn.) 1-Murphy,June 26,1897, 2-Margaret Elmore,June 26,1899, 3-Leander Campbell,Apr.22, 1901, 4-Frank,Sept.23,1904. Arthur Franklin d. Rutledge Sept.25,1913 and is buried in Methodist Cemetery there. 574(132,355)(a).

K-1-5-10-5-1-1-1- *Arthur*Murphy*Bryan,Morristown, Tenn. m.Gertrude ISENBERG.574(132,355)(a).

K-1-5-10-5-1-1-2- Margaret Elmore Bryan m.James Marvin CONRY,b.Tracy City,Grundy Co.,Tenn. Dec.9,1891,son of Michael Emmett and Nancy (HENLEY),son of Daniel and Frances (KEELAND) CONRY. Nancy was dau. of Campbell HENLEY.Ch.1-Jesse Michael,Mar.1,1934, 2-Murphy Bryan,May 24,1939, Family lives Rockwell,Rowan Co.,N.C. where James Marvin serves as instructor in vocational agriculture. 574(355)(a),(364)(a).

K-1-5-10-5-1-1-3- Leander Campbell Bryan is a successful physician and prominet citizen of Grainger Co.living Rutledge,Tenn.has manifest-a deep interest in obtaining fullest information of his ancestry and cooperated heartily and very helpfully for assembling the considerable Kincheloe-Coldwell-Bryan generations which compiler has become able to list herein for which grateful acknowledgment is here made . He m. Decatur, Meigs Co.,Tenn.Sept. ,1928 Mary JOHNSON. Ch. 1-Max Stone,May 28,1929, 2-Elizabeth Ann, Sept. ,1933.

K-1-5-10-5-1-1-1- Ch.(of Arthur Murphy and Gertrude (ISENBURG)Bryan,opposite column)1-Ann, Dec.23,1933.

K-1-5-10-5-1-1-4- Frank Bryan m. Knoxville,Tenn Ruby STAPLETON. No ch. He served Federal Bureau of Investigation and was stationed in many places,also served in U.S.War Department,d.Dayton,O.Apr.13,1948.. 574(132)

K-1-5-10-5-1-2- Margaret Alice Bryan ,d.Rutledge, Tenn.Dec.20,1941,unm.and is buried in Methodist Cemetery there.

K-1-5-10-5-1-3- Dorsie Bryan m. John HAIRE,No ch.She d. Dec. 1947 and is buried Jonesboro,Tenn.

K-1-5-10-5-1-4- Henrietta Bryan d. July 8,1878 and is buried in Methodist Cemetery,Rutledge

K-1-5-10-5-1-5- Lena Bryan m. Hal Peck READ,b. Dec.12,1878.Ch.1-Virginia, Lena d. Grainger Co.,Tenn.Feb.26,1944.

K-1-5-10-5-1-5-1- Virginia Read was serving as Principal of Rutledge(Tenn.)High School in 1949,m. Xan LEEDY. Ch. 1- "Butch", son,Jan. 1948. 574(132)

K-1-5-10-5-2- Juliet Malissa Bryan m.Grainger Co.,Tenn. Feb.29,1848 James Lawrence COLDWELL,1st. cousin of her mother,Elizabeth COLDWELL,K-1-5-10-5,p.317. He was b.Hawkins Co.,Tenn Mar.10,1817,d. near Surgoinsville,Hawkins Co., Mar.2,1886,son of Thomas,b.1779,d.1853 ,who m. 1806 Sarah ("Sally"") FORGEY,b.1779,d.1856. Juliet Malissa and family lived on the same farm near Surgoinsville where the 1st.Thomas COLDWELL settled in the 1770s. Juliet Malissa d. there Jan.8,1894,-all are buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Stony Point, Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Ch.(of James Lawrence and Juliet Malissa,b.there)1-Sarah Elizabeth,Mar.3, 1849, 2-Thomas,July 13,1851, 3-Harriet Gill,Oct. 27,1853, 4-Joseph Bryan,Mar.4,1856, 5-Juliet Malissa,Mar.20,1858, 6-Leander Bryan,Aug.23,1860 p.318, ,7-John C.,May 22,1863,318, 8-William Andrew,Apr.20,1866,p.318 ,9-Virginia B. July 27,1868,p.318, 10-dau.Apr.7,1872,d. Feb.16,1873, 11-Vivia Amleia ,Apr.27,1874. Juliet Malissa (BRYAN) COLDWELL d. at home near Surgoinsville Jan.8,1894, she,husband,2nd to 5th.,7th and 10th ch. and other descendants are buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery,Stony Point, Hawkins Co.,Tenn. 21,574(132).

K-1-5-10-5-2-1- Sarah Elizabeth Coldwell m.1st Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Jan.6,1867 John N. CAMPBELL,b. 1846.Ch.1-Juliet Malissa, ,1868, 2-James L.,May ,1870 , m.2nd.Nov.26,1886 in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. as 2nd wife of James K SUTHERLAND,b.Aug.12,1828,d.May 17,1896 No ch. Sarah Elizabeth d.Dec.19,1904.21,

K-1-5-10-5-2-1-1- Juliet Malissa Campbell m.

Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Jan.17,1909 as 2nd wife of John R SENSABAUGH of Batesville,Independence Co., Ark. 21,574(132).

K-1-5-10-5-2-1-2- James L. Campbell,p.317,m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,Jan.7,1902 Rachel("Ray") Harlan FORGEY,b.Feb.2,1871,d.Apr.24,1919. Ch. ,m.2nd. _____,who live 1949 near Surgoinsville,Tenn.

K-1-5-10-5-2-2- Thomas Coldwell d. Hawkins Co., Tenn.Oct.5,1909,unm.p.317. 21,574(132).

K-1-5-10-5-2-3- Harriet Gill Coldwell,p.317,d.Hawkins Co.,Tenn.June 3,1896,unm.

K-1-5-10-5-2-4- Joseph Bryan Coldwell,p.317,m.Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Aug.19,1885 Mary R. KINKEAD of Big Creek,Hawkins Co. Ch. 1- ,dau.21.

K-1-5-10-5-2-4-1- Coldwell m. Inis LYLE who lived 1948 Owens Cross Roads,Madison Co.,Ala. 21,574(132)

K-1-5-10-5-2-5- Juliet Malissa Coldwell,p.317, m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Feb.25,1881 Frederick WATTERSON,who d. in Hawkins Co.in 1891.She d.1925 Ch. 1-Frederick,Jr., ,2-Katherine ("Kate"), ,1890 Both these Watterson ch.moved to Kittitas,Kittitas Co.,Wash. where Frederick, Jr. was living in 1947. 21,574(132)

K-1-5-10-5-2-5-2- Katherine Watterson m.Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Earl F. KINKEAD.No ch. She d.Kittitas,Wash.Oct.12,1946 and is buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery,Stony Point, Hawkins Co.,Tenn.

K-1-5-10-5-2-6- Leander Bryan Coldwell,p.317,m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.June 30,1887 Martha("Mattie") P CAMP,b. 1867.Ch. 1-Catherine ("Kittie"), ,2-Dorothy Irene,Dec.2,1891, 3- ,4-Ernest, ,unm. 21,574(132

K-1-5-10-5-2-6-1- Catherine Coldwell m.James REYNOLDS. Ch.

K-1-5-10-5-2-6-2- Dorothy Irene Coldwell m.Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Sept.1,1923"Neil" N. SHANKS. Ch. She d. Aug.5,1934.21

K-1-5-10-5-2-6-3- Coldwell m."Mack"COLLINS

K-1-5-10-5-2-7- John . Coldwell,p.317,m.Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Nov.1,1899 Viola WATTERSON,b.July 12,1868,d. Jan.8,1918,buried in New Providence Cemetery. John C. d. Hawkins Co.Nov.22,1917.Ch.1- Nellie M., 21,574(132

K-1-5-10-5-2-7-1- Nellie M. Coldwell m.W. Clinton ARMSTRONG. Ch. 1- 2- daus. Family lives at old Coldwell place near Surgoinsville. 21

K-1-5-10-5-2-8- William Andrew Coldwell,p.317,m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Dec.24,1890 Rachel N. SUTHERLAND,moved to ,Ark. by?1906.

K-1-5-10-5-2-9- Virginia B Coldwell,p.317,m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Dec.8,1897 John R. SENSABAUGH, husband of her niece,K-1-5-10-5-2-1-1, Juliet Malissa Campbell,pp.317-18. Virginia B.d Batesville,Ark.Oct.22,1903 and is buried in Kincaid Cemetery,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. 21,574(132).

K-1-5-10-5-2-11- Vivia Amelia Coldwell,p.317,m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Oct.24,1900 Samuel Larkin COLDWELL, ,first cousins,b.Mar. 20,1875, .Ch.1-Ernest Smith,Feb.27,1907 at Big Springs,Howard Co.,Tex.,unm.,2-Clifton Price " " ,Tex. Sept.25,1909. She d. Beaver,Beaver Co.,Okla .Nov.12,1909 in John Coldwell Cemetery, Hawkins Co.,Tenn.

K-1-5-10-5-2-11-2- Clifton Price Coldwell m. Ch.1- ,dau.He lives in West.21

K-1-5-10-5-3- Mary E. Bryan,p.317, m. SUTTON, a clergyman. She d. Rutledge,Tenn. July 6,1862 and is buried in Methodist Church Cemetery there. Ch. 1-Joseph Bryan, ,1860, 2- Hannah E., Dec.17,1861. 21,574(132.

K-1-5-10-5-3-1- Joseph Bryan Sutton m. Carrie _____ .He d. Rutledge,Tenn. ,1906 and is buried in Methodist Cemetery there. Ch.1- Frank, ,1897,d. 1899,buried same cemetery, 2- 3- . Widow and sons moved to ,Mo. 21,574(132).

K-1-5-10-5-3-2- Hannah E. Sutton m.Aug.11, 1885 A H LEGG.She d.Aug.18,1889. She and ch. are buried in Methodist Cemetery,Rutledge,Tenn. Ch.1-Prior Percy,July 12,1886,d. Apr.28,1905, 2-Mary, ,1889,d. 1890 21.

K-1-5-10-5-4- Franklin Bryan is recorded in his parents family in the 1850 Census,but there is no grave marker in the Methodist Cemetry,Rutledge,Tenn. among the several standing there of his parents family and no one has been found in Grainger Co. with any family tradition as to what became of him . 21,574(132).

K-1-5-10-6- Thomas Kincheloe Coldwell,p.315,lived on the south side of Holston River on the headwaters of Dodson's Creek in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. He is recorded in the 1840 U.S. Census of Hawkins Co. as "Thomas Coldwell,Jr." to distinguish him from his uncle,"Thomas Coldwell." He d.intestate in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Nov. ,1861. His cousin,James Lawrence Coldwell,K-1-5-10-5-2,p.317 was there appointed Mar.3,1862 as administrator The heirs-at-law of Thomas Kincheloe Coldwell,deceased,filed suit in Chancery Court there Mar. 1874 and James Lawrence Coldwell in his answer as administrator stating that: :"Thomas Kincheloe Coldwell was killed in a rencounter in the presence of his wife and children." "Of his 2 sons,then surviving,Benoni and James Coldwell,one was wounded in the same combat,and the other was scouting for the enemy." James Lawrence Coldwell also served as administrator for these 2 sons,Benoni and James Coldwell,both of whom d.soon after their father. The Chancery suit mentioned the names of the heirs of Thomas Kincheloe Coldwell as of 1874.SEE U.S. Censuses of 1830-1850,inclusive and of 1870. He m.1st.Washington Co., Tenn. June 6,1826 Chloe C. WHEELOCK,K-1-5-2-7-1 p.147,b.there 1800-10,d.May 28,1834,buried in Coldwell-Ball burying ground,Butcher's Valley, (now R.F.D.#3,Persia,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.she,her husband and his 2nd wife having gravestones together,-inscribed there,dau.of James WHEELOCK, K-1-5-10-7,pp.145 and 146,who signed as surety on her marriage bond May 27,1826.Ch.(b.Butcher's Valley,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.)1-Benoni,II,May 3,1827, d.Union Army, 1862?,unm., 2-James,July 29, 1828,d.unm. in Union Army 1862?,3-John,Jan. 27,1830,d.May 9,1834,4-Deborah,Jan.18,1832,5-Orville Bradley,Nov.5,1833,d.1840-50 ,m.2nd.Hawkins Co.,Tenn.May 5,1835 Mariah BUSSELL,b.Va. 1807,d.Butcher's Valley ,1880,dau.of William.Apr.5,1880 Robert S.Burns made bond as administrator of the estate of Mariah Coldwell,deceased with Reuben Meyers,K-1-5-10-6-12,p.318, and James Harvey Tunnell,K-1-5-10-6-12 and 14, pp.318 and Continued on p.416,K-1-5-10-6

K-1-5-10-6-2- Benoni Coldwell and brother,James Coldwell,K-1-5-10-6-3,above are shown by the settlement of their administrator in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Apr. 1871 to have been due back pay and bounty as Union soldiers from U.S. Goverment $255 which their administrator collected an accounted for in his settlement.

K-1-5-10-6-4- Deborah Coldwell made conveyance of her interest in the lands of her father, Thomas Kincheloe Coldwell,K-1-5-10-6, in 1875 to Reuben Myers as then unm.pp.416-17 p.416

K-1-5-10-6-7- Elizabeth Coldwell m. Hawking/Co

Tenn.Aug.29,1865 as 3rd. wife of Stephen D.HAGOOD,b. 1821.No ch. were recorded in their home in the 1870 U.S. Census of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. They joined in deed of her interest in the dower lands of her mother,Maria (Russell) Coldwell,deceased, to Reuben Myers in 1875. 21,278(d),483(79),574(132)

K-1-5-10-6-10- Sarah Coldwell,p.416,m.Hawkins Co. Tenn.Jan.27,1862 as 2nd. wife of James Harvey TUNNELL,b Mar.25,1842, d.July 10,1925,son of Wesley of Beech Creek,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,b. 1807, d. ,1872,and wife,Rebecca BALL,b. 1810,d. p.417) 1897. Ch.1-Thomas Wesley,Apr.1,1863. Sarah d. before Sept. 1867.Her son is recorded in the home of her mother in the 1870 U.S.Census for Hawkins Co.,Tenn. James Harvey served as a Lt.in the Union Army. His wife,Sarah (COLDWELL) Tunnell d. near Persia,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.72,276(d),574(132)

K-1-5-10-6-10-1- Thomas Wesley Tunnell was well educated,served as a magistrate and Deputy Sheriff in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.lived Van Hill,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.m.1st. Aug.27,1882 in Hawkins Co.Malinda Jane McCANNIS,b. Greene Co.,Tenn.Apr.3,1864,dau.of John and wife,Maria ___. h. 1-Martha ("Mattie")E. Dec. 29,1883,b. Hawkins Co.

K-1-5-10-6-10-1-1- Martha ("Mattie") E. Tunnell m. Hamblen Co.,Tenn.Dec.9,1900 John Wesley LEGG,b. June 23,1879,-in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,son of George Washington,b.Oct.13,1857,d.Jan.26,1907,m. Amanda Elizabeth GRIGGER,b. Dec.26,1861,son of John Wesley LEGG and wife,Matilda DAVIS,son of Samuel. No ch.lived Knoxville,Tenn.-in 1926.72.

K-1-5-10-6-11- Delphia Ann Coldwell ,p.416,m.Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Mar.11,1866 John M. BAILS,b 1847. Ch. 1-Joseph B., ,1867.276(d),483 (79) 637

K-1-5-10-6-12- Julia Ann Coldwell,p.416,m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Aug.12,1867 Reuben MYERS, as his 2nd wife,b. 1839.living Hawkins Co.in 1913. Ch. 1-James W. ,1869.278(d),483(79).

K-1-5-10-6-13- Martha Ann Coldwell,p.416,m.Hawkins Co.,Tenn. 1870-74 George W. BALL. (p.417)

K-1-5-10-6-14- Maria W Coldwell,p.416,m.Aug. 15,1869 Hawkins Co.,Tenn.as 3rd. wife of James Harvey TUNNELL,her brother-in-law,former husband of her deceased sister,Sarah COLDWELL,p.416,K-1-5-10-6-10,above. Ch.1-Sarah Cordelia,Jan.29,1872,unm. living Persia,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. in 1926, 2-John David,Feb.22,1874,3-Maria Frances,July 12,1875, 4-Samuel Seaton,May 16,1879, ,5-Orville Benjamin,June 2,1881, ,6-Joseph Bruce, Aug.15,1883, ,7-Mahala Lucrecie,Oct.25,1885, d.Sept. ,1887 . 72, 636, 574(132).,637.

K-1-5-10-6-14-2- John David Tunnell m.Greenville, Tenn. Emphers WRIGHT,dau.of James and Nancy SMITH and lived Persia,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Ch.1-Walter Lester,Apr.28,1892,2-Lee,Oct.8,1896, 3-Callie,Sept.27,1901,4-Elmer Dale,Sept.28,1909,d.May 11,1911. 72

K-1-5-10-6-14-2-1- Walter Lester Tunnell m.June 7,1914 Grace CARTER,dau.of James and Ann VENABLE,live near Persia,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Ch.1-Victor,Jan.13,d.Jan.18,1918, 2-Ina Pauline,Oct.7, 1922. 72

K-1-5-10-6-14-2-2- Lee Tunnell m.Rufus BALL of Greene Co.,Tenn.Ch.1-Gladys,June 6,1912, 2-Nelson, d. in Cal., 3-Charles, d. in Tenn. 72

K-1-5-10-6-14-2-3- Callie Tunnell m.Dec.20,1918 Gordon CARTER, son of James and Anne (VENABLE) No ch. 72.p.417.

K-1-5-10-6-14-3-Maria Frances Tunnell m.Hawkins Co. Tenn.Mar.11,1896 Joseph R. RUSSELL,b. July 1875,d.at Slide,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Mar.15,1923 Ch.1-James Dewey, ,2-Virgil D.,May 1, 1902, 3-Clemmie Joe,Nov.6,1904, 4-Sarah Montie, May 12,1907 ,5-Elizabeth Katherine ("Bettie Kate") Jan. ,1910,6-Earl Carson,June 7,1913, 7-Sylvia ,July 8,1916, 8-Stella,June ,1919.

K-1-5-10-6-14-4- Samuel Seaton Tunnell m.May 28, 1900 Laura Jane SMITH,b. Nov.18,1883,dau.of Antonius ("Tony") and Linda (BROWN) ,live Persia, Hawkins Co.,Tenn.. Ch. 1-Selmer,Feb.21,d.Apr.8, 1901 ,2-Mack Ross,Aug.5,1902, 3-Burley Robert, Apr.10,1905, 4-Lou Taff,Mar.17,1908, 5-Mable Ball,July 18,1910.

K-1-5-10-6-14-5- Orville Benjamin Tunnell m.1st Katherine MAYNES. No ch. ,m.2nd Myrtle WRIGHT. No ch.,m.3rd, Vena PRESLEY,dau.of Sherman and Ella (BAILEY). Ch.(b. Persia,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.) 1-Jessie,Jan.18,1910,d.Jan.2,1911,2-Sarah,Dec.9,1911, 3-Bethel,Apr.10,1914, 4-Bessie Aug.6,1916, 5-Roxie,Oct.17,1918,6-Luther,Aug.5, 1921. 72

K-1-5-10-6-14-6- Joseph Bruce Tunnell m. 1st. Lissie BROWN.No ch. m.2nd.Feb.4,1906 Ida Pearl WEST,b.Feb.8,1890,dau.of William and Mary ("Mollie") RUSSELL. Ch.(b. near Persia,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.) 1-Cecelia Opal,Apr.13,1907, 2-James Kelsie,May 27,1909,3-Oliver Patten,June 6,1912, 4-Cretia Lou,May 19,1915, 5-Sylvia Mae,Sept.22, 1917, 72, 574(132)

K-1-5-10-6-15- Hal Joseph Coldwell,p.416,was unnamed by his parents at the time of enumerating and recording the 1850 U.S. Census for Hawkins Co.,Tenn. where they then lived, but is noted as a male infant of that family. He d. before 1861.278(d),483(79)574(132),72

K-1-5-10-7- John Coldwell,p.315,lived near New Canton,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.until 1855 when he bought and moved to lands near the Grainger Co. line in Hawkins Co.,is reported to have lived some years in Mo. previous to 1855,m.Hawkins Co. Tenn.Apr.10,1836 Margaret McPHEETERS,b.Jan.27, 1811,d.Jan.7,1887,dau.of Samuel,Jr.,b. 1783 d. 1829, and wife,Lucinda BARRETT,b. 1786,d. (p.320),1867 ,m. 1809,as shown on grave stones and recorded in Family Bible printed in 1888.Ch.(b. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.) 1-Benoni Pevy,Oct.4,1837,2-Anderson Larkin,May 20,1839, ,3-Samuel Smith,Mar. 21,1841, ,4-Lucretia Ann,May 20,1844, ,5-Elizabeth,Jan.26,1847

John d.Jan.20,1886 and his lands were partitioned Mar.1,1886. This family is buried in a private cemetery near Hawkins-Grainger Co.line on U.S. Highway No. 11-West.27,280(a),291(a),574 (132

K-1-5-10-7-1- Benoni Pevy Coldwell m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Dec.20,1866 Minerva E. BARE ,b. 1843 who are recorded in the 1870 U.S.Census of Hawkins Co.,Tenn. as a family without ch. He d. Jan.14,1896,and is buried in Coldwell Cemetery,Hawkins Co.J.C. Murray administering his estate there in 1897. 574(132)

K-1-5-10-7-2- Anderson Larkin Coldwell served in the Union Army,not living to return home He does not appear as heir surviving his father in Mar. 1886 when his father's lands were partitioned among heirs,or otherwise in list of heirs suviving their father. He d. Jan.20,1864. 28,574(132,281)(a).

K-1-5-10-7-3- Samuel Smith Coldwell served in th Union Army,m.Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Oct.31,1867 Lucinda Minerva DODSON,b.Apr.4,1841,d.near Witt, Hamblen Co.,Tenn.Apr.18,1915,both being buried in Coldwell Cemetery,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,dau.of Elisha and Fannie (THOMPSON) DODSON. Ch.(b.Mooresburg Hawkins Co.,Tenn.): 1-John Elisha,Jan.13,1869,d. Nov.30,1881,2-William Thomas,July 25,1872,p.320, 3 and 4-James Stokley and Samuel Larkin, (twins),Mar.20,1875,p.320 ,5-Margaret Ellen,July 28,1877, ,6-Edward Franklin,May 28,1880,

7-Joseph Frederick,Feb.29,1884. Samuel Smith d. Morristown,Tenn.Oct.12,1928.27,28,574(132,280,281,

K-1-5-10-7-3-2- William Thomas Coldwell, (293)(a) p.319,Morristown,Hamblen Co.,Tenn.m.Dec.25, 1895 Minerva Belle SKEEN . Ch. 1, ,2- ,3-

K-1-5-10-7-3-3- James Stokley Coldwell,Cameron, Clinton Co.,Mo.,p.319,m. County Line,Tenn.probably in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. or near its border with Grainger Co.,Tenn. Feb.12,1903 Annettie M. BASSETT.Ch. (b.Mooresburg,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.) 1-Theodore Franklin,Mar.28,1904,d.Dec.26,1934;(b.Nocton,Tenn.),2-Samuel Elisha,July 29,1906; (b.Mooresburg)3-James Howard'Oct.16,1908; (b.Morristown):4 and 5-Herbert Bassett and Harold Dodson,(twins),Feb.11,1912,(b. Burchard,Pawnee Co.,Neb'r): 6-Mabel Lucinda,Feb.8, 1914, (b.Morristown,Tenn.):7-Paul Smith,Oct.25, 1916, 8 and 9-William Franklin and Ellen Lena,Mar. 4,1917,who d.,he,Apr.22,1917 and she,Apr.24,1919; (b. Breckenridge,Caldwell Co.,Mo.): 10-Lola Mae, Aug.5,1921,d.Dec.26,1934;(b.Cameron,Mo.):11-Claude Morris,Apr.25,1925. 28,574(280,281,291)(a). p.319.

K-1-5-10-7-3-3-2- Samuel Elisha Coldwell m.Excelsior Springs,Clay Co.,Mo.Nov.1,1930 Mabel DODSON. No ch. 574(291)(a)

K-1-5-10-7-3-3-3- James Howard Coldwell m.Maysville,Dekalb Co.,Mo.Mar.28,1937 Vesta Mary WRIGHT. Ch. 1-James Aubra,May 5,1939, 2-John Robert, Nov.17,1941, 3-Virginia May,June 26,1946.574(291)(a)

K-1-5-10-7-3-3-4- Herbert Bassett Coldwell m.Camerom,Mo.June 28,1939 Thelma BROWN. Ch.1-Olive Annette,Dec.31,1939, 2-Ivan Herbert,July 20, 1943, 3-David Eugene,June 2,1948.574(291)(a).

K-1-5-10-7-3-3-5- Harold Dodson m. St.Joseph,Buchanan Co.,Mo. July 25,1938 Esther BROWN. No ch.574(291)

K-1-5-10-7-3-3-6- Mabel Lucinda Coldwell m.Kansas City,Mo.Sept.16,1945 Lawrence DRAKE.Ch.1-Mary,Aug.2,1946, 2-Donna Jean,Apr.17,1949.574(291

K-1-5-10-7-3-3-7- Paul Smith Coldwell m.Monticello,Lawrence Co.,Miss.Nov. 1945 Christine CAVES.Ch.1-Barbara Ann,Feb.24,1947, 2-William Eugene,Dec.5,1948.

K-1-5-10-7-3-3-10- Lola Mae Coldwell m.Olathe, Johnson Co.,Kans.May 3,1947 Eugene McDANIEL. No Ch.

K-1-5-10-7-3-3-11- Claude Morris Coldwell m.Kansas City,Mo. Mar.31,1948 Anna Mae BUTCHER. Ch.1-Terry Michael,Apr.22,1949.574(291)(a)

K-1-5-10-7-3-4- Samuel Larkin Coldwell,p.319,carpenter,Morristown,Hamblen Co.,Tenn.m.1st. Oct.24,1900 Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Vivia Amelia COLDWELL,K-1-5-10-5-2-11,p.318,which SEE ,she being b. Surgoinsville,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Apr.27,1874,d.Oct. 12,1910,lived Beaver,Beaver Co.,Okla, moved,first, to Ark.Feb. 1901, to Okla.Apr. 1902,to Tex.1907, to near Mooresburg,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. in 1909,m. 2nd. Dec.24,1925 at Straw Plains,Jefferson Co., Tenn. Ella Mae PASSMORE,who d. Sept.25,1945.Ch.(b. Englewood,McMinn Co.,Tenn.,):3-Roy Lee,Nov.26,1927, 4-Georgia Lou,Sept.26,1929, 5-Alva Margaret,May 14, 1931,6-Hazel Marie,Feb.5,1933, (b.Alpha,Hamblen or Jefferson Co.,Tenn.):7-Rose Etta,Dec.28,1934,d.Dec. 20,1936, 8-Samuel Larkin,Jr.Oct.12,d.13th.,1936, 9-Charles Edward,Nov.30,1937,10-James Alvin,Apr.17 d.19th.,1940, 11-Nelma June,June 8,1941.29,30,574

K-1-5-10-5-2-11-1-Ernest Smith Coldwell,p.318,(293) served 3 or 4 years in 2nd World War,unm. graduated Maryville(Tenn.) College and serves a national life insurance company.574(281)(a

K-1-5-10-7-3-5- Margaret Ellen Coldwell,p.319,m. 1st.Dec.4,1911 Robert M. WHITE.No ch. m. 2nd. no ch. ,m.3rd Rev. David T. KIRK,live Morristown,Tenn.No ch.28,574(280)(b),(281,293)(a)

K-1-5-10-7-3-6- Edward Franklin Coldwell,p.319, Rogersville,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.m.Sept.21.1902 Laura BEAVER. Ch. 1- ,2- 28,574(281)(a),(293)(a).

K-1-5-10-7-3-7- Joseph Frederick Coldwell was a Methodist minister of the Holston Conference in East Tenn. from 1915 until his death in Hamblen Co.,Tenn.Nov.1,1941,m. Aug.7,1904 Gertrude OWEN,b.Mar. 13,1884. Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-Anna Mae,July 10,1905, 2-James Thomas,Feb.24,1907,29, 58,574(280)(b),(281)(a).

K-1-5-10-7-3-7-1- Anna Mae Coldwell graduated Maryville(Tenn.) College and with M.S. degree from University of Tenn.,has taught Home Economics in Sevierville,Sevier Co.,Tenn. since 1939, m. Aug.7,1937 Haskell Thomas OGLE,Sevierville, Tenn. who serves as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Sevier Co. Ch.1-Rebecca Jeanette,Sept.10,1938 29, 574(281)(a).

K-1-5-10-7-3-7-2- James Thomas Coldwell serves as expert mechanic m. Sept.30,1929 Martha Lee OWENS. Ch. 1-Martha Ann,July 14,1930,2-Thomas,July 16,1936. James Thomas d.Aug.17,1947. 29, 574(281)(a).

K-1-5-10-7-4- Lucretia Ann Coldwell,p.319,m. Hawkins Co.,Tenn. Nov.5,1885 as 2nd. wife of Honorable Albert Gallatin WATKINS,M.C.,b. near Jefferson City(then Mossy Creek),Jefferson Co.) May 5,1818,d. Mooresburg,Hawkins Co., Tenn.Nov.9,1895,buried Westview Cemetery,Jefferson City, son of Isaac Jones ,b.1788 and wife Margaret (REESE),b. 1800 ,d. 1818. Lucretia Ann d.Feb.28,1903 and is buried in Coldwell Cemetery Hawkins Co.,Tenn.

Albert Gallatin Watkins graduated Holston College in Tenn.,studied law, admitted to bar and began practice at Panther Springs,Tenn.in 1839,member State House of Representatives 1845, Presidentail Elector on Whig ticket of Taylor and Fillmore in 1848,elected as a Whig to the 31st. and 32nd. Congresses(Mar.4,1849-Mar.3, 1853,unsuccessful candidate in 1852 for re-election to the 33rd Congress,elected as a Democrat to the 34th and 35th Congresses (Mar.4,1855-Mar 3,1859),-not a candidate for renomination in 1858,became a Methodist minister in 1865,superannuated in 1887,retiring to his home in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. No ch. by his 2nd marriage.58(b),342(j 27, 387(a), 574(387)(a),(293)(a)

K-1-5-10-7-5- Elizabeth Coldwell,p.319,m.Jan. 1,1880 Frederick A.DODSON.No ch.27,574(387) She d. July 16,1880. 58(b).

K-1-5-10-8- Benoni F. Coldwell,p.315,is named in the will of his father,Benoni Coldwell,K-1-5-10,p.315,signed Mar. 31,1837 as "son,Benoni" was at home in the enumeration of his parents in the 1830 U.S. Census of Hawkins Co.,Tenn.and further trace of him has not become available to compiler. One family tradition has since been heard of that " a brother of John Coldwell, (K-1-5-10-7,pp.315 and 319) ***went West and his kin in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. never knew what happened to him" and from this it has been inferred it referred to this"brother,Benoni F. Coldwell" as all his other brothers and half brothers are accounted for. 574(132).

K-1-6- Wileman Kincheloe,p.7,has been preserved as 1 of 11 ch.,a son,of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) Kincheloe,K-1,pp.6-8,in traditions of his parents' other descendants remaining in Prince William and Fairfax counties,Va.remembering and reporting it.SEE Index of names for its reuse spelled "Wileman,Wildman,etc." Wileman Kincheloe,b.Sulphur Springs,Tex.July 18,1893,living 3019 Munger Ave.,Dallas,Tex. may be of him.

573(26.1)(f),(34)(a),574(96).

K-1-7- Kincheloe,p.7,m. John HOSKINS and lived in Prince William Co.,Va.,as preserved in traditions among descendants of her brother,Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,pp.7 and 50, the principal and most numerous of descendants of Daniel's parents, John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY),K-1,pp.5- remaining there. One John Hoskins signed will Mar. 6,1786 ,recorded in Prince William Co.,Va.naming James LOVELL and John JORDAN as beneficiaries,- with Davis BLAND and John CUR___? as bondsmen.This John Hoskins ,b. 1753, d.1786 may be her son.Other Hoskins stayed in Prince William Co.,Va. past 1850. 512,148,309(h),438(30,93).

K-1-8- Nancy Ann Kincheloe,p.7,is identified by many family traditions,prserved by her own and descendants of others of the 11 children of her parents,John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) Kincheloe,K-1,pp.5-7 ,by documents and records,among them a power-of-attorney recorded in (Old) Pendleton Dist.(now Anderson Co.),S.C. signed there Aug. 22,1810 by Thomas Stribling,Jr.,husband of said Nancy Ann, to their son,Clayton Stribling, K-1-8,326,authorizing him to effect a settlement for his mother,Nancy Ann's share in the estate of her parents, John and Elizabeth C. KINCHELOE,K-1, pp.5-7,in Prince William Co.,Va. The "C" in Elizabeth's name,next above is an abbreviation of her maiden name,CANTERBURY,she having died many years before 1810,but was living at the time of removal of said Nancy Ann,daughter,above,from Prince William Co.,Va. to Pendleton Dist.,S.C. Nancy Ann's brother,Cornelius Kincheloe,II,K-1-2,pp.7 and 50, administered the estate of their parents, John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY)KINCHELOE,K-1,pp. 5-7,by inference from the language of said power of attorney in S.C. in 1810. Nancy Ann m. Prince William Co.,Va. Thomas STRIBLING,Jr.b. Va. 1734 ,d. Pendleton Dist.,S.C. Mar. 7,1819,son of Thomas ,b. England,came to Va. in 1710,where he m. in 1715 Elizabeth TALIFERRO, received grant of 1,050 acres near Bull Run,Prince William Co.,Va.,d. 1755. Elizabeth was dau.of John TALIFERRO,b.1660,d.1720,m.1682 Sarah SMITH, dau. of Col. Lawrence. John fought in Indian Wars, served in Va. House of Burgess,son of Robert TALIFERRO,founder of the family in Va.,settling in Gloucester Co. in 1636, m. ,dau.of Rev. Charles GRYMES,-apparently of English parentage. These Taliferros were dukes of the Plantogenet lineage to the Normening with Edward,the Confessor of England". After marriage Thomas and Nancy Ann (KINCHELOE) STRIBLing,Jr. moved with his father to Berryville,then in Frederick (now Clarke) Co., Va, until about 1755,when all moved together to Seneca River section of (Old) Pendleton Dist.(now Anderson Co.) S.C. A Thomas Stribling in the 1790 Census of Union Dist. is thought to be the son, Thomas, of Thomas,Jr. and wife,Nancy Ann,above,as their son,James Clayton Stribling,was also enumerated in the 1790 Census of Union Dist.,S.C. and nothing has been found of Thomas,Jr. to indicate his removal from the Seneca River area where he settled on coming with parents from Frederick Co.,Va. to S.C. Thomas,Jr. lived near Taliferro families in S.C.,who are remembered by Sloan Yowell Stribling,K-1-8-7-1-7,p.337,to have always been spoken of as kinsfolks between these two family names.

Thomas Stribling,Jr.above,husband of Nancy Ann, served as a private in Capt.Hughes' Co.of S.C. militia in the American Revolution.

Thomas Stribling, apparently "Sr" of the Parish of Detingen,Prince William Co.,Va. by lease and release conveyed Mar.26,1750 to John Blackburn 6 acres,orchard and house from part of a grant patented Thomas Stribling , and to Richard Blackburn July 5,1746 ," of Parish of Detingen" 225 acres, house and orchard,-same location,- part of tract granted to Thomas Stribling Nov.25,1725 ' which had been conveyed to Thomas Stribling,Jr.,-on the middle grounds between the branches of Broad Run and Bull Run in Prince William Co.,Va.

In the power of attorney signed by Thomas Stribling,Jr. in (Old) Pendleton Dist.(now Anderson Co.),S.C. Aug.22,1810 is recited: "Thomas Stribling empowers (James) Clayton Stribling*** for the purpose of obtaining his wife's right to participate in John Kincheloe's estate,deceased, of Prince William Co.,Va. as the daughter,Ann Kincheloe,the wife of John Kincheloe being Elizabeth C. Kincheloe,now being dead and Ann's interest being left in trust with her brother, Cornelius Kincheloe, Clayton Stribling is invested with papers to obtain it.(Signed)Thomas Stribling. Witnessed by Obadiah Trimmier,J.P. "***"though her name was Nancy Kincheloe, she was always spoken of as "Ann".

One Thomas Stribling, is recorded as "reader in the list of vestrymen of St.Paul's Church Parish,King George Co.,Va. between 1720 and 1771." period covered by the vestry records.

"Cornelius Kincheloe" has appeared as the full double Christian name of Thomas and Nancy Ann (KINCHELOE) Stribling,Jr's descendants not less than 8 times,-once or more in each generation beginning with their grandson,Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling,K-1-8-4-4, p.333 as will appear by index of persons herein. His was the name of his grandmother's brother,Cornelius Kincheloe,II,K-1-2,pp.7 and 50 and of the latter's grandfather, Cornelius Kincheloe,K,pp. 5-7,apparently our emigrant to Virginia before A.D. 1693 .

Thomas Stribling,Jr. signed will in (Old)Pendleton Dist.(now Anderson Co.),S.C.Sept.14,1818, probated in 1819,bequeathing to " wife,Ann", "sons,Thomas and Jesse","daus. ,Nancy TATE,Frances BUCHANAN", "son,Clayton", "dau.,Elizabeth T. FARR"," dau.,Lucy", and "son,Sigmund" -witnessed by T. Stribling,Jr., Frances Stribling and "son-in-law, Charles WEBB",husband of his dau.,Catherine (STRIBLING) Webb, who d. in 1816,explaining absence of her name from his list of his children. The relative ages of these 9 known children of Thomas and Nancy Ann (KINCHELOE) Stribling,Jr.is not definitely enough shown in available data to assure a corect arrangement of them herein by order of birth. How many of their 9 children,who grew to maturity were born before they settled at Brown's Creek of the Seneca River (Old) Pendleton Dist.(now Anderson Co. S.C. is not known to compiler as this is written Ch. (b. Prince William or Frederick Co.,Va.or possibly in Union Dist.(now county) in which latter there is some family tradition and other evidence of families of parents,brothers and sisters of Thomas Stribling,Jr. accompaning each the other in all the removals from Prince William (or old Stafford)and Frederick(since Clarke) counties,Va. to (Old) Pendleton Dist.(now in Anderson Co.,S.C. including this possible residence in present Union Co.,S.C. Ch.1-Frances, 1756 p.322 2-Elizabeth Taliferro, ,1760? p.325, 3-James Clayton,Jan.9,1762,p.326, 4-Thomas,III, 1763,p.327 ,5-Lucy, ,1769,p.334 ,6-Katherine, ,177_ ,pp.

p.336, 7-Jesse,Apr.9,1775,p.336, ,8-Sigismund, ,1777?p.342 ,9- Nancy Ann, 1779,p.345 . 573(26.1)(f),583,574(611)(a-e).

Nancy Ann (KINCHELOE)STRIBLING,d. (Old) Pendleton Dist.(now Anderson Co.,),S.C.Dec.2,1822. 106(84,85),148,165(a),168(p),252(a),282(c),477(a, b),479(b),497(d),512(5.1,19,28),520,523,572(22), 574(117)(a,d),(125)(b),(234)(a,b),(237)(b) (404)

"The Christian names"Sigismund"and "Casimir" occur down this Stribling line. A king of*** Poland in 1508 was named "Sigis Nu Na,The Great. "*** Striblings went to England and from there to Va.,*** There are Striblings now residing in England,whose ancestors lived in Devonshire.Benjamin Stribling lived in Levanham,Suffolk,England.

K-1-8-1- Frances Stribling,p.321,m.Pendleton Dist.,(now Anderson Co.),S.C. 177__ William Haynie BUCHANAN, of Union Dist(Co.),S.C. who were living in Union Dist.,S.C. in 1788.They moved from S.C. in 1805 to Tenn.and were settled in Giles Co.,Tenn. by 1807. She was living and mentioned in the will of her father,Thomas Stribling,Jr.,K-1-8,p.321,signed Sept.14,1818,probated in Pendleton(now Anderson Co.),S.C. in 1819 as "my daughter, Frances BUCHANAN " Ch.(b.S.C.) 1-George F. -2-Robert, .1778,p. 3-Elizabeth,Jan.17,1782?,p.323, 4-Maximillian Haynie,Oct,10,1783,p.324, .5-Margaret, ,1788,p.324 ,6-John, p.325, 7-Jesse, ,p. ,8-Eleanor,(p.325) 179_ ? 9-Nancy, p.325 449.1(a) 520,523,448.1(b,c),479.1(g,i),574(446).

K-1-8-1-1- George F. Buchanan has not been traced from the locality of his birth to the Miss.,Tenn. and Ark.counties to which most of his brothers and sisters removed about 1805 or soon thereafter. He m. Christina 523.

K-1-8-1-2- Robert Buchanan moved from Union Dist.,S.C. in about 1805-1805 to Giles Co., Tenn.moved to Okalona,Chickasaw Co.,Miss. where he is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census as farmer,b.S.C.,1788,wife ,Elizabeth, b. S.C., 1794, ch. then remaining in their home,b.Tenn.,8-William, 1823, 9-Robert,Jr. 1825. Ch. (b.S.C.) 1-Jason, 1804,p. (b.Tenn.) 2-Kensignton A. 1806, ,3-Milton, 4- 5-Clayton, ,1813, ,6-P.Boles, 1815, 7-Eleanor, 1818, 8-William F., ,1823,p.323 ,9-Robert, Jr., ,1825,p.323 10-Ezella, 182_ p. 323 520,404(a-c),448.1(c),479.1(c,g,i),523,574(446) (117)(e)

K-1-8-1-2-1-Jason Buchanan is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Chickasaw Co.,Miss. as farmer,b.S.C. 1804,wife,Mary A.,b.Tenn.1813-14.Ch.(b. Tenn.)1-Ellen, ,1831, 2-Theophilus C., ,1836, 3-Mary F., ,1833, 4-Richard, ,1840, ,5-Annie T., 1844, 6-Robert J., ,1847, 7-Tillman D. 1849, ,8-Charles T., ,1851, 6,7 and 8,b. Miss.), (b.Ark.) 9-James, ,1845. Jason and wife and ch. 4-7 next above are recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Okolona Clark Co.,Ark.

K-1-8-1-2-1-2- Theophilus C. Buchanan is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Okolona, Clark Co.,Ark. as clerk in store,b. in Tenn. 1836, with male ch. 6 months old,b.in Ark. 404.1(b).

K-1-8-1-2-2- Kensington A. Buchanan is recorded with his family in the 1850 U.S. Census of Giles Co.,Tenn. and in the 1860 Census of Clark Co.,Ark.,recorded in both times and places as a farmer,b. Tenn. 1806-07 wife,Catherine,b. Tenn. 1820-23. Ch. (b.Tenn.) 1-John T., 1841, 2-Charles M., ,1842, 3-Hance J., ,1844, 4-Ada, ,1848, 5-Eleanor L., ,1851, ,6-Mary, ,1854-55, 7-William, ,1856.In Ark. family lived near village of Rome,Clark Co. 404.1(d),479.1(i),574(446)(a).

K-1-8-1-2-2- - Buchanan . lived and reared a family 3 miles from Rome,Clark Co. Ark. Ch.(b. Clark Co.,Ark.) 1?- Al S.,

K-1-8-1-2-2- - 1?- Al S.,

Buchanan received degree ,M.D.,and practices Prescott,Nevada Co.,Ark. 574(446)(a)

K-1-8-1-2-2-4 - Ada Buchanan m. ,1866 Albert DICKEY. Ch. 1-Mary ("Mollie"),

K-1-8-1-2-2-4- - Mary("Mollie"Buchanan lives here old village of Rome was in Clark Co., Ark, P.O. address,Okolona,Ark. 574(446)(a)

K-1-8-1-2-5- Clayton Buchanan is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Chickasaw Co., Miss.as "C. Buchanan,saddler",that being the trade in which family records show him as engaged in,also recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Rome, Clark Co.,Ark.with his family in each place and period,recorded as "farmer" in 1860,b. Tenn. 1812 -1813.In Miss. his P.O. was Okolona. m. Mary H.ABERNATHY. b.,Tenn. 1 15-18. Ch.(b.Tenn.)1-Catherine, ,1839-40, 2-Tillman R.?(D?), 1841-1842, 3-William Preston, 1844,(b.Miss.) 4-John R., ,1846-48, ,5-Charles C., ,1849-50, ,6-Mary Eldora,Jan.5, 1853, 7-Timothy, ,8-Melissa,

Mary H. ABERNATHY'S maiden name was TARPLEY.Clayton d. Clark Co.,Ark. 404.1(a),448.1(c) His saddle shop was in Pulaski,Tenn. (523

K-1-8-1-2-5-3- William Preston Buchanan m. Ch. 1- ,dau., 2-Docia

K-1-8-1-2-5-3-1- Buchanan m. J.I.DAVIS.

K-1-8-1-2-5-3-2- Docia Buchanan m.__BILLINGSLEY.

K-1-8-1-2-5-7- Timothy Buchanan m. BILLINGSLEY. Ch. 1- ,dau. 523

K-1-8-1-2-5-7-1- Buchanan m. A.C. MOODY.

K-1-8-1-2-5-8- Melissa Buchanan m. Joseph DICKERSON. Ch.1-Thomas, ,2-Catherine,

K-1-8-1-2-5-8-2- Catherine Dickerson m. HARDIN

K-1-8-1-2-5-6- Mary Eldora Buchanan m.Nov.5,1867 Elbridge BROWN,K-1-8-1-2-10-1,p.323. .523 Mary Eldora d.Oct.22,1938.

K-1-8-1-2-6- P Boles Buchanan is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Clark Co., Ark. as farmer,b. Tenn. 1814-15,wife, H.L..b. Tenn. 1822-23. Ch.(b. Tenn.) 1-Mary, ,1842 2-M,L.(f.), ,1844-45, 3-A.E. (f.) , 1847-1848, 4-H.C. (f.), ,1850-51, 5-Henry Clancy, 1853-54, 6-Frances (f) ,1857-58. 404.1(a).

K-1-8-1-2-7- Eleanor Buchanan m. George Washington EZZELL, b. Tenn. 1812,d. Forrest City,St.Francois Co.,Ark.,K-1-8 1-3-6, double first cousins,p.323 They are recorded as a family with 1 child in the 1850 U. S. Census of Chickasaw Co.,Miss. he as a farmer b. Tenn. 1812, she as b. Tenn. 1826-27, and the same family in 1860 Census in Clark Co.,Ark.Ch. (b.Miss.)1 -Barkley Martin, 1845-46,(b.Tenn 2-Augustus, ,1850-51, ,3-George, 1853-54,p.323 4-Van, 1855-56,323 5-Olive, p.323574(446(a), 146(f),404.1(b),448.1(b),523,

K-1-8-1-2-7-2- Augustus Ezzell m. 1st WRIGHT. Ch. 1-Nellie, p.323,2-Clyde,p.323, ,m.2nd. Sarah "Sallie"HOLCOMBE dau. of Sam'l Houston and Cleona (WHITSON)son of Pleasant M. and Octavia V. (WILKINS),son of John Robertson and Patience E. ( ) HOLCOMBE,son of William and Mary (ROBERSTON) of Surry Co.,N.C. and Giles Co.,Tenn.,son of Lawrence and Priscilla

son of John,II and Elizabeth of Brunswick Co., Va. and Surry Co.,N.C.,son of John and Elizabeth (GRYMES) Holcombe of King and Queen and King William counties,Va., son of William HOLCOMBE,who was settled with his family in St.Stephen's Parish, Northumberland and New Kent counties,Va. before Oct.12,1680 A.D.,apparently emigrant from Devonshire,England or Pembrokeshire,WALES. Ch. of Augustus and Sarah ("Sallie") (HOLCOMBE) EZZELL,b. Giles Co.,Tenn.) 3-George Wilkes, ,4-Esma Fielding,m. 3rd. Minnie CLARK. Augustus moved with his family from Giles Co.,Tenn. possibly , first ,to Clark Co.,Ark. and was later living in Little Rock,Pulaski Co.,Ark. 146(f,h),404.1(b),523 574(446)(a),

K-1-8-1-2-7-2-1- Nellie Ezell, p.322, m. N. H. HAMILTON. Ch. 1-Norman, 2-Willie,

K-1-8-1-2-7-2-2- Clyde Ezzell m. ch. 1-George,

K-1-8-1-2-7-4-Van Ezzell,p.322, m. M. L. MONROE. Ch. 1-Gordon,

K-1-8-1-2-7-5- J. Shell Ezzell,p.322,m.Rosalee WARREN. Ch. 1-Effie,

K-1-8-1-2-7-6- Timothy Ezzell m. Nancy ("Nannie") HAVEN. Ch.1-Noland Wilson, p.322.

K-1-8-1-2-7-6-1- Noland Wilson Ezzell m. Ch.1-Eleanor, ,1936.146(f), 404.1(b),523, 574(446)(a).

K-1-8-1-2-8- William F. Buchanan,p.322, was recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Okolona, Clark Co.,Ark. as farmer,b.,Tenn. 1824-25 living with his brother,

K-1-8-1-2-9- Robert Buchanan,Jr. is recorded in the 1860 Census of Okolona,Ark.as farmer,b. in Tenn., 1827-28,living with brother,William F. next above, both unm.no other member of their household then. p.322.404.1(b),523.

K-1-8-1-2-10- Ezella Buchanan ,p.322, m. Nathan BROWN, a plantation owner of Giles Co.,Tenn. Ch.1-Telemachus C.,

K-1-8-1-2-10-1- Telemachus C. Brown,merchant, Okolona,Chickasaw Co.,Miss. m. 1845? Adaline WESTMORELAND. Ch. 1-Elbridge,(b.Okolona), Oct.26,1846, 2,Tell M., ,3-West, 4-Helen Marr, ,5-Lucy, ,6-Jeffy, 523.

K-1-8-1-2-10-1- Elbridge Brown ,fought in the Confederate Army under Gen. Nathan B. FORREST, moved to Okolona,Clark Co.,Ark. m.Nov.5,1867 Mary Eldora BUCHANAN,K-1-8-1-2-5-6,p.322,b. Pulaski, Giles Co.,Tenn.Jan.5,1863,d.Oct.22,1938,dau.of Clayton and Mary (ABERNATHY) BUCHANAN,K-1-8-1-2-5, p.322. Ch.1-Addie, ,2-Eula, ,3-Eugenia, 4-Renna,Sept.1,1881, ,5-Irma, ,6-Velma,Aug.5,1887, ,7-Ruby, 523.

K-1-8-1-2-10-1-4- Renna Brown m.,first,Feb.20, 1902 Leslie EASON. Ch.1-Bernice,Oct.16,1904 m.,second,July 17,1907 Kurtz ELLIS . Ch. 2-Curtis, Dec.27,1910, 3-Duane,July 7,1913,4-William, 523.

K-1-8-1-2-10-1-4-1- Bernice Eason m.first,Oct.9, 1926 Virgil CHILDRE. Ch. 1-Diana,Feb.8,1932. m.,second,Feb.14,1936 Gibson CLARK. Ch. 2-Gibson, Sept.20,1937. 523.

K-1-8-1-2-10-1-4-2- Curtis Ellis m. Jan.1,1933 Reta May RAWLINGS. Ch.1-Peggy Lou,Aug.26, 1936. 523.

K-1-8-1-2-10-1-4-3 Duane Ellis Jan.1,1936 Dorothy PRICE. Ch.1- Dorothy Jean,Dec.26,1936.523.

K-1-8-1-2-10-1-4-4- William Ellis,b.Aug.8,1919 m. Apr.11,1939 Verna BROUGH.

K-1-8-1-2-10-1-6- Velma Brown m.Jan.17,1907 Sewell McDade LIPSCOMB b.Apr.6,1886. Ch. 1-Thomas Sewell,Nov.9,1908, 2-Audrey Lucille, July 10,1910 , 3-Velma Brownie,Jan.11,1919.523

K-1-8-1-2-10-1-6-1- Thomas Sewell Lipscomb m. July 10,1926 Louise Kathleen DUKE. Ch.1-Kathleen,Nov.16,1928, ,2-Thelma Grace,Jan. 26,1936. 523.

K-1-8-1-2-10-1-6- 2- Audrey Lucille Lipscomb m. July 2,1932 Wynne L. CREEKMORE .Ch.1-Sue Ann, Jan. 15,1935, 2-Lucille Howard,Jan.20,1937

K-1-8-1-2-10-1-6-3- Velma Brownie Lipscomb m. Jan 26,1934 Walter Gresham CANNON. Ch.1-Gloria Elizabeth,Dec.23,1935, 2-Walter Sewell, Feb.1,1937, 3-Thomas Herman,May 3,1939. 523.

K-1-8-1-2-10-2- Tell M. Brown m. SCOTT. He d. 1903. Ch. 1-Denton, 1876, 2-William, ,1880, 3-Marion, ,1884, 4-Emmett, ,1888, 5-Mack, ,1890, ,6-Foff, ,1892, 7-John ("Jack"), ,1894, 8-Thurst Lee, 1896, d. 1906, 9- ,dau.,d.1899,

K-1-8-1-2-10-4- Helen Marr Brown m. Merriwether RICHARDSON of Oklahoma City,Okla. (523

K-1-8-1-2-10-5- Lucy Brown m. Lee DUNN. Ch.1-Mack,

K-1-8-1-2-10-6- Jeffy Brown m. Foff DANIEL.523

K-1-8-1-3- Elizabeth Buchanan,p.322,m. 1805? Timothy EZZELL,b.S.C.Mar.10,1775,d. Nov.30,1859,son of William Seit and Udora LaMOTT,moved from S.C. to Giles Co.,Tenn. between 1805-07. She was known as "Betsy Bob". They moved thence about 1842 to Okolona,Chickasaw Co.,Miss. where he was a planter and both d. and are buried there. Ch.1-Emily, d.in infancy, 2-Lucinda, 1810?, 3-Melissa, ,1812? , 5-Caroline Frances,June 22,1816, 6-George Washington , ,1818, ,8-Orville Marion, ,1823,p.324,448.1(b),574 All b.Giles Co.,Tenn. 523. (446)(a)

K-1-8-1-3-2- Lucinda Ezzell m. Capt. William STONE. Ch.1- d.in infancy.Lucinda d.1890.

K-1-8-1-3-3- Melissa Ezzell m. Giles Co.,Tenn. Jesse WESTMORELAND,Jr.,son of Jesse, a wealthy planter of Giles and Williamson counties Tenn, They moved to near Okolona,Chickasaw Co., Miss. Ch.1-Adeline, ,2-Felix, ,3-Theodore Mortimer, 4-Jerome, ,5-James Polk, ,1844, 6-Frances, 7-Augusta Melissa, ,8-Elizabeth, 448.1, 523

K-1-8-1-3-3-1- Adeline Westmoreland m. Telemacus C. BROWN,K-1-8-1-2-10-1,SEE opposite column.

K-1-8-1-3-3-2- Felix Westmoreland m. Frances ("Fannie") MARRS.

K-1-8-1-3-3-3- Theodore Mortimer Westmoreland m. Nancy PRIDE.

K-1-8-1-3-3-4- Jerome Westmoreland m. Sarah MARRS.

K-1-8-1-3-3-6- Frances Westmoreland m. Hugh M SAMPLE.

K-1-9-1-3-3-7- Augusta Melissa Westmoreland m. Joseph MARRS.

K-1-8-1-3-3-8- Elizabeth Westmoreland m.James FRIERSON. 523

K-1-8-1-3-5- Caroline Frances Ezzell m. 1841 George Washington GARDNER, farmer,b.1812-1815 in Tenn.served also as carpenter, d. Tupelo Lee(formerly Itawamba) Co.,Miss. 1886.They moved from Giles Co.,Tenn. to near Okolona ,Chickasaw Co.,Miss. about 1846 and are recorded with their children there in the 1850 U.S.Census of Chickasaw Co.,their first 4 ch. being then born Ch.(b.Giles Co.,Tenn.) 1-Eleanor Elizabeth, 1842,p.324, 2-Pocahontas,b. and d. 1844, 3-Edwin Maximillian,Oct.12,1845, p.324 , ,4-Frances Caroline, ,1847-48,p.324 ,5-Timothy Ezzell,p.324 ,6-Orvella, ,1854,d.

unm.1878,7-George Washington,1856,d.unm.1890.* 156(f),448.1(c),523,574(446)(a)

K-1-8-1-3-5-1- Eleanor Elizabeth Gardner,p.323, m. ,1887 Joseph SMITH,b. 1840, d. age 94 ,killed in the cyclone in Spring of 1936 at Tupelo,Miss. *His parents,George Washington and Caroline Frances (EZELL) GARDNER in Miss. lived first at Okolona,next at Hattiesburg, and after the War Between the States at Tupelo, where both d. and are buried. 523

K-1-8-1-3-5-3- Edwin Maximillian Gardner,p.323,b. Elkton,Giles Co.,Tenn. lived with his parents there and at Okolona,Hattiesburg and Tupelo, Miss.served under Gen.Nathan Bedford Forrest in Confederate Army,studied art in Brussells,Paris and Rome,making paintings, teaching art,illustrating and map-making as his life's work,m.June 28, 1876 Luella Temperance WEST,b.Aug.5,1855,d.Aug.31, 1929, dau.of John and Martha (ASHCRAFT),lived in Nashville,Tenn. where he d.Oct.28,1935. Ch. 1-Edwin,Apr.15,1877,d.Nov.7,1883, 2-Helen,Oct.27,1879, d.June 21,1880, (b. Winchester,Tenn.) 3-Thomas West,June 8,1882,4-Eleanor Elizabeth,(b. Nashville) Jan.20,1885, 5-Martha Frances,Nov.26,1887, 6-Emma Sayle,Nov.4,1890,d.Sept.18,1908. 523.

K-1-8-1-3-5-3-3- Thomas West Gardner m.July 22, 1909 Alice RILEY and engaged as an architect in Nashville,Tenn. Ch. 1-Virginia,Feb.8,1916.

K-1-8-1-3-5-3-3-1- Virginia Gardner m. June 16, 1938 Thomas Massey WAKEFIELD of Nashville. Ch.1-Virginia Winston,May 17,1940.

K-1-8-1-3-5-3-4- Eleanor Elizabeth Gardner was educated at Peabody College,worked at Baptist Sunday School Board,m. Dec.22,1922 Hyder Davis BEDON,Equipment Engineer,Southern Bell Tel.& Tel.Co. Nashville,Tenn.,retired and lives 3412 S.W. 29th. St.,Miami,33,Fla. Ch. 1-Helen Davie,Apr.21,1925.

K-1-8-1-3-5-3-5- Martha Frances Gardner m. Sept.15. 1910,John Howard ANSLEY of Atlanta,Ga. serving Third National Bank,Nashville,Tenn. Ch.(b.Nashville) 1-John Howard,Jr.,June 17,1911,2-Martha West,

K-1-8-1-3-5-3-5-1- John Howard Ansley,Jr.m.Oct. 16,1935 Mildred CLARK He serves in Editorial Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board,Nashville. Ch. 1- John Howard,III,Dec.17,1936.

K-1-8-1-3-5-4- Frances Caroline Gardner d.unm.1880

K-1-8-1-3-5-5- Timothy Ezzell Gardner,p.323,b. Hattiesburg,Miss.June 15,1853 was a grocer, Tupelo,Miss.m.Nov.6,1878 Anna DICKSON,b. 1859,d. 1940,dau. of Joseph R. and Harriet (BACON).Timothy d.Nov.22,1906. Ch.(b.Tupelo) 1-Nellie Marion, Dec.16,1879, 2-Clara,July 29,1881, 3-Ola Anna,June 15,1883,4-Wiley Keys,Apr.2,1885,unm. serves in hotel,Tupelo,Miss., 5-Harriet ("Hattie") Frances,Feb. 12,1887, 6-Timothy Ezzell,Jr.,Feb.4,1889,d.Nov.6, 1905,7-Edwin Worth,Dec.11,1891, 8-Murray,Sept.21, 1894, 9-Lawrence,Nov.3,1897,10-Clarence (twin of Lawrence,next above,d. June 17,1898. 523.

K-1-8-1-3-5-5-1- Nellie Marion Gardener m.Dec.28 1905 William D. BROWN and live Tupelo,Miss.

K-1-8-1-3-5-5-2- Clara Gardner m.Mar.1,1930 Edward BURCKELL,Tupelo,Miss.

K-1-8-1-3-5-5-3- Ola Anna Gardner m. Sept.18, 1923 Clarence D. CONNER,Tupelo,Miss. Ch.1-Elizabeth Rebecca,May 29,1927.

K-1-8-1-3-5-5-5- Harriet ("Hattie") Frances Gardner m.Nov.10,1912 Dr. Gayle Franklin RILEY of Meridian,Miss. Ch.1-William Franklin,June 14, 1922, 2-Richard ,Mar.24,1925.

K-1-8-1-3-5-5-7- Edwin Worth Gardner m. Mar.7, 1917 Inez PHILLIPS, d. Dec.11,1935. Ch. 1-Edwin Worth,Jr.,Feb.2,1918. 523.

K-1-8-1-3-5-5-8- Murray Gardner m.Feb.19,1930 Harriet ("Hattie") JONES,Tupelo,Miss.523.

K-1-8-1-3-5-5-9- Lawrence Gardner m. Oct.26, 1929 Christine HOYLE,Tupelo,Miss. Ch.1-Dickson Ezell,Sept.29,1930,2-Anna Virginia,June 28,1932. 523.

K-1-8-1-3-8- Orville Marion Ezzell,p.323,is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Chickasaw Co.,Miss. as clerk ,b. Tenn. 1822-23,m.Emma BENDERMAN,moved to Okolona,Chicakasaw Co.,Miss. d. Hinsdale,DuPage Co.,Ill., ,1905.Ch.1-John,

K-1-8-1-3-8-1- John Ezzell m. Belle WOOD. Ch.1-Leonard Wood, ,2-Beulah Belle, 3-Johnnie, 448.1(b,c), 523

K-1-8-1-3-5-3-4-1- Helen Davie Bedon,teacher,was engaged in 1950 in graduate work at Cornell University.

K-1-8-1-3-5-3-5- Martha Frances(Gardner) Ansley d. Nashville,Tenn.Aug.29,1946.

K-1-8-1-3-5-3-5-2- Martha West Ansley,b.May 3,1920 m. William Miller HOBBS,Jr. Ch. 1- ,son,Jan.23,1949. 574(10)(e,f)

K-1-8-1-4- Maximillan Haynie Buchanan,p.322, moved from Union Dist.(Co.),S.C. to Giles Co.,Tenn. with the Bumpass party about 1805-07, m. Ethalinda BUMPASS,b. 1794 dau.of James and Sarah (FRANKS) about the time they went to Tenn. and moved between 1837 and 1850 thence to Monroe Co.,Miss. where Maximillan Haynie,wife and 4 of their ch. are recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Monroe Co.,he as planter,b. S.C. 1782-1783. He d. in 1858. Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-Maximillan, ,2-Marcella, ,3-Evalina, 4-Ethalinda. ,1824-25, ,8-Robert, 1833-34, ,9-Gabriel, ,1934-35, 10-Elena C. ,1836-37. 449.1(a),523

K-1-8-1-4-1- Maximillan Buchanan m.Agnes SIMONTON 146 ,156,523

K-1-8-1-4-2- Marcella Buchanan m. Solon E.ROSS.

K-1-8-1-4-3- Evalina Buchanan m. Gilbert SIMONTON. Ch.1-John, 146,156,523.

K-1-8-1- - - G. C. Buchanan is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Clark Co.,Ark.as b. in Tenn. 1838-39,clerk in store.404.1(c).

K-1-8-1-5- Margaret Buchanan,p.322, moved with parents from Union Dist.(Co.),S.C. between 1805 and 1807 to Giles Co.,Tenn. m.William Seit EZZELL,Jr. ,son of William Seit and Udora (LaMOTT) and reared family in Giles Co.,Tenn. Ch.(b.Giles Co.)1-Cicely, 2-Pinckney Harrison, ,3-James Monroe, 7-Ethalinda, 1825,4-Eliza, 5-Araminta D. ,1820-21,p.325,6-William Madison, ,1823-24. 479.1(c,g),523;p.325.

K-1-8-1-5-1- Cicely Ezell m. William GARNER and lived in Pulaski,Giles Co.,Tenn. Ch.1-Eliza, ,2-William,Jr. ,3-Charles, 4-Marcella, ,d. age 16 years, 5-Augustus ("Gus d,unm., 6-Margaret, ,7-Mary Eleanor, 523,

K-1-8-1-5-1-1- Eliza Garner m. Harp HUSBANDS.Ch 1- ,son,-d.in infancy.

K-1-8-1-5-1-2- William Garner,Jr.m. EDWARDS and moved to Tex. Ch.1-Ella, ,2-William, III,

K-1-8-1-5-1-3- Charles Garner m.in Tex.No ch.

K-1-8-1-5-1-6- Margaret Garner m. Mark BUCHANAN

K-1-8-1-5-1-7- Mary Eleanor Garner m. N.B.ZUCCARELLO,who spent their lives and reared their family in Giles Co.,Tenn. Margaret (Buchanan)EZZELL is recorded in the 1850 U.S.Census of Giles Co.,Tenn. as b. in S.C. 1788.479.1(g). See her marriage to William Ezell above,K-1-8-1-5. Ch.(of N.B. and Mary Eleanor(GARNER)ZUCCA-

RELLO,b. Giles Co.,Tenn.)1-Joseph,Nov.11,1857, ,2-William,Nov.15,1860,3-James,Mar.17,1862, 4-Guy,July 28,1863, 5-Loura,Feb.4,1866, 6-George,June 28,1868, 7-Charles,Sept.4,1869, 8 and 9-Madison and Minnie,(twins),Aug.22,1872,-Madison was killed accidentally, 10 and 11-Wallace and Walter,(twins),May 14,1875. 523.

K-1-8-1-5-1-7-1- Joseph Zuccarello m. Martna ("Mattie") COLLINS. Ch.1-Earl, 2-Felix,

K-1-8-1-5-1-7-3- James Zuccarello m.Eva BENNETT. Ch.-1-James, ,2-William, ,3-Frank, 4-Jane,

K-1-8-1-5-1-7-4- Guy Zuccarello m.Ida MAXWELL.Ch. 1-Maxwell, ,2-Elizabeth,

K-1-8-1-5-1-7-5- Loura Zuccarello m. Dr.J.L. VOORHIES,M.D.Columbia,Tenn,where they live.Ch.1-James N., ,1889, 2-Joseph Lane, ,1894.

K-1-8-1-5-1-7-5-1- James N. Voorhies m.Elizabeth ARMSTRONG.

K-1-8-1-5-1-7-5-2- Joseph Lane Voorhies m.Althea CONNELY.

K-1-8-1-5-1-7-5-9- Minnie Zuccarello m. Albert PITTARD.Ch.1-Guy, ,2-Eleanor, 3-Frederick, ,4-Virginia, 523.

K-1-8-1-5-2- Pinckney Harrison Ezzell,b. Pulaski, Giles Co.,Tenn. who lived there all his life, m. SHIELDS. Ch. 1-Louisa Jane, 2-William Shields,b. Tenn. ,1820-21, 3-James Monroe, ,4-Eleanor, ,5-Elizabeth, ,6-Sarah("Sallie") Morgan, ,7-Mildred Fields, ,8-Pinckney Montgomery, 9-Mary Myrtle, 479.1(c),523.

K-1-8-1-5-2-1- Louisa Jane Ezzell m.Tulley BROWN.

K-1-8-1-5-2-2- William Shields Ezzell is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Giles Co., Tenn. as farmer,b.Tenn. ,1820-21 with wife, Nancy,b. Tenn. ,1824-25. Ch.(b.Tenn.):1-Mary, ,1842-43, 2-James, ,1844-45, 3-Amie, ,1845-46, 4-Ellen, ,1847-48, 5-John, ,1850.479.1(c),523. The family tradition is that the wife of William Shields Ezzell was named Ada FOUST.

K-1-8-1-5-2-3- James Monroe Ezzell m.Eugenia EPPERSON.

K-1-8-1-5-2-4- Eleanor Ezzell m.,first, FLOURNOY, m.,second, ABERNATHY.

K-1-8-1-5-2-6- Sarah ("Sallie")Morgan EZZELL m. William CRAIG.

K-1-8-1-5-2-7- Mildred Fields Ezzell m.Giles REYNOLDS.

K-1-8-1-5-2-8- Pinckney Montgomery Ezzell m.Martha ("Mattie ") Lou McCORD.

K-1-8-1-5-2-9- Mary Myrtle Ezzzell m. ,first , John O. CARTER, m.second Don VAN and moved to Miami,Fla. where they operated Van & Cullen's Drug Store for many years. 523,574(450)(a).

K-1-8-1-5-5- Arminta D. Ezzell,p.324,m.,second, Milton BUCHANAN,K-1-8-1-2-3,p.322,her cousin Ch. 2-Ezella, ,3-Madison, ,4-Pinckney, , m.first, Madison BUMPASS,who d.before birth of their child.Ch.(b.Tenn.)1-Orphan E., 1844.

Arminta D. Bumpass and her infant dau.,Orphan E. are recorded in the U.S. Census of Giles Co.,Tenn. for 1850,mother as b. in Tenn. 1820-21, child as b. in Tenn.,1844. 479.1(g),523.

K-1-8-1-5-6- William Madison Ezzell,p.324,is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Giles Co. Tenn. as b. in Tenn. 1823-24,then the only person other than his mother, Margaret S.(BUCHANAN) EZZELL b. S.C. 1788,then at home 479.1(c,g), 523.

Gideon P. Ezzell is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Giles Co.,Tenn. as b. S.C.1809-1810, a merchant, wife,Minerva,b.Tenn.1813-14.Ch. (b.Tenn.)1-Julia A.T., ,1834-35, 2-Rufus B., ,1835-36, 3-Marion P., 1838-39. 479.1(h).

K-1-8-1-8- Eleanor Buchanan, called "Nellie", p.322, m. Augustine BUMPASS and moved from S.C. to Giles Co.,Tenn. 1805-1807. He was son of James and Sarah (FRANKS),moved next to Aberdeen,Monroe Co.,Miss. Ch. 1-Eleanor, 2-Augusta, ,3-Orville, 523,574(450)

K-1-8-1-8-1- Eleanor Bumpass m. Dr. HEREFORD. Ch.1-Anne, 2-Eleanor, ,3-Augusta, 4-Caroline,

K-1-8-1-8-1-2-Eleanor Hereford m. HIGHTOWER.

K-1-8-1-8-2- Augusta Bumpass m. O'CONNER. Ch.1-Eleanor,

K-1-8-1-8-3- Orville Bumpass m. Elizabeth ("Bettie ") MILLER. Ch. 1-Georgia, 2-Gertrude, 3-Miller, ,4-Guy, 5-Josie,

K-1-8-1-8-3-1-Georgia Bumpass m.John C.WICKES.

K-1-8-1-8-3-2-Gertrude Bumpass m. Dr. ECKFORD

K-1-8-1-8-3-3- Miller Bumpass m. Ch.1-Gertrude, lives Aberdeen,Miss.

K-1-8-1-8-3-4- Guy Bumpass m.

K-1-8-1-8-[illegible]-1- Marcella Bumpass m. John Bunyan ALLISON , son of John Russell and Sarah Albany (PIERCE). Ch.(b.Pulaski,Giles Co., Tenn.) 1-James Alvin,June 25,1883, 2- George Pierce,June 15,1885.574(450)(a,b),(486)(a).

K-1-8-1-8-[illegible]-1- James Alvin ("Shortie")Allison,126 W. Madison St.,Pulaski,Tenn.,m. Lewisburg, Marshall Co.,Tenn.Jan.8,1927 Malcy STORY,b. Boonesville,Lincoln Co.,Tenn.Dec.21, 1902,dau.of David Calvin and Margaret Brown (JOHNSON),dau. of Andrew and Ida (HEDGSPETH) David Calvin Story was son of Morse? Calvin and Mary Elizabeth (SHIPP) STORY. Ch.(of James Alvin and Malcy) :1-Iris June, June 22,1931, unm. student 1 year in Martin College.574(450)a

K-1-8-1-8-[illegible]-1-2- George Pierce Allison,Pulaski,Tenn. m. Nunnelly,Hickman Co.,Tenn.Dec. 24,1913 Lucy Moore STAGGS,b. Nunnelly Jan.25, 1890,dau.of John Harvey and Caledonia (HENSLEY), dau. of John and Sarah (MILAM). John Harvey was son of and Martha (MURPHY) STAGGS.

John Bunyan Allison was son of William Leonard and Mary Ann (CARMICHAEL) ALLISON. Ch. (of George Pierce and Lucy, b. Giles Co.,Tenn.) 1-John Russell, Dec.10,1914, 2-Frances Louise, Mar.1,1922, 3-Martha Anne,Sept.7,1926.574(486)

K-1-8-1-8-[illegible]-1-2-1- John Russell Allison m. Jeanne FREYER .

K-1-8-1-8-[illegible]-1-2-2- Frances Louise Allison m. Henry Ford GRISHAM.

K-1-8-1-8-[illegible]-1-2-3- Martha Anne Allison m. Joseph Bethel KELSO.574(486)(a).

K-1-8-1-8-3-5- Josie Bumpass m. Harry T.PAYNE. 523.

K-1-8-1-9- Nancy Buchanan,p.322,m. YOUNG.523

K-1-8-2- Elizabeth Taliferro Stribling,p.321, had bequest in the will of her father,Thomas Stribling,Jr.,K-1-8,p.321, as " my dau.,Elizabeth T. FARR",the will being dated Sept.14,1818,probated in (Old) Pendleton Dist. (now Anderson Co.,)S.C. in 1819. She m. William FARR,widower of Union Dist.(Co.),S.C. Ch.(b.Union) 1-Thomas, ,2-John Pulaski, 3-Titus Greene, ,4-Eleanor T. ,5-Ann Kincheloe, ,6-Elizabeth Frances,

Tradition indicates these Ch. moved to Miss. A further indication of an European TALIFERRO ancestry of the early Stribling emigrant to Va. is found in another"Elizabeth Taliferro

STRIBLING",who m. George Steptoe LANE in Va.She was dau. of William Stribling,b.1763,d.1793 and wife,of Sarah BERRY,m.Apr.3,1789. This William STRIBLING,b. 1763 is probably a son of a brother of Thomas Stribling,Jr.K-1-8,p.321.520,523,574 (125)(b)

K-1-8-3- James Clayton Stribling,p.321,is called "my son,Clayton Stribling" and given bequest in the will of his father,Thomas Stribling,Jr.,K-1-8,p.321,signed Sept.14,1818 and probated in (Old) Pendleton Dist.(now Anderson Co.),S.C. in 1819, and was given power-of-attorney by said Thomas signed Aug.22,1810,for details of which SEE p.321, second column,as recorded in present Anderson Co., S.C. James Clayton Stribling served in the American Revolution,-for the Colonies in the Regt. of S.C. militia commanded by Col.Thomas Brandon of Union Dist.(Co.),S.C. for which services his widow, Mary,as a resident of Neshoba,Neshoba Co.,Miss.was receiving a U.S. pension in 1843. His service was as a private in 1779 in Capt Palmer's Co. of Brandon's Regt. His widow's pension was approved in 1840. James Clayton Stribling is recorded as head of family in 1790 U.S. Census of Union ("Old 96 ") Dist.(now Co.),S.C. having 2 sons under 16 years, signed will recorded in Union Dist.naming his wife and ch. as hereinafter listed, m. Union Dist.Nov.11,1787 Mary BECKHAM,b.July 10,1768,d. after 1843 and was buried near Edinburg, Leake Co.,Miss. Ch.(b. Union Dist.,S.C.)1-Thomas Jefferson,Nov.9,1788, 2-John Beckham,Jan.24, 1790, ,3-Frances, ,179_ , ,4-Elizabeth Henderson,Oct.10,1793, ,5-Samuel Henderson,Feb. ,1795, 6-Clayton Perry, d.unm.Tex. ,1865, 7-Jesse, ,1800?,d. unm.,buried Union Dist.,S.C., 8-Lucy,Jan.23, 1802,p.327 ,9- ary Leah,Aug.10,1805, ,10-Nancy Kincheloe,Feb.15,1807,p.327.

James Clayton Stribling d.Union Dist.,S.C.Mar. 11, 1831 and is buried there. His wife,Mary, was probably dau. of John and Elizabeth (HENDERSON) BECKHAM.520,103,106(55),252(a),479(a),572(22),574(234) (a,b),(404)(a) (p.327)

K-1-8-3-1- Thomas Jefferson Stribling m. Eliza - beth ROGERS of Union Dist.,S.C. He d. in 1872 and is buried at Riley Springs,Tex.574(234)(b)

K-1-8-3-2- John Beckham Stribling moved (520 from S.C. to Lawrenceburg,Lawrence Co.,Tenn. m.S.C. 1822 Sophia Webster BUMPASS,who d. in ,Tex. 1836. Ch.(b. Lawrenceburg)1-James Clayton, ,2-Evalina Kincheloe,Jan. 1,1829. 148,106(55),He d. 1867.

K-1-8-3-2-1- James Clayton Stribling m. Lurenia Cedelia HUDSON and lived Winchester,Fayette Co.,Tex. Ch.(b.there)1-Daniel Hudson, Feb.25,1869,2-Mary, 574(285)(a).

K-1-8-3-2-1-1- Daniel Hudson Stribling ,Llano, Tex. m.Click,Tex.Feb.7,1904 Mary Siambra? SMITH,b. Click,Tex.Sept.24,1884,dau.of Carey P.and Lula Irene(TURBEVILLE) .Ch.1-Zolora,Dec.18,1904,2-Lois,Apr.10,1906,3-John Wilson,Oct.9,1907, 4-Ona, Jan.7,1913, 5-Lugenia, Sept.6,1918.

K-1-8-3-2-1-1-1- Zolora Stribling m.Simon E. LEVERETT.

K-1-8-3-2-1-1-2- Lois Stribling m. Franklin S. ANDERSON.

K-1-8-3-2-1-1-3- John Wilson Stribling m. Mildred LANDON.

K-1-8-3-2-1-1-4- Ona Stribling m. George BEAMS.

K-1-8-3-2-1-1-5-Lugenia Stribling m.Gordon T.DONOP. 574(285)(a,b),(404)(a)

K-1-8-3-2-1-2- Mary Stribling m. MOURSUND and live Round Mountain,Blanco Co.,Tex.

K-1-8-3-2-2- Evalina Kincheloe Stribling m. ,1845 Granville Turner WILSFORD,b. 1825 d. 1876. Ch. (b. Lawrenceburg,Tenn.) 1-Sophia ,2-Elizabeth ,1851.

K-1-8-3-2-2-1- Sophia Wilsford m. ,1873 Albert Peyton COTTRELL,b.1841,d.1902.Ch. (b.West Point,Miss.)1- Mary Evelyn,

K-1-8-3-2-2-1-1- Mary Evelyn Cottrell m.Carl FOX

K-1-8-3-2-2-2- Elizabeth Wilsford m. 1883 Edward Potter BURRUS,b.1853,d.1901.Ch.(b. LaGrange,Lee Co.,Ark.) 1-Annie Lowrie,

K-1-8-3-2-2-2-1- Annie Lowrie Burrus m.John E. RANKIN. 106(55),148,520, Some of above descendants of Evalina Kincheloe Stribling hold membership in The Daughters of the American Revolution on the services therein of their ancestor,James Clayton Stribling,K-1-8-3,p.321.

K-1-8-3-5- Samuel Henderson Stribling moved from Union Dist.(Co.),S.C. to Carroll Co. Tenn and lived there near Atwood,Tenn. or near Milan,Gibson Co.,Tenn.,m. Melissa McCOLLUM.Ch. (b.Union Dist.,S.C.)1-James Harvey,Jan.18,1822, 2-William, 3-John, ,others,a large family. Samuel Henderson d. Union Dist.,S.C.1841 and is buried there. 574(234)(a,b) Melissa d. Carroll Co. Tenn. in 1875 and is buried there.

K-1-8-3-5-1- James Harvey Stribling served in the Confederate Army,m.Neshoba Co.,Miss. Apr. ,1854 Nancy WILLIAMS. Ch.(b.Neshoba Co., Miss.)1-John Nathaniel,Mar. 17,1866.

James Harvey Stribling d. Neshoba Co.,Nov. 8,1880 and is buried there near Union,Miss. in Beech Springs Cemetery. 574(234)(a,b)

K-1-8-3-5-1-1- John Nathaniel Stribling m. July 4,1889 Virginia Lee LANG. Ch. (b.Neshoba Co.,Miss.) 1-Gertrude,Aug.2,1890, 2-Zelma,Feb.7, 1892, 3-Nancy ("Nannie") Mae,Nov.11,1893, 4-Eliza Lee,Feb.9,1895, 5-James Harvey,II,Oct.26, 1897, 6-Virginia ,Jan.30,1900, 7-Evi Belah,May 11,1903, 8-John Nathaniel,Jr.,Oct.18,1906,9-Sidney Ovid,Nov.23,1909, 10-Doyce Wardell,Apr.12, 1912. John Nathaniel,Sr.d.Aug.19,1936 and is buried in Phialdephia,Miss.574(234)(a,b

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-1- Gertrude Stribling attended Mississippi College for Women and taught in grade schools ,m.Apr.5,1916 Hugh Lorenza McKINNEY and live Lucedale,Miss. Ch. 1-Hugh Stribling, May 4,1922, d.Dec.28,1938, 2-Hyla Esther, Aug.20,1925, 3-John Nathaniel,July 23,1928.

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-1-2- Hyla Esther McKinney m.Jan. 26,1943 George Arthur SCHMITTLE. Ch.1-Sarah Gertrude,Jan.31,1945, 2-George Arthur, III,Sept.6,1946.

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-1-3- John Nathaniel McKinney entered U.S. Army July 23,1946,went to Japan spending 1 year with 511 Airborne Paratroopers, honorably discharged Nov.8,1947 and entered college. 574(234)(b

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-2-Zelma Stribling attended Mississippi College for Women and became a teacher,m. Jeremiah Kindred GILLIS Nov.9,1919. He is a graduate of the University of Missisippi and serves as Chancellor Judge of the Sixth Chancery Court District of Missisippi. Ch.1-Reba Dene,Oct.13,1920, 2-Wilda,Mar.28,1922,3-Mildred Lee,May 22,1923. All three ch. are graduates of Mississsippi College for Women,Mildred Lee-,in Piano. 574(234)(b).

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3- Nancy("Nannie") Mae Stribling attended Mississippi Southern College and served as teacher,m.Mar.27,1916 Amzie WILLIAMS. Ch. 1-Katheryn,May 23,1917, 2-Amzie Cooper, June 6,1909, 3-Yvette,Mar.2,1921,4-Dorothy Lee Apr.11,1922,d. May 1922, 5-Jonne Beatrice,Apr. 11,1923, 6-Mary Jane,Jan.30,1926.574(234)(b).

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3-1- Kathryn Williams graduated Mississippi State College for Women and is a teacher. p.326.

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3-2- Amzie Cooper Williams graduated at the University of Mississippi. p.326.

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3-3,5 and 6,Yvette,Jonne Beatrice and Mary Jane Williams each also graduated University of Mississippi,Jonne Beatrice being a teacher. p.326. 574(234)(b)

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3- The list of ch. of Amzie and Nancy Mae (STRIBLING) Williams on p.326 is incomplete by omission of the following: 7-Peggy Jean,Jan.30,1930, 8-Charles Dwight,Mar.7,1933, 9-Gloria Ann,Aug.23,1935. 574(234)(b).

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3-1- Kathryn Williams m. Albert Lamar TRAPP June 9,1943 who served in 2nd World War in Coast Guard B.N.2/c.Ch.1-Mamie Katherine,Aug.13,1944. p.326.

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3-2- Amzie Cooper Williams served as 1st. Lt.U.S. Army overseas in 2nd.World War,m.July 19,1943 Frances THOMAS.574(234)(b).p.326

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3-3- Yvette Williams m. Apr.16,1943 First Lt. Lake ROBERSON. Ch.1-Nancy Hill, July 17,1944. p.326 574(234)(b).

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3-5- Jonne Williams m.June 2,1945 A.A. MOLBUS. Ch.1-Peggy Ann, p.326.

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-5- James Harvey Stribling,II,p.326, m.Jessie Helen HANSFORD of Fort Myers,Fla. James Harvey Stribling attended Maryville(Tenn.) College,served in 1st. World War being discharged as 1st. Class U.S. Naval Reserve. 574(234)(b).

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-6- Virginia Stribling graduated with degree in piano at Maryville(Tenn.)College in 1923, m.Dec.28,1923 Roy Jefferson SMITH, graduate Mississippi State College ,B.S. degree in 1921. Ch.1-Vanessa,Nov.11,1925, 2-Roy Jefferson, Jr.,Nov.25,1929, 3-Don Louis,Jan.5,1936, 4-Karl, Feb.18,1938, 5-Linda Carole,Sept.13,1942.574(234) p.326.

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-6-1- Vanessa Smith received B.A.degree Mississippi State College for Women in 1945 and M.A. degree from George Peabody College, Nashville,Tenn. Aug.,1946.

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-6-2- Roy Jefferson Smith,Jr. graduated East Central Junior College,May 31, 1949 574(234)(b).

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-7- Evi Belah Stribling attended (p. 326) Blue Mountain (Miss.) College. She served as teacher and stenographer,m. Dec. 1926 Dr. Earl Peebles TOLBERT,D.D.S., who graduated Southern Dental College,Atlanta,Ga.who served in 2nd World War as a dentist for 3 years , reciving honorable discharge Jan. 1946 in rank of Captain. Ch. 1-Earl Peeples,Jr.,Dec.7,1927.

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-7-1- Earl Peeples Tolbert,Jr. entered U.S. Marines July 1945,served as private first class,honorably discharged Dec.1946,entering Mississippi State College.574(234)(b).

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-8- John Nathaniel Stribling,Jr.,D.D.S.,Eatonton,Ga. graduated Emory University School of Dentistry,Emory,Ga. June 2,1932. He was called to duty with the U.S.Army Dental Corps Feb. 23,1941 as 1st. Lt.,discharged Oct.22,1945,in rank of Lt.-Col.Dental orps,Air Force,served as chief dental surgeon in Warner Robins(Ga) Air Service Command,m.June 11,1909 Ernestine WILLIAMSON of Dudley,Laurens Co.,Ga. Ch.1-Nathaniel Lang,Oct.22, 1934, 2-Shirley Jean,Apr.27,1936, 3-Pauline Elaine, May 8,1937. p.326. 574(234)(b)

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-10- Doyce Stribling,p.326, m.Apr. 30,1937 Shirley GRAY,both graduates of Mississippi Southern College,Hattiesburg,Miss. He attended the University of Alabama before entering U.S. Army Service in 2nd World War ,-as Corporal, served overseas 2 years. Ch. 1-Sidney,Jan.20, 1943. 574(234(a,b).

K-1-8-3-8- Lucy Stribling,p.326, m. Thomas FOSTER and d.Jan.12,1836,- in Miss.

K-1-8-3-9- Mary Leah Stribling,p.326,m. James STRIBLING, of unknown relationship,if any, to her. She d. in Miss.

K-1-8-3-10- Nancy Kincheloe Stribling,p.326,m. Joseph ROGERS and were living in 1843 in Neshoba Co.,Miss. where her mother ,Mary (BECKHAM) Stribling,was then living with her when it is recorded that :"The greater part of her children had moved West,but her youngest daughter,who had moved to Mississippi." Nancy Kincheloe (STRIBLING) Rogers d.in Texas.520,574 345 (234)(b)

K-1-8-4- Thomas Stribling,III,p.321 is recorded in the 1790 U.S. Census of Union Dist. (now Co.),S.C. as head of family,having 1 male under 16 years and 1 free,white female. He purchased 800 acres on Deep Creek near Seneca River in Pendleton Dist.(now Anderson Co.),S.C. and d. there in 1824. He m. first, 1789 Elizabeth ("Betsy") HAILE,b. Jan.24,1772,d. before Dec.29,1822,dau. of John and Ruth (MITCHELL), dau. of Joab and Mary (HENDERSON) Mitchell. John Hale served as a private in the S.C. militia in the American Revolution. Ch.(b.Union or Pendelton Dists.,S.C.) 1-Robert,Jan.9,1790, 2-Mark Mitchell,July 31,1792, (b. Pendleton Dist.)3-Benjamin Haile,July 19 ,1794, 4- Cornelius Kincheloe,Sept.22,1796,p. 333, 5-Mary,Jan.29,1799, ,6-Frances ,1801, ,7-Maria, ,1804. Thomas,III,m. 2nd. before Dec.29,1822 Catherine No ch.From publication of Rear Admiral, Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling, K-1-8-4-4,p.333,. he ran away from home at age 15 years and joined the Navy. This would have been about the time of the 2nd War with Great Brittain,or War of 1812 outbreak . There is some family tradition that 2 other brothers had then moved from S.C., and that the younger children remaining in the home after the coming of the step-mother were hostile to her,or she to them and that only the son,Mark Mitchell Stribling, remained, he feeling that it was the duty of some of the sons to see that the 3 younger children, their sisters, had further protection than their father alone could keep full vigilance of. 76(a),146(f),149,165(f),168(p), 252,395(b),478(a),520,523,574(234(a,b),106(84).

K-1-8-4-1- Robert Stribling moved from S.C. to Ga.,probably soon after the War of 1812, if not just before the war. He is reported to have had the title "Colonel". He was a surveyor and a machinist.He moved about 1839 from ,Ga.,to near Hot Springs,Ark. m. in S.C. Sabra CLARK.They had several sons all of whom, except one dying as Confederate soldiers.He was dead before that war. The surviving son was reported as living in Tex. in 1880.76(a),149,165(f) 395(b),520.

K-1-8-4-2- Mark Mitchell Stribling ,farmer,m.S.C moved to Pickens Co.,Ala. and in about 1836 moved thence to ,Miss.Ch.5 sons and several daughters:: Flavius Josephus, Harrison, , Oliver, Matthew, , Robert, 52,76(a),149,165.

K-1-8-4-3- Benjamin Haile Stribling was a great Latin scholar, a very religious man, served as 1 of the first judges of Lavaca Co., Tex. lived in many places in Southern States,- from Pendleton (Dist.),-now Anderson Co.,S.C.,-

probably Franklin Co.,Ga.,Greene,Tuscaloosa and Pickens Co.,Ala.,Washington and Lavaca counties, Tex.,leaving Pickens Co.,Ala. in 1841 for Tex. He m. Tuscaloosa Co.,Ala.Nov.21,1820 ,Ruth Bradley GREENWOOD,b.Chauga Creek,Pickens Dist.(now Oconee Co.),S.C. ,1800,d.Stribling's Crossing(Ferry),San Antonio River,Goliad Co.,Tex. 1860? dau. of Beverly and wife,Nancy ( ).Beverly Greenwood bought land in Pendleton Dist.,S.C. in 1808 and in Franklin Co.,Ga. in 1817 later moving to Greene Co.,Ala. where he died,his widow,Nancy, administering his estate there May 31,1823,had probably lived in Tuscaloosa, Co. Nov.21,1820,when their dau. m. there ,as above.They lived first in Texas in Washington Co.,later removing to Lavaca Co. Ch.(of Benjamin Haile and Ruth Bradley,b.Tuscaloosa Co.,Ala.) 1-James Harrison,Sept.27,1822, (b.Pickens Co.,- Black Warrior River section, 2-Maria Elizabeth, ,1823?. 3-Beverly Greenwood, d. ,4-Thomas Haile,June 15, 1826,p.329 ,5-Oliver Clark, d. ,6-Benjamin Franklin,Mar.10,1830,p.330 ,7-Cornelius Kincheloe, Feb. 28,1833,p.330, ,8-Mary Frances, Dec.20,1835, p.332, ,9-George Tucker, d. 10-Nancy A. 1838,p.333, ,11-Emily, 1840 p.333 (b.Washington Co.,Tex.) 12-William Henry(p.333) Clay,June 8,1842. Parents were both Missionary Baptist. Benjamin Haile Stribling d. Lavaca Co.,Tex. June 24,1852. 76(a,b),149,165(f),395(c),520,572(2) One reference found was of him at 574(279)(c) San Antonio,Tex. ,-another at early old Ft.Griffin,Tex.

K-1-8-4-3-1- James Harrison Stribling was raised among the hills and along the stream of Pickens(formerly Tuscaloosa) Co.,Ala. was the first Divinity student to graduate from Baylor Univesity in Texas, became a Baptist minister in Tex. in which he was prominent for nearly a half century and a prominent author,served in 1842 and 1843 as a volunteer in the "Summerville Campaign" against the Mexican invasion,m.,first, 1853 Jane CLEVELAND,b. Ga. ,d.Tyler,Tex. 1874,2nd. cousins, dau. of Larkin C. and Katherine (T A T E), K-1-8-9-1,p.345, ,dau. of Samuel and Nancy (STRIBLING, K-1-8-9,p.345, and) T A T E . James Harrison and Jane CLEVELAND) Stribling were m.Gonzales Co.,Tex. One pastorate in which he served long was Independence,Washington Co.,Tex. Ch.(b. Tex.) 1-Katherine ("Kate"), ,2-Ruth, 3-Frances, ,4-Benjamin, d. infancy, 5-Cornelius Kincheloe, , ,6-James Harrison,Jr., , 7-Cleveland,

Rev. James Harrison's military service in 1842-43 was in Jack Hayes Company of the Texas Army. His wife,Jane, was dead before 1874 when he m. 2nd. Mrs. Sarah (Susan?) HAND,Rockdale,Tex. No ch. He d. Eureka Springs,Carroll Co.,Ark.Aug. 13,1892.76(b),149,165(f),520,574(279)(c).

K-1-8-4-3-1-1- Katherine ("Kate") Stribling m. Addison GENTRY, step-son of her aunt Nancy A.,K-1-8-4-10,p. ,lived Rockdale,Tex.Ch.1-Ruth, ,2-Bruce, ,3-Merle, ,4-Frances ("Fannie"), 76(b),149,165,520.

K-1-8-4-3-1-1-1Ruth Gentry m. Henry MEYER. 76(b).

K-1-8-4-3-1-1-3- Merle Gentry m.James TALLEY.520.

K-1-8-4-3-1-2- Ruth Stribling m. Hugh WITCHER, merchant,capitalist,Rockdale,Tex.76(c),149 165(f),520 .

K-1-8-4-3-1-3- Frances Stribling m. William A. MORRISON and lives 508 E.19th.St. Cameron, Tex.

Mrs. Fannie (STRIBLING) Morrison identified herself at the address for her shown herein in June, 1943 as dau. of Rev.James Harrison Stribling. William A. Morrison,who d. 1933 was son of Amzi and Elba. Ch. 1-Maud, ,2-Hugh, ,d.unm. ,1928,3-Frances, ,1906, ,4-William A. ,Jr.

K-1-8-4-3-1-3-1- Maud Morrison m. Willard CHAMBERS. Ch.1-Sarah Martha, d. infancy, 2-Caroline,

K-1-8-4-3-1-3-1-2- Caroline Chambers m.John WHITSON of Denton,Tex.Ch.1-Sarah,

K-1-8-4-3-1-3-3- Frances Morrison m.Joseph SEARS. Ch.1-Anna,

K-1-8-4-3-1-3-4- William A. Morrison,Jr.m. Elizabeth TINKER. Ch. 1-Marcia, 520.

William A.,Jr.was b. 149,165(f),583 1909 served in 2nd.World War in the Intelligence Department stationed in New York City. 583

One of Frances (STRIBLING) MORRISON'S daughters attended school in Ky. and served as a W A A C . 573(29)(b),583.

K-1-8-4-3-1-5- Cornelius Stribling was a merchant in Rockdale,Tex. m. Mary COPELAND, daughter of a clergyman. Ch: 7 daus. 1 son. 76(c),520,573(29)(b).

K-1-8-4-3-1-6- James Harrison Stribling m.Minnie PERRY. He d. a promising young lawyer Ch. 1-Newman, 76(b),520.

K-1-8-4-3-1-7- Cleveland Stribling,salesman, Rockdale,Tex. m. Minnie WITCHER. Ch.1-Avonia, ,2-Lucille, ,3-Jewell, 4-Lois, ,5-Louise, 76(c),520.

K-1-8-4-3-2- Maria Elizabeth Stribling m.William Mills TANDY,b.Ky.Oct.23,1812,d.Throckmorton,Tex.Sept.19,1895. Ch.(b.Lavaca Co.,Tex.) 1-James Addison,Jan.17,1847, 2-Benjamin Stribling,Oct.11,1849, ,3-Ruth,Oct.21, 1851,p.329 ,4-Mary Josephine,Dec. ,1852, ;7-Frank Anderson, p.329 ,6-Cordelia,Mar. ,1857,p.329 ,5-Taliferro P. Jan.26,1855, ,8-Katherine("Kate"),May 24,1864, p.329 9-William, Apr.23,1867. 76(c),149,165(f)

K-1-8-4-3-2-1- James Addison Tandy,farmer,Acton,Hood Co.,Tex. m. ,first,Rebecca C. Stribling.K-1-8-7- - - ,p. ,sister of Nancy C. , ,wife of Judge Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling,K-1-8- - - - - , p. Ch. 1-Emmett, ,d. ,2-John Clark,Feb.16,1871, ,3-David Sloan, Dec.24,1872, m. 2nd. Lucy C. Stribling, sister of Rebecca C. , his first wife.Ch. 4-Burt E.Oct.13,1876. ,5-Mary Viola,Oct.9,1880 6-Albert, ,7-Elizabeth, ,8-Lou, 9-Lucy, 76(c) (520

K-1-8-4-3-2-1-2- John Clark Tandy.banker,m.Josie KERR.Ch.1-Madeline,

K-1-8-4-3-2-1-3- David Sloan Tandy ,trader,m. Maud DONATHAN.Ch.1-Faylow, ,2-James David,

K-1-8-4-3-2-1-4- Burt E. Tandy,R.R.Agt. and telegraph operator,m.Aug.20,1901 Mabel CROCKETT. Ch. 1-Doyle Crockett,Mar.1,1904, (b. Goliad,Tex.)2-Frank,Jan.7,1907.

K-1-8-4-3-2-1-5- Mary Viola Tandy m.Dec.23,1900 Warren JERRETT. Ch. 1-Bert Ramsey,Dec.1902

K-1-8-4-3-2-1-6- Albert Tandy m.Lula KNIGHT.76

K-1-8-4-3-2-2- Benjamin Stribling Tandy m.Eliza BROOKS. Ch.1-Edgar,

K-1-8-4-3-2-2-1- Edgar Tandy m. ABBOTT.76

K-1-8-4-3-2-4- ,Mary Josephine Tandy m.William KING, farmer, merchant and hotel keeper.Ch

1-Arthur, ,2-Della, ,3-Benjamin, 4-Carrie, 76(d)

K-1-8-4-3-2-5- Taliferro P. Tandy,p.328,d.unm. Nov.5,1873. 76(d)

K-1-8-4-3-2-3- Ruth Tandy,p.328,m. Sept.29,1887 Emerson Etheridge HALL,b.Rutherford,Tenn.Aug. 4,1849,lived Spring Creek,Throckmorton Co.,Tex. Ch 1-Kicoie,Nov.29,1888,2 and 3-Lissie and Nina, (twins),Jan.25,1892, 4-Lillian,Sept.5,1894, 5-Jennings Bryan,Oct. ,1896, ,6-Richard Maurice,June 18,1900, 7-Emerson Farris,Nov.28, 1904,lived first in Young Co.,Tex. 76(d,e)

K-1-8-4-3-2-6- Cordelia Tandy,p.328,m.Nov.2,1876 Solon A. BULL,stone mason,stockraiser and trader,b.Nov.28,1833 lived Barella,Colo. Ch.1-Edna Eugenia,Nov.18,1877, 2-Evarard,Mar.20,1880,d. Goodnight College,Jan. ,1904, 3-Deigh Byer, Feb.5,1882,d. Cave Meek, 4-Ruth,Jan.19,1886

K-1-8-4-3-2-6-1- Edna Eugenia Tandy m.Nov.28, 1897 John HENRY.Ch.1-John William,Sept.20, 1898,d. 1899. 76(d).

K-1-8-4-3-2-7- Frank Anderson Tandy,p.328,farmer, lived at Spring Creek,Young Co.,Tex.m.,first Mary HOLDER. Ch. 1-Alva, ,m.2nd. Mrs. E.Tandy, Ch.2-Jennie, m.4th. Mrs. Jennie Simpson. Ch.3-Clark Sidney. 76(d).

K-1-8-4-3-2-7-1- Alva Tandy m. Bert WILLIAMS.76(d)

K-1-8-4-3-2-7-2- Jennie Tandy m. Ol. STEEN.

K-1-8-4-3-2-8- Katherine ("Kate") Tandy m. James UNDERWOOD ,farmer and merchant and live at Chalk Mountain,Cottle Co.,Tex.Ch.1-Taliferro, 2-William, ,3-Lola, 76(e)

K-1-8-4-3-2-9- William Tandy,stock farmer,m.in Young Co.,Tex. Mittie WILHOFT.Ch.1-Effie, ,2-Arta May, ,3-Rose, ,4-Bruce,

K-1-8-4-3-4- Thomas Haile Stribling,p.328, "Throughout a long career,wherein he attained honor and distinction beyond the average, Judge Stribling was ever an ornament to the Texas Bench and Bar, and was well worthy of all honors and obligations associated with his profession.

Judge Stribling was a lawyer of the old school, and was endowed with a legal type of mind, a brilliant platform manner and a talent for grasping the fundamentals of a case and applying to them unerringly the law of the case. Even as a young man he became known as one of the lawyers of his time and the passing of the years added greatly to the prestige ever attached to his name.

As a judiciary he demonstrated a fairness that was without a trace of personal preference,-came from a desire to pronounce judgment on the merits of the case alone and to give a fair deal to both sides.

Thomas Haile Stribling was a great Latin scholar and from his father he inherited a love of scholarliness, a keen mind and ready wit***"

He was a prominent lawyer and Federal Judge for many years. " *** He was a very popular man, and in spite of the fact that he had stayed in the Union,he was loved by his Confederate friends.

He was over 6 feet tall, thin,having blue eyes and red hair,m. San Antonio,Tex.June 23,1855 Eleanor A. ALEXANDER,b.Pekin,Ill.Sept.23,1836, d. ,dau. of David Clendenin ,b. Md.,d. San Antonio and wife, Judith Wroe BRIGGS,b.Bardstown,Ky.,d. in Ill. Ch.(of Judge Thomas Haile and Eleanor A.,b.San Antonio) 1-Lola Ruth,June 14, 1858, 2-Elizabeth Alexander,July 7,1860, 3-Benjamin Alexander,Feb.9,1863. 76(e),520,521,631.

Family lived 117 French Place,San Antonio. Judge Stribling d.May 25,1873.

K-1-8-4-3-4-1- Lola Ruth Stribling had blue eyes and reddish hair,-resembled her father, was very bright,m.San Antonio,Tex.June 27,1883 Oliver Stebbins NEWELL,b.Oriskany Falls,Oneida Co.,N.Y.,d.San Antonio June 18,1916,son of Albert and Delia Melissa (STEBBINS).Ch.(b.on ranch in McKinney Co.,Tex.) 1-George Stribling,Apr.6,1884,2-Benjamin Alexander,Mar.17,1886,d.1886,(b.San Antonio) 3-Clifton,May 19,1887,d.,-of burns,Sept.11, 1892,while visiting at Del Rio,Val Verde Co.,Tex. 4-Lola Ruth,Aug.11,1893. Lola Ruth(Stribling) NEW- d. San Antonio,June 8,1906. 520.

K-1-8-4-3-4-1-4- Lola Ruth Newell m.1st. Dec.31, 1914 in San Antonio,Tex. Herbert Dudley Edenborough of London,Eng.who d. from a polo accident a few weeks later.No ch.m.2nd,San Antonio July 26, 1917 George Madison Maverick,b. San Antonio,Dec.11 1893,son of Albert and Jane Lewis (MAURY),graduated M.T.I. and received Ph.D. degreee at the University of Geneva,SWITZERLAND. He served as 1st.Lt in U.S. Army in FRANCE in 1st.World War. Lola Ruth has travelled extensively,laboriously searching everywhere for descendants of her early immigrant ancestors,Stribling,Kincheloe and others,compiled her findings into usable order and generously presented these to compiler for use in this book,-making a trip to Washington,D.C. to discuss these. Her family home is 35 Aberdeen Road,Elizabeth,N.J. Grateful acknowledgement of her contributions is here made. Ch.(b.San Antonio) 1-Ruth Newell,May 31 1918,(b.Chandernagore,Bengal,(French) INDIA),2-Fontaine Maury,July 17,1920,(b. Elizabeth,N.J.) 3- George Madison,Jr.,Oct.2,1925.

K-1-8-3-4-1-4-1-Ruth Newell Maverick,called"Newell m.Elizabeth,N.J.Oct.15,1938 Hugh Kenneth HALLER,b.Frederick,Md.Dec.13,1905,son of John Michael and Jane Mariah (THOMAS),both of Frederick,Md.Hugh Kenneth graduated at John Hopkins University and Harvard College Law School.Ch.(b.Buffalo,N.Y.) 1-Judith Newell,Feb.10,1940,(b.Elizabeth,N.J.) 2-Susan Fessler,Aug.7,1943, (b.Summit,N.J.) 3-Kenneth Maverick,Mar.7,1945, 4-Hugh Maverick,Jan.13, 1948. 520

K-1-8-3-4-1-4-2- Fontaine Maury Maverick m.Boston Mass.Aug.25,1942 David Lee FALKOFF,having Ph. D. degree from University of Michigan,b.Rochester, N.Y.Mar.24,1921,son of Benjamin of Sklov,RUSSIA,and wife,Sara MATAPOW,b.in Russia.Ch.(b.Boston,Mass.), 1-Phillip Maury,Dec.24,1944,(b.Summit,N.J.) 2-Michael Isaiah,Feb.1,1946,(b.Ann Arbor,Mich.),3-Reuben Johnathan,Aug.12,1947,(b.South Bend.Ind.) 4- Daniel Maverick,Feb.7,1950. 520.

K-1-8-4-3-4-1-1-George Stribling Newell,a mining engineer,was 6 ft. 3 in.tall,had red hair and brown eyes,m.1st.May Mason JARVIS,b.Palestine,Tex. Oct.4,1885,d.San Antonio,Feb.22,1920,dau.of George Milton and Lillis (MASON),both of Canistota,N.Y. Ch.(b.Asarco Velardena,Durango,MEX.) 1-Lillis Mason,Apr.3,1913,(b.Austin,Tex.) 2-Oliver Jarvis,Oct 3,1914,(b.San Antonio) 3-Ruth Newell,Sept.8,1916, 4-Marjorie Jarvis,Jan.1,1919,(b.San Francisco,Cal. 5-George Stribling,Jr.,Oct.20,1924. 520

K-1-8-4-3-4-1-1-1- Lillis Mason Newell m.Berlin, GERMANY June 17,1939 Alfred Johann HLAWATSCH, b.Vienna,AUSTRIA (now Czechoslovakia) and wife, Theresa KUTNER of Hochnej,Kirchen,Lower Austria.

Family now lives San Diego,Cal. Ch.(b.Berlin, GERMANY) 1-Alfred George Erhard Johann,July 28, 1940, 2- George, SEE page 330.

Hans,Apr.22,1945,3-John Charles Nelson,Aug.12, 1946. 520.

K-1-8-4-3-4-1-1-2- Oliver Jarvis Newell,p.329, m. El Paso,Tex., ,1940 LaVonne ONEITH,taking her stepfather,RATHBUN, name after her mother's subsequent marriage. Ch.(b.El Paso) 1-Gayle Ruth, Jan.20,1941, (b.Texas City,Tex.) 2-David Oliver, Mar.30,1944. 520

K-1-8-4-3-4-1-1-3- Ruth Newell,p.329,m.San Diego, Cal.Mar.21,1943 Robert Flavo BONNER,b.Millersburg,Mich.Dec.21,1915,son of Randolph and Sadie (GOWENS) Ch.(b.San Diego) 1-Ann Gowens,Oct.21,1945 2 and 3-Jean May and June Kay,(twins),Jan. 19,1948. 520

K-1-8-4-3-4-1-1-4-Marjorie Jarvis Newell,p.329,m. San Diego,Cal.Nov.26,1942 Max J.BREITENBACH b.New York City Sept.7,1917,son of Julius Meyer and Selma (MARCUS) of New York City.Ch.(b.San Diego) 1-Peter Newell,Dec.6,1943, 2-Nancy Jean,Dec. 13,1945, 3-Judith Allison,June 3,1948. 520

K-1-8-4-3-4-1-1-5- George Stribling Newell,Jr.,p. 329, graduated at Pomona(Cal.)College at age 18 years where he made Phi Beta Kappa and continued his studies for Ph.D degree in Princeton University. 520.

K-1-8-4-3-4-2- Elizabeth Alexander Stribling,p. 329, m. San Antonio,Tex.Nov.17,1880 Stephen Price MAURY,farmer,and lived "Piedmont",-Crown Wood in Albemarle Co.,near Charlottesville,Va. He was brother of Jane Lewis MAURY.mother of George Madison MAVERICK,K-1-8-4-3-4-1- 4,p.329. Ch.(b. San Antonio) 1-Eleanor,Dec.23,1881, 2-Lucy,Sept.2, 1885, 3-Judith,Dec.23,1887, 4-Fontaine,Aug.29,1890 5-Lewis Augustine,Mar.7,1892,6-Lola Elizabeth,Jan. 26,1894. Elizabeth Alexander d.Gordonsville, Orange Co.,Va.Sept.19,1942.* 76(e) 520.

K-1-8-4-3-4-2-1- Eleanor Maurey m. ,first, Dr. William E. LUTER? (Inter?), m. ,2nd.Larkin Price. 520.

* Stephen Price Maury was the son of Jesse Lewis and Lucy Jane (PRICE). 574(413)(b)

K-1-8-4-3-4-2-2- Lucy Maury m. 1st. William PEYTON,m. 2nd and 3rd.

K-1-8-4-3-4-2-3- Judith Maury m. "Piedmont",Albemarle Co.,Va. Frederick Landrum TICE of Roanoke,Va.,b. Wheeling,W.Va.May 30,1885, m. Charlottesville,Va. June 27,1910, son of Frederick C. and Marie (LANDRUM),son of Henry Kaysickes and Mary McCARDLE. Marie Landrum was dau.of John and Mary (CROSBY) . Ch. (of Fred'k and Judith) 1-Fontaine Maury,Aug.17,1911 2-Frederick Gordon,June 17 1913, ,3-Elizabeth Alexander,July 10,1925.Family lives Roanoke,Va.

K-1-8-4-3-4-2-3-1- Fontaine Maury Tice m.William Howard FLOWERS. Ch.1-Fontaine Maury,Dec.8. 1941, 2-Mary deGraffenried,Mar.22,1944, 3-Daphne Howard,May 1,1946.

K-1-8-4-3-4-2-3-2- Frederick Gordon Tice received Ph.D. degree from University of Va.where he made Phi Beta Kappa fraternity.

K-1-8-4-3-4-2-3-3- Elizabeth Alexander Tice m.1st., Peter INGALLS, m.,2nd. 520,574(413)

K-1-8-4-3-4-2-4- Fontaine Maury m. "Piedmont",Albemarle Co.,Va.,first,Oscar Robert THRAVES. Ch. 1-Mercy,Oct.23,1911, 2-Patricia Maury,Jan. 1921, m.2nd. Thomas WATSON. No ch. 520

K-1-8-4-3-4-2-4-1- Mercy Thraves m.,1st., 2nd. ,3rd.John Lewis duFRANE , an aviator,who was killed in 2nd World War. Ch.1-John Maury,Aug. 28,1937, 2-Duke,Apr. ,1941. 520

K-1-8-4-3-4-2-4-2- Patricia Maury Thraves m. 1st.

K-1-8-4-3-4-2-5- Lewis Augustine Maury has a beautiful farm near Versailles,Woodford Co. Ky.

He served in the U.S. Army until retired with the rank of Colonel,m. Columbus,Ga.Sept.30,1919 Mary Isabelle HILL,dau.of Joseph Booker and Mary (DOWNING). Ch.(b. Seattle,Wash.)1-Hill Maury,Aug 21,1920, 2-Alexander Stribling,Sept.15,1922,-b. in Denver,Colo., (b.Lexington,Ky.) 3-Mary Elizabeth,Dec.12,1931. 76(e) 520.

K-1-8-4-3-4-2-6- Lola Elizabeth Maury m.1st.,Dr. Glover JOHNS,a Colonel in U.S. Army.Ch.(b. San Antonio,Tex.) 1-Sylvia,Sept.17,1913, m.2nd. Robert Hairston GRAVELY of Va. Ch. 2-Judith, Feb. ,1921.

K-1-8-4-3-4-2-6-1- Sylvia Johns graduated from University of Tex. and became a physician on staff of Mayo's Hospital in Rochester,Minn.

K-1-8-4-3-4-2-6-2- Judith Gravely m. David Lloyd JONES of San Antonio,Tex. Ch.(b.San Antonio) 1-Sylvia Hairston,Feb.1,1947.76(e)520

K-1-8-4-3-4-3- Benjamin Alexander Stribling graduated Rensselaer Polytechnical Institue,Troy,N.Y. engaged in abstract of land title business in San Antonio,Tex.m.there Jan.12?23 1901?Celeste GAYLORD, then widow of Frank MORROW dau. of Edward and Beatrice (MILTON) GAYLORD. Celeste was b.Nov.6,1873,d. in San Antonio Jan. 7,1939. Benjamin Alexander d. Jan.6,1950. Ch.(b. San Antonio) 1-Beatrice,Sept,11,1902,2-Eleanor, Nov.1,1903. 76(f),520,574(117).

K-1-8-4-3-4-3-1- Beatrice Stribling m. in San Antonio,Tex.June 18,1924 Col. Du Pre' Rainey DANCE ,b. Aug.11,1900,son of Russell and Elizabeth (RAINEY). He is a graduate of West Point Military Academy but has left the Army and is living in San Antonio. Ch.(b.San Antonio) 1-Eleanor Stribling,July 5,1925.

K-1-8-4-3-4-3-1-1- Eleanor Stribling Dance m. West Point,N.Y. Dec.15,1945 Col. Duward Lowrey CROW,b. June 26,1919,son of James Oscar and Cora (LOWREY). He is a graduate of West Point Military Academy and is stationed in Washington,D.C.

K-1-8-4-3-4-3-2- Eleanor Stribling m. in San Antonio Jan.30,1937 Rev. Samuel Orr CAPERS b.Aug.2,1899, son of William Theodosius,Bishop in the Episcopal Church of the Diocese of S.W. Tex. and his wife, Rebecca BRYAN. Ch.(of Rev. Samuel Orr and Eleanor) 1-Samuel Orr,Jr.,Dec.25, 1939. 76(f),520,574(117).

K-1-8-4-3-6- Benjamin Franklin Stribling,p.328, machinist, m. Effie McNEAL. Ch.1 and 2-Cornelius Kincheloe and Franklin,(twins),Mar.13 1864, 3-Clem,Sept.13,1867, 4-Katherine ("Kate Elizabeth,Aug.2,1876, 5-Benjamin,-all b.Lavaca Co.,Tex. He is reported to have lived in San Antonio,Tex. He d,Feb.3,1905.76(f),149,165(f)

K-1-8-4-3-6-1- Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling m. FRIAR ,lived Karnes City,Karnes Co.,Tex.Ch.1-Inez 2-Stone,3-Neal, 4-Ida Bella, 76(f)

K-1-8-4-3-6-2- Franklin Stribling,machinist,lived in Matagorda,Tex.m. 1st. R. TOWNSEND Ch.1-Franklin, ,m.,2nd. McCRUMB.76

K-1-8-4-3-6-3- Clem Stribling lived in Chickasaw Nation,Indian Ter.m. NICHOLSON.Ch. 1-Ima, ,2-Earl, ,3-Augustus,"Gus

K-1-8-4-3-6-4- Katherine ("Kate") Elizabeth Stribling m. William BECKMAN and lived Nopel and elsewhere in DeWitt Co.,Tex.Ch.1-Edward 2-Ruth, 76(f)

K-1-8-4-3-7- Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling,p.328 went with his parents in 1841 from Pickens Co.,Ala. to Washington or Lavaca Co.,Tex. He kept a diary until 1861 when he entered "Terry's Rangers" in Co."C" 8th.Tex. Cav. Confederate Regt. in which he served as 1st. Sgt.fighting in the bat-

tles of Perryville,Ky.,Murfreesboro,Tenn.,Chicamauga and Rescea,Ga.,Bentonville,N.C. and others, moved from Palo Pinto Co.,Tex. to Ft.Griffin,Tex. while the fort was there and served there as County Surveyor and engaged in real estate business, having there participated in organization of Shackleford Co.,-under a pecan tree. He served the new county at Ft.Griffin as Judge,-by appointment,-until an election was held,declining to stand for election,served Shackleford Co. as Representative in the Tex. Legislature. He was a devout Christian, ordained as a Baptist minister but never took a pastorate,attended all church associations,-often presiding as moderator and attended camp meetings, served as Junior Warden and Senior Warden and Grand Lecturer of Grand Lodge of Masonic fraternity and organizer of Masonic lodges over an extensive territory,m.1st.,Dec. ,1859 Callie Augusta GROVER,who d. Aug.4,1860,No ch. m.2nd., at Fair Play,Oconee Co.,S.C. July 18,1865 Nancy Caroline STRIBLING,b.Pickens Dist.,S.C.July 10,1845 d.Throckmorton,Tex.Sept.13,1931K-1-8-7-6-5,p.339 ,second cousins dau. of David Sloan,K-1-8-7-6,pp. 337,339 , and Jo Anna Croxton (HODGES) STRIBLING,son of Jesse and Elizabeth (SLOAN) Stribling,K-1-8-7,pp.322and 336Ch.(of Judge Cornelis Kincheloe and Nancy Caroline (STRIBLING) Stribling,b.Acton,Hood Co.,Tex.) 1-Callie Ruth, Sept.19,1866, ,2-Ollie Pickens,Aug.14,1868, (b.Palo Pinto,Tex.),3-Benjamin David,Nov.26, 1870,*(b.Ft.Griffin,Shackleford Co.,Tex.)4-Jo Nan, Aug.31,1873,p.332,*5-Mary Elizabeth,Oct.5,1876,p. 332, 6-Ida Ellen,Feb.2,1879, ,7-Frank Bennett,Nov.27,1882,p.332 8-Cornelius Kincheloe, ,d.young, 9-Frederick Hodges,b.Throckmorton,Tex.,Feb.9,1886,p.332 10-Neal, d. young. Judge Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling d. Throckmorton,Tex.Dec.31,1918.
76(g),149,165(f),572(2),573(29)(b),574(279)(a-c), (282)(a),(292)(a),(300)(a), 583.

K-1-8-4-3-7-1- Callie Ruth Stribling m.Mar.12, 1885 John McKinney BENNETT,b.Nov.15,1861,d. Jan.11,1911,widow living in 1850 817 Wells St., Stamford,Tex. He was a stock-raiser. Ch.1-Merle, Jan.26,1887, 2-Neil("Cornelius") Clinton,Sept.28, 1888, 3-Stephen,Dec.15,1891, 4-Omi Zella,Aug.10, 1894, 5-Callie Ruth,July 13,1896,6-John McKinney, May 18,1898, 7-David Stribling May 28,1900.76(g), 149,165(f),520,574(279)(c).

K-1-8-4-3-7-1-1- Merle Bennett m.Nov.4,1911 A.H. HAMNER. Ch.1-John G.,Feb.3,1913, 2-Bennett, Nov.28,1914, 3- A. H. ,Jr.,Sept.19,1916, 4-Annie Merle,May 2,1919,d.Oct.21,1920, 5-Catherine,Sept. 25,1923. 520,574(279)(c).

K-1-8-4-3-7-1-2- Neil (Cornelius) Clinton Bennett m. May 3,1925 Lodena EVANS.Ch.1-infant dau.,Mar.24,1926,d.Apr.10,1926, 2-Robert("Neil") Cornelius,June 18,1928, 3-Elizabeth("Bettie") Frances,May 12,1930, 4-William Clinton,June 12, 1936.

K-1-8-4-3-7-1-3- Stephen Bennett m.July 16,1921 Lillian RANDOLPH.

K-1-8-4-3-7-1-3- Omi Zella Bennett m.W.W.PENDERGRASS. No ch.

K-1-8-4-3-7-1-5- Callie Ruth Bennett m.Sept.28, 1924 E.B. CORLEY,b.Mar. 17,1888.Ch.1-Omi Ruth, Jan.13,1928, 2- E.B.,Jr.,May 17,1930.

K-1-8-4-3-7-1-6- John McKinney Bennett,Jr.m.1st. Dec.5,1925 Ethel ROGERS,b.Mar.23,1903,d.Dec. 12,1940. Ch. 1-John McKinney,III,Dec.1,1928, 2-Richard Edward,Feb.4,1935. m. ,2nd.Sept.9, 1941 Vera STEELY. Ch.3-Robert Steely,Sept.15,1942, 4-Martha Susan,Jan. 3,1944.520,574(279)(c).

K-1-8-4-3-7-1-7- David Stribling Bennett m.Dec. 25,1926 Alma Lois LYON,b.Feb.26,1907.Ch.1-Lou Jean,Jan.8,1929, 2-Virginia Merle,Sept.4,1930,3-Gloria,Jan.29,1932, 4-David Stribling,Jr.,May 29, 1935. 520,574(279)(c)

K-1-8-4-3-7-2- Ollie Pickens Stribling m.Aug. 14,1890 Woodson COFFEE, b. Mar.1,1861?(1862?), ,b. in Gonzales,Tex., farmer, County Judge,banker,-a wealthy man,owning a large domain of wheat lands,served by rail ways, grain elevators,oil and gas lands in Moore Co.,Tex. also lived at Miami,Tex. For his latter 25 years as an elderly man he has accurately gathered much genealogical data of his ancestry and their descendants to date.This being generously made available to compiler and preserved herein has vastly enriched the details of his branch of Kincheloe-Stribling ancestry and their descendants to date,for which grateful acknowledgement is hereby gladly made, especially for the laborious work submitted through his son,Woodson Coffee,Jr.,of Silverton,Tex. and others of the Coffee descent. He d. Jan. 1930 His widow,Ollie Pickens, d. Amarillo,Tex.Oct.1, 1941. Ch.(b.Throckmorton,Tex.)1-Ruth,Nov.17,1891 2-Benjamin Stribling,Dec.1,1892,d.Oct.7, 1914, (b. Rogers Mills Co.,Tex.) 3-Grace,Mar.9, d.28,1894,(b. Throckmorton,Tex.) 4-Woodson,Jr., May 29,1895, (b. Bar-C-Ranch,Canadian,Hemphill Co.,Tex.) 5-Oran,Jan.24,1897, 6-Roy Coburn, Sept.15,1899, (b.Miami,Tex.) 7-Frank,Nov.11, 1900, 8-Ollie ,Oct.8,1901, 9-Jack Kincheloe, July 24,1903.76(g,h)149,165(f),520,574(282)(a), (279)(c)

K-1-8-4-3-7-2-1- Ruth Coffee m.,1st. , a French Canadian,who came from Quebec,Ont.,Can. to Texas, m. 2nd.,Apr.7,1915 Edgar COBLE,b.Aug.10,1886.Ch.(b.Miami,Tex.) 1-Mary Oliver,Jan.18,1916, 2-Edgar Oran,Aug.7 ,1917 3-Ruth Eileen,Apr.11,1919,b.Wichita Falls,Tex., (b.Amarillo,Tex.) 4-Merle Jo.,Oct.1,1925. 520, Ruth,mother,lives 609 Tennessee 574(279)(c) Ave.,Amarillo,Tex. (282))(f).

K-1-8-4-3-7-2-1-1- Mary Oliver Coble m.Jan.27, 1946 Donley DARNELL.Ch.1-Donley Gray,June ,1947.

K-1-8-4-3-7-2-1-2- Edgar Oran Coble m.

K-1-8-4-3-7-2-1-3- Ruth Eileen Coble m,Mar.14, 1944 Rev. D. GLASCOCK.Ch.1-Richard Darrell Sept. ,1947.

K-1-8-4-3-7-2-1-4- Merle Jo Coble m.Jan.5,1945 Roy MORRIS. Ch.1-Otis, Jan. ,1947,2-Muriel,Mar. ,1949 76(g).

K-1-8-4-3-7-2-4- Woodson Coffee,Jr. served 8-1/3 years as County Judge of Briscoe Co., Tex. and has since engaged as agricultural implement dealer in Silverton,Briscoe Co.,Tex.m. Miami,Tex.June 10,1916 Ida Mae BEGGERMAN,b.Mo., Dec.8,1893. Ch.(b. Denver,Col.) 1-Evelyn,Dec.5, 1925. 520,574(279)(c),(282)(f)

K-1-8-4-3-7-2-4-1- Evelyn Coffee m.Aug.27,1946 Jesse Walter BRANNON .Ch.1-Truitt Wayne, Dec.19,1948. 76(h),520

K-1-8-4-3-7-2-5- Oran Coffee,502 Bellview St., Amarillo,Tex. m. Pagosa Springs,Archuleta, Co.,Colo.,Aug.9,1931 Frances Elizabeth ROCQUE, a French orphan girl,b.July 10,1912.Ch.(b.Silverton,Tex.) 1-Ollie Ruth,Feb.12,1933, (b.Amarillo,Tex.) 2- Ila Elizabeth,Mar.22,1935, 3-Linda,Dec.10,1947.76(h),520,574(279,282)(f

K-1-8-4-3-7-2-6- Roy Coburn Coffee,Silverton, Tex. m.,1st.July 18,1920 Merle TAYLOR of Wichita Falls,Tex. , m.2nd.Dec.25,1927 Lucy Faye BAGWELL,b.Mountain Home,Baxter Co.,Ark.b. Aug.29,1902,d. June 4,1940,m.3rd. 76(h),520,574

(279)(c). K-1-8-4-3-7-2-8- Ollie(Oliver?) Coffee,p.331,m.Miami,Roberts,Co.Tex.Apr.21,1922 Waid Scott WILLIS,Sr.b.Kingston,Hunt Co.,Tex. Nov.12, 1891,living "Seaforth Sod",Palo Alto Road,Route 5, Box 353,San Antonio,7,Tex.,genealogist of many of his "Tidewater,Va." early ancestral families,son of Joshua Paul,Jr. and Martha Susam (WAID,WADE). Ch.(b.Miami) 1-Waid Scott ("Duny"),Jr.,Aug.16, 1923, d. unm.Feb.16,1947, 2-Patti,Oct. 18,1928. Waid Scott,Sr.served many years as Chief of one of largest Caledonian Socieities in Tex.,contributing to the Scots Year Book articles on the influence of the Scots in the United States,-read in every country. 76(h), 520,574(279)(c),(282)(h).

K-1-8-4-3-7-2-8- Waid Scott Willis,Jr. was nearly 6 ft. tall, weighed 200 pounds, a good athlete ,served in U.S. Navy in 2nd World War,is buried Mt.Carmel Cemetery,Wolfe City,Hunt Co.,Tex.his grave being marked with an inscribed grave stone. A bronze tablet to his memory is to be placed in the Memorial Tower at Valley Forge being constructed by The National Society of The Daughters of the American Revolution.574(282)(b)

K-1-8-4-3-7-2-8-2- Patti Willis was a Senior in Trinity University 1950 semester, has membership in: The Daughters of The American Revolution from the Revolutionary services of her ancestor, Capt.David Sloan of N.C., in The United States Daughters of the War of 1812 on the services therein of her ancestors, Joshua Willis and Robert WAID and in The United Daughters of the Confederacy of Capt. William C. BARBOUR of Franklin Co.,Va. and Joshua Paul Willis,Sr. of Cahaba,Ala.574(282)(a-c)

K-1-8-4-3-7-2-9- Jack Kincheloe Coffee,p.331, Los Alamos,Sandoval Co.,N.M. m. Silverton, Brisco Co.,Tex.Dec. 1929 Vida Pearl Davis of Canyon,Randall Co.,Tex. b.Ada,Pontotoc Co.,Okla.Mar. 11?,1?,1905?(1906?). Ch.(b.Amarillo,Tex.) 1-Elizabeth ("Bettie") ,Apr.10,1931, (b.Seco,Mont.) 2-Ethel Oliver,Jan.2,1933, 3-Woodson,Sept.23,1941. 76(h),520,574(279)(c),(282)(f).

K-1-8-4-3-7-3- Benjamin David Stribling,p.331,m. Throckmorton,Tex.Dec.3,1893 Susan Alexander GRAHAM,b.Hillsboro,Hill Co.,Tex.May 28,1872,living Miami,Roberts Co.,Tex.dau. of John Beacher and Mary Jane (HAMMEL). He d. Raton,Colfax Co.,N.M. Oct.1,1941 and is buried in Miami(Tex.) Cemetery. He was a surveyor and stock-raiser. Ch. (b. Miami) 1-David Wesley,Aug.22,1894, 2-Tasual Albert,Mar.29, 1896, 3-Susan,Jan.6,1898, 4-Frank H.,Jan.8,d. Mar. 5,1901, 5-Cornelius Kincheloe,Dec.2,1904. 76(i), 149,165(f),520,574(279)(c),(316)

Susan Alexander's address is Box 713,Miami,Tex.

K-1-8-4-3-7-3-1- David Wesley Stribling,Miami,Tex. m. Mar.14,1920 Atlanta Kathleen McENTIRE,b. Dec.18,1901. Ch. 1-Clinton Wallace,Jan.7,1921, 2-Davaleen,Apr.17,1922.

K-1-8-4-3-7-3-1-1- Clinton Wallace Stribling served in 2nd.World War in U.S. Navy,-in rank A. M.M.2/c.H.P. m. Maurita Dawn LAMAR.

K-1-8-4-3-7-3-1-2- Devaleen Stribling m. Renova? Leon? SCHRODER,p.f.c. in U.S. Army Air Force in 2nd. World War. Ch.1-Kay Delory, 574(316)(a

K-1-8-4-3-7-3-2- Tasual Albert Stribling (279)(c) served in 1st. World War,lives Miami,Tex.,m. June 18,1927 Bernice Maurine DUNIVAN,b.July 4,1906. Ch. 1-David Benjamin,May 7,1931, 2-Tasual Albert, Jr.,Feb.27,1937.

K-1-8-4-3-7-3-3- Susan Stribling m. Lee C.McCONNELL.She was killed May 10,1940.No ch.

K-1-8-4-3-7-3-5- Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling, Taos,N.M. m.Feb.4,1933 Flora Marie CONRAD,b. Dec.5,1911.Ch. 1-Gary Duane.Oct.16,1933,2-Cornelius Kincheloe,Jan.29,1939.76(i),520,574(279)(c),(316

K-1-8-4-3-7-4- Jo Nan (Joanna Nancy) Stribling p.331,Claude,Armstrong Co.,Tex. m.May 20, 1897 Samuel Boyd STEWART,b.Feb.7,1857,d.Feb.13, 1942. Ch. 1-Ida,June 9,1898, 2-Charles William, Aug. 21?)23?),1899, 3-Cornelius Kincheloe,Jan.21 1901, 4-Nancy ("Nan","Nannie"),May 31,1902, 5-Samuel Boyd,Jr.,June 20,1903,d.Apr. ,1913, 6-Joanna,Jan.14,1907, 7-Samuel Boyd,III,July 16, 1916. 76(i),520,574(279)(c),(282)(c,e)149

K-1-8-4-3-7-4-1- Ida Stewart m. Jan.16,1920 Clarence STEVENSON,b.June 19,1900.Ch.1-Samuel Joseph,Mar.14,1921 ,2-Carey Clarence,May 27,1922, 3-Marvin Edwin,Mar.9,1924, 4-Glen Frank 76(i) Apr.23,1926.Ida d.Mar.24,1932.574(279)c)

K-1-8-4-3-7-4-2- Charles William Stewart served several years as County Clerk or County Judge Armstrong Co.,Tex.m. Aug.21,1928 Estelle WALLACE,b.Dec.16,1902.Ch.1-Charles Wallace,May 1.1932, 2-Samuel Boyd,Sept.28,1934, 3-Nancy Jo, Aug.23,1942, 4-Morman Kay,Apr.19,1945.520

K-1-8-4-3-7-4-3-Cornelius Kincheloe (574(279)(c Stewart d.July ,1938.

K-1-8-4-3-7-4-4- Nancy ("Nan","Nannie") Stewart m.,1st.July 10,1920 W.H. MITCHELL.Ch.1-Browning,Mar.16,1921, 2-Joseph,Dec.14,1923,m. 2nd, Oct. ,1935 W.W. WESTBROOKS,who d.,m.3rd

K-1-8-4-3-7-4-7- Samuel Boyd Stewart,III,m.Elsie Ruth DAVIS,b.July 16, No ch.574(279)c

K-1-8-4-3-7-4-4-2- Joseph Mitchell graduated University of Tex.,played on its Foot Ball team in 1945 winning over University of N.C. 520,574(279)(c)

K-1-8-4-3-7-5- Mary Elizabeth Stribling,p.331, m.Apr.14,1899 Robert Balfour ROBERTSON,b. Dunfermline,Scotland Apr.9,1867,live Washburn, Armstrong Co.,Tex.U.S. topographic engineer and stock-raiser.His parents were b.lived,died and are buried in Dunfermline,Scotland.His father was a F.S.A. Scot and custodian of Dunfermline Abbey and Palace Ruins for the British Government. His sister was Secretary of the Robertson clan for many years and his father the keeper of Melrose Abbey for near a half century. Robert Balfour has become " a grand old man with all the traditions of the clan Robertson alive in his memory." They were m. at Ft.Griffin Tex. Ch.1-George Stribling,Apr.17,1900.149,76, 165(f),520,574(279)(c),(282)(c,h),

K-1-8-4-3-7-5-1- George Stribling Rob-(292)(a). ertson m.May 1,1924 Gerda OGREN,b.Mar.22, 1897.Ch.1-Marie Elizabeth,Oct.18,1926.

K-1-8-4-3-7-6- Ida Ellen Stribling,p.331,m.Mar. 17,1906 W.L. Rice,b.Dec.17,1870,d.Feb.8, 1915. Ch.1-Elizabeth Robertson,Mar.30,1907,d.unm 76(i). May 25,1931.Ida lives Claude,Tex.574(279)

K-1-8-4-3-7-7- Frank Bennett Stribling,p.331, suveyor,mill and grain business operator, Throckmorton,Tex. m.Ola ROBIN,b.Nov.5,1888.Ch.1-Sloan Hodges,Aug.13,1907, 2-Robin Bennett,Nov.6 1910,d.Mar.4,1918, 3-Nancy Lee,Sep.13,1915,d. May 22,1916.76(i),520),574(279)(c).

K-1-8-4-3-7-7-1- Sloan Hodges Stribling m.June 30,1928 Ruby Inez ROGERS,b.Oct.8,1907.Ch. 1-Nancy Frank,Jan.5,1936,574(279)(c).

K-1-8-4-3-7-9- Frederick Hodges Stribling,p. 331, m. Sept.21,1914 Ardenia KELLEY,b.July 18,1892,d.June 12,1930. Ch.1-Kelley,Sept.15, 1917. Fred'k Hodges d.

K-1-8-4-3-7-9-1- Kelley Stribling m. Marie THOMPSON. No ch. lives,Chama,Rio Arriba Co N.M.P.O. Box 234.76(i),574(279)(c),(292)(b,c).

K-1-8-4-3-8- Mary ("Mollie") Frances Stribling p.328,m. Dec.20,1858 Frank C. KELLY,b.Mar.

2,1835,d.Nov.7,1871, from falling between moving R.R. cattle cars in shipping to Kansas City markets. Ch.1-Bird, 2-Cora, 3-Robert, ,4-
All these ch. m. into same family.149,165(f)
Families lived in Lavaca Co.,Tex. 76(i),520.

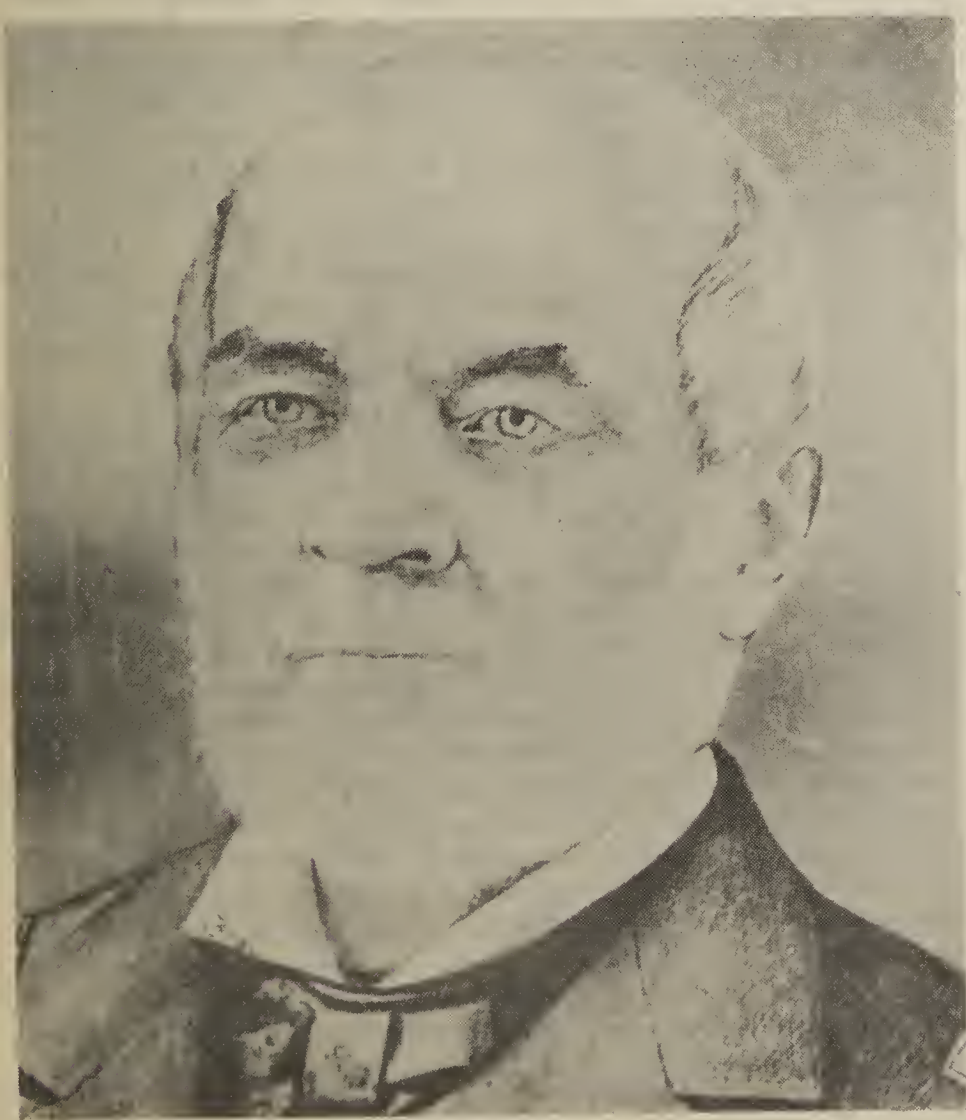
K-1-8-4-3-10- Nancy A. Stribling ,p.328,m.William H. GENTRY,cattle dealer and farmer,lived at Brookville,Kans.where she d. ,1904.Ch.1-George, ,2-Henry, ,3-Bruce,
76(j),149,165(f),520.

K-1-8-4-3-11- Emily Stribling,p.328,m. Maj.L.M. ROGERS,lived Refugio,Tex. He served as Capt. of a Co. of Texas Rangers in Hays' Regt. in the in the War with Mexico,-in the Lopez expedition in Cuba was captured by Spaniards and condemned to a life in service in the mines. The U.S. Minister secured his release,served as Maj. in Confederate Army,member of Texas Legislature and often served as County Judge, a prominent Mason and a cattle-raiser. Ch. 1-Martha, ("Mattie"), 2-Willis, ,3-Nettie, ,4-Gentry,
76(j),149,165(f),520.

K-1-8-4-3-12- William Henry Clay Stribling,p.328, served in Confederate Army in command of Col. Sul Ross,engaged in lumber business at Mangum, Greer Co.,Okla.m. Dec.23,1872 Allie KESEE,b.Feb.18, 1856 . He d.June 30,1907. Ch. 1-Frank Scott,Nov.23, 1873, 2-Nancy Gentry,Jan.12,1877, 3-Mittie Emma, Mar.3,1882. 76(j),149,165(f),520.

K-1-8-4-3-12-2- Nancy Gentry Stribling m.Apr.9, 1899. J. C. HOOD. 76(j).

K-1-8-4-3-12-3- Mittie Emma Stribling m.July 6, 1903 Burchel DAVIS. Ch.1-Dorothy,
2-Frank,Apr.20,1906. 76(j),149,165(f)



Rear Admiral Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling,U.S.N.

K-1-8-4-4- Cornelius Kincheloe Stripling,p 327 "when 15 years old ran away from home in S.C. walking to Charleston,S.C. and entered the U.S. Navy June 18,1812, was assigned to the captured British vessel,Macedonia, at New York City,Jan.1,1813. Publications ,-other than official Army and Navy,mention him as with Commodore Oliver H. Perry in naval engagements on Lake Erie in War of 1812. He was a midshipman serving as Lt.Apr.1,1818,Commander in 1840, Capt.in War with Mexico Superintendent of U.S. Naval Academy,Annapolis,Md. 1850-1853,Commander of the East India Squadron Apr.29-1859-1861,Commodore Aug.2,1862, remained in the U.S. service during the War Between the States,1861-65, in the Philadelphia Navy Yards 1863-64,member of the Eastern Gulf Blockading Squadron 1864-65, on the retired list Aug.6,1855 as Rear Admiral, member of the Light House Board,1867-71,m.1st.
1820 Mary Helen Maria PAYNE of Norfolk,Va. b. ,1800,d ,1876,dau.of Benjamin and Mary (MAXWELL), dau. of James,Superintendent of the Va. Navy and commander of the Navy Yard and armed vessel in the American Revolution, and his wife, Helen CALVERT, dau. of Maximillian, Mayor of Norfolk,Va. Maximillian was son of Cornelius and Mary (SANDERS) CALVERT Mary Sanders was dau. of Rev. Johnathan and Mary Ch.(of Cornelius Kincheloe and Mary Helen Maria (PAYNE) STRIBLING) 1-Elizabeth,
2-Louisa, ,3-Mary Frances,1-3,d.unm. 4-Cornelius Kincheloe, Jr., 1831 ,5-John Maxwell, ,1835,
m.,2nd. 1877 Mattie R. HARLAN. He d. Martinsburg,W.Va.,his home Jan.7,1880 and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery,Georgetown, Washington,D.C. His grave is marked by monument having his Navy emblems engraved thereon. During a long life Admiral Stribling was ever active in the service,-most of the time afloat. 149,165,123,146(f),168(p), 76(k-m),252,148,520,573(29)(b),574(10)(c),(279)

K-1-8-4-4-4- Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling,Jr.,m. 1st., ,1852 Emma J. NOURSE.Ch.1-Cornelius Kincheloe,III, 2-Louisa Payne, ,m.2nd., ,1863 Ann Elizabeth RIDDLE. Ch.3-Charles Riddle, ,4-John M. ,d. ,1866,5-James Maxwell,
6-Mary Calvert, ,unm.lives Martinsburg,W.Va. ,7-Susan Brown,
Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling,Jr. was a wholesale merchant operating from Norfolk,Va. Baltimore,Md.,Washington,D.C. and Philadelphia, Pa. 148,149,165,168(p).

K-1-8-4-4-4-1- Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling, III served in the Government Printing Office, Washington,D.C. ,m.
Mamie McDANIEL. Ch.1-Mary Bell,p.345 ,2-Helen Maxwell,p.345 ,3-Cornelius p.345. 4-John Nourse,d. 574(549)(b) 149,165

K-1-8-4-4-4-2- Louisa Payne Stribling m.
William H CRISWELL Ch.1-Emma Nourse, ,2-William H Jr.

K-1-8-4-4-4-3- Charles Riddle Stribling served as pastor of Presbyterian Church,Waynesboro,Augusta Co.,Va. m. Janie B ARMSTRONG. Ch.1-A
Elizabeth, 2-Agnes Brown, ,3-Charles Riddle,Jr., 4-James B

K-1-8-4-4-4-7- Susan Brown Stribling graduated Mary Baldwin College,served as Regent of D.A.R. Chapter,1921-24,State Historian ,1931, V.P.,W.Va. United Daughters of the Confederacy 1924, m. June 22,1897 Magnus Augustus SNODGRASS. b.Berkley Co.,W.Va.,son of Magnus Tate. They live 219 S. Raleigh St.,Martinsburg,W.Va.Ch.(b.

Martinsburg) 1-Ann Porterfield,Mar.15,1898, ,2-Cornelius Stribling,Aug.9,1900.

K-1-8-4-4-4-7-1- Ann Porterfield Snodgrass was educated at Randolph-Macon College,Va. m.Oct. 31,1922 William Hunter POWELL,son of William. Ch. 1-William Hunter,Jr. 168(p)

K-1-8-4-4-4-7-2- Cornelius Stribling Snodgrass served in U.S. Navy in 1922 as Lt.(j.g),resigned 1926, m. Dec.21,1925 Mary L MATTLEGE ,dau. of Frank of New York City Ch.1-Cornelius Stribling, 2-Frank Mattlege, 168(p).

K-1-8-4-4-5- John Maxwell Stribling,p.333,served as Lt. in U.S. Navy,resigning Feb.1861 to serve in the Confederate States Navy with Admiral Semmes. He ran the blockade at Mobile,Ala.Sept.10, 1862 and d. of yellow fever a few days later,age 27 years. 149,165(f).

K-1-8-4-5- Mary ("Polly") Stribling,p.327, Richard ROSAMOND(Roseman?) and reared a large family, removing from S.C. to Miss.where she d. and is buried. 149,165(f),520.

K-1-8-4-6- Frances Stribling,p.327,m. Isaac J. FOSTER and moved to Lavaca o.,Tex. in 1847 from Union Co.,S.C. Frances d. and is buried in Lavaca Co. Ch.1-A K ,2-Thompson, 3-Haile, ,4-Benton, ,5-Clem, 6-Sarah, ,7-Frances, 149,165,520

K-1-8-4-7- Maria Stribling,p.327.m. William MORELAND. They moved to Ark. She d.in Miss.149, 574(602), 165(f),520.

K-1-8-5- Lucy Stribling,p.321, was called"my dau., Lucy " in the will of her father,Thomas Stribling,Jr.,K-1-8,p.321, signed Sept.14,1818,m. (Old) Pendleton Dist.(now Anderson Co.),S.C.Nov.25, 1786 Col. Obadiah TRIMMIER,b.Louisa Co.,Va. Nov.1, 1759,d. Pendelton Dist.Jan.22,?(26?),1829,buried there in Toxaway Creek Cemetery,son of William, who d. in Louisa Co. in 1773,and wife,Lucy WATSON? Col.Obadiah was commissioned Mar.12,1781 Ensign in the Colonial Army and probably was in S.C.Militia, as he fought in Cowpens,S.C.,King's Mountain,N.C. and many skirmishes in the Revolutionary War .Another report gives military service for him in the Revolution in the Va. militia. He served in the S.C. State Senate for several years, was serving as a magistrate in Pendleton Dist.,S.C. Aug. 22,1810 ,when ,as such, he officially witnessed power of attorney-then signed by his father-in-law, said Thomas Stribling,Jr.,K-1-8,p.321. His father, William Trimmier, apparently was son or grandson of 1 of 3 Trimmier brothers, who emigrated early from FRANCE to Virginia. Ch.(of Obadiah and Lucy, b.Pendleton Dist.,S.C.) 1-Nancy Ann, 1789, ,2-William, ,1791,p.335 ,3-Thomas Stribling, ,1793,p.336 ,4-Mary ("Polly"), ,1795,p.336 ,5-Elizabeth, ,1797, p.336 ,6-Arsina, ,1799,p.336 ,7-John. , ,8-Lucy W., ,1802,p.336 ,9-Salena, ,1804,p.336 ,10-Francis Mariah , ,1807,p.336 ,11-Obadiah W., ,1809, p.336 ,12-Marcus Taliferro, ,1812, 13-Tully, Lucy d. ,1818.106 (84),252,395(b),477(a),520,523,574(282)(a),(117)(d)

K-1-8-5-1- Nancy Ann Trimmier m. 1805,(595) David Sloan of Pendelton,S.C.,b. May 9, 1787, d.Oct.29,1834,son of Capt.David,b.County Down,IRELAND 1753,emigrated to western part of N.C. where he served as captain of a company of N.C.troops in the Revolutionary War,m. Susan MAJORS and soon thereafter moved to Pendleton Dist.,S.C.settling on Seneca River 10 miles west of the present site of the Court House of Anderson Co.,S.C. and made that place his home until his death there Oct.9,1826,his widow,Susan continuing to live there until her death,Sept.5, 1853,born July 29,1763. Their first-born were twins, David and Susan,named for parents respectively,May 19,1787. Their mother recited having "put these her 2 babies to sleep and hid them in a canebrake while she took her bag of corn on her shoulder and went to the nearest mill to have it ground. On her return her heart would always be in her mouth for she expected to find her innocent babies butchered and scalped by the wily ,treacherous Red men."Her obituary published in 1853 put the arrival of herself and husband at their final home there in 1786,placing the birth of all their children in present Anderson Co.,S.C. They set up housekeeping in a tent in the canebrake on the western bank of the Seneca River. Nancy Ann's parents,Obadiah and Lucy(Stribling) Trimmier ,had come from Mt.Vernon,Va. and settled on Toxaway Creek in adjoining territory now in Oconee Co.,S.C.

David SLOAN, husband of Nancy Ann TRIMMIER was brother of Elizabeth SLOAN, wife of Jesse STRIBLING,K-1-8-7,p.321 and 336,uncle of Nancy Ann TRIMMIER,daughter of Lucy STRIBLING,K-1-8-5, her brother,ch. of Thomas and Nancy Ann (KINCHELOE) STRIBLING,Jr.,K-1-8,p.321.

Ch.(of David and Nancy Ann (Trimmier) Sloan,b.at family homestead) 1-William David, ,2-Sarah ("Sallie"), ,3-John T , 4-Emily C.. p.335,5-Susan, p.335,6-Lucy C ,7-Thomas J ,8-B Parker, 106(84),520,574(472),611.

K-1-8-5-1-1- William David Sloan served as Captain in S.C. militia,m.1st.Martha JONES, 1828,b. ,1800,d. ,1846. Family lived Mecklenburg Co.,N.C.She d. Pendleton,S.C. Ch. 1-John Newton, ,1829, ,2-Bolivar Theodore, ,3-James, 4-David, 5-William 3-5 inclusive d.in Confederate Army,m.2nd. Caroline HOLDRITCH. Ch.6-George, ,7-Nancy, 8-Trimmier, ,9-Clay, ,10-Sarah,("Sallie"), p.335,11-Thomas D., p.335, 12-Laura D., p.335,13-Everett, p.335 14-William D.,Jr. p.337. William David,Sr.d. ,1867. 106(84),574(472,549).

K-1-8-5-1-1-1- "John Newton Sloan enlisted in Co. K,Regt.45,Lowrey's Miss? Confederate Brigade as a private,was advanced to captain.***At the battle of Chicamauga,Ga.,Sept.20,1863*** he was terribly wounded by a minnie ball which struck him in the chin,tearing loose his under jaw,part of his nose and piece of his tongue and greatly disfiguring one of his eyes. He was left for dead on the battlefield where he lay for hours in the glaring sun of a hot September day. On regaining consciousness,suffering as he was, realized his condition and knew that something must be done for him immediately*** finding a short piece of pencil and a scrap of paper in his pocket he wrote:"Are you going to let me lie here and die?" and threw it as far as his strength would enable him. It was discovered by Rev. Charles H. Otken, a Baptist minister,who in later years became among Mississippi's most prominent and distingushed clergymen.One of Capt Sloan's greatest pleasures was having Rev.Otken as his guest for several days,-many years after the close of the war and all of Pontotoc Co.,Miss. felt honored to have him in their borders. Capt. Sloan was elected Clerk of the Chancery Court of Pontotoc Co. for 18 years,which in its history has had no citizen to excel him."He m. ,1852 Susan COLEMAN,who d. ,1902

dau.of John H. and "Letty" (FINLEY. Ch.1-Martha Alice, ,1853, 2-Mary, ,3-Quitman, 4-Sarah Trimmier, .John Newton d. ,1896.106(84),574(472)(a),(549),611.

K-1-8-5-1-1-1-1- Martha Alice Sloan m. 1872 William Richard TODD,b. ,1843, d. ,1878. Ch. (b.Pontotoc Co.,Miss.) 1-William, ,2-Louie 1876. Martha Alice d.May 18,1913.106(84(,574(472,549),611.

K-1-8-5-1-1-1-1-1- William Todd m. Winston WALTON Ch.1-Walton, ,2-Katherine , 611.

K-1-8-5-1-1-1-1-2- Louie Todd m. James Britain GARRARD,b. Cooper,Tex.July 23,1873,d.LaGrange, Fayette Co.,Tex.Dec.29,1933,son of Thompson Theodore and Margaret Tennessee (COWLING),son of Britain and Hazy (SMITH). Margaret Tennessee was dau. of Sims and Frances (CHAMPION).Ch.1-James Theodore,May 1,1906. Louie lives 423 N. Franklin St.,LaGrange,Tex.106(84),574(472)(a),(549),611.

K-1-8-5-1-1-1-1-2-1- James Theodore Garrard m. Frances ALLEN. Ch.1-Frances Louis, 2-James Theodore,Jr., 574(472)(a).

K-1-8-5-1-1-2- Bolivar Theodore Sloan m.Mary HENRY. Ch.1-Georgia, ,2-Nancy Trimmier, ,3-Minnie Frances, ,4-William David, ,5-Willie T., ,6-Compton, 7-Irma, p.334. 574(549),611.

K-1-8-5-1-1-2-1- Georgia Sloan m. W.H. GANTT.Both d. Ch.1-Gladys, ,2-Louie Hanner, 611.

K-1-8-5-1-1-2-3- Minnie Frances Sloan m.,1st. Major W. STROUD. Ch. 1-Mary Elizabeth? 611.

K-1-8-5-1-1-2-5- Willie T. Sloan m.W.H. BONE.Ch. 1-Mary Sloan, 2-William,3-Louie, 4-Sara,611.

K-1-8-5-1-1-2-7- Irma Sloan m.F.J.O'KEEFE.No ch.

K-1-8-5-1-1-6- George Sloan m.Luella WALKER.Ch.1-p.334.William Troy, 2-Mary, 3-Esther, 611.

K-1-8-5-1-1-8- Trimmier Sloan m.Waller Frank.Ch. P.334.1-Adair, ,2-Louise, 611.

K-1-8-5-1-1-10- Sarah ("Sallie")Sloan m. A.J. SMITH. Ch. 1-Caddie, ,2-Nancy("Nannie"), T., ,3-William Sloan, Sarah d. p.334. 611.

K-1-8-5-1-1-11- Thomas D Sloan m.Lilly BARTLEY. 6 ch. p.334 611

K-1-8-5-1-1-12- Laura D. ,p.334, m. A.J. SMITH, husband of her deceased sister,Sarah,K-1-8-5-1-1-10, Ch. 1- ,2- ,3- ,4- 611

K-1-8-5-1-1-13- Everett Sloan m.Jennie COLLINS. Ch.1-Dorothy, 2-Carrie, ,3-Lou, 4-Waterman, ,5-John, ,6-George, 7-Laura, p.334. 611.

K-1-8-5-1-1-14- William D. Sloan m. Louise BAILEY p.334 4 ch. 611.

K-1-8-5-1-2- Sarah Sloan m.1st.John BLASSINGAME. *p.334, Ch.1-Elizabeth ("Betty"), 2-John Smith , m.2nd,John BOMAR.Ch. 3? J. 611.

K-1-8-5-1-2-1- Elizabeth ("Betty") Blassingame m.J.M. ELFORD. Ch. 1-Emily J. 2-Sarah,

K-1-8-5-1-2-2- J. Bomar m. William C. LOCKMOND?

K-1-8-5-1-3- John T. Sloan,p.334, m.Eliza Ann BENSON 611

K-1-8-5-1-4- Emily C. Sloan,p.334,m.George W. BOMAR. Ch. 1-D. ,2-Edward, ,3-Mary, 4-Robert, ,5-George, ,6-Emma, 611.

K-1-8-5-1-4-2- Edward Bomar m. Mary Eugenia EARLE. Ch.1-Irene, ,2-Edward, ,3-Mary, ,4-Robert, ,5-George, ,6-Emma.611

K-1-8-5-1-4-3- Mary Bomar m. TWITCHELL. 611.

K-1-8-5-1-4-4- Robert Bomar m. J. SIMS.Ch.1-Cecil, ,2-George, ,3-Emma, 611

K-1-8-5-1-4-4-3- Emma Bomar m.James GILFILLIN.Ch. 1-William, ,2-Henry, ,3-"Dock", 611.

K-1-8-5-1-5- Susan Sloan,p.334, m.Andrew F.?(L?) LEWIS. Ch. 1-Richard, 2-John, ,3-Susan, 4-Sarah, ,5-James P ,6-Thomas J 7-B Bee, 8-Andrew 611

K-1-8-5-1-5-1- Richard Lewis m.Katherine ("Kate LAWRENCE.Ch.1-William David, ,2- inf.

K-1-8-5-1-5-2- John Lewis m.Anna SMITH. 611 .

K-1-8-5-1-5-5- James P LEWIS m.Anna PORCHER.

K-1-8-5-1-5-6- Thomas J. Lewis m.S. LEWIS.611.

K-1-8-5-1-6- Lucy C. Sloan,p.334,m.Dr.Robert MAXWELL. Ch.1-Ella, ,2-Sarah ("Sallie" 3-D Sloan, ,4-Bayliss, ,5-Eugenia, ,6-Jefferson D ,7-James, 8-Harriet ("Hattie"), 8-John,d. 611.

K-1-8-5-1-6-1- Ella Maxwell m.P.H.E. SLOAN.Ch. 1-Paul, ,2-Harry, ,3-Susan, 4-Frank, ,5-Maxwell, ,6-Eugene, 7-Felix, 611.

K-1-8-5-1-6-1-1- Paul Sloan m.Susan SIMPSON.611

K-1-8-5-1-6-1-2- Harry Sloan m.Harriet ("Hattie SMITH.

K-1-8-5-1-6-1-3- Susan Sloan m.Samuel EARLE.611

K-1-8-5-1-1-4- Frank Sloan m.Emma MERRICK.611.

K-1-8-5-1-6-2- Sarah ("Sallie")Maxwell m.Robert E. SLOAN

K-1-6-5-1-6-3- D Sloan Maxwell m. Katherine ("Kate") CRAYTON.

K-1-8-5-1-6-6- Jefferson D Maxwell m.Alice BOSTEL. 611.

K-1-8-5-1-6-7- James Maxwell m. Frances ("Fannie") WALLACE. 611.

K-1-8-5-1-6-8- Harriet ("Hattie")Maxwell m. Frank POE. 611.

K-1-8-5-1-7- Thomas J. Sloan ,p.334, m. Sarah ("Sallie") SEABORN. Ch. 1-Douglas, ,2-George, d. , 3-Eva, ,4-Duff, ,5-Meta,

K-1-8-5-1-7-1- Douglas Sloan m. DYE. 611

K-1-8-6-1-7-3- Eva Sloan m. MURRAY. 611

K-1-8-5-1-7-4- Duff Sloan m. TROWBRIDGE.611

K-1-8-5-1-7-5- Meta Sloan m.Joseph WILHITE.611

K-1-8-5-1-8- B Parker Sloan,p.334,m.Mary REEDER. Ch.1-Manning, ,2-Lewis, 3-Harriet ("Hattie"), ,4-Lucy ,5-Susan, ,6-Crayton, 611

K-1-8-5-2- William Trimmier,p.334,m. Margaret Hampton ROWLAND .Ch. 1-George,physician,d. unm.,buried Lenoir,Caldwell Co.,N.C.,2-Theodore Gilleland,Apr.11,1825, 3-James Vernon, lawyer, killed in last battle in 1865, 4-William H., ,5-John Thomas,d. young, unm., 6-Margaret Lucy, d. unm.,7-Francis Marion, 520,574(595).

K-1-8-5-2-2- Theodore Gilleland Trimmier m.Feb 15,1850 Mary Letitia THOMPSON of Anderson Co.,S.C. Ch. 1-Arabella, ,2-Elizabeth, 3-Thomas Randolph, ,1854, 4-Letitia, ,5-Ellie, 574(595).

K-1-8-5-2-2-1- Arabella Trimmier m.John DARDEN.

K-1-8-5-2-2-2- Elizabeth Trimmier m.Dowd McCARLEY. 574(595).

K-1-8-5-2-2-3- Thomas Randolph Trimmier m.Columbia,S.C. ,1890 Mary Elizabeth FLEMING,dau. of James David and Harriet Rowland WALKER. Ch. (b.Spartanburg,S.C.) 1-Harriet Rowland, d. infancy, 2-Mary Letitia, ,1894. Thomas Randolph Trimmier d. ,1944.574(595)

K-1-8-5-2-2-3- Mary Letitia Trimmier m.Spartanburg,S.C.Aug.20,1920 Thomas Haughton SANSOM,b.Okolona,Chickasaw Co.,Miss.Sept.9,1891, live 406 S. Fayetteville St.,Dunn, Harnett Co., N.C.,son of John Dale and Lucy Roberta (HAUGHTON),son of William Clanton and Martha Ann (DALE) . Lucy Roberta Haughton was dau. of Patrick Henry and Ann (GUNN).Ch. of Thomas Haughton and Mary Letitia) 1-Thomas Haughton,Jr.,Apr. 25,1932. 574(595)

K-1-8-5-2-2-3-1- Thomas Haughton Sansom,Jr.was

Freshman at Davidson (N.C.) College in 1951.

K-1-8-5-2-4- William H. Trimmier*m. Martha ("Mattie ") KERLEY, *p.335. 574(595).

K-1-8-5-2-7- Francis Marion Trimmier ,p.335,served as Clerk of the Court of Spartanburg Co., S.C. for 20 years, d.there 1888.574(595).

K-1-8-5-3- Thomas Stribling Trimmier,p.334,lived Washington Co.,Tex.m. Martha GREENWOOD,b.Mar. 22,1795,d.Dec.21,1860.Ch.1-William,Dec.8,1815, 2-Nancy,May 3,1817, 3-Emily,Sept.5,1818,4-Lucy,Feb. 4,1820,5-John E.,Feb.7,18,1822,6-Minerva,Dec.30, 1823,7-Beverley,Sept.12,1825, 8-Martha,Apr.28,1827, 9-Maria,Aug.26,1828,10-Elizabeth,Mar.1,1830,11-Mary,Mar.10,1831, 12-Obadiah,Mar.18,1832,13-Sarah, Mar.31,1835, 14-Thomas J.,Nov.30,1836.Their father d.Aug.26,1867.520,574(117)(d),395(b).

K-1-8-5-3-8- Martha Trimmier m.Jan.4,1849 Elisha PENNINGTON. 520 574(117)(d)

K-1-8-5-3-10- Elizabeth Trimmier m.Jan.4,1849 John Green MORGAN,b.Jan.27,1827,d.Apr.22, 1886,Mexican War and Confederate soldier.Ch.1-Martha Perry,Aug.18,1850, 2-Mary,May 7,1852, 3-John T.,June 22, d. Sept?11,1885,4-Ann,Feb.17,1857, 5-Frank Hubert, ,6-Sallecia, 520

K-1-8-5-3-10-1- Martha Perry Morgan m.Feb.4,1869 Asa PENNINGTON,b. Jan.12,1847,d.Sept.21,1928 Ch.(b.Whitesboro,Grayson Co.,Tex.) 1-Lela,Jan.3, 1870,2-John Richard,Nov. ,1872, 3-Ellen,Dec.12, 1875, 4-Frank Maurice,May ,1877, 5-Elijah,Aug. 1879,d.Oct.18,1938, 6-Harry,Aug.17,1881,7-Thomas,Jan.5,1883,d.Nov.14,1920. All sons d.except Harry. Martha Perry d.Jan.4,1903. 520.

K-1-8-5-3-10-1-1- Lela Pennington m. Jan.3,1887 Henry Julius MORGAN,b.Dec.19,1863,d.Aug.31, 1929.Ch. 1-Henrietta,Nov.25,1890, 2-Henry Julius, Jr.,Jan.27,1895, 3-Martha Enid,Mar.19,1899,4-Thomas Alfred,Jan.19,1906,5-Robert Edward,Oct.29,1907, 6-William Ehlers,Sept.10,1916.Lena d. 520, live 1705 Ong St.Amarillo,Tex. 574(117)(d).

K-1-8-5-3-10-1-1-1- Henrietta Morgan m.Jan.31,1912 Eugene Cecil SEAMAN,b.Dec.9,1881. Ch.1-Eugene Cecil,Jr.,Apr.9,1913,d.Jan27,1918, 2-Mary Henrietta,June 1,1916, 3-Henry Frederick,Mar.22, 1922. 520

K-1-8-5-3-10-1-1-2- Henry Julius Morgan,Jr.m.Nov. 7,1931 Mildred MONTGOMERY,b.Mar.19,1899.Ch. 1-Ann,Aug.14,1932,,2 -Penelope,May 21,1939.

K-1-8-5-3-10-1-1-3- Martha Enid Morgan m.Dec.15, 1928 John Herndon CHEAVENS,b.Jan.19,1906.Ch. 1-Sarah,July 27,1932, 2-Enid,Nov.6,1938.520.

K-1-8-5-3-10-1-1-5- Robert Edward Morgan m.Sept, 5,1937 Zola Winnifred DEITERICK,b.Sept.9, 1910. Ch. 1-Zola Lela,Aug.10,1939. 520.

K-1-8-5-3-10-1-3- Ellen Pennington m.Mar.25,1895 Benjamin Napoleon McNEILL,b.Cherokee Co.,Tex. Ch. (b. Gonzales Co.,Tex.) 1-Oscar Benjamin,Jan. 23,1897,d.Oct.25,1949, 2-Harry Gordon,Jan.4,1903, 3-Marbeth,July 24,1907, 4-Marjory Ellen,July 24, 1910, 5-Kathleen,Oct.17,1912,6-Nixon,Jan.24,1917. Family lives 639 Del Mar St.,Corpus Christi,Tex. 520,574(117)(d)

K-1-8-5-3-10-1-3-2- Harry Gordon McNeill m.Mar.25 1922 Dorotha MILLS. 574(117)(d).

K-1-8-5-3-10-1-3-3- Marbeth McNeill m.Nov.27,1924 Cary Clyde DEW:

K-1-8-5-3-10-1-3-4- Marjory Ellen McNeill m.June 16,1946 John E MANGUM 574(117)(d)

K-1-8-5-3-10-1-3-5- Kathleen McNeill m.Corpus Christi,Tex.Mar.30,1936 Reuben Maverick WELSH, b. San Antonio,Tex.Sept.29,1907,son of Norval John Ellsworth and Agatha (MAVERICK) of San Antonio,Tex. Ch.(b. Corpus Christi,Tex.) 1-Reuben Maverick,Jr.,Sept.19,1940, (b.Long Beach, Cal.) 2-Nixon McNeill,Oct.15,1943,(b.Brownsville, Tex.) 3-Kathleen Trimmier,Nov.23,1948.574(117)

K-1-8-5-3-10-6- Sallecia Morgan m. T.J.SHEPPARD.

K-1-8-5-4- Mary ("Polly")Trimmier,p.334,m.520 Starrett DOBSON. 520,574(595)

K-1-8-5-5- Elizabeth Trimmier,p.334,m.Oliver CLARK.

K-1-8-5-6- Arsina Trimmier m. James BLAIR.p.334

K-1-8-5-8- Lucy W. Trimmier*m.Jefferson ROWLAND. *p.334.

K-1-8-5-9- Salena Trimmier,p.334, m.James EDDINS

K-1-8-5-10- Frances Maria Trimmier,p.334,m. George BLAIR.

K-1-8-5-11- Obadiah W. Trimmier,p.334, m.Catherine N. BALLEW of Union Dist.(Co.),S.C. He served as Clerk of Superior Court of Catoosa Co. at Ringgold,Ga.106(84),520,574(595).

K-1-8-6- Catherine Stribling,p.321,m. S.C.1802 as 2nd wife of Charles WEBB of Va.,who signed as witness to will of her father,Thomas Stribling,Jr.,K-1-8,p.321 dated Sept.14,1818, recorded in present Anderson Co.,S.C.,indicating his relationship as "son-in-law". Charles WEBB was b.1760,d. 1831. Ch.(b.S.C.) 1-Warren Robinson, ,1802, who became a wealthy merchant in Charleston,S.C. d.unm. 1856, 2-Clayton Stribling, ,1804, 3 and 4-Elijah and Elisha,(twins), ,1806, 5-Micajah, ,6-Frances, ,7-Thomas, ,8-Nancy, Catherine d.Pendelton Dist., S.C. ,1816,her name not appearing in the will of her father signed Sept.14,1818. 520

K-1-8-6-2- Clayton Stribling Webb m. Elvira S. McELROY,b.1808,d.1888. Ch.1?-Robert Haynes, 1840. Clayton Stribling Webb d. 1889.

K-1-8-6-2-1?- Robert Haynes Webb m. 1862 Mary Josephine LATNER,b. ,1845,d.1898 Ch.1?-Lee Hampton,1864, Robert Haynes d. 1910.

K-1-8-6-2-1?-1?- Lee Hampton Webb m. 1889 Sara Willard GATLIN,b. 1867. He d. 1912 Ch.(b.Cordele,Crisp Co.,Ga.) 1-Pansy, (b.Houston Co.,Ga.) 2-Mary,

K-1-8-6-2-1-1-1- Pansy Webb m.Russell T. FISHER. 520

K-1-8-6-2-1-1-2- Mary Webb m. Bonner B.BROWN.

K-1-8-6-3- Elijah Webb m.1st.Caroline HAMMOND, 2nd.,Rebecca GAILLARD,3rd.Rosa H. WALLER of Va. He d. ,1873.

K-1-8-6-4- Elisha Webb m. Nancy KING.

K-1-8-6-5- Micajah Webb m.Harriet BENSON.

K-1-8-6-6- Frances Webb m.James G. CLARK.

K-1-8-6-7 Thomas Webb m.Nancy BELL.

K-1-8-6-8- Nancy Webb m. Henry TERRY.

K-1-8-7- Jesse Stribling,p.322,of Anderson Co., S.C.(formerly (Old) Pendleton Dist.) moved to Cane Creek, m. Apr.29,1805 Elizabeth SLOAN, b. Old Pendleton Dist.,S.C. ,1785,d.there ,1849,dau.of David, b.County Down,Ireland ,1751?(1753?),whose ancestors came from HOLLAND or SCOTLAND to Ire..David d. Old Pendleton Dist. Oct. 9,1826,m. Susan MAJORS,b.July 29,1763,d.Old Pendleton Dist. Sept.5,1854.David served as captain for Colony of N.C. in the American Revolution. This Jesse STRIBLING was brother of Lucy STRIBLING, K-1-8-5,pp.321 and 334,wife of Obadiah TRIMMIER,parents of Nancy Ann TRIMMIER,K-1-8-5-1,p.334,who m. David SLOAN Jr.,oldest son of said David and Susan (MAJORS) SLOAN,which SEE for further Sloan ancestry,descent and their locations. Jesse STRIBling d. Cane Creek homestead Old Pendleton Dist.(now Pickens Co.,),S.C. " an old and respectable citizen" ."Many of their descendants became ,-and are yet,-citizens of West Texas." Ch.(b. Cane Creek,Pendleton,-later Pickens Dist.

(now Pickens Co.),S.C.) 1-Thomas Majors,Jan.25, 1806,2-Mary ("Polly") Sloan,June 4,1807, ,3-William Harrison,Feb.9,1809, ,4-Rebecca Camilla ,Sept.10,1810, ,5-Robert F , Mar. 12,1812,p.339 ,6-David Sloan,July 14, 1814, ,7-Susan A ,Jan.22,1817, ,8-Montford Stokes,Mar.2,1819, ,9-Nancy Trimmier, Aug.7,1821,p.341 ,10-Elizabeth Katherine,Nov.27, 1823,p.341 ,11-Warren Webb,Aug.18,1826.,p.341

Jesse d. Nov. 9? (30?) ,1849?(1841?).165, 523,611, 252,572(22),574(282)(a),(549),520,

K-1-8-7-1- Thomas Majors Stribling m. Mary JONES of Seneca,Old Pendleton,later Pickens Dist. (now Oconee Co.),S.C.b.May 3,1813,d.Nov.9,1867,dau. of Jabez and Mary("Polly") (YOWELL) ,son of an immigrant from England to the American Colonies.

Thomas Majors d. Dec.31,1879. Ch.(b. S.C.) 1-Jones H.,June 22,1834,d.Confederate Army, July 7,1862, 2-William E.,July 6,1837,d.in Confederate Army July 6,1862, 3-Thomas Jabez,July 13,1839,killed in Confederate Army Aug.25,1864? 4-Martha Hannah,July 1,1841,5-Jesse Cornelius,Sept.27,1844,,6-Mary Elizabeth ,July 31,1846, 7-Sloan Yowell,Dec.18,1848, p.338 ,8-Roxie A.(p.338),Mar.27,1850, 9-Llewellyn, p.338

Thomas Majors is buried in Family burying ground near Seneca,S.C.165,252,574(549),611.

K-1-8-7-1-4- Martha Hannah Stribling m.Alexander RAMSEY and lived Seneca,S.C. Ch.1-Elizabeth, May ,1864, 2-Sarah("Sallie") R. ,June 1866, 3-W. Alexander,Aug. ,1869, 4-Eugene Baskin, Oct. ,1873, 5-Thomas R., ,May ,1880. 611.

K-1-8-7-1-4-1- Elizabeth Ramsey m. Yancy SLIGH and lived Seneca,S.C. Ch.1-Harry Kuthman,Apr. 1892, 2-Edgar Yancy,Dec. ,1896. 611.

K-1-8-7-1-4-2- Sarah("Sallie") R. Ramsey m.Townes HOLLEMAN and lived Anderson,S.C.Ch.1-J Ramsey,Aug. ,1889, 2-Frank A. ,Nov. ,1891,3-Whitfield,June ,1894, 4-Julian Bruce,June ,1897, 5-Sarah Lee,May ,1899. 574(549)(b)611.

K-1-8-7-1-4-3- W. Alexander Ramsey m.Celia LOWREY and lived Ellsville,Jones Co.,Miss.Ch.1-Gladys,Apr. ,1893.

K-1-8-7-1-4-4- Eugene Baskin Ramsey m.Lula LAWRENCE and lived Seneca,S.C.Ch.1-Lillian,Nov. ,1898, 2-Martha ("Mattie") E.,Feb. ,1901

K-1-8-7-1-4-5- Thomas R. Ramsey*m.Susan (611 KENNIMORE.Ch.1-Martha E., Dec. ,1900, 2-Linda K. ,July ,1902. *Seneca,S.C.

K-1-8-7-1-5- Jesse Cornelius Stribling m.June 5, 1867 Virginia HUNTER and lived Pendleton,S.C. Ch.1-Harry Lee,Nov.20,1869, 2-Jesse Cornelius,Jr., Oct.25,1876,3-James Hunter,Dec.19,1878, 4-Mary Eliza ,May 19,1881 ,5-Thomas Eugene,Aug.23,1883,d. Aug.4,1894, 6-Elizabeth,Aug.14,1885, 7-Roxie Alice, Mar. 14,1886. He d.Anderson,S.C.p.345. 611.

K-1-8-7-1-5-1- Harry Lee Stribling m.May 4,1892 Ella OSBORNE.Ch.1-Augustus Lee,Jan.30,1893, 2-Raymond Wilson,Jan.23,1895,3-Robert,Sept.13,1899.

K-1-8-7-1-5-2- Jesse Cornelius Stribling,Jr.m. Feb.18,1902 Meta HENSHAEL (HANCKEL ?) Ch.1-Virginia, ,2-Harry, 611.

K-1-8-7-1-5-3-James Hunter Stribling m.Eva CROXTON. Ch.1-Milton, 611.

K-1-8-7-1-5-7- Roxie Alice Stribling m.Fenster TRIBBLE. Ch.1-Anne, 2-Lilla, unm., 3-Leize, unm. 611.

K-1-8-7-1-6-Mary Elizabeth Stribling m.Jan.20,1870 Crayton Lytle REID,b.Sept.25,1838,husband of her deceased sister,Roxy A STRIBLING,K-1-8-7-1-8.,lived Walhalla,Oconee Co.,S.C.Ch.(b.there) 1-Charles Sloan,Apr.30,1871, 2-Roxie Elizabeth, Dec.15,1872,-lived Walhalla,p.345, 3-Crayton Jones, Feb.10,d.July 7,1874, 4-J.B. Sutton,Oct.8,1876, 5-Mary Annie,Dec.17,1878,6-Sarah Ella,July 8,1881 p.346

K-1-8-7-1-6-1- Charles Sloan Reid,Woodbury,Merwether Co.,Ga.,merchant ,cotton seed oil and fertilizer manufacturer,lived earlier at Walhalla,S.C. He has been an intermittent writer for magazines,newspapers and syndicates for more than a half century, m. Dec.14,1897 Louise Mickler STROTHER,who d. Sept.7,1925. Ch. (b.West Union,S.C.) 1-Frances Elizabeth,Sept.24,1898,(b. Seneca,S.C.) 2-Roxie Louise,Sept.28,1901, 3-Strother, ,1904,d. 1906,buried Woodbury,Ga. (b.Woodbury) 4-Naniscah,Dec. ,1908.574(549) His mother,Mary Eliza (STRIBLING) REID d. 1915 and is buried in Walhalla,S.C.611

K-1-8-7-1-6-1-1- Frances Elizabeth Reid m.Walhalla,S.C.June ,1925 David Christian LeBEY Ch.(b.Atlanta,Ga.) 1-David Christian,Jr. ,1926. 574(549).

K-1-8-7-1-6-1-1-1- David Christian LeBey,Jr. is engaged in his father's office,Atlanta,Ga

K-1-8-7-1-6-1-2- Roxie Louise Reid m.Woodbury, Ga. ,1922 Andrew F GILL.Ch. (b.Woodbury,Ga.) 1-Louise Mickler, ,1923, (b.Molena,Pike Co.,Ga. 2-Sloan Reid, 1929

K-1-8-7-1-6-1-2-1- Louise Mickler Gill m. ,Fla. ,1944 Thomas WAGNER,Jr.of Tex. Ch.1-Thomas,III, ,1945, 2-Nancy Lou,1949

K-1-8-7-1-6-1-2-2- Sloan Reid Gill was a trainee in U.S. Air Corps in 2nd World War.574

K-1-8-7-1-6-1-4- Naniscah Reid m.Dec. (549) (p.345) ,1934 John Earnest WILSHER,Ch.(b.Atlanta,Ga.) 1-John Earnest,Jr., ,1938.574(549)

K-1-8-7-1-7- Sloan Yowell Stribling lived at Roswell Cobb Co.,Ga.,where he was president of a cotton mill,m.Dec.1,1871 Ida SLIGH,b.Oct. 12,1853,d. ,1936,dau.of John Hillery of Newberry,S.C.,b. ,1825, -d. ,1919, and wife,Sarah Catherine NEEL. John Hillery SLIGH was son of David,Jr. and wife,Susannah Catherine SUMMER,son of David SCHELY,Sr.,emigrant from GERMANY. Sarah Catherine NEEL was dau. of Gee and Margaret (CLARK) NEEL. Ch(of Sloan Yowell and Ida (SLIGH) 1-Thomas Sligh, Oct.31,1872, 2-Paul Orlando,June 18,1874, 3-Mary Katherine,Dec.25,1876,,lived Roswell,Ga.,4-Jones Houck,Aug.18,1879, 5-Earle,July 29,1882, 6-Nina Sloan,June 10,1885,7-Martha Neel,July 12,1888, 8-Summer Yowell,Feb.16,1891,9-Hugh Yancy,Oct.10, 1893. 611, 572(22),(237)(b).

K-1-8-7-1-7-1- Thomas Sligh Stribling m.Nov.29, 1890 Julia Maude VERNER. Ch. 1-Mary Ida,Nov. 16,1900, 2-Robert Sloan,Nov.10,1901.572(22).

K-1-8-7-1-7-2 Paul Orlando Stribling m.Nov.30, 1899 Nancy Jane BUSH,b. 1879, d. ,1929,dau. of Asa of Greenville,S.C.,b. ,1837,d. ,1882 and wife,Emily B SAMPLER,b. ,1843,d. 1921,dau. of William and Elizabeth (HARRIS). William's father was an engineer in Va. with Gen GEORGE WASHINGTON in the American Revolution.Elizabeth HARRIS' parents moved from S.C. to Duluth,Gwinnett Co.,Ga.

Asa BUSH was a son of William and wife,Nancy McNEELEY of N.C.,son of Wilhelm BAUSCH,Jr., of Hanover, GERMANY, and wife, Frank ( ), both of whom came to America about 1750. Ch.(of Paul Orlando and Nancy Jane (BUSH) STRIBLING) 1-Paul Orlando,Jr.,Oct. 11,1900, ,2-Dorothy Yowell,Dec.24,1901,unm., 3-Nancy Lynn, ,unm., 4-Betty Denice, p.338 ,5-Asa Bush, ,unm.572(22).

K-1-8-7-1-7-2- Paul Orlando Stribling,Jr.,Guilford College,Guilford Co.,N.C. is a manufacturers' agent and travels extensively. From many

persons this compiler has learned of genealogical research into the ancestry of his Stribling ancecestry ,- and ,at least,all their American descendants, and possibly the European branches.

In a reply to compiler he indicated that his research was somewhat intensive in the early 1930s. Compiler continued to seek the privilege of printing any material in his collection which would supplement the material herein reproduced as gathered by compiler independently,that Paul Orlando,Jr. was privileged to release for this purpose and included a signed statement of waiver of copyright on this book and privilege for re-use of it in any compilation he or his associates wished to use or circulate. On this signed offer, received his reply indicating that service in 2nd World War had interrupted his further progress toward better completion of some of our mutual lines and added :"I do not regard these notes as solely my property,and they concern others before my time and with others now." **" We have a committee among us who will be taking over the completion of my data,and when it is further along you can be given some more of it." **"I can help you out to a reasonable degree,to the extent of the children and grandchildren of Thomas and Ann (Kincheloe) Stribling,Jun. of Prince William Co.,Va.,but some of the grandchildren are not yet listed due to unproved data."**" I will write you further within about two weeks when I can get the time to get into my filing cabinet holding this material."This last sentence is from his reply dated June 2,1949.

Near the end of 1950 another report through Guilford College,N.C. indicated he had business at intervals in Washington,D.C. and would contact compiler when next there to compare Stribling-Kincheloe genealogical notes. The plan of this book is to list in generations order,and the Stribling-Kincheloe connection comes on these advanced pages for the completion of all material in hand.As this is written compiler has all but abandoned hope of releases from his accumulatior to further complete listing herein of descendants of our mutual ancestors,Thomas and Nancy Ann (KINCHELOE) STRIBLING,Jr.,K-1-8,pp.7 and 321 thereof.If any from him becomes avaialable for the further enrichment of this collection,grateful acknowledgement to him and his committee will be made for anything from them used herein. All who have informed compiler of having contributed to his collection have recopied and sent compiler and,it is used herein with acknowledgement to the source from which it is obtained Search has been made by this compiler to learn if it infringes any outstanding copyright ,and none has been found copyrighted in his name.

Compiler recognizes it is his right to decide for himself,or in connection with his commit tee, what material they wish to provide for what may prove to be some sort of competition to their plans, if any they have,for making a commercial edition of what they have worked to bring together. Compiler is almost as old as his father,and thinks he has no time to delay the circulation of available material of our mutual kin.

K-1-8-7-1-7-2-4- Betty Denice Stribling,p.337,m. Stanley Herbert MANSON and live Rochester,N. Y.. Ch. 1-Nancy Jane, ,2-Betty Gail, 572(22)

K-1-8-7-1-8- Roxie A Stribling,p.337,m.Mar. 12,1868 Clayton Lytle REID,who after her death Apr.24,1869 m.2nd.,her sister,Mary Eliza Stribling,K-1-8-7-1-6,p.337 Ch.1-Thomas Clayton, Mar.8,1869,d.July 15,1869. 572(22).

K-1-8-7-1-9- Llewellyn Stribling m. Ida D. FINCANNON,widow. He d. Jan.25,1902.Ch.1-Clifton Earle,July ,1877,2-Mary E.,Oct. ,1879,3-Stella Amelia,Sept.23,1881,4-Elizabeth Ethel, Mar. ,1885.

K-1-8-7-2- Mary ("Polly") Sloan Stribling m. Hartwell JONES and had 13 ch.,lived Pendleton,S.C. p.337 611

K-1-8-7-3- William Harrison Stribling,p.337,m. Sept.27,1832 Jane B. McKINDLEY,b.Dec.23, 1815,d.Oct.3,1855. He d. Nov.23,1889.Ch.1-Jesse Sloan,Aug.5,1833, d.June 27,1856,2-Elizabeth Caroline,Dec.18,1835, 3-Thomas H.,May 23,1838, 4-Mary Eliza,Dec.23,1840, 5-James McB. ,July 13,1843,-killed in battle of Fredericksburg,Va.July 13,1862,6-William David,Nov. 10,1845, ,7-Elijah S. Apr.25,1848,d.June 4,1865,8-Robert W.,Apr.9,1851,d.July 7,1869,9-Susan J Sept.5,1854.574(549),611.

K-1-8-7-3-2- Elizabeth Caroline Stribling m.Jan 4,1866 James T REID and lived Seneca,S.C Ch.1-Elizabeth,Nov.24,1866, 2-Samuel,July 19, 1869,3-George T., Mar. 13,1871, 4-Mamie,Sept. 26,1874. 574(549)(c), 611.

K-1-8-7-3-2-1- Elizabeth Reid m.Dec.6,1887 James M. WEBB and lived Washington,D. C. Ch. 1-Joseph R ,Nov.9,1889, 2-William C. May 5,1892.

K-1-8-7-3-2-2- Samuel Reid m.Feb.2,1898 Myra LAY. Ch.1-James S.,Nov.2,1898, 2-Mamie J. June 28,1900. 574(549),611.

K-1-8-7-3-2-3- George T. Reid m.Mar.10,1892 Jane FISHER. Ch.1-Ludie C.,May 21,1893, 2-William R.,Nov.15,1894,3-E. Caroline,July 2, 1896, 4-George Braxton,Apr.7,1898, 5-Frank,Jan. 3,1900, 6-Samuel,Oct.27,1901.

K-1-8-7-3-2-4- Mamie Reid m. July 20,1898 Dr.W. Frank ASHMORE and lived Newry,Oconee Co., S.C. Ch.1-Elizabeth C. ,Mar.30,1901.

K-1-8-7-3-3- Thomas Handy Stribling m.Sept.3, 1867 Sarah? Josie REEDER,b.Jan.14,1846.He farmed in Oconee Co.,S.C.Ch.1-Essie S. ,Jan. 26,1870,d. Oct.2,1870,2-Sue Alice, ,1871, 3-William H.,May 19,1874, 4-Jessie S., Jan. 1,1878. 611

K-1-8-7-3-3-2- Sue Alice Stribling m.Feb.8,1893 John LAWRENCE. Ch. 1-Thomas Charles,Feb.1, 1894, 2-Martha ("Mattie") Louise,Feb.17,1896,3-Jesse,Sept.30,1897, 4-John,Sept.8,1899, 5-Joseph Apr.29,d. July 31,1902. Family lived Seneca,S.C.

K-1-8-7-3-4- Mary Eliza Stribling m.Dec.6,1860 William A? (S?) BARRON,who d.Mar.30,1887, Ch.1-Ida,Sept.11,1861, 2-Willie ,1866, 3-Sarah ("Sallie"), ,1866,(twins?) 4-Rosa,Jan. 8,1871, 5-Elijah Mack,July 1,1873, 6-Mamie,Dec. 12,1875, 7-E. Stokes,May 3,1878 611.

K-1-8-7-3-4-1- Ida Barron m.Oct.16,1883 Lawrence McMAHAN and lived Seneca,S.C. 611

K-1-8-7-3-4-2- Willie Barron m. Aug.15,1889 Nan BIBBS. He d.Aug.17,1901. 611

K-1-8-7-3-4-3- Sarah ("Sallie") Barron m.Dec.22 1891 McMAHAN.She d.Mar.7,1895.611

K-1-8-7-3-4-5- Elijah Mack Barron m.Dec.26,1897 Belle BIGGERSTAFF and lived Seneca,S.C.

K-1-8-7-3-4-7- E. Stokes Barron m.Dec.22, 1896 J. F. ALEXANDER. 611.

K-1-8-7-3-6- William David Stribling m. Louise HARBIN.Ch.1-Ora Jane, ,2-Samuel S., 3-Carrie May, ,4-Harriet ("Hattie") K. ,5-Robert Warren, lived Richland,S.C. 611 .

K-1-8-7-3-9- Susan J Stribling m.Dec.22, 1869 Orwed SLIGH and lived Richland,Oconee Co., S.C. Ch. 1-Robert Clarence,Oct.10,1870, 2-Sarah Katherine ("Kate"),Sept.2,1872, ,3-Row-

enne Fay,Oct.19,1874,d.Jan.31,1893, 4-Neel,Oct. 2,1876,5-Susan("Sue"),Oct.12, 1878. 611.

K-1-8-7-3-9-1- Robert Clarence Sligh,p.338,m.June 30,1893 Daisy A BOBBITT.Ch.1-Roy Clair, Aug. ,1894,d.Aug. ,1895, 2-Glenn Orr,Feb.23, 1896. 611.

K-1-8-7-3-9-2- Sarah Katherine ("Kate") Sligh,p. 338 m.Aug.31,1894 E.B. Smith.She d.Oct.8,1896.

K-1-8-7-3-9-4- Neel Sligh m.June 30,1901 Emma C. GAINES

K-1-8-7-3-9-5- Susan ("Sue" Sligh m.Dec.10,1899 Frank PATTERSON. Ch.1-Neel,Apr.20,1901.

K-1-8-7-4- Rebecca Camilla Stribling,p.337,m.Benjamin Franklin KILPATRICK,lived and d. in Miss.Ch.1-James J., 2-J.C., 3-Sarah E., 4-McGrew, 5-Benjamin Franklin,Jr., 6-Mary M., 7-Robert P. 574(549),611.

K-1-8-7-4-1- James J. Kilpatrick m.Jane PILGRIM. Ch. 1- Martha E., 2-May, 611.

K-1-8-7-4-2- J.C. Kilpatrick m. Jane KILPATRICK. Ch.1-Margaret J. , 2-Nancy H. 611.

K-1-8-7-4-3- Sarah E. Kilpatrick m. Dr. C. DAYNE. Ch.1-Nancy B. ,2-Rosalee, 3-Lucinda, 4-Francis, 5-Sarah Hood, 611

K-1-8-7-4-4- McGrew Kilpatrick m. Nancy BUNGRIT. Ch. 1-Margaret L. ,2-Warren Lemuel Francis, 3-James B. ,4-Irene C. 611

K-1-8-7-4-5- Benjamin Franklin Kilpatrick m.Elizabeth HARRISON. Ch. 1-William B., 2-Thaddeus, ,3-Thomas T., 611.

K-1-8-7-4-6- Mary M. Kilpatrick m. George W. HENLEY. Ch.1-James B.,

K-1-8-7-5- Robert F Stribling ,p.337,m.Jan. 30,1834 Ruth P. BRUCE. He d. May 11,1877. Ch.1-Susan E., ,1834, d.1837, 2-Mary C., 1836,d.1844, 3-Susan Annie, 1839,d.1843, 4-Robert, ,1841,d. during War Between the States, 5-Thomas W., ,1844,d. 1852. 611.

K-1-8-7-5-4- Robert Stribling m. Louisa DENDY.611

K-1-8-7-6 David Sloan Stribling,p.337,m.Oct.16, 1834 Jo Anna Croxton HODGES,b.Nov.14,1814,* dau. of James and Elizabeth BROWN. David Sloan d. Acton,Hood Co.,Tex. Sept.12,1880? (Sept.13,1883?) * Jo Anna Croxton (HODGES) Stribling d.July 31, 1905. Ch. 1-Mary E.,Dec.23,1885, 2-Jesse Wales,Apr. 28,1838, 3-Lucinda W.,Oct.4,1840, 4-Ruth P.,Jan. 14,1843, d.Dec.2,1867, 5-Nancy Caroline,July 10, 1845,p.330-331,which SEE for her and husband,Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling,K-1-8-4-3-7 and their (p.340) family, 6-Rebecca C ,June 10,1847, ,7-James Hodges,Apr.4,1849, ,8-William John, May 12,1851, ,9-Lucy C. June 21,1853.611 574(225)(a-c) 574(279)(c),(282)(a)

K-1-8-7-6-1- Mary E Stribling m.Larkin C. CLEVELAND and lived Acton,Hood Co.,Tex.Ch.1-Lou Berry, 2-Essie W., ,3-Annie J 4-Haskell O., ,5-Carlton, 611.

K-1-8-7-6-1-2- Essie W. Cleveland m. Edward Clifton DAVIS. Ch.1-Trenholmn, 611

K-1-8-7-6-2- Jesse Wales Stribling m.,1st.Nov.9, 1859 Sarah E. SHELOR,cousins,she,b. Sept.18, 1837, dau. of Thomas and Susan A.(STRIBLING) SHELOR,K-1-8-7-7-,p. . Family lived Seneca,S.C. where he served as cashier of bank. Ch.1-Thomas Edward,Aug.27,1860, 2-Emma P., July 17,1863, 3-Jo Anna,Oct.17,1867, m. 2nd Sarah("Sallie") C. ( ) then widow of CHERRY. 611.

K-1-8-7-6-2-1- Thomas Edward Stribling lived Seneca,S.C. m. Martha ("Mattie") VERNER.Ch.1- (p.340) Thomas Edward Verner, 2-Jesse W. 3-Charles, 611.

K-1-8-7-6-2-3- Jo Anna Stribling m. Dec.28,1887 Thomas M. LOWREY. Ch.1-Wales,Feb.17,1889, 2-Thomas M.,III, 3-Sarah, ,4-Louise Enima,

K-1-8-7-6-3- Lucinda W. Stribling m.Dr.John M. DOYLE and lived Granbury,Hood Co.,Tex She d. Aug.6,1887. Ch.1-Mamie B., ,2-Robert Edward, ,3-Harriet ("Hattie") B.611

K-1-8-7-6-3-2- Robert Edward Doyle m.Dec.25, 1900 Bessie , and lived in Granbury,Tex. Ch. 1-Robert Edward,Jr., 611

K-1-8-7-6-6- Rebecca C Stribling m. James A TANDY. Ch. 1-Emmett, 2-John Clark, ,3-David Sloan, 611.

K-1-8-7-6-6-2- John Clark Tandy m.Josie KERR and lived Granbury,Tex.Ch.1-Madeline, 611

K-1-8-7-6-6-3 David Sloan Tandy m. Maud DONATHAN. Ch.1-Fay, .2-Flo, 611

K-1-8-7-6-7- James Hodges Stribling m.Zena TAYLOR and lived Acton,Hood Co.,Tex.Ch.1-Lillie Maude, ,2-Jesse, ,3-Bessie Lee 4-Ethel, ,5-Fred H., 6-Myrtle, 7-Warren, ,8-James Oran, 611.

K-1-8-7-6-7-1- Lillie Maude Stribling m.Benjamin CLIFTON. Ch. 1-Kathl en, 611.

K-1-8-7-6-8- William John Stribling ,lawyer, m. Dec. 15,1880 Elizabeth NORTON,b.Feb.15, 1861,dau. of Joseph J. and Tabitha A (CAMPBELL Walhalla,S.C. Ch. 1-Mary,Mar.6,1882, 2-Sarah ("Sallie"),July 9,1886, 3-Anna,June 26,1888, 4-Frances,Dec.15,1890, 5-Norton,Sept.6,1892, 6-Elizabeth,Nov.26,1894, 7-Tabitha Atkinson,Oct. 30,1898, 8-William John,Jr.,Aug.12,1901. 611.

SEE p.340,for education and career. 574(225(a-c).

K-1-8-7-6-8-1- Mary Stribling m. Walhalla,S.C. Dec.26,1906 John Bradley Sitton DENDY,b. there Sept.15,1878,son of Stiles Plumer and Alice Elizabeth (SITTON),son of James Hogan and Elizabeth (FOX). Alice Elizabeth SITTON was the dau. of John Bradley and Salena J.(NORTON), dau. of Joseph Jeptha and Tabitha Atkinson (CAMPBELL) NORTON. Ch.(b.Walhalla, S.C.) 1-Emma Stribling,Aug.14,1907,p.340. 2-John Stiles Sept.29,1909, 3-Joseph Norton,Sept.23,1911.

K-1-8-7-6-8-1-2- John Stiles Dendy m. Dunn, Harnett Co.,N.C. Charlotte Brown HATCHER b.there Jan.4,1909,dau. of Joseph Lemuel and Eleanor Bryan (PEARSALL),dau. of Jere James and Eliza (MOSELEY). Joseph Lemuel HATCHER was son of Charles and Charlotte (BROWN).Ch. (of John Stiles and Charlotte Brown (HATCHER) Dendy) 1-Mary Eleanor,June 13,1942, 2-John Stiles,Jr.,May 7,1944.Family lives 539 (p.340) Wright's Mill Road,Auburn,Ala.574(461),

K-1-8-7-6-8-1-3- Joseph Norton Dendy m. Rocky Mount,N.C.Nov.21,1941 Margaret Winston LEONARD,b.Wilson,N.C.Sept.28,1920,dau. of Samuel Edwin and Julia Fuller (ETHERIDGE),dau.of Willison Henry and Stella Virginia (WINSTON) ETHERIDGE. Samuel Edwin Leonard is son of David Sink and Martha Frances (WAGNER). Ch. (of Joseph Norton and Margaret Winston) 1-John David,Dec.28,1942, 2-Julia Anne,Mar.2 1944. John Bradley Sitton DENDY above, lawyer, Walhalla, ,S.C.d.Jan.28,1943. 574(225),(461).

K-1-8-7-6-8-3- Anna Stribling m.Walhalla,S.C. Oct.30,1919 Witherspoon WALLACE,b.Wallaceville,S.C.,Sept.28,1887,son of John Witherspoon and Jo Ella (MILNER),son of John and Rebecca (WITHERSPOON). Jo Ella MILNER was dau.of William and Sarah("Sallie") (BOOKTER). Ch.(of Witherspoon and Anna)1-Anna Stribling,Sept.26,1920 (p.340) 2-John Witherspoon,Jan.29,1923. Family lives 16 Cherokee Road N.W.,Atlanta,Ga.574(471)

K-1-8-7-6-8-2- Sarah("Sallie") Norton Stribling is unm.SEE p.340.

K-1-8-7-6-8-4- Frances Stribling,unm. serves as a missionary in China.574(225)(c)p.340

K-1-8-7-6-8-5- Joseph Norton Stribling,p.339, m.Charlotte,N.C.Oct.13,1927 Mary Esther CALDWELL,b.there June 4,1893,dau. of Charles Hill and Henrietta (NEAL).SEE opposite column 574(225)(c) for education and careers of his parents children.

K-1-8-7-6-8-7- Tabitha Atkinson Stribling m.John McClintock.MILAM.SEE.p.339 and opposite column

K-1-8-7-6-8-8- William John Stribling,Jr.m.Vivian p.339. HENRY.SEE opposite column. 574(225)(c).

K-1-8-7-6-9- Lucy C. Stribling,p.339,m. James A. TANDY and lived Acton,Hood Co.,Tex.Ch. 1- Burt E., lived Blanket,Brown Co.,Tex.,2-Mary Viola, ,3-Albert, ,4-Elizabeth, 5-Lou, ,6-Lucy, 611.

K-1-8-7-6-9-2- Mary Viola Tandy m. Dec. ,1900 JARRETT

K-1-8-7-7- Susan A Stribling,p.337,m. Thomas R SHELOR . Ch.1-Mary, ,2-Sarah E. 3-Rebecca, ,4-Virginia, ,5-Jesse R. ,6-Joseph W., ,7-William, 8-Susan, 611.

K-1-8-7-7-1- Mary Shelor m. Dr. W R HARBIN and lived Rome,Ga. Ch. 1-Thomas W., 2-Robert M. ,3-William P., M.D.,Rome,Ga. 4-Nina, 611.

K-1-8-7-7-1-1- Thomas W. Harbin m.Ida HARLAND and lived Calhoun, Gordon Co.,Ga. Ch.1-Maxwell, ,2-Matilda, 611.

K-1-8-7-7-1-2- Robert M. Harbin,M.D. was a physician,Rome,Ga.m. Jane ACKER.

K-1-8-7-7-2- Sarah E. SHELOR m. Jesse Wales STRIBLING,K-1-8-7-7-5,p. ,1st.cousin.611.

K-1-8-7-7-3- Rebecca Shelor m.William STEELE and lived Calhoun,Ga.Ch.1-Annie, ,2-Virginia, ,3-J. Thomas, ,4-Henry, ,5-Sadah, ,6-Robert, 611.

K-1-8-7-7-3-1- Annie Steele m. William SWAIN.Ch. 1, ,2- ,3- ,4-

K-1-8-7-7-3-2- Virginia Steele m. GARET.Ch. 1-Robert, ,2-Bertha,

K-1-8-7-7-3-5- Sadah Steele m.Dr. FRANKLIN.Ch. 1-Minerva,

K-1-8-7-7-4- Virginia Shelor m. Calvin WRIGHT, lived Calhoun,Ga. Ch.1-Samuel C., ,2-Jesse, ,3-Frederick,

K-1-8-7-7-5- Jesse R. Shelor m.Emma BRUCE. Ch.1-Jesse Wales, ,2-Mamie, ,3-Ryland , ,4-William Clarence, ,5-Floy, 6-Varina, ,7?-Susan?. 611.

K-1-8-7-7-6- Joseph W. Shelor m.,1st.Nov.7,1878 Lou NEVILLE.Ch.1-Sarah ("Sallie"),May 12, 1880, m.,2nd.Feb.22,1883 Elizabeth HIX,Ch.2-Harriet ("Hattie",Aug.11,1884, ,3-T B ,m.3rd.,Dec.7,1890 Katherine HARRIS,lived Calhoun,Ga. 611.

K-1-8-7-7-7- William Shelor m. Ada SWAIN,lived Calhoun,Ga. Ch.1-Mary, ,2-Sudie, 3-Louise, ,4-Swain, ,5-Ellen, ,6-Ethel, ,7-Joseph, ,8-William C., 611

K-1-8-7-7-8- Susan Shelor m. Dr. G.W. GARDNER and lived Greenwood,S.C. 611.

K-1-8-7-6-8-1- Mary Stribling,p.339, was educated Agnes Scott College,Decatur,Ga.won three art scholarships,taught in primary schools,Walhalla,S.C.,m. Walhalla , John Bradley Sitton DENDY,who was educated in Columbia,S.C.,first, in the University of S.C. and later in the Law School there,became a lawyer in Walhalla ,serving in Masonry as Past Master of Blue Ridge Lodge and District Deputy Grand Master,Elder in Presbyterian Church ,Clerk of Session and as Scout Master. Their 4th.child, William David DENDY was b.Sept.23,1911,d.May 6,1912.

K-1-8-7-6-8-1-1- Emma Stribling Dendy,p.339,graduated High School,Walhalla ,S.C.,Flora MacDonald, Red Springs,N.C. with B.A. degree,George Peabody College,Nashville,Tenn,-B.S. degree in Library Science,served since 1936 in school and college library work,Selma,Ala.,D.A.R.School, Tamassee,S.C.,Berry School,Rome,Ga. and Alabama College,Montevallo,Ala. where she was serving in Winter of 1950.

K-1-8-7-6-8-1-2- John ("Jack") Stiles Dendy,p. 339,graduated High School,Walhalla,S.C.,B.S. degree Presbyterian College,Clinton,S.C.,M.S. degree,University of N.C., Ph.D. degree,University of Mich.,Ann Arbor,Mich. ,taught High School,Washington,Beaufort Co.,N.C.,Brevard(N.C. College, Lymnologist for Tenn.Valley Authority, Norris,Tenn.,on faculty of Ala.Polytchnic Institute,Aub n,Ala.

K-1-8-7-6-8-1-3- Joseph Norton Dendy,p.339,graduated High School,Walhalla,S.C.,B.A. degree from Presbyterian College,Clinton,S.C.,B.D. degree ,Union Theological Seminary,Richmond,Va Biblical Seminary,New York,N.Y., Pastorates:Tarboro,N.C.,Fairfield Highlands,Jefferson Co.,Ala. Dothan,Houston Co.,Ala.

K-1-8-7-6-8-2- Sarah ("Sallie")Norton Stribling p.339, attended Agnes Scott College,Decatur,Ga.,taught Normal School of Oconee Co.,S.C., Primary Supervisor of Greenville,S.C. City Schools,unm. retired living at her mountain home "Happy Hollow".

K-1-8-7-6-8-3- Anna Stribling,p.339, graduated Winthrop College, Rock Hill,S.C. and studied art at Columbia University,New York,N.Y m. Witherspoon WALLACE.

K-1-8-7-6-8-4- Frances Stribling,p.339,graduated Winthrop College,Rock Hill,S.C.,B.A.degree, Columbia University,New York City,M.S. degree, Biblical Seminary,New York City ,became Missionary to China in 1917 - ,served as President of Mitchell College,Statesville,N.C. when all missionaries were evacuated from China during 2nd World War,unm.

K-1-8-7-6-8-5- Joseph Norton Stribling,p.339, and opposite column this page(top) studied civil engineering in Clemson College,S.C., serving in engineering corps with Rainbow Division in 1st. World War, First Elder,Presbyteran Church,Charlotte,N.C.

K-1-8-7-6-8-6- Elizabeth Stribling,p.339,graduated with B.A. degree Winthrop College and attended School of Physical Education,New Haven,Conn.,worked in Y.W.C.A.,Lynchburg,Va., taught Flora MacDonald College,Red Springs,N.C. taught High School,Walhalla,S.C.

K-1-8-7-6-8-7- Tabitha Atkinson Stribling,p.339 and near top of 1st column,p.340, graduated with B.S. degree ,Winthrop College,B.S. degree ,University of Tenn.,Knoxville,served as Home Demonstration Agent,Oconee Co.,S.C.,taught Woodruff S.C.) school and in Wardlaw Junior High School,Columbia,S.C.,President of Teachers' Council ,Columbis (.S.C) City Schools.

K-1-8-7-6-8-8- William John Stribling,Jr.,p.339 and near top of 1st column,p. 340, received B.S. degree from Clemson College,S.C. also C. E. degree ,served in U.S. Geodetic Survey ,in U.S. Naval Reserves,U.S. Navy in 2nd World War in rank of Commander,-and in peace as Civil Engineer with Blythe Bros.,Charlotte,N.C.

K-1-8-7-8- Montford Stokes Stribling,p.337,m. May 2,1843 Anna M VERNER,who d.Mar. 4,1901. He d. ,1890.Ch. 1-Rebecca E. Dec.16,1843,p.341, 2-Lemuel David,Mar.1,1845.p.

341 ,3-John Verner,Jan.30,1847, 4-William Jesse,May 25,1848, 5-Samuel Pettigrew,Feb.11,1850, 6-George Thomas,July 9,1851,7-Mary Jane,Dec.31, 1852, 8-Susan M. ,Sept.18,1854, 9-Annie Maria, Oct.5,1856, 10-Montford Stokes,Jr.,Apr.19,1859,11-Warren Dickey,Nov.16,1860, 12-Ebenezer Sloan,Apr.7, 1862,unm.,lived Eatonton,Ga.13-Joseph Shelor,Jan. 14,1864,who was a physician at Seneca,S.C. 611.

K-1-8-7-8-1- Rebecca E Stribling,p.340,m. June 10,1867 R Warren SHELOR and lived Seneca,S.C. She d. Sept.6,1877. Ch.1-Toccoa, 2-Stokes W., 611.

K-1-8-7-8-1-2- Stokes W. Shelor m.Dec.27,1901 A. ( ) ,then widow of DUCKETT.62,

K-1-8-7-8-2- Lemuel David Stribling,p.340,m.Nov. 26,1867 Martha Jane BROWNLEE and lived Helena,Telfair Co.,Ga.Ch.1-Annie, ,2-Talula Katherine ("Kate"), ,3-Clinton, ,4-Mary, 5-Rebecca, ,6-George Brownlee, 7-James Clark, ,8-Jesse D., ,9-Maria Perry, ,10-Montford, ,11-Martha ("Mattie" E. , 611.

K-1-8-7-8-3- John Verner Stribling, ,civil engineer, lived Anderson,S.C: m.Dec.25,1875 Susan WILLARD. Ch. 1-Annie Verner, ,2-Samuel, 3-William George, ,4-James Wyatt, 5-John Carl, ,6-Carrie, 611

K-1-8-7-8-3-1- Annie Verner Stribling m. 1900 Joseph CUMMINGS. Ch.1-Willard, 611.

K-1-8-7-8-4- William Jesse Stribling,merchant, , Westminister,Oconee Co.,S.C.m.Nov.26,1873 Augusta JAMISON. Ch.1-Effie Young, 2-Jessie Rebecca, ,3-Leo, ,4-Maude, 5-Allie Marie, ,6-Roy, ,7-Jamison, ,8-Grace Augusta, 9-Frank, 611.

K-1-8-7-8-5- Samuel Pettigrew Stribling, Fair Play,Oconee Co.,S.C.m.Nov.27,1875 June SHELDON. Ch.1-Margaret Hampton, ,2-Leslie, ,3-Mark, 611.

K-1-8-7-8-6- George Thomas Stribling, ,Atlanta,Ga. was a traveling salesman,m. Harriet ("Hattie") WEST. Ch.1-Garnet, ,2-B.B. , 3-Eugene, ,4-Myrtle, 5-Lillian,

K-1-8-7-8-7- Mary Jane Stribling, ,m.May 7, 1874 John W. SHELOR and lived Tugalo,Oconee? Co.,S.C. Ch.1-Marye, ,2-Rebecca, ,3-Annie ,4-Wayne, ,5-Ryland, ,6-Gama, ,7-Jane, ,8-George, 611.

K-1-8-7-8-9- Anna Maria Stribling, ,m.June 11 1878 Thomas B. WYLY and lived Richland,Oconee Co.,S.C. Ch.1-Byrd Samuel, ,2-Stokes Oliver, ,3-Anna Adeline, ,4-David Lemuel, 5-Jamie D., ,6-Cora R., ,7-Clark J., ,8-Hugh Strong, ,9-Lola, ,10-Lula, ,11-Wayne, 611.

K-1-8-7-8-10- Montford Stokes Stribling,Jr. commission merchant,Seneca,S.C. m. 1880 Elizabeth BROWN. Ch.1-Elizabeth, 2-Mary, Montford (Munford?) Stokes Stribling d. at the home of his dau.,Mrs.Oscar E. (Mary Stribling) BREWER, 11 Neal St.,Greenville,S.C. ,1950 in his 91st year. 574(237)(b),(264),61(a), 62

K-1-8-7-8-10-2- Mary Stribling m.Greenville,S.C. Jan.10,1931 Oscar E. BREWER,b.Georgetown,Quitman Co.,Ga.Jan.16,1895,lawyer living 11 Neal St.,office 211 Palmetto Building,Greenville, S.C.,graduate of Law School,Furman University, Greenville,-his studies there being interrupted by service in the 1st World War,enlisting in the Regular Army Apr.7,1917,stationed at Eagle Pass,Tex. and Ft.Sam Houston before going to FRANCE Apr. 1918 with Co.B. 13th. Machine Gun Batt'n, fought at,-among other French engagements,-St.Mihel, where he was slightly wounded,-and in Meuse-Argonne sector,gassed in Voges Mountains,mustered out Camp Gordon,DeKalb Co.,Ga. May 14,1919. He is active in Baptist Church, Sunday School,Masons, American Legion and as Boys' Scouts Master.61(a)

K-1-8-7-8-11- Warren Dickey Stribling m. 1888 Alice BUTLER. Ch.1-Mayfield, 2-Samuel, ,3-Eliza, ,4-Edwin Warren, p.345, 5-Faith, Warren Dickey d. 1926

K-1-8-7-8-13- Joseph Shelor Stribling,M.D.had practiced medicine more than 30 years by 1920, had the unusual distinction of being a grandson of a Revolutionary soldier. He was b.on his father's farm at Richland,Oconee Co.,S.C. Jan.10? (14?) ,1864, son of Monford?(Montford?) (Munford?) Stokes and Ann (VERNER) Stribling,the Striblings being of Welsh lineage,the first American ancestor living in Va. Dr. Stribling's grand father,Jesse Stribling(K-1-8-7,pp.322 and 336, settled and reared his family near Richland,Oconee Co.,S.C. m. Elizabeth SLOAN . Monford Stokes Stribling,K-1-8-7-8,pp.340 and 341 and 2 older brothers were Confederate soldier.Anna M. VERNER was dau. of John,Jr.,son of John and Mary (PETTIGREW),John,Sr. and Jr . fighting together as Revolutionary soldiers. John Jr. was b. 101 years and 4 days before Dr.Joseph Shelor Stribling's birth Dr. Stribling's mother,Anna M.VERNER held membership in the Columbia(S.C.)Chapter of The Daughters of the American Revolution on the services of John VERNER,Jr.

Dr. Stribling received A.B.degree from Erskine College in 1886, M.D. from Bellevue Hospital Medical College,New York City,1888,located in Seneca,S.C. to practice in 1888,post-graduate studies in the University of Md., member of the county,State and American Medical socities, Presbyterian, Mason,Kinghts of Pythias,farmer and banker,-no political interests,m. 1st.,Sarah M. LIVINGSTON. No ch.m. 2nd. Susan BELL.Ch.1-Susan, 62,611.

K-1-8-7-9- Nancy Trimmier Stribling,p.337,m. Oct.11,1838 Henry N. WHITE,b.Sept.2, 1812,d.Jan.13,1884. She d.Feb. 20,1887. Ch.1-B. Frank,Mar.31,1849, 2- D Sloan,Nov.3, 1852, 3-Sarah ("Sallie")E. ,Jan.21, 1855, 4-Robert F., 611.

K-1-8-7-9-1- B. Frank White,Greenwood,S.C. m. 3 times. Ch. 1-Monroe, ,2-William, ,3-Birdie, ,4-

K-1-8-7-9-2- D Sloan White lived Sherman,Tex.m.Oct.30,1872 Virginia COX.Ch.1-Iola Pearl,Aug.11,1873, 2-Keturah Gertrude Nov.2,1875, 3-Latula Trimmier Sloan,Mar.22, 1878, 4-Bonner Sloan,July 22,1880, 5-Clarence Stokes,Mar.6,1883, ,6-Henry Lucius,Aug.13,1885, ,7-Allie Mira,Sept.25,1888, ,8-Horace Hodges,June 27,1893,d.Mar.26, 1894.

K-1-8-7-9-4- Robert F. White m. Eva KING: Ch. 1-J Monroe, ,2-D Sloan 3-Sarah ("Sallie), 611

K-1-8-7-10- Elizabeth Catherine Stribling,p. 337,m. Nov.14,1852 Josiah HARKEY,b.Apr. ,1818,d. Mar.2,1863. She d. July 26,1860.Ch 1-Joseph F. ,2-Mary E. ,3-Susan E ,4-Henry Bass, ,5-William C., Family lived Atlanta,Ga. 611.

K-1-8-7-11- Warren Webb Stribling,p.337,m.Dec. 11,1850 Emily Rebecca DENDY,b. June 1,1831 He d. Dec.14,1872. Ch.1-Elizabeth Catherine,Oct 26,1851, 2-Marshall Stokes,Jan.24,1854,p.342 3-Robert Stiles,Nov.2,1856, d.June 29,1879,4-Lou Alice,Oct.22,1859,p.342,5-James Paul,July 19,1862,p.342,6-Thomas McKnight,Nov.30,1865,p.

lived at Princeton College,Laurens Co.,S.C.,7-Lucy Trimmier,Apr.6,1868, 8-Jesse Dendy,Mar. 24,1872. 611.

K-1-8-7-11-1- Elizabeth Catherine Stribling,p.341 m. Oct.14,1874 Sloan BRUCE and lived at Richland,Oconee Co.,S.C. Ch.1-Minerva Emily,June 29, 1875,d.Oct.4,1885. 611.

K-1-8-7-11-2- Marshall Stokes Stribling,p.341,m. Dec.22,1886 Martha Helen SHELDON and lived Seneca,S.C. Ch.1-Margie,Aug.29,1887, 2-Lee Webb, June 24,1890, 3-Alice,Aug.6,1894, 4-Emily,Aug.29, 1897. 611.

K-1-8-7-11-4- Lou Alice Stribling ,p.341,m.Aug. 28,1889 John Newton DOYLE.Ch.1-Lucy Stribling,June 22,1890,d.Dec.28,1894, 2-Emily,June 5, 1894. 611.

K-1-8-7-11-5- James Paul Stribling,p.341,m.Athens, Ga.Dec.9,1891 Bessie May CONGER, and lived at Richland,Oconee Co.,S.C. She was b.Carnesville, Franklin Co.,Ga.Feb.22,1868,d.Richland Jan.31,1941 and is buried in Presbyterian Church cemetery there dau. of Hedges Abijah and Maria Bernicia (MITCHELL),son of David and Elizabeth (YOUNG). Maria Bernicia MITCHELL was dau.of William Wilbur and Mariah Elizabeth (TERRELL). James Paul Stribling was son of Warren Webb and Emily Rebecca (DENDY) ,dau. of James Hogan and Elizabeth (KNOX) Ch.(of James Paul and Bessie May,b.Richland) 1-Edna,Sept.4,1892,d.Sept.7,1896, 2-Stiles Conger,May 21,1894,3-Bruce Hodgson,Jan.16,1896;4-Belle Bernicia,Dec.16,1897,5-Charles Lane,Mar.10,1899,d.June 29,1901, 6-James Paul,Jr.,Apr.30,1902;8-Bessie May, Dec.2,1906,unm., 9-Emily Elizabeth,Feb.1,1910,d. Oct.24,1913.Family lives Westminister,Oconee Co.,S.C.Planter,banker. 574(588),611.

K-1-8-7-11-5-2- Stiles Conger Stripling,Gaffney, Cherokee Co.,S.C. served in 1934 as County Farm Demonstration Agent of Cherokee Co.,S.C.He was b. and reared on his father's near Richland, S.C. which was largely devoted to breeding Jersey cattle. He graduated with B.S. degree from Clemson College,S.C. in 1916,served as Principal of High School,Gaffney,S.C.1916-17, teacher of agricultural chemistry and biology and was head of military department of Castle Heights Military Academy,Lebanon, Wilson Co.,Tenn.1917-18,returned to Gaffney,S.C. in June 1918 as County Farm Demonstration Agent,in which he served past 1934. He was a small farm owner,served as secretary of Cherokee County Grange, Patrons of Husbandry,general superintendent of Cherokee Co. Fair and Country Club, member of Limestone Prebyterian Church and superintendent of its Sunday School since 1920, Rotarian, m. Fountain Inn,Laurens Co.,S.C.June 8,1921 Ethel Ramsey HOPKINS,dau. of Robert J. and Martha (RAMSEY).Ch. 1-Stiles Conger,Jr.,Apr.16,1922, 2-Martha Hopkins, July 1,1924. 61(b)

K-1-8-7-11-5-3- Bruce Hodgson Stribling m.Frances Margaret DILLARD.

K-1-8-7-11-5-4- Belle Bernicia Stribling m.Roy James ELLISON.

K-1-8-7-11-5-6--James Paul Stribling,Jr. ,b.Apr. 30,1902,d.Dec.25,1906

K-1-8-7-11-5-7- David Warren Stribling,omitted by mistake from the list of children of his parents,James Paul and Bessie Mae (CONGER)Stribling, K-1-8-7-11-5 above , was b. Aug.24,1904,m. Thelma Josephine BRASELTON .574(588),611.

K-1-8-7-11-7- Lucy Trimmier Stribling m.Oct.17, 1894 Green Berry JORDAN and lived Greenville S.C. Ch.1-Emily,June 5,1894, 2-Sloan Bruce,Dec. 17,1897. 611.

K-1-8-7-11-8- Jesse Dendy Stribling m.Jan.31,1894 Sudie A. BUCHANAN. He d.June 9,1898.Ch.1-Fred Dendy,Nov.17,1894, 2-Neta,Oct.19,1897 d.Apr.27,1898.

K-1-8-8- Sigismund Stribling,p.322,m. Union Dist (now Co.),S.C. Nancy (Mary?) BIRDSONG.He d. and was buried there in 1826. Fragments of traditions preserved in the few scattered family locations of descendants available identify them as parents of 1 or 2 of their large family of ch. who remained in Union Dist. and possibly 2 or more of their ch. who moved to Lawrence and Wayne Co.,Tenn. about 1834,-from Union Dist.,S.C. A few of the latter yet remain in Lawrence Co., Tenn. who seem not to have preserved a complete linkage from themselves back to Sigismund Stribling and his wife's BIRDSONG ancestry. Compiler offers here the most persuasive proof that his considerable research has made available for connecting as many of the Striblings in,or originating from,Lawrence and Wayne counties,Tenn. as it seems possible to now so place.

N O T E :

In absence of a birth date for Sigismund Stribling,compiler relied upon a written memorandum of a tradition among his branch,-the Stribling-Kincheloe descendants,that Sigismund was youngest of his parents' sons and he was listed as the 8th. of 9 children of Thomas and Nancy Ann (KINCHELOE) STRIBLING,Jr. Their son,Jesse Stribling,K-1-8-7,pp.322 and 336, is recorded as b. Apr.9,1775 . Records from Sigismund's descendants of Lawrence and Wayne counties,Tenn., in U.S. Census of these Tenn. counties for 1850 and 1870,and in published histories of Tennessee ,-including these regions,in 1886 and 1911 identify Sigismund's descendants,John Birdsong Stribling,son, Andrew Hampton Stribling,grandson , and Christopher Stribling,great grandson, as direct descendants from Sigismund's parents,said Thomas and Nancy Ann (KINCHELOE) Stribling,Jr. This John Birdsong Stribling is recorded in both the 1850 and 1870 U.S. Censuses of Wayne Co.,Tenn. as b. in S.C. 1789-90,being recorded with his family in the 1850 Census as merchant ,60 years old, wife,Hannah, 60 years old. Thomas, a farmer, b. S.C. 1830, Sarah Nelson, b. in Tenn. 1831 and in the 1870 Census recorded as "John Stribling"living in the home of his son, Andrew Hampton Stribling,b., S.C. , 1813-17. This shows Sigismund older than his brother ,Jesse Stribling and probably older than 1 or more of Jesse's next older sisters and probably shows John Birdsong Stribling as probably Sigismund's oldest child as he is shown herein. Compiler here offers this comment in correction of any conflicting statement printed in this book. Said Christopher Columbus Stribling is remembered by his daughter,Mrs. Patricia (STRIBLING) Springer now living Lawrenceburg,Lawrence Co.,Tenn.,a prominent educator , as having said Nancy (KINCHELOE) Stribling was his ancestress.

Ch. of Sigismund and Nancy (Mary?)(BIRDSONG) Stribling,b. Laurens Dist.(now Co.,),S.C. 1- John Birdsong, 1789-90,p.343,2-Francis, p.345,3-Mary Meek, ,4-Obadiah, ,5-Matilda ,6-Nancy, ,7-Sigismund,Jr. p.345,1805. 8-Jesse, , 9-William Maximillian, 10-Thomas Farr, ,1812,p.345, 11-Miles Birdsong, ,1815. Sigismund,Sr., d.and was buried in Union Dist.,S.C. in 1826 149,165,490(a-c),572(22),124(a),574(438-9,590)

K-1-8-8-1- John Birdsong Stribling,p.342,moved from Laurens Dist.(now Co.),S.C. to Clifton, Wayne Co.,Tenn. or the adjoining county of Lawrence ,-by tradition about 1834, but Census records of birth of children in Tenn. were as early as 1829-1831. Tennessee history published in 1886 embodying a biographical sketch of him identified him as "own cousin of Commodore Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling",K-1-8-4-4,pp.327 and 333,son of Thomas and Elizabeth (HAILE) Stribling,III,brother of Sigismund Stribling,K-1-8-8,pp.322 and 342,father of said John Birdsong Stribling above. For record of John Birdsong Stribling in the 1850 and 1870 U.S. Censuses of Wayne Co.,Tenn. as "John Stribling, merchant" in 1850 and as "farmer" in 1870 SEE N O T E in 2nd column of page 342. He m.Hannah WHITE, b. S.C.,living in 1850. Among their ch.(b. in S.C.) were: 1-Andrew Hampton, 1816 -17,p.344, -Thomas J., 1829-30, (b. Tenn.) -Sarah Nelson, 1831. 165(e),490(a-c),484(a),574(438-9,590)In 1870 John Birdsong Stribling was living,80 years old,in the family of his son,Andrew Hampton Stribling.

K-1-8-8-1-1- Andrew Hampton Stribling,-SEE N O T E second column p.342,-is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of the 7th.Civil Dist. of Lawrence Co.,Tenn. as farmer,b.S.C.owning real estate,$225. , wife,Sarah, b. Tenn. 1807.Ch.,(b. in Tenn.) -James M.,1836-37,p.344, 2-Betsey J., 1841-42 , and in the 1870 Census of Wayne Co.,Tenn.as farmer, b.,S.C. 1816-17, wife,Rachel,b.N.C., 1820-21,Ch.(b.Tenn.) Mary F., 1859-60, George W., ,1863-64.Descendants of John Birdsong Stribling through this son,Andrew Hampton Stribling record in compiler's family record blank forms that Andrew Hampton Stribling m. Sarah ELTON and mong their children b.Lawrence Co.,Tenn. were : 1-

2-Christopher Columbus, Nov.24,1844,p.344,484,490

K-1-8-8-1-1-1? Stribling lived on a farm in Lawrence or Wayne Co.,Tenn. with his wife and ch. , among them:1- James H., 186_?

K-1-8-8-1-1-1-1? James H. Stribling,Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co.,Tenn.

James H. Stribling, Thomas Sigismund Stribling, Lawrenceburg,Tenn.-Cousins. Miami Beach,Fla.

p.344, James H. Stribling left his parents' home in his section of Tenn. before mature manhood,going to the nearest village where he apprenticed himself to a druggist who instructed him in filling prescriptions,reciving subsistence in the druggist's home as full compensation from Aug. to March,his employer then releasing him,giving him a heavy overcoat as bonus.He went to Linden,county seat of Perry Co.,Tenn. A man inexperienced in drug store operations was opening a drug store there,who employed him and entrusted him with buying opening stock. He taught his employer all he had so recently learned of operations of a local retail drug store. He charged his second employer $100 for professional services and went back home where he found the local drug gist restless to sell and go West.He paid him the $100 for half interest in that store, a year later selling it for $1,400. With this money he went to Denton,Tex. and started a grocery store with $1,000 stock in unpretentious location and surroundings,-with his shoe shop in the rear of the store. He had a relatively long wait in gaining patronage. Finally,he was solicited by the local banker, whose privileges taken in munching from his cheese and cracker shelves on his constant visits,-while waiting his turn in the adjoining barber shop ,he had indulged,- to subscribe for stock in his bank. The banker had cattle ranches,whose foremen began to visit the store,-and at each call about cleaned the shelves. The good will of these foremen spread to other ranches not owned by the banker.His problem became one of keeping stock for increasing demands. His wholesale grocer in Dallas came to examine his business and offered advice for him to buy in car lots and other helpful business suggestions,including volunteering unlimited credit. He had received a shipment from stock yard meat packers in Chicago which was spoiled. He returned it and received back,-by express prime meat including extra pieces for his time and trouble. This tremendously impressed him. From it he evolved the theory that: "The best possible business friend a man can make is a corporation. It follows a policy,not a sentiment ***more enduring than personal friends because it does not sicken,change or die;it will never forget you;its memory,in a correspondence file,is imperishable;its good will toward you, entrusted to a succession of experts in the creation and preservation of good will,persists on and on throughout good conduct,unworn by use,undried by time. The most rewarding friend a business man can create is a corporation."

He has spent his life since carrying out this theory. The visit of the joint proprietor of his wholesale grocer gave him a start toward money. Within the following 3 years he made $750,000 selling groceries in Denton,Tex. He then received a letter from his parents in their old home in Middle Tenn. that their family had drifted away and that they were lonely,-without asking him to return. He was then little more than 24 years old. Upon this he deserted his Texas "gold mine" and returned to his parents' home.

He found his boyhood haunts slow and sleepy. His father's lean and gullied acres were unbelievably drab and depressing. He had not remembered them so hopeless. He asked the Lord to guide him through this trouble, and the answer gradually formed in his head. Providence had blessed him in Texas;then it had moved him back to the South with a good deal of money.Probably it meant that his life work was near his old home He shifted from being a follower in the West to being a leader in the South***".

He bought a farm for $2,000 and spent $4,000 to $10,000 a year improving it,finding at the end of 10 years $90,000 invested in it and worth

about $50,000. His next venture was in dairying. He wrote his old friends, Swift & Co.,Chicago to send him experts to survey for locating a cheese factory. Their report was highly unfavorable. He organized a bank and financed farmers to buy pedigreed dairy cattle and the cheese factory has been in prosperous operation many years.

He supplemented his Texas fortune from timber resources of the South in the 1890s when there was money to be made in it. All of it was available from him for conservation and development of the natural resources of his native region.

When he was showing everybody else how to farm,graze,milk,make cheese and run shirt factories he alone did the timbering. Financing was required for big lumbering plants,the output of which was automatic and dependable. He devoted much of his time to selling lumber from these in competition with inefficient small saw mills. He built a $200 office in his home village and started a selling campaign in a big way. He sailed over the heads of the conventional brokers in Birmingham, Memphis,Louisville and Paducah,Ky. and went after the big consumers on his own.His bid on Louisville & Nashville Ry.Co's call for 22,000,000 feet of lumber was $6000 higher than a Wickliffe,Ky.bidder. He was the only bidder attending the letting personally. Undismayed he asked to see invoices of timber that had been delivered at the low bid price, and found the last 2 orders had not been delivered. Thereupon he stated:" If I did not have any lumber to sell I could quote you a ' cut-throat'price too, but the lumber in my bid is ready to load on your flat cars to-morrow". He was awarded the contract.

He accumulated telephone poles until a creosoting plant was required to preserve them until needed. He did not want to engage in creosoting. Noting advance warning of a hurricane in the Gulf of Mexico he offered his stock to this railway to start shipping emergency supplies to parts of its system expected to be hardest hit,thus reducing his stock below requirements for a creosoting plant.These were shared with other sections of its mileage as "stand-by"supply for replacements.

He built and modernly equipped the first High School for his county, dedicated it to the service of man and the glory of God and presented it for use. He attached ,as a condition of the gift that the Bible be taught in it. This condition finally reached the court and through its findings,arbitrations and otherwise teaching of the Bible was put out of the school and he received $56,000 for releasing the facilities from this condition of their use by the public.Comment on this has been made:"It is expensive to get the Bible out of a high school. Germany,Italy and Russia may finally feel the same way about it."

He studied and prayed a long time what he should do with the $56,000 of the Lord's money,and added the income from his farm lands spread over adjoining counties to build an orphanage. It is in an old-fachioned colonial home surrounded by orchards of apples,plums,pears and peaches,checkered with grapes,raspberries and blackberries and with watermelon patches.

The orphanage draws a monthly income from the cheese factory of his friend,Swift & Co.

He told the tax assessor: "My boys and girls will grow up and marry some day. I will give to each one of them who wants a farm as a wedding present,*** so a lot of this land will get back on the tax books in time. "

This James H. Stribling is President of the First National Bank of Lawrenceburg,Tenn. 124(a),574(606)

K-1-8-8-1-1-2- Christopher Columbus Stribling p.343, is recorded in the 1870 U.S.Census of Waynesboro,Wayne o.,Tenn. as merchant, b. ,1844.Other Stribling then enumerated in same household with him were : E.J.,(f), b.1850-51,, A.M. (f.), 1 month old and J.M. Stribling (m),b. 1837-38,all b. in Tenn. J.M. was then a constable. "Christopher Columbus Stribling,Clifton,Wayne Co.,Tenn. (in 1911) was serving as Postmaster there,b. Lawrence Co.,Tenn. Nov.24,1844 son of Andrew Hampton and Sarah (ELTON),K-1-8-8-1-1;p.343, of English descent,worked on a farm until 17 years old ,received common school education,served as private in Co.F. 12th,Iowa Union Inf.,captured with his Regt.in battle of Shiloh,Tenn.Apr.6,1862,confined Tuscaloosa,Ala.,paroled and discharged Aug.25,1862 upon surgeon's certificate,helped organized 2nd Tenn. Union Regt. and served therein as 2nd.Lt. Co.A. thereof,helped to recruit 8th.Tenn.Mounted Union Inf.,elected Lt.,-made post Quartermaster at Clifton and Savannah,Tenn. until close of the war,served as Deputy Sheriff,Wayne Co.,Tenn,1866-67,Clerk of County Court,1867-68, and as County Tax Assessor, m. 1st. 1867 Emma I. CYPERT, m. 2nd. 1875 Amelia Ann WAITS in Lauderdale Co.,Ala. Nov.30,1876,b. there Sept.9,1849,d. Florence,Lauderdale Co., Ala. June 7,1927 and is buried Clifton,Wayne Co.,Tenn. She was dau. of James and Lydia (WILSON) WAITS. Christopher Columbus Stribling was member of Clifton(Tenn.)Masonic Lodge .oyal Arch,G.A.R. Post,Waynesboro,Tenn.Postmaster,Clifton,Tenn. for 26 years between 1877 and 1911,general merchant, lifton,1884-1900,publisher of The Wayne Citizen,1872-84. Ch.(b. Clifton) 1-Thomas Sigismund (photo p.343),Mar. 4,1881, 2-Monetta Lee, ,3-Rex Elton, Dec.13,1887, 4- Patricia, 490(b), 574(438-9,590),612(b).

K-1-8-8-1-1-2-1- Thomas Sigismund Stribling, Apt.8,4220 Prairie Ave.,Miami Beach,Fla. (photograph p.343) has long been internationally prominent through his literature as staff writer for THE SATURDAY EVENING POST. He m. Corinth,Alcorn Co.,Miss.Aug.6,1930 Lou Ella KLOSS,b. Tomahawk,Lincoln Co.,Wis. Jan.19,1899, dau. of Theodore Louis and Emma Clara KUNZE,son of Ludwig and Wilhelmina (LAVERANCE). Emma Clara KUNZE was dau.of Herman and Wilhelmina (ERICH). No ch. 124(a),574(590).

K-1-8-8-1-1-2-2- Monetta Lee Stribling m.John Calvin WELLS. Ch.1- ,son 574(438)

K-1-8-8-1-1-2-3- Rex Elton Stribling m.Mount Pleasant,Maury Co.,Tenn.Aug.9,1933 Ora Lee STUBBLEFIELD,b.Viola,Warren Co.,Tenn.June 19, 1903,dau.of Asa Franklin and Mary Ellen (HIX), son of Elisha and Elizabeth (MARTIN). Mary Ellen HIX was dau. of William Taylor and Mary Isabella (HUTSON). Ch. 1-Patricia Ann,Feb.22, 1935. 574(438,439).

K-1-8-8-1-1-2-4- Patricia Stribling has been a capable teacher of history and other subjects in the principal high school of Lawrence Co.,Tenn. for some 35 years last past. She m. SPRINGER and lives at 234 Pulaski St.,Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co.,Tenn.574 She has been helpful to compiler. (438,606)

K-1-8-8-1-1- - James M. Stribling,p.343,recorded in the family of his parents,Andrew Hampton and Sarah (ELTON) Stribling in the 1850 Census of Civil Dist.#7,Lawrence Co., Tenn. is identified further as their son by his niece,Patricia (Stribling)Springer

K-1-8-8-1-1-2-4,p.344,as dying there unm.many years ago.

K-1-8-8- - - Joseph Stribling is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of 7th.Civil Dist., of Wayne Co.,Tenn.as farmer,b. S.C. 1827-28,wife, Penelope,b.Tenn. 1833-34. 490(a).

K-1-8-8-2- Francis Stribling,p.342,moved from S.C.to Lawrence Co.,Tenn.very early

K-1-8-8-7- Sigismund Stribling,Jr.was a learned man,who conducted a school in the Carolinas, m.,1st.Letitia WHITE, m. 2nd.Nancy ABERNATHY. One reference has been found of a marriage of Sigismund Stribling to Nancy TRIMMIER. Sigismund Stribling,Jr.d. Laurens Co.,S.C. in ,1877. The following have been listed to compiler as his 12 ch. without information as to which came from the separate marriages. A memorandum apparently reaching the genealogical files of Paul Orlando Stribling,Jr.,K-1-8-7-1-7-2,pp.337-8, from a Mrs.Warren Webb Stribling which contained full birth dates for each of the 12,but available memorandum gives only the date for the first and 12th. Ch. of Sigismund,Jr. :1-Columbus Kincheloe,Oct.13,1826, 2-Harriet Carolina, ,3-Salena Trimmier, -4-Thomas Asbury, ,5-Mary Clarinda, ,6-Elizabeth Taliferro, ,7-Sarah Letitia, ,8-Lucinda Amanda, ,9-Sophrene Hester, ,10-Warren Webb, ,11-Margaret Jane, ,12-James Lawrence,Apr.30,1852. 572(22)

K-1-8-8-10- Thomas Farr Stribling, 574(237). p.342,m. Pantha Samira COSBY,b. ,1817,d. ,1859.He d.1873 and is buried Carnesville, Franklin Co.,Ga. 252.

K-1-8-9- Ann Stribling,p.322,m.Samuel TATE of Va. Ch.1-Katherine ("Kate"), 520,523

K-1-8-9-1- Katherine Tate m. Larkin CLEVELAND. Ch. 1-Nancy ("Nannie"), ,2-Jane, 3-Amanda, ,4-Thomas, d.1864, 5-Frances ("Fannie"), ,7-Anna, 8-Eliza,

K-1-8-9-1-1- Nancy Cleveland m. James DYKES.

K-1-8-9-1-2- Jane Cleveland m. Rev. James Harrison STRIBLING,K-1-8-4-3-1,p.328,second cousins.

K-1-8-9-1-3- Amanda Cleveland m.James WARD.

K-1-8-9-1-5- Frances Cleveland m. LEMON.

K-1-8-9-1-6- Anna Cleveland m.A.V. HUGGINS.

K-1-8-9-1-7- Eliza Cleveland m. O'REILLY.520

K-1-8-4- Thomas Stribling,III,pp.321,327,was one of the founders of the (Old) Pendleton Dist.,S.C. Farmers' Society in 1815 which has never since ceased to function and is still active in the farming industry of present Anderson(Old Pendleton Dist.). 574(549).

K-1-8-4-4- "The funeral of Rear Admiral Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling"(p.333)*** had"an escort of marines "*** which ***" accompanied the remains to the Oak Hill Cemetery where the interment was made. The following were the pallbearers: Rear Admirals,C.H.Poor, Thornton A. Jenkins,John J. Almy and Fabius Stanly,Paymaster General George F. Cutter,Surgeon-General Philip S. Wales,Captains C.H. Wells and R.A. Law. Secretary Thompson has issued a general order announcing the death of Admiral Stribling on the 17th instant. The order recites the career of the officer who was b. in S. C. Sept.22,1796,entered the Navy as a midshipman June 18,1812,the date of the Declaration of War by United States with Great Britain,served in that war and participated in the Algerine captures in 1818 and while in command of a barge captured the piratical schooner,Pilot, after a running fight off the coast of Cuba. Although a native of S.C. he remained loyal to the Union during the rebellion. In 1864-65 he commanded the East Gulf Blockading squadron. Aug.6,1866 he was made a rear admiral on the retired list. His service at sea was over 26 years and on shore nearly 22 years. The Secretary speaks in highest terms of the deceased. The usual salutes and hoisting flags at half mast is ordered." 181(i)

K-1-8-4-4-4-1-1- Mary Bell Stribling;p.333,m. Bert MYERS. Ch.1-Mervale, 574(602)

K-1-8-4-4-4-1-1-1- Mervale Myers m.George CARR. Ch.1-Janet Helen, ,2-Christy Mae,

K-1-8-4-4-4-1-2- Helen Maxwell Stribling,p. 333, m.Urvilla,W.Va.Aug.24,1912 William Henry HENDRICKS,b. there Nov.29,1876,d.Arlington,Va. Sept.20,1943 and is buried in Columbia Gardens Cemetery,son of Adam Cruzon and Sarah Jane(RONEMOUS),dau. of Henry and Sarah Jane (ENGLE). Mamie McDANIEL,K-1-8-4-4-4-1,p.333, was dau. of Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (MARTIN). Ch.(of William Henry and Helen Maxwell (STRIBLING) HENDRICKS) 1-Audrey Ellen Bell,May 21, 1912; 2-William Cornelius,Apr.21,1921,unm. Family lives 1313 N. Stuart St.,Arlington,Va.

K-1-8-4-4-4-1-2-1- Audrey Ellen Bell Hendricks m. Vernon Francis CROSS. Ch.1-Barbara, 574(602).

K-1-8-4-4-4-1-3- Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling p.333, m. Bethel M.E. Church,Lancaster Co. Va.Apr.26,1923 Bessie Doggett CHILTON,b.Somers, P.O. ,Lancaster Co.,Va.Dec.1,1899,dau. of Robert Fauntleroy and Almira Payne (DOGGITT).No ch. Family lives 2005 N.Monroe St.,Arlington,Va.574 (602,603

K-1-8-7-6-8-11-4- Edwin Warren Dickey,Jr.,p. 341, m. June 14,1925 Lucy HUDSON.Ch.1-Elizabeth ("Betty") Alice ,Apr.12,1926, 2-Warren Dickey,III,May 18,1927, 3-Charles Hudson, Dec.13,1931. Family's address: Box 400, Eatonton,Ga. 574(605)

K-1-8-7-1-4- Martha Hannah (Stribling) RAMSEY, p.337, died in late 90s years of life.

K-1-8-7-1-5- Jesse Cornelius Stribling,p.337, served in the Confederate Army,d.Anderson, S.C. in 80t . year. 574(549)(c)

K-1-8-7-1-6-1- Charles Sloan Reid,p.337,-in his 80th.year has contributed substantially toward fuller listing herein of descendants of Nancy Ann KINCHELOE and husband,Thomas Stribling,Jr. of Va. and Anderson Co.,S.C.,K-1-8,pp. 7 and 321, through their son,Jesse Stribling, K-1-8-7,pp.322 and 336,from family records preserved therein and in his wonderful memory and alert mind, well preserved at his advanced age remembering family connections and traditions re ited and rehearsed since about 1880. He has been a hard worker ,-with his hands in conjunction with a full use of his head. He has been a writer for many years,having more than 400 published short stories,550 poems,-many of excellent merit, numerous articles,essays,columns,-still coming out regularly in weekly newspaper.

He rates well as a musician,-violin,guitar, mandolin, banjo,harmonica and piano accompanist. He has endured 10 broken bones,vertebra twisted out of line in 2 places, two serious of 5 operations,a precarious invalidism of five or more years. 574(549)(a-c)

K-1-8-7-1-6-1-4- Naniscah REID and husband, p.337,John Earnest WILSHER live Cleveland,Ohio. 574(549)(c)

K-1-8-7-1-6-2- Roxie Elizabeth Reid ,p.337,d. Mar. 27,1948. 574(549)(a-c)

K-1-8-7-1-6-4- John Baylis Sutton Reid,p.337,

d. Batesburg,Lexington Co.,S.C. May 15,1945.
K-1-8-7-1-6-5- Annie Mary Reid,p.337,unm. lives

K-1-8-7-1-6-6- Sarah ("Sallie") Ella Reid,p.337, m. W.T. TARRANT, Batesburg,S.C.No ch.574(549)
K-1-8-5- - - - Matthew Davis of Davis Switch, Charlotte,Atascosa Co.,Tex.a descendant of Obadiah and Lucy (STRIBLING) TRIMMIER,K-1-8-5 pp. 321 and 334, was among the richer men of his section. 574(282)(a),(472)(a).

K-1-9- William Kincheloe, p.7 is recorded on the Rent Rolls of Fairfax Co.,Va.in 1761,as assignee from his brother,John Kincheloe, K-1-5,pp.7 and 121,of an obligation signed by ELLIOTT brought suit in Fauquier Co.,Va. Court between 1759 and 1763, " moved to Fauquier Co.,when his son, Thomas Kincheloe,K-1-9-1, p. 347, was 1 year old" ,or in late 1762,or early 1763,took deed Jan.2,1767 from Smith BURGESS and wife for 400 acres in Fauquier Co.paying 90 pounds therefor,which land was patented to Charles Burgess in 1731, joined wife, "Mollie" in signing deed Oct.22,1768 conveying 320 acres in Fauquier Co.to said brother,John Kincheloe,was appointed in 1769 to serve with brother,John,in surveying a road in Fauquier Co., Oct. 21,1768 joined wife, "Mollie" in signing other deed to brother,John, for 183 acres in Fauquier Co.,paying 58 pounds and 1 shilling,was plaintiff in suit in Fauquier Co. Aug.1,1769, was allowed witnesses fees in Fauquier Co. court in 1770,signed as joint surety with Isaac DAVIS,K-1-4,p.110 and his mother,Elizabeth (CANTERBURY,K-1-,p.7) on bond of his step-father, Edward EMMS to serve as Justice of the Peace for Prince William Co.,Va. in 1772, was plaintiff in a suit in Court in Fauquier Co.,Va. in 1773,was on rent rolls of Fairfax Co.,Va. for land there in 1774,appointed by order of Fauquier Co. court to serve with brother,John Kincheloe and others to "survey a road from the Loudoun Co.,Va. line to the main road above James M. Usom's house ",served as Lt. in Capt.James Scott's Co. of Va. militia in the American Revolution,which was organized at Fauquier Court House,Va. Feb. 1777,serving from Feb. 14 to Mar. 14,1777 for which he was paid 27 pounds,11 shillings and 5 pence,paid for services from Mar.14-Apr.29,1777 for 45 days 17 pounds and 6 shillings,paid Feb.27,1777 for "2 bushels of oats purchased by Lt. Kincheloe of John KNELOM", paid "Lt. William Kincheloe Mar.4,1777 for finding himself rations for 5 days,44 shillings." He marched in his Co. via Leesburg to Noland's Ferry crossing the Potomac to Frederickstown,Md.,Lancaster,Pa.,-to Philadelphia,crossing the Delaware River to Quiblle (near New Brunswick,N.J.)where the Co. remained 2 months,promoted to Captain before mustered out in 1778. His sword of heavy British pattern,captured near Valley Forge in 1777 was used by his son,Dr. Jesse Kincheloe,K-1-9-9,pp.346 and 379,in the War of 1812,since in possession of Jesse Buckner Kincheloe,K-1-9-9-2-1,p.379 ,son of Almazor Cochran Kincheloe,K-1-9-9-2,p.379 .

There is some tradition that Lt. William Kincheloe was with Gen.George Washington's command in winter quarters at Valley Forge.William served Sept.28,1878 as one of the appraiser of the estate of James Hathway,deceased in Fauquier Co.,Va. He was at "the Falls of the Ohio" (Louisville,Ky.) in 1778 or 1789 and soon thereafter built Ft. Kincheloe ("Burnt Station")"one mile below the mouth of John Bland's Spring Branch on Simpson's Creek in Nelson Co.,Ky. near Bloomfield"William Kincheloe and family lived there from 1780 to Nov. 1781 removing thence at that time. The follow- Aug. 18 (1782) the occupants of the fort were attacked by Indians from near Detroit,Mich.,who burnt the fort, massacred the men and many of the women, taking other women and children prisoners and carrying them away to Canada.SEE details in sketch of Cornelius Davis,K-1-4-5,pp. 117-118. The Indians were led by a renegade, Simon GERTY. Arrington Wickliffe made oath that he came to Ky. in 1780 and made a trip from Harrodsburg,Ky. to Kincheloe Station or fort. " Kincheloe's Fort in Nelson Co.,Ky.was named for William Kincheloe,a leading man,who settled it. This fort was afterwards called Polk's Station from Charles Polk who claimed the land and settled in the station.It had been called "Burnt Station" after the massacre ,served as delegate to the convention on statehood for Ky. held at Danville,Ky. May 23,1785. William Kincheloe is referred to in the early Minute Books of Jefferson Co.,Ky. from which it has been inferred that he lived in that part of Jefferson, which became Nelson Co.,Ky. -,organized in 1784 in part,from Jefferson. In 1792 Nelson Co.included parts or all of Bullitt,Green,Hardin and Spencer counties,Ky. Simpson Creek runs through the northerly part of Nelson Co.and the southerly part of Spencer Co.,Ky. "Bardstown,Ky. was first called Salem when located in 1775,changed to Bardston in 1782 is the county seat of Nelson Co. the first Kentucky county opened after the 3 original counties,Jefferson,Fayette and Lincoln .Lincoln Co. ,prior to statehood in 1792, contained about the south one-third of the Kentucky Co.,Va. strip,-all of present State of Ky. "Wickland", a colonial 2 story dwelling in Bardstown has been the home of 3 Governors,2 of Ky. and 1 of La., all being of Wickliffe ancestry
William Kincheloe is probably referred to in warrant No. 715 issued from the Ky.Land Office,June 25,1788 to Capt.Logan Barrett for 100 acres in Nelson Co.,Ky. on waters of Pottinger's Creek " near Kincheloe's cabin." He received grants from Ky. for 400 acres on branch of Salt Creek, Jefferson Co.,Ky. Feb.24,1783 ,700 acres on Brashear's Creek,Jefferson Co.,Feb.16,1783,Feb.4 1783 1,000 acres on Ash Creek,Jefferson Co.,July 13,1784 112 acres on Beech Fork,Jefferson Co. ; Aug.30,1786 331 acres on Ashe and Chaplin's Creeks,Nelson Co.,Ky.,Feb.22,1786 506 acres on Chaplin's Fork,Nelson Co. ,Jan.18,1796 500 acres on Brasher's Creek,Shelby Co.,all in Ky. William Kincheloe appears on the tax list for Nelson Co., Nov.22,1792. He signed will Oct.13,1788,probated Aug.9,1797 in Bardstown Court House,Nelson Co. Ky. bequeathing to"my beloved wife,Mollie," land and household goods, "sons,Thomas and Stephen ", "daughters,Sallie TAYLOR,Clary DAVIS,Peggy DAVIS, Molly DAVIS" ,"balance of my estate to 4 younger sons,Lewis,Elias,Jesse and William KINCHELOE". Witnesses: Jesse and Travis Davis,Moses Milton and Bryan Young. William Kincheloe m. Prince William Co.,Va. 1760 Mary ("Mollie" WHITE,b. Feb.9,1744,d.Nelson Co.,Ky.Nov.21,1831 Ch.(b.Fairfax Co.,Va.) 1- Thomas Ludwell, Oct.8,1761,p.347,(b.Fauquier Co.) 2-Stephen,p.369 ,3-Sarah("Sallie"),p.374 ,4-Clarissa,p.374, 5-Margaret("Peggie") p.375 ,6-Mary ("Mollie"),p. 375 ,7-Lewis,p. 8-Elias, , 1776-77,p.378, ,(b. y.),9-Jesse,May 5,1784,p. 379 ,10-William,Jr.,Mar.22,1786,p.380.

William Kincheloe,Sr. d. ,-killed by falling tree,near Chaplin,Nelson Co.,Ky. and is buried in family cemetery on his plantation,inclosed by

a stone wall. In an application for pension for William's Revolutionary service by his widow William Ford signed proof that he"served in Capt.William Kincheloe's Co."A Kincheloe genealogy,276,6 pp. states that William "was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown".The foregoing is repeated,or supplemented in that part of the biographical sketch of his brother,John Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-5,on page 122,treating of events in their lives in Fauquier Co.,Va. As residents of Fauquier Co.,Va. Oct.10,1780 William Kincheloe and wife,Mollie, signed deed conveying to Charles Rector for 80 pounds 217 acres of land there purchased by William from BURGESS.5,77,102(s),104(a),106(11.1,40.1, 40.2,56,58),148,149,151,188(a),190(a),191(3,6),195 (a),196(b),200(a),202(h),206(a),207(a),208(e),218 (f)(4),(g)(2),219,221,225,276,285(b),303(a),311(a), 316(e),317(m),337,381,395(b),444(2,3),459(a),502 (67,68),503(1,2,4.1,11,59.2,65,66,66.1,67.1,72,566, 572(20)(b,f),573(20)(c),(26.1)(f),(53)(m),574(85)((1),(99),(121)(b),(210),(359)(a),(459),584.

K-1-9-1- Thomas Ludwell? Kincheloe,p.346, has generally been found recorded as only"Thomas Kincheloe" very few recorded references to him is as Thomas L". In more than one generation of his descendants the double Christian name,"Thomas Ludwell" Kincheloe has appeared suggesting the "L" found as initial of his second Christian name probably meant "Ludwell". No ancestral surname "LUDWELL" has been discovered.

He is designated as "my son,Thomas Kincheloe" in the will of his father, William Kincheloe,K-1-9, pp.7 and 346, dated Oct.13,1788,as "Thomas L. Kincheloe"served in Capt.Peter Grant's Co.of 11th. Va. Militia from 1778 to the close of the American Revolution,in which he was promoted to Sgt. for bravery,***" while residing in Fauquier Co.,Va.*** served from some time in July 1777 or 1778 about 2 years recruiting Sgt.in Capt.Peter Grant's Co. He enlisted Feb.1,1781,served 4 months as orderly Sgt. in Capts. John Chun(?) and John Eden's companies,Cols.Armistead Churchill's and Elias Edmunds' Va. Regts and was in a skirmish near Williamsburg. He enlisted July 1,1781,served 3 months as orderly Sgt.in Capt.William Grigsby's Co.,Col. Brent's Va. Regt. He was discharged at Fauquier Court House,Va. due to sickness, 2 messmates assisting him home." Proof of these services was made by Henry F.FLOYD of Union Co.,Ky.,b.Sept.1,1761 that he so served with Thomas 3 months in 1781 under Capt.Grigsby,- by William Young of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.,b. 1755,when 78 years old in 1833,who lived in Fauquier Co.,Va. during the Revolution and served in the Northern Army when Thomas Kincheloe served in Capt.Peter Grant's Va. Co., - by oath of Barney Miller of Breckenridge Co.,Ky. b. Sept.15,1764 while serving in the Revolutionary Army from early 1781 until Fall of 1781, frequently hearing of Sgt. Kincheloe, in a different Co.of his Division as being very swift in races " and was a good deal talked about his races with other men." ,by Joseph Allen stating that his father moved to Nelson Co.,Ky. in 1797 where Thomas Kincheloe had previously moved, that he knew Nancy EDWARDS,2nd. wife of Thomas L., - as a girl and knew Thomas L. Kincheloe until his death.

Thomas Kincheloe's discharge was shortly before Cornwallis was taken. He was in a skirmish at Yorktown,Va. apparently during the seige against Cornwallis. Thomas Kincheloe suffered loss of his military papers in the Revolution in the burning of his home Feb.14,1784 .

Thomas Kincheloe had a grant surveyed for him Apr.26,1792 for 200 acres on Hardin's backwaters of Beech Fork in Co.,Ky.,moved from Fauquier Co.,Va. to "Davis Settlement"on waters of Chaplin Creek in Nelson Co.,Ky. and after the death of his father in 1797 to the Forks of the Rough in Breckenridge Co.,Ky.which was formed from Hardin Co.,Ky. in 1799 where he served as Justice of the Peace in the first Breckenridge County Court in 1800 ,followed by filling 2nd. and 3rd. terms as Sheriff of the new county of Breckenridge beginning about 1805 when he moved to Hardinsburg,Ky.,county seat where he spent the remainder of his life In 1832 he stated his residence in Breckenridge Co. to have then covered 32 years. He and his father-in-law,Philip EDWARDS, brought their families to Breckenridge Co.,Ky. when there were but few families in it. At the time of his settlement on Rough Creek Hardin(since Breckenridge) Co.,Ky. there were fortified settlements at Elizabethtown,Hodgenville,Hardinsburg,Hartford and Vienna (now Calhoun) all within Hardin Co.,Ky. Thomas' first settlement was above these forts at and near Hardin

He also served as Captain in Ky. in some of the early expeditions against the Indians.

This settlement by him and his father-in-law, Edwards, led to the opening of a large and valuable agricultural section.As 1 of the first justices of Breckenridge Co. as above he participated in opening the first court of the new county Jan.21,1800. In the orders of that court the town is called,first,"Hardin's Burg" "Hardin's Town",Mar. 17,1800 and "Hardinsburg", Jan. 19,1901. Thomas Kincheloe bought lots 12 and 18 Feb.8,1800 from Joseph Allen to which he moved in 1805.He had been nominated for Justice of the Peace for the new county,Breckenridge, at its organization in 1799.

Thomas Kincheloe served as Capt. of the first Co.of the Batallion of Ky. Mounted Volunteer Militia,organized June 24,1813 and attached to Col.William Russell's Regt. of U.S. Regulars. David H. Moorman was Lt. in the Co. and Isaac DeHaven,ensign. General John Thomas who later commanded the Ky.troops in the New Orleans campaign, was 1 of the 4 Majors of the Batallion constituted of 129 men. William Hardin,Jr.was Adjutant and Joseph Allen,Quartermaster.

N O T E :- While the paragraph next above does not state that Thomas Kincheloe participated in the New Orleans campaign,other statements show that Thomas was in the battle at the River Raisin in Mich. a few months before the final victory over the British and Indians in the War of 1812 at the battle of The Thames in Canada, Sept.5,1813. It may be possible after the return from Canada he also went into the New Orleans campaign, although definite record of his participation in both campaigns in the War of 1812 has not become available to the compiler.

After returning from the War of 1812 Thomas Kincheloe engaged in the tavern business in Hardinsburg,Breckenridge Co.,Ky.

He received a grant from Ky.Apr.7,1831 for 36 acres in Breckenridge Co.,Ky.,signed Oct.17, 1832 as resident of Hardinsburg,Breckenridge Co. Ky.for Revolutionary pension pursuant to the Act therefor approved Sept.17,1832 for which he was accepted Dec.2,1833,receiving $35 per year.In his application he stated his birth date as Oct. 8,1761. The official record of his services in the American Revolution include" *** ,-in 1781** under Capt.William Grigsby,Maj.Welsh,Col.Brent

and Gen. LaFAYETTE. His messmates who carried him home when discharged as sick were Peter RUSSELL and SHACKLEFORD.

As "Thomas Kincheloe" was joined by wife, Nancy, in signing deed to 100 acres, as part of 400 acres patented in name of his father, William Kincheloe, K-1-9, p.346, apparently the tract on a branch of Salt Creek, Jefferson (then Nelson) Co., Ky. granted by Ky. Feb.24,1783 and bought by William Harrison in 1794.

Thomas m. ,1st. Fauquier Co., Va. Aug.24,1780 Hannah ROBINSON, b. Aug.4,1762, d. Nelson Co., Ky. Nov. 10,1791, dau. of Joseph in whose will signed May 21,1782, probated in Fauquier Co., Va, July 12,1782, she had bequest as "my dau., Hannah KINCHELOE". Ch. (of Thomas and Hannah, b. Fauquier Co., Va.) 1-William, July 12,1781, 2-Joseph, June 2,1783, p.351 ,3-Margaret ("Peggy"), Aug.24, 1785, p.353 ,4-Mary ("Mollie"), Aug.24,1787, d. Aug.24, 1791, 5-Catherine ("Caty"), Aug.24,1789, d. Aug.24, 1792, 6- infant, b. and d. Nov.1,1791, m., 2nd. Nelson Co., Ky. Dec.2,1794 on license issued there Nov.29, 1794 Nancy EDWARDS. b. Va.? Apr.18,1779, d. Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co., Ky. June 6,1869, dau. of Philip and Nellie (WILLIAMS) of Nelson and Breckenridge counties, Ky. Nancy applied Dec.17,1849 as widow of Thomas Kincheloe, for Revolutionary pension ,-on his services, through which she was granted, effective Mar.4,1848 pension of $35 per annum.

Philip Edwards was a descendant of "Robert Edwards of Welsh extraction", owner of a fabulous estate in New York City none of which has ever been received by Nancy's Kincheloe descendants.

In support of Nancy's application for widow's pension as above her son, Judge Jesse White Kinchelow, K-1-9-12, p.358, filed with the U.S. Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C. the family records from both marriages of his father, Thomas Ludwell? Kincheloe, K-1-9-1, p.346-348, as preserved herein and elsewhere copied. Ch. (of Thomas L. and Nancy (EDWARDS) Kincheloe, b. Nelson Co., Ky.) 7-John, May 8,1796, p.353 ,8-Philip, Feb.4,1798, p.353, (b. Breckenridge Co., Ky.) 9-Hannah Robinson, Feb.17, 1800, d. Dec.28,1814, 10-Lewis, Nov.7,1801, p.354 ,11-Thomas Jefferson, Oct.28,1803, d. unm. Sept.29,1821, (b. Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co., Ky.) 12-Jesse White, Dec.22,1805, p.358 ,13-Allen Lindsey, Mar.17,1808, p.367 ,14-Richard Purkins, Mar.27,1810, p.367.

Thomas Ludwell? Kincheloe d. at home in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co., Ky. Nov. 10,1845 and is buried in cemetery there.

Among other details of his life history preserved in his obituary then published there are: "*** about 46 years of his life was spent in Breckenridge Co., the latter 40 of that in Hardinsburg, Ky. The last 17 years of these was as a sincere and devoted Christian ,*** As a man he had more sympathy for the distressed than was consistent with his pecuniary prosperity,-*** a true and firm friend,-an affectionate and kind relative,*** in all the posts,-civil and military ,-which he occupied,- and the many scenes through which he passed, sustained the character of an honest man, faithful to all the trusts reposed in him". "*** Before he was required by law to perform military duty ,he joined the ranks of those patriots who were contending for their rights and liberties, against the tyranical agression of the mother country and continued in the service until the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown." ** " He emigrated to Ky. when its citizens had to build forts for their protection,- and when bread and water were procured only at the hazard of life,*** encountered his share of the toils, privations and dangers of Ky. pioneers.". Other ch. of Thomas Ludwell? and Nancy (EDWARDS) Kincheloe, who d. before maturity or in childhood b. Hardinsburg, Ky.) 15-Julia, ,18_ ,d. Jan.2,1818, 16-William Reno, ,d. Aug.23,1826. 77,88,90(a),102, 103(25),104(a),106(12),108(c),148,149,151,180(a) 190(a),191(3,10),192(a),201(b),213(a),218(g)(2,3 219(1,2), 206(a),208(b),238(b),276,286(e),299(e 442(5),497(c),573(20)(a),574(85)(a,c),(99),(185) (a),(210)(a),(218),(272)(e),(359)(a),(459)

K-1-9-1-1- William Kincheloe, sometimes recorded as "William M." Kincheloe was, first a black smith in Nelson Co., Ky. where he m., first, Oct. 13,1799 Nancy TAYLOR ,-on the eve of removal of his father, Thomas Ludwell ? Kincheloe, K-1-9-1, pp.347-348, from Nelson Co. to Breckenridge Co., Ky. Whether this son, William M., followed him to Breckenridge Co. ,as did the next younger,-and only other surviving, son of first marriage, Joseph Kincheloe, ,whence Joseph removed to Cooper Co., Mo., is not known as to the older son and brother, this William M. Kincheloe. William M. did remove from Ky. to Mo. in 1810 and there became acquainted with Moses Austin and son, Stephen F. Austin, Connecticut "Yankees", then living in Mo., and joined Austin's first Mo. Colony destined for Southern Tex. Moses Austin granted to William Kincheloe Oct. 16,1820 an extra 640 acres without payment of $0.12-1/2 per acre,-required of others,- in return for the erection of a mill, the beginning of a common practice to increase grants in recognition of a public service and in proportion of ability to improve the land. He also had 2 leagues of land patented to him in Tex. as a member of Stephen F. Austin's first colony of 300 there. One of the great characters of this colony was Horatio Chriesman, related by marriage to William M. Kincheloe, the two families having been neighbors at least in Mo. Chriesman had built a flat boat on which his own families and the familes of Col William M. Kincheloe, RAWLS and PREWETT left St. Louis, Mo. in 1822 to drift down the Mississippi River to New Orleans en route to Austin's Colony in South Texas. Chriesman was appointed surveyor for Austin's Colony. On the way to New Madrid, Mo., -bound for New Orleans Chriesman's wife and one of her sisters died. After the party arrived at New Orleans, Col. William M. Kincheloe "took over", chartering or buying a small vessel, the "Only Son" to carry on to Stephen F. Austin's Colony in Tex. departing from New Orleans Feb.7,1822 on two schooners for passengers and baggage. Several of the colonists d. of yellow fever in a delay in Galveston Bay. Late in March 1822 they landed at the present side of Matagorda, Tex. on the west bank of Colorado River, 3 miles above its mouth.

Among the passengers with Kincheloe on the "Only Son" was Maj. George HELM of Ky. whose sons included Gov. John L. Helm of Ky. and Rev. Samuel Larue Helm of Ky. Baptist. They finally unloaded in June ,1822 somewhere near "Bell's Landing in Matagorda Co., Tex:, the arrival of the first of the "300" colonists. A tradition preserved among these colonist is that "Col. William M. Kincheloe came from an old Stafford Co., Va. family, members of which moved to Ky., Tenn. and Mo." He had claimed joint ownership with Austin of the colony. In subsequent records of the Tex' counties included within this Stephen F. Austin Colony the name is frequently found ,male descendants appearing in Fayette Co., Tex. Of these 2 schooners the

"Lively" was ill-fated on this trip beyond New Orleans . Soon after the first landing of these colonists they were visited by Carancahua Indians, the only cannibals of more than 40 tribes,later learned to be the most treacherous and blood-thirsty. Four guards left in charge of an improvised warehouse storing supplies,farming implements and necessities,while other colonists spied out home sites ,legally required to be 20 miles inland,-stealthily attacked and killed these guards and utterly destroyed or carried away everything stored for the operation of the colony.

In a battle which soon followed these Indians were punished, who breaking all treaties caused much further trouble, but within 25 years were extinct.

William Kincheloe burned off a cane brake and with a sharp-ended stick planted the Colony's first corn crop where Wharton,Tex. stands, the land being long known as "Old Caney",classed with the richest land in the world. William had an abundant harvest,saving the settlers much suffering in their first year,1822.

Among the 11 Baptist families traced of the first 300 families who landed in the Stephen F. Austin Colony in Tex. 1821-22 a sketch of but one of the 11 has been published. It is the family of William Kincheloe. In Kincheloe's cabin in 1822 the first preaching in Austin's Texas Colony was probably by Joseph BAYS. Catholics forbid preaching by others. After the neighbors had gathered at Kincheloe's home, their 10 years old son whispered to his mother to ask:"Where is the fiddler?" William and wife both d. before there was a Protestant church for them to join. Texas Baptist histories record this as the beginning of their faith in the Republic(State) of Texas. The only information obtained about descendants of Col. William M. Kincheloe is transmitted through descendants of his daughter,b. Ky.,-probably Breckenridge Co.,Nancy Jo,Mar. 18,1809 that she was 13 years old when she came with her parents from Mo. to Austin's Colony in Tex. and that she was raised by a stepmother. From such language there may be ambiguity and that her own mother, Nancy (TAYLOR) Kincheloe d. in Mo. From the date of her parent's marriage to the date of Nancy Jo's birth,4 other children may have been born and she is designated herein as a 5th. child. Another tradition preserved through others is that Col. William M. Kincheloe"had 7 bachelor sons who were prominently identified with early Texas history.K-1-9-1-1- -Lewis, 1812,p.

Among Fannin's men massacred by order of the Mexican commander at Goliad,Tex.May 27,1836 was KINCHELOE, whose widow was Gustavus E. EDWARDS' housekeeper at Matagorda,Tex. and later at Wharton,Tex. after her husband's death.156,395(a) No one else is as likely the father of the deceased soldier as Col. William M. Kincheloe.Nancy Jo 13 years old,came with her parents from Ky. via. Mo. to Tex. and was long and intimately connected and associated with it as a Republic and as a State. She never weighed over 100 pounds and became an old-fashioned lady, smoked a pipe,used little salt,-not caring for it because so much of her life had been spent where it was hard to get, m. 1st. CASTLEMAN, ,who d. Ch. 1-Milly, 2-Mary ("Polly"), ,3- ,d. young,-all daus. m.2nd., James GREEN,b.May 26,1805,S.C.d. 1882 who fought in the battle of San Jacinto at which Santa Anna surrendered ,ending the war between Tex. and Mex. He was left an orphan at 12 years of age,-finally joined a party of adventurers on an overland journey to California. After undergoing great hardships he finally completed the journey and trapped on the West Coast until he accumulated a considerable cargo of furs and arranged with an old-fashioned sail boat for passage around Cape Horn to New York City and worked as a sailor to pay freight on his furs. Leaving New York with the proceeds of his trip he went to Tex. in time to participate in both Mexican wars and served as a member of Gen.Sam Houston's Army at the battle of San Jacinto when Santa Anna was captured and brought before Gen. Sam Houston . His name is on the plaque on the San Jacinto monument near Houston as :" JAMES GREEN ". He d. in 1882 and is buried in Burnet(Tex.) Cemetery and has a centennial monument for his services in that war.

Nancy Jo and family moved to the Matagorda peninsula when it was still in the Republic of Tex. ,-before statehood. They were people possessing considerable property until the storm of 1854,-in which they lost their home and all cattle. The servants pulled a buggy in which Nancy Jo and all her small children rode to the highest spot on the peninsula and there dug holes and "planted" the children to keep them from blowing away in the high wind .

Her son, Gustavus Edward Green,K-1-9-1-1-5-7,p.350, preserved to his children his recollection of the family returning the day following the storm to the site of their destroyed home. Everything was gone. A colored servant woman dug around in the sand and found an iron pot and a piece of bacon. The children waded out and gathered oysters,which she cooked,making a most enjoyable meal. The family returned to Wharton Tex. carrying all they had left, their money,-in gold,-in a sack.

The grant of land,in Wharton,Tex. was the home of all the children for a considerable period. The family next moved to Blanco Co.,Tex. where they were ranchers. Ch. (of James and Nancy Joe(KINCHELOE) (CASTLEMAN) GREEN,b.Matagorda Co.,Tex.) 4-Lewis Lamar,Jan.21,1839, 5-Madeline,Sept.10,1840,p.350,6-James,Jr.,p.350 ,7-Gustavus Edward,Oct.10,1844,p.350 ,8-Benjamin Franklin, ,9-Martha, ,10-Narcissus. ,11-Franklin Pierce p.351. 2- _____ and Hannah ,d. in infancy. Nancy Joe ,after the death of her husband lived with her son,Franklin Pierce GREEN,at Bluffton,Llano Co.,Tex. until her death and burial there in 1885.574(39)(a,b),(148)(a,b) (222)(b,c),(227)(a),590.

K-1-9-1-1-5-1- Milly Castleman m. James LOUD and lived at Plum, Fayette Co.,Tex. 574(39)(a,b),(148)(a-c),(227)(a).

K-1-9-1-1-5-2- Mary ("Polly") Castleman m.Isaac HAMILTON and lived at Plum,Fayette Co. Tex. 574(39)(a,b),(148)(a-c),(227)(a).

K-1-9-1-1-5-4- Lewis Lamar Green was a man of great integrity and courage,enlisted in Co. B. Tex. Confederate Army commanded by "Buck" WALTON, serving until wounded and brought home by his younger brother,Gustavus Edwards GREEN,being wounded in Mo. When he later returned to his home on the frontier of Tex. he waged continuous war on Comanchie Indians for many months, became the owner of the largest sheep herds in Tex. and served as Sec'y of the first Wool Growers' Association in Tex. He was once offered the whole acreage where Marble Falls,Tex. now stands for one wool clip. Like his father, James GREEN,who left his home in Laurens Dist., S.C. at age 16 years to explore the new lands

of Tex. and ended his long jaunt on the west coast of Southern California,around the Horn with a party of trappers and back to Charleston,S.C.,- and back to Tex. a second time to take his place with the little band of Americans fighting for the Independence of Tex. so his son,Lewis Lamar possessed the same adventurous spirit,and in 1891 accomplished the remarkable feat of traveling by covered wagon with his family to the wilds of Mexico over many miles of roads built by his own hands.He explored on horseback the temples of the ancient Incas and was the first white man to reach these remote ruins hidden in the dense wilderness.

The family remained in the interior of Mexico 7 years,returning by ship to Galveston,Tex. in 1898,m. 1st. ,Tex.Jan.4,1860 Mary Ann GIBSON,b. Jan.24,1840,d. Aug.26,1876 and is buried in Uvalde,Tex. Ch. 1-John Andrew Hamilton,Sept.5,1860,d. in infancy, 2-Milly Mary,July 4,1861, 3-Nancy Kincheloe,Dec.1,1864, 4-Ida Inez,Oct.2,1866, 5-James Baylor,d.unm. ,1926, 6-Sarah Sophia,Jan.13,1870, d. unm. ,1899,7-Madelene,Aug.19,1871,d.in childhood, 8-Narcissa ,May 27,1873,

9-J.R. Graves,May 29,1875, d. in infancy , m.2nd. W. Tex.,Nov.4,1882 Ida Elizabeth DENYER b. ,La.Jan.2,1858,d.Harris Co.,Tex.Apr.4, 1900,buried in Old LaPorte(Tex.) Cemetery,dau.of Samuel and (SINGLETON) DENYER . A DENYER genealogy republished in 1896 contains much of of her ancestry. Ch.(of Lewis Lamar and Ida Elizabeth (DENYER) 10-Ada,May 20,1884,unm., 11-Lewis Lamar,Jr.,June 20,1886, d. in infancy, (b. Hayes Co.,Tex.) 12-Ola, Dec.22,1887, ,13-Lucy Jane Nov.24,1890, ,14-Gussie,May 10,1894, 15-Lewie Myrtle,Aug.16,1896, ,16-Robert Edwin Lee,Oct.2,1899 Another form of name Elizabeth DENYER above is"Elizabeth Samuel" 574(462)(a-c),(499)(a),(529),(530),622.

"Elizabeth Samuel" or "Ida Elizabeth" DENYER'S was of ancestors from HOLLAND .Lewis Lamar Green lived 97-1/2 years,Sept.16,1936 in Fres-574(462)(a). no Co.,Cal. being his place and date of death and was buried in Palo Verde(Ariz.)Church Cemetery.622

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-2- Milly Mary Green m. Alfred FAVORS,who d. age 53 years.She d. age 59 years They left children. The addresses of them or descendants were not found.

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-3- Nancy Kincheloe Green m. Thomas FAVORS ,who d. age 82 years. She d.Apr.5, 1903.They left children whose locations have not been learned.

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-4- Ida Inez Green m. ,1882 John GRANT. No ch.She is living

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-8- Narcissa Green m. James PATTERSON ,d. age 75 years. 622.

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-12- Ola Green m. Arlington,Maricopa Co.,Ariz.Oct. 25,1911 Robert Edward Lee CANION,b. Smiley,Gonzales Co.,Tex.Feb.20,1882,general contractor ,excavations and dump truck,1415 S. 19th.Ave.,Phoenix,Ariz.,son of George Washington and Frances (BUNDICK), son of and Mary (PARKER). Frances was dau. of William BUNDICK. Ch. (of Robert Edward Lee and Ola (GREEN) CANION,b. Smiley,Tex.) 1-Denyer Bundick,Nov.1,1913 d. in infancy, 2-Narcissa Baylor,Feb.16,1915 ,3-Robert Edward Lee,Jr.,Oct.13,1916, 4-George Jay, Jan. 14,1919,unm., 5-Glover,May 20,1924,d.in infancy . 574(462)(a-c)

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-12-2- Narcissa Baylor Canion m. Phoenix,Ariz.June 23,1940 William Jackson CURETON,b.Los Angeles,Calif.Mar.7,1915,son of William Jackson,Sr. and Ethel May OAKES,son of Richard Adolphus and Julia Frances (RUSSELL). Ethel May OAKES was dau. of Horace Loring and Florence Eleanor (SPARKS).Ch.(of William Jackson and Narcissa Baylor (CANION) CURETON,Jr.): 1-Joyce Lee, July 12,1941, 2-Jacquelyn Ann,Aug. 19,1942, 3-Janice Jay,Apr.7,1945. 574(558).

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-12-3- Robert Edward Lee Canion,Jr. m. Nelda Grace CONNELLY. 574(462)(a-c).

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-13- Lucy Jane Green m. Palo Verde,Ariz.Nov.24,1910 John Wesley WEDGEWORTH, b. Bandera,Tex.Oct.29,1881,she b. Cameron Co.,Tex He d. Palo Verde,Maricopa Co.,Ariz June 14,1924 and is buried there. He was the son of John Braden and Luvena Douglas (SNOW). Ch. 1-Ida Belle,Sept.12,1911, 2-Luvena Mary,Oct.19,1914, 3-John Lamar,Sept.29,1915, 4-James Baylor,Aug.6, 1918.* Lucy Jane lives 1145 Dartmouth St.,Claremont,Cal. 574(529)(a), 622.

5-Lucy Mae WEDGEWORTH b.Nov.29,1920.

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-13-1- Ida Belle Wedgeworth m.Clarence Everett STRONG.

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-13-2- Luvena Mary Wedgeworth m. Edward Floyd PITTMAN .

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-13-3- John Lamar Wedgeworth m. Lois PALMER. 574(529)(a).

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-14- Gussie Green m. Percy Clayton WOOD.

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-15- Lewie Myrtle Green m.Phoenix, Ariz.July 8,1916 Louis Lee FRANCIS,b.Indian Ter.(Okla.) Nov.24,1894,son of James Edward and Elvira (HICKMAN). Ch. (b.Phoenix) 1-Louis Lee,Jr., 2-James Roy, d.1919, 3-Clinton Denyer, 4-Richard Hickman, ,5-Glen Baylor, ,6-Myrtle Ruth, ,m.2nd. Jan.21,1949 William Henderson WHITE,b.Winnipeg Manitoba,Can. Sept.3,1888.Address Box 1306,Casa Grande,Ariz. He was son of 574(499)(a). Thomas James WHITE,b. July ,1854, d. 1911 and wife,Margaret DRYDEN,b.Jan. ,1853,d.1925

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-16- Robert Edward Lee Green m. Fresno,Cal.Dec.6,1924 Marie Anna BREEDEN, b. Waterloo,Okla.May 6,1903,dau. of John William and Emma E. (MILLER),dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (SCHUMACHER) MILLER.Robert Edward Lee was b. LaPorte,Tex. Ch. 1-Iona Maxine,Aug.28,1925, 2-Kenneth Ray,Nov.22,1926 ,3-Anna Lea,Nov.9,1932 4-Betty Ruth,May 2,1939. 574(530)(a),622

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-16-1- Iona Maxine Green m.Manuel F. ROSE,Jr.

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-16-2- Kenneth Ray Green m.Carol Grace SWAN. 574(530)(a) 622

K-1-9-1-1-5-5- Madeline Green,p.349, m.Oct.8, 1863 Samuel RICHARDS. Ch. (b. Tex.) 1-James Green,Aug.11,1864,d.unm.Nov.18,1885, 2-Richard, Jan.20,d.Aug.7,1866, 3-Susan,Aug.18,1867,d.unm. Oct. 13,1938, 4-Edmund Lee,Feb.21,1869, ,5-Daniel Vance,Sept.24,1870,d.Nov.25,1885, 6-Ette, Nov.24,1874,d.Sept.21,1881, 7-Fay,Feb.26,1878, ,8-Samuel Randall,Aug.12,1880,d.Sept.28, 1881. Madeline d.Oct.9,1929.574(39)(a,b),(148)

K-1-9-1-1-5-5-4-Edmund Lee Rich-(a-c),(227)(a). ards served in Spanish-American War,advancing to rank of captain,unm. ,retired ,living 607 N.W. 9th. St.Mineral Wells,Tex.574(148,227)(a).

K-1-9-1-1-5-5-7- Fay Richards,607 N.W. 9th.St., Mineral Wells,Palo Pinto Co.,Tex., a wonderful character and talented musician has taught a long life in only two schools,retiring on account of failing health m. R. Lee HENEGAR No ch. 574(148)(b)

K-1-9-1-1-5-6- James Green,Jr.p.349, served in the Confederate artillery,sent in Sibley's Brigade into N. Mex where he d.in service.

K-1-9-1-1-5-7- Gustavus Edwards Green enlisted

in Confederate Tex.Co.B commanded by "Buck" WALTON, when he was 17 years old,serving throughout the war,served as Sheriff of Burnet Co.,Tex.in 1882, m.Spicewood,Burnet Co.,Tex.Oct.16,1867 Millicent Rebecca FOWLER, b. S.C.June 5,1849,d.Marble Falls,Burnet Co.,Tex.Feb.8,1923 and is buried in cemetery there, dau. of Wiley and Mary (YETT) Ch. 1-Wiley Edward,Sept.6,1868, 2-Guy G. ,Mar.20 1871, 3-John Wilkes Booth,Dec.17,1872, 4-Eula Joe, Mar.29,1875, 5-Lonnie,Oct.8,1882, 6-Lou,Mar.1, 1885. Gustavus Edwards d.Marble Falls Apr.9,1924 and is buried in cemetery there.574(39)(a,b)

K-1-9-1-1-5-7-1- Wiley Edward Green m. (148(2-c). Jan.25,1891 Lou CHESNUT. Ch. 5 ,2 sons living in or near Burnet,Tex. Wiley Edward d. 574(39)(a,b),(148)(a,b).

Two descendants served in 2nd 574(148)(b) World War,both surn med GREEN.574(148)(b)

K-1-9-1-1-5-7-2- Guy G. Green,lawyer, 519 East B St. Waurika,Jefferson Co.,Okla.served as Lt. in Spanish-American war and remained in Cuba with the Army of Occupation,represented Jefferson Co. in Oklahoma Legislature. He was a courageous advocate of his clients' rights in Court to the point of incurring fines for contempt of court in their behalf,m.Oct.6,1901 Martha ("Mattie") WOFFORD,who survived him living at above address. Ch. 2 ,both daus. living in Okla. He d. Waurika Dec.15,1945. 574(39)(a,b),(148)(a,b),(220)

K-1-9-1-1-5-7-3- John Wilkes Booth Green served as Sgt. in Spanish-American war and remained in Cuba in the Army of Occupation,m.Nov.26,1901 Atlee PHELAN and lived Marble Falls,Tex. in 1949.

K-1-9-1-1-5-7-4- Eula Joe Green m.Oct.26,1892 Mack LACY. She d. Ch. 1- ,son

K-1-9-1-1-5-7-4-1- Lacy served in 2nd World war.

K-1-9-1-1-5-7-5- Lonnie Green m. July 12,1903 Roscoe Ray TATE. She is proprietress of the Commercial Hotel Carrizo Springs,Dimmit Co.,Tex. and has been helpful with material for this book.Ch.1- Gus,Feb.1,1911. 574(39)(a,b),(148)(a-c),(220)

K-1-9-1-1-5-7-5-1- Gus Tate m. May 4,1931 Thomas Earle COLE and live in view of San Jacinto Battle Field,Tex. Ch.1-Peggy Ruth,July 4,1940, 2- Thomas Denver,Aug.15,1942.574(148)(a-c).

K-1-9-1-1-5-7-6- Lou Green m. June 21,1910 Heber Edward LONG, and live 2610 Virginia Ave., Shreveport,La. 3 ch., ,sons.

K-1-9-1-1-5-11- Franklin Pierce Green,p.349,moved in 1900 to San Angelo,Tom Green Co.,Tex. where he engaged in ranching in which he prospered for the remainder of his life, m. FOWLER, sister of Millicent Rebecca, wife of his brother,Gustavus Edwards Green,K-1-9-1-1-5-7,pp.350-351. Ch.(b. San Angelo) 1-James Wiley, ,unm. 3 others,or 2 sons ,2 daus. all of whom have valuable ranches near San Angelo,where their father, Franklin Pierce d. in 1932.574(39)(a-b),(148)(b).

K-1-9-1-1-5-11-1- James Wiley Green had lands in San Angelo oil fields where wells were producing oil in 1949. 574(148)(b)

K-1- D R Kincheloe is recorded in the 1850,1860 and 1870 U.S. Censuses of Wharton Co.,Tex. as farmer,b. Miss. 1815, owning real estate, $8,000, $5,000 and $10,000, personalty ,$14,000, a tavern-keeper in 1850,wife, Martha,b.in Miss , 1825-30. Ch.(b. Tex.) 1-William, 1845-46, 2-Augustus, 1849-50, ,3-Mary E., 1851-52, As "D R KINCHELOE" he brought suit in Wharton Co.,Tex.court in 1861 on notes for purchase money of land upon which Tex. Supreme Court review was had in Galveston Term ,1870.Lawrence H.Kincheloe,K-1- lived in 1860 in the home of said D R Kincheloe and family in Wharton Co.,Tex. Lawrence H. Kincheloe was then recorded as owning real estate $8,000 and $5,000 and personalty , $2,000 in 1860,recorded as b. in Tex.1825-1826,apparently unm. ,a farmer and stock-raiser. 268(a,b),496(a,d,f)

K-1- Kincheloe Irrigation Co. was operating service and renting land to growers of rice in Wharton Co.,Tex. in 1906. 131(k)

Lawrence Kincheloe is earliest found as a son of Jesse Kincheloe,K-1-3-11,pp.51,107 and 118,but remained in Wood Co.,Va.(W.Va.) past 1870 Census . These Wharton,Tex. early Kincheloe may be descendants,not traced,from Wileman Kincheloe,K-1-6,pp. 7 and 320,nor Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-2,pp.7 and 50,nor Peter Kincheloe K-2-1,pp.4 and 396 . Kincheloes, descended from Rev. William Kincheloe of Muhlenberg Co., Ky. reputed as moving in force to Miss.would not have been as old as this D.R. Kincheloe and Lawrence H.Kincheloe,b. in Miss. 1815,and in Tex. 1825-1826, apparently of the same generation,- if not brothers. Their times of birth,and the places of such births leave them unconnected and unaccounted for by material available,there being found no evidence of a residence by 1815 in Miss. of Col.William M. Kincheloe,K-1-9-1, p. 348,who went from Mo. to vicinity of Wharton Co.,Tex in early part of 1822.

K-1-9-1-2- Joseph Kincheloe,p.348,on attaining his majority received a grant of land from Ky. of 200 acres on or south of Green River in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. dated Nov.2,1804 . He served as musician in the 3rd. Regt. of (Miller's) Ky. militia in the War of 1812,moved in 1817 from Breckenridge Co.,Ky. to Cooper Co.,Mo.,m.Mar.5, 1805 in Breckenridge Co.,Ky. Martha ("Patsy") EDWARDS, b. June 21,1786, d. on home farmstead in Cooper Co.,Mo.June 23,1845,dau.of Philip and Nellie (WILLIAMS) and younger sister of Nancy EDWARDS,K-1-9-1,p.348,step mother of her husband,Jospeh Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-2.above. Ch.(of Joseph and Martha,b. Breckenridge Co.,Ky.) 1-Eleanor,Jan.6,1806, ,2-Thomas Edward,Apr.16, 1807, ,3-Eliza,Feb.6,1809, ,4-Hannah, Feb.18,1811, ,5-Elisha,Feb.4,1813, ,6- Margaret,Aug.4,1815,p.352 ,(b.Cooper Co.,Mo.) 7- Mary,June 14,1818,p.352 ,8-Sarah ("Sallie"),Aug. 29,1820,352 9-Thomas Ludwell,Apr.16,1822,p,352, ,10-Zachariah Benson,Oct.9,1823,p.352,,11- C Philip,Dec.2,1826,p.353 .Joseph d. at lead mines in Mo.Aug.26,1828. 39,102,104(a),179 (a),191(7),206(a),276,566,567,573(35),574(210),

K-1-9-1-2-3- Eliza Kincheloe m.William SHOEMAKER. (359)(a). 574(359)(a).

K-1-9-1-2-4- Hannah Kincheloe m.Warren DAVIS.

K-1-9-1-2-5- Elisha Kincheloe m.Elizabeth REID recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Dist. No. 23 Cooper Co.,Mo.he as farmer,b. Ky. 1813 owning real estate ,$240,wife,Elizabeth,b. Mo. 1819-20. Ch.(b. Mo.)1-Mary G? (or I?) ,2- Joseph W. ,1842-43, ,3-Malinda, 1845 -1846, ,4-Victorine, ,1846-47, ,5- Sarah J ,1847-48, , Martha DORMAN,b. Va. 1825-26 lived in this family in 1850. Elisha was dead before 1870 when U.S. Census of Booneville,Cooper Co.,Mo. records show Elizabeth Kincheloe as b. Mo. with ch. as :" Mildred"? , 5-Sarah J.,6-Horace W. ,1851-52, 7-Elizabeth, ,1852-53, 8-Martha A., ,1853-54, 2-Joseph W., 1842? 456.1(a,d),574(359)(a).

K-1-9-1-2-5-2- Joseph W. Kincheloe lived at

Arrow Rock, Saline Co.,Mo.,enlisted at Marshall, Saline Co. Oct. ,1862 and served about 32 months in Co.E Mo. Confederate Cav. in Col.R.C. Woods'(16th. Mo.) Regt. of Volunteers,Lt.Robert Owsley,Capt.E.C. Payne,Gen. Sterling Price and in Clark's Brigade,Gen. Marmaduke,entries of his service being on rolls July 9,1862 -Feb.29,1864,was surrendered at New Orleans May 26,1865 and paroled Shreveport,La. June 8,1865'certified by the Adjt.-General's Office of the War Dept. to the State of Oklahoma Oct.17,1923 and had furnished a statement to Mo. State Pension Dept.Mar.7,1914,applied for Confederate pension in Okla. Sept. 1923 as resident of Bartlesville,Washington Co.,Okla.stating his birth as being in Cooper Co.,Mo. and his age then as 81 years,m. Sept. ,1870 Martha ("Mattie") H. ,b.Mo. ,1848-49. He received an honorable discharge. He d.Jan. 12,1924· 102,453(a),456.1, 574(75?).

K-1-9-1-2-6- Margaret ("Peggy") Kincheloe,p.351, m.James REID,first white child b.Cooper Co.

K-1-9-1-2-7- Mary ("Polly") Kincheloe,p.351,m.Samuel RIDDLE.

K-1-9-1-2-8- Sarah ("Sallie") Kincheloe,p.351,m. James Philip? PLUMLEE.

K-1-9-1-2-9- Thomas Ludwell Kincheloe,p.351,is recorded in the 1860 and 1870 U.S. Censuses with his family ,-at Arrow Rock,Saline Co.,Mo. in 1860 as owner of real estate,$2,000 and in 1870 at Booneville Cooper Co.,Mo. also in 1860 at Everett,Cass Co.,Mo. He enlisted at Marshall,Saline Co. in 1864 as private in Co. E, Woods' Regt. Clark's Brigade under Gen.Price and served in the Mo. Cav. in the Trans-Mississippi Army until his command was surrendered at Shreveport,La.June 9, 1865.His age recorded in the 1860 Census was 38 years, in the 1870 as 48 years, m. Elizabeth GREGORY. Ch. (b. Mo.) 1-William Joseph,Nov.25,1854,d. unm.Dec.23,1890, 2-Victorine,Dec.27,1856, , 3-Edwin Tasso,Mar.11,1859,d.unm.Sept.5,1880,4-Annie Price,Feb.19,1862, 5-Thomas Ludwell,Jr., Aug.21,1864, ,6-Leona Katherine ("Kate"), Oct.25,1866, ,7 and 8-Jesse Lee and Sarah Margaret, (twins),July 18,1869, 9-Mary Elizabeth ("Betty"),July 23,1872,All above, except 9th. child are recorded in the 1870 Census. Thomas Ludwell,Sr. above,d. ,1910 and is buried in family cemetery near Arrow Rock,Mo. 453(a),456.1(e),574(359)(a).

K-1-9-1-2-9-2- Victorine Kincheloe m. Sept.3, 1878 Thomas L. SITES. 574(359)(a)

K-1-9-1-2-9-4- Annie Price Kincheloe m.Dec·23, 1884 William Paine HARRIS,b. Sept.2,1857, d.Nov.25,1901. Ch.1-Edna May,Nov.4,1885, 2-Amy Leona,June 1,1887, 3 and 4-Elmert Gregory and Elwood Gentry,(twins),June 6,1893, 5-Eleanor("Nelle"),July 23,1895 .Annie Price was living in 1949. 574(359),(213).

K-1-9-1-2-9-4-1- Edna May Harris m.Nov.29,1910 William J. HARRIS

K-1-9-1-2-9-4-3- Elmert Gregory Harris m.Nov.22, 1917 Cassie WHITTLE .

K-1-9-1-2-9-4-4- Elwood Gentry Harris m.Mar.31, 1923 Hallie WILLIS.

K-1-9-1-2-9-4-5- Eleanor ("Nelle") Harris m.1st. 574(213,359)1916 Huston BROCKWAY,who d. Sept.3, 1919 , m.2nd.Nov.11,1925 Robert L. THOMPSON, who d. Sept.19,1944.She is D.A.R. member.

K-1-9-1-2-9-5- Thomas Ludwell Kincheloe,Jr.m.Mar. 11,1891 Mary LAWLESS.

K-1-9-1-2-9-6- Leona Katherine ("Kate") Kincheloe m. Jan.6,1892 Hardee LUCAS.

K-1-9-1-2-9-7- Jesse Lee Kincheloe m. Jan.18,1894 Lottie EADES .

K-1-9-1-2-9-8- Sarah Margaret Kincheloe m. Oct.26,1892 Durrett SMITH.

K-1-9-1-2-9-9- Mary Elizabeth ("Betty") Kincheloe m.Jan.20,1892 Walter DIGGS.574(359)(a)

K-1-9-1-2-10- Zachariah Benson Kincheloe,p.351, b. Howard Co.,Mo. in 1823,joined a "settlers movement" leaving Blackwater,Cooper Co.,Mo. in 1854 in a carvan of 10 ox wagons,18 men and 8 women, "crossing the plains "-a 5 months journey,-besieged at times by Indians,who were pacified by gifts arrived at the ranch of Abraham BARNES and wife, Grace ,father-in-law of Zachariah Benson Kincheloe, near Woodland,Yolo Co.,Cal. who had removed from Mo.in 1846 and came to Yolo Co. in 1850. Zachariah Benson settled in Yolo Co. 5 miles south west of Woodland Calif. living 33 years happily in their new home 25 miles from Sacramento,Cal.They prospered there well enough that his money kept a bank from closing its doors. The family below, except the 2 older daughters,are recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Woodland,P.O.,Cache Twp.,Yolo Co.,Cal. he as owning real estate, $10,000,personalty,$1,000,his wife's mother, Grace BARNES,b. Ky. 1795-96,living in their home m. Cooper Co.,Mo. ,1846 Victorine BARNES, b.Mo.Aug.1,1829, d.Yolo Co. Sept.9,1887,dau of Abraham and Grace ( ) ,above. Ch.(b.Blackwater,Mo.) 1-Mary J ,2-Martha, ,3-Isabel, 1850, ,(b. California) 4-Grace ,1854-55, ,5-Sophia, ,1856, 6-Eva, ,1857-58, ,7-John Marshall,May 27,1866. Zachariah Benson Kincheloe d.Yolo Co. May 24,1917. His farm of 640 acres was adapted to producing grain and alfalfa,much of which he raised. He was a Mason. In 1913 he is recorded as having 42 grandch. and 40 great grandchildren.137(a),179(a),359(a),410,566,567, 574(213)(c),610.

K-1-9-1-2-10-1- Mary J Kincheloe m. HARTLEY of Berkeley Cal.

K-1-9-1-2-10-2- Martha Kincheloe m. BROWNING. She d.

K-1-9-1-2-10-3- Isabel Kincheloe m. MATHESON of Contra Costa,Cal.

K-1-9-1-2-10-4- Grace Kincheloe m. HOWARD and lived in the parental homestead of her parents after her mother's death as house keeper of her father. Ch. 1-Homer,

K-1-9-1-2-10-4-1- Homer Howard was assisting his uncle John Marshall Kincheloe,K-1-2-10-7,in managing the ranch of Homer's grand-father Zachariah Benson Kincheloe above,-in Yolo Co., Cal. in 1913.

K-1-9-1-2-10-5- Sophia Kincheloe m. HOLLINGSWORTH.

K-1-9-1-2-10-6- Eva Kincheloe m. CRAIG .

K-1-9-1-2-10-7- John Marshall Kincheloe lived on the ranch settled by his father,Zachariah Benson Kincheloe above,near Woodland in Yolo Co.,Cal. where he d.Aug.14,1918. He m.Jan.16 1885 Belle GREGORY,b.Aug.6,1867,d. Dec.13,1916, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (DeCALMES). Ch.(b.on ranch near Woodland) 1-Zieta V.,July 26,1886, 2-Lina,May 5,1888, .353,3-Zachariah Benson, III.,Mar.3,1890,p.353, 4-Sarah ("Sallie") Elizabeth,Jan.4,1892,p.353 ,5-Hilda, Mar. 8,1894,p. 353, 6-Freddie,Dec.3,1899,d.Jan.10,1900, 7-Martha,Mar.6,1901,p.353, ,8-Helen,Apr.3,1903,d.Aug. 1,1928, 9-Robert,p.353 ,10-"Jack", Oct.11,1906.137(a),374,566,567,574(210,213) p.353 (b),(359)(a), 610.

K-1-9-1-2-10-7-1- Zieta V. Kincheloe m. Alexander H. SMITH and lived 1056 38th.St.,Sac-

ramento,Calif.since removed thence. Her home there was within a few block of old Ft.Sutter where negotiations were carried on with,and protection was afforded against hostile Indians,-in the early days when gold was first discovered at Colona , a few miles from Sacramento .566,567,610.

K-1-9-1-2-10-7-2- Lina Kincheloe,p.352,m. 1st, Flint LAMPERT, 2nd. DIGGS, 3rd, YOUNG.

K-1-9-1-2-10-7-3- Zachariah Benson Kincheloe,III, p.352,m.Oct.16,1915 Margaret LUDDEN,b. July 3,1892,dau. of A.L. and Ellena (PRATT).Ch.1-Winnifred, ,2-Zachariah Benson,III,Dec.6, 1911, 3-Ludden,Sept.5,1921, 4-Margaret Belle,

K-1-9-1-2-10-7-4- Sarah ("Sallie") Elizabeth Kincheloe,p.352,m. Woodland,Yolo Co.,Cal.Sept. 16,1912 Charles Lester EDDY,b.Sept.6,1890,son of Francis,son of Hiram,son of Geo.,son of Enos,Jr., son of Enos,son of Elisha,son of Zachariah,Jr.,son of Zachariah, son of Samuel, son of William of Eng. who came to New England on the ship"Hand Maid", leaving the port of London Aug.10,1630,arriving Plymouth Harbor Oct. 29,1630 (Old Style Calendar) Ch. (of Charles Lester and Sarah Elizabeth,-b.Woodland,Cal.) 1-William Marshall,Apr.2,1914, 2-Charles Lester,Jr.,July 30,1919. 137(a).

K-1-9-1-2-10-7-5- Hilda Kincheloe,p.352,m.Marvin ANDERSON.

K-1-9-1-2-10-7-7- Martha Kincheloe,p.352,m.Robert H. WHITEHORN.

K-1-9-1-2-10-7-10- "Jack"*Kincheloe m.May 5, 1930 Florence DUNCAN,b. Aug.17,1907,dau.of Finley and Nini (PALASKA) Ch.1-John M Jan. 19,1934, 2-Gregory Dundan,Mar 16,1936.137(a),179(a) 374,566,574(210,359)(a). *p.352.

K-1-9-1-2-11- C. Philip Kincheloe,p.351,went to Cal. from Blackwater ,Cooper Co.,Mo.in the caravan of 1854 with his next older brother,Zachariah Benson Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-2-10,pp.351 and 352, and lived as nearest neighbor to him in 1870,as recorded in that U.S. Census of Cache Creek Twp.,Yolo Co.,P.O. Woodland,Cal. as a farmer owning real estate,$10,000 and personalty,$1,000 dying there unm. Oct.25,1896 .137(a),179(a),410,566,567,574 610, (359)(a)

K-1-9-1-3- Margaret ("Peggy") KINCHELOE,p.348, m. Breckenridge Co.,Ky.Feb.5,1809 Richard PURKINS ,who d. Aug.23,1809. She d.Jan.20,1818.39,104 (a),276,574(210),(359(a),206(a).

K-1-9-1-7- John Kincheloe,p.348,served in War of 1812,first,as a private in 3rd. (Miller's) Regt. Ky. militia, second,as private in Mounted Detachment of Ky.Volunteers,June to Aug. ,1813,d. unm.Aug.18,1817.39,102,104(a),180(a),276,574(359)

K-1-9-1-8 - Philip Kincheloe,p.348, recorded in 1870 as "Philip L Kincheloe""moved with his brother,Lewis Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-10,pp.348 and from Breckenridge o.,Ky.-overland,in covered wagons,first to Morgan Co.,Mo. in 1845 thence to Cooper Co.,Mo. in 1847.Philip moved next before Jan.30,1849 to Camden Co.,Mo. ,is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Hartville,Wright Co.,Mo.as Philip Kincheloe,farmer ,owning real estate,$1,000, personalty,$300, .,wife,Caroline,b.Va. 1806-07 Ch. (and their personal property) ,b.Breckenridge Co.,Ky. 3-Robert P. , ,1831-2, 4-George S., ,1834, 5-Jesse E., 1836, ,6-Philip H., ,1838, (b. Mo.)7-Susan J., 1846-46, 8-Luavira, ,1850, Among the above ch.in the 1860 Census above the ch. as numbered above were enumerated as owning personal property 4-Geo.S.,real estate,$300,personalty,$250, others ,personalty only,5-Jesse E.,$75,6-Philip H., $60, recorded in 1870 U.S. Census of Lebanon,Osage Twp.,Laclede Co.,Mo. as "Philip L. Kincheloe", retired farmer,b. Ky. 1798,wife,Caroline,b.Va. 1806-07. Philip Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-8,p.348,enlisted in Co.3 Gilpin's Mo. Batt'n for the War with Mexico at Ft.Leavenworth,Kans.Sept.1,1847,commanded by Capt.Thomas Jones' Mo. Batt'n of Mounted Vols.Lt.-Col.William Gillespie, was in battle in the Pawnee Indian country on Simmaron River July 10,1848 when he was wounded in the right hip by an arrow spiked with a large iron ranging crossway toward the backbone,2-1/2-3 inches deep cutting the tendons and wholly disabling for military service,disabling him to support himself by manual labor. He was eligible for discharge,at once but could not get home,suffering great pain and disability,honorably discharged Sept.28,1848. For this disability he was awarded Federal pension until 1859,lived Camden Co.,Mo.Jan.30,1849 ,Laclede Co.Mo. and Sacramento,Wright Co.,Co.in 1861,voted against Secession,went into the Home Guards called by Gov. Jackson of Mo. under Capt.James R. Bowman and went away in 1862. Neighbors threatened him and he was tried for joining, and acquited, went to his kinspeople in Lawrence Co.,Ark in Spring of 1862 where he taught and made shoes,lived at Ash Flats,Sharp Co.,Ark. until May 9,1865,claimed was a Southern man and always refused to take the oath of allegiance.The wound caused lameness in his right hip and leg.

N O T E : Searches in U.S. Censuses for Ash Flats,Sharp Co.,Ark.and for Lawrence Co.,Ark. will record Kincheloes found there,b. Tenn.,N. C. and Ill. the degree of their relationship to Philip L. Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-8,pp.348,353,357.not being known.

Philip L. Kincheloe m. Rockford,Breckenridge Co.,Ky.Oct.9,1823 Caroline STITH,b. Va. 1806 the surety signing as surety on their marriage bond being Jesse W. Kincheloe,possibly his brother ,later Judge Jesse White Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-12,pp. 348 and although then lacking more than 2 years of being of lawful age,Rev.B. W. Johnson officiating at the marriage. Two older ch. than those above listed in the U.S. Censuses were : 1? and 2?-Thomas L.(*p.395) and John, (twins) b. Dec. 2,1827. The 8 ch. listed herein as b.to Philip L. and Caroline (STITH) Kincheloe is probably incomplete as they had been m. more than 4 years when the last above listed twin sons were b. William B. Kincheloe,enumerated in the 1860 Census of Ash Flats,Richwood Twp.,Lawrence Co.,Ark. with his family as farmer ,b. in Tenn. ,1826,may be their older son,although probably not their oldest ch. Philip L. Kincheloe d.at home Wright Co.,Mo.Oct. 9,1887,-in his 89th. year. His widow,Caroline,was living at Conception,P.O.,Laclede Co.,Mo.Jan.26,1893,past 86 years old. 39,102(a),104(a),238(b),276,458(a) 466(a-c),574(213)(a-c),(359)(a) Philip L. Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 Census of Hartville,Wright Co.,Mo. as owning real estate, $1,000 and personalty,$300 and may be the Kincheloe living in Wright Co.,Mo. who had business transactions there before 1860. 127 .395

K-1-9-1-8- - William B. Kincheloe served as a private in Co. E Gray's Batt'n.Ark.Vols.in War with Mex., served as private in Co. D. 8th. Ark. Confederate Cav.and as private in Co.F 14th (McCarver's) Ark.Confederate Inf.,is recorded in 1860 U.S. Census of Ash Flats,Ark. as above, wife,Elizabeth A. ,b.Tenn: ,1835.Ch.(b. Ark.) 1-Sarah F. ,1858-59.102,406(b)p.357.

K-1-9-1-8-1- Thomas Ludwell Kincheloe,II,p.353, was 5 ft. 8 in. tall with dark complexion, blue eyes and black hair, b. Breckenridge Co.,Ky. Dec.2,1827,lived Celeste and Dry Knob,Laclede Co., Mo. and R.F.D.#5,Lebanon,Laclede Co.,is recorded in 1850 U.S. Census of Wright Co.,Mo. with wife, Louisa Jane,b. Tenn. 1831-32. He enlisted at*Buffalo(Erie*),Camden Co.,Mo. (discontinued P.O.) Oct. 1847 as a private in Co.B Col William Gilpin's Batt'n. Mo.Vol.Inf. Capt.Thomas Jones and served in the 7th.Mo.Cav. in War with Mexico, being honorably discharged Oct. ,1848 at Independence,Mo.,served as private and Lt. in Co. E. Woods' Regt. Mo. Confederate Cav. in 1862,m.Pulaski Co.,Mo.Feb.15,1849 Louisa Jane RIPPY,b. Tenn. 1831-32,d. Lebanon,Laclede Co.,Mo.,R.F.D.#5,May 18, 1919. Ch.(b.Waynesville,Pulaski Co.,Mo.) 1-Mariah Caroline,Nov.19,1849, (b. Wright Co.,Mo.) 2-Philip Eli,Dec.29,1851, (b. Laclede Co.,Mo.) 3-Mary Jane,Jan.26,1854, 4-Nancy S. ,Nov.18, 1855, 5-George Robert,Mar.25,1857, ,6-S.E.*,Mar.1,1859, 7-*S.A., Nov.6,1861, 8-Cynthia A. ,1862-63, ,9-Louise M., ,186_ ,10-Martha Ann,Jan.24,1868, 11-Thomas Allen,Feb.8,1871. Ch. initialed had d. before June 17,1907. Charles Bryant,b. Mo.1860 -1861 and Sarah ("Sallie") J. Carter,b.Mo.,1857-1858 lived with Thomas Ludwell's family,so recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Lebanon,Laclede Co., Mo. Ch. 8 and 9, are added to list from that Census. Thomas Ludwell 102,458(c),466(a) was recorded at Celeste,Mo. as farmer,owning real estate,$600,personalty $750.

K-1-9-1-8-3- Robert P Kincheloe,p.353, is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Hartville, Wright Co.,Mo.as farmer, b. Ky. 1831-32,owning real estate,$200,personalty,$100,wife,Mary E. ,b.Tenn. 1840. Ch.(b.Mo.) 1-Elizabeth, 1859-60, 2-Adeline E. ,1860-61, 3-Sarah C. ,1862-63, 4-George Huntley, ,1864-65, 5-Thomas A. 1866-67. This family was enumerated in 1870 Census as living at Lebanon,Laclede Co.,Mo.458(b),466(d,b)

K-1-9-1-8-4- George S. Kincheloe ,p.353,served as a private in Co.F. 4th. Mo. Confederate Regt.,is recorded in the 1870 Census of Lebanon, Osage Twp.,Laclede Co.,Mo. as owner of real estate $1,000,personalty $275,living in the home as the only other member of his parents' family still with them and engaged in working on the farm there b. Ky. 1834-35,his father recorded as a retired farmer. 102,458(a)

K-1-9-1-8-6-Philip H. Kincheloe,p.353, is recorded as"Philip Kincheloe,Jr." with his family in the 1870 U.S. Census of Hartville,Dist.102, Wright Co.,Mo., as b. in Ky . ,1838,owner of real estate,$500,personalty $190, wife,Mary Elizabeth,b. Tenn. 1840. Ch. (. Ohio) 1-George Huntley, ,1864-65, 2-William, ,3-Laura Parents d. and were buried at Kincheloe graveyard 5 miles West of Manes,Wright Co.,Mo. on Gasconade River. 466(b),574(211)(a)

K-1-9-1-8-6-1- George Huntley Kincheloe m. Ann Eliza McLAIN. Ch.(b.Manes,Wright Co.,Mo.) 1-Alvin George,Jan.29,1894.458(b),574(211)(a)

K-1-9-1-8-6-1-1- Alvin George Kincheloe served as Corp'l in Co.A 129MG Bn 35 Div. overseas 22 months in 1st. World War, engaging in 6 battles Wesserling Sector,Aug.27,1918, St. Mihiel offensive,Sept.14-18,1918,Voguois Sector,Sept.22-Oct.1, 1918 ,lives 725 S.E. 2nd.St.,Oklahoma City, serves Phillips Petroleum Oil Co.for 20 years, m. Foraker,Osage Co.,Okla. Feb.25,1922 Bertha Randough VARVIL,b. Beech Grove,Greene Co.,Ark.Mar.4, 1905,dau. of James W. and Amanda Catherine RANDOUGH. Ch. 1-Melvin Edward Feb.26,1923, 2-Lawrence Reed,Sept.21,1924, 3-Lawrence Reed, Sept.21,1924, 3-Clarence Lee,June 10,1926, 4-Erma Louise,May 17,1929, ,5-Charles Alvin,Dec.19,1933,unm., 6-Shirley Ann,Oct.6, 1937. ,7-Clara Mae,Mar.13,1941,d.Oct.18,1945. 574(211)(a)

K-1-9-1-8-6-1-1-1- Melvin Edward Kincheloe served in 2nd World War as air plane mechanic, m.Joan Inez BRYAN.

K-1-9-1-8-6-1-1-2- Lawrence Reed Kincheloe served in U.S. Navy in 2nd World War and remained in the Navy in the rank of 2nd class petty officer. He is unm.

K-1-9-1-8-6-1-1-3- Clarence Lee Kincheloe served in U.S. Navy in the 2nd World War on the L S D 2 engaging in the battle of Iwa Jima in the Mariana Islands, m.Margaret NAYLOR.

K-1-9-1-8-6-1-1-4- Erma Louise Kincheloe m. "Jack" Ripley PEARCE.

K-1-9-1-8-6-2- William Kincheloe was a farmer in Wright Co.,Mo.m.

K-1-9-1-8-6-3- Laura Kincheloe m. Marvin CLAYTON farmer , and lived in Wright Co.,Mo.574(211 (a)

K-1-9-1-10- Lewis Kincheloe,p.348,and brother, Philip,K-1-9-1-8,pp.348 and 353, which SEE, " moved from Breckenridge Co.,Ky.overland in covered wagons,-first, to Morgan Co.,Mo. in 1845, where he remained 2 years,moving in 1947 to Cooper Co.,Mo., where they remained 2 years and moved again,in 1949 to Washington Twp.,Lafayette Co.,Mo. where he bought 160 acres. He was a good farmer,highly respected , a Methodist. His grandson,Thomas Lewis,K-1-9-1-10-8-2,p.357,has a mahogany case,for scissors, razor,comb,etc.called a "traveling case" marked with initials "L.K." in brass,which has been handed down as a prize, he won in Louisville,Ky. in 1817 in a horse race when he was 16 years old,apparently riding there -in as a jockey. All these seemed to love horses Lewis is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Washington Twp.,Lexington,P.O.,Lafayette Co., Mo.as a farmer,b. Ky. 1801,wife,Mary,b. Ky.,1804 -1805. Ch. (then remaining in their household, b. in Mo.) :6-James Thomas, 1841, 7-Massena F., ,1847, 8-William Allen, 1851. Lewis m. Breckenridge Co.,Ky. Apr.28,1828,Rev.James Taylor officiating Mary Elizabeth FONTAINE,b. Brandenburg,Meade Co.,Ky. ,1805,d.Lafayette Co.,Mo.Dec.10,1871. Ch.(b. Breckenridge Co. Ky.) 1-Richard Purkins,II,Jan.15,1832, 2-Charles Wilmans (Warren? ,May 29,1834, ,3-Matilda Brown, ,1836?,p.355,4-Elizabeth Permelia, ,1838,p.355,5-Mary Lewis, ,1841,p. 355, 6-James Thomas,Feb.22,1844,p.355 ,7-Massena F., ,1847,p.356 ,8-William Allen,July 5, 1851. 5 of these 8 ch.were living in 1910,3 of them in Lafayette Co.,Mo. Above parents and ch. as recorded in the 1850 and 1860 Censuses of Lafayette Co.,Mo. were of inexact ages,wherever incompletely recorded next above. After the close of the War of 1861-65, and the death of Mary,wife and mother,Lewis sold his property and lived with their ch. until his death at Higginsville,Lafayette Co.,Mo. Aug. (May?),11,1880 and are buried beside each other in Mt. Hebron Cemetery near Lexington and Mayview in Lafayette Co. Mo.39,104(a),238(b),459(a,b),574(210,212(a-c), 213(a-c),(359)(a),584.

K-1-9-1-10-1- Richard Purkins Kincheloe,II,is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census for Lafayette o.,Mo. as farmer,b. Ky., 1832,wife,

May,b.Mo.1841-42. No ch. listed in 1860 Census. He lived at Mayview,Lafayette Co.,Mo. all his life. Ch.(b.there.) 1-Frances ("Fannie"), ,2-Laura,3-Elizabe;4-Leon, ,1861, 5-Ella, 6-James, ,7-Philip, 8-Tillie, 9-Edward, ,10-Belle, . Richard Purkins,II,d.at home Dec.19,1910 and is buried by side of his wife in Marvin Chapel Cemetery near Mayview and Lexington,Lafayette Co.,Mo. 459(i), 574(94)(a-c),(213)

K-1-9-1-10-1-1- Frances ("Fannie") Kincheloe m. MILLER. She d. 574(94)9-b).

K-1-9-1-10-1-2- Laura Kincheloe m. JENNINGS live Higginsville,Lafayette Co.,Mo. Ch.1-Grace,unm. lives Higginsville.Laura d.574(94)(a,b (213(a-c).

K-1-9-1-10-1-3- Elizabeth Kincheloe d.574(94)(a,b

K-1-9-1-10-1-4- Leon Kincheloe m. 1886 Mary GORSUCH,b. 1863,d.1898. Ch.(b. Mayview,Lafayette Co.,Mo.) 1-Mayme, ,2-Walter Woodard, Aug.28,1889, 3-Purkins, ,4-Curtis, ,5-Laurence, ,6-Fontaine, 574(94)

K-1-9-1-10-1-4-1- Mayme Kincheloe m.Benjamin SANDERS,live Wichita,Kans.

K-1-9-1-10-1-4-2- Walter Woodard Kincheloe, 44 Park Ave.,Manitou Springs,Colo.m. Lexington, Mo.Oct.12,1912 May Frances HORNER,b. Va. 1892, dau. of John. Ch. 1-Audrey Frances,Feb.25,1916, 2-Marcia Lee,July 13,1925, m. 2nd Ruth SKAGGS.

K-1-9-1-10-1-4-2-1- Audrey Frances Kincheloe m. Richard DAY.

K-1-9-1-10-4-2-2- Marcia Lee Kincheloe m. Charles STEEGE. 574(94)(a,b)

K-1-9-1-10-1-4-3- Purkins Kincheloe may be the R.P. (Richard Purkins Kincheloe" for whom compiler has an unidentified memorandum reading:"I met another cousin in Dallas,Tex.,Mr.R.P. Kincheloe, a manufacturer of X-ray machines, a very pleasant and likeable man. He sent me some Kincheloe family data,which I am sending to you."Purkins d. 573(61) ,574(94)(a,b).

K-1-9-1-10-1-4-4- Curtis Kincheloe lived Lexington, Lafayette Co.,Mo. 574(94)(a,b)

K-1-9-1-10-1-4-5- Laurence Kincheloe lives Lexington,Lafayette Co.,Mo. 574(94)(a-c),(213)

K-1-9-1-10-1-4-6- Fontaine Kincheloe lived Kansas City,Mo.

K-1-9-1-10-1-5- Ella Kincheloe m. PETERSON live Kansas City,Mo.

K-1-9-1-10-1-6- James Kincheloe d.

K-1-9-1-10-1-7- Philip Kincheloe d.

K-1-9-1-10-1-8- Tillie Kincheloe m. TYLER and lived Mayview,Lafayette Co.,Mo.574(94)(a,b (213)(a,b)

K-1-9-1-10-1-9- Edward Kincheloe lived Higginsville,Lafayette Co.,Mo.

K-1-9-1-10-1-10- Belle Kincheloe m. ELLIOT live Higginsville,Lafayette Co.,Mo.

K-1-9-1-10-2- Charles Wilmans(Warren?) Kincheloe, p.354, received a common school education, reared on a farm,bought a farm in 1866,which he operated until 1894 when he moved to Mayview,Lafayette Co.,Mo. and entered livery business there,m. 1st. Sept.30,1856 Mary STONE,b.Aug.20,1837,d. 1865 Ch. 1-James Edward,Oct.8,1857,d.unm.Apr.4,1928, 2-Ella,Aug.20,1862, m.2nd.Sept.25,1872 Mary Frances DALTON,b.Apr.20,1840,d.Nov.2,1895. Ch. 3-Stella, July 14,1873,d.unm.Oct 29,1942,4-Jesse,Aug.15,1875 d.June 3,1889, 5-Charles June 22,1878, , 6-Robert Dalton,Sept.12,1881, ,7-Alma,Apr.7, 1885. Charles Wilmans served several terms as local constable,joined Christian Church ,1853, provided in publications ,-in 1910, his own career and family,his connection through his father,Lewis Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-10,pp.348 and 354 and grandfather, Thomas Ludwell? Kincheloe,K-1-9-1,pp.346-48,which was essential information for his full American genealogy back to immigrant,Cornelius Kinchele,K,pp.4-6,inclusive.

Charles Wilmans(Warren?) Kincheloe d.Mayview,Lafayette Co.,Mo.June 10,1912 and is buried in Mt.Hebron Cemetery near Mayview and Lexington, Lafayette Co.,Mo. 238(b),574(213)(a-c).

K-1-9-1-10-2-2- Ella Kincheloe m. D C BRADSHAW. Ch.1- Ella d. Nov.11,1908.

K-1-9-1-10-2-3- Stella Kincheloe cooperated with compiler in gathering,through her kinswoman Mrs. Thomas Lewis (Nora HURD) Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-10-8-2,p.357of Higginseville,Mo. their mutual Kincheloe ancestry for inclusion in this book.

K-1-9-1-10-2-5- Charles Kincheloe m. before ,1910,d.Nov.6,1933.238(b),574(213)(a-c).

K-1-9-1-10-2-6- Robert Dalton Kincheloe d.Sept. 19,1946.

K-1-9-1-10-2-7- Alma Kincheloe d. Mar.7,1932.

K-1-9-1-10-3- Matilda Brown Kincheloe,p.354,m. TOOLEY.Ch. 1-Ella Mae

Matilda Brown d. and is buried at Higginsville, Mo. 574(31),(212)(a),(213)(a).

K-1-9-1-10-3- - Tooley m. Ernest McBEE live 1401 E. Pacific St.,Independence,Mo. 574(31).

K-1-9-1-10-3- - - McBee m. Ch. 1- ,2-

K-1-9-1-10-3- - Ella Mae Tooley m. Ernest Lawrence WEBSTER. Ch.(b.Okla.) 1-Mamie Lou,Jan 23,1896, 2-Ernest J., 574(31).

K-1-9-1-10-3- - 1?- Mamie Lou Webster m.Liberty,Clay Co.,Mo.Oct.25,1916 Thomas Lynn EVANS, b. Larned,Pawnee Co.,Kans.Sept.1,1896,Chair man of the Board, Crown Drug Co.,2108-12 Central Ave.,Kansas City,Mo.,son of Joseph Washington and Ada Pike (R O E) WEBSTER. Ch.1-Ella Mae Aug.15,1917, 2-Richard Webster,Feb.6,1921. 574(31),(213(a-c)

K-1-9-1-10-3- -1?-1- Ella Mae Evans m. Thomas Ambrose BUCHANAN.

K-1-9-1-10-3- -1?-2- Richard Webster Evans m. Lyda May COY.

K-1-9-1-10-3- -2- Ernest J. Webster is employed by Phillips Petroleum Co.,Bartlesville,Okla m. Ch. 574(31).

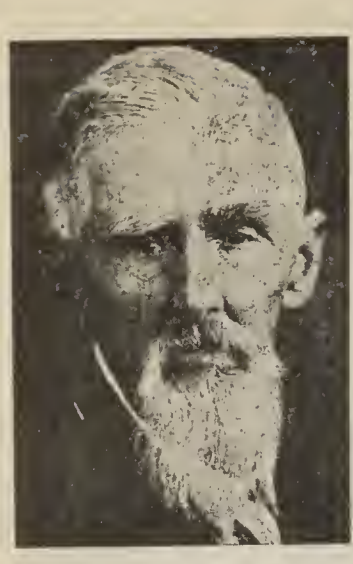
K-1-9-1-10-4- Elizabeth Permelia Kincheloe,m. (p.354) TRACY. Ch.1- ,dau. She d.Mar.28,1880 and is buried in Mt.Hebron Cemetery near Lexington and Mayview,Lafayette Co.,Mo. 574(212)(a),(213)(b).

K-1-9-1-10-4- - Tracy m. A W WILCOX and live Mayview,Lafayette Co.,Mo.

K-1-9-1-10-5- Mary Lewis Kincheloe,p.354,m. HOFFMAN. Ch. 1-Edward, She d.and is buried Muskogee,Okla.574(213)b

K-1-9-1-10-5-1- Edward Hoffman is engaged in printing business in Muskogee,Okla.

K-1-9-1-10-6- James Thomas Kincheloe,p.354, (photograph p.356) has military record, some parts of which have been gleaned from Adjutant-General's Office of the War Department records captured ,or otherwise gathered,including those stored in Confederate State Capitols all being recorded in the name of "J.T.Kincheloe private" showing his enlistment in 1862 near his 18th birthday as a resident of Odessa,Lafayette Co.,Mo. in the rank of private in Co.E.9th.Mo. Cav. Vols.,known as Elliott's Regt. in which command he was also designated as in"guides and spies in Co. I 5th M.Cav." and in Co.I,1 and 4 Consolidated Confederate Inf. and in Co.D 4th.Mo.



J. T. KINCHELOE

Confederate Inf.,that he was captured and imprisoned before June 8,1865,when he was paroled at Shreveport,La. as a resident of Lexington,Lafayette Co.,Mo.

The commands in which he served were:Gen.Joseph Shelby's Brigade. He attended country schools, was of alert mind and continued interest in public affairs until death R.F.D.#3, Higginsville Lafayette Co.,Mo. May 9,1834 age 90 years 2 months and 17 days , m. Greenton,Mo. Jan.31,1866 Malinda Jane ("Jennie") TAYLOR,b.Covington,Ky. Sept.15,1846,d. Mayview,Lafayette Co.,Mo. and is buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery near Lexington and Mayview,Lafayette Co.,Mo. as is their 1st,3rd.,5th. and 8th ch. below ,his funeral being conducted from the Baptist Church in his home community. He served in Quantrell's Confederate raiders band for a short time . He was next to last of Confederate soldiers living in afayette Co.Mo. to pass away. He d. at the home of his dau.,Mrs. John (Ann Elizabeth KINCHELOE,"Bess" HOEHN. He was buried in Odessa(Mo.) Baptist Church Cemetery in which church his funeral was conducted. Of his 8 ch. 3 daus. and a son survived him.He was b. Morgan Co.,Mo.,Feb.22,1844 ,son of Lewis,K-1-9-1-10,pp.348,353 and 354, and wife,Mary Elizabeth FONTAINE, of French ancestry . Ch.(b.Lafayette Co.,Mo.)1- John Lewis,Jan.20,1868,d.Nov.8, 1897, 2 and 3-Martha Taylor and Mary Fontaine, (twins) ,Nov.10,1871, Mary Fontaine d.Aug.19,1875 and is buried near Odessa,LaFayette Co.,Mo. 4-Effie Lee,Oct.9,1874, 5-Daisy Dean,June 12,1877, d.Oct.20,1878,-of severe burns,buried near Odessa, Mo. ,6-Oscar Allan,Sept.30,1879, 7-Ann Elizabeth,Sept.11,1882, ,8-Mazee Florence,July 29, 1886 102,382,574(210),(212)(a-c),(213)

K-1-9-1-10-6-2- Martha Taylor Kincheloe,unm.makes her home with her sister,Mary Elizabeth,K-1-9-1-10-6-7,p. Higginsville,Lafayette Co.,Mo.382, 574(212)(b,c).

K-1-9-1-10-6-4- Effie Lee Kincheloe served as teacher in rural schools of Mo. until m. Odessa,Lafayette Co.,Mo.Mar.3,1906 to William A. SCHREIBER. She lives 303 S. Lawndale St.,Kansas City,Mo. Ch.(b.Odessa) 1-Violet,Aug.6,1908, 2-Vivian Maxine,Feb.20,1910,d.Dec.17,1913,buried Victor, Colo., 3-Dorothy Nadine,Nov.1,1911, 4-Hilda Irvine Dec.15,1915, 5-Garnet Rosebud,Mar.31,1922.382,574

K-1-9-1-10-6-4-1- Violet Schreiber (212)(a-c). m. May 7,1932 Chester O LAMKEY of Kansas City,Mo. where family lives at 114 S.Elmwood St.Ch. 1-Chester,Jr.,Feb.10,1933, 2-Velva Dean,Nov.22,1934

K-1-9-1-10-6-4-3- Dorothy Nadine Schreiber m.June 1,1942 Patrick TOWSON of Kansas City,Mo. living there 419 S. Topping St.

K-1-9-1-10-6-4- 4- Hilda Irvine Schrieber m. Sept. 15,1935 David Elmer ("Jack") GARNER of Kansas City,Mo. ,who live Independence,Mo. Ch.1-David Elmer,Jr.,June 28,1936.

K-1-9-1-10-6-4-5- Garnet Rosebud Schreiber lives with her mother 303 S.Lawndale St.,Kansas City,Mo. 574(212)(a-c)

K-1-9-1-10-6-6- Oscar Allen Kincheloe m. Nov.24, 1909 Anna McNEECE of Columbia,Mo. Ch.(b.Lafayette Co.,Mo) 1-Argyle Clayton,Sept.17,1910, 2-Virgil Ralph,Mar.8,1912, 3-Elvia Allan,Dec.26,1913,d. Mt. Mt.Vernon Sanitorium,Jan.4,1941,buried Odessa, Mo.lived Bates City ,Lafayette Co.,Mo. in 1934. 382, 574(212)(a-c)

K-1-9-1-10-6-6-1- Argyle Clayton Kincheloe m. Nov 9,1942 Helen HENNING of Bates City, Lafayette Co.,Mo. Ch. (b.Lafayette Co) 1-Larry Duane,Feb.22,1947,live R.F.D. Odessa,Mo.574(212)

K-1-9-1-10-6-6-2- Virgil Ralph Kincheloe,inspector,Panhandle Pipe Line Co. m.Apr.27,1934 Arvilla TALLIFERRO of Odessa,Mo. and live Olathe Johnson Co.,Kans. Ch.1-Lois Ann,June 2,1949.

K-1-9-1-10-6-7- Ann Elizabeth Kincheloe,known as "Bess" taught 14 years in rural schools of Mo.,-until her marriage to John HOEHN of R.F.D #1, Higginsville,Lafayette Co.,Mo.where they reside on a farm. She characterizes her branch of Kincheloe descendants as "short,heavy in stature,dark hair and dark eyes." She was a member of the Christian Church until her marriage and went with her husband's church,Evangelical. Her very aged father d. in her home. Ch. 1-Carl,

K-1-9-1-10-6-8- Mazec Florence Kincheloe was a teacher in rural schools of Mo. until her marriage Sept.2,1908 to Worden GRUBBS of Bates City,Mo. Ch.(b. Lafayette Co.,Mo.) 1-James Mackey,July 24,1909, 2-Martha Elizabeth,Aug.12,1911 ,3-Marion Earl,Apr.27,1914, ,4-Joseph Woodrow,July 22,1916 Mazee Florence d.Feb 24,1919 and is buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery near Lexington and Mayview,Mo.

K-1-9-1-10-6-8-1- James Mackey Grubbs m.Mar.12 1936 Dorothy MEYER of St.Louis,Mo. where family lives,some winters being spent in Dallas Tex. Ch. 1-Jimmie Lee,Aug.23,1944, ("James") .

K-1-9-1-10-6-8-2- Martha Elizabeth Grubbs m. Apr.8,1939 James D. RICE of St.Louis,Mo. and live R.F.D. Independence ,Mo. They serve as master and matron of a cottage for delinquent boys in McCune Home,a Jackson Co.,Mo. institution,address Independence,Mo.382,574(212).

K-1-9-1-10-6-8-3- Marion Earl Grubbs m.Apr.27, 1943 Nina FARMER and live Yoakum,Lavaca Co. Tex.

K-1-9-1-10-6-8-4- Joseph Woodrow Grubbs served as paratrooper in the 2nd World War,received citation " For heroic action on the night of Dec.26 and 27,1944,near Erria,Belgium"."***Private Grubbs was in a position on the right flank of the Company's defense sector. A German force estimated to be 2 battalions,attacked on a narrow front,involving positions of the right flank around the village of Erria. From their emplacements,Private Grubbs'L.G.M. team placed heavy effective fire upon the attacking enemy. They held the position until the Germans succeeded in over-running front line positions and had reached right rear of Co.F.,a distance of 40 yards from their emplacement. Private Grubbs and 2 other men in the team,then left their positions under heavy fire,selected a new position which enabled them to bring a deadly fire upon the Germans and prevented them from encircling the right flank. Private Grubbs and his companions'courage and initiative enabled the Co. to hold its position and were instrumental in throwing back the enemy with heavy losses. Private Grubbs' action reflects great credit upon himself and the Airborne Forces of the U.S. Army." He m.Dec.18, 1947 Valetta MENKE of St.Louis,Mo.where they live,-in Berkeley City.382,574(212)(a-c).

K-1-9-1-10-7- Massena F. Kincheloe,p.354, served as a Confederate soldier, drowned in Trinity River,Tex. near close of war. He was unmarried. 574(212)(a), (213)(a).

K-1-9-1-10-8- William Allen Kincheloe,p.354,

m.Lafayette Co.,Mo.May 27,1874 Mary Catherine DARRAH,b.Ohio Sept. 20,1850,d.Higginsville,Lafayette Co.,Mo.Aug 1,1946(1942?), dau. of Thomas and Lydia (SUTTON).Ch.(b. Lonejack,Jackson Co.,Mo.) 1-Dollie,Apr.8,1875,d.Apr.25,1889, 2-Thomas Lewis, Feb.8,1877, 3-Daisy Eleanor,June 29,1878,d. Apr. 24,1907,4-Mary Jane ("Sudye "),Nov.7,1881.William Allen d. Aug.25,1906 and is buried in Higgins - ville. 382,574(210),(213)(a-c),584.

K-1-9-1-10-8-2- Thomas Lewis Kincheloe,Higginsville,Lafayette Co.,Mo. m. Clinton,Henry Co., Mo.July 20,1905 Nora HURD,b.Bolckow,Andrew Co.,Mo. Dec.31,1877,dau.of William Lemuel,b.Tenn. and Angelina (CARDWELL).Nora studied and taught music before marriage,plays for many church funerals, among them ,at Confederate chapel,-for funeral of Joseph NEALE,K-1-3-8-4-11,pp.96 and 97, through which she learned of the common Kincheloe ancestry of the deceased and her husband,Thomas Lewis KINCHELOE. Nora has been active and capable in cooperation for the publication of this book,having also cooperated effectively with compiler's predecessor in a sustained and energetic programme from which the results of the combined labors and consolidated resources of us all in enriching and preserving in it all herein show...Nora is included among the many others to whom compiler is indebted.Ch.(of Thomas Lewis and Nora (HURD) Kincheloe ,b. Higginsville,Lafayette Co.,Mo.) 1-James William,Jan.10,1910,2-Marjorie Hurd,Jan.30,1913. 374,574(85)(e),(210),(212)(b),(213)(b),(359)

Thomas Lewis. d.Kansas City Hospital,Mar.11(584 1950.Nora lives Higginsville,Mo.

K-1-9-1-10-8-2-1- James William Kincheloe m.Warrensburg,Johnson Co.,Mo.,Feb.13,1931 Ruby Anna deCOMBES,b.there Jan.20,1913,dau.of John Lewis and Onora (ELLIOTT). Ch.(b.Higginsville,Mo.): 1-Thomas Lewis,Jr.,July 1,1932, 2-Donna Nora,Feb. 13,1934,(b.Kansas City,Mo.):3-James William,Jr., Mar.19,1939. 374,574(212)(b).

K-1-9-1-10-8-2-2- Marjorie Hurd Kincheloe m.Henry Lankford PAGE,b.Higginsville,Mo.May 17,1910, son of Leslie and Charlotte Leigh (BEACH).No ch.

K-1-9-1-10-8-4- Mary Jane ("Sudye") Kincheloe m. Aug.2,1925 . 574(212)(b),(213)(2-c).

K-1-9-1- Thomas Ludwell(?) Kincheloe's wife,Nancy (EDWARDS) KINCHELOE, had a brother,Elisha EDWARDS, who was scalped by Indians. 106(12)p.348.

K-1-9-1-8- Philip L. Kincheloe,p.353,signed oath in proof of his application for Federal pension as U.S. soldier in War with Mex. and in Union Army as a resident of Laclede?Co.,Mo. that as a resident of Wright Co.,Mo. he " went to his kinspeople in Lawrence Co.,Ark. in Spring of 1862" *** and "lived at Ash Flats,Sharp Co.,Ark. until May 9,1865."

N O T E : Ash Flats was in Lawrence Co.,Ark. and in Richwood Twp. thereof in 1860 and in 1870 Ash Flats was in Richwood Twp.,Sharp(formerly Lawrence) Co.,Ark. Sharp Co.,Ark. has since been absorbed by some other Ark. Co. and Ash Flats has now been abolished as a P.O.

The statement above signed by Philip L. Kincheloe has been checked against the U.S. Census records of Lawrence, Ouchita and Sharp Co.,Ark. from 1840-1870,inclusive for Kincheloe surnames for such counties named as were in existence at time of named enumerations and the results of such searches follow:- In the 1850 Census of Ash Flats, Richwood Twp.,Lawrence Co.,Ark. was found:"Sarah KINCHELOE, head of family,apparently a widow,-b.in Tenn. 1803-04,owning real estate,$1,000. Her 1st. and 3rd ch. are assumed from other Census records of families. Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1- 2-Martha, ,1824-25, 3-William B., ,1825-26, pp.353 ,6?-Elizabeth, ,1831-32, (b.Ark.):7-James L. ,1834-35, ,8-Sarah F. 1835-36, 9-John D., 1838-39, ,10-Rufus H. 1841-42, 11-Joseph T., ,1843-44, 12-Robert C., 1847-48. The name of the husband and father of this family has not been learned, further than that he was probably somewhat closely related to Philip L.Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-8,pp.348 and 353.

Only one trace of a Kincheloe name,as male descendant of Lt. William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp.7, 122 and 346 being in Tenn. was Kincheloe in Jefferson Co.,Tenn. p. .If he is not the father or grandfather of Sarah Kincheloe's 12 ch. listed next above he may be either the son or grandson of Charles Kinceloe,K-1-5-1, p.124, son of John Kincheloe,Jr.pp.7 and 121,grand son or great-grandson of Cornelius Kincheloe,K.-1-2,pp. 7 and 50 or grandson or great-grandson of Wileman Kincheloe,K-1-6,pp.7 and 320. Otherwise it seems highly improbable that said Philip L.Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-8,pp.353 and 357 would have considered the Ash Flats,Richwood Twp.,Lawrence Sharp) Co.,Ark. "kinspeople"with whom he could take refuge as a Union soldier during the hositilities of 1861-1865. 406(a)

K-1- - - -1- Kincheloe m.Ruth ,b. Tenn. 1814. Ch.(b. Ark.) 1-Robert, 1837-38.406(c)

K-1- - - - 3- William B. Kincheloe,p.353,? had living in the home with him,wife and ch. his younger brother?,Joseph T. Kincheloe,K-1- - -1 -11, in Richmond Twp.,Ash Flats,P.O.,Lawrence Co.,Ark. enumerated as "farmer",b.Ark.1843-1844 in the 1860 U.S. Census enumeration there

K-1- - - - 7-James L. Kincheloe is recorded as a farmer in the 1860 U.S. Census of Richwood Twp.,Ash Flats,P.O.,Lawrence Co.,Ark.,owner of real estate,$500, personalty,$300,living nearest neighbor to William B. Kincheloe,above Other members of his family enumerated with him were ,wife,Lucy J. ,b.Ohio,1835-36.Ch.(b. Ark.) 1-John D., ,1860 . 406(b).

K-1- - - - -10- Rufus H. Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Ouchita Co.,Ark. as farmer,b. Ill. 1842-43 living in the home of Drury Wilson,b.,Tenn. 1803-04 and wife ,Susan,b. Ky., 1808-09.407(a)

He is on the Confederate rolls as serving as "R. Kincheloe", a private in Co.G 11th and 12th.Ark.Inf.,-11th. and 17th. being consolidated into 11th(Griffith's)Regt.Ark.Inf.,which were E. of Miss.River. He may be the same person who served as "R.Kincheloegh" as a private in New Co.E. Ark.(C.S.A.)Inf. 102.

K-1- - - -,11- Joseph T. Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Richwood Twp.,Ashwood Flats,P.O.,Lawrence Co.,Ark. as a farm laborer ,b. 1843-44,living in the home of his brother,William B. Kincheloe,K-1- - - - 3,pp.353 and 357,served as "J.T.Kincheloe", private in Co.D 8th.Ark.Confederate Cav. 102,406(b).

K-1- - - - -12- Robert C. Kincheloe is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Richwood Twp Ash Flats P.O.,Sharp,(formerly Lawrence) Co., Ark. as a farmer,b. Ark. 1847-48 living in the home of Lewis Harman,farmer,b.N.C., 1822-1823 and wife , Levana,b.Tenn. 1831-32 having 4 ch. 408 (a)

K-1- - - - Joseph Kincheloe served as priv-

ate in Co.I Ark.Confederate Infantry. 102.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

K-1-9-1-12- Jesse White Kincheloe,p.348, lived his full life of nearly 82 years in Hardinsburg, reckenridge Co.,Ky. in ,or within site of,the/ house in which he was born,"was brought up there and received his early education in the town,was afterwards instructed by David CURTIS,a highly esteemed man,a classical scholar and a class-mate of DANIEL WEBSTER.

Of a decidely literary turn of mind he added to his accomplishments by eagerly devouring all literary material that came within his reach, thus early qualifying himself for the honorable career of after life.

He determined on the profession of law when very young and in his early manhood entered upon its study under the supervision of Jo Allen,County and Circuit Court Clerk of Breckenridge Co.,Ky. for 56 years,writing records for him in his office. Of Kincheloe,Allen later wrote that he was the ablest lawyer trained by him in his 56 years in office. He was admitted to the bar there in 1828, poor and almost unknown beyond the limits of his county,he entered practice with many disadvantages. His progress was slow for a number of years and his success limited, but he read dilligently and familiarized himself for a career and for ability and legal acumen has had few equals in the history of Ky. courts.

After a few years his practice began to increase and he eventually stood at the head of the Breckenridge Co. bar, a position he ever maintained. His early education was limited,yet he grew up to be a remarkable man in many respects.

Few men have come up in this part of the State possessing a stronger intellect. His mind was well balanced on all subjects. His greatest fort was that of law. In this***intellectual science he had few, if any,superiors in southwestern Ky.

He began his study *** at a time when the common law with all its subtlety and deficient theories of practice were in vogue and he made himself so thoroughly conversant with it ,as to become its master. He followed it up closely all along noting the changes in the law and the trend of the great variety of causes that arose demanding rulings from the higher courts ***enabling him to give an opinion in any branch of the law ***eminently correct.

Notwithstanding the estimate of his tutor, Allen,Clerk,that Kincheloe was the "best lawyer he had ever trained"in his prolific office,-in consequence of his modest,diminutive size and youthful appearance he was not,at once, successful in getting briefs and ,having married early he became discouraged and virtually abandoned his laboriously acquired profession.

He became too somewhat of a zealot in religion in those early days of his life and was fearful that the practice of law might throw obstacles in his way in the holy life he contemplated and prevent his progress Zionward .

After his naturally clear mind has dispelled this illusion and had thoroughly matured,he took a different view and arrived at the conviction that a man could serve God's will in the proper practice of the law.

When he arrived at this just conviction,he came back to the law and was known far and near as the Christian lawyer. His success was as rapid as it had been slow and in one year's time he had secured a full practice and stood at the head of the profession not only in Breckenridge Co.,but all over Judge Calhoun's Dist.,embracing 10 counties, and indeed wherever law and lawyers were to be found in Ky. He succeeded John Calhoun as Judge in 1851, in the first election of judges under the then new Constitution of Kentucky and presided over the Fifth Judicial District for one term,1851-1856.

It is said of him that he had a natural legal mind,*** his knowledge of law was the result of dilligent application. Few men can become the master of so exact a science without it

He searched the authorities for legal points and whenever he stated a proposition he seldom failed to sustain it.

He travelled to the courts of the Fifth Judicial District of Ky.,-mostly on horseback in those days, there being no railroads in that part of the State. The salary of the circuit judge was then but $1,500 per annum,yet it was considered quite a lucrative income and at the end of his term had acquired quite a snug sum of money. He became the first circuit judge of his judicial district under the Ky. Constitution of 1950 providing elective system for judges by vote of the people.

It was a difficult period for a jurist, but he was a seasoned and accomplished lawyer before he went on the bench. The country was rent with prejudice and misunderstanding,which soon burst into Civil War.

The new Constitution had made sweeping changes,putting the State in transition from common law to Code procedure and requiring also complete revision of the statutes.

The part of the Civil Code prepared by Johnson,Harlan and Loughborough had been adopted,effective Aug.1,1851. Wickliffe and Turner's Revised Statutes ,effective July 1,1852,repealed much of it,leaving uncertainty. The adoption of the completed Civil Code and Criminal Code in 1854 played a like turn on the Revised Statutes (Foster v. Wade,4.Bush.628).

Under the law of Ky.prior to the Codes there was no appeal in felony cases,the judgments of circuit courts,even death sentences, were final and irrevocable.(Com.v.Craig,15 B. Mon. 534). So there was a dearth of precedents from higher courts in such cases.

As a judge of common law,he had few,if any superiors in Ky. "At the time of entering on his judicial duties,the position of circuit judge was no sinecure. The new Constitution of 1850 of the State was untried. The new Code and the Revised Statutes had just come into effect and through this mass of bewildering difficulty he was forced to make his way without precedent.In many important cases tried before him he established his own precedents.

In such circumstances, and midway between the adoption of the Code (Feb.25,1854) and the scheduled effective date (July 1,1854), with an ambiguous provision putting them in effect from passage " that all proceedings in pursuance of the provisions of said acts shall be valid ", and with these difficulties further augmented by intense and bitter feelings he presided at Elizabethtown,Hardin Co.,Ky. at the sensational trial of Matt F. Ward jointly charged with his brother,Robert J. Ward,Jr.,of Louisville,Ky. with the murder of William H.G. Butler,Principal of the Louisville,High School.

The Wards were a wealthy family in Louisville,yet public sentiment was so outspoken

against them that a change of venue was given Ward and his trial was transferred to Elizabethtow ,Hardin Co.,Ky. presided over by Judge Jesse White Kincheloe and trial began Apr.18,1854 .The trial was a lengthy one,and under great excitement which followed it then,the most gigantic efforts being made for conviction and acquittal.

Ward's friends were present in overwhelming numbers, but so were the friends of the prosecution,***neither the court nor the counsel being alarmed or made afraid by the immense array and show of partisanship. Men's minds were greatly inflamed*** by the murder ***and the inflamation was greatly increased by the tone of the public press in Louisville and ***all over the Union,- and after the trial *** the most violent and vindictive criticism were published in the newspapers everywhere and scarcely any one was safe from slander, who was engaged in the trial. A criticism was made by a Boston paper that the judge had failed to sum up and charge the jury before they retired to consider their verdict. Had he done so it would have been what no Ky, judge had ever attempted and in direct contravention of Ky.criminal law, which declares that the jury shall be the trier of law and fact in criminal cases, and it would have been resisted by the people of the State with the lawyers at their head.

The old English law of summing up and charging enabled Jeffries to make England run red with innocent blood to win the smiles of bloodthirsty tyrants.

Separate trials were demanded and granted defendants. The Commonwealth elected to try Matt F. Ward first and after introducing 21 witnesses rested its case.

On account of the smallness of the court room only the parties,witnesses,attorneys,court officials and newspaper reporters were admitted.

The trial excited as much interest as had any event that ever transpired in Kentucky.

As a judge he was obliging and courteous to the bar and others in his official relations. Amid it all he stood firm as a rock and swerved not a hair's breadth from what he conceived to be the law in the case.

Robert J. Ward,Jr. testified to the facts on which Matt F. Ward relied and the defense introduced more than 70 other witnesses,many relating to character,including the celebrated George D. Prentice,2 Congressmen,Cabinet officer and other distinguished men.

Prosecution attorneys objected to permitting Robert J. Ward,Jr. to testify as a witness for Matt F. Ward,who was on trial separately from Robert J.,Jr. The Commonwealth's attorney having repeatedly made the objection as to the inadmissibility of such evidence , and being overruled by Judge Kincheloe in previous trials, in conference with his associates declined to argue the objections but furnished them all his authorities and from these they made the argument to the Court, which admitted the testimony in conformity with his previous ruling. This had been a mooted question in Ky.Courts, always with the weight of modern authorities in Ky. and rulings in other Circuit Courts then sustaining Judge Kincheloe's decision***. Lawmakers have since sustained his ruling and incorporated them into the statutory laws of the Commonwealth.

Judge Kincheloe held that the testimony of a co-indictee was competent and the courts have uniformily held to that rule. This trial attracted the attention of the judges throughout the country and Judge Kincheloe was severely criticized for his ruling on this point. It was contrary to the doctrine of the common law but the weight of modern authorities go to show that his judgment was correct.

Judge Kincheloe correctly tried the case under the common law. Ward was acquitted. Upon its return by the jury the defendants were hurried to a 4 horse coach waiting at the entrance to drive to Nashville,Tenn. The verdict of acquital was met with public disapproval,both there and in Lousville. The Wards and some of the jurors were hanged in effigy and the Ward residence in Louisville was considerably damaged by rioters.Nathaniel Wolf and John J. Crittenden,among counsel for the defense , were called upon by indignation meetings to resign their seats,respectively in the State Senate and in U.S. Senate and Wards to remove from Louisville. In July following the Grand Jury of Hardin Co.,Ky. indicted 4 of the trial jurors,charging them with perjury.

Judge Kincheloe never complained of nor combatted this cruel injustice done him, but bore it in meekness. While a brave man,knowing no fear he submitted to such wrong without complaint. His life was an open book and could be and was read by all men in his community and yet on this one occasion his pure life was assailed by malice and detraction. What a proud bo st it might have been for him to have said that he was never blamed but once in his long life and then he deserved praise rather than censure.

Judge Kincheloe was defeated for re-election in 1857 as Circuit Court Judge of the then 13th.Ky. Judicial Circuit including his home Co. Breckenridge,by Judge James Stuart, an accomplished violinst,which talent,with others, enabled him to defeat his more prosaic opponent.

Of a nature too pure and honest to stoop to the ordinary method of electioneering for office which he believed ought to seek the man*** he never afterward held an office.

At the expiration of his judicial term Judge Kincheloe resumed the practice of law at Hardinsburg,Ky.

His career for the remainder of his private professional life is reviewed in some of much comment about him in print in his lifetime and since,- quoted,-abbreviated .as follows:

"As a lawyer and jurist he was the compeer of Ben Hardin,Judges Calloway and Broadnax and other great legal lights***."

"He was well known and highly esteemed not only in his Judicial District but throughout Kentucky."

"As a speaker he was more logical than eloquent,yet in his address before a jury,when aroused into intense interest,his language flows with a tender eloquence that is irresistible."

"*** he brought to bear ponderous and convincing logic*** with a success compatible with the cause he advocated.***

His arguments were ***forcible, and his illustrations drawn from the common experience of men,*** above all arts of deception ,***relied upon the obvious facts *** clearly presented and earnestly urged."

"His language was from Anglo-Saxon fountains and imparted to his arguments a force similar to the orations of Webster and Burke."

" ***pre-eminently learned and thorough in his profession, and alive to its duties and

responsibilities, he had studied and mastered those broader principles of justice, an attainment which is the end of all enlightened procedure."

"As a lawyer,he was learned,eloquent, strong and true,presenting his client's cause with force and earnestness and never charging exorbitant fees, indeed, his favorite position at the bar was as a volunteer for a pauper client with a just cause and without money to pay a fee,- as a judge,clear in his conception of law and facts, profound in his knowledge of the law bearing upon the issues being tried , firm in his conviction and merciful and just in his judgment."

" *** brave and inflexible in the discharge of his duties,*** tempered with a kindness,***distinguishing him in every department of life,*** springing from a broad charity rather than *** sentimentalism,***official bearing combined true judicial dignity and republican simplicity***".

" His sympathies were as wide as humanity and ever awakened in the presence of wrong or sufferings of individuals or of mankind at large ***."

"He was born of the people and his whole life recognized their kinship,hence his unbounded charity."

"Unostentious,kind and courteous to all,he lived out his noble and pure life. Although evincing a lively interest in public affairs,he was never a partisan."

"Democratic in his sympathy for suffering humanity,he was a believer in the brotherhood of man and a sympathizer with the afflicted,either in mind,body or estate,whether it was with the white man or the black man,the virtuous or degraded.***

His whole life was signalized by his acts of charity and he was never known to turn the poor away unalmsed."

" In native intellectual ability,in a wealth of general knowledge , and in profound understanding of the law, he certainly had few superiors, while in those qualities of head and heart that unite to constitute an exalted Christian character he had few equals***."

"As lawyer and judge of the circuit*** intimately connected with administration of law in his District for more than 50 years*** his name has long been a household word and a synonym for wisdom,learning and integrity among the bar and people of this part of Kentucky."

"*** With all his vast legal learning and his knowledge of men and events he was free from haughtiness,*** easily approachable . His learning seemed to humble him and he took a great pleasure in imparting it to his friends in that plain, easy manner which characterized his course through life. He was a man whom all honored and admired.

His legal career could have been much greater than it was had he seen fit to have made it so,but instead of seeking fame abroad he chose to remain at home and mingle with his family and friends.This he did, leading a pure,irreproachable life,revering Christianity and loving the truth ***."

"*** in his personal relations he was candid but cordial,-deferential to the feelings and opinions of others but firm in the maintenance of his own convictions of duty. His integrity as a man, a lawyer and judge was never compromised ***."

" *** professing and practical religionist,- an exemplary life-long member,- 60 years ,-of the Methodist Church,-scrupulous and zealous in the discharge of every duty which that relation involved. So far from any incompatibility between the practice of law and the duties of religion interfering, one with the other,undoubtedly his religion made him a more earnest and effective lawyer and his lawyership, a broader and more charitable Christian."

" He was a good man and as a consequence a good and great lawyer and judge,*** singularly free from desire for wealth,public position and display. *** In faith and practice he was an unwavering Christian gentleman entirely free from **** excesses,*** moved quietly through his long life and died in the fullness of years as an outward bound ship sinks beyond the horizon ***."."He united with the church in 1829,*** served as a class leader in it for over 50 years,filling other official positions with great efficiency.

At the division of the Methodist Church by force of circumstances,he adhered to the Southern side,but as soon as opportunity offered after the close of the war returned to the Methodist Episcopal Church.

He stood at the head of the legal profession in that part of the State and was always known as "the Christian lawyer ". He had clear convictions on all great political,moral and religious questions,and while very modest and unobtrusive,had the courage of his convictions."

" He was tender and faithful in his domestic relations,which were also marked by frugality simplicity and contentment. The *** discharge of his duties to his family, his country and his God were seemingly the sum of his ambition. "

"*** identified with Breckenridge Co.,Ky.from almost the beginning of the century in which he lived,and with its interests,he was a link that bound the young life of his last days to that of the past!*** " His death severed one of the great cables that moored the present to the past

" The passing from life and usefulness of such a man is more of a public calamity than a private bereavement."

"Judge Jesse White Kincheloe was characterized in the memorial meeting of his friends of the Breckenridge Co. bar in special call session Aug.15,1887 in some of the following language:

"I yield preference to no man in attachment to Judge Kincheloe,living, nor in respect to his memory,dead. Our friendship has continued through the 73 years since my birth,unbroken,defying time and its combative incidents and permitting nothing to disturb its even flow. Through 50 years exciting and for the most part antagonistic law practice our friendship continued uninterruptedly to govern without a word or thought to mar its developement, and now that it has been ended by death, who is better entitled to plant the first stone in the cairn,we propose to raise over his ashes,who to furnish the first flower of the coronal we propose to lay on his grave, than myself ? "

Judge Jesse White Kincheloe was given as a reference in a confidential report signed Feb. 5,1865 by C.J. Lawton to Maj.-Gen.S.G.Burbridge from Hartford,Ohio Co.,Ky.

An oil painting of Judge Kincheloe hangs in the Court Room of Daviess Co. at Owensboro,Ky.

He m. ,1st.Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. May 26,1829 by his uncle,Rev.William Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-9-10, pp.346 and 380, to Clarissa RENO,K-1-9-2-1-5,p. 370,b. Mar. 30,1808,d. Hardinsburg,Breckenridge Co.,Ky. June 20,1840,dau. of Lewis,Jr. and wife, Sarah KINCHELOE,K-1-9-2-1, p.369 .Lewis RENO,Jr. was brother of Milly RENO, wife of Maj. Lewis KINCHELOE,K-1-9-7,pp.346 and 375. Lewis RENO,Jr. or his father is probably the person

who took deed Oct.17,1794 from John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1,pp.51 and 55, for 142 acres on Cedar Run, Fairfax Co.,Va, Lewis' RENO'S wife in said deed is given as "Elizabeth ",joint grantee with her husband.

"Tradition among the Kincheloe descendants of the Reno Family is that 3 brothers,surnamed "Reneau" came from France to Va. One of these brothers or a descendant,Lewis Reno, moved from Kincheloe neighborhood in tide-water Virginia counties to Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. among the first settlers before Kentucky statehood. This tradition as to Lewis Reno has been checked by recorded items in the counties referred to in Va. and something is known of the neighborly relations of these Ky. Kincheloes and Renos in those sections of Va. before coming to Muhlenberg and neighboring counties in Ky. The mutual Ky. associations in early settlements of these Kincheloes and Renos was at Kincheloe's Bluff or Lewisburg,Muhlenberg Co. Ch.(of Judge Jesse White and Clarissa (RENO) Kincheloe,b. Hardinsburg,Breckenridge Co., y.) 1-Sarah Ann,Oct.23,1830,baptized Mar.8,1831, joined church ,Dec.24,1846,d.unm.,-in Tex. in 1893 ,2-Mary Elizabeth,June 20,1832,p.361-2,3-Hannah Thomas,Mar.29,1834,p,363 ,4-Clara Lewis, May 30,1836,p.364 ,5-Jane McClarty,Mar.20,1838 d.Aug.13,1838, 6 and 7-Frances and Vitula,(twins), Apr.26,1840.Frances d.Sept.23,1840,Vitula, Nov.21, 1840.

Judge Jesse White Kincheloe m.2nd.Clark Co., Ky. Aug.12,1841 Catherine C. MORRIS,b. there July 17,1813 d. Hardinsburg,Ky.Feb.28,1900, dau. of Dr. Allen. Ch.(b.Hardinsburg) :8-Marcus Lindsay,Dec.12,1843,p.364 ,9-Adelaide Melissa, Apr.13,1845,p.365 ,10-Allen Morris,Jan.(June?) 17, 1848,p.365 ,11-Catherine Godfrey,Oct.15,1850, p. 367 ,12-Ellen Skillman T. ,Mar.14,1855, P.367Judge Jesse White Kincheloe is recorded with his family in the U.S. Census of 1850 for Dist.#1, Breckinridge Co.,Ky. he as lawyer,b.Ky. 1805,owner of real estate,$1,500, wife Catherine,b.Ky.1813, Ch.(b. Ky.) 1-Sarah ("Sallie"), ,1830, 2-Mary Elizabeth, ,1832, 3-Hannah Thomas, 1834, 4-Clara Lewis, 1836, 8-Marcus L., 1843, ,9-Adelaide ,1845, 10-Allen ,1848. Judge Jesse White Kincheloe d. at home in Hardinsburg,Breckenridge Co.,Ky.Aug.10,1887 and is buried in cemetery there as is his dau.,Ellen Skillman T. (KINCHELOE ,K-1-9-1-12-12,p.367)Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-9-2-5,p.379.
77,79,86,87,89,90(a,b),102,104(a),112(1),148,197, 201(a,b),206(a-c),208(b,e),219(1.2),276,299(b,c,e) 384,427(1)(a),502(35.4),573(20)(b),574(85)(c),(99), (359)(c),(126),(218),

K-1-9-1-12-1- Sarah ("Sallie") Ann Kincheloe moved with the family of her sister,Mary Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) AKIN from Hardinsburg,Ky. to Tex. During her long and active lifetime she accumulated much data of her Kincheloe and other ancestral lines. All of it becoming available,is preserved herein.77,276,574(272),(126).

K-1-9-1-12-2- Mary Elizabeth Kincheloe m.Hardinsburg,Breckenridge Co.,Ky.June 11,1851 Rev. Samuel David Akin,Methodist minister,b.Green Co., Ky.July 7,1822, d. Graham,Young Co.,Tex. Apr.28, 1880,son of Joseph,b.Nov.5,1778,d.June 27,1828,m. Susannah RICE,b.May 9,1783,d.July 28,1929,descendant of David RICE.Joseph AKIN was of English descent. The removal above ,-from Hardinsburg was after the War of Secession " to be among people (in Tex.) whose feelings and sentiments were more in accord with their Southern principles". Ch.1-John E.,Aug.2,1852, d.Nov.11,1877, a Methodist minister, 2-Clara Reno,Dec.25,1853, 3-Mary Blair,Oct.5,1855, ,4-Jessie,Jan.17,1858, ,5-David Rice,Sept.29,1861, ,6-Joseph William,May 21,1869. 77,276,574(126),206.

K-1-9-1-12-2-2- Clara Reno Akin m.Oct.17,1872 Dr. John F. NEAL,M.D. and lived at Hondo, Medina Co.,Tex.Ch.(b. Tex.) 1-Lula,Nov.25,1874, 2-Franklin,Aug.6,1876,3-Ella,July 4,1878,4-Mary, Oct.17,1880, 5-Freeman,Jan.1,1883, 6-David D., Jan.28,1886, ,7-Thomas,Aug.23,1889, ,8-Benjamin,July 24,1891, ,9 and 10-Elizabeth and Ruth,(twins)
Clara Reno d. 1935. 77,276.

K-1-9-1-12-2-2-1- Lula Neal m.Austin R.ELLIS. No ch.

K-1-9-1-12-2-2-3- Ella Neal m.Rev.C.E.WOODSON.

K-1-9-1-12-2-2-4-Mary Neal m.John P.NIXON.No Ch.

K-1-9-1-12-2-3- Mary Blair Akin m. Dec.18,1879 Walter E. KAYE.Ch.1-Jessie,Jan.31,1882, 2-Samuel,Aug.8,1889,3-Josephine, ,4-Eula,Apr.10,1893,5-Clara,Nov.14,1896,6-Margarete, Sept.7,1898. Mary Blair d. 1916. 77,276.

K-1-9-1-12-2-3-2- Samuel Kaye m.Charlton __No ch

K-1-9-1-12-2-3-3- Josephine Kaye became a practicing physician,holding degree of M.D.m. Rev. William WILLIAMS.No ch. 276.

K-1-9-1-12-2-3-4- Eula Kaye m. W.H. CALDWELL, lawyer,Houston,Tex. Ch.1-Annie Mary, 2-Ollie Eula, 276.

K-1-9-1-12-2-3-5- Clara Kaye m. J. Roy SMITH. Ch.1-J. Roy,Jr., ,2-Margarete,

K-1-9-1-12-2-3-6-Margarete Kaye m. F.M. HANSEN. Ch.1-Calvin, ,2-Kenneth,

K-1-9-1-12-2-4- Jessie Akin m.Dec.18,1884 B S DOTY. Ch.1-Mamie Lucile,Nov.23, 1886 , 2-Joseph David,July 25,1894, 3-Ruth,July 24,1896. Jessie d.Aug.11,1898, 77,276.

K-1-9-1-12-2-4-1- Mamie Lucile Doty m.Harry PETTY. Ch.1-Nelruth, ,1920. 276.

K-1-9-1-12-2-4-2- Joseph David Doty,Ph.D.,unm., is Professor of English History in University of Schenectady,N.Y. 276.

K-1-9-1-12-2-4-3- Ruth Doty m. Alfred HARRIS.Ch 1-Helen, 2-Holton,(m.), 276.

K-1-9-1-12-2-5- David Rice Akin lives near Fouke,Miller Co.,Ark.m.,1st.Dec.10,1888 Clara PORTER, who d. Ch. 1-William Porter, 2-Ada, ,m.2nd. ,1895 Bessie SMITH. Ch. 3-Bessie, David Rice d.1939

K-1-9-1-12-2-5-1- William Porter Akin serves as dean of Junior College,Texarkana,Tex.m. Grace SANDERSON. Ch. 1-Elizabeth

K-1-9-1-12-2-5-2- Ada Akin,unm. teaches in Texarkana,Ark. 276.

K-1-9-1-12-2-5-3- Bessie Akin m.Alfred HALE.Ch. 4 sons, 276

K-1-9-1-12-2-6- Joseph William Akin was b.in Navarro Co. Tex.lived in Graham,Young Co.,Tex.practically his entire life until he moved to Wichita Falls,Wichita Co.,Tex. in 1914 where he remained until he moved to Dallas,Tex. in 1940,served as Ex-Officio Superintendent of Schools of Young Co.,Tex.,serv as County Attorney for Young Co. and from 1900-1906 as Co. Judge there,was a resident of Young Co. 35 years and of Wichita Falls,15 years,elected as Judge of 30th.Tex.Judicial District,which office he re-signed after 1 year to enter private law prac-

Joseph William Akin

tice in Wichita Falls,Tex. as member of the firm of Kay,Akin and Smedley with offices in City National Bank Building and lived there at 2115 Eighth St.

He was educated at Southwestern University, Georgetown,Williamson Co.,Tex.and was admitted to the bar in 1891,member of the Sigma Alpha Upsilon College Fraternity,served as Delegate from 13th. Tex. Congressional District at the National Democratic Convention meeting in Madison Square Garden, New York City,June 24,1924, was elected Mayor of Wichita Falls Apr.3,1928 over incumbent," a singing mayor",whom Akin understood as then"the most popular man in town". Upon entering office he supported a movement to reduce salaries of city officers and employees as necessary to balance the city's budget and led in applying other econemies, and when a city manager was first authorized he participated in his selection,reduced the annual budget estimated as $978,000 to $770,000 saying: "I want the city to have money instead of owing it". The 1930 U.S. Census showed Wichita Falls'population as 43,690. He served as general chairman of the reception and entertainment committees of the Mystic Shrine in its annual convention there Nov. 28,1929,attended by,among other notables,the Governors of Okla. and Tex. He was a member of Maskat Temple,A.A.O.N.M.S,Wichita Falls which passed resolutions on his passing away stating :"***Noble,J. W.Akin,among other admirable qualities and activities ,had the best interest of Masonry at heart." He served 4?years as Mayor of Wichita Falls,was nominated in the Democratic primary election July 26,1932 for Judge of the 30th.Tex. Judicial District,composed of Archer,Wichita and Young counties ,was elected and served.'He never suffered defeat in a political race." He was a member of the Wichita Co. Bar Ass'n and the State Bar of Tex.,32nd degree Mason,Oddfellow,Knights of Pythias,Kiwanis Club and lifetime member of the Methodist Church,which passed resolutions on his passing away, saying: "***he was known most of all for his admirable qualities so beautifully demonstrated in his daily living, and above all,in his family life. The Christian discipline in his home was constant and his sense of fairness was conveyed and instilled into the lives of his children.He literally built good citizens in his own home. He was loved and honored by all who knew him." The clerical people in his office characterized him as having "the bearing of a true prince*** always deporting himself as a perfect gentleman." He m.

Jan.1,1890 Margaret Welch ROSE,b. Spring Creek near Abingdon,Washington Co.,Va.July 12,1868, dau. of Henry Bates,b.Mar.6,1825 ,d.May 18 1905,m.Apr.23,1856 Martha Matilda Finley PAINE, dau. of Robert Burns, b.Ire.Jan.9,1804,of Scotch-Irish descent,son of and Margaret (WELCH) PAINE,a direct descendant of JOHN KNOX,Scotch Reformer. Margaret Welch ROSE was named for a daughter of JOHN KNOX.

Henry Bates ROSE was son of Dennison,b.1793 and wife, Elizabeth HALEY,son of Seth,b. 1762,m, Nov.29,1789 Sarah BATES,son of Daniel ROSE,b.1717, son of Johnathan,Jr.,who d. 1736,son of Johnathan, who d. 1684,son of Robert ROSE,b.1594,d. 1665,who with his wife and 8 ch. came in the ship,FRANCIS, in 1634 from Ipswich,Suffolk,England to New England.

Henry Bates Rose was a Presbyterian minister, who moved from Va. to South Texas in 1874 when his dau.,Margaret Welch was 6 years old. She moved with her husband and children from Graham,Young Co.,Tex. to Wichita Falls ,Tex. in 1915 where she led an active church and club life for more than 20 years, including organizing and conducting the only then known federated health club in the U.S.A., when knowledge of scientific eating was unpopular. About her work "Correct Eating Magazine"published in 1925 a story in 2500 words,featured its name,Health and Efficiency Club.

She served as an officer of The Texas Women's Democratic Association in their headquarters in the Rice Hotel,Houston,Tex.for the Democratic National Convention to nominate a candidate for President of the U.S.A. in 1928 and aided in registration of women attending and in distributing literature calling for a dry Democratic platform and a dry candidate.

Poetry had always been a deep love in her life and her interest in literature centered around that love,but the inspiration to write a poem of her own was not forthcoming until April 1930. The Mitre Press,London,1931,Spring Anthology of Verse,published her early poem entitled: "Along Lake Michigan Boulevard". During 1931 she had 15 poems published,- and by Fall of 1932,40 more. During the years she lived in Tyler,Tex. the local papers gave frequent re-prints of her poetry.

In 1938 her poetical writings were gathered in a pretty printed volume entitled:"Life's Afterglow". "The Ideal Marriage" in a book, "THE HOME OF LOVE" as copyrighted by her in 1947 uses 25 pages ,of 2 stanzas per page,14 lines per stanza,averaging 7 words per line,total 350 in about 2,500 words. There are 5 sections,"Romance", "Marriage","Holy Ground","Silver Anniversary"and "Golden Wedding".

These re-enact,in such measured verse,as beautifully as language seems capable of doing,a half century of vicissitudes in the lives of all the members of their large and representative family in Mid-West America. More competent critics have rated it as a classical poetical production.

Others of her poetical productions include "Fifty Golden Sonnets", 1940, " Easter Pictures 1942, "White Rose Wonder ",1945.

She is a member of the Poetry Society of Tex.,poetry chaiman of the Dallas Branch,National League of American Penwomen and many other societies promoting poets and writers.

Ch.(of Judge Joseph William and Margaret Welch (ROSE) AKIN,b.Graham,Young Co.,Tex.) 1-Roberta Lee,Apr.25,1891, 2-Yerger Hill,Aug.4,1893 d.-of dyptheria,Aug.4,1903,-a fine,healthy,out-of-doors child, 3-Joseph William,Jr.,Nov.25, 1897,p.363 ,4-Henry David,Jan.24,1900,p.363, 5-Mary ("Teel") Mathilde,Apr.8,1902, p.363 6-John Pohlman,July 2,1904,p.363 ,7-Margaret Thomas,May 26,1906,p.363 8-Jewel Rose ("Shug"),May 25,1908,p.363.

Judge Joseph William Akin d.suddenly,lying on his office lounge,Dallas,Tex.Aug.14,1946 He had been engaged in law for 55 years. His funeral was held from the Methodist Church, Wichita Falls,Tex. with interment in cemetery there. His widow,Mrs. Margarete (ROSE) AKIN, lives 3426 Granada Ave.,Dallas,Tex.

69,77,81-84,276,397,574(272)(a-d,g),(286)(a,b).

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-1- Roberta Lee Akin m. Mar.12, 1913 H. W G FLETCHER.*Ch.1-Robert Grady,Jan.20,1914, ,2-Jo Eph., June 24,1916, ,3-Dorothy,Aug.27,1918, 4-Mary Roberta,June 20,1920.*son of Ephrain FLETCHER** Family lives Wichita Falls,Tex

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-1-1- Robert Grady Fletcher m. Dec.18,1936 Sybil MORRIS.Ch.1-Ralph, 276

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-1-2- Jo Eph Fletcher,p.362,m. July 28,1934 Sue GREER. Ch.1-Jo Bailey 276/

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-1-3- Dorothy Fletcher,p.362,m.Feb. 16,1935 William D. RAMSEY.Ch.1-Everett Lynn, ,2-Judy, ,3-Jane,

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-1-4- Mary Roberta Fletcher,p.362, is a salaried church soloist at Wichita Falls, Tex.,-gifted with a wonderful voice necessarily devoted to her church and choir,but in time free from the care of her 3 ch.is further studying voice. She m. Feb.6,1938 Charles Frazier ARWOOD. Ch.1-Mona Lee,Oct.31,1939, 2-Charles Frazier,Aug. 25.1942, 3-Linda Jean,Oct.25,1943.276,574(272)(g).

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-3- Joseph William Akin,Jr.,p.362, Wichita Falls,Tex.has been an active and successful operator and producer in the great Eastern Tex. oil fields for many years,m.Aug.1,1918 Juanita CALHOUN,one of the 6 greatest pipe organists playing in Notre Dame,ENGLAND. Ch.1-Martha,Mar.4, 1921,2-Joe Ned,June 22,1924.77,276,397,574(272)(d,g)

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-3-1- Martha Akin has a beautiful, cultivated voice,assuring her entree into highest musical circles, m. Mar. 14,1937 George W. DIMMOCK,who has long been active and successful in the great Eastern Tex. oil fields production.Ch.1-Joe Wagner, 2-Dan Akin,

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-3-2- Jo Ned Akin m.Mar.1,1947 Elise DONNELL. Ch. 1-Kathy,Jan.17,1948, 2-David Ned, Mar? ,1950. 276,574(272)(b).

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-4- Henry David Akin,p.362.lawyer, 1517 Taylor St.,Dallas,Tex.m. Catherine CLARK Ch.1-Henry David,Jr.,Apr.30,1927,2-Joan,Sept.17, 1930, 3-Anita Louise ("Weezie"),Dec.4,1938,77,276.

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-4-1- Henry David Akin,Jr.m.Sept.2, 1949 Ella JONES. 276,574(272)(f).

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-5- Mary Mathilde ("Teel") Akin,p. 362, m. Aug.19,1924 James H. COCHRAN, and live 3008 University Ave.,Austin,Tex.Ch.1-Margaret, Oct.18,1925, 2-Mary,Nov.11,1926, 3-Jane,June 4, 1930, 4-James H.,Jr.,Feb.19,1933.77,276,397.

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-5-1- Margaret Cochran m.June 1947 Kenneth Cogswell MURRAY. Ch. 1-Sherida Gay,July 21,1948, 2-Ken, ,1950. 276

K-1-9-1-12-6-6- John Pohlman Akin,p.362,Wichita Falls,Tex.Aug.21,1928 Leah FORD.Ch.1-Steve Ann,June 6,1930,2-Leta Jo,Feb.17,1933.77,276,397.

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-6-1- Steve Ann Akin possesses a beautiful cultivated voice through which she has been referred to as a "Galli Curci,the Second". She m.June 22,1949 Edward YEAGER,live Wichita Falls,Tex. 276,574(272)(g).

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-7- Margaret Thomas Akin,p.362,is a recording artist possessing a sweet,happy-spirited voice which records well and is a noted pipe organist,m.Oct.26,1926 Junius THOMAS, live Dallas,Tex. Ch.1-Edwin Donald,Feb. 25,1928,2-Elaine,June 20,1930, 3 and 4-Junius,Jr. and Margaret,(twins),Jan.22,1933,live Dallas,Tex. 77,276,574(272)(g).

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-8- Jewel Rose ("Shug")Akin,p.362, m. Mar. 5,1930 Daniel THOMSEN and live Amarillo,Tex. No ch. 76,397.

K-1-9-1-12-3- Hannah Thomas Kincheloe,p.361,m.Sept. 6,1855 George Henry HAYES, son of William and Sarah Jane (HOGG). Ch.1-Jesse Kincheloe,May 23, 1856; 2-Sarah("Sallie"),May 15,1859, 3-Edwin Lewis,July 9,1861, 4-Henry Lee,June 9,1856,d.infant,buried Hawesville,Hancock Co.,Ky. ,5-William Foster,June 4,1868,_.364 ,6-Clara,Dec.15,1873,unm. lives R.F.D.#2,Henderson,Ky. Hannah Thomas was baptized July 3,1836,d.July 23,1925.77,79,276,574(126), (286)(a,b,e),(598)(a).

K-1-9-12-3-1- Jesse Kincheloe Hayes m.Jessie SMITH. Ch.1-Annie Lewis, ,2-Clayton Boone, ,3-Jessie Lee, 4-George Henry, d. in childhood,5-Inez Mary, Jesse Kincheloe d. Mar.7,1934. 77,276.

K-1-9-1-12-3-1-1- Annie Lewis Hayes m.Garnet ASHBY. Ch. 1-Arthur,

K-1-9-1-12-3-1-1-1- Arthur Ashby,Hanson,Hopkins Co.,Ky. m.Aug.3,1945 Elizabeth Jean CAMP. Ch.1-Katherine Joyce, ,1947 77

K-1-9-1-12-3-1-2- Clayton Boone Hayes m.Pansy WEBSTER and live in Mo. No ch.

K-1-9-1-12-3-1-3- Jessie Lee Hayes m.M.F.ASHBY, live Hanson,Hopkins Co.,Ky.Ch.1-Inez Muriel,

K-1-9-1-12-3-1-3-1- Inez Muriel Ashby m.Thomas Curtis TUCKER.

K-1-9-1-12-3-1-5- Inez Mary Hayes m.Fred C. ASHBY,live Madisonville,Hopkins Co.,Ky.No

K-1-9-1-12-3-2- Sarah ("Sallie")Hayes m. (ch, Feb.9,1881 Robert H. TRIGG,d.June 27,1927. Ch.1-Hannah, 2-John Tracy, 3-George Foster, 4-Julia, 5-Robert Henry, 6-William Bucy, 7-Clara ("Tommie" ,or "Baby Tay".).Sarah d.June 9 1940.77,276,574(286)(e),(598)(a).

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-1- Hannah Trigg m. Charles R. McCOLLOM,who d. July 30,1939. Ch.(b. Ky,) 1-George Edwin, ,2-Sarah Hayes, ,3-Roberta ("Bobbie")Ann, ,unm.,4-Charles Royden, 5-Hannah Alice, .Family was reared ,and most of them apparently still live on a fruit farm in Henderson Co.,address,R.F.D. #2,Henderson,Ky. 77,276,574(286)(e),(598)(a).

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-1-1- George Edwin McCollom m. Vivian SELLER,live R.F.D. Henderson,Ky.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-1-2- Sarah Hayes McCollom m. Wilbur C. LOBDELL,live R.F.D.#2,Henderson, Ky.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-1-4- Charles Royden McCollom m. Sept.17,1940 Margaret KITTERJOHN. Ch.1 and 2-Margaret Elizabeth and Patricia,(twins),July 7,1943.Family lives R.F.D. Henderson,Ky.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-1-5- Hannah Alice McCollom m.Aug 15,1947 William BLALOCK and live Bloomington,Ind. 77,276,574(286)(f),(598)(a).

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-2- John Tracy Trigg m.1st. Sammie POWELL.Ch.1-Josephine, 2-Hannah Elizabeth, ,3-Robert Samuel, ,4-Jennie Mae, ,5-John Tracy,Jr., m. 2nd.,-after Feb. 12,1948 Isabel Book ROYSTER,-live Fla.77.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-2-1- Josephine Trigg m.Dr.Letcher LANGSTON of Louisville,Ky.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-2-2- Hannah Elizabeth Trigg m. Robert MATHER of Louisville,Ky. Ch.1-John, Oct. ,1942, 2-Logan Larue,Apr.12,1946,drowned Dec. ,1947 ,3-Jennie Powell,Jan., 1948.77

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-2-3- Robert Samuel Trigg m.Sarah DeLONG,live Flemingsburg,Fleming Co.,Ky.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-2-5- John Tracy Trigg,Jr. m.Feb ,1942 Ann Louise SAUNDERS.Ch.1-Joyce,Ann, Mar.1,1946. 77

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-3- George Foster Trigg m.Alice WOODSIDE.Ch.1-Thomas W., 2-George Foster,Jr.,

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-3-1- Thomas W. Trigg m.Mrs.Sandra SESSON. Ch.1-George B.,Aug.23,1943,2-Sandra Lee,June 4,1945? 77

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-3-2- George Foster Trigg,Jr.m. Nov.20,1941 Jean WILSON.Ch.1-Emily Woodside Feb.2,1944.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-4- Julia Trigg m.1st. Dr.E.S. STEWART.Ch.1-Sartor, killed in Calif.1935-1936,2-Sarah("Sallie") Mauzy, 3-Henry Trigg, m. 2nd.Dr.Fred EDWARDS,who d.1934-1935, family lives in or near San Diego,Calif. 77

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-4-2- Sarah Mauzy Stewart,p.363, m. Henry Morgan MILLER,Jr. of Atlanta,Ga. Ch. 1-Henry Morgan,III, 77.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-4-3- Henry Trigg Stewart,p.363, m. Oct.3,1942 Doris BIELD. Ch.1-Robert Trigg,Jr. Oct.10,1945. 77.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-5- Robert Henry Trigg,p.363,m.Ethel BUCKNER,live Hopkinsville,Christian Co.,Ky. Ch. 1-Alvin Buckner, 2-Eileen Joyce,77.

K-1-9-12-3-2-5-1- Alvin Buckner Trigg m.Apr.27, 1946 Ruth Morrison RICHMOND. 77.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-5-2- Eileen Joyce Trigg m.Dec.21, 1941 Stewart NOBLE.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-6- William Bucy Trigg,p.363,m.Eunice SMITH.Ch.1-Patricia, 2-William Bucy,Jr., William Bucy d.about 1925.Family lives Fayetteville,Lincoln Co.,Tenn. 77.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-7- Clara ("Tommie",or "Baby Tay" Trigg,p.363, m. Ewing WILLIAMS. Ch.1-Edith Ann, 77.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-7-1- Edith Ann Williams m.May 10, 1948 James Hatchett SATTERFIELD. 77.

K-1-9-1-12-3-3- Edwin Lewis Hayes,p.363,m.Laura HOCKERSMITH,who d. Jan.2,1941. Ch.1-Sarah Agnes, unm., 2-Lorenzo George, Edwin Lewis d.June 14,1934. 77,276.

K-1-9-1-12-3-3-2- Lorenzo George Hayes m.Frances ELGIN. Ch.1-Jane Elgin,

K-1-9-1-12-3-3-2-1- Jane Elgin Hayes m.Feb.28, 1942 Lucian Montgomery CAYCE. 77.

K-1-9-1-12-3-5- William Foster Hayes,p.363,P.O. Box 391,Harvey,Cook Co.,Ill.,b.Bradfordsville, Harion Co.,Ky.June 4,1868,lived during his youth in Hodgenville,Greenville,Cloverport,Owensboro and Henderson,Ky.sections,graduated Henderson High School in 1886,studied law in Russellville,Logan Co.,Ky.and was admitted to the bar in 1889,lived and practiced there and at Owensboro,Ky,moved 1927 to Harvey,Ill.,admitted Illinois bar in 1928,continuing some practice before the Ky.Court of Appeals. As a young Ky. lawyer was befriended by Judge James Stuart,p.359,of Ky. who had defeated his grand father,Judge Jesse White Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-12,pp.348 and 358-361,inclusive,as Judge of the 13th.Ky. Judicial District in 1857.

Among published writings of William Foster Hayes are:"Essentials of Culture" about 1900, "Charles Reade,An Appreciation","The Pulpit and the Lyre.";"Is the Ministry a Profession","Adventures in Reading",-in 1940.

A carefully prepared lecture,"Ideals" , has been delivered several times.

"He has such a deep and abiding affection for Owensboro,Daviess Co.,Ky. and its people from 38 years residence there that he spent 5 or 6 years prior to 1943 writing,and publishing then, an attractively bound volume in 396 octavo pages entitled " Sixty Years of Owensboro " which clearly expresses,through his easy flowing style the facts in a long history of an important American region.

He m. Nov.22,1892 Ambie MILLER, who d. Sept.5,1937. Ch.(b.Owensboro) 1-Hannah Catherine,Nov.22,1893,d.June 19,1894,2-Nettie Baldwin,Aug.25,1895,d.Nov.9,1898, 3-George Miller, Aug.19,1897,4-William Foster,Jr.,Oct.12,1899, 5-Helen Ambie,Feb.2,1902.77,79,276,574(286)(a,b)

K-1-9-1-12-3-5-3- George Miller Hayes m. 1st., June 5,1919 A. THISTLE. Ch. 1-Ambie,Mar.23 1920,d.Dec.21,1928, 2-James Arthur,Oct.21,1926, m. 2nd Apr.17,1937 Adeline ZULEY. Ch. 3-John Miller, Aug.15,1939 77,276.

K-1-9-1-12-3-5-4- William Foster Hayes,Jr. m.1st. June 8,1921 Jewell HARRIS,who d.May 5,1922 and is buried in Owensboro,Ky. Ch.1-George Harris,Mar.8,1922, m. 2nd,Feb.11,1924 "Betty" MITCHELL. Ch.2-William Foster,III,June 5,1925, 3-Philip Lee,Jan.2,1929. 77,276.

K-1-9-1-12-3-5-4-1- George Harris Hayes m.Dec. 6,1944 Mildred ("Beth") MAYER,b.Oct.19, 1921. Ch.1-Jeffrey Mayer,June 28,1949,live Kokomo,Ind. 77.

K-1-9-1-12-3-5-4-2- William Foster Hayes,III,m. Feb.1,1947 Mary Lorraine HOBBS. Ch.1-Carolyn,Mar.21,1948,live New York City. 77.

K-1-9-1-12-3-5-5- Helen Ambie Hayes m.Aug.25, 1924 James T. WILKES,live Harvey,Cook Co., Ill. Ch. 1-Elizabeth ("Betty") Jean,Dec.28,1925, 2-Marjorie Anne,Dec.21,1927,3-James T.,Jr.,Feb. 28,1932, 4-William Roy,Feb.15,1939.77,276.

K-1-9-1-12-3-5-5-1- Elizabeth Jean Wilkes m.Dec. 28,1946 Allen H. BESTERFIELD. Ch.1-John Michael,Mar. 16,1948,live Harvey,Ill. 77.

K-1-9-1-12-3-5-5-2- Marjorie Anne Wilkes m.Aug. 21,1948 Paul Robert TOLLY,live Decatur,Ill.

K-1-9-1-12-4- Clara Lewis Kincheloe,p.361,m. Aug.27,1864 Clayton BEARD.No ch.77,206(c), 276,574(126,218).

K-1-9-1-12-8- Marcus Lindsay Kincheloe,p.361, farmed in Breckenridge Co.,Ky. until 1897 when he was appointed Postmaster of Hardinsburg, Ky. serving 14 years, when he retired,was a Methodist and a Republican,m.Dec.27,1865 Georgia Anna GARDNER,b.Hardinsburg,Ky.June 20,1847 ,d. 1926, dau. of Robert of Va.,Wofford and Breckenridge counties,Ky. and wife,Sarah Jane (HAYDEN Ch.(b. Harodsburg,Mercer Co.,Ky.) 1 -Jesse William,Apr.25,1868, 2-Allen Reno,Apr.19,1871, 3-Effie,Sept.22,1873, 4-Lela,Apr.22, 1876, 5-Margaret,Apr.20,1879. ,6-Marcus Lindsay,Jr.,Aug.8,1881, ,7-Georgia Anna,July 22,1884,unm.,lives Hardinsburg,Ky 8-Eli? Murray,Feb.15,1872,d.in infancy, 9-Ruth,Mar. 17,1893.p.365.Marcus Lindsay,Sr.d. Oct. ,1931. He and wife are buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery,Hardinsburg,Ky. 77,201(b),206)(a-c 299(c),574(84),(126),(218),(254)(a)

K-1-9-1-12-8-1- Jesse William Kincheloe Hardinsburg,Breckenridge Co.,Ky m.Nov.11,1888 Susan M. ROBBINS, who d. Nov? or Dec. 1937,Ch. (b. Hardinsburg) 1-Elizabeth ("Bettie"),Jan.30, 1890, 2-Nellie,Oct.5,1891, 3-Jennie,July 8,1893, 4-William White,Dec.3? 1897,5-Jesse Morris,Feb. 26,1907. 77,276,574(84)(a),(126).

K-1-9-1-12-8-1-1- Elizabeth ("Bettie") Kincheloe m. Thomas G. ALLEN and live Louisville,Ky. Ch.1-Mildred, 2-Anna Morris, 3-Jesse Daniel, 4-Thomas, ,5-Arthur, 77

K-1-9-1-12-8-1-2- Nellie Kincheloe m.Coleman PAYNE. Ch.1-Carrie D., 77.

K-1-9-1-12-8-1-3- Jennie Kincheloe m.Gilbert MACY . Ch.1-Edward S., 2-Mary K. 3-Martha Ann, 4-William, ,5-Thomas, 6-Ralph, ,7-Jimmie, ,8-Ruth, 77

K-1-9-1-12-8-1-4- William White Kincheloe m. lives Owensboro,Ky.Ch.1-3, 77

K-1-9-1-12-8-1-5- Jesse Morris Kincheloe m. DOWELL.Ch.1-Marcus, 77,574(126).

K-1-9-1-12-8-2- Allen Reno Kincheloe was educated Hardinsburg,Ky.,taught 7 years, studied law, admitted to Ky. bar in 189_ ,practiced Hardinsburg over 50 years,appointed County Judge there in 1921,served for Breckenridge Co.in Ky. Legislature, locally represented one insurance Co. for 50 years prior to 1947 when that Co.presented him a pen and pencil set for his record period of service. He d. unm.Feb.28,1948. Comment published in Hardinsburg papers of his

passing away referring also to Glen Moorman's death,apparently soon thereafter, recited:"***they were sons of pioneer families who came to Ky. in the early days. Their ancestors knew hardships . Kentucky was not a pleasant place to live 150 years ago."77,131(m),201(b),206(c),212(a),276,299 (c),574(84)(a),(126),(218).

K-1-9-1-12-8-3- Effie Kincheloe ,p.364,m.Hardinsburg,Breckenridge Co.,Ky. June 22,1897 Enoch B. NORTON,b. Garfield,Breckinridge Co. Apr.20, 1870,son of Aaron and Anna Putnam (BARON?).Enoch B. d.Bonita,San Diego Co.,Calif.Nov.28,1948 where he had moved.Ch.(b. Hardinsburg) 1-John St.Clair, Aug.15,1898, 2-Marcus McDonald,Feb.23,1902, 3-James B.,Sept.23,1904. Effie lives 199 E.St.,Chula Vista, Calif. 77,276,574(84)(a),(126).

K-1-9-1-12-8-4- Lela Kincheloe,p.364,m. Feb.14, 1904 Lomy Brown McCUBBIN in Hardinsburg,Ky. He d. in Calif. in 1913. Ch.(b. Hardinsburg) 1-Ruth, unm.,who lives with mother,Lela,in Hardinsburg. Lela m. 2nd. CARMAN.

K-1-9-1-12-8-5- Margaret Kincheloe,p.364,m.Sept. 26,1900 Dr. W. Arthur WALKER, Hardinsburg,Ky. who d. Ch.(b.there) 1-Mary Elizabeth,Feb.11,1902, 2-Virginia Dare,Oct.25,1904, 3-Mildred Cain,Mar.8, 1908. Family lives Hendersonville,Henderson Co., N.C..

K-1-9-1-12-8-5-1- Mary Elizabeth Walker m. Howard BANGS.2 ch.,live Hendersonville,N.C.

K-1-9-1-12-8-5-2- Virginia Dare Walker m.Estil C. HUBBARD. 2 ch.,live Hendersonville,N.C..

K-1-9-1-12-8-6- Marcus Lindsay Kincheloe,Jr.,p. 364,m. Louisville,Ky.Feb.5,1920 Sarah MEADOR,b. Hardinsburg,Ky.Apr.21,1893,dau.of Abraham Mark and Nettie (BLACK).Ch.1-Effie Norton, Sept.30,1922,2-Gertrude Reno,Feb.17,1924, 3-James MacDONALD,Nov.14,1930. Marcus Lindsay,Jr.d. 1945.77,276,574(84)(a),(126).

K-1-9-1-12-8-6-1- Effie Norton Kincheloe m.William Rendell NEILL. 574(84)(a).

K-1-9-1-12-8-6-2- Gertrude Reno Kincheloe m.Robert G. CONRAD. 574(84)(a).

K-1-9-1-12-8-7- Georgia Ann Kincheloe,p.364,Hardinsburg,Ky.,unm. kept house for her unm. brother, Judge Allen Reno Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-12-8-2 p. 364 until his death. She lives Hardinsburg,Ky. 574(272)(c).

K-1-9-1-12-8-9- Ruth Kincheloe,p.364, m.Louisville,Ky.Jan.25,1925 Hon Paul M. BASHAM,Hardinsburg,Ky.,b.Stephensport,Breckenridge Co.,Ky.Aug. 8,1891,son of Winston Lowry and Malissa (SHELLMAN) He is an attorney who in recent years represented Breckinridge Co. in Ky. Legislature.Ch.(b.Ky.) 1-Allen Thomas,July 22,1926, 2-Jane Hayden,Jan.13, 1928. 77,276,574(84)(a),(126),(254)(a),(313).

K-1-9-1-12-9- Adeline Melissa Kincheloe,p.361, was baptized Feb.8,1852,joined the church Mar.1,1858,m.Jan.1,1867 Hardinsburg,Ky.Morris ESKRIDGE,lawyer. Ch.(b.Hardinsburg) 1-Jesse Robinson, Ocr.16,1867, 2-Thomas Graham,Dec.24,1869,d.unm.,3-Catherine Morris,May 20,1872, 4-Elizabeth Taylor, May 1,1875, 5-Clara,July 1,1878, 6-Adeline Kincheloe,Aug.19,1881. All daus. became teacher,remain unm. and live in parental homestead,Hardinsburg.77, 206(c),276,574(126).

K-1-9-1-12-9-1- Jesse Robinson Eskridge,Owensboro,Daviess Co.,Ky. became a lawyer and served as Judge there,m.Jan.22,1902 Virginia Tyler COOK of Caldwell Co.,Ky.,d. July 10,1943.Ch. b. Owensboro) 1-Wilhelmina Cook,Mar.7,1907, 2-Morris Graham, Nov.20,1909.Jesse Robinson d.Feb.28,1949.

K-1-9-1-12-9-1-1- Wilhelmina Cook Eskridge m. George BEARD.Ch.1-Graham Eskridge, 2-Rebecca Elaine,

K-1-9-1-12-9-1-2- Morris Graham Eskridge m. Ch.1-Virginia Cook,Sept.24, (1943

K-1-9-1-12-9-3- Catherine Morris Eskridge,teacher,Hardinsburg,Ky. is credited with doing considerable research as to her Kincheloe ancestry,-in War Department records,which hold many otherwise lost facts of the lives of this,as of every prominent early American family Such records have yielded much to compiler for this book from his own research in them, and in various other U.S.,State and county public records . These records have also vastly enriched the data of other and earlier cooperators which have become available to this compiler and are also preserved in this book.

K-1-9-1-12-10- Allen Morris Kincheloe,p.361, acquired fair literary training,graduated from Ky.School of Medicine in 1871,passed his life living in Hardinsburg,Ky. where he practiced medicine 65 years. He was a Republican,m. 1st. Nancy STITH,b.Ky.,d. age 44 years, dau. of William, who came from Ind.Ch.(b.Hardinsburg)1-Amon Melcher,Sept.1,1873, 2-James, Sept.12,1875, 3-John Edward,Dec.11,1877, ,4-Lewis Earl, Apr.10,1880, ,5-Franklin S.,Mar.10,1884, 6-Allen Lindsay,Oct.8,1885, ,7-Nancy ("Nannie"),Aug.4,1886,unm., 8-Idella, m.2nd, Elizabeth SMITH,b. Ky.Ch.(b. Hardinsburg) 9-Morris C., July 23,1897, 10-Miriam,June 15,1899, ,11-Catherine, Aug.25,1904,unm.,teacher,Hardinsburg,Ky.77 201(a),206(a-c),276,299(b),208(b),573(20)(b), 574(91)(e,f),(99),(126),(208)(a),(218)

K-1-9-1-12-10-1- Amon Melcher Kincheloe,upholsterer,living 506 Pleasant St.,Walla Walla , Walla Walla Co.,Wash.m.Webster,Breckenridge Co., Ky. Nov.13,1894 Mary Elizabethe HENDERSON,b.Hardinsburg,Ky.,Sept.13,1873,dau. of Tecumseh Brown and wife, (BOARD). Tecumseh Brown HENDERSON was b.Sept.4,1848 and celebrated his 100th birthday Sept.4,1948 at Webster,Ky.,his dau.,Mary Elizabeth,returning from Walla Walla to attend the celebration. Ch.(b.Hardinsburg) 1-Roy Henderson,Sept.27,1895, 2-Nancy,b. and d.Sept.1 1897, 3-Warthen Lewis,Aug.19,1898,4-Clara James July 27,1900,5-Clarence Conley,Nov.8,1903, (b. Walla Walla) 6-Mary Elizabeth,Sept.2,1907.77, 206(a),573(20)(b),574(208)(a),(218).

K-1-9-1-12-10-1-1- Roy Henderson Kincheloe m. Walla Walla,Wash.Aug.14,1923 Anna Eleanor NOLAND,b.N.C.Mar.29,1899,dau.of James and Eleanor. Ch.(b.Walla Walla)1-Lois Clara,Oct.16,1925, 2-James Lewis,Aug.18,1927, (b.McMinville,Ore.) Meryly LaRae,June 16,1929 . 574(208)(a).

K-1-9-1-12-10-1-3- Warthen Lewis Kincheloe went as a missionary to Mt.Silinda,S.Africa in 1928,who returned after 5 years. He went for an interdenominational Board,although he was a Methodist,m.Pullman,Whitman Co.,Wash. Aug.16,1925 Mary Carol PICKETT,b.Baker Corner, Ind.Dec.24,1903,dau. of Ferman Layton and Emma (WILSON). Ch.(b. Walla Walla,Wash.) 1-Allen Morris,Sept.10,1926 ,2-Mary Emma,Apr.19,1928, (b.Mt. Silinda,S.Africa) 3-John Edward,Aug.18, 1930,(b.Walla Walla) 4-Nancy Elizabeth,June 12, 1935. 573(21)(b),574(208).

K-1-9-1-12-10-1-4- Clara James Kincheloe m.Walla Walla,Wash.Oct.28,1930 Edward Oliver BELCH,b.Tacoma,Wash.Oct.15,189_ ?,son of Edward and Katherine. Ch. 1-Jean,b. and d.Aug.8,1932, 2-David Edward,Nov.12,1933, 3-Richard Amon,Feb. 14,1936,4-Paul,b. and d.Sept.25,1942.574(208).

K-1-9-1-12-10-1-5- Clarence Conley Kincheloe m Mildred Christeny HAND,b.Rosalia,Whitman Co

Wash.Oct.30,1908,dau.of Claude Eugene and Minerva Amanda .Ch.1-Conley Eugene,June 9,1929, 2-Maryln Louise,Sept.29,1931, 3-Robert Allen,Feb.13, 1933,4-Gerald Ray,Aug.2,1935. 574(208)

K-1-9-1-12-10-1-6- Mary Elizabeth Kincheloe,p.365, m.July 7,1931 Andrew Barnard MATTHISEN,Jr., son of Andrew Barnard and Mary Ch.(b.Seattle, Wash.) 1-Karleen,July 26,1933, 2-Jeremiah Andrew, Aug.10,1937. 574(208).

K-1-9-1-12-10-2- James Kincheloe,p.365,is probably 1 of the 2 brothers who were druggists. He m. Jakie OWEN,b. Glen Dean,Breckenridge Co.,Ky. June 26,1872 (1873?). Ch.(b.Carrollton,Carroll Co.,Ky.)1-Allen Owen, (b.Hardinsburg,Ky.) 2-William Stith,Aug.23,1900,(b.Prescott,Ariz.) 3-Jakie James,(b.Los Angeles) 4-James Owen,Feb.23,1904 . James, father, d.Jan.8,1949.77,276,573(20)(b) 574(99,218).

K-1-9-1-12-10-2-2- William Stith Kincheloe lives 511 N.Mariposa Ave.,Los Angeles,4,Calif.77, 574(99).

K-1-9-1-12-10-3- John Edwards Kincheloe,p.365,attended public schools of Hardinsburg,Ky.and Breckenridge Normal School,taught 3 years,graduated in 1899 from Kentucky Medical School,-with honors,receiving internship at St.Joseph's Infirmary, Louisville,Ky. After 1 year's practice in Louisville he returned to Hardinsburg where he has followed his father in a long life of medical practice,becoming a prominent local surgeon.

Courier-Journal Photos by Charles Darneal.

ANGEL FOOD CAKE is passed by "Mrs. Dr. John," wife of Dr. John E. Kincheloe, 69, center, Hardinsburg, who was honored citizen at Dr. Kincheloe Day. Dr. Irvin Abell, Louisville, past president of the American Medical Association, was one of the many out-of-town guests, and a speaker on the program sponsored by the Rotary Club and American Legion.

John Edwards Kincheloe,M.D's 47th.anniversary as practicing at Hardinsburg,Ky. was utilized by the American Legion and Rotary Club of Hardinsburg for the double purpose of honoring his long career of service and launching a project for building a hospital there. It was made a State-wide and homecoming event.Dr Kincheloe's personal and professional friends of his long and useful life,and kin from far and near gathered at Hardinsburg and his home to felicitate him and family. More than 2,000 people attended. Of these 665 had been brought into the world in his practice in obstetrics,he holding the high record of 5,496 babies at whose birth he attended in the 47 years of his practice.

Seventeen members of the medical profession came on this day,from Cloverport,Leitchfield,Lexington,Louisville,Owensboro and Versailles,Ky., and kin,from coast to coast.

Half dozen or more prominent speakers were on the programme of the day.

The heroic services,hardships and sacrifices endured by Dr.Kincheloe in serving,-in all seasons,all weather,-during the influenza epidemic of 1918-1919,-in caring for suffering and helpless humanity extended beyond his medical administration and nursing ,to include providing, fuel,groceries and other needs of his patients in distress,often laying aside his professional duties to engage in the menial labors of relief.

In a great tornado that struck the McQuady community of his county,he went into a wrecked dwelling and amputated the arm of an injured mother,rescuing her and a 4 years old child from the debris.

Among the medical fraternity honoring the 47th. anniversary of his practice of medicine Aug.29,1946 were: Dr. Daniel Moseley Griffith,M. D. of Owensboro,K-1-1-2-2-9-10-6,pp.40 and 41, both probably unaware of their common Kincheloe ancestry.

The occasion was also the reunion of the 11 ch.,4 daus. and 7 sons,aged from 42 to 73 years old, of Dr. John Edwards Kincheloe's father,Dr. Allen Morris Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-12-10,pp.361 and 365,-gathered from the Pacific Coast to Kentucky all living.

Dr.John Edwards Kincheloe,M.D. m.5th./ cousin 1908 Margaret Wickliffe MOORMAN,dau.of Robert of Cloverport,Breckenridge Co.,K- Ch.(b.Hardinsburg) 1-Robert Wickliffe, ,2-Nancy Edwards, ,3-John Allen,

Dr.Kincheloe is a member of the medical societies,the Masons and Republican party.77, 131(a),201(a),206(a-c),276,299(b),573(20)(b), SEE p.70, 208(b),574(126,218),359(a).

K-1-9-1-12-10-3-1- Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe is a lawyer in Louisville,Ky. m. Ch. 1-Bradford,

K-1-9-1-12-10-3-2- Nancy Edwards Kincheloe m. Hardinsburg,Ky.Aug.16,1941 Price HOBSON and live Clarkesville,Montgomery Co.,Tenn.Ch. 1-Price,Jr.

K-1-9-1-12-10-3-3- John Allen Kincheloe,Hardinsburg,Ky.is a physician,practicing there with his father. He and family live there , m. Ch.1-John Edwards, ,2-Dale,

K-1-9-1-12-10-4- Lewis Earl Kincheloe,p.365, served in Spanish-American War in Puerto Rica in 1st. Ky.Regt. commanded by Col.John B. Castleman, and in peace became a salesman, m. Nita BEARD. No ch. He lived Wheeling,W.Va. He d.Jan.3,1939. 77,276,573(20)(b).

K-1-9-1-12-10-5- Franklin S. Kincheloe,pharmacists,Hardinsburg,Ky. m.Emma MEADOR Ch.1-Elizabeth, ,2-Franklin S.,Jr. He d. June 29,1949. p.365

K-1-9-1-12-10-6- Allen Lindsay Kincheloe,physi- p.365 cian,Owensboro,Ky. graduated Hardinsburg High School,attended Medical Department ,University of Ky.,Louisville,graduating with degree of M.D. in 1911,served as interne in Hazlewood Sanitarium in 1912,began practice at McQuady,Breckenridge Co.,Ky.in 1913,moved to Stanley,Daviess Co.,Ky.in 1915,Member of Daviess Co.Medical Society and American Medical Association,Mason,Methodist,Republican,m.Mar.1,1917 Antha HILL of Stanley ,Ky.,-of a highly respected family of Daviess Co.,moved to Owensboro,Ky.in 1925,living there at 1408 Parish Ave.,office 103 W.4th.St.

Ch. 1-Margaret Hill, ,2-James,
Allen Lindsay,M.D. started subscriptions for the Hardinsburg Hospital at the celebration of his brother,John Edwards Kincheloe's 47th. anniversary of medical practice there Aug. 29,1946 by subscribing $100. 77,79,201(a,d),206(a) 208(b),276,299(a),573(20)(b),574(126,218),359

K-1-9-1-12-10-6-1- Margaret Hill Kincheloe m.Oct. 18,1940 Morton Joshua HOLBROOK,Jr.,son of Morton Joshua. Ch. 1-Morton Joshua,III,Jan.29,1942

K-1-9-1-12-10-8- Idella Kincheloe,p.365,m. Russell R. COMPTON and live Dallas,Tex. returning to Hardinsburg,Ky. Aug.29,1946 for the celebration in honor of her brother,Dr.John Edwards Kincheloe's 47th anniversary of medical practice there.77,206(a),276,573(20)(b).

K-1-9-1-12-10-9- Morris C. Kincheloe,p.365,is a tobacco dealer,Hammond,La.m. 77,276

K-1-9-1-12-10-10- Miriam Kincheloe,p.365,m.J.C. MILLER,live Elkton,Cecil Co.,Md.Ch.1-Jean, ,2-James, 77,276.

K-1-9-1-12-10-11- Catherine Godfrey Kincheloe,p. 365,m. John B. STITH of Bowling Green, Warren Co.,Ky.,who d. Ch. 1-Ellen, ,2-Lina Kincheloe, ,3-Eliza ,4-Catherine, ,5- Catherine Godfrey d. July 26,1938. 77,206(c),276,574(126).

K-1-9-1-12-10-11-1- Ellen Stith m. ,1st. STATEN,who d. m.2nd, Sept. ,1940 Dr. EARLY and lived Lakeland,Fla.No ch. 77.

K-1-9-1-12-10-11-2- Linda Kincheloe Stith m.David FENICK and lived Garfield,Breckenridge Co. Ky. Ch.1-Margaret, Linda Kincheloe d. 1948-49?

K-1-9-1-12-10-11-3- Elizabeth Stith lived in Bowling Green,Ky.,unm. in 1916,since m. ROBERTSON and live in Fla. 2 sons. 77

K-1-9-1-12-10-11-4- Catherine Stith m. Olive BROCK and live Nashville,Tenn. Ch.1-Mildred 2-Virginia, ,3-Ellen Morris, 77

K-1-9-1-12-12- Ellen Skillman T Kincheloe, p.361,is described in obituary memorial to her life when closed as "one of the sweetest women ever to live in Breckinridge Co.,Ky. She was truly a dau. of God, ***born in Hardinsburg, Ky.and lived a long and useful life there,loved and respected by all. Hardinsburg has had some wonderful people through the years but none more wonderful than Ellen Kincheloe." She m.Nov.28,1882 at parents' home in Hardinsburg Albemarle Xavier KINCHELOE, her 2nd cousin, K-1-9-9-2-5 p.379 ,b. Spencer Co.,Ky.,Apr.4,1856,d.Jan.5,1949, son of Almanzer Cochran and Elvira Sufrona (BUCKNER,b.July 4,1821,d.Nov.28,1882.) Ch.(of A.X. and Ellen S.T.Kincheloe) 1-and 2-William and Willard Xavier,(twins),July 21,1884,William did not survive, 3-Morris Buckner,II,Dec.27,1886 ,4-Katherine Godfrey,II,Aug.8,1889, 5-Moses,b.and d., June 6,1892, 6-Raymond Taylor,Aug.25,1893,7-Clara Belle,May 12,1898,unm. Ellen Skillman T. d.Mar.9, 1948 and is buried in Ivy Hill?Cemetery ,Hardinsburg. 77,148,206(a-c),276,574(85)(a-d),(126),459(a*

K-1-9-1-12-12-2- Willard Xavier Kincheloe,815 An- (p.379)toine St.,New Orleans,La.m.Lillian DAVIS-DAVIS. Ch.1-Thos.Albemarle,Apr.29,1904,2-Morris Clifford

K-1-9-1-12-12-3- Morris Buckner Kincheloe,II,certified public accountant,living 624 Ogden St., Denver,Colo. cooperated to gather and preserve genealogical facts not alone in his own branch of Kincheloes,but made a trip to Mo. and Ky. Kincheloe more remote kin in furthcrance of the proposal to publish this book,for all of which compiler here gladly makes grateful acknowledgement in appreciation. He m.Poplar Bluff,Mo.Oct.11,1917 Jessie Logan HUDSON,b.Woodville,Ky.June 9,1889,dau.of Marion Felix and Sarah Elizabeth (EVANS).No ch 77,574(85)(a-e).

K-1-9-1-12-12-4- Katherine Godfrey Kincheloe,II, m. Walter BROWN and live near Hardinsburg,Ky.Ch.1-Mary Lee, 2-Julia Ellen,77

K-1-9-1-12-12-6- Raymond Taylor Kincheloe m.Ora MAY.Ch. 1- ,son, 2-Ellen, 3-Clara May, 77

K-1-9-1-13- Allen Lindsey Kincheloe,p.348,spent his life teaching in schools of Breckenridge and Meade counties,Ky. and Rockport,Spencer Co.,Ind. published as "one of the ablest in Ind." His Indiana schools may have been both rural and village,probably first rural. He was a Methodist,m. Susan MARLEY,native of Breckenridge Co., Ky.,who d. Rockport,Ind. ,1872. Ch.(b.Ky.) 1- ,2- ,3- ,4-Nancy Jane, 1838-39, (b.Meade Co.,Ky.) 5-Jesse White,Mar.5,1841, (b. Spencer Co.,Ind.) 6-Bitulo?, 1843-44, 7-Margaret, 1845-46. Allen Lindsey d.Rockport,Ind Feb. .1874. 39,104(a),148,187(a),421(a), 574(359)(a),(27),(465)(a)

K-1-9-1-13-5- Jesse White Kincheloe,II,next above was reared in Rockport,Spencer Co. Ind. from about 1853,apparently living with his parents in Spencer Co. Ind. considerably earlier He also taught in Spencer Co.,-1859-1862,enlisted May 4,1864 and served 100 days in Co.G.136 Ind.Union Inf. being in the campaign at Murfreesboro and Wartrace,Tenn.,took cold in July 1864 from exposure at Murfreesboro,lungs continuing to hurt and never was a sound man afterward,honorably discharged Indianapolis,Ind. Oct. 13,1864 served as mercantile clerk,became a merchant, sold his store,clerked in a drug store,Rockport Ind. until 1883 when he became Deputy-Auditor of Spencer Co.,Ind.serving 1883-1887, served several years as Clerk of Rockport and as Trustee of Rockport School Board,was member of Methodist Episcopal Church,I.O.O.F.,K.of P., and G.A.R., received a Union Army pension of $12 per month from July 18,1890 to June 4,1891, m.Crawfordsville,Montgomery Co.,Ind.July 16, 1873 Henrietta G. THOMPSON,b.Cincinnati,Ohio ,1851, d.Ft.Wayne,Ind.Oct.22,1921.He.d Fairfield,Howard Co.,Ind. July 19,1891 shortly after having moved there from Rockport,Ind..Ch. (b.Rockport,Spencer Co.) 1-Wendell J., June 19,1874, 2-Allen Lindsey,Sept.2,1877, 3-William, Sept.25,1880.102,148,187(a),421(a),574(27,

N O T E :-Failing to contact by mail de- (465 scendants of Jesse White,II,or his father,Allen Linsey Kincheloe,Sr. at Rockport,Ind. compiler placed an advertisement in Spencer Co. Ind. weekly newspaper enquiring for their descendants. A local genealogist contacted for compiler Miss Margaret Sargent,Rockport,Ind. and obtained information that her maternal grandmother's maiden name was KINCHELOE,but further efforts to trace descendants of early Kincheloes there was unavailing.
Rev.C.A.Kincheloe wrote from his Oklahoma pastorate in 1942 :"An old one-armed ex-Union soldier told me that he served in the Union Army with an'Allen Kincheloe from Ind.'and spoke highly of him." ***" Allen was a Christian name of other Kincheloes of whom I have heard further West." 573(17)(c).

K-1-9-1-14- Richard Purkins Kincheloe,p.348, was apparently named for the husband of his half-sister,Margaret ("Peggy") Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-3,pp.348 and 353,25 years older than he,Margaret marrying Feb.5,1809 RICHARD PURKINS who d.Aug.23,1809,Margaret dying in 1818.

More than one other descendant of Margaret's father,Thomas Ludwell? Kincheloe,K-1-9-1,pp.346-348 have carried as their full double Christian the full name of her husband lost so soon after marriage,RICHARD PURKINS, and she probably named her half-brother for him,who was b. only a few months after his death.

Richard Purkins Kincheloe was publisher of"The Compiler" in Hardinsburg,Ky. as early as Nov.14,1845. As "Richard Kincheloe" he received grant from Ky. Aug.29,1844 of 300 acres on Tueal's Creek,Breckenridge Co.,Ky. His marriage is published?recorded (?) as occurring in the name of "R. Purkins Kincheloe at Rome,Ky.(a discontinued P.O.) Dec. 27,1832 to Mary PATE, dau. of Edward and Mary (CRAWFORD),son of Dabney,Jr.,son of Dabney PATE and wife, MILLS.

He is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Breckenridge Co.,Ky. with his family,he as painter,b. Ky. 1810,owner of real estate,$200,wife,Mary,b. Ky.1816-17, with all the surviving ch.then b. as listed below,in agreement in Census as to full names and order of births below. He moved with wife and their ch. from Hardinsburg to S.Carrollton,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.,where he raised tobacco. He became an owner and captain of steamboats plying the Green River between Bowling Green,Ky. and Evansville,Ind. He was a sympathizer with the Confederacy. Ch.(b. Hardinsburg,Ky.) 1-Mary Ann,Mar.28,1834, 2-Margaret Jane, ,1836,d.1838,3-Angeline Crawford, ,1838, 4-Clara Letitia, ,1841, 5-Allison Henson,Apr.12,1845,p.369 ,6-Jesse Lewis, ,1849,d. 1851, 7-Lucy Ellen, 1852,d.Central City,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. 1916, 8-Richard Purkins,Jr., ,1856. Richard Purkins Kincheloe,Sr. d. ,Kans.Sept.4,1866. 103(25),104(a),106(12),180(a),191(10),238(b),427.1 SEE p.369 (b),574(272)(e),(359)(a).

K-1-9-1-14-1- Mary Ann Kincheloe m. 1854 John Bradley HUGHES.Ch.(b.Carrollton,Carroll Co.,Ky.) 1-Benjamin Bradley,Sept.2,1856, 2-Purkins Kincheloe, ,1859, ,3-Annie Lee, ,1863, ,4-Mary ("Mamie")Ellen, ,1867. 145

K-1-9-1-14-1-1- Benjamin Bradley Hughes m.Howard, Elk Co.,Kans.oct.30,1883 Mary Ellen Bower HAYES,b. Northfield,N.H.May 8,1852,d.Dec.2,1922, dau.of Jeremiah Sanborn and Mary Ann (DEARBORN) b.Oct.3,1822,dau.of Abraham and Mary (SANBORN). Ch.(b. Howard,Kans.) 1- d.at birth,2-Bradley Lee, Oct.22,1887. 145.

K-1-9-1-14-1-1-2- Bradley Lee Hughes,345 E.18th. St.,Costa Mesa,Calif. m. Howard,Kans.Jan.7, 1914 Alice Gertrude Raburn,b.Howard,Kans.Feb.24, 1892,dau.of James C.Fremont and Harriet Amanda (READER),son of William John and Drucilla (VAN DUSEN). Harriet Amanda READER was dau.of George Washington and Heart Alvira (HOLCOMBE).Ch.(of Bradley Lee and Alice Gertrude) 1-Helen Lucy,Nov.22, 1914, 2-Wayne Bradley,,July 22,1921,- all live Costa Mesa,Calif. 574(480)(a).

K-1-9-1-14-1-1-2-1- Helen Lucy Hughes m.Roy Michael SHEIRIK,live Costa Mesa,Calif.

K-1-9-1-14-1-2- Purkins Kincheloe Hughes m. ,1884 Florence Virginia HUGGINS Ch.(b. Elk Co.near Howard,Kans.) 1-Mamie Lee,Dec.4, 1884, 2-Georgia Ethel,Apr.6,1887, 3-Elizabeth ("Lizzie") May,Oct.15,1888, 4- Walter Purkins,Aug.31,1891, 6-Blanche, Feb.24,1895, ,8-Guy Melvin,Jan.22,1900. 574(378)(b,c(477-479),(540).

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-1- Mamie Lee Hughes m.Howard,Kans. Dec.24,1903 John Wesley McCOSKEY and live Howard,Kans. He was b.near Eureka,Greenwood Co Kans. Oct.4,1881,son of Ransom Marion and Julia (BOYLE),dau.of John G. Mamie Lee's mother,Florence Virginia HUGGINS was dau. of William and Elizabeth (MICHAEL). Mamie Lee has no ch.574(378

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-2-Georgia Ethel Hughes m.Howard, Kans.Feb.19,1913 Walter Kay SHORE,b.Elmont, Shawnee Co.,Kans.Mar.29,1890,son of John G.and Henrietta (VOOHEES)' Ch.1-Walter Glenn,July 20, 1914, 2-Wilma Virginia,Dec.10,1915, 3-William Robert,Dec.20,1917. 574(477).

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-2-1- Walter Glenn Shore m.Lorraine LYND.

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-2-2- Wilma Virginia Shore m.Herbert F. GREEN.

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-2-3- William Robert Shore m. Ruth Mona HARVEY. 574(477).

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-3- Elizabeth ("Lizzie")May Hughes m. Howard,Kans.Jan.12,1910 Archibald Melvin CLARK,b.there Mar.18,1886,son of Fredrick Monroe and Lucinda (MILLS),son of George and Julia (CLUM?). Lucinda MILLS was dau. of Bannabal(?) and Martha (WAMPLER) Ch. (of Archibald M' and Elizabeth May) 1-Melvin Archibald,Jr.,Aug.7,1913.

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-3-1- Melvin Archibald Clark,Jr. m. Dorothy SMITH. 574(478)

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-4- Walter Purkins Hughes m,Emporia,Lyon Co.,Kans.Mar.17,1915 Sylva D. HEATH,b.Conesville,Muscatine Co.,Ia.Sept. 28,1893,dau. of Eugene Arthur and Nancy Jane (HARPER),son of Henry H. and Nettie (BARROW). Nancy Jane HARPER was the dau.of William Hill and Dicey IDLE.Ch. (of Walter Purkins and Sylva D.) 1-Lelan Frederick,July 2,1916, 2-Ross Leroy, 3- ,dau. d. at birth,July 28,1931. Walter Purkins d.Chicago,Ill.May 4,1948 and is buried in Howard,Kans. 574(479)

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-4-1- Leland Frederick Hughes m. Lucille L. LARSON.

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-4-2- Ross Leroy Hughes m.Rose Marie STALEY. 574(479).

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-6- Blanche Hughes m.Howard, Kans.Dec.24,1915 Ralph Ross YOUNG,son of Francis Fletcher and Lillie May (ECKLES),son of James Newton and Martha J. (COONS).Lillie May ECKLES was dau of James and Emma (ROSS). Ch.(of Ralph Ross and Blanche) 1-Richard Duane,Jan.12,1924. 574(540).

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-6-1- Richard Duane Young m.Ruth Marie McCABE. 574(540).

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-8- Guy Melvin Hughes m.Jan.4, 4,1920 Martha Lucille HEBB,b. near Moline,Elk Co.,Kans.d.Colorado Springs,Colo.in Spring of 1944 and is buried at Howard,Kans.,dau.of James H. and Naomi L. (SMITH),son of Joseph and Mary Elizabath (HEBB) ,dau. of Isaacc L. and Martha S.(HEBB) HEBB. Ch.(of Guy Melvin and Martha Lucille) 1-Bruce Edward,July 23,1923,unm., 2-Kansa Rae,July 5,1926.

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-8-2- Kansa Rae Hughes m. Edward George FHUESTOCK,IV. 574(378)(c).

K-1-9-1-14-1-3- Annie Lee Hughes m.Jacob Bert BARACKMAN.Ch.(b. near Howard,Kans.) 1-Letitia,June 15,1885.Annie Lee d. 189_ .574(476)

K-1-9-1-14-1-3-1- Letitia Barackman m.Howard, Kans.Nov.16,19__ John Ross MOON,b.Emporia, Lyon Co.,Kans.Mar.28,1881,son of Jacob B. and Arminta (THOMAS),son of John and LaVina (BURNSIDE). Arminta Thomas was dau of Ross and Mary(LOY) 574(476).

K-1-9-1-14-1-4- Mary ("Mamie") Ellen Hughes m. as 2nd wife of Jacob Bert. BARACKMAN,for mer husband of her deceased sister,Annie Lee,K-1-9-1-14-1-3,above.No ch. He was son of Kinnerd

H. and Mary (BATTIN).Mary Ellen d. 1916.574(476).

K-1-9-1-14-3- Angelina Crawford Kincheloe,p.368, teacher,m. ,1855(?) Leander Evans BAKER,teacher. They moved to Covington,Kenton Co., Ky.where he practiced law and served as Mayor,d.about 1906' Ch.(b.Breckenridge Co.,Ky.)1-Amanda Lura, ,1856, 2-Purkins Kincheloe, 1858, (b.Bourbon Co.,Ky.) 3-Mary Letitia, ,1860, (b.Covington) 4-Joel, ,1867, 5-Leander Evans,Jr., ,1872. 106(12),148,149.

K-1-9-1-14-3-1- Amanda Lura Baker held membership in N.S.D.A.R as National No.6777,for the services of her ancestors,Lt.William Kincheloe,K-1-9, pp.9,122 and 346 and of his son,Thomas Ludwell(?) Kincheloe,K-1-9-1,p.346-348,a Sgt.in the American Revolution as residents of Fauquier Co.,Va. She m. ,1879 Frank A ROTHIER. Ch. (b.Covington, Ky.) 1-Annie Lee, ,1885? ,2-Marion, 106 (12),148,149.

K-1-9-1-14-3-1-1- Annie Lee Rothier m. 1910 John DITMARS of Boston,Mass. and lived Cincinnati,O.in 1916.Ch.1-Margaret Ann, ,2-Frank Rothier, 148,149.

K-1-9-1-14-3-2 - Purkins Kincheloe Baker was an artist living in Boston,Mass.m.Cincinnati,O., ,1889 Annie VARNER. Ch. 1-Annie Varner, ,1891.

K-1-9-1-14-3-4- Joel Baker was a lawyer in Cincinnati and Chicago,who d. ,1911.

K-1-9-1-14-4- Clara Letitia Kincheloe,p.368,m. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Feb.1,1866 Frank (Francis Marion) M. SALSBURG,her parents,Richard Purkins and wife,Mary (PATE) consenting to the issuance of the marriage license. Francis Marion was accidentally killed in 1897.Ch.(b.S.Carrollton,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.) 1-David, ,1866, 2-Purkins Kincheloe ,1868 441(14),574(251)(h)

K-1-9-1-14-4-1- David Salsburg served as chief engineer of a coal mine,Central City,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.m.1892 Grace CARTER Ch.1-Melvin, 1897

K-1-9-1-14-4-2- Purkins Kincheloe Salsburg m. 1892 Mari Anne MOORE,then widow of BURICH. Ch. 1-Nancy ("Nannie") Letitia, ,1893, 2-Purkins Moore, ,1895?

K-1-9-1-14-5- Allison Henson Kincheloe,p.368,enlisted as "A.H.Kincheloe of S. Carrollton, Muhlenberg Co.,Ky."as a private at Russellville, Logan Co.,Ky.Oct.4,1861,promoted to 1st.Corp'l.Co. C 9th.Ky.Confederate Inf.(The Ky.Orphans'Brigade) "Twenty recruits from Muhlenberg Co. marched on night of Sept.22,1861 to Russellville where they became part of said Co.C ,Histories of Ky.include said "A.H.Kincheloe" as among this twenty,marching with John Kincheloe Wickliffe,K-1-3-6-1-9,p. 74 and Moses Wickliffe who had just resigned his office as Sheriff of Muhlenberg Co. to take up arms. A reference showed that he was honorably discharged from this first enlistment as being"under 18 years". As he advanced to 1st.Corp'l and as his widow received a Ky. State Confederate pension for his services he probably served before end of war nearly 4 years later. He m. Clarksville,Montgomery Co.,Tenn.July 11,1867 Mary BLACKLOCK,dau.of Edmund Mont and moved to Covington,Kenton Co.,Ky.p. 71.Ch.(b.Ky.)1-Richard Edmund C. ,1868,d.1873, 2-Leander Baker,, ,1870,d.Covington,Ky. 1902, (b.Kenton Co.,Ky.) 3-Angeline Crawford,II, (p.71) 1874,teacher ,living in 1931 at 408 Girard St., Covington,Ky. with whom compiler talked on telephone when in Cincinnati,O, May 31,1950,she being deeply interested in Kincheloe genealogy, (b.Covington) 4-Lura Rothiel, ,1880, 5-Allison Allen (f.) ,1890.Allison Henson d.Covington(p.71) Aug. 1,1897.102,199(d),219(22,23),385(a),393(b).

K-1-9-1-14-8- Richard Purkins Kincheloe,Jr.p. 368,moved in 1872 from S. Carrollton,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. to Covington,Kenton Co.,Ky.where he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1877,later engaged in merchandising in Cincinnati,O.where he became a manufacturers' agent, m. Cincinnati,O. ,1885 Lydia Amelia STEHLE Ch.(b. Covington) 1-Richard Purkins,III, Richard Purkins Kincheloe,Jr.d.Cincinnati,O. in 1916.

N O T E :Mrs. Robert C. (Mary L.G.)Upton,5638 Dorchester Ave.,Chicago,Ill. had application pending before N.S.D.A.R. for membership on the Revolutionary service of her ancestor,Thomas Ludwell(?) Kincheloe,K-1-9-1,pp.346-348,Aug.27, 1945.

K-1-9-2- Stephen Kincheloe,p.346, appears on the "Rolls of the Milita,etc'-Ill.Papers in Va.State Archives."Virginians in the Revolution" is named in will as 2nd son of his father,Lt. William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp.7,122 and 346,signed in Nelson Co.,Ky.Oct.13,1788,is recorded in the tax list of Nelson Co.,Ky. Nov.22,1792,in the 1810 Census of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. as head of family in which there were 3 males under 10 years,1,under 16 ,1,under 26,1,under 45 and 1, over 45,females:1,under 10,1,under 16 and 1,under 45 ,served in War of 1812 as private in Capt. Martin Wickliffe's Co. in 5th.Ky.Regt.of Col. Henry Renick's Mounted Vols and as Corp'l and Sgt. in 7th.Regt.(Barbee's) Ky.militia,lived, reared a family and d. in Green River section of Nelson and Muhlenberg counties,Ky,- after removal from Fauquier Co.,Va. with his parents, brothers and sisters. Stephen Kincheloe's service in the American Revolutionary Army is in the Index to Military Certificates-"for service" George Roger Clark in Illinois Campaign,issued Sept.1,1806. He m. 1st. apparently in Fauquier Co.,Va.Dec.26,1785 Ann HAYDEN. Ch.(b. elson Co. Ky.) 1-Sarah, ,2-Lewis B. p.370

N O T E :- The 2 ch.of Stephen,next above are assigned to him by elimination of children of his brothers or any other Kincheloe of his generation for whom any trace has been found in Stephen's Ky. region where both ch.spent their lives.

Ann HAYDEN,wife of Stephen,was dead before July 5,1795 when he m.2nd. Elizabeth TYLER in Nelson Co.,Ky. who may have been his cousin,dau. of William and Sarah (KINCHELOE,K-1-11,pp.7 and 389, who apparently moved from Prince William Co.,Va. early to the same Ky. regions as many of their Kincheloe and Wickliffe kin. Ch.(b.Nelson Co.,Ky.) 6-Elizabeth,p.374* ,4-William H.,Aug.15 1803, ,5-Elias Ware,July 15,1805,7-Mary* 148,151,190(a),194(b),219(1,2),276,442,574(251)

K-1-9-2-1-Sarah Kincheloe m. Lewis RENO,Jr.(c who had commission May 24,1802,-Ensign in 40th.Regt. of Ky. militia,son of Lewis who signed will Sept. 1799,recorded in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. naming:"wife",Elizabeth, "son",Lewis, and "daughter",Milly KINCHELOE,witnessed by Isaac and Warren Davis and Moses Lucas .SEE pp.360 and 361 and "Major Lewis Kincheloe,K-1-9-7-,pp.346 and 375,husband of said Milly (RENO) KINCHELOE. Lewis Reno Sr.was settled at Kincheloe's Bluff or Lewisburg,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. before 1800. C(b, Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. *1-Clarissa,Mar.30,1808, 2-Mildred, ,3-Frances("Fannie"), 4-Jesse H., ,1816-17,p.386 ,5-John Edmunds, May 20,1820. 77,218(c)(4,5),219(8,9),149, 276,441(25,31),574(73)(a),601. Sarah("Sallie"), wife and mother d.Greenville,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.

*p.360.

K-1-9-2-1-1- Clarissa Reno,pp.369 and 360,m. Judge Jesse White Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-12,pp. 348,358-361,360,which SEE for her descendants.

K-1-9-2-1-4- Jesse H. Reno ,p.369, was a prominent man, held a number of county offices,was a merchant in Greenville,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.,serv- as Quartermaster for the 17th.Ky.Inf. 1861-65,a prominent citizen,recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of 1st.Div.of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. as merchant, b.Ky. 1816-17,owning real estate,$3,300,wife, Harriet M.,b.Ky.,1825-26. Ch.(b.Ky.)1-Jane ,1847-48. Another "Jesse Reno" old enough to have been brother of Lewis Reno,Sr.,grand father of"Jesse H. Reno,"above had ,at least 6 grants from Ky. totaling 1,325 acres from Dec.7,1784 to Nov.22,1822 on Cypress and Pond Creeks,2 being "S. of Green River",reserved,at first,for Revolutionary soldiers,-all in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. and 1 for 200 acres Dec.7,1798 on Nelson Creek,Christian Co.,Ky. 191(8,10).This Reno family was called " RENAULT " in FRANCE. 77,197(b),276,441(21),574 149,(73)(a,b),601,194.

K-1-9-2-1-5- John Edmunds Reno,p.369,was an early resident at S. Carrollton,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. where he engaged early in merchandizing and tobacco handling and later was a merchant in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.,held various county offices, helped in 1852-53 to perform the duties of the office of County Judge made vacant by the premature death of Judge John Wickliffe Israel Godman,K-1-3-5-3-1,pp.70 and 71. John Edmunds Reno was twice elected Clerk of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.,-in 1874 and 1878,is recorded in the U.S. Census for Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. 1850 as merchant,b. 1820,owning real estate ,$2,300,wife , Admine,b.Ky. 1824-25.Ch. (b.Ky. 1-Lewis, ,1847, 2-Elizabeth, ,1849.

John Edmund Reno served as U.S. Collector of Internal Revenue and during his term of office lived in Owensboro,Daviess Co.,Ky. m.1st. Admine DOWNER. Ch. 1-Lewis,June 25,1847, 2-Elizabeth , 3-Susan ("Sue"), 77,197(b),276,149 441(31)

K-1-9-2-1-5-1- Lewis Reno became a banker, m. ,1870 Mary SHORT,dau. of Johnathan and Mary (WING),dau.of Charles Fox and Anna S. (CAMPBELL, b.Mar.13,1788,d.Jan.17,1863),Capt. Chas Fox,d.Sept.15,1862,age 82(?) years .Lewis Reno d.Apr.25,1906.77,197(b),276 .

K-1-9-2-1-5-2- Elizabeth Reno m. William H YOST,b. Greenville,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Apr.17, 1849,son of Dr. William H. and Mary Jane (BRANK), granddau.of Col.William Campbell,founder of Greenville. William H.,Jr.,graduated University of Ky., Lexington, and entered law practice in Greenville in 1870,served as County Atty. for Muhlenberg Co. 1870-75,Judge of Superior Court 1890-95,moved to Madisonville,Ky.in 1903,where he remained past 1913. Ch. 1-E R ,2-Mary Brank, Judge Yost was a good lawyer, 77,197,276, a tall,large man weighing about 300 pounds.

K-1-9-2-1-5-2-1- E.R. Yost was a physician.

K-1-9-2-1-5-2-2- Mary Brank Yost m. Rev.William H FULTON,Presbyterian minister,Rockford, Ill. 77,276.

K-1-9-2-1-5-3- Susan ("Sue") Reno m. C.W.SHORT, son of Johnathan. Ch. 1-Elizabeth, 2-Annie ,living Middlesboro,Ky.where Susan d.Nov.5,1937. 77,276.

K-1-9-2-2- Lewis B. Kincheloe,p.369,had a grant from Ky.July 21,1821 for 200 acres on Cypress Creek in Muhlenberg Co.,m. as "Lewis B. Kincheloe" in Muhlenberg o.Aug.31,1819, his uncle,Rev.William H. Kincheloe,K-1-9-10,pp.346 and 380,officiating. Stephen Kincheloe,K-1-9-2,pp.346 and 369,is the only person not otherwise accounted for as married early enough to have been the father of this Lewis B. Kincheloe and born early enough to have been old enough to qualify to receive this grant of land from Ky. His uncle, this Rev.William Kincheloe, also received a grant of land on Cypress Creek in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. as did others of their mutual kincheloe kin by or before either of the 2 last listed dates. Among the best informed descendants of Lewis B. Kincheloe's half-brothers,all of whom removed early from Nelson and Muhlenberg counties,Ky. first to Iowa and later to Posey and neighboring Ind. counties,-after reviewing all family traditions and records assembled for making this book,one wrote:"There is no doubt in my mind that Lewis B. Kincheloe was ½ brother of my grandfather,William H.Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-4,pp.369 and .I have heard my father, Elias Bedford Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-4-1,p. speak of a Thomas Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-2-1, and I expect he was a son of Lewis B.***" 574(266)(g).Lewis B. Kincheloe's marriage,hereinbefore recited was to Nancy BARFIELD.Ch.1-Thomas, ,(b. Iowa.) 2-William, 1831-1832,'b.Ky)3-Lewis White,II, 191(10),420 (e,s),207(a),(441)(3

K-1-9-2-2-1- Thomas Kincheloe m. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Mar.4,1841 Sarah ("Sallie") BARFIELD, Rev. Samuel Drake officiating. They moved to Massac Co.,Ill. where he d.July 1850.His widow and 3 minor ch. are recorded in the 1850 Census of Ill.,she as Sarah W.,b.Ky. 1822-23.Ch.(b.Ky. 1-William, ,1841, 2-Jesse, ,1843-44, (b.Ill.) 3-James, 1847-48. Their family is again recorded in 1860 Census living there at Hickory Grove,-Massac Co.,Ill. she as Sarah owning a farm,$600,-rented out,- personalty,$100. Ch. 2-Jesse, b.Ky. 1845. Sarah ("Sallie") Kincheloe is recorded in the U.S.Census for Boggess Precinct No.2,of Greenville,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. for 1870 as owning real estate,$500 and personaly $100,the family of James H. Underwood and wife,Lucinda,of no know relationship to the Kincheloe family of her husband or his descendants were then living with her.

K-1-9-2-2-1-2- Jesse Kincheloe enlisted in Massac Co.,Ill. as private in Co.K.109th.Ill. Union Regt. for 3 years, d. unm. of chronic diarrhea at Bolivar,Hardeman Co.,Tenn.Dec.17,1862. He was a farmer supporting mother's family when he enlisted,d. unm. His mother,Sarah (BARFIELD) Kincheloe was granted pension as dependent mother of said Jesse Nov. 1869 at $8.00 per month as resident of Greenville,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.102(g) 110(c),207(a),415(a,b),441(8,46)

K-1-9-2-4- William H. Kincheloe,p.369,is recorded in U.S. Census for 1850 in Lynn Twp.,Posey Co.,Ind. as farmer,b.Ky. 1803,living nearest neighbor to Bann Kincheloe,K-1-9-2- - p. , farmer,b.Iowa, 1828-29,wife,Nancy,b.Tenn. 1831-32,"m. within the year ", and 2nd nearest neighbor,Elias Bedford Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-4-1,p.371, farmer ,b.Iowa, 1822-23,wife,Permelia,b.Iowa, 1822-23. Ch.1-Margaret, ,1844-45,p.371, 2-James, ,1846-47, p.371,3-Zachariah T. 1848-49,all ch.b.Iowa. William H. Kincheloe was m.2nd. by 1850,when his wife was recorded in above Census as ,"Elizabeth",b.Conn. 1800-1801. He had m. 1st. in Iowa Margaret LYNN,b.Mar.4, 1804, d. Lynn Twp.,Posey Co.,Ind.,sister of Bedford LYNN. Their ch.(b.Iowa) 1-Elias Bedford,Aug. 18,1823, p.371, ,2-Mary,Oct.10,1825, p.372, .(b. Ind.) 3-Daniel L., ,1826-27, p.372 ,4-Missouri p.372 ,5-Clarissa, p.372 ,6-Ann, p.372.

William H. Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-4,pp.369 and 370, was able to and did give each of his ch.40 acres of land but of these only Elias Bedford,K-1-9-2-4-1, p.370 and Mary ("Polly") (KINCHELOE,K-1-9-2-4-2, pp.370 and 372 ,remained in Posey Co.,Ind.the others selling their land and removing to various new locations and those remaining in Posey Co.failed in keeping trace of many of them.

William H. Kincheloe d. in Posey Co.Nov.9, 1857 and is buried with his 1st. wife,Margaret (LYNN) in Old Beach Cemetery,Lynn Twp.,Posey Co., Ind. where their inscribed gravestones stand. 416(d,e),420(b),574(226)(a-d).

William H. Kincheloe and his brother,Elias Ware Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-5,pp.369 and 372 were the only 2 original Kincheloe settlers from Nelson or Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. nativity who lived in Posey Co. Ind.as reported from recollections of Elias Bedford Kincheloe.

K-1-9-2-4-1- Elias Bedford Kincheloe,p.370,had 2 farms in Posey Co.,Ind.-80 acres in Center Twp. and 133 acres in Harmony Twp.,is enumerated with his family in the U.S.Censuses of 1850,1860 and 1870 of New Harmony Twp.as a farmer,owning , in 1850 real estate,$7,000. He had lived earlier in Lynn Twp.Posey Co. lying in S.W.corner of Ind. He enlisted Dec.25,1863 in Co.K 10th.Ind.Vol.Cav. Regt.Union Army,Capt William H. Whiteworth,served as Sgt.,engaging in battles: Vicksburg,Miss.,Mar. ,1863,Pulaski,Tenn. Aug. ,1864,contracted rhuematism and neuralgia from exposure in battle of Nashville,Tenn. in 1864,honorably discharged Aug. ,1865,m.1st.Posey Co.,Ind.May 19,1844 Permelia RODGERS,who d.Jan.13,1857.They lived in Lynn Twp. until her father's death when he bought his father-in-law's home place in New Harmony Twp. and ever thereafter remained on it until his death,Feb. 7,1899.Ch.(b.Iowa) 1-Margaret, 1844-45 ,(b.Posey Co.,Ind.):2-James, ,1847, 3-Zachariah, 1848, ,4-Josephine, ,1850, 5-William H., ,1852, ,6-John W. 1854, m.2nd.Posey Co.,Ind.Jan.25,1860 Elizabeth WILLIAMS, b.Posey Co.Apr.8,1843,d.at homestead,R.F.D.#1, Wadesville,Posey Co.Oct.25,1936,dau.of Talbert,b. N.C. and Emily (VARNER),b.Posey Co. Ch.(b.Posey Co. 7-Mary Ann,Aug.2,1862, 8-Alvin Hovey,June 2, 1864, ,9-Missouri Ann,Oct.18,1868, ,10-Sarah,Mar.5,1871, ,11-Clarissa,Dec.7,1872, 12-Esther,Aug.20,1877, 13-Jesse,Feb.23, 1879,p.372 ,14-Amy E.Mar,18,1882,p.372.

Their homestead was burned Mar.6,1929.102(m), 420(b,f,p),574(226)(a-g).

K-1-9-2-4-1-1- Margaret Kincheloe m.Wesley STALLINGS. Ch.(daus.) 1- ,2- both m. neither had ch. ,3- ,living 1949.

K-1-9-2-4-1-2- James Kincheloe d. 574(226)(b) in the absence of his father in Union Army,-at the home of his step-mother, in 1864,who left her estimate of him with descendants that James was good boy. She nursed him in his last illness when he was nearly 20 years old. 574(226)(b).

K-1-9-2-4-1-3- Zachariah Kincheloe m. Ch.1-Bertha Maye, 2-Ina Anderson, 3-Eugene, ,4-Julius, 102(m),574(226)e

K-1-9-2-4-1-4- Josephine Kincheloe m.Lewis ROPER. Ch.1-William, 18__ ,2-Letitia, 1871. Josephine d. in Mo. 102(m),574(226)(e).

K-1-9-2-4-1-4-1- William Roper was living in 1948

K-1-9-2-4-1-4-2- Letitia Roper m. NEVILLE.

K-1-9-2-4-1-5- William H. Kincheloe m.1st. Ch.1-Melvin, m.2nd. Ch.2-Esther, William H. d. Flint,Mich.102(m),574(226)(e)

K-1-9-2-4-1-5-1- Melvin Kincheloe lives Kans.

K-1-9-2-4-1-5-2- Esther Kincheloe m. WOOLARD, lives Flint,Mich. 574(226)(e).

K-1-9-2-4-1-7- Mary Ann Kincheloe m.Bowers and d.Oct.10,1887.No ch. 574(226)(e).

K-1-9-2-4-1-8- Alvin Hovey Kincheloe m. Ch.1-Harl, ,2-Emmert, ,3-Madge, ,4-Irene, .5-Ollie Alvin H. d. Jan.1,1943. 102(m),574(226)(e).

K-1-9-2-4-1-8-1- Harl Kincheloe lives in Calif.

K-1-9-2-4-1-8-2- Emmert Kincheloe lives in Cal.

K-1-9-2-4-1-8-3- Madge Kincheloe lives in Ill.

K-1-9-2-4-1-8-4- Irene Kincheloe m. lives Mt. Vernon,Jefferson Co.,Ill.

K-1-9-2-4-1-8-5- Ollie Kincheloe lives New Harmony Twp.Posey Co.,Ill.

K-1-9-2-4-1-9- Missouri Ann Kincheloe m.Alvin HACKETT.Ch.1-George, ,2-Wilfred, ,3-Elsa, ,4-Velsa, ,5-Elizabeth, Family lives Evansville,Ind. Missouri Ann d.Dec. 28,1914. 102(m),574(226)(e).

K-1-9-2-4-1-9-1- George Hackett m lives Evansville or Indianapolis,Ind.

K-1-9-2-4-1-9-2- Wilfred Hackett m. lives Evansville or Indianapolis,Ind.

K-1-9-2-4-1-9-3- Elsa Hackett m. HOFFMAN lives Evansville,Ind.

K-1-9-2-4-1-9-4- Velsa Hackett m. SALWATCHER,live Evansville,Ind.

K-1-9-2-4-1-9-5- Elizabeth Hackett m. PETERS and live Evansville,Ind. 574(226)(e)

K-1-9-2-4-1-10- Sarah Kincheloe m. William SALTSMAN,who d. She lives Mt.Vernon,Ill.

K-1-9-2-4-1-11- Clarissa Kincheloe m.Ora Allen Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-5-1-4;p cousins He was a successful man until the depression of 1929. No ch. Clarissa d. at home of her sister, Esther Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-4-1-12,July 21,1944. 102(m),574(226)(d,e)

K-1-9-2-4-1-12- Esther Kincheloe remained with and cared for her widowed mother on the parental homestead of 76.5 acres on R.F.D. #1, Wadesville,Posey Co.,Ind. until her death past 93 years,m. there Mar. ,1938 at age 61 years to Aaron HAYES of Harmony Twp.,Posey Co., Oliver,Ind. and live in the house rebuilt by Esther after the homestead was burned in 1929 on the 76.5 acres all of which she owns. She has been the source of compiler getting started with and expanding the descent of her great-grandfather, Stephen Kincheloe,K-1-9-2,pp.346 and 369,particularly descendants of Stephen's sons,William H. Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-4,pp.369-371 and Elias Ware Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-5,pp.369 and 372, each of whom settled early in Posey Co. Ind. Her trips to cemeteries of Posey Co.,to copy for use by compiler herein inscriptions from tombstones,copies of family records and old correspondence, traditions recited in her hearing over a long lifetime by the elders, neighbors,friends and kin of her parents,uncles and aunts have all been indispensable to compiler in restoring to record the otherwise lost chapters of these deserving kin of ours and is here glad to make acknowledgement of grateful appreciation to her personally and on behalf of all who read herein the story of the lives of these our numerous kin. As compiler could not develop correspondence with but very few others than Esther in her branch ,-of Posey Co.,Ind. early origin the last generation or two are regretfully not included and it is hoped will yet become known to some one who will supplement them to this compilation. 574(226)(a-i)

K-1-9-2-4-1-13- Jesse Kincheloe lives New Harmony Twp.,Posey Co.,Ind. m .

Ch.(b.there) 1-Olma(m.), 2-Charles, 3-Lilburn, ,4-Evelyn, ,5-Otho, 6-Eliza, 574(226)(e)

K-1-9-2-4-1-13-1- Olma Kincheloe lives in Ill.

K-1-9-2-4-1-13-2- Charles Kincheloe lives in Cal.

K-1-9-2-4-1-13-3-Lilburn Kincheloe lives in Calif.

K-1-9-2-4-1-13-4-Evelyn Kincheloe m.live in Calif.

K-1-9-2-4-1-13-5- Otho Kincheloe lives in Mont.

K-1-9-2-4-1-13-6-Eliza Kincheloe lives New Harmony Twp.,Posey Co.,Ind. 574(226)(e)

K-1-9-2-4-1-14- Amy E. Kincheloe,p.371,m.Raymond MILLS. Ch.1-Kermit,d. 2-Kenneth.She d.May 13,1931.

K-1-9-2-4-1-14-2- Kenneth Mills lives St.Louis,Mo.

K-1-9-2-4-2- Mary A. Kincheloe,p.370,m.Posey Co., Ind. William STALLINGS,b.Ind. 1824-25 and lived their entire married life there.Ch.(b. there) 1-Elizabeth,1835-36,2-* ,3-Susan,1838-39, 4- ,5-,6-James L.,1843-44,7-George W.,1845-46, 8-Leander,1848-49, 9-Moses,1850-51, 10-Elias,1853-54, 11-John, 1858-59,whose names and ages are taken from 1860 U.S. Census of Posey Co.,Ind.

A niece and cousin of these next above remaining in Posey Co. is unable to locate any descent of Mary A. (KINCHELOE) STALLINGS and thinks by all being dead there were not very many descendants. 102(m),420(k,r),574(226)(b).

K-1-9-2-4-3- Daniel L. Kincheloe,p.370,is recorded with his family in 1860 and 1870 U.S.Censuses of Galatia,Saline Co.,Ill.as farmer,b.Ind. owning real estate,$1,400,personalty,$300,b.1826-1827, wife,Nancy Jemima,b.Ind. 1830-31.Ch.(b.Ind.) 1-William H., ,1852-53, (b.Ill.) 2-Elias Randel, 1858-59, 3-Margaret,1862-63, 4-Missouri,1865-66, 5-Clarissa,1869-70. In the 1870 Census other members of his household included: minors,b. Ill.George D. and William VAUGHAN,17 and 15 years old and Frances E. and John F.SIMMONS,10 and 6 years old. 416(d,e),574(226)(a-d).

K-1-9-2-4-4- Missouri Kincheloe,p,370,m.George DURLIN,sold farm given her by her father and removed from Posey Co.,Ind. where relatives remaining there lost trace of them.574(226)(b).

K-1-9-2-4-5- Clarissa Kincheloe,p.370,m. JORDAN,sold farm given her by her father and removed from Posey Co.,Ind.where relatives remaining lost trace of them.

K-1-9-2-4-6- Ann Kincheloe,p.370, m. Mitchell O'-NEAL,sold farm given her by her father and removed from Posey Co.,Ind.where relatives remaining lost trace of them. 574(226)(b).

K-1-9-2-5- Elias Ware Kincheloe,p.369,is the younger of 2 brothers settling as pioneers in Posey Co.,Ind.natives of Nelson Co.,Ky. who each had a sojourn of a few years or married in Iowa. He is recorded as marrying,1st.in Nelson Co.,Ky. Sept.3, 1828 Annie B. JACKSON, who apparently d. before Oct. 15,1829 when he is recorded married in Nelson Co., Ky. a second time to Elizabeth D. SMITHERS,b. Oct.15,1814,d. Posey Co.,Ind.Nov.25,1845,as shown by her inscribed grave stone standing in Old Beach Cemetery,Lynn Twp.,Posey Co.,Ind. "age 32 years " Her husband,Elias Ware Kincheloe's inscribed monument beside wife's shows his death 4 days later ,or Nov.29,1845,his birth as July 15,1805. No record is found of birth of a child of 1st.marriage of Elias Ware Kincheloe. Rev.James Harrison,D.D. officiated for his 2nd.marriage. Ch.(b.Ia.) 1-William A. ,Aug.15,1830,(b. Nelson Co.,Ky.) 2-James T., Sept.6,1832,p.372,3-John Duncan,Sept.15,1834,p.372, 4-Lewis White,Dec.30,1836,p.373-74,5-George H. ,Jan.28,1839,p.374 ,(b.Posey Co.,Ind.) 6-Stephen W., Jan.28,1841,p.374, ,7 and 8-Caleb and Claiborne,(twins),Aug.3,1843,Caleb d.Sept. 26,1843.Claiborne d.Dec.7,1843. 148,151,442, 574(226)(a-e)

K-1-9-2-5-1- William A. Kincheloe lived on his farm in Center Twp.,Posey Co.,Ind.adjoining the farm of his cousin,Elias Bedford Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-4-1,pp.370 and 371,is recorded in 1850 U.S. Census of Robinson Twp.,Posey Co.,Ind. as farmer,b.Ky. 1830 ,living in the home of Benjamin QUALTNEY,b.N.C.,1800-1801, in the 1860 Census of Statesville,Posey Co.,Ind. living nearest neighbor to said Elias Bedford Kincheloe,William A. being then recorded as b. in Iowa in 1830,wife,Sarah,b.Ia. 1833-34, Ch.1-Mary E., 1853-54, 2-Samuel, ,1855-56, in the 1870 U.S. Census of Black Hawk Mills, Center Twp.,Posey Co.,Ind. as farmer,owning real estate,$3,600,personalty,$350,b. Ky. 1830,wife, Martha b.Ind., 1837-38. Ch.(b.Ind.) 3-Ulysses Grant, 1867-68,4-Ora Allen, ,1870? William A. m. 1st. Sarah COX, Ch.1-Mary E., 2-Samuel, Sarah was d. before 1868, when he m. 2nd.,Martha COX,b.Ind. 1837-1838 Ch. 3-Ulysses Grant, ,4-Ora Allen, William A. had lost his 2nd.wife,Martha (COX)before he d. and was living with their youngest son,Ora Allen Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-5-1-4,where he is remembered as reminiscent of his childhood life in Nelson Co.,Ky. and of his grandmother SMITHERS and wishing to revisit"the scenes of his childhood .420(c,e,o),574(226)(a-h)

K-1-9-2-5-1-4- Ora Allen Kincheloe m.Clarissa Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-4-1-11,p.371,which SEE.

K-1-9-2-5-2- James T. Kincheloe when 21 years old returned from Posey Co.,Ind.to Nelson Co.,Ky. to visit his kindred remaining there ,among them his grandmother, mother of his mother,Elizabeth (SMITHERS) KINCHELOE,whom he found so old he could not make her understand he was her grandson. She could not remember her own dau.,Elizabeth,mother of James T. He moved from Posey Co.,Ind. to near Gallatia,Saline Co.,Ill. where he is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census as farmer,b.Ky. 1832-33'wife,Martha b.Tenn. 1840-41. He lived near ElDorado,Saline Co.,Ill. They never had any ch. He m. Martha MOSER. They reared 13 orphan ch. Kin remember their hospitable home,where they had a wonderful apple orchard at which they provided kettle for neighbors and friends to come and make their own apple butter from fruit given them therefor. No apples were ever sold by them. 416(e),574(226)(a-e),(389)(a).

K-1-9-2-5-3- John Duncan Kincheloe was 5 ft.8 in. tall,dark complexion,blue eyes,light hair,a farmer,when he enrolled Aug.13,1862 as private in Co.B.89th.Ill.Union Inf.,served in battle at Murfreesboro,Rutherford Co.,Tenn. in Spring of 1863,was in hospital until 1864 when he rejoined his command at Chattanooga,Tenn., fought in battle of Kennesaw Mountain,Cobb Co., Ga.June 27,1864 and near there received a gunshot in his right foot, for which he went on crutches for 2 years after being honorably discharged at Mound City,Pulaski Co.,Ill.Mar.1, 1865,lived in Saline Co.,Ill.from the time of his removal there from Posey Co.,Ind. as a young man probably in 1857 about 43 years.He t lked little about his war experience,its hardships and sufferings. In Saline Co. he accumulated about 1,000 acres of land,which he divided among his children soon after the death of their mother and moved to Mt.Vernon,Jefferson o.,Ill. where he engaged as a grocery merchant until too handicapped by disability a few

years before his death there Apr.8,1909.
He gave from his lands in Saline Co.,Ill. to Ebenezer Church for its cemetery on opposite side of the road in front of his home. He is remembered as a successful farmer,stocking provisions of smoked meats, honey,and had an ice house,cutting it in winter from lakes and ponds and preserving it through hot weather packed in saw dust,sharing it with neighbors having sickness and needing this out-of-season product.

His home was a popular gathering place for neighbors and church attendants for Sunday dinner, as related by his daughter-in-law,Emma Louise (GILL) Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-5-3-8,who by associating with his dau.,Harriet Ellen Kincheloe and attending one of these dinners ,met and married his son, Marion Cologn Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-5-3-8 She described the long table loaded with food and filled around by people. Help was provided to keep such a home operating well. He was known as a good m nager and a strict father. Each of his ch. was given a chance for an education. The 1860 and 1870 U.S. Censuses of Saline Co.,Ill.provide the names and order of births of 8 ch.of his 1st.marriage as well as the approximate year of birth of each. He m. 1st, in Posey Co.,Ind. Mary Ann COOPER, b.Ind. June 16,1832,d.at home,Saline Co.,Ill.Sept. 3,1898.Ch.(b.Posey Co.,Ind.)1-Ennis W.,Nov.27,1856, (b.Gallatia,Saline Co.,Ill.) 2-Elizabeth W., ,1858, ,3-W. Sherman, 4-John W.Y, ,1866, ,5-Harriet ("Hattie") Ellen, ,1867, 6 and 7-Henry Louis and Braxton P.,(twins), 1869-70, Marion Cologn, ,1872-73.

He m.2nd., Mt.Vernon,Ill. Dec.26,1904 LeEtta (HUTCHINGS), then widow of TUCKER,with 4 daughters of her former marriage.He had no ch. by his 2nd marriage.He and 2nd wife are buried in Oakwood Cemetery,Mt. Vernon,Ill. His first wife and many of their relatives are buried in Ebenezer Church Cemetery at his old home in Saline Co., Ill.98,102(b),416(a,b,e),574(226)(a-h),(236)(a), All sons,except Ennis W.were tall. (389(a),(618)

K-1-9-2-5-3-1- Ennis W. Kincheloe studied medicin after his 1st. marriage,was practicing Jan.15,1890 as a resident of West End,Saline Co., Ill. and May 21,1894 as a resident of Elkville, Jackson Co.,Ill. at each date made diagnosis of the condition of the health of his father,John Duncan Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-5-3, and certified it to the Commissioner of Federal Pensions,Washington,D.C in support of his father's pending application for disability pension for his services ,as above as a Union soldier.Dr. Kincheloe m. 1st.at Beardstown, Cass Co.,Ill. Mary PHILLIPS. Ch. 1-Etta, ,2-Letha, ,3-John, d. infancy, m.2nd.Martha SHELTON. No ch.,moved to Idaho,where he d. and is buried.102(b),574(239)(a),(389)(a).

K-1-9-2-3-1-1- Etta Kincheloe served as a trained nurse. 574(389)(a).

K-1-9-2-5-3-2- Elizabeth W. Kincheloe m. Elias Ware Kincheloe ,K-1-9-2-5-4-1 ,cousins. Ch. 1-Emma, ,2-Mary, Elizabeth W. d. 574(389)(a)

K-1-9-2-5-3-3- W. Sherman Kincheloe served as scrivener June 20,1895 of proofs of his father,John Duncan Kincheloe's military service in the Union Army, moved with his young ch. and wife from Posey Co.,Ind. to Cherokee,Okla.where he owned and operated a large general store ,m. Lora THOMAS. Ch.1-Orvil, ,2-Grace, ,3-Gay Nell , 4-W. Sherman,Jr., He met ,by appointment, his brothers in St.Louis,Mo.at the World's Fair in Summer of 1904 on which trip he contracted small pox from which he d. soon after reaching home. 102(b), 574(389)(a).

K-1-9-2-5-3-5- Harriet ("Hattie") Ellen Kincheloe m. Joseph GILL,brother of Emma Louisa GILL,2nd.wife of her brother,Marion Cologn Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-5-3-8,Joseph dying within 10 years after marriage. Ch. 1-Lola, 2-Velma,3-Velsie,-all d. in infancy, 4-Mervil, Harriet Ellen d. when her youngest ch.,Mervil was 8 years old.

K-1-9-2-5-3-5-4- Mervil Gill was reared in the home of Marion Cologn Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-5-3-8, and wife, whose ch. were his double cousins. Mervil became a successful real estate dealer in Lawrence,Kans.,m.Blanche GRAY of Cherokee,Okla. Ch.1-Pauline , who has college degrees.

Mervil d. suddenly of heart attack in Lawrence in 1948. His widow and son-in-law with their dau. live Lawrence,Kans. and operated the business Mervil had built.

K-1-9-2-5-3-5-4-1- Pauline Gill m. HARRISON. Ch. 1-Philip, live Lawrence,Kans.

K-1-9-2-5-3-6- Henry L. Kincheloe taught many years,writing a beautiful script,later engaging as a railroad train official and finally as special railroad officer where he served until his death,m.1st.Emma CRAWFORD. Ch.1-Eloise ,m.2nd. Essa RAPP, who was living in 1950 Ch.2-Stanley Duncan ,3-Lena, (574)(618)

K-1-9-2-5-3-6-1- Eloise Kincheloe lives in Okla

K-1-9-2-5-3-6-2- Stanley Kincheloe lives in p.420 Arkansas City,Kans. 574(389)(618)

K-1-9-2-5-3-8- Marion Cologn Kincheloe was sent to college in Evansville,Ind.but did not like. His father had him come home and work on the farm. He later engaged as a grocer in Mt. Vernon,Jefferson Co.,Ill.,owned rent income real estate in which he traded ,cared for his father after father had to close his own grocery store from feebleness from age and a stroke,served Mt. Vernon as tax assessor for many years,m. 1st. ,1890 Elizabeth b.Sept.6,1872,d. Mar.10,1894. Ch.1-Bessie Ethel, Oct.11,1892,d. Sept.27,1894, m.2nd. Oct.2,1894 Emma Louis GILL of Posey Co.,Ind.,b.Nov.4,1870. SEE Harriet Ellen(KINCHELOE) GILL,K-1-9-2-5-3-5 above. Ch.2-Nettie Ann,July 30, 574(389)(b),(239 d.Dec.15,1895, 3-Ruby Marie,Sept.27,1896, 4-Ruth,Nov.2,1898,d.June 24,1900, ,5-Marion McKinley,Nov.1,1900,d.Apr.25,1903, 6-John Duncan,II,Nov.26,1903,d.July 18,1905, 7-Opal Irene,Aug.24,1907,d.Jan.30,1908,moved from Saline Co. to Mt. Vernon,Ill. in 1901.578(389)(a), (239)(a)

K-1-9-2-5-3-8-3- Ruby Marie Kincheloe m.June 10 1920 George Henry HERBERT,graduate in dentistry Washington University,St.Louis,Mo.,served on the faculty of that institution many years, specialized as an Orthodontist,-in more recent years engaged in private practice in Greater St. Louis. Ch.1-Georgiann,Jan.1,1922, 2-Mariann,Feb. 3,1924, ,3-Patricia,Nov.17,1926.574(389)(a Family lives 71 Berry Road,Webster Groves,Mo.

K-1-9-2-5-3-8-3-1- Georgiann Herbert lives Chicago,where she is a radio actress,drama and diction teacher. She graduated 19__ .

K-1-9-2-6-3-8-3-2- Mariann Herbert graduated, m. Dec.23,1944 Theodore HONIG. Ch.1-Kathryn, Nov.12,1946,live St.Louis,Mo.574(389)(a)

K-1-9-2-5-3-8-3-3- Patricia Herbert graduated m.Sept.7,1948 Herbert B. FELDMAN,live St. Louis,Mo. 574(389)(a).

K-1-9-2-5-4- Lewis White Kincheloe,p.372,is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Black

Hawk Mill,Posey Co.,Ind. as farmer,b.Ky. 1836 with his 2nd wife,Emily,b.Ind. 1844-45, Ch. (b. Ind.) 1-Elias Ware,II, ,1858-59, 2-William, ,1860-61, 3-Caroline, 1863-64, 4-Mary, ,1865-66. Lewis White Kincheloe m. 1st. Amanda COX,who d. Ch. 1-Elias Ware, m. 2nd,Emily WILLIAMS,sister of Elizabeth,2nd. wife of Elias Bedford Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-4-1,p.371 Ch. 3-Caroline, ,4-Mary, Lewis White Kincheloe d. May 11,1879 and is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery,Center Twp.,Posey Co.,Ind. his grave having and inscribed monument with his death date"May 11,1879",his birth date"Jan.8,1832" apparently in error for "Dec.30,1836" as contained in parents original family Bible record.420(s), 574(226)(a-h).

K-1-9-2-5-4-1- Elias Ware Kincheloe,II,owned a farm in Center Twp.,Posey Co.,Ind.which he sold and followed his uncle,who became his father-in-law,John Duncan Kincheloe,K-1-9-2-5-3,p.372, to near Galatia,Saline Co.,Ill. and there m.1st. his cousin,Elizabeth W. KINCHELOE,K-1-9-2-5-3-2, p.373,b.near Galatia,Ill. ,1858.Ch.1-Mary, 2-Emma, ,m.2nd Cordelia ("Donnie") CARDWELL. Ch.3-Elmer, ,4-Lewis, ,5-Esta, ,m.3rd. and 4th. He d.Poplar Bluff, Butler Co.,Mo. where he is buried.,-in 1917.574(b)

K-1-9-2-5-4-1-1- Mary Kincheloe m.Dr.William BALDWIN.M.D. Ch.1- son,d. age19 years. 574(226)(389)(a)

K-1-9-2-5-4-1-3- Elmer Kincheloe moved to Mo.as a young man. 574(226)(i),(389)(a,b).

K-1-9-2-5-4-1-4- Lewis Kincheloe,Mt.Vernon,Jefferson Co.,Ill. m. 574(26)(i),(389)

K-1-9-2-5-4-1-5- Esta Kincheloe lived at Mt.Vernon,Ill.went with her father,Elias Ware Kincheloe,-after his 3rd. marriage to Poplar Bluff,Mo. Later she became a teacher in Ill. public schools until her retirement age as such. She m.Archibald RICHARDSON and lived at West Frankfort,Franklin Co.,Ill. 574(226)(i),(389)(a,b).

K-1-9-2-5-5- George H. Kincheloe,p.372,was a Methodist minister,living most of his adult life in Carmi,White Co.,Ill. He enlisted in Co.B 89th. Union Army Regt.Ill.Vol.Inf.,took measles on march from Louisville to Frankfort,Ky.,-near Russellville,Ky. about Sept.5,1862. He was granted U.S. military pension of $30 per month July 15,1892,was honorably discharged from Army Oct.1,1865. He was recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Galatia,Saline Co.,Ill. as farmer,b. 1838-39,owner of real estate, $500,personalty,$150. Proofs in support of his application for U.S. military pension show treatments administered him for war-connected disability:1865-1877 by Randall Pointdexter at Locust Grove,Franklin Co.(Thompsonville),Jan.28,1869,at ElDorado, Saline Co.,Ill.in 1877 and 1878,in Williamson Co., Ill.Oct.29,1870,at Middle Point,White Co.,Ill.Jan. 17,1882,then stating his age as 48 years(SEE p.372 for full date of his birth) . He moved from Williamson Co.,Ill.to Saline Co.,Ill.in 1872 and from Saline to White Co.,Ill.Sept.4,1878,m.1st.Elizabeth WILLIAMS,who.d.Oct.1,1865. Ch. 3-Martha A.E., Feb.2,1862, m.2nd.Mt.Vernon,Jefferson Co.,Ill. Mar.22,1866 Martha E. JOHNSON,then widow of FERRELLE,who d. Jan.9,1901.Ch. 4-Luella M., Feb.3,1881, m.3rd.,White Co.,Ill.Mar.2,1901,-past 62 years, Louisa SANDERS,dau. of John, then widow of McCORMICK,her 4th.marriage,she being then 50 years old. In the Census 1860 Rev,George H. was enumerated with his wife,Elizabeth,b.Ill? Ind? 1836-37.Ch.(b.Ill.)1-John W., 1856-57, 2-Sarah J., ,1859. Rev.George H. Kincheloe d.Evansville(Ind,)Sanitorium,Aug.12,1906.102(c),416(c),574(226)(a-d).

K-1-9-2-5-6- Stephen W. Kincheloe,p.372,is remembered by his Kincheloe kin in Posey Co.,Ind as youngest of 6 brothers,children of Elias Ware and Elizabeth D. (SMITHERS) KINCHELOE,K-1-9-2-5,pp.369 and 372, of Nelson Co.,Ky. and Posey Co.,Ind. Stephen W. removing from Posey Co. to near Fairfield,Wayne Co.,Ill. Stephen W. Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census for Posey Co.,Ind. 420(h),43,574(226)(a-d).

K-1-9-2-6- Elizabeth Kincheloe,p.369,is recorded in the 1870 Census of Gallatia,Saline Co.,Ill. as b. Tenn. 1815 and living with her were Mary Kincheloe,b.Ill. 1853-53 and Catherine Kincheloe,b.Tenn. 1838-39. 416(e)

K-1-9-2-7- Mary Kincheloe,p.369, is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Posey Co.,Ind.,living alone b. Tenn.,1817,owning real estate,$375. 420(m)

Samuel Kincheloe is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of New Albany,Floyd Co., Ind. as white laborer,b.Ky. 1839-40,wife,Mary, ,1845-46. Ch.(b.Ky.) 1-Bluford, 1865-1866' (b. Ind.),2-George, 1867-68,living with them.Mary J. Richardson,b.Ky. ,1853-54 and living in same house is family of Bluford STITH, white laborer,b. Ky. 1841-42 and wife,Rachel,b. Ky., 1838- STITH ch. b.Ky.1-Mary E., 1863-64, (b.Ind.) 2-Augustus, 1866-67, 3-Chloe J., 1870. 418(b).

N O T E: Kezia Kincheloe,K-1-5-1-5- - ,b. Va. 1817 ,p.134,is recorded in 1870 Census of New Albany,Ind. 418(b)

K-1-9-3- Sarah Kincheloe,p.346, had bequest as "my dau.,Sallie TAYLOR" in the will of her father, William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp.7 ,122 and 346,signed Oct.13,1788 in Nelson Co.,Ky.

K-1-9-4- Clarissa Kincheloe*is called"my dau., (p.346)"Clary Kincheloe" in the will of her father, William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp.7,122 and 346 sign-Oct.13,1788 and recorded in Nelson Co.,Ky.making bequest to her. She m. Isaac DAVIS,K-1-4-5-1,p. 118 in Nelson Co.,Ky. Jan.10,1799,2nd cousins. This Isaac Davis signed will July 29,1847,proved in Nelson Co.,Ky. July 10,1948,bequeathing to "dau., Ellen,wife of George W. HOBBS,K-1-9-4-1, ,"son, ryant U. DAVIS", "dau,Kitty Ann DAVIS ", "daus.,Mary FINCH and Louisa,wife of Lawson BODINE ,"Mary FINCH'S daughters, Jane and Clarissa FINCH."**"Kitty Ann DAVIS to receive Louisa's share should she d.without heirs",appointed George W. Hobbs,Executor.Isaac Davis was b. Prince William Co.,Va. July 21,1776 Clarissa(Kincheloe) Davis d.Nelson Co.,Ky.1833. 106(56,65),148,149,151,202(k),206(a),207(a), 225,276,442(2,3.1),574(85)(a),(459)(a).

K-1-9-4-1- Ellen C. Davis ,called"my dau.,Ellen wife of George W. Hobbs" in the will of her father,Isaac DAVIS,next above. She m. 1825 George Washington HOBBS.Ch.1-Annie, ,1858 ,2-Louisa, ,3-Catherine ("Kitty") Ann, 4-Clarissa, ,5-George Helms, 225 ,106(65),148,149,202(k),

K-1-9-4-1-1- Annie Hobbs m. Dr.J. LeGrande POPE of Covington,Ky. b. 1830, d. 1902.Ch.1-Caroline Elizabeth, ,2-Mamie,

Annie held membership in Daughters of American Revolution on services of her great-grandfather, William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp.7,122 and 346 as Lt. in Colonial army of Va. 106(65)

K-1-9-4-1-1-1- Caroline Elizabeth Pope m.Chaplin,Nelson Co.,Ky. Jasper W. MUIR,Jr.,son of Jasper W. and Mae E (WICKLIFFE),dau.of Nathaniel and Anne (LOGAN),son of Charles and Lydia (HARDEN). Ch.1-William,

2-Annie Logan, ,3-Marian,
K-1-9-4-1-1-1-1- William Muir m.Lydia HUGHES.p.374
K-1-9-4-1-1-1-2- Annie Logan Muir m.Murray ESKEW of N.C.
K-1-9-4-1-1-1-3- Marian Muir was student in 1920 in Bardstown (Ky.) High School.
K-1-9-4-1-1-2- Mamie Pope held membership in Daughters of the American Revolution for the services of her ancestor,Lt.William Kincheloe, K-1-9,pp.7,122 and 346. She m.William JOHNSON *p.374 106(65).
K-1-9-4-1-2- Louisa Hobb,p.374,m.P.P.PHILLIPS.
K-1-9-4-1-3- Catherine Hobbs,p.374,m.Isaac NEWMAN
K-1-9-4-1-4- Clarissa Hobbs* m.1st.John FINCH, m. 2nd. Dr. BRYAN. 106(65),442(3.1),148*p.374.
K-1-9-4-1-5- George Helms Hobbs p.374 m. Ch.1-George N., 225, 106(65),202(k)
K-1-9-4-1-5-1- George N. Hobbs lived Covington,Ky
K-1-9-4-5- Louisa Davis* m.Nelson Co.,Ky.June 12, 1835 Lauson BODINE, with her brother,Bryan DAVIS as surety on the marriage bond*p.374207(a)
K-1-9-5- Margaret ("Peggy") Davis,p.346,received bequest as "my dau.,Peggy Davis," in the will of her father, William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp.7,122 and 346 signed Oct.10,1788,recorded in Nelson Co., Ky.Aug.8,1797,m. Travis(Travers?) DAVIS who was a witness to signing of said will in Nelson Co.,Ky. Nothing further has been found of them except a deed recorded early in Shelby Co.,Ky. signed by him and wife,Margaret. This William Kincheloe moved from Fauquier Co.,Va. about 1787-88 to the"Davis Settlement " on Simpson's Creek,Nelson Co.,Ky. These Davises were descendants of William Kincheloe's sister, Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) DAVIS,K-1-4, pp.110-121.SEE "Travers DAVIS",K-1-4-9,pp.110 and 119 " It seems probable that 3 of the 4 daughters of said William Kincheloe m. their DAVIS cousins,-1st or 2nd. 149,276,512(29,39).
K-1-9-6- Mary ("Molly")Kincheloe,p.346,had bequest by the will of her father,William Kincheloe signed Oct.10,1788,probated in Nelson Co.,Ky. Aug.8,1797 as "my dau.,Molly DAVIS",m.Nelson Co., Ky.Jan.7,1787? Warren DAVIS,K-1-4-10,pp.110 and 120, his brother,Isaac Davis,Jr.K-1-4-7,pp.110 and 118, signing with him as surety on the marriage bond. This was a marriage of 1st.cousins. This Warren Davis witnessed will of his brother,Henry Davis,K-1-4-11,p .110 and 120,in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Apr. ,1805. Ch.1-Eleanor Young, 442(2) ,149,148,151,218(c)(4),276,207(a),317(s),
K-1-9-6-1- Eleanor Young Davis m. Dr.Thomas NEALE of Cape Girardeau,Mo. Ch.(b.Jackson Co., Mo.)1-Hamlet Van Ness,Mar.11,1816. 149.
K-1-9-6-1-1- Dr. Hamlet Van Ness Neale,M.D. m. 1st. Elizabeth NEWMAN, m.2nd Ann Maria MURRAY, b. Dublin,Ire.,d.Washington,D.C. 1916. Ch.(b. Washington) 1-Letitia, ,2-Elizabeth Eleanor , ,3-Thomas Murray,
K-1-9-6-1-1-3- Thomas Murray Neale was a journalist in Jacksonville,Fla. in 1913. 149.
K-1-9-7- Lewis Kincheloe,p.346,had bequest in the will of his father,William Kincheloe,pp. 7,122 and 346,signed Oct.10,1788,proved in Nelson Co.,Ky. Aug.8,1797 as one of "my 4 younger sons", is listed with his father and 2 older brothers in the first State Census of Nelson Co.,Ky.Nov. 22,1792,the year of statehood for Ky. Lewis is noted in records as "inspector of site" in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. sometime between 1792 and 1813, signed as surety Mar.28,1799 on the bond of Richard TYLER to keep a tavern at Kincheloe's Bluff (Lewisburg),Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.,was commissioned by the Gov.of Ky.Sept.30,1800 as Lt.-Col., Commandant of the 40th.Regt. of Militia to fill the vacancy occassioned by the resignation of William Campbell,Esquire, witnessed the will of his cousin,Henry Davis,K-1-4-11.pp.110 and 120, in Apr. ,1805 in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.,is recorded as head of family in 1810 U.S. Census of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. males,2,under 10 years,1,10-16,1,16-26 and 1,26-45,females: 2,10-16,1,26-45 and 1 over 45 years,among land acquisitions,received grant from Ky.Feb.14,1812 in Muhlenberg Co. "South of Green River". He was noted for his military zeal, appointed Sept.1805 Lt.-Col. commanding 45th.Regt.Ky.Vol.Inf.,served as Capt. 3rd.Co.Williams' Regt.Ky.Vols.Light Dragoons, organized in 1913 with Lewis as Major,served in Williams' 11th.Ky. Mounted Vols. on the march from Ky. to and engaged in the battle of The THAMES in Canada,Sept.5,1813 in the ranks of Capt.,Maj. and Lt.-Col. having entered the service at his home,Lewisburg (Kincheloe's Bluff), Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. SEE p. 13 for description and results of his and other Ky. units participation therein. His Co. started from Ky. in Aug.1813 into N.W.Territory and Canada,joined the main Army at Put-in-Bay,Ohio,promoted to Maj. 11th. Regt.Mounted Ky.M.I.,Col.Williams commanding,was in battle of THE THAMES Sept.5,1813. On the return march to Ky. after the victory at THE THAMES,Maj. Kincheloe sickened and d. at Delaware Town,Ohio Nov.3,1813. Record of his service in the campaign in which he d.was filed by D.B. Bailey,administrator in receeipting for military pay due the deceased officer. Among privates serving in his command were:William and Randolph Davis,Richard Harris,and Isaac Worthington,apparently of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. and John McPherson,later of Todd Co.,Ky.
Maj.Lewis Kincheloe spent his youth in Nelson Co.,Ky m. Prince William Co.,Va.Nov.9,1794 Milly RENO, b. 1778,for whose ancestry SEE Clarissa (RENO) Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-12,pp.360-361 and Mrs. Lewis (Sarah Kincheloe) Reno,Jr.,K-1-9-2-1,pp.369 and 370. Milly RENO is given bequest by the will of her father,Lewis RENO,Aug. 28,1799,proved in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Sept. 1799 witnessed by Isaac Davis,Jr.,K-1-4-7,pp.110 and 118 and Warren Davis,K-1-4-10,pp.110 and 120 In that same will Lewis Reno,Jr. had bequest as "my son, Lewis Reno",(K-1-9-2-1,pp,369 and 370 One "Lewis Reno"had received Crown grants on lower waters of Quantico Creek and Cedar Run in Prince William Co.,Va. in A.D. 1743, whence all these came through Lewis,a French immigrant, whose form of name in FRANCE was "Reneau" or "Renault".

Lewisburg (or Kincheloe's Bluff),Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. on Green River 9 miles from Greenville, Ky. was a landing place before 1798 and declared "a port of entry " in 1800. Merchandise from the East was received there,and produce,hides and pork for the South were shipped from there. It was named in honor of Lewis Kincheloe.
Soon after marriage Maj.Lewis Kincheloe moved from Nelson Co.,Ky.,and his wife's parents moved from Prince William Co.,Va.,to vicinity of Kincheloe's Bluff,-later Lewisburg,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Ch. (of Maj.Lewis and Milly (RENO) Kincheloe,b. Muhlenberg Co.) 1-Elizabeth , 179_ , 2-Mary, 179_,3-Henson ,1801, 4 and 5-William Wing and Lewis White,Mar.30, 1807. Milly (RENO) Kincheloe received pension for the services of her deceased husband of $300 per year from Feb.1,1853-Feb.3,1858,her address then being S. Carrollton,Muhlenberg Co., Ky. She had been pensioned at $30 per month pri-

or to her re-marriage in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Dec. 24,1815 to John Dozier,Rev. William Kincheloe,K-1-9-10,pp.346 and 380 officiating.Capt.John Dozier d.Sept.21,1838. Milly applied for U.S. Bounty Land Aug.31,1854 and Apr.21,1855 on account of military services of her first husband,Maj.Lewis Kincheloe, reciting her address as So.Carrollton,Ky.,she being 76 years old before Aug.31,1854 and past 77 before Apr.21,1855 and past 81 before Mar.23,1859 or b. 1777-1778 stating that S. Carrollton had been her address for 61 years prior to Mar.23,1859. After her re-marriage to Capt.John Dozier she lost her former pension. After Dozier's death her pension as widow of Maj.Lewis Kincheloe was restored at rate of $25.per month.In connection with applications for pensions by widow and minor children of Maj.Lewis Kincheloe Charles F. Wing living in Greenville,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Aug.29,1854 signed statement that"he knew Milly (RENO) (KINCHELOE) Dozier and her first husband,Maj.Lewis Kincheloe, the latter,since 1799,-and his family. In 1813 he joined Maj.Lewis Kincheloe in raising a Co. of Mounted Volunteers,-at Lewisburg,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Aug.10,1813,both marching with them to Put-in-Bay on Lake Erie, where they joined the main Army,Lewis Kincheloe,then being Major,crossed the lake into upper Canada and proceeded up the THAMES River to the memorable battle of Oct.)?),Sept.(?),5, 1813,the army returning home a few days later.Upon reaching Delaware Town,O.Maj.Lewis Kincheloe was taken sick and left in the rear ,-at which place he d. Nov.3,1813" A statement found that Maj.Lewis Kincheloe's remains were"buried at Island,McLean Co.,Ky.,a station on the Illinois Central R.R." while improbable is not impossible.

After Milly's re-marriage military pension for the services of her deceased husband was paid to their minor children instead of to her,-in one-half the amount she had been receiving. In 1817 there was listed in U.S. Government Commissioner of Pensions files 3 minor sons of Maj.Lewis Kincheloe,namely: "Henson Kincheloe" as under 16 years, and twin sons, Lewis White Kincheloe and William Wing Kincheloe,under 13 years,apparently receiving pension since their mother,Milly, had re-married.

This Lewis White Kincheloe signed statement Mar.23,1859 in interest of his mother,Milly's,application for U.S. Bounty Land on account of Maj. Lewis Kincheloe's military services stating his own age as 51 years(7 days short of 52 years). One "Lewis Kincheloe" bought at administrator's sale of the estate of Elijah Witt in Jefferson Co. Tenn. May 15,1806 hogs amounting to $40". As Maj. Lewis Kincheloe ,although then living in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. had access to Jefferson Co.,Tenn. by river transporation for live stock drovers then operating interstate in the South.There is no other information of Maj.Lewis engaging in live stock trading so remotely,although he had Kincheloe cousins with whom he was familiar as childhood neighbors in Fauquier Co.,Va. who had long been settled in neighboring counties to Jefferson in East Tenn. 103(24,31),106,149,189(b),190(a)193(b),194(b,f), 207(a),217(7,16,17),218(c)(4,5),219(33,34),276,309 (a),339(i)(4),441(2),442(2),574(73)(a),(132,448), 574(251)(e) 601.

K-1-9-7-1- Elizabeth Kincheloe*m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky.Oct.12,1812 Bennett D. BAILEY, Jackson officiating. *p.375. 441.

K-1-9-7-2- Mary ("Polly")*Kincheloe m.Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Apr.4,1820 Edmund FINCH,Rev.William Kincheloe,K-1-9-10,pp.346 and 380 officiating,her uncle. Ch.(b. there)1-Lewis White Kincheloe, *p.375.1826. Reno and Finch had grant Sept.18, 1850 for 17 acres on Cypress Creek,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. 191(13).

K-1-9-7-4- William Wing Kincheloe ,p.375,is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census in 4th.Ward, Memphis,Shelby Co.,Tenn. as merchant,b.Ky. 1807, wife,Elizabeth,b.Ky.- 1807.Ch.(b.Ky.)1-Elizabeth ,1840-41, (b.Tenn.) 2-Samuel, 1844 -1845, 3-Mary J., ,1846-47.

William Wing Kincheloe signed as witness to power of attorney of his mother,Milly(RENO)(KINCHELOE) Dozier to Lewis White Kincheloe,K-1-9-7-5, pp.375 and 346,Aug.31,1854 in connection with her application for U.S. Bounty Land upon the military services of her deceased husband,Maj. Lewis Kincheloe.103(31),488(a),574(132)

K-1-9-7-4-2- Samuel Kincheloe, 374,may or may not be son of William Wing and Elizabeth.

K-1-9-7-4-3- Mary J. Kincheloe m.Muhlenberg Co. Ky.Dec.31,1868 Peter ROTHROCK,witnessed by her cousin,Elias Henson Kincheloe,K-1-9-7-5-4, p. 377. 207(a),441(16),488(a),574(132).

K-1-9-7-5- Lewis White Kincheloe,p.375,is sometimes recorded as"Lewis White Reno Kincheloe" had power of attorney from his mother,Milly (RENO) (KINCHELOE) Dozier signed Aug.31,1854 in S. Carrollton,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. in connection with her application for U.S. Bounty Land grants for military service in War of 1812 by the deceased husband and father,Maj.Lewis Kincheloe, witnessed by his twin brother,William Wing Kincheloe, as "L.W. Kincheloe" he wrote from Louisville,Ky. Apr.5,1855 concerning said application on which he had visited Washington,D.C.Sept.11, 1854 and filed statement that he is son of Maj. Lewis and Milly (RENO) KINCHELOE,K-1-9-7,pp.346 and 375, and Mar.23,1859 as "Lewis W."Kincheloe signed statement in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. identifying Milly (RENO) (KINCHELOE) Dozier as his mother and giving his own age as "past 51 years" He is recorded as "Lewis White Kincheloe",head of family in 1850 U.S. Census of Nelson Co.,Ky., as farmer,b. Ky. 1807,wife,Margaret White, b.Ky. 1813.Ch.(b.Ky.) 1-Rebecca Rector, 1836,2-Mildred A., 1839,3-Lewis White,Jr.,1843, 4-Elias Henson, 1846,377,Elizabeth Kirkendall,b.Ky. 1825 lived in his family. Lewis White Reno(?) Kincheloe m.Nelson Co.,Ky. Apr.4,1833 Margaret ("Peggy")KINCHELOE,b.Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Nov.6,1813,d.Jan.17,1868,K-1-9-8-3,p.378 ,dau of Elias ,K-1-9-8,pp.346 and 378, and wife,Rebecca RECTOR,Margaret's brother Charles R.*Kincheloe signing as surety on the marriage bond.K-1-9-8-1,p.378 *. Ch.(of Lewis White Reno and Margaret (KINCHELOE) Kincheloe, b. Nelson Co.,Ky.) 1-Rebecca Rector,Jan.24,1836, 2-Mildred A., July 4,1839,d.Dec.4,1863, 3-Lewis White,Jr.,Mar.9,1843, ,4-Elias Henson,Mar.19,1846.

Lewis White Reno Kincheloe was owner of a coal mine at Kincheloe's Bluff (Lewisburg),Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.and of steamboats operating from and past that port on the Green River . He m. 2nd. in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. at stated age 61 years,showing that he was b. in Muhlenberg Co.,- his parents ,in Va.,to Mary Ann SALISBURY,Oct.5 1868, as widow of DAVIS. She was dau.of David. Ch.(b. Muhlenberg Co.)- 5-William Wing,II July 8, 1870. Lewis White Reno Kincheloe was killed by explosion of his steamboat,July 8,1870. He was recorded with his 2nd. family in the 1870 U.S. Census of S. Carrollton,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. as coal dealer,owning real estate, $2,000,personalty,$2,000,b.Ky. 1807,wife,Mary A. b,Ohio,1836-37.Ch.(b.Ky.) 5-William Wing,

1870.103(31),148,441(17,45),442,574(73)(b).

K-1-9-7-5-1- Rebecca Rector Kincheloe,p.376,m. at home Dr.J.W.GRAMBLING.207(a),441(12).

K-1-9-7-5-3- Lewis White Kincheloe,Jr.p.376,m. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Sept.6,1863 Annie E. KINCHELOE,K-1-9-8-4-2,p.379 ,b. Nov.26, 1845,dau.of Elias Kincheloe,Jr.,K-1-9-8-4,p.378, J.R. Strange officiating with Lewis White Reno Kincheloe,K-1-9-7-5, and Henry Tinsely,witnesses. Ch.(b. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.) 1-Richard Henson,Sept.25,d.Nov.29,1865, 2-Lettie H.,June 4,1869 Lewis White,Jr.d.Aug.22,1874. 441(13)

K-1-9-7-5-4- Elias Henson Kincheloe ,p.376,m.Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.on license dated Sept.10,1867, showing his age as 21 years to Rosanna Elizabeth MOORE,who d.Jan.11,1910. They are recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of S.Carrollton,Muhlenberg Co., Ky. he as farmer,b.Ky. 1846,owning real estate, $350 ,personalty,$100,wife,Rosanna,b.Ky. 1851-52. Ch.(b. Muhlenberg Co.) 1-William L.,Sept.13,1868, 2-Nancy Ann,Oct.15,1870,d.Aug.9,1872, 3-Margaret ("Peggy") White,Sept.2,1872,d.Aug.28,1880,4-Jessie Moore,Dec.2,1874, 5-Johnson Rhoades,Sept.24, 1877, 6-Mary Elizabeth,Dec.1,1879, 7-Oraestelle, Apr.13,1881,8-Clarence Henson,May 27,1883, 9-Richard Henry,Apr.21,1885,unm., ,10-Annie Catherine,Feb.9,1887, p.378,11-Lola E.,July 29,1889,p.378. Elias Henson d.Apr.21,1910. 441(15,43),574 (248)(a,b),(256)(a),(265,266).

K-1-9-7-5-4-1- William L. Kincheloe m.Dec.25,1893 Roxie C. Van Cleve. Ch.1- .He d.July 22,1894,widow m.2nd. SHELTON and lives Central City,Ky. 574(248)(e),(251)

K-1-9-7-5-4-4- Jessie Moore Kincheloe m.Apr.9,1896 John H. VAN CLEVE,who lives 500 E.5th.St.,Owensboro,Ky. She d.Livia,Daviess Co.,Ky. 1916.

K-1-9-7-5-4-5- Johnson Rhoades Kincheloe,farmer, Martwick,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. m.Nelson Station, Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.June 23,1907 Millie Catherine NOFSINGER,b.Mar.1,1884.Ch.1-Virginia,Aug.14,1918.

K-1-9-7-5-4-5-1- Virginia Kincheloe,b.Nelson,Ky. m.Central City,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Sept.30, 1945 Paul Morton JOHNSTON,b.Greenville,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Jan.5,1912,son of Osborn Mayo and Caline (McCEARN). They live 27 Essex Place,Aberdeen,Md. 574(248),(256),(578).

One Elizabeth Rhoades Kincheloe m.Jacob LANDIS.?This is not found in Muhlenberg Co.

K-1-9-7-5-4-6- Mary Elizabeth Kincheloe,2283 4th. St.,Cuyahoga Falls,Ohio m.Central City,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. ,1900 William Slaton CUNDIFF,b. Central City,d.Stow,Summit Co.,O., Dec.16, 1946 and is buried in cemetery there. Ch.(b.Central City) 1-William Henson ,Nov.18,1901, 2-Alice Marie,Feb.17,1906, 3-Perkins Kenneth,May 9,1908, 4-Clarence Melvin,Aug.18,1910,5-Mary Elizabeth,Sept. ,1912, 6-Lola Eloise,Sept.14,1919. 574(265).

K-1-9-7-5-4-6-1- William Henson Cundiff,2453 2nd. St.,Cuyahoga Falls,O. served as Chief Radio man in U.S. Navy 1919-1925,m.May ,1928 Edra POLING of W.Va. Ch.1-William Poling, 2-Shirley Rhe, 3-Betty Jean,

K-1-9-7-5-4-6-2- Alice Marie Cundiff m. ,1922 Floyd McKITTRICK of Marietta,Washington Co., O. and live there at 636 Phillips St. Ch.1-William Ardell, ,2-Floyd,Jr.,

K-1-9-7-5-4-6-2-2- Floyd McKittrick,Jr.,State Highway Patrolman,Athens,O.served in 2nd.World War as seaman 3rd. class in U.S.Navy.

K-1-9-7-5-4-6-2-1- William Ardell McKittrick,416 6th.St.,Marietta,O. served in 2nd World War in rank of P.F.C. as ranger in 1st.Army with Gen. Hodges,being wounded in France just before "D-Day" m.Mary Louise LOWELL of Marietta,O..Ch.1-Michael Lowell, 2-Janet Ardell, 574(265).

K-1-9-7-5-4-6-3- Perkins Kenneth Cundiff m. 1929 Alta MILLER of Akron,O.,and live there at 298 Sherman St. Ch.1-Earnest Ray, ,2-Robert, ,3-Gerald, ,4-Marvin, 5-Dale, 6-David,

K-1-9-7-5-4-6-3-1- Earnest Ray Cundiff m.Lois KRAMER. Ch.1-Donna Phe,

K-1-9-7-5-4-6-4- Clarence Melvin Cundiff,113 Kent St.,Akron,O.served in 2nd World War as p.f.c. in U.S. Air Force in New Guinea,m. 1935 Harriet("Hattie")NEWPORT of Akron,O.

K-1-9-7-5-4-6-5- Mary Elizabeth Cundiff m. 1935 Ronald LINDAMOOD of Marietta,O.and live there at 324 Spring St. Ch.1-Ronald Douglas, 2-Jack Elliott, 3-Thomas Winfield,

K-1-9-7-5-4-6-6- Lola Eloise Cundiff m.May, 1940 Walter E. KOERNER of Kent,Portage Co.,O.,who served as Sgt.in 2nd World War with Army Ordnance four years,of which 18 months was overseas,live 2283 4th.St.,Cuyahoga Falls,Summit Co.,O.574 (265)

K-1-9-7-5-4-7- Oraestelle Kincheloe m. Martwick, Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.June 2,1901 Robert CARR and live there. Ch. 1-Iona,July 6,1903, 2-Martha Elizabeth,July 31,1907, 3-Robert Edward,Aug.18, 1912, 4-Luther Erasmus,Sept.23,1916, 5-Randall, Feb.22,1919. 574(266),(578).

K-1-9-7-5-4-7-2- Martha Elizabeth Carr m.Mar. 2, 1926 Judge Guffie CHILDRESS.Ch. 1-William Robert,Mar.30,d.Apr.3,1927, 2-Charles Leo, Feb.20,1929 , 3-Paula Fay,Oct.15,1931, 4-Nell Rheam,Aug.23,1934, 5-Janice,Mar.21,1938, 6-Ronald,Dec.13,1943.

K-1-9-7-5-4-7-3- Robert Edward Carr m.Nov.14, 1931 Vivian Christine McQUODY. Ch. 1-Lowell Edward,Oct.20,1932, 2-Joyce Marie,Feb.22, 1934, 3-Betty Joan,Oct.4,1939, 4-Ricky Wayne,Jan.13,1949.

K-1-9-7-5-4-7-4- Luther Erasmus Carr m.Sept.17 1938 Ida Vonell WARMAN. Ch.1-Patsy Jane, Nov.27,1939, 2-Peggy Jean,Nov.30,1942, 3-Luther Geary, Dec.2,1945.

K-1-9-7-5-4-7-5- Randall Carr m.Feb.29,1940 Elizabeth McKNIGHT. Ch.1-Lois Randall,Nov.28, 1940 ,-2-Larry,Dec.2,1943. 574(266).

K-1-9-7-5-4-8- Clarence Henson Kincheloe m. Parthenia HEAN. No ch. ,m.2nd. no ch.lives 1747 N. Gardner St.,Hollywood,46,Calif.149,574 (248)(a)

K-1-9-7-5-4-9- Richard Henry Kincheloe,unm.,R. F.D.#2,Central City,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.has travelled to many places and scenes between 1912 and 1949,was in Los Angeles,Cal. in 1916 when he joined the U.S. Army Reserves,was in first mobilization for first World War in 1917, serving as Sgt.through that war without any foreign service,being kept in the States training recruits;served as a salesman in Los Angeles from the close of that war until 1940 when he joined the Maritime Service on the West Coast, serving on tanks 2-1/2 years,next on fast freighters running the lone wolf,taking freight up to and unloading at the next stop behind the invasion,where the slow ships took it into convoy steaming into Tokyo in Dec. 1945.left there Dec.13 and arrived in New York City Jan. 16,1946,next on a passenger ship to England, France and Ireland for a year,next on a freighter for 3 trips,-to the Netherlands,Sweden and Belgium; left Nov.1,1947 through the Suez,around the Horn to Japan,making all countries en route,both directions,entering 65 ports,-in a 7 month trip,returning to New York City June 1, 1948,never losing a ship and in only one bad

accident,which was Feb. 16,1941,leaving the mouth of the Columbia River at 6 P.M. collided with another tanker in the fog and sleet at 1 A.M. 17th.,both making port;saw many ships sinking,-sometimes 3 at the same time. His ship had skilled gunner,who shot down 6 planes on 1 trip. Upon retirement,-June 1949,- he bought a farm quite near the one on which he was raised,-R.F.D.#2,Central City,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. where he lives alone. A photograph showing him at the controls of the "FLYING INDEPENDENT " tanker was seen by compiler 574(248)(a,b).

K-1-9-7-5-4-10- Annie Catherine Kincheloe,p.377, m. CALHAN?.Ch.1-Harry, She d. 1917?

K-1-9-7-5-4-10-1- Harry Calhan,510 E. 5th.St.,Owensboro,Ky. m. Ch. 574(248)(a

K-1-9-7-5-4-11- Lola E. Kincheloe,p.377,m.Fred KLEYSTEUBER,live 231 N.Elm St.,Central City, Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Ch.1- ,dau? 574(248)(a)

K-1-9-7-5-5- William Wing Kincheloe,II,p.376,m. Chicago,Ill.June 4,1901 Sarah Ann MacLEAN,b. Amberley,Huron Co.,Ont.,Can. Jan.23,1873,living 7729 East End Ave.,Chicago,Ill.,dau. of Donald Ewan and Isabella (MacLENNAN). Ch.(b.Chicago) 1-Isabel Mary,Oct.10,1904, 2-William MacLean, 1910. ,209(a),574(73)

K-1-9-7-5-5-1- Isabel Mary Kincheloe,author of textbooks:Units in English, 1940;English Books,I-IV, 1948, lives 7729 East End Ave.,Chicago, Ill.

K-1-9-7-5-5-2- William MacLean Kincheloe,75 E. 214th.St.,Cleveland,O. serves as advertising solicitor for The American Weekly,served in Foreign Economic Administration during the 2nd World War,m.Chicago,Ill.Nov.25,1936 Ruby Mark WORKS,b. Madison,Wis.Nov.25,1918. Ch.(b.Washington,D.C.) 1-Carol,Aug.17,1943. 209(a),574(73).

Mrs. W.S. (Bess WHITMER) PERRY,Nashville,Tenn. is a descendant of Maj.Lewis and Milly (RENO) KINCHELOE,K-1-9-7,pp.346 and 375.

K-1-9-8- Elias Kincheloe is named 2nd among "my four youngest sons"in bequests made in the,p.346 will of his father,Lt. William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp. 7,122 and 346 in his will signed Oct.10,1788 and proved in Nelson Co.,Ky.Aug.8,1797. Elias is reported to have been spending the night at Ft.Kincheloe or "Burnt Station"on Simpson's Creek,Jefferson (later Nelson) Co.,Ky. Sept.1,1782 when the Indians attacked it,killing the men,some of the women and taking captive children and most of the women and burned the fort.

His father, Lt. William Kincheloe,K-1-9,had removed 6 miles distant from the fort not long previous. Elias was not taken prisoner,and is reported as escaping in the darkness. This seems to be an erroneous report as he was then only 6 or 7 years old. Elias obtained from Ky. grant of 200 acres S. of Green River in Christian Co.,Ky.Sept. 7,1798,200 acres on Pond Creek,in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Nov.21,1807,served in the War of 1812 in the Battle of River Raisin in Mich. and in another Regt. in the battle of the Thames Sept.5,1813.As a resident of Nelson Co.,Ky.Jan.6,1837 he signed a statement that he"had lived a close neighbor to Capt.Jesse and Nancy (MILTON) DAVIS,K-1-4-2,pp. 110 and 111,for upwards of 50 years and that their family record appeared to be ancient and genuine" Elias is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census for 2nd Dist.,Nelson Co.,Ky. as farmer,b.Va. 1776-77,owning real estate,$10,000,wife,Ann B.,b.Va.1782-83, having living with them 2 daughters and 5 minors, surnamed KINCHELOE,apparently grandchildren.

Elias returned to Fauquier Co.,Va.where he m. 1st.Apr.27,1807 Rebecca RECTOR, of a very prominent early Fauquier Co.family,for whom a town there was named early,"Rectortown". The Rector descendants have been leaders ever since in many sections of U.S.A.,both North and South.Rebecca joined her husband in signing a deed in 1815 and d. in Nelson Co.,Ky. in 1825 which date is on her inscribed gravestone standing in Nelson Co.,Ky. Ch.(b.Nelson Co.) 1-Charles Rector, 2- ,son, 3-Margaret ("Peggy"),Nov.6, 1813, 4-Elias,Jr. ,1818-19, m.2nd.,Nelson Co.,Ky. ,1828 Anna B. JACKSON,b.Va.1782-83,apparently of the family of Alfred Metcalf Jackson,Judge of the 13th Judicial Dist.of Ky. Circuit Courts,who served as Representative from Ky. in Congress,he being b. S. Carrollton,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.July 14,1860, d.Winfield,Kans.June 11,1924. Ch. (of Elias and Anna B.,b.Nelson Co.) 5-Maria, ,1828, p.346 Elias d.Nelson Co.,Ky. ,1856 and is buried Chaplin, Nelson Co.,Ky. 103(29),148,149,151,191(7),219(1, 2),276,339(q)(2),342(f),442(17),503(97),572(29) (b),574(226)(c).

K-1-9-8-1- Charles Rector Kincheloe signed in Nelson Co.,Ky. Apr.4,1833 as surety on the marriage bond of Lewis White Reno KINCHELOE K-1-9-7-5,p.376,to his sister,Margaret ("Peggy") Kincheloe,K-1-9-8-3,p.378, Charles Rector Kincheloe m.Henry Co.,Ky.Jan.16,1834 Mary Ellen WEBB,b.Ky. 1816-17,dau. of Waller,b.Va.1775-76 and wife,Hannah,b.Ky. 1785-86, Waller signing as "father" and surety on her marriage bond and being owner of real estate,$10,000 as recorded of him as head of family in 1850 U.S. Census of Sub Division #2,Henry Co.,Ky. who then had living there with him and wife,Hannah,their dau.,Mary Ellen(WALLER) KINCHELOE,and Kincheloe minor ch. all b. Ky. as follows: 1-Rebecca, ,1835-1836, 2-Bryant, 1837-38, ,3 Elias A. ,1839-40, ,4-Waller, 1841-42, ,5-Isaac, ,1843-44, 6- Hannah, ,1845-46, ,7-Richard, ,1847-48. In the same Census Rebecca is recorded as student, same age as above, living in the home of I.N. WEBB,lawyer and farmer of Dist.#1,Henry Co.,Ky,b.Ky. 1817-18

In the 1860 U.S. Census of Campbellsburgh, Sub-Division #2,Henry Co.,Ky. Elias A. Kincheloe above ,K-1-9-8-1-3, is recorded as 19 years old or b. Ky. 1840-41, and the others of his parents children, as above ,each 10 years older and each of these 4 ch. were shown as owners of real estate,$1,000 and personalty,$1,500 or property $2,500 each. In this 1860 U.S. Census they,as minors are recorded as living in the home of Richard WEBB,b. Ky. owner of real estate, $12,000 and personalty,$6,000. The 1860 Census of Henry Co.,Ky. also records Anna (possibly "Hannah") Kincheloe,b. Ky.1846-47 living with I.N.WEBB above. 339(c)(13),(d.1),434(a,c-f).

K-1-9-8-1-3- Elias A. Kincheloe and brother, Waller Kincheloe,K-1-9-8-1-4, are recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Eminence,Henry Co., Ky. as farmers ,owning real estate,$4,000,both living in the same house without others and apparently neither married. Before Dec. 18,1880 they had bought land together in Marshall Co.,Mo when Waller signed a mortgage for his interest to Elias A. KINCHELOE. 131(f),434(f).

K-1-9-8-3- Margaret ("Peggy") Kincheloe m.Nelson Co.,Ky. Apr.4,1833 her cousin,Lewis White Reno KINCHELOE,K-1-9-7-5,pp.375 and 376, which SEE for their descendants. 574(73)(b).

K-1-9-8-4- Elias Kincheloe,Jr. is recorded

with wife and ch.in the 1850 U.S.Census of Dist.#1,Nelson Co.,Ky.living nearest neighbor to his father,Elias Kincheloe,K-1-9-8,pp.346 and 378. Elias Kincheloe,Jr. is recorded with his family in 1870 U.S. Census of S.Carrollton,Muhlenberg Co., Ky. as a farmer, b. Ky. 1819,wife,Mary J.,b.Ky. 1821-25.Ch.(b.Ky.) 1-Floyd B., ,1842-43, 2-Anna E. ,1844-45,p.386 ,3-Mary J., 1846-47, ,4-Margaret S.(L?), ,1849,p. 386,5-Alice, ,1850-51, 6-Katherine, 1853-54, 7-Thomas, ,1855-56, 8-Richard H. ,1859-60, ,9-Lutie, 1869-70. 148,151,276,441(44),442(17),574(251)

K-1-9-8-1- - Webb Kincheloe(SEE p.378) worked (c) in a box and casket manufacturing plant in Paducah,McCracken Co.,Ky.prior to 1915. 131(m).

K-1-9-8-2- Kincheloe,p.378,son of Elias and Rebecca (RECTOR) Kincheloe,K-1-9-8,pp.346 and 378, m. Ch.(b.Ky.): 1-Elizabeth, ,1837-38, ,2-Ebenezer, ,1838-39, 3-Levi, ,1839-40, ,4-Mary, 1843-44, 5-William B., 1847-48.

These minor Kincheloe ch.,too young to be nearer than grandch. to Elias,Sr.K-1-9-8,above, were living in his home in Dist.#2,Nelson Co.,Ky. when the U.S. Census of 1850 was recorded there considered in connection with a record in 1850 Census of Sub-Div.#2,Henry Co.,Ky. of the 7 minor children of Charles Rector and Mary Ellen (WEBB) Kincheloe, K-1-9-8-1,p.378, oldest son of Elias,Sr. living with their mother, Mary Ellen (WEBB) KINCHELOE in the home of her parents,- Waller and Hannah WEBB,-by elimination,indicate that an other son of Elias Kincheloe was their father. None of these 4 minor ch. have been traced or further accounted for. 148,151,276,442(17).

K-1-9-9- Jesse Kincheloe,p.346, served June-Aug. 1813 as a private in Mounted Detachment of Ky. Vols. in War of 1812 in Capt.Martin Wickliffe's Co. in 5th.(Renick's) Regt. and in Sept. and Oct. 1813 in a Detachment of Ky.Mounted Spies,serving in the River Raisin and Thames battle campaigns in another Regt. under Capt.Charles R. WING and in the Ft. Meigs operations. He carried a heavy British pattern sword in the War of 1812, which was carried by his father,Lt.William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp.7,122 and 346,captured in the campaign near Valley Forge in 1777 while serving there in the American Revolution in the Va.Continental forces. Jesse became a prominent physician of the part of Nelson Co. which became Spencer Co.,Ky.after his death. He m.1st. New Madrid,Mo. 1810 TAYLOR. Ch.1-Zulema, ,1811, m.2nd.Shelby Co.,Ky. Apr.6,1815 Anna COCHRAN,b. Va. 1787-88,dau. of Robert of Spencer Co.,Ky.by whose will ___,22,1824 she had bequest as "my dau. Anna KINCHELOE " recorded in Spencer Co..She was widow of STONE when married to Dr.Jesse Kincheloe. As "Anna Kincheloe" she is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Spencer Co. living in the home of Robert STONE,farmer,b.Ky. 1808-09,owning real estate,$6,450,wife,Susan G.,b.Ky. 1815-16 with 5 ch. surnamed STONE. Ch. of Dr. Jesse and Anna,b. Nelson (now Spencer) Co.,Ky.) 2-Almanzor Cochran, Feb.6,1816, 3-William White,Dec. ,1818,p. 4-John, d.in infancy. Dr.Jesse Kincheloe d.of yellow fever in Tensas Parish,La.while there on a visit,1819-20 prospecting to locate there to practice medicine. 102,103,148,194(b), 200(a),206(a),218(e)(1),276,339(k)(1),444(a),574 (85)(a-c)

K-1-9-9-2- Almanzor Cochran Kincheloe is recorded in the U.S. Censuses of Spencer Co.,Ky. as farmer,in 1850,-in 1860 at Taylorsville,Spencer Co. and in 1870 at Waterford,Spencer Co., owning ,-in 1850,real estate,$4,500. He m.Oct.16, 1839 Elvira Sufrona BUCKNER,b.July 4,1821,dau.of Moses V.,pioneer in Spencer Co.,Ky. from Greenbrier Co.,Va.(now W.Va.),sister of Dr.Moses BUCKNER of Shelbyville,Ky. She d. Oct. ,1856.Moses V. Buckner was b.Apr.20,1799? Ch.(b.Spencer Co.)1-Jesse Buckner,Feb.26,1843, 2-Moses Buckner,Oct.6,1845, 3-Elvira Josephine,Jan. 12,1849, ,4-Almanzor Crittenden,Mar.14,1855, ,5-Albemarle Xavier,Apr.4,1856.
Almanzor Cochran d. 200(a),236(a),444(e,g),574(85 (a-d)

K-1-9-9-2-1- Jesse Buckner Kincheloe had in his possession the highly prized British sword of his great grandfather,Lt.William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp.7,122 and 346, captured in 1777 near Valley Forge and carried by his grand-father,Dr. Jesse Kincheloe,K-1-9-9, p.346, in his campaigns to the battles of River Raisin in Mich and THE THAMES in Canada and at Ft. Meigs.Jesse Buckner is recorded in the 1870 U.S.Census of Shelby Co.,Ky. as farmer,living in Shelbyville and operating his farm,$1,800 for 10 years there,served as Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue from about 1875-1885, and as Chief Deputy Collector in Owensboro,Ky.,bought a farm in Spencer Co.,Ky. where he lived from 1885-1903,serving 12 years as magistrate,sold this farm and bought another on the border of Shelbyville,Ky.m.1st. Jan.19,1881 Tillie HUSTON of Henderson,Ky., m.2nd. Dec.8,1912 Mary MORTON b. 6 miles N. of Shelbyville,Ky.on the Eminence Pike,dau. of Quin,Col. in the Union Army,who was imprisoned at Andersonville,Sumter Co.,Ga. son of James Venable and wife,Judith,who came in pioneer days from Prince Edward Co.,Va.,-settling 6 miles N.of Shelbyville,Ky. 200(a), 443(b),574(a-d).

K-1-9-9-2-2- Moses Buckner Kincheloe as a young man taught in 1869 in the public schools of Spencer Co.,Ky.,was reared on a farm He studied in Georgetown(Ky.)College in 1868, later in the University of Ky.Medical School Louisville,Ky.,in a post-graduate medical course in 1873,graduated in 1874,practiced medicine in Bullitt Co.,Ky.,opened pysician's office in Appleton,St.Clair Co.,Mo. in 1879,later moved to Joplin,Jasper Co.,Mo. where he was practicing in 1912,m. July 7,1881 Nancy ROYCE,native of Richmond,Madison o.,Ky.,then widow of NEELEY. No ch. 236(a),574(85)(a-

K-1-9-9-2-3- Elvira Josephine Kincheloe m. James JEWELL,lived Livingston Co.,Ky. 200(a),236(a),444(e,g),574(85)(a-d).

K-1-9-9-2-4- Almanzor Crittenden Kincheloe became a dentist and spent a long life practicing in Joplin,Jasper Co.,Mo.where he d.unm 200(a),574(85)(a

K-1-9-9-2-5- Albemarle Xavier Kincheloe was a salesman ,m. Ellen Skillman T. KINCHELOE K-1-9-1-12-12,pp.361 and 367,which SEE for their careers and children.He d.Jan.5.1949.77, 148.206(a-c),276,574(85)(a-d),(126),(459)(a . Albemarle Xavier was b. at Waterford Mills,Spencer Co.,Ky.Apr.4,1856,educated Taylorsville (Ky.) College ,m.Hardinsburg,Ky.Nov.28,1882 Ellen Skillman T. KINCHELOE,K-1-9-1-12-12,pp.361 and 367,which SEE for list of their children.

K-1-9-9-2-5-2- Willard Xavier KINCHELOE, as " -1-9-1-12-12-2 ",p.367,815 Antoine St.,New Orleans,La. m. Lillian DAVIS Ch.(b.Louisville,Ky.) 1-Thomas Albemarle,Apr 29,1904, 2-Morris Clifford,Oct.28,1907.p.367

K-1-9-9-2-5-2-1- Thomas Albemarle Kincheloe, 301 Esplanade St.,Louisville,Ky. with country home R.F.D.#3,Anchorage,Jefferson Co.,Ky.,engaged in radio business in Louisville." a gentleman of high integrity "m. June 30,1927 Nellie Mae HARRELD,b.Aug.12,1902. Ch.(b.Louisville) 1-Martha Elinor, Apr.2,1929.p.367.77,574(459)(a),(607)(a).

K-1-9-9-2-5-2-1-1- Martha Elinor Kincheloe attended Hanover (Ind.) College in 1947 and previous years,perhaps subsequently,m.June 17,1949 William DOUGLAS,b.Aug.22,1928.Ch.(b.Louisville), 1-Janet Sue,Aug.24,1950. 574(459)(a,b).

K-1-9-9-2-5-2-2- Morris Clifford Kincheloe,pp.367, 395 and 379,m.Sept.2,1938 Vera Iola MORR. Ch.(b. Louisville,Ky.) 1-Donna Morris,Oct.11,1942, 2-Joan Ellen,Oct.6,1945.77.574(459)(a).

K-1-9-9-3- William White Kincheloe,p.379,is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Spencer Co. Ky.as farmer-carpenter,b.Ky. 1818,wife,Ellen,b.Ky. 1818.Ch.(b.Ky.).1-Emeline (Anna?) 1845-46,2-Susan M., 1847, 3-Elizabeth, ,1849. He d. Spencer CO.,Ky. about 1904. 444(b,c).

K-1-9-10-8-5-7,Samuel Laird Kincheloe,Jr.,p.424, quit school at 11 years old to wrok in hard coal breaker mines in Pa,-to earn his own living and help his sisters to stay in Bernice(Pa.)High School until graduation.He attended school there, m.Chicago,Ill. ,1930 Mary Elizabeth WARD,b. there,dau. of Fred'k and Rosa May.Ch.(b.Chicago): 1-Samuel Laird,III,June 15,1935,2-Nevada May,Sept. 8,1949,3-Margery Ann,Jan.22,1951.574(640) Family lives 2000 May St.,Chicago,Ill.

K-1-9-10-8-6-4- Thonrton Scott Kincheloe,Georgetown,O.,p.385. is a farmer. 574(68).

K-1-9-10- William Kincheloe,p.346, received bequest by the will of his father,Lt.William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp.7,122 and 346, signed Oct.10, 1788,proved and recorded in Nelson Co.,Ky.Aug.8, 1797 mentioned last among "my 4 youngest sons". From this,Census and other records this William, ("Jr.")is youngest of his 10 children by his only marriage ,-to "Molly WHITE." After the date of death of his father,Lt.William Kincheloe his son William attained his majority and had grants of land from Ky. located in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. "on Cypress Creek "South of Green River":Nov.20,1807,-103 acres, July 27,1831,-300 acres, Sept.13,1838 100 acres, is recorded in the 1810 U.S. Census of Muhlenberg Co. as head of family of: males,1,16-26 and 1,26-45,-females:4,under 10,1,16-26 and 1,26-45.

Lewis Kincheloe,K-1-9-7,pp.345 and 375,lived nearest neighbor to this young brother,William Kincheloe in 1810. William also served in the War of 1812 in the campaign to the Thames River in Canada and in the battle there,lived on a f rm 2 miles S.E. of the "Island" in Green River.

He was a Methodist and "for many years,one of the few preachers in the neighborhood of the "Island ",***" operated a store for many years travel ing by boat to New Orleans to restock it frequently,employed a teacher for his children and neighbors' children to study in the school,-at his expense. A list of marriages recorded as solemnized in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. during the 35 or more active years of his ministerial lif shows that he officiated at probably more of them any other minister or magistrate in the county. He m.1st.in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. May 25,1809 Elizabeth WORTHINGTON,who d.before 1850,dau. of Judge William,b. 1761?,d.near "Island",Ky. June 5,1848,who signed will Sept.6,1847,recorded in Daviess Co., Ky. bequeathing to,-among others,-"my grand-daughters,Clarissa Kincheloe,K-1-9-10-12,p.386 and Laura Kincheloe,K-1-9-10-13,p.386 ." Judge Worthington and wife,Mary, b. 1761, d.Aug.25, 1827 came there "14 years before Muhlenberg was organized as a county",-in 1798,or about 1784. William Worthington later presided over the Quarter Sessions Court and became a member of the Circuit Court meetings,serving in the Mo. Senate 1814-26. Their son,Thomas WORTHINGTON,was b.Ft. Vienna (now Calhoun,McLean Co.),Ky. May 27,1786. "The Kincheloes,like the Worthingtons,were among the most influential and highly educated first comers in the Green River country***."

No family record of Rev.William Kincheloe and family has been found,-or heard of as existing. His marriages and children have been derived from original Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Court House and U.S. Census records thereof and from Ky.State House entries as to lands granted,except for his sons, Thomas Worthington C.Kincheloe,K-1-9-10-6,p.381 and William Washington Kincheloe, K-1-9-10-8,p.385 from each of whose descendants found by compiler some confirmation of lineage herein has been obtained.

A little published matter accounts for his apparently older children, daughters,Matilda, Caroline and Emily,who are reported to have remained in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. being married before his death in 1853. Record in 1846 was found attesting his"high credit standing in distant markets".

The sources from which compiler obtained information as to the probable list of children of Rev. William Kincheloe may be obtained from the "BIBLIOGRAPHY" for this book,pages 425- 449, the numerals,letters, parentheses,etc. below being citations to such sources. Being near the end of the assemblage of all known American Kincheloes, by elimination,this list is offered with some confidence of its dependability.None of the following are accounted for as belonging elsewhere. Compiler believes it will be difficult to gather into one book,or account more comprehensively,or for more nearly all members descended from a single early American immigrant surname than is herein stated for KINCHELOE. Ch.(of Rev. William and Elizabeth (WORTHINGTON) Kincheloe, b. near the "ISLAND",Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.) 1-Mary ("Polly") White, 1810 p.381,2-Matilda,p.381 ,3-Sarah W. ,1814?p.381 4-Caroline,p.381,5-Emily, ,1817,p.381 6-Thomas Worthington C. ,Dec.18,1818,p.381, 7-Elizabeth Ann W. ,1820?,p.383, 8-William Washington, ,1822?,p.385 ,9-Samuel W. ,1824,p.386, 10-Nancy ,11-Amanda Jane,p.386, ,12-Clarissa Davis, p.386, ,13 Laura Ellen, p.386,14-Julia Ann Tevis, 15-Isaac W. ,16-Elisha W.W.

Rev.William Kincheloe d. near Worthington's Chapel, 3 miles West of Island,Ky. in 1853 He is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census for Sub-Division #2,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. as farmer,b.Ky. 1786, wife,Ann H., b. Ky. 1797-98,apparently a 2nd. marriage for Rev.William Kincheloe. No ch. of either m. are recorded as then remaining in his home. 103,106(40.2),125,148,149,191(7,10, 12),200(a),206(a),219(1,2),276,339(8)(a),441(26 Ann H. d 1867.SEE p.386.430.2(b), 574(68)(251

Mary("Polly") Worthington, sister of Elizabeth WORTHINGTON, wife of Rev.William Kincheloe,K-1-9-10,pp.346 and 380 m. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Oct.10, 1822 Aaron WICKLIFFE,K-1-3-5-9,pp.72 and 73,Aaron's mother,Sarah Kincheloe,K-1-3-5,pp.51 and

70,being 1st. cousin of Rev. William Kincheloe.
K-1-9-10-1- Mary ("Polly") White Kincheloe,p.380, m. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Nov.12,1829 Samuel Oldham PEYTON,b. Bullit Co.,Ky. ,1804,d. 1872, physician,graduate Transylvania University,Ky.1827, practiced medicine Hartford,Ohio Co.,Ky.,represented Bullit Co.in Ky.Legislature in 1835 and served as Ky. Representative in Congress 1847-1848 and 1857-1861. He was son of Lawrence who was granted a large tract of land on Brashear's Creek,Jefferson Co.,Ky.in 1784. William HART officiated at this marriage. Ch.1-Samuel Oldham,Jr., ,2-Lawrence, ,3-Mary, ,4-Valentine, 5-William Craven, ,1846, ,6-Elizabeth ("Bettie"), Mrs.P.A. Pennington,Pennington Apts.,Louisville,Ky.is a descendant.441(5),574( ) 148, 574(251)(a-h ,164(d).

K-1-9-10-1-1- Samuel Oldham Peyton,Jr.served as 1st.Lt.in Confederate Army and was wounded in battle of Shiloh,Tenn. m. ,1869 Julia Hume WALLACE 148.

K-1-9-10-1-2- Lawrence Peyton was captured while serving in Confederate Army and was imprisoned where he was killed by a guard. 148.

K-1-9-10-1-3- Mary Peyton m. Dr. HOKE of Louisville,Ky.where they lived .

K-1-9-10-1-4- Valentine Peyton was a clergyman.

K-1-9-10-1-5- William Craven Peyton served in the Confederate Army as an orderly under Gen.Morgan, dying in 1862. 148,164.

K-1-9-10-1-6- Elizabeth ("Bettie")Peyton m. William Peyton HART,1st.cousin,son of Rev.William and Eli abeth (PEYTON) HART,sister of Dr. Samuel Oldham PEYTON,K-1-9-10-1,above.

K-1-9-10-2- Matilda Kincheloe,p.380,m. W.B. LAWTON Ch.1-Alexander,

K-1-9-10-2-1- Alexander Lawton lived in Rumsey,McLean Co.,Ky.before 1913.

K-1-9-10-3- Sarah ("Sallie") W. Kincheloe,p.380, m.Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. July 25,1834 William Alexander CAMPBELL as his 2nd wife,J.Redmond officiating. Campbell d. before 1850,possibly before 1840. Ch.1-Elizabeth I., 1835, 2-Mary E. ,1836-37, 3-William Peyton, 1838. 106(40.2),148,441(6,26,27),as appears from 1850 U.S. Census of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. where Sarah W. is recorded as head of family with above listed ch.,she being b. in Ky.,1813-14 and owning real estate,$1,128. 574(251)(e)

K-1-9-10-3-3- William Peyton Campbell m.Virginia Caroline DAVIES. Ch.(b. Cotton Plant,Woodruff Co.,Ark.)1?- Mary Ellen, (b.Augusta, Woodruff Co.,Ark.) 2-Eve, 106(40.2),441(26)

K-1-9-10-3-3-1- Mary Ellen Campbell established her descent from Lt.William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp.7,122 and 346, and was admitted thereon Apr.30,1906 to membership in DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,which she resigned in 1936 and was living June 1,1939 at 303 E.15th.St.,Little Rock,Ark. but has since removed or died. She m. F.H. MARSHALL.106(11.1),441(26).

K-1-9-10-3-3-2- Eve Campbell m. Albert Evan SHIELDS. Ch.(b.Shelbina,Shelby Co.,Mo.) 1-Chester S., ,2-S. ,3-Lura, lived Shelbina,

Eve had membership in Daughters of the American Revolution,lived 303 E.15th.St.,Little Rock.

K-1-9-10-3-3-2-1- Chester S. Shields lived Lakenan,Shelby Co.,Mo. 106(40.1),149

K-1-9-10-4- Caroline Kincheloe,p.380, m. James HENRY. Ch.1-Joseph G.,

K-1-9-10-4-1- Joseph G. Henry lived in McLean Co., Ky. before 1913.

K-1-9-10-5- Emily Kincheloe,p.380,m. Joseph L. GREGORY,who are recorded with their family in 1850 U.S. Census of Sub-Div.#2,Muhlenberg Co., Ky.,he as farmer,b.Ky. 1815-16,wife, Emily,b.Ky. 1817-18,he owning real estate,$3,000.Ch.(b.Ky.): 1-James, 1839-40, ,2-Mary E. , 1844-1845, ,3-Thomas, ,1846-47, ,4-Joseph, ,1848-49. 441(47)

K-1-9-10-5-3- Thomas Gregory was a minister living in Marshall Co.,Ky.,before 1913.

K-1-9-10-6- Thomas Worthington C. Kincheloe, p.380, spent his life as an active farmer in Daviess Co.,Ky.,is so enumerated in the 1850 U.S. Census there,as b. Ky. 1818,wife Minerva,b. Ky. 1820-22. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Robert, ,1839, 2-Phoebe, 1842, 3-Peyton, ,1845, 4-Isaac W., ,1848,m. Daviess Co.,Ky.Sept.18,1838 Minerva McFARLAND,b. Ky. May ,1820. Ch.(b. Rumsey,Muhlenberg (now McLean Co.,Ky.) :1-Robert McFarland,Dec.25,1839, 2-Phoebe, 1842, 3-Peyton, 1845, ,4-Isaac W., ,1848, ,5-Sarah, ,6-Clara, Thomas Worthington C. d.Sept. ,1851. Another source gives Laura as name of a daughter. 106(40.2),201(e), 205(a), 206(a), 213(a),276,430.2(a).

K-1-9-10-6-1- Robert McFarland Kincheloe,farmed,bred harness horses,taught in the rural schools, served as Tax Assessor and as Representative in Ky. Legislature ,1890-93, for McLean Co.,Ky.,-8 years in assessors office.He was a Methodist,Mason and Democrat,m. 1st.*Ky.Mar.17 1861 Lucy Ann REEKS,b. Logan Co.,Ky.Mar.5,1846, d.Mar.8,98,dau. of Thomas of McLean Co.,Ky.Ch. (b.Sacramento,McLean Co.,Ky.) 1-Phoebe,Mar. 1864, 2- Virginia ("Jennie") M.,Dec. ,1869, p.382, 3-Thomas Thurman,Aug. ,1872,p.382 ,4-Charles Alexander, ,1875,p.382, ,5-David Hayes,Apr.9,1877,p.382 ,6-William Peyton,Dec. 19,1880,p.382 ,7-Robert Duvall,Aug.21,1891,p.382 Robert McFarland Kincheloe is recorded with his family in 1870 U.S. Census of Sacramento Precinct,McLean Co.,Ky. as farmer, wife,Lucy Ann, and their 2 older ch.,-of ages as above,- he then owning real estate,$3,000.and personalty, $500, m. 2nd. Ada HUTCHINGS,b.Apr.13,1869,d. Ch. 8-Martha,1901,m.3rd.Oct.20,1903 Vannie J.REYNOLDS,b.Apr.6,1877 Ch.9 and 10-Ruby M. and Raymond,(twins),July 11,1909. Robert McFarland retired in 1900, was living in Atlanta,Ga.in 1916, d.Mar.9 ,1924. 106(40.2),119(a),201(e) 206(a),276,342(a),439,573(58)(i):Ada d.4/5/1901

K-1-9-10-6-1-1- Phoebe Kincheloe m.F.F.GIBSON

K-1-9-10-6-1-2- Virginia ("Jennie") M. Kincheloe,m.Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.May 16,1886 James R. Morgan son of William Kincheloe MORGAN b. ,1819, d. ,1899 and wife.Mary Elizabeth LOVELL,b. 1823,d. ,1900,both buried in Evergreen Cemetery,Greenville,Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. William Kincheloe MORGAN was son of John and Jane (IRVIN),who lived neighbors to the Kinc eloes as pioneers in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Mary Elizabeth Lovell was dau. of Michael,b.1768 d. 1874 and wife,Mary Ann (INGRAM),who d.in 1823,both being buried in Old Liberty Cemetery Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Ch. (of James R. and Virgin ia M. ,b. Ky.) 1-Hugh, ,2-Stella, 3-Pauline, ,4-Elizabeth, ,5-James R.,Jr., ,6-Duncan, 201(e),574(251)

K-1-9-10-6-1-2-2- Stella Morgan m. P.M.WOLCOTT and live 1318 N.26th.St.,Birmingham,Ala.

K-1-9-10-6-1-2-3- Pauline Morgan m. William MARTIN,lawyer,Lexington,Ky.

K-1-9-10-6-1-2-5- James R. Morgan,Jr.,Madisonville,Hopkins Co.,Ky.m.Russellville,Logan

Co.,Ky. ,1922 Thelma Elizabeth MORGAN, dau.of Grantz.Ch.1-Thelma Elizabeth, ,1928, 2-Jean Anne, ,1930. 574(251)(c).

K-1-9-10-6-1-2-6- Duncan Morgan,p.381,d. 1949.

K-1-9-10-6-1-3- Thomas Thurman Kincheloe,p.381,m. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Aug.2,1900 Anna GISH.201(e)

K-1-9-10-6-1-4- Charles Alexander Kincheloe,p.381, m.Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Oct.31,1895 Margaret BIBB. 201(e),574(251)(a-h).

K-1-9-10-6-1-5- David Hayes Kincheloe,p.381,attended public schools,studied 1 year at Valpraiso (Ind.) University,2 years at Bowling Green (Ky.) College, where he graduated July 1898 with B.S. degree, read law at Calhoun,McLean Co.,Ky. and was admitted to the bar in 1899,practiced Calhoun,elected Nov. 1901 attorney for McLean Co. serving 4 years as the youngest County Attorney then in Ky.,moved to Madisonville,Hopkins Co.,Ky.Jan.1, 1906,where he practiced law in a partnership,served as Presidential elector in the Democratic Nominating Convention in 1912,elected and re-elected for 8 consecutive terms Member of Congress representing the 2nd Ky. Congressional Dist.1915-31, inclusive,resigned Oct.5,1930 to accept appointment by President HOOVER as Judge of the U.S. Court of Customs and Patent Appeals Court,sitting in New York City until his retirement in 1947 ,living with his family at Montclair, N.J. and 115 E.86th St.,New York City,returned to Washington,D.C. and lived there at 4935 Hillbrooke Lane,N.W. maintaining an office in the business section of the city until his death there Apr.16, 1950. In Congress he served from 1924 to 1930 as the ranking Democrat on the House Agricultural Committee,through the discussion of legislation there his capacities came to the attention of the PRESIDENT. He m.Evansville,Ind.Jan.14,1904 Laura STATELER, who performed at the piano,much to her credit Aug.1,1908 at Owensboro,Ky.at the opening there of the 7th.annual session of the Chautauqua. Ch.(b.Madisonville): 1-Laura Imogene,June ,1914 79,119(a),201(e),204(a),242(a),276,342(a,d).

Judge Kincheloe.

Funeral services for Judge Kincheloe were conducted from a funeral home in Washington,D.C. attended by high ranking Governmental officials,present and past,as honorary pallbearers,headed by Vice-President BARKLEY,Chief Justice VINSON,House Speaker RAYBURN and several Senators and Representatives and later from the First Methodist Church, Madisonville,Ky. with burial in the Odd Fellows Cemetery there,his former home city.

K-1-9-10-6-1-5-1- Laura Imogene Kincheloe attended Holton-Arms and King-Smith schools,Washington,D.C.,graduated Finch School,New York City, is a talented singer and pianist,m.Dec. 1934 at home 115 E. 86th.St.,New York City Lt. James Henry DAVIS,attached to U.S.N. N.S.S.,PENNSYLVANIA a graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy,Annapolis,Md. Class of 1931,son of Charles Henry of Ogden,Utah, who in Apr. ,1950 was a Navy commander 242(a) on duty on a cruiser in the Atlantic.By 1951 their station was in Caracas,capital of Venezuela

K-1-9-10-6-1-6- William Peyton Kincheloe,p.381, taught for 3 years, studied 3 years at Frankfort Ky. and at Bowling Green(Ky.) Business College engaged as merchant for 3 years,-in Elk City;Beckham Co.,Okla.,began banking as book-keeper,Asst. cashier,1905,cashier Central City(Ky.)Bank,Nov. 1913, ppointed national bank examiner ,Aug. ,1917 manager and Chairman of the Board of Louisville Branch,Federal Reserve Bank of St.Louis,Mo. and participated in organization of the Louisville Branch, appointed Nov.21,1919 aide-de-camp Kentucky Governor's staff in rank of Colonel,m. Sept.11,1911 Blanche MUIR,b.Ohio Co.,Ky.,dau. of John A.,b.Ohio Co.,1865,d. 1917, and wife, Margaret O. HUNTLEY.John A. had served in Signal Dept. of I.C.R.R.Co.Ch.(of William Peyton and Blanche) 1-William Peyton,Jr.

Family lives 2018 England Ave.,Louisville,Ky. 201(e),566,585.

K-1-9-10-6-1-7- Robert Duvall Kincheloe,p.381, Dept. Mgr.,Federal Reserve Bank,Louisville,Ky. living R.F.D.#6,Box 179,Louisville m. Louisville,Ky.Apr.7,1921 Mildred Lee GUERNSEY,b. there July 17,1900,dau.of William Sherman and Minnie Myrtle (DRAKE),son of Thomas. Minnie Myrtle was dau.of Benevolence and (DEVEE).Ch. (of Robert Duvall and Mildred Lee) : 1-Robert Duvall,Jr.,Oct.19,1924, 2-Nancy Lee,Sept.21, 1928,d.Jan.20,1929, 3-Jane Devee,July 13,1930, d.Nov.22,1927. 574(402)

K-1-9-10-6-1-8- Martha Kincheloe,p.381,m.Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Aug.2,1920 Hasrel COLLINGS, and live Glenville,-R.F.D.#__ ,Calhoun,McLean Co.,Ky. 574(251)(f)

K-1-9-10-6-1-10- Raymond Kincheloe,p.381,is incompletely listed there, only a single Christian name,"Raymond" being reported for him, when he reports a double Chritain name:"Raymond McFarland" KINCHELOE taking his father's 2nd Christian name ,"McFarland". He is a minster, "Rev. R.M. Kincheloe",serving as "Principal,Mullen Bible Training School,Route One,Uree,N.C.", which is in Rutherford County. He holds degree Bachelor of Religion,A.B. m.Milford,New Haven Co Conn. Sept.13,1932 Christina Rebekah STELLING,b. Reading,Middlesex Co.,Mass.Dec.15,1912 dau.of Albert Gordon,b.Camberwell,London,S.E.,England, Mar.18,1885,living 587 Pond Point Ave.,Milford, Conn. and wife,Grace Augusta WESLEY,b.Lewisham, ENG.,Aug.5,1888,dau.of Thomas Charles,b.Orpington,Kent,ENG.Sept.21,1862 and wife,Rebekah PAYNE b. near Brighton,Sussex,ENG.May 10,1859.

Albert Gordon STELLING was the son of Ludwig Gustav Ernst,b.Lee Warden,HOLLAND,June 21, 1842 and wife,Christina Regina Marie SCHULTZ,b. Lee Warden, HOLLAND,June 21,1842.

Raymond McFarland Kincheloe,K-1-9-10-6-1-10,p.381, is son of Robert McFarland and Vannie Jane (REYNOLDS),who m. Oct.20,1903, she being b. Sebree,Webster Co.,Ky.Apr.6,1877,dau.of John Lindsey,b.Peterboro,Ky.,1854 and wife,Rhoda Timons,b.Sebree,Ky. 1859. Vannie Jane lives with her son, Raymond McFarland Kincheloe at Uree,N.C. Ch. of Raymond McFarland and Christina Rebekah, b.Atlanta,Ga.) 1-Eloise Faith,Nov. 13,1942, 2-David Wesley,May 16,1944, (b.Birmingham.Ala.) 3-Johnathan Albert,Oct.12,1945, 4-Carol Elaine,Jan.19,1947. 574(401),(412)

K-1-9-10-6-2-Phoebe Kincheloe,p.381,m. HATHAWAY,moved to Calif. and has not been heard of by Ky.kin for a generation or more. Ch.1-Lelia, 574(412)(b,d),(436).

K-1-9-10-6-3- Peyton Kincheloe,p.381, m.Sarah HUNTER ,"Of a grand old Kentucky family", Ch.(b.Southerland,Ky.) 1-Alfred,(f.), ,2-William,Oct.12,1873, "given good educational advantages " .Peyton d. 1929.574(412)(a-c),

K-1-9-10-6-3-1- Alfred(f)Kincheleo, (436. m. Lerd? WORTH , a large German man,they moving from Ky. to Chicago,Ill. where he was employed about 1920. Ch. 1-Ferd., 2-Robert, 3-Allie, ,4-Moody, ,5-Lucile,

6-Sarah,
K-1-9-10-6-3-1-3- Allie Worth,p.382,m.Frederick KOOS. 574(412)(c),(436)
K-1-9-10-6-3-2- William Kincheloe,.p.382,m.,1st. Owensboro,Daviess Co.,Ky. ,1892 Annie WILMITE," a beautiful,sweet woman",b.Knottsville, y. ,1872,d.Masonville,Daviess Co.,Ky. Aug. ,1898,buried Yellow Creek.Ch.1-Peyton, ,1894, 2-Marguerite Rowena,Jan.1,1896, Annie was dau.of Alvin and Elizabeth (WIGGINS). William m.2nd. Ch. 3- ,son. William lives Evansville,Ind.574(412)(a-c),(436).
K-1-9-10-6-3-2-1- Peyton Kincheloe was kicked on the head by a horse at age 3 years permanently dimming his eyesight. He d. 574(412)(a-c)
K-1-9-10-6-3-2-2- Marguerite Rowena (436) Kincheloe met in Birmingham,Ala. in 1945 Rev.Raymond McFarland Kincheloe,K-1-9-10-6-1-10,p.382, then pastor there,the first of her near collateral Kincheloe kin she had ever known and thereby found congeniality of her Kincheloe kin,-few of whom she had ever been able to gain any appreciable knowledge of. She eloped from a step-mother's jurisdiction Aug.6,1911(?) to Bowling Green,Pike Co., Mo. and there m. George Alma MILLER with whom she now lives at Brownstown,Jackson Co.,Ind.,P.O.Box 245.He was b. Jan.29,1892 Ch. 1- Marion Evelyn, June 18,1912, ,2-Edna Ruth,Nov.8,1914, 3-William Albert,Dec.23,1916, ,4-Hiawatha Jean,Dec.6,1941.574(412)(a-c),(436)
K-1-9-10-6-3-2-2-1- Marion Evelyn Miller m. 1st. MATHLEY. Ch.1-Daisy June, m.2nd.Donald JOHNSTON.574(412)(a-c),(436) Marion Evelyn was killed June 25,1949 in Oregon,in drop of 30 feet below highway on which she was riding in an automobile an accident.
K-1-9-10-6-3-2-2-1-1- Daisy June Mathley m. WARNER.574(412)(a-c),(436).
K-1-9-10-6-3-2-2-2- Edna Ruth Miller m. Paul E. HANSEN, d. Birmingham,Ala.Sept.1,1945.
K-1-9-10-6-3-2-2-3- William Albert Miller m.Dee OSBURN. 574(412)(a-c),(436).
K-1-9-10-7 Elizabeth Ann W. Kincheloe,p.380, m. Huhlenberg Co.,Ky.Sept.2,1837 Thomas Searcy MASON,b. May 12,1818,who moved from Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. apparently with or following his father, first to Warren Co.,Miss.-near Vicksburg and,-by the early 1840s to Richmond,Ft.Bend Co.,Tex.and may have d. there. He was son of Samuel,Jr.,or "Samuel Ross" MASON,"a highly respected,wealthy planter of near Vicksburg,Warren Co.,Miss. and Richmond,Ft.Bend Co.,Tex."and wife, Mary ("Polly") SEARCY,probably b.in Western Tennessee, reared in their home at Richmond,Tex.about 12 grandchildren. They both d. and are buried in the Mason-Briscoe family cemetery in Ft.Bend Co., Tex.,Samuel,Jr. or "Samuel Ross" dying there in 1863,son of Capt.Samuel MASON, Revolutionary officer,b.V . 1739,killed in Spanish Territory in 1803 and wife,Roseana ( ),m. in Va.,she dying near Port Gibson,Claiborne Co.,Miss. Capt. Samuel Mason was son of Thomas and Elizabeth (NEWTON),Thomas being b.1707,d. 1779.One report of time of death of Thomas Searcy Mason above is 1852. Mary (Searcy)Mason,mother of Thomas Searcy Mason,d. Ft.Bend Co., ex. about 1870.Several of Samuel and Mary's ch.were educated in the East,-N.Y.,Del. and N.J. They had prospered also in Ft. Bend Co.,Tex.Ch.(of Thomas Searcy and Elizabeth Ann W. (KINCHELOE) MASON,b. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.) 1-Samuel S.,June 23,1838,d.unm.in War 1861-65,2-Elizabeth, d.young,3- Clarissa ("Clara"), 184_ ,4-Mary Worthington, ,184_ ,5-Thomas, Aug.20,1852, ,6-William Dorsey Oliver,Dec.16, 1854,p.384,7-Madie, .384. 574(448)(a-d),(436 207(a),441(7),632.(251)(e).
Elizabeth Ann W. (KINCHELOE) MASON d. at home of her father-in-law,Samuel Mason,Jr.,Richmond, Ft.Bend Co.,Tex. about 1856.Most of her descendants had then removed to that region .
K-1-9-10-7-3- Clarissa ("Clara") Mason attended school at St.Mary's-on-the-Delaware in 1859,m.near Richmond,Ft.Bend Co.,Tex.May 3,1865 Philip I. BARZIZA of Williamsburg. Ch.1-Philip Dorsey, 574(488)(a).
K-1-9-10-7-3-1- Philip Dorsey Barziza attended college at Suwanee,Tenn. and in Va.m. ,a music teacher,lived Houston,Tex.,1033 Highland Ave. He d. there.Ch. 5 sons. 574(488)(a)
K-1-9-10-7-4- Mary Worthington Mason attended school in 1859 and St.Mary's-on-the-Delaware,lived with her stepmother,-2nd. or 3rd wife of father,Thomas Searcy MASON, as Louisa Estes COLBURN,where she m. Apr. ,1865 as the 2nd. wife of Richard Anderson SMITH,b.Maury Co., Tenn. 1827,d.Duck River, Hickman Co.,Tenn Oct. ,1905 and is buried in Smith family cemetery. He had gone to Ft.Bend Co.,Tex. as a young man and during the War (1861-65) had run blockade with cotton to MEXICO. With slaves lost and Ft.Bend Co. ruined by the war he returned to Hickman Co.,Tenn. bought land near his mother's and built a house in 1868.Both he and wife had financial resources.They were m. in Ft Bend Co.,Tex. He was son of John Young SMITH and wife,Mary Erwin ANDERSON,whose father lived in N.C. where he m. YOUNG, both dying and buried in N.C.A maternal grandfather was surnamed CRAIG and lived in N.C.

Richard Anderson Smith provided for his children and grand children by entailing his lands,including 1100 acres plantation fully equipped for operations, to his 4 surviving children "for life" with remainder to their children, a share of the whole for an individual child was about 650 acres,-in the rich Hickman county,West Tennessee lands. Ch.(b.Hickman Co., Tenn.) 1-Nellie, ,1870,d.young, 2-Estelle, ,1872,d.young,3-Richard Clifford, 1874(?), ,4-Rose Wilbur, ,1876 (?), p.384 5-Annie Mason,Dec.11,1878,p.384 ,6-Frank Dorsey, ,1881.Mother d.June ,1903 p.384 These ch. had 3 double cousins,Mary,Elizabeth and Roseana Kincheloe,K-1-9-10-8-1 to 3,p. 385, all having both Mason and Kincheloe parents who were respectively brother and sister in each family. Of these 3 Kincheloe daughters,only one, Mary, the oldest,lived to womanhood,married and left descendants .Mary Kincheloe,K-1-9-10-8-1,p.385 m. and lived in New York City but remote as were the distances, the Smiths living on their plantation in Hickman Co.,Tenn. these double cousins maintained a contact each with the others by visiting and living in each others homes and by correspondence for a generation .Their recollections of these relationships has enriched this section of the book. 574(448)(a,b)
K-1-9-10-7-4-3- Richard Clifford Smith studied at the famous Webb Preparatory School at Bell Buckle,Beford Co.,Tenn. m. Centerville,Hick-Co.,Tenn. Lillie CRAIG,dau.of Johnson. Ch.1-John son, 2-Mary Bentley, ,3-Hubert, 4-Sidney, ,5-Katherine("Kate"), ,6-Minnie Craig,
K-1-9-10-7-4-3- Johnson Smith m.Louise CHERRY.
K-1-9-10-7-4-3-2- Mary Bentley Smith m.Ralph

K-1-9-10-7-4-4- Rose Wilbur Smith ,p.383,attended school in New York City 2 years,living there with her double first cousin,Mary (KINCHELOE) Wilbur,K-1-9-10-8-1,p.385 .She later attended Franklin (Tenn.) Female College ,m. ,189_ A. Church NICHOLS, b. Hickman Co.,Tenn.,d. there and is buried "The Stand" Cemetery,Hickman Co.,Tenn. She d. and is buried same places as husband. Ch. 1-Margaret Mitchell, ,1899,2-Dorsey Mason, ,3-Henry Mitchell, ,4-Lucille Hayes,

K-1-9-10-7-4-4-1- Margaret Mitchell Nichols m. Walter KINZER and live R.F.D. Columbia, Maur Co.,Tenn.

K-1-9-10-7-4-4-4- Lucille Hayes Nichols is a graduate nurse, serving in Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville,Tenn. 632 574(448)(a,b),(436).

K-1-9-10-7-4-5- Annie Mason Smith,p.383,spent 2 years at school in New York City,living with her mother's double first cousin,Mrs.Arthur Joseph (Mary Kincheloe) Wilbur,K-1-9-10-8-1,p.385 , received in her share of father's estate 650 acres plantation in Hickman Co.,Tenn.,a life estate,-with remainder to her heirs,m.Centerville,Hickman Co.,Tenn.May 17,1896 Drury Coleman GARDNER,b.Littleot,Hickman Co.,Tenn.Dec.13,1872,son of George Washington Henry and Mary Jane (HARRINGTON),son of Briton. Mary Jane was dau.of Phillip and (MADDUX?) HARRINGTON. Ch.(of Drury Coleman and Annie Mason,b.Hickman Co.,Tenn.)1-Mary Elizabeth,Dec.12,1892, 2-Richard Paul,Jan.10,1901, 3-George Coleman,June 21,1903, 4-Dorsey Mason,Oct. ,1905, 5-Annie Louise,Sept.29,1908, 6-Drury Carl,Dec.15,1911, p.385 574(448)(a),

K-1-9-10-7-4-5-1- Mary Elizabeth Gardner attended High School and 1-1/2 years at Martin College,Pulaski,Giles Co.,Tenn.,taught in Maury Co., Tenn.schools 2 years,worked Apr.-July 1920 in Washington,D.C. in Bureau of Census,U.S. Dept.of Commerce,-1920 decennial enumeration,m.Jacksonville Fla.Oct.15,1921 Emac Eno NAQUIN,b.Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,La.June 11,1895,son of Lovincy and Mary (LASSEIGNE).He graduated,majoring in Agricultural Chemistry in La.State University in 1920. His ancestry is recorded in Lafourche Parish,La. records as all-French,-back to the times of "Evangeline" of early Canadian history, moved to Pascagoula,Jackson Co.,Miss. where he taught in Veterans' Hospital,Jan.-Mar.,1922,then moved to Hawaii, where his brother,Walter Pierre NAQUIN had been since 1907.He served the Experiment Station of Hawaii Sugar Plantation Association on Honokaa Sugar Plantation for 13 years,-in a pleasant surrounding, he and family having vacation in the States 1929-30. Mary Elizabeth has visited her mother's double cousin, Rosemary (WILBUR) BARLEY K-1-9-10-8-1-2,p.385 Ch.(of Emac Eno and Mary Elizabeth) 1- Robert Gardner,Aug.10,1922, 2-Mary Mason,June 7,1926.p.385 574(488)(a,b)

K-1-9-10-7-4-5-1-1- Robert Gardner Naquin attended St.Andrews School,Suwanee,Tenn. 1941-Jan. 1943 when he went into the Navy for 2nd World War, returned Dec. ,1945,studied at Union University, went to Vanderbilt University,Nashville,Tenn.Spring of 1946,abandoned medical course for chemistry in which he graduated Dec. ,1949,entered George Peabody College,Nashville to continue into Summer School of 1950,m. Jane O'Neal of Henderson,Tenn. there Mar.25,1950,who was b.1927,graduated Vanderbilt University June 1949 . His aim is for a Master's degree in chemistry,-may teach,-then return for it.Jane's mother was Mary McCORKLE.574(488)(a,b)

K-1-9-10-7-4-5-1-2- Mary Mason Naquin finished High School,Jackson,Tenn. ,1944,took Junior College work in Ward-Belmont College, Nashville,Tenn.1945-46,m.Sept.7,1946 Irvin Mercer RAINEY ,who had his pre-medical studies in Jackson,Tenn.,went to Ohio State University,Columbus where he had a V12 and changed from M.D. to D.D.S. course,graduated in dentistry and began practice in Jackson,Tenn. When at Columbus, O.Mary Mason worked for the City Board of Health there. 574(448)(a,b).

K-1-9-10-7-4-5-3- George Coleman Gardner was engaged in electrical business in Ft.Wayne Ind.in 1938,m. Martha JETT, dau. of and (CHILTON). Ch.1-Catherine, ,1938

K-19-10-7-4-5-4- Dorsey Mason Gardner m.Daisy Velma LUCAS ,b. Ind.,who d.in W.Va. and is buried in Ind. Ch. 1-Charles William, ,1928(?). 2-George Edward, ,1930(?), 3-Frank Coleman, ,1932?,4-James Richard, ,1934? 574(448)(a,b)

K-1-9-10-7-4-5-5- Annie Louise Gardner,b.Williamsport,Maury Co.,Tenn.m. Tenn. Thomas Herman DUNCAN,b.Centerville,Hickman Co., Tenn. Ch.1-Ruby Elizabeth, ,2 Louise Stratton, ,3-Ann Gardner, ,4-Thomas,

K-1-9-10-7-4-5-6- Drury Carl Gardner m.Tenn. Louise GILLESPIE,b. Hickman Co.,Tenn. Ch. 1-Carl Brooks, ,2-Herschel, ,3-Larry Wayne 574(448)(b).

K-1-9-10-7-4-6- Frank Dorsey Smith,p.383,studied in Old Mooney School,Franklin,Williamson Co.,Tenn.later studied law in Cumberland University,was All-American in Foot Ball about 1905 m. Bessemer,Jefferson Co.,Ala. Sarah COCHRAN, b. Columbia,Maury Co.,Tenn.,dau. of and (ARMSTRONG) Ch.1-Sarah Estelle,Dec.16, 1911, 2-Thelma Williams, ,1917,unm.,3-Mary Mason, ,1918. Frank Dorsey d. Columbia, 1931 and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery there 574(448)(a,b).

K-1-9-10-7-4-6-1- Sarah Estelle Smith m. Murphy LINEBURGER.

K-1-9-10-7-4-6-3- Mary Mason Smith m.Henry LYLES. 574(448)(b).

K-1-9-10-7-6- William Dorsey Mason,p.383,may have been the same person as once found recorded as "William Dorsey Oliver" MASON,and is found recorded as having been"b.in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. about 1844. He studied in N.J. until 1861,then continued his studies in Paris,FRANCE. He entered Tulane University about 1865 in New Orleans,La. became one of the most eminent physicians in Houston,Tex.in the period about 1880-1903,when he returned to Hickman Co.,Tenn.where he lived until he d. there in 1931 and is buried there in Smith family cemetery on R.F.D. Williamsport,Tenn. He m. in Christ's Episcopal Church,Houston,Tex. Izora BROWN,b. Houston,d. Indianapolis,Ind. and is buried in Houston. He bought a drug store in Seattle,Wash. and left Houston,Texas to operate it about 1888. Ch. 1-Dorsey, ,2-Charles, These children were en route from Houston to Seattle when they d. Their remains were returned and buried in Cleveland plot in old cemetery Houston,accompanied by father and mother. Dr. William Dorsey Mason diagnozed on his cousin,Samuel Briscoe of Houston,Tex. the first appendectomy in the South.He became Dr. Briscoe of Trinity,Tex. 574(448)(a,b).

K-1-9-10-7-7- Madie Mason,p.383,m.J.B.McCLAY, lives Angleton,Brazoria Co.,Tex. She has possession of the family Bible of her ancestors Samuel and Mary (SEARCY),MASON,Jr.574(488),632.

K-1-9-10-8- William Washington Kincheloe,p. 380,m. 1st .Vicksburg,Warren Co.,Miss. Mar.22,1837,on permit issued Feb.28,1837 Roseana MASON,b. Apr.14,1817,d. before 1850,dau.of Samuel and Mary ("Polly") (SEARCY) MASON,Jr. of Warren Co.,Miss. and Richmond,Ft.Bend Co.,Tex., early pioneers in each. William Washington was brother of Elizabeth Ann W. (KINCHELOE) SEARCY, K-1-9-10-7,pp.380 and 383, and Roseana MASON above being sister of Thomas Searcy MASON, husband of said Elizabeth Ann W (KINCHELOE),or double brothers and sisters-in-law ,their children ,double cousins. Ch. (of William Washington and Roseana) 1- Mary,Mar.27,1839, 2-Elizabeth,Jan.15,1841, 3-Roseana,July 3,d.Oct.11,1844. 442(7),SEE p.395.

William Washington Kincheloe was a member of the mercantile firm of Kincheloe & O'Brian of Taylorsville,Spencer Co.,Ky and Bloomfield,Nelson Co., and probably traded in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. ,or present McLean Co.,Ky. before 1846 and after 1850.He m. 2nd. Deborah Ellen LENDERMAN. Ch.(b.Taylorsville. Ky.):4-Margaret ("Marjorie")Goodman, 1852-53, 5-Samuel Laird,July 9,1855,p.424,6-Robert Stone, ,1856,7-Jesse E., 1860,8-Elias, 1862 9-Curtis,p.449.574(68,449,337-38)452.1,632

K-1-9-10-8-1-Mary Kincheloe and a next younger sister,Elizabeth,who also appears to have survived into some years of life,are reported as among the 12 grandchildren of Samuel and Mary(SEARCY) MASON, Jr. living in their household at Richmond,Ft.Bend Co.,Tex. and that these children of their daughter, Mrs. William Washington (Roseana MASON) KINCHELOE, who had died,were being cared for in these grandparents home there about 1850. Kincheloe-kin descendants have preserved a tradition that this Mary and Elizabeth Kincheloe were awarded to their father,William Washington Kincheloe,K-1-9-10-8,above in a court order in Ft.Bend Co.,Tex. when their father appeared accompanied by his father, Rev. William Kincheloe,K-1-9-10,pp.346 and 380,to claim their custody. This was probably after the remarriage to their step-mother,Deborah Ellen LENDERMAN above. This tradition includes the statement that Mary and Elizabeth went to a female academy in Ky. without explanation that they had also lived in the 2nd family of their father.

There has been found record of both in the U.S. Census living at the same time in the dormitory of Female Academy as students in Nelson Co.The tradition is that Mary alone returned to her mother's people in Ft.Bend Co.,Tex. and that her sister,Elizabeth.d. before womanhood ,-

Their grand-father Mason was wealthy and well disposed as was his wife ,their grandmother,to having their orphaned grandchildren share their home. Their grandfather,Rev.William Kincheloe,K-1-9-10,above had lost his wife,the paternal grandmother,of these children, and had married again,an elderly woman,and he d. within a year or two of this trip to Tex. to help his son,William Washington Kincheloe,to regain custody of his minor motherless daughters.A 3rd and youngest of 3 of these minor daughters d. at age 3 months and 8 days. It does not appear how Mary reached her maternal grandparents again in Ft.Bend Co.,Tex. That she did is an actuality. Under her surroundings a deep solicitude for her arose among her numerous double cousins,children of Thomas Searcy and Elizabeth Ann W. (KINCHELOE, K-1-9-10-7,pp.380 and 383) MASON . Between these and Mary Kincheloe,K-1-9-10-8-1,there continued through long life intimacy and mutual understanding which enabled her proper connection herein. Mary was the only survivor of her mother and her line of descent is probably not yet extinct. 574(448)(b),(436), 632.

Mary m. Arthur Joseph WILBUR,of New Orleans,La. a purser on ships sailing between New York and New Orleans and lived in New York City where Mary d. in 1917. Ch. 1-Arthur E.,who d. unm.in Calif. 2-Roesmary, ,1876, 3-Francis, ,d.unm 4-George, SEE Rose Wilbur Smith,K-1-9-10-7-4-4, Annie Mason Smith,K-1-9-10-7-4-5,and Mary Elizabeth Gardner,K-1-9-10-7-4-5-1,p.384 .

K-1-9-10-8-1-2- Rosemary Wilbur m. BARLEY,lived New York City. She was " a most interesting person", spent some of her winters in Calif.where she d. about 1935.No ch. She was b. at the plantation of her mother's cousin,Mrs. Richard Anderson(Mary Worthington MASON) SMITH, K-1-9-10-7-4,p.383. Her mother had come from New York City to New Orleans,when yellow fever broke out there and Hickman Co.,Tenn. was a quicker trip than a return to New York City.

K-1-9-10-8-1-4- George Wilbur lived in Brooklyn N.Y. m. Ch.1-Arthur Joseph,II, 1898. 574(488)(a).

K-1-9-10-8-1-4-1- Arthur Joseph Wilbur served on Board of Education of Brooklyn or New York City about 1940. 574(488)(a).

K-1-9-10-8-4- Marjorie Kincheloe m. OAKES of Bloomfield,Nelson Co.,Ky.574(68

K-1-9-10-8-8- Elias Kincheloe lived at Zanesville,Muskingum Co.,O.where he served as County Clerk. 574(68).

K-1-9-10-8-7- Jesse Kincheloe was killed in railroad tunnel work in Ky. 574(68).

K-1-9-10-8-6- Robert Stone Kincheloe m.Elizabeth Deborah KIMBALL,dau.of Thornton Scott farmer,teacher and stone mason and wife,Elizabeth GATTES, whose father was a physician at New Hope,Georgetown,Brown Co.,Ohio. Thornton Scott KIMBALL was son of Hazen of Kimball's Ford 6 miles N. of Georgetown,son of Henry there,son of Benjamin,who came from Hopkinton,N.H. in 1801 and built a mill at New Hope,1 miles S.of Kimball's Ford. Ch. (of Robert Stone and Elizabeth Deborah,b.Taylorsville,Spencer Co.,Ky.) 1-Clair Deborah, 2-Samuel Clarence, 189_ , 3-Lee Otis, ,4-Thornton Scott, p.380,(b.Georgetown,Ohio) 5-George Washington,Mar.23,1902,p.386. 574(68).

K-1-9-10-8-6-1- Clara Deborah Kincheloe m. MILLER,farmer,Georgetown,Ohio. 574(68).

K-1-9-10-8-6-2- Samuel Clarence Kincheloe is a small,florid-to-light-brunette man having black hair and piercing eyes,graduated Drake University.Des Moines,Iowa with Master's degree in 1916,held pastorates in Iowa and Chicago,received Ph.D. degree ,University of Chicago,lecturer and teacher of sociology since 1923,joined faculty of Chicago Theological Seminary in 1928 and in 1934 became associate professor of sociology of religion,-and associate director of research and survey for the Chicago Congregational Union since 1923. He has published books:"Religion and Depression", and "The American City and Its Church",-in 1938. In the Seminary,served as head of the Department of Christian Ethics. He is a member of the Federated Faculty of the University of Chicago ,was awarded Feb.7,1949 a citation for "distinguished service in applying scientific methods to religious institutions" by Dr.A.J. Buttrey of Montclair,N.J., chairman of the division of church extension and evangelism of the Congregational Christian Churches at the division's annual luncheon in

Cleveland,Ohio. Dr.Kincheloe lives 5617 Dorchester Ave.,Chicago,Ill.148,572,574(30,68,213,214)

K-1-9-10-8-6-5- George Washington Kincheloe,p. 385,graduated from High School,Georgetown,O. in 1920,attended University of Chicago,received A. B. degree from Transylvania University,Lexington, Ky.,1924,attended College of Bible ,Lexington,Ky., M.A. degree, 1927,Columbia University,New York City,M.A.,1929, Union Theological Seminary,New York City,B.D.,1929,taught in Finchville,Shelby Co.,Ky. High School,1925,substituted during Summer vacation of Rev.C.Everett Wagner,pastor,of Union Methodist Church,233 W.48th.St.,New York City Aug. 1928,Asst.Pastor,Memorial Presbyterian Church,Brooklyn,N.Y. 1929-34,Pastor,Roslyn,L.I., N.Y.,Presbyterian Church,1934-1945,Pastor,Bond Hill Presbyterian Church,Cincinnati,Ohio,1945- ,m.Brooklyn,N.Y.Feb.12,1932 Virginia Alice MOOREHEAD,b.there Nov.5,1910,dau.of Arthur Milton and Minnie Mae (SHAEFFER)'Ch.(b. N.Y.) 1-John Arthur,Jan.20,1936, 2-Martha Lee,Jan.15,1938, 3-Susan Clair,Oct.10,1944. 574(68),

K-1-9-10-9- Samuel W. Kincheloe,p.380,is recorded in 1850 U.S. Census of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.as b.Ky. 1823-24,living then in home of family of his sister,Mrs. William Alexander (Sarah W. KINCHELOE,K-1-9-10-3,p.381) CAMPBELL. 441(6,26).

K-1-9-10-11- Amanda Jane Kincheloe,p.380,m.Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.May 19,1846 Thomas J MOORE, Rev. Abner Wood,officiating.207(a),441(9),574(251)

K-1-9-10-12- Clarissa Davis Kincheloe,p.380, (e) had bequest as "my grand daughter,Clarissa Kincheloe,"in the will of her grandfather,Judge William Worthington,signed Sept.6,1847,recorded in Daviess Co.,Ky. She m. as "Clarissa Kincheloe"in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Dec.12,1848 George C. BRONAUGH, Rev,J.T. Crandall officiating.207(a),441(10);430.2

K-1-9-10-13- Laura Ellen Kincheloe,p.380,had bequest as "my granddaughter,Laura Kincheloe" in the will of her grandfather,Judge William Worthington,signed Sept.6,1847 and recorded in Daviess Co.,Ky. lived Louisville,Ky.,m.Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. Nov.20,(on marriage license dated Nov. 12),1849 to Charles Short GREEN,son of Edward and Sarah (SHORT) son of Thomas and Lucy (PEYTON) of Christian Co., Ky.,son of John of Culpepper Co.,Va.,who served as vestryman of St.Mark's in 1770 and represented Culpepper Co.,Va. in the Va. House of Burgess in 1769,as Colonel in the Va. Colonial forces in the American Revolution, d. 1793,- and wife,Susannah BLACKWELL,dau. of Robert,immigrant from ENG.about 1710 to King George Co.,Va.,b.1695,d.1748,leaving will,recorded in Orange Co.,Va. He served as one of the first vestrymen of St.Mark's,-and as member of the Va. House of Burgess in 1736, and wife, Eleanor DUNN of SCOTLAND.

John GREEN,above, was son of William,English officer in the body guard of "William,Prince of Orange ". Ch. of Charles Short and Laura Ellen above,b. Ky.) 1-John Ronzie, ,2-Clarissa C. 3-Charles Short,Jr., ,4-B P ,5-Grant, ,6-Thomas, ,7-Laura Lee, ,8-Mary, ,9-Sarah, 10-William S., ,11-Edward H., 142,148,136.1,207(a),441(11),574(251)(e),(448)

K-1-9-10-14?A family tradition calls another daughter as "aunt,"Fannie" ROTHROCK", meaning dau. of Rev. William Kincheloe,K-1-9-10, pp.346 and 380".SEE p.376. 574(488)(a) 430.2(b)

K-1-9-10-13-5- Grant Green,second paragraph next above, lived in Louisville,Ky. m. Ch.1- ,dau. 574(488)(a)

K-1-9-8-4-2- Annie E. Kincheloe,p.379,m.Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.June 15,1872 Reno LOVELACE.574

K-1-9-8-4-4- Margaret S. Kincheloe,p.379,m. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Nov.30,1882 W B McCLAIN. 574(251)(h)

N O T E : The next 3 Kincheloe marriages recorded in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. in the 1870s and 1881 have not been identified and connected to their ancestors in compiler's research. These may descend from Lt. William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp 7,122 and 346,more probably through 3 of his sons,or their children,who lived then or before in Muhlenberg Co.,namely,Maj.Lewis Kincheloe,K-1-9-7,346 and 375,Elias Kincheloe,K-1-9-8,pp. 346 and 378,-and particularly through a son of this latter Elias Kincheloe,-and Rev.William Kincheloe,K-1-9-10,pp.346 and 380 and wife,Elizabeth WORTHINGTON. The greater probability is that, ,Amanda C., Laura A. and Peyton are grandchildren of Rev. William and Elizabeth.

K-1-9-10?- - - Amanda C.Kincheloe m.Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.Dec.18,1874 William H.GRUNDY.

K-1-9-10?- - - Laura A. Kincheloe m.Muhlenberg Co.,Ky Jan.18,1876 Samuel M.JARVIS

K-1-9-10?- - - Peyton Kincheloe m. Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. ,1881 Vitula RUBY.574(251).

N O T E : One"Robert SOSH" of Salem,Washington Co.,Ind. is reported as claiming descent from KINCHELOES. As he is nearer the seat of the Ky. branch,descended from Lt. William KINCHELOE , K-1-9,pp.7,122 and 346 he is noted here.574(412)

K-1-9- - One,"ELIAS KINCHELOE" served in Confederate Army in Co. E 8(Wade's),-4th Batt'n,2nd.Regt.Ala.and Miss.Cav.as private Maj.Charles Baskerville commanding.It was formed in 1862 by addition of 3 companies formerly serving in First(Beall's)Batt'n Ala.Cav. and Second (Brewer's) Batt'n,-Miss. and Ala.Cav.102,447.

By referring to the long list of sons and daughters of the family of Rev.William and Elizabeth (WORHTINGTON) KINCHELOE,K-1-9-10,pp.346 and 380 ,and reading pages 380-386,it will be observed that a descent from the three younger of their sons has not become available for this book,meaning ,Isaac W. Kincheloe,K 1-9-10-15,p.380,Elisha W. Kincheloe,K-1-9-10-16,p.380, and the slight reference to Samuel W. Kincheloe,K-1-9-10-9,pp.380 and 386. The above"Elias Kincheloe,private of Miss.-Ala.Confederate Army" may be a son of either of these last named sons of Rev.William Kincheloe above of whose young children a family tradition has been found removing from Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. to Miss. by or soon after their father's death in Muhlenberg Co. in 1853.None other found in Miss. in such period seem to have descended from Rev.William Kincheloe.

"Elias" has been used as a Kincheloe Christian name among descendants or 2 or 3 uncles of Rev.William Kincheloe,as will appear from the index of persons in this book. It appears somewhat more frequently among the descendants of Rev. William Kincheloe's father,Lt.William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp.7,122 and 346.

K-1-9-2-1-4- Jesse H. Reno,pp.369 and 370,received land grants from Ky. located in Muhlenberg Co.: Mar.28,1854 for 85 acres on Pond Creek,Feb.21,1859 for 200 acres and May 21 1872,11 acres, both latter on Clifty Creek and as "J.H. Reno" Dec.16,1871 66 acres in same county.77,191(13).

K-1-9-10- Rev.William Kincheloe ,pp.346 and 380,is probably the Kincheloe of Kincheloe and Baxter receiving grant from Ky.Nov.19,1841

for 185 acres on Cypress Creek, in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 191(12)

K-1-10- Margaret Kincheloe, p.7, is identified and connected to her immigrant ancestor by recorded settlement for her use in the administration of the estate of her father, John Kincheloe, deceased, K-1, pp.6 and 7 July 22, 1749 when 250 acres of the lands of his estate in Prince William Co., Va. was legally impressed with a trust for her benefit as his daughter, later recited in a deed signed by Margaret and husband, George FOOTE, Jr. of Fauquier Co., Va. where the Foote estate about 1764 comprised about 1,100 acres on which was their home, a colonial mansion, which was standing within the last generation. She m. ,176_ George FOOTE, Jr., who d. Caswell Co., N.C. 17 , son of George, Sr. who lived in Stafford and Fauquier counties, Va., dying in Fauquier where his will signed there May 31, 1759 was proved and recorded June 28, 1759, son of Richard, III, b.1704, served as Justice of Stafford Co. 1745, living Stratford Co. 1762, son of Richard, Jr., commissioned as Justice in Stafford, Sept.30, 1701, son of Richard, b.ENGLAND, Jan. 31, 1666, settled in Stafford Co., Va. as one of the first permanent settlers of Va, signed will dated Apr.15, 1724, son of Richard and Hester (HAYWARD) of ENGLAND of the old Foote family of Cornwall possessing large estates there prior to 1460 and the "War of the Roses " Richard d. Stafford Co. Mar.21, 1729. He became a successful merchant of ENGLAND, from first serving in Va. as employee of Nicholas A. HAYWARD, grocer of London, b. Alhallows Parish, Mar. 24, 1639/40 whose daughter, Hester, he afterwards married. Richard was b. Cardenham, County of Cornwall, Aug.10, 1632 and married said Hester HAYWARD Dec.16, 1657. Because of differences arising out of the War of the Roses the greater part of the estate of the Foote families of Cornwall, ENGLAND was left to the younger branch.

Richard Foote is recorded in the St.Paul's Parish Register, Prince William Co., Va. as dying Mar. 21, 1724/5 and Elizabeth Foote, Apr.1, 1725 His will is abstracted in a deed recorded in Prince William Co. wherein is mentioned "children, Hester, Richard, GEORGE, John and Elizabeth "

George Foote m. Dec.2, 1731 Frances BERRYMAN, and their son, George Foote, K-1-10, pp.7 and 387, Jan. 20, 1734/5, his brother, Gilson Foote, Dec.18, 1736, other ch., Elizabeth, Behethland and Frances.

The FOOTE C o a t o f A r m s .Vert, a chevron between three martels, argent.

CREST: A lion's head erased.

MOTTO: Pendentim.

Ch. (of George and Margaret ("Peggy") (KINCHELOE) FOOTE, Jr. b. Fauquier Co., Va.) 1-George Kincheloe, 1760, 2-Newton, p.389, 103(37), 125(c), 225, 304 (p.76-a), 316(g), 572(29)(a-e), 573(26.1)(f), 574 (7) (45)(b), (125)(b).

K-1-10-1- George Kincheloe Foote volunteered as a private at Hillsboro, Orange Co., N.C., enlisting as a resident of Caswell Co., N.C., went from Caswell Co. to Chatham Co., N.C., served as a private under Gen. Gates and Gen. GREENE about 18 months, marched to near Camden, S.C. where he was engaged in "Gates' Defeat", from which battle he was in retreat through Caswell Co., N.C., past the farm of his father, George Foote, Jr., K-1-10, in Caswell Co., where his father lived during the Revolution where his command under Capt Henry ("Hal") Dickinson of Caswell Co. left him behind with small pox. He served under Gen. Greene in the battle of Guilford Court House, N.C. in the siege of Ninety Six, S.C., Eutaw Springs and Rolfe Swamp, -under Capt. John Graves and Col "Hal" Dickinson of Caswell Co., N.C.

In the battles of "Gates' Defeat" and Eutaw Springs George Kincheloe Foote was serving as a substitute for his brother, Newton Foote, K-1-10-2, of Caswell Co., N.C., -a tour of 3 months.

In addition to proof of the foregoing facts by affidavit of the soldier, other proof was offered as to his military service in the American Revolution by George Kincheloe's neighbors in Harrison Co., Ind., George CRAVEN and "Polly" ALLEN, the latter 86 years old by Jan.19, 1843, or b.1757 formerly of Caswell Co., N.C. that they were near neighbors in Caswell Co., N.C. of George Kincheloe Foote and wife, Lucretia Nance and had long been near neighbors to them in Harrison Co. Ind., -and by oath of Peter CHARLEY, that his father, George Charley, Sr. of Caswell Co., N.C. and Harrison Co., Ind. were neighbors in each location and served in the Revolution with said George Kincheloe Foote in the campaigns stated by him first hereinbefore and that the children of said George Kincheloe and Lucretia (NANCE) Foote were known by said Peter Charley as :1-William, ,2-Martha, ,3-George Kincheloe, Jr. George Kincheloe Foote m. Caswell Co., N.C. Apr.15, 1784 Lucretia NANCE, whose father lived within one mile of the home of the parents of George Kincheloe Foote, -all in Caswell Co., N.C.

Lucretia (NANCE) Foote filed application for U.S. pension as his widow and in her proofs therefor signed statements: Jan.28, 1843 as past 79 years old, and Feb.24, 1844, as past 82 years, or b. 1762-65 on which she was granted pension of $30 per annum. In these signed statements she mentioned that she and husband lived several years following their marriage, -in Caswell Co., N.C., moving thence, first, to Rockingham Co., N.C., back to Caswell Co. and again to Rockingham Co., their 4th. move being to Harrison Co., Ind., -in about 1816, where her husband, George Kincheloe Foote d. Jan.9, 1828. Some one filing proofs in support of Lucretia's application signed statement Jan.21, 1843 that she was 86 years old or b. 1757. N.C. Colonial Records show payments to George Foote for his military services during the American Revolution for 3 different periods in such service.

From a published biographical sketch of George Kincheloe Foote, K-1-10-1-1-1, p.388, grand son of said George Kincheloe and Lucretia (NANCE) Foote it appears that said George Kincheloe Foote, K-1-10-1, " was a man of solid character, -a true type of the old school gentleman , a farmer, -soldier of the Revolution, who fought in the battle of Guilford Court House, N.C., moved to Ind in 1818, - not far from the residence of Gen. William Henry HARRISON, where he spent the remainder of his life, dying at the age of 67 years, m. in N.C. Lucretia NANCE, dau. of Thomas of S.C., a relative of the RUFFIAN family of N.C., Lucretia surviving him until of the age of 90 years. Ch. (b. Caswell Co., N.C.) 1-William, ,1785, 2-Martha, Jan.11, 1795, p.388, 3-George Kincheloe, Jr., ,1799, p.388, 103(37), 347(a), 574(350)(a-c (354)(a)

K-1-10-1-1- William Foote took deed Jan.31, 1828 for N.1/2 S.W.1/4, S.9, T.5, R.24 80 acres in N. part of Boone Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. from Melton Buford, signed deed to John Bence May 4, 1840 conveying the S.E.1/4, S.21, T.3, R.4, four acres in Northeastern Harrison Twp., Harrison Co. and as "William Foote, guardian for George Foote, Jr.," a minor , under 21 years old, -Aug.14, 1843 and Oct.24, 1843, -in settlement of estate, made deed for one acre "near Lanesville, Harrison Co., Ind. in part of S.W.1/4, S.25, T.3, R.4 E

Franklin Twp.,Harrison Co.,Ind.". A "William Foote of Harrison Co.,Ind." made oath June 17,1843 of his intimacy with the family of George Kincheloe and Lucretia (NANCE) FOOTE,K-1-10-1,p.387, and that he had no knowledge of the existence of their family records,if any. William signed deed Mar.24,1828 conveying to Daniel McCoy 80 acres, the N.1/2 of S.W. 1/4,S.9,T.3,R.4,Jackson Twp., Harrison Co.,Ind.

This William Foote,K-1-10-1-1,p.387,lived and d. in Harrison Co.,Ind.where he became a Methodist minister,m.Harrison Co.,Ind. on license issued there Dec.21,1822 Gillis McBean,J.P.,officiating to Naomi BELL,b 1801,d.Corydon,Harrison Co.,Ind.Nov. ,1847,dau. of Samuel and (ROSS) of Ky.she being dau.of Judge Ross, a Ky. blue-grass region pioneer,whose wife, Naomi's mother was one of 14 women volunteering to leave the fort near Harrodsburg,Mercer Co.,Ky.,beseiged by Indians,knowing that it would be certain death for men to leave the fort for water or urgently needed supplies. Ch.(of Rev. William and Naomi,b.Harrison Co.,Ind.) 1-George Kincheloe,III, ,1825, 2-Robert, ,3-Jabez Rev. William d. in Harrison Co.,Ind. 1846. 347(a),574(350)(a).

K-1-10-1-1-1- George Kincheloe Foote,III,is the "George Foote,Jr.,minor,for whom guardian is shown in last paragraph on page 387,was educated in the old Corydon (Ind.) University,engaged successfully in many enterprises,whether manual or mental,-never idle,served in 136th.Ill.Inf.in Union Army,being mustered June ,1863,served principally in the Ky. and Missouri campaigns, in the Commissary Dept.toward the end of the war, moved from Harrison Co.,Ind. to Leavenworth,Crawford Co.,Ind.-in 1847,to Cannelton,Perry Co.,Ind. in 1849,to Golconda,Pope Co.,Ill.in 1850,where he remained until 1860,-to Decaturville,Decatur Co., Tenn.in 1866,thence to Lexington,Henderson Co., Tenn. and in 1873 to Jackson,Madison Co.,Tenn. He became Judge of the Circuit or Chancery Court in Tenn and in other advanced State positions of trust and honor;m.Harrison Co.,Ind.at age 21 years on license issued there Oct.16,1846 Mary S. FALKENBURG,b.Cape May,N.J.,dau of Capt. and Elizabeth (SULLIVAN),natives of N.J.Capt. Falkenburg served as officer in War of 1812.George Kincheloe and Mary S. joined in deed May 24,1847 conveying to Christian Fauber 8 acres of the S.W.1/4,S.25,T.3,R.4,Franklin Twp.,Harrison Co.,Ind.,family is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Lexington,Henderson Co.,Tenn.as lawyer,b.Ind. 1824-25,wife,Mary S.,b.N.J. 1824-25. Ch.(b.Ind.) 1-Samuel, ,2-Mozella,Dec.1,1851, (b.Ill.) 3-William L., ,1855-56,d. 1874, 4-Althea, 1857-58, 5-George Kincheloe,IV, ,6-Ada George Kincheloe Foote ,III,d.Jackson,Tenn.347 (a),419(i,j,k,u),483.0(a,b),574(232)(a),(350)

K-1-10-1-1-1-1- Samuel Foote served on a Union gunboat,m. Chloe, He d. 1868

K-1-10-1-1-1-2- Mozella Foote m. 347(a). William R. WILSON,who is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Lexington,Henderson Co.,Tenn. as a clerk in store,unmarried,b.Tenn.May 29,1840,d. Aug.2,1871. Ch. 1-George, Mozella d.July 29,1875,according to inscribed gravestone for them standing in old Coffee Cemetery 8-1/2 miles from Lexington,Tenn. 347(a),574(232)(a,b).

K-1-10-1-1-2- Robert Foote lived in Memphis,Tenn. where he d. ,1884. 347(a).

K-1-10-1-1-3 Jabez Foote was killed in explosion of the steamboat,"Andrew Jackson" on the Ohio River near Shawneetown,Gallatin Co.,Ill.347(a).

K-1-10-1-1-1-6- Ada Foote was a gifted writer, contributing to periodicals. She d. 1884 unm. as did her brother,George Kincheloe,III.347.

K-1-10-1-2- Martha Foote,p.387,m. Craven LYNN, a clergyman,b.Aug.2,1793,d. Feb.28,1866,both buried and having inscribed gravestones standing in Lanesville Cemetery in eastern part of Harrison Co.,Ind. Rev. Craven Lynn appears on Harrison Co. records as officiating at marriages there as early as 1831.Ch., 1- Emma, 103(37),574(350)(b,c).

K-1-10-1-2-1- Emma Lynn m. Judge William Taylor ZENOR,b.near Corydon,Harrison Co.,Ind.,Apr 30,1846,admitted to the bar in 1870,moved to Leavenworth,Crawford Co.,Ind. 1871,Prosecuting Attorney Crawford and Harrison counties,Ind.1879-1885,Judge 3rd.Ind.Judicial Circuit 1885-1897, Member of Congress Mar.4,1897-Mar.30,1907,Democrat, resumed practice of law at Corydon,Ind., moved to New Albany,Floyd Co.,Ind.,1910 where he practiced until death there June 2,1916.He and wife are both buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Corydon,Ind.No ch. 342(k),574(350(a-c).

K-1-10-1-3- George Kincheloe Foote,Jr.,p.387,was living in Henry Co.,Ky.in Jan. ,1843,m. 1st., BURTON,who d. Ch.1-Lou, ,2-Sarah, ,3-Lucretia, ,4-Jane, 5-Lucy Ann, ,6-Newton, ,7-William, ,8-Martha ("Mattie" ,m.2nd.Barbara BOYD, then widow of RUCKER.Ch(b.Pleasant Home,Ky.) :9-Julia,Mar.14,1844, ,10-Harriet ("Hattie"),Nov.30,1846,p.389, 11-George Kincheloe,V,p.389, ,12-Alice, p.389 103(37),574(354)(a),(360)(b),(394)(c)

George Kincheloe Foote,Jr. as "George K.Foote" took deeds: July 7,1836 from John W. Walker for one acre in S.W.1/4,S.25,T.3,R.4,Franklin Twp. Harrison Co.,Ind.,signed deed conveying said acre Oct.7,1841 to his brother,William Foote,K-1-10-1-1,p.387,which land lay near the line of Floyd and Harrison counties,Ind.,possibly in either county. 419(g,h).

K-1-10-1-3-9- Julia Foote m.Pleasant Home,Henry? Co.,Ky.Nov.8,1860 William Edward STARK,b. Henderson,Ky.Feb.2,1836,d.Eminence Henry Co.,Ky. Oct.22,1898 and is buried in Eminence,son of James Preston and Paulina (YEAGER).Ch.(b.Ky.)1-Lovell Rousseau,Oct.8,1861, 2-Edward Everett, Apr.10,1863, 3-Francis Lynn,June 26,1865,d.unm. 4-Oscar,Nov.11,1866,d.infancy,5-Julia B.,Feb.20, 1868,unm.,living 1614 Fernwood Ave.,Louisville,5 Ky. ,6-Annie Laura,Dec.16,1870, 7-Arthur Clarence,Feb.2,1873. Julia d.Louisville and is buried in Eminence,Ky. 574(395)(a,b).

K-1-10-1-3-9-1- Lovell Rousseau Stark m. Gurtha BRASHEAR.Ch.1- ,son,drowned as a young man in Delaware River,- 2- ,dau.killed in automobile at age 40 years.574(395)

K-1-10-1-3-9-2- Edward Everett Stark m. Anna McELWAIN. 574(395)

K-1-10-1-3-9-6- Annie Laura Stark m.Marvin Fitch VAN ARNAM

K-1-10-1-3-9-7- Arthur Clarence Stark m. Eva HAMMERSCHMIDT member of Evangelical Lutheran Church. Ch.1-Evaclare Julian,May 24,1908. He was a member of Christian Ch rch,d. 1944. Family home is 2629 N.5th.St.,Milwaukee,Wis.

K-1-10-1-3-9-7-1- Evaclare Stark m.Carlisle Baptist Church,Louisville,Ky. June , 1927 Clyde Francis GARDNER of Louisville,b.there. Ch.(b.there) 1-Arthur Clyde,Apr.26,1928,(b.Milwaukee Hospital),2-Barbara Ruth,Sept.20,1938.

K-1-10-1-3-9-7-1-1- Arthur Clyde Gardner was attending military academy in Hollywood-

by-the-Sea,Fla.in 1950. 574(395)(a,b).

K-1-10-1-3-10Harriet ("Hattie")Foote,p.388,m.near Sulphur,Henry Co.,Ky.Oct.19,1875 Francis Marion FOREE,b.Sulphur,Ky.Mar.2,1843,d.there Dec.19, 1931 and buried there in I.O.O.F. Cemetery,son of John Henry and Frances ("Fannie") Marion (NIOLEN) son of Silas FOREE of near Sulphur,Henry Co.,Ky. Ch.(b.near Sulphur)1-Frank Lynn,Apr.7,1878,2-Aneta,Feb.24,1881,3-Lelia Frances,Apr.3,1883, 4-Lillian,Jan.10,1885,unm.,lives Sulphur,Henry Co.,Ky.,5-Warren Kincheloe,Apr.25,1888. Harriet d.near Sulphur July 23,1920 and is buried beside her husband. 574(354)(a,b),(360)(b,c).

K-1-10-1-3-10-1- Frank Lynn Foree m.Clayton,St. Louis Co.,Mo.Apr.14,1904 Minnie BURGMEYER,b. Hannibal,Marion Co.,Mo.Aug.26,1884,dau.of William Robert and Mary Caroline (BRADFORD).William Robert was son of Frederick Burgmeyer.Mary Caroline Bradford was dau. of John and Mary Bartheny ( ) Ch.1-Frederick Warren,May 5,1905,2-Lillian Frances July 22,1907, unm., 3-Alice Lynn,Dec.23,1908, 4-Leneta Thelma,Mar.1,1911. Family lives 125 N.41st.St.,Belleville,St.Clair Co.,Ill. They have 14 grandchildren. 574(354)(a,b),(360)(a,b).

K-1-10-1-3-10-1-1- Frederick Warren Foree m.Oletha Tillie SAUER.

K-1-10-1-3-10-1-2- Lillian Frances Foree m.Robert KENNEDY.

K-1-10-1-3-10-1-3- Alice Lynn Foree m.Albert Henry WUERZ.

K-1-10-1-3-10-1-4- Leneta Thelma Foree m.Welfred ECHERT. 574(354)(b),(360)(a,b).

K-1-10-1-3-10-2- Aneta Foree m.William Theodore LITER.She d.Jan.2,1934.

K-1-10-1-3-10-3- Leila Frances Foree m.Steven Hampton SCHRADER,who d. She lives Sulphur, Henry Co.,Ky. 574(354)(a,b),(360)

K-1-10-1-3-10-5- Warren Kincheloe Foree and family live in the house in which he was born near Sulphur,Henry Co.,Ky.m.Louisville,Ky.Nov.23, 1910 Elizabeth Jane COLEMAN,b.Sulphur,May 23,1890, dau.of James Jesse and Leonora (MORRIS),son of William and Elizabeth. Leonora MORRIS was dau.of John Mac and Jennie (MARTIN). Ch.(b.Sulphur) 1-Leonora,Nov.14,1911,2-Lelia Frances,June 1,1913,3-Warrena,Aug.31,1915, 4-Mary Margaret,Aug.27,1917, 5-John Coleman,Apr.30,1920, 6-W. Kenneth,Sept.28, 1922, 7-Anita Elizabeth,Apr.25,1924, 8-Joseph Lynn,May 10,1927, 9 and 10-William Hartman and Wallace Hartman,(twins),Mar.29,1930.574(354)(b).

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-1- Leonora Foree m.Harold Thomas BARNETT.

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-2- Lelia Frances Foree m.Robert POWELL.

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-3- Warrena Foree m.George Carroll REID.

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-4- Mary Margaret Foree m.George David BAXTER.

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-5- John Coleman Foree m.Edythe ABBOTT.

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-6- W. Kenneth Foree m.Lena Mildred WEBB.

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-7- Anita Elizabeth Foree m.Chester HERRIN.

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-8- Joseph Lyon Foree m.Lavonne ABBOTT.

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-9- William Hartman Foree m.Sarah ("Sallie") WEBSTER.574(354)(b)

K-1-10-1-3-11- George Kincheloe Foote,V,p.388, lived Yates Center,Woodson Co.,Kans.m.Elliott Nerissa WOODSIDE ,dau.of William B. and Marian Alenus (THOMPSON). Ch.1-Minnie, 2-Tecora, July 31,1887. George Kincheloe,V,d.Yates Center, 574(360)(c),(395),(399).

K-1-10-1-3-11-1- Minnie Foote m. MILLER.

K-1-10-1-3-11-2- Tecora Foote m.Yates Center, Woodson Co.,Kans.July 1,1908 Frank Morton DOWNEY,b.Rising Sun,Ohio Co.,Ind.Dec.17,1886,son of Harris and Sarah (HILLIS).Ch.(b.Kans.):1-Vivian Lenore,Mar.24,1909,live Coffeyville,Montgomery Co.,Kans. 574(360)(c),(394),(399).

K-1-10-1-3-12- Alice Foote,p.388,m. DOWNING and lived Anchorage,Jefferson Co.,Ky. Ch.1-LeRoy, ,2-Lewis, ,3-Stark ,4- ,dau

K-1-10-1-3-12-1- LeRoy Downing lives Anchorage, Ky.,m.

K-1-10-1-3-12-2- Lewis Downing lives Anchorage, My. ,m.

K-1-10-1-3-12-3- Stark Downing lives Anchorage, Ky.,m.

K-1-10-1-4-12-4- Downing (f),m. lives Louisville,Ky.574(360)(a),(395,399).

K-1-10-2- Newton Foote was of age and subject to military duty in the N.C. militia in the American Revolution and for 3 months sent his brother,George Kincheloe Foote,K-1-10-1,p. 387,as his substitute,in which George Kincheloe fought for Newton in the Battles of Eutaw Spring and "Gates Defeat" and retreat. 103(37).

K-1-11- Sarah Kincheloe,p.7,is identified and connected for this book only by early public records of the county of her nativity,Prince William in Va. and her marriage is indicated only by such records,being mentioned in deeds there recorded as "Sarah KINCHELOE, wife of William TYLER ".William Tyler joined his brothers-in-law,Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,p.50, and Isaac Davis,K-1-4,p.110,signing a bond for the executors of the estate of Elijah Wickliffe,deceased, in Prince William Co.,Va.May 5,1764. Sarah joined her husband,William Tyler,as sureties for her brothers,Cornelius Kincheloe,K-1-2,pp.7.and 50, Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3,pp.7 and 50 and William Kincheloe,K-1-9,pp.7 and 346,as as administrators with will annexed of her father,John Kincheloe,deceased,in 1770 recorded in Prince William Co.,Va.

On Aug.3,1778 the following documents were recorded in Prince William Co.,Va.:(1)"William and Sarah TYLER of Prince William Co.,Va. are firmly bound unto Cornelius Kincheloe(K-1-2), Daniel Kincheloe,(K-1-3) and William Kincheloe (K-1-9),executors of the last will and testament of John Kincheloe and Edward EMMS,-all of Prince William Co.,Va. in the sum of 400 pounds,CONDITION,

WHEREAS, John Kincheloe and Edward Emms, late of said county,by their last wills* * *,among other things,devised to Sarah KINCHELOE,now wife of the said WILLIAM TYLER and daughter to said John Kincheloe,and her heirs a certain portion of their estates,at the decease of Elizabeth,who was wife to both,but in an indefinite sum,as the said wills will explain,which legacy of the part intended by said wills to be paid unto said Sarah,at the time aforesaid,is hereby acknowledged to be paid and justly satisfied by the executors aforesaid unto William TYLER and Sarah,his wife above * * * doth * * * discharge the said Cornelius and Daniel Kincheloe aforesaid as executors and that all manner of claims that said William Tyler and Sarah,his wife, their heirs * * * might or could have hereafter * * *: (Signed) William Tyler and Sarah Tyler.Witness-:John Kincheloe,Zachariah Dozier and John Shute.

(2) "Apr.3,1778. Received of the executors of

John Kincheloe and Edward Emms 180 pounds,60 pounds of which was paid 14 years ago. Since in consideration of the full value of the legacy or part of the estates of John Kincheloe and Edward Emms and bequeathed to Sarah Kincheloe and by their wills we further hereby acknowledge we have settled all accounts and ended all controversies with Cornelius Kincheloe preceding this date."

(Signed) William Tyler and Sarah Tyler."

Next follows some brief references to the Tyler family early in Prince William Co.,Va. and some of their ancestral locations and names:

"The first American ancestor of the Va, TYLERS was Henry Tyler,a reputed native of Shropshire,ENGLAND,who received a patent dated Jan.7, 1652,locating 254 acres in "Middle Plantation***, due him for transporting to the Va. Colony 6 persons including himself. His oldest son,Henry married into the PAGE family of Va..He d. 1729,leaving sons,John,Francis and Henry.

Henry,the 3rd. of the name left no heirs and divided his property to grand-nephews ,among them William TYLER,grandson of Francis TYLER of Prince William Co.,Va.***"

"***. Charles Tyler,an apparent founder of the Tyler family of Prince William Co.,Va. was living in Westmoreland Co.,Va. in 1690,d.about 1723,m.Jane,left ch.:Charles.Benjamin,Joseph,William and Christian (f). This Charles Tyler, Jr.was b. Westmoreland Co.,Va.,m.Susanna MONROE,collateral relative of President,James MONROE,moved to Prince William Co.,Va. where inventory of his estate is dated Apr.12,1768. The will of his widow was probated there June 13,1769,mentioning ch.: John,Susanna,Ann,William,Charles,Benjamin and Spence.

N O T E :- A genealogist decided that the last above mentioned John Tyler ." was brother of William Tyler who moved to Ky." and that"John served in the American Revolution ".

If this be true,William Tyler who m.Sarah Kincheloe,K-1-11,pp.7 and 389,may be the William, grandson of Francis,or a William,who was son of Francis.SEE Tyler Kincheloe WAITE,p.62.

One "William Tyler,Sr. signed deposition in Shelby Co.,Ky. in 1809,that he came to Ky. in 1779 and was acquainted with Boone's road ,-leading from Louisville,Ky. to Boone's Station in Ky .cut in 1780 and mile trees thereon ,cut in 1782."

This may indicate that upon William and Sarah (Kincheloe) Tyler collecting her share in the estates of her deceased parents Aug.3,1778,as shown on page 389,they made ready to move from Prince William Co., Va. to Ky.,the rush from Va. to Ky. being heavy about that time .Signing his name as"William ,Sr." may indicate that he and Sarah had a son,William Tyler. No trace has been found of descendants although there were Tylers early in Fayette Co.,Ky. and not much later in Daviess Co.,Ky. SEE index for other Tylers in Ky. intermarrying with Kincheloes there. This William Tyler appears to descend from the same English immigrant in Va. as does John TYLER who served as 10th.President of U.S.A. 79,194(c,d),287(f), 309(i),313(a,b),314(a),339(13)(c),350(a-d),512(10.1 27.1,92,94,125),633.

NOTE: The information shown on the next few pages as to people whose name is there followed by a preceding page number,would have been recorded in their parents' sketch on such preceding page had it then become known to compiler.

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1- James William Deaderick,p.19, was b.Newmarket,Jefferson Co.,Tenn.Oct.26, 1856,son of Arthur VonAlbade,b.Aug.2,1833 and wife, Mary Adeline WALKER.He was educated in the Anderson Co.,Tenn. schools and University of Tenn. and began farming in 1880,owned and operated a large live stock farm in Anderson Co.,Democrat, m.Oct.17,1880 Sabra E. JOHNSON. 612(c).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-2- Henry McDowell Deaderick,pp. 19 and 20,b.Near Jonesboro,Washington Co., Tenn.,July 28,1859 became a scenic photographer, officially serving the Carolina,Clinchfield & Ohio R.R.Co. 612(k).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-2-1-6- Anna Mae State Deaderick, p.21,m. Floyd L.WRIGHT and lives 584 Kensington Ave.,Astoria,Oregon. 574(536)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-6-3- Robert Hardin Deaderick,p. 22,m. Nettie Moore MONTGOMERY.Ch.(b.Richmond,Va.)1- Sarah Hardin,July 18,1915.574(521).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-6-3-1- Sarah Hardin Deaderick m. Pensacola,Fla.Oct.16,1942, Frederick Willis HINES,b."Manry",Wakefield,Sussex Co.,Va.July 24,1918,son of Richelieu Coleman and Daisie Bell (ELLIS),dau.of Michael and Rebecca Denhart (PARSONS). Richelieu Coleman Hines was son of Coleman and Priscilla Aurelia (WELLONS). Sarah Hardin's mother was dau. of Adaniram Judson and Lou Emma Fauntleroy (GARLAND) MONTGOMERY.Ch.(of Frederick Willis and Sarah Hardin) 1-Sarah Hardin, May 10,1947, 2-Susan Shelby,July 14,1949. Family lives 5544 N.10th.St.,Arlington,Va.574(521

K-1-1-2-4-3-2- Randall Lee Gibson,p.43, U.S. Represenatative and Senator for La.was b. Spring Hill,near Versailles,Woodford Co.,Ky.Sept. 10,1832 while his parents were on a visit there from their home in Terra Bonne Parish,La.,educated by a private tutor at "Live Oak",his father's plantation,graduated Yale College, 1853 and from Law Dept.University of La.(now Tulane), New Orleans in 1855,travelled in Europe for several years,engaged in planting until outbreak of the War of Secession,enlisted in Confederate Army and was appointed aide-de-camp on the staff of Governor MOORE,commissioned Captain in 1st. Regt. of La. Art'y,-in Mar. 1861,Colonel in 13th Regt.of La.Inf.Aug.13,1861,after the war was admitted to the bar and practiced law in New Orlean,also resumed agricultural pursuits,served as administrator Howard Memorial Library,trustee of Peabody Fund,regent Smithsonian Institute and as president of Board of Adminstrators of Tulane University,New Orleans,unsuccessful candidate for election to 43rd.Congress in 1872,elected as Democrat to 44th-47th.inclusive Congress(Mar.4,1875-Mar.3,1883),elected as Democrat to U.S. Senate in 1883,re-elected in 1889 and served from Mar.4,1883 until his death at Hot Springs,Ark.Dec.15,1892.He is buried in Lexington (Ky.) Cemetery. 342(n).

K-1-5-1-1- Enoch Kincheloe,p.125, m. as 2nd husband of Jemima LANE,then widow of Nicholas HALE,who had m. Jemima as her 1st.husband she as his 2nd wife in Pittsylvania,Halifax, Prince Edward or Lunnenburg Co.,Va. Jemima apparently was b. in 1 of these 4 Va. counties or in Baltimore,Md. 1760-1765,dau.of John Fuller and Elizabeth (CLOUD) LANE. John Fuller was probably oldest son of Richard,b. about 1722,and wife Sarah FULLER,dau.of John. Elizabeth Cloud was dau.of Isaac. John Fuller Lane patented land along the Elkhorn River in Pittsylvania Co Va. in 1746.

Nicholas Hale,Gent.,had 2 surveys for 654 acres in 1747 on the S.side of Stanton River in Halifax Co.,Va. and in same year John Fuller Lane had a survey of land in Halifax Co.. John Fuller Lane was plaintiff in a suit in Prince

Edward Co., a.in Apr.1774. Inventory of the estate of John Fuller Lane is dated Feb.24,1786 as recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn.. Richard and Sarah(Fuller) Lane moved from Baltimore Co.,Md. to Lunnenburg Co.,Va. in 1746. Lambert Lane,son of Samuel,brother of Richard, was b. about 1737,m. Nancy ANDERSON and moved to McPheeter's Bend of Holston River in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. before 1776, where he was neighbor of John and Sarah (KINCHELOE) WHEELOCK,K-1-5-2,pp.124 and 144, and of Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE,K-1-5-3,pp.124 and 147) McPHERSON. 133(b),574(490)(b),619.

K-1-5-1-8-5-4-6- Jefferson Slader Luckey,p.137, is operating manager of a 1500 acres ranch near San Antonio,Tex. where 20,000 pounds of cattle feed is handled, mixed and blended to feed daily 1000 Bramahs and Herefords fattened for end of California slaughter market.All feed is bought from outside,the ranch being used for pasture,620 acres of which is irrigated. 22,000 bales of Sudan grass is gathered in a year from the meadows.623.

The marriage of Sarah Fine WHEELOCK,K-1-5-2-1-4-1-4-2,p.145 to Chase MITCHELL,K-1-5-6-7-5-1, p.299, Feb.14,1878 in Washington Co.,Tenn. as probably as any others provide the connection to Kincheloe ancestry of the following MITCHELLS of their region: Clara Mitchell m.,1st. COX, 2nd MOODY. Sarah Mitchell m John FORD. Leland Ernest Mitchell m.Jonesboro,Tenn. Aug.30,1908 Marlyn Thomas CHASE,b.Jonesboro,Tenn. Feb.3,1892. Ch.1-Clyde Lawrence,Aug.7,1909, 2-Mary Bennell,Sept.8,1914. 574(353)(a),598.

Clyde Lawrence Mitchell m.Ina Mitchell.

Mary Bennell Mitchell m. Clyde KEESE.574(353)

K-1-5-3-7-3-4-3-3- John Donald McPherson,New York City,p.163, m.Atlanta,Ga.July 2,1938 Charlotte JOHNSON,b.there Sept.16, 1916,dau.of John Charles and Lottie (BAKER),dau.of William Elliott Q. and Martha Emily (EDWARDS. Ch. 1-John Charles, Jan.29,1948. John Donald served in Chemical Corps U.S. Army Feb.5,1941-Dec.10,1945,discharged as Lt. Col. Chemical Corps. 574(608).

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-4- Barton Elijah Bacon,pp.176 and 234,was b. Kings Creek,Tenn.d.Rockwood,Roane Co.,Tenn.Apr.6,1926 and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery,Rockwood,Tenn.m.Kings Cre Nov.18,1900 Margaret Leota McDANIEL,b.King's Creek,Nov.16,1879, dau. of James Nathaniel and Addie (SUTTON),son of William and Sarah (STOUT). Addie SUTTON was dau. of and Louisa (ROBERTS).Ch. of Barton Elijah and Margaret Leota,b.Rockwood,Tenn.)1-Barton Elijah,Jr.,Oct.18,1901,pp.176 and 234-235, 2-Mary Jeanette,May 23,1908,unm. 574(596,609),612(h).

Margaret Leota lives with son,San Diego,Cal.

K-1-5-3-8-6-3- Parthenia McPherson,178 and 180 d. Scotia,Humboldt Co.,Cal.in 1926 and is buried there. 574(525)(e)

K-1-5-3-8-6-3-7- Clintie Willie McPherson,p.180, m. LEWIS and lives Ft.Bragg,Mendocino Co.,Cal.Address:C/o.R.R.REED,Box 983.574(504), (522,525)

Evelyn McPherson,K-1-6-3-8-6-4-2,p.180,Box 662, R.F.D.#3,Bakersfield,Calif.or another ,m.Richard STUBBLEFIELD

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-3- Ch.(of Roberts and Nancy Ellen (ROBERTS) HUFF,b.near Mineola,Wood Co.,Tex. pp.197 and 199,) 1-Era Beatrice, ar.3,1909, 2-Mable Ernestine,Nov.30,1913, 3-Robert Reed,Oct.28,1916, (b.Aransas Pass,Nueces Co.,Tex.) 4-Mary Jean,Aug. 3,1921, 5-John Oscar,Oct.14,1925,d.Aug.30,1932.574 (594)

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-3-1- Era Beatrice Huff m. SIBLEY.Ch.(b.Port Aransas,Nueces Co. Tex.) 1-Marquerite Era,Feb.2,1926. 574(594.

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-3-1-1- Marquerite Era Sibley m. GUINN. Ch. 1-Larry Michael,Aug., (1949

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-3-2- Mable Ernestine Huff m. HERRINGTON.Ch.1-John Edgar,Sept.10,1932, 2-Annie Ruth,Aug.17,1934,3-Verda Marie,Nov.12,1936.

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-3-3- Robert Reed Huff m. Ch.1-John Michael,Mar. 28,1939, 2-Robert Allan,Apr.4,1948.

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-3-4- Mary Jean Huff m. LANE. Ch.1-William David,b.Freer,Duval Co. Tex.Mar.30,1943. 574(594)

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-6-1- James Reese Hughes,p.199,m. Ch. 1-Sandra Kay,Aug.20, 1941, 2-Judy Lynn,Oct.30,1943.

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-6-2- L.V. Hughes,Jr.,p.199,b.Damon,Brazoria Co.,Tex.Sept.5,1919 m. Ch. 1 and 2-Reese Holiday and James Arthur,(twins),Nov.19,1848.574(594).

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-5- Arthur Columbus Roberts,p.199 m. C.(b.Mineola,Wood Co. Tex.) 1-James Raymond,Mar.9,1922.Arthur Columbus d.Sept.16,1922. 574(594).

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-5-1- James Raymond Roberts,Longview,Gregg Co.,Tex. m. Ch.1-Michael,Aug. ,1949. 574(594).

K-1-5-3-9-6-4-6- Amanda Inez (REID)(ALLISON) Hodges lives R.F.#2,Falkville,Morgan Co., Ala.

Brought forward ,unfinished from page 221,item:

K-1-5-3-9-9-3-2-2. Joseph Brown Mosteller,Jr. is son of Joseph Brown Mosteller,Sr.who was b. Alpharetta,Milton Co.,Ga.July 12,1860,d.Woodstock Cherokee Co.,Ga.Jan.12,1922,m. Canton,Cherokee Co.,Ga. ,1884 Georgia PETRIE(French spelling) (Petree),b.East of Woodstock Dec.16,1862, d.there Dec.8,1906,dau. of Lawson H.,b. 1830 d. ,1905 and wife,Rhoda DOBBS,b.Habersham Co.,Ga. 1832, d.Woodstock 1919,dau.of and (SMITH) DOBBS of Habersham Co., a. Lawson H. Petrie(Petree) was son of John,early settler in Habersham Co. from Hendersonville, Henderson Co.,N.C.,whose father was a Revolutionary soldier who fought in the battle of King's Mountain,N.C. and participated in the resistance of the Southern Colonies to the ruthless British General Tarleton during the latter period of the American Revolution.

Joseph Brown Mosteller,Sr. was son of Jeremiah D.,b. Catawba Co.near Hickory,N.C. 1826 d. Alpharetta ,1893 and is buried at Ebenezer Church Milton Co.who m.Mary RALPH,native of Conn.,-of English descent.

Jeremiah D. Mosteller's paternal ancestry, in 2 generations earlier were in Lancaster Co., Pa. lived in Va.,whence Jeremiah D's father mov- to Catawba Co.N.C. as above. Some of these early Mostellers lived early in Hendersonville,N.C.

The earliest known generations of these Mostellers (Mostiller) were seated at Dormstadt, Province of Hesse ,Nurenberg,GERMANY.

Religious persecution and coercion of Catholics and Lutherans into their churches,political oppression,and other causes ,during and following the Reformation,-in the 16th.Century,influenced the Mostellers(Marsteller) to emigrate from their "Vaterland". They were among the German Reform Church members who fled to Rhennish Prussia in the Reign of Louis,XIV,who lived 1638-1715. They had escaped the French War desolation at WORMS and elsewhere in A.D. 1689. The numbers of the flight into HOLLAND increased 1702-1727. On the advice of their DUTCH

hosts in 1707 they embarked for the port of New York,moving thence overland to the Dutch settlements in German Valley,Morris Co.,N.J. and lived also in Bergin,Essex and Somerset counties,N.J. until they bought land in Chester (now Lancaster) Co.,Pa. and moved to it.

Jeremiah D. Mosteller,p.391,was son of and (BROWN) , dau of brother or cousin of the father of Joseph M. BROWN,who became a wealthy and influential pioneer of N.E.Ga., whose earliest Ga. home was near Suches,Union Co., Ga. who lived also in Cherokee and Cobb counties and in the State Governor's Mansion in Milledgeville,Baldwin Co.,Ga. when serving as its Governor during the War Between the States,1861-65,then the Capitol of Georgia. His son,Joseph E. Brown, lived in the parental mansion in Marietta,Cobb Co. Ga. when he served his State, first as member of the Georgia Railroad Commission and later served as Governor of Georgia for two elected terms, 1909-10 and 1911-13. These 3 "Joseph Brown Mosteller's" Christian names originate as namesakes of the Senior Governor of Ga.,their collateral kinsman next above referred to.

Joseph Brown Mosteller,Jr. pp.221 and 391 (SEE item K-1-5-3-9-9-3-2-2) m.Athens,Clarke Co., Ga.Dec.26,1925 Virginia Bennett VANATTER,b.Blacksburg,Montgomery Co.,Va.Mar.7,1906,dau. of Phares Obadiah,b.Erin Twp.,Province of Ontario,Can.Apr. 14,1866,graduated Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph,agricultural experimenter and teacher in University of Tenn.,Va.Polytechnic Institute and University of Ga. at Athens

He m. Harriet Elizabeth SHORTHILL,b.Ballinfad,Ont.Dec.31,1875,d.Athens,Ga.May 29,1927.

Phares Obadiah was son of Mathias VANATTER, of Dutch descent,b. near Georgetown,Ont. 1829 early settler in Pa. and wife,Jemima ROY,whose parents brought her as a child from ENGLAND to Erin Twp.,Ont. where they took up land and settled, dying there in 1906 and 1916 respectively.

Harriet Elizabeth SHORTHILL was dau. of William Henry,b. May 17,1842,d.Ballinfad, Ont. June 10,1914 and buried Ballinfad and wife, Jane BENNETT,b. ,1848,d.Ballinfad 1924 m. Jan.9,1866,dau. of John and Elizabeth (JOHNSON) BENNETT. William Henry SHORTHILL was son of John, b.Nov.24,1800,d.Nov.22,1871 and wife,Johanna COWIN(Cowan?),b.Jan.8,1801,d.Nov.27,1877,dau.of John, b.Clonorah,County Tipperary,IRELAND and wife,Mary SWITZER,b. 1772,d. 1854,m.Montreal,Que,Can.June 26, 1831,who moved soon thereafter to Bytown,Ottawa, Can. and moved again soon to Esquescing,Ont.,Can.

By tradition this Cowin (Cowan) family was seated at Cowan's Heath in the Lowlands of SCOTLAND where descendants yet remain. By,or soon after the death of OLIVER CROMWELL in 1658 some of these Cowins were settled in the "North of IRELAND". Of these,John COWIN and brother,Edward, moved about 1800 to the "South of IRELAND ".The John above, who married in Montreal in 1831 is understood by compiler to have been the son of John and Mary (SWITZER) COWIN of "North" and "South of IRELAND".

The early American Shorthills and Vanatters engaged in agriculture in Canada.

Jeremiah D. Mosteller is remembered to have engaged as tailor,shoemaker, farmer,merchant,saw mill and cotton gin operator. 634.

Brought forward from p.243.Item :2-3-3-,Jacob McPherson. Army and joined GEORGE WASHINGTON and was his aide until the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown,Va. For this service Adam Lugar was granted "10 miles stretch" of land on Sinking Creek,formerly Bottetourt,then Montgomery(later Giles,-now Craig) Co.,Va. Adam invented the LUGAR gun. Ch. (of Jacob and Phoebe (LUGAR) McPherson,b. Sinking Creek,Montgomery Co.,Va.) 1-George,May 15,1803,p.243,2-Margaret ("Peggy"),Apr. 16,1804,p.243, 3-Alexander ,July 11,1805,p.243, (b. Giles Co.,Va.) 4-Mary ("Polly"),Dec.16,1806, p.243,5-Adam,Dec.15,1809,p.243, 6-Elizabeth,Apr. 20,1811,p.243, 7-Anna,Dec.15,1813,p.394, ,8-Jacob,Jr.,Dec.21,1815,p.394, ,9-Cynthia ,Mar.31, 1821,p.394 ,10-Phoebe,Jan.23,1824,p.394 306,339(p)(1),504(6,15,18,21,22),574(600).

2-3-3- Jacob McPherson, pp.241 and 243, gave land for a school and built a school house on it in his community on Sinking Creek in Giles (now Craig) Co.,Va. In his home there a church was organized for the community and named ,at first Antioch,later chang to Gravel Hill as another congregation elsewhere and cooperating was already operating in the name,Antioch,this church taking the full name "Gravel Hill Christian Church". Jacob became a first elder in this Church into which he was baptized by the renowned ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, evangelist . Agreements and petitions drafted by Jacob McPherson have been printed as facsimile of his excellent handwriting and choice diction,circulated in the community in the interest of the church,attest his excellent educational attainments and Christian character.These are dated Feb.24,1847 and June 29,1850,and with other religious activities recorded of his useful life,have been printed,accrediting him as " a man of deep piety and anxious to do the will of the Lord". He and wife,Phoebe (LUGAR) McPherson, became charter members of Antioch(Gravel Hill) Christian Church.

JACOB McPHERSON

2-3-3-1- George McPherson pp.392 and 243,m. Elizabeth CALDWELL. Among their children, other than as listed from U.S. Census of 1850 in their home in 26th.Dist.of Giles Co.,Va.,p. 243,living relatives recall an additional two, Adam and John. *574(600),630*

2-3-3-1-5 Jacob Philip McPherson is Jacob, Jr.,above son of George,son of Jacob.His marriage and one son,James Henry McPherson,has a considerable descent listed on page 422.*

2-3-3-2- Margaret ("Peggy")McPherson,pp.392 and 243, m. William Smith.

2-3-3-3- Alexander McPherson,pp.392 and 243, was a charter member of Antioch(Gravel Hill) Christian Church on Sinking Creek in Giles (now Craig) Co.,Va.,organized in 1832-35 and was later elected elder therein and became the last surviving charter member of it before his death,July 6,1898 at age 93 years, m. Mary Ellender KEMPER,the scriviner of their marriage license writing and recording her maiden name, as "CAMPER".SEE p. 243, where their ch. b. by the enumeration of the 1850 U.S. Census of the 26th.Dist.of Giles Co. Va. the following being recorded as the full list of ch. b. to them before 1851 when their home was cut off from Giles Co. into Craig Co.,Va., where their other ch. were born.Ch.(b.Giles Co.)

1-William Cephas,July 24,1844,p.243, 2-Albina ("Allie") Prussia, Dec.24,1845,p.243, ,3-Christopher,Dec.27,1847,p.243, 4-John Lloyd,Apr.9, 1850,p.243 ,(b. Craig Co.,Va.) 5-Ezekiel Howard,Feb.3,1854,killed by falling tree in 1858, 6-Agnes Ellender Clarke,Aug.3,1858, ,7-Mary David,Oct.27,1866. 574(600),630.

2-3-3-3-1- William Cephas McPherson and brother,
2-3-3-3-3- Christopher McPherson both d.unm.in Confederate Army,-of diptheria Oct. 15th. and 25th. respectively in 1862. 574(600),630.

2-3-3-3-2- Albina("Allie") Prussia McPherson,p. 243, m. Zedekiah BROYLES. 574(600).

2-3-3-3-4- John Lloyd McPherson,p.243, served many years as elder in Gravel Hill Christian Church in Sinking Creek Valley,Craig Co.,Va. and contributed a large part of its history for its centennial celebration Aug.23,1935,he then being 85 years old.This history,printed by a committee on which his daughter,Lottie Bannon McPherson,2-3-3-3-4-1. served,has provided indispensable material for this book. John Lloyd McPherson never weighed more than 130 pounds and was always considered a good horse-back rider. In his very advanced years he could not mount a horse and rode a large pony. When this pony decided to run nothing could stop him. While riding this pony over his farm looking after his cattle,the pony started to run,breaking the stirup leather of his saddle in spite of which he stuck to the saddle and pony until the pony stopped. He was then 90 years old. He described the Antioch (Gravel Hill) Church site as on the old turnpike through Sinking Creek Valley and overlooking Simmonsville. He m. Margaret Minerva GIVENS Ch. (b. Craig Co.,Va.) 1-Lottie Bannon,Mar.15,1875, 2-Myrtle Janette,Aug.23,1876, 3-Margaret Lee,Apr.29,1878, 4-Allie Jane,Dec.27, 1879, unm.,teacher,retired, 5-Alma Ellen, Oct.8,1881, ,6-Jesse Alexander,Mar.15,1883, 7-Arthur Alvin,Jan.24,1885,unm., ,8-Sara Louetta,Jan.5,1887, ,9-Glora Mae,Dec.31, 1889,d.May 1,1893, 10-Lloyd Clarence,Jan.30,1891, 11-Carmel Givens,Feb.4,1894,unm.,teacher, Principal Fortress Monroe (Va.) School.

2-3-3-3-4-1- Lottie Bannon McPherson,615 Progress St.,Blacksburg,Montgomery Co.,Va.,retired teacher has been compiler's principal private source of information of Jacob and Phoebe (LUGAR) McPherson and descendants,(2-3-3,pp.241,243 and 292. Grateful acknowledgement is here made to her for the wealth of details she preserved and generously made available for use herein,by her lifetime of unabated interest,intelligent and sustained efforts that it might be available to more of our mutual kin. She has spent a long,active and useful life as teacher ,now retired.She never married.She d.May 14,1951 574(600)(a-b),630.

2-3-3-3-4-2- Myrtle Janette McPherson m. Rev.James Oscar Helsabeck of Richmond, Va.,a successful minister who has served many years President of the Women's Christian Missionary Society of Va. No ch. She lives Blacksburg,Va.

2-3-3-3-4-3 Margaret Lee McPherson m.Capt.Thornton LeMaster and lived Phoebus,Elizabeth City Co. Va. No ch. She d.Jan.22,1949.

2-3-3-3-4-5- Alma Ellen McPherson m. Ernest Helsabeck,who d. Ch. 1-Belmont Augustus,Apr.13, 1908, 2-Ernest McPherson,Mar.31,1913. She or sister,Myrtle Janette,above, served as teacher.

2-3-3-3-4-5-1- Belmont Augustus Helsabeck is a physician.

2-3-3-3-4-6- Jesse Alexander McPherson m. Elizabeth Elmore HAMILTON and live Fulton,Calloway Co.,Mo. Ch.1-George Lloyd,Nov.21,1908, 2-Margaret Brown,Feb.16,1910.

2-3-3-3-4-7- Arthur Alvin McPherson lives Phoebus,Elizabeth City Co.,Va.

2-3-3-3-4-8- Sara Louetta McPherson served as a missionary in Cuba ,m. Rev.William Leroy BURNER. Ch. 1-William Leroy,Jr.,Oct.6,1915, 2-Minerva Mae,Feb.18,1918,3-Sara Katherine,July 16,1922, 4-Alvin McPherson,June 18,1924. Sara Louetta d.May 9,1926.SEE pp.419,420.

2-3-3-3-4-10- Lloyd Clarence McPherson, R.F.D. ,Blacksburg,Montgomery Co.,Va. m.1st., Dec.24,1914 Odessa Maude GIVENS,who d.Feb.22, 1927. Ch.1-Mary Myrtle,Jan.29,1916, 2-Virginia Maude,June 4,1917, 3-Frances Givens,Sept.6, 1919,4-Lloyd Clarence,Jr.,Jan.6,1921, 5-Margaret Norene,Aug.2,1924, m. 2nd.Oct.5,1929 Ann RHUDY. Ch. 6-Kenneth Alvin,Oct.30,1930.

2-3-3-3-6- Agnes Ellender McPherson m. William BAKER. She d. ,1945.

2-3-3-3-7- Mary David McPherson m.Walter KINSLEY. She d. in Oregon.

2-3-3-4- Mary ("Polly") McPherson,p.392.m. PETERS of W. Va.

2-3-3-5- Adam McPherson,pp.243 and 392, was among the first trustees and later elected as elder of Gravel Hill Christian Church,Sinking Creek Valley,Craig Co.,Va. He m. Susan ROSS .Ch 1-Matthew Washington,July 28,1839, 2-Thomas Benton, Jan 20,1841, 3-James Ross,Jan.19,1843, 4-Louisa Jane,Dec.22,1845, 5-Jacob Marion,May 30,1847, ,6-William Ballard,Oct 13,1849, ,7-Oscar Paris,Jan.2,1852, 8-Lorena Elizabeth,Mar.12,1854, ,9-John Floyd,July 15,1857, ,10-Robert Preston,May 8,1860. Adam d. Apr.5,1889 .

2-3-3-5-1- Matthew Washington McPherson m.Harriet PRICE. He d. Newport,Giles Co.,Va.

2-3-3-5-2- Thomas Benton McPherson went to Tex. when a young man.

2-3-3-5-3- James Ross McPherson m. PRICE He d. W.Va.

2-3-3-5-4- Louisa Jane McPherson m. Dandridge STRALEY , d. Giles Co.,Va.

2-3-3-5-5- Jacob Marion McPherson went to Tex. as a young man

2-3-3-5-6- William Ballard McPherson went to Tex. as a young man.

2-3-3-5-7- Oscar Paris McPherson m. Ella REYBOLDS.Ch. 1-Mason. Oscar Paris d. Newport,Giles Co.,Va.

2-3-3-5-7-1- Mason McPherson lives Snyder,Scurry Co.,Tex.

2-3-3-5-8- Lorena Elizabeth McPherson m.Pendleton JOHNSON

2-3-3-6- Elizabeth McPherson,pp.243-44 and 392, Philip WELBOURN (Wilbourn) although family tradition gives his name as"Philip WILLIAMS,who became a preacher and something of a New Testament Greek scholar. Ch. John, Susan, Jane, ,others

2-3-3-6- - Williams(Welbourn?) m. Milton H LEE,"a poet-preacher"Ch.- Ida,

2-3-3-6- - - Ida Lee m. JOHNSTON. She was a successful writer of religious stories for young people.

2-3-3-6- - Wellbourn (Williams)m. ABBOTT. Ch B. A.,

2-3-3-6- - - B. A. Abbott became a minister in the Christian Church and editor of the Christian Evangelist for many years. He conducted a successful revival in Gravel Hill Christian Church,Sinking Creek Valley, Craig Co.

Va.in 1887 during which he there baptized C.B. REYNOLDS who later had a notable ministry in Ohio followed by field representation of United Christian Missionary Society for Va. and other Atlantic seaboard States.

2-3-3-7- Anna McPherson,p.392, m. George HENDRICKSON who had studied vocal music in the Valley of Va. He taught music and wrote a shaped-note book setting hymns to music. Ch. 1?-Mary,

2-3-3-7-1- Mary Hendrickson m.Washington TROUT.

2-3-3-8- Jacob McPherson,Jr. m. moved to Warren,Huntington Co.,Ind.

2-3-3-9- Cynthia McPherson,p.392,was an early member of Antioch (Gravel Hill) Christian Church in valley of Sinking Creek,Giles(now Craig) Co.,Va. m. Amos TABOR. They moved to Falls Mills, Tazewell Co.,Va.and became members of church there. Ch.1-Jacob, ,2-Alexander, ,both d.unm., 3-Mary, ,4-Phoebe,

2-3-3-9-3- Mary Tabor m. BLAKE

2-3-3-9-4- Phoebe Tabor m. John FLEISCHMAN .

2-3-3-10- Phoebe McPherson ,p.392, m.Daniel ASHWELL ,who was elected elder of Gravel Hill Christian Church,Giles(now Craig) Co.,Va. Ch.1-James, ,2-Alice,

2-3-3-10-1- James Ashwell went to Indiana,where he d. unm.,

2-3-3-10-2- Alice Ashwell m.William Harless,574 (600)(a,b),630.

One "Alexander McPherson" is noted as among 21 "Scots who first drifted into the Cherokee Indian Nation(early seated in original Hamilton and Bradley counties,Tenn. and adjoining counties in Tenn. and Ga.),as traders. They made their home among the Indians,married Cherokee women and became incorporated in the life of the Nation."263(a)

1-6- Mark McPherson,pp.149,244 and 245, m.Lincoln Co.,Ky.Nov.25,1795 Mary MIDDLETON,dau.of Walter.

1-6-4- Walter McPherson m. Lincoln Co.,Ky.May 24, 1824 Margaret DUDEROW,dau.of Samuel.

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-7- Ch.(of William Burgess and Achsah Martin (HUNT) BARKLEY,p.275,b.Washington Co.,Tenn.)1-Mabel Achsa,Aug.12,1892, 2-Clyde Franklin,Sept.6,1893,3-Anna Jane,Dec.13,1895, 4-Edna Katherine,May.3,1898,d. Louisville,Ky.,Oct.12, 1941, 5-William Ingersoll,Aug.13,1900, 6-Juanita Christine,Sept.20,1907.

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-7-1- Mabel Achsa Barkley has been a teacher in the metropolitan area of Washinton,D.C. for many years. She has a sustained interest in her ancestry and has done considerable research in the public records of Washington Co.,Tenn. in Washington,D.C. developing extensive notes,which she generously placed in compiler's hands and the same are incorporated herein,especially as to her direct ascending Hunt and Barkley ancestors,as well as her Kincheloe ancestry.She lives 247 Tuckerman St.N.W.,Washington,11,D.C.

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-7-5- William Ingersoll Barkley,Columbus,Ga. is organizer there of Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade of the Baptist Association of Columbus m.Charleston,W.Va.Rachel Celia GIBSON of Charleston Ch.(b.Louisville,Ky.)1-William Ingersoll,Jr.,Oct.21,1928, (b. Charleston) 2-David Gibson,Apr.12,1940.

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-7-2- Clyde Franklin Barkley m.Della WEST, live Asheville,N.C.

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-7-3- Anna Jane Barkley m. Henry VENSON.

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-7-6- Juanita Christine Barkley m. WOMACK. 574(610).

N O T E : The next following names have not been identified as descendants of others in this book whose lineage,-unbroken,to an early American immigrant ancestor,is proved by the sources cited in the Bibliography,-by the numerals and lower case letters,-some of them in parentheses, as explained on page 2 hereof. It is thought that most,if not all,of the next following miscellaneous listings "belong " in the descent of immigrant,Cornelius Kincheloe,K,pp.3 and 4.

ALA. Mrs. Evie Kincheloe,East Lake,Birmingham, Ala. apparently is widow of the descendants of John and Sarah (KEEBLER) KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-3,pp.272 and 273,of Washington Co.,Tenn., Barren Co.,Ky. and Blount Co.,Ala.

"Si" or"Cy" Kincheloe of a Va. branch had moved to Huntsville,Madison Co.,Ala. before the War of Secession and continued there until his death about 1914.This information is from descendants of his slaves living in Memphis,Tenn.

COLO. J.F. Kincheloe m. Mary ("Hollie") O. Ch. Carl, live 2828 W.Kiowa St., Colorado Springs,Colo. 574(94)(a,b).

IND. Daniel Kincheloe m. Sarah ("Sallie") and lived 425 S. Morton Ave., Evansville,Ind. where she d.within the past year or two aged 61 years. Ch. 1-Alice Johnson,

Alice Johnson Kincheloe m. DUNLAP and live in Evansville,Ind.

KANS. Elmer Kincheloe lives Hill City,Graham Co.,Kans. m. Zetta Ch.1-Ruth, 2-Neal, 574(94)(a,b)

ARK. Little Rock. The parents of Joan Kincheloe, b. in 1940-41 lived in Oct. ,1948 at 1811 N.McKinley St.,Little Rock,Ark. when she competed there at Lakewood in a fishing rodeo sponsored by Ark.Wildlife Federation.

KENTUCKY. Breckenridge County. KINCHELOE Was killed by Indians at Hudsonville,Breckinridge Co.,Ky. as he was returning from battle.

Jefferson County. KINCHELOE m. James PATTERSON of Jefferson Co.,Ky.in 1795 according to information from Mrs.John (Margaret W.) LOOMIS ,1149 Spruce St.,Winnetka,Ill. in July 1948.

Logan County

James F. Kincheloe is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Russellville,Logan Co.,Ky.as wagon maker,b.Ky. 1832-33,wife,Susan F.,b. Ky., 1842-43.Ch. (b.Ky.) 1-Elizabeth, 1865-6 2-Annie B., 1869-70. 437(a).

Ohio County.

T. R. Kincheloe bought a dwelling Oct.29,1904 in Ohio Co.,Ky. which was burned Nov.6,1904 while occupied by the vendor,due to negligence of the vendor still occupying it.

MISS. 131(g).

Philip H. Kincheloe served in Co.B 5th. Miss. Confederate Regt.of Inf. 102

MISSOURI . "Lal" (Lawrence?) Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Palmyra,Marion Co.,Mo. as b. in Mo. 1833-34, and in his home were: Lewis B. Kincheloe, 1852-53 and Roxanna Kincheloe, 1854-55, both b. in Mo. 460.1(d)

OKLAHOMA. Carter County. J.F. Kincheloe of near Ardmore,Carter Co.d. Little Rock,Ark. between Sept.20,1917 and Oct. 27,1919 serving at Camp Pike there during 1st. World War. 128(a)

TENN.Washington County.

E.E. Kincheloe m.Washington Co.,Tenn. Aug.29,1863 McPHERSON. 489

John Kincheloe m. Washington Co.,Tenn. Oct,21,1887,Alice GRUNLIE.489(97)

Claiborne Kincheloe m. Washington Co.,Tenn

Sept.13,1866 Sarah L. McADAMS. 489(76).

John Kincheloe served as a private in Co. M (Carter's) Tenn. Confederate Cav. 102

TEXAS Daniel B. Kincheloe's name is on the monument of the battleground of 1836 at San Jacinto,Tex. He may have been the soldier, whose widow was afterwards housekeeper for Gustavus E. EDWARDS at Matagoda,Tex.,p.349,and as probably as not one of the several sons of William Kincheloe,K-1-9-1-1,pp.348 and 349,who landed at Matagorda,Tex. with his large family as early as 1822 in the Stephen F. Austin Colony in which he remained. 156(a),574(270)(b).

William Kincheloe served as a private in Co. C. 35th(Brown's) Regt. of Confederate Cav.102

L. Kincheloe(m.) is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Fayette Co.,Tex. as b. 1812-13, owner of real estate,$1,000 and lived in the home of Charles RAGSDALE,farmer,b.Ark. 1819-19,wife,Sarah,b.Tenn.,1818-19. Ch.(b.Tex.)1-Robert,1840-41, 2-Elizabeth, 1842-43, 3-Thomas, 1843-44, ,4-Mary 1846-47 493(a,b)

Samuel Kincheloe lives 3404 S' Moulton St., Greenville,Walker Co.,Tex.

"Bud" Kincheloe was in Dallas Co.,Tex.about 1907. 131(i)

Robert Kincheloe lived in Emory,Rains Co.,Tex. where he m. Nettie CLARK . Ch.(b.Emory) 1? Robert Lewis,Feb.4,1890

Robert Lewis Kincheloe m. Greenville, Walker Co.,Tex.June 11,1910 Arvella Harriet JONES, b.Sulphur Springs,Hopkins Co.,Tex.Dec.9,1890,dau. of Franklin and Elizabeth (HOLDERNESS).Ch.1-Loredo,Dec.16,1911, 2-Floyd Edward,Oct.27,1913, 3-Loyse Waldo,Oct.6,1915, 4-Royse Marvin,Dec.26,1917 5-Robert Othelion,Mar.20,1920,6-Mary Frances,June 9,1922, 7-Laura Lucile,Dec.22,1924, 8-Ruby Lee, Dec.13,1926, 9-Lawrence Caivin,Jan.31,1929 b.Dallas)

1-Loredo Kincheloe m.James LONG.

3-Loyse Kincheloe m.Juanita JOHNSON

4-Royse Marvin Kincheloe m. Dallas,Tex. Sept.15,1946 Adell SMITH,b.Palestine,Tex.Mar.11, 1919,dau. of Allen and Bertha (HAWKINS). Bertha d. Dec.3,1932 Palestine ,Tex. and is buried in Magnolia Cemetery there. No ch. 574(89)

6-Mary Frances Kincheloe m.Ceba MOSS.

7-Laura Lucile Kincheloe m.William BRYANT

8-Ruby Lee Kincheloe m.Rome SMITH.574(86

5-Robert Othelion Kincheloe m.Cleo HESTER . Ch. 1- Delois, ,2-Margaret, ,3-son. 574(86).

John C. Kincheloe served as private in Co. F. 5th.Va.Confederate Cav.,formed June 1862 by addition of 4 independent companies to 2nd (Pate's) Batt'n Va. Cav.(consolidated about Nov.8,1864 with 15th.Va. Cav.) as 5th.Consolidated Cav. 102.

William Kincheloe served in War of 1812 as private in 60th.Regt.(Minor(s) Va.Militia. 102

KINCHELOE was apparently a merchant in Alexandria,Va.in 1905. 126(c)

KINCHELOE m. KENNER, dau.of James and sister of Alexander,b. 1800. James KENNER lived in Culpepper,Va. in 1800 and in Alexandria,Va. in 1812. 104(d).

Joseph Lee Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Fairfax Co.,Va as b.Va.1844.502(83).

Sarah P KINCHELOE is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Fauquier Co.,Va. as b. in Va. 1779-80.Ch.(b.Va.) Maria L. 1804-05, James R., (manager) ,-1819-20, Matilda I., 1828-29 503(85)

Edward Kincheloe is recorded in the 1870 U.S.Census of Loudoun Co.,Va.as farmer,b.Va.1844-1845,wife,Lydia,b.Va. 1852-53.509(i).SEE Daniel B. Kincheloe,K-1-3-10-1,pp.106 and 107.509(i

T.T. Kincheloe was student in a business college,Richmond,Va. at U.S.entrance into 1st. World War. 316(j)

J.M. Kincheloe was party to deed of trust recorded in Prince William Co.,Va. dated Mar.2, 1919 to secure Thomas J. Kincheloe,Sarah Burwell and C.A.Sinclair being other parties there to.SEE James Mason Kincheloe below.512(69)

Wood Co.,Va.(W.Va.) Kincheloe listings follow:

Anna L. Kincheloe,resident there,age 28 years,b.Ohio m. in Catholic Church J.C.TOWNWELL b.N.Y. age 28 years,married Nov.28,1896. 517.

John Kincheloe m. IRISH,d.Parkersburg,Wood Co.,W.Va.June 22,1897,b. ,1833, buried in N.J. 517(3.1)

James Monroe Kincheloe,b. ,1880 m. May 19,1902 Augusta Esther CREIGHBAUM,b.1883?in Jefferson Co.,W.Va. 517.

Nancy Kincheloe m. Sept.3,1891,at age 30 years Henry BUCHEIMER. 517(81)

Robert Kincheloe m.,1st.Mar.14,1834 Catherine McPHERSON,dau of Edmund and Mary,517(46, 68),m.2nd July 27,1861,then past 56 years old Mary V. DOBBIN,then past 46 years,dau .of Jesse and Elizabeth 517(71).

Lucy Emeline Kincheloe m. ,1876 at age 28 years,David W.Johnson,age 22 years.517 (75).

Sarah ("Sallie") Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 U.S.Census of Alexandria Co.,Va.as b. Va. 1810 and living with her James Kincheloe,b. Va. 1837-38. 499(c)

K-1-5-4-7-2-3- James Mason Kincheloe,p.269,was operating as a real estate broker in Fairfax Co.,Va.Sept .27,1916. 129(c)

W.W.Kincheloe representative of Durand-McNeil-Horner Co.,Importers,Wholesale Grocers, 251-315 Grand Ave.Chicago,Ill.lives 7122 East End Ave.,Chicago.

K-1-9-9-2-5-2-2- Morris Clifford Kincheloe,380, lived with his family in New Orleans,La.in 1928. 574(54)(a)

K-1-9-10-8-1- Mary Kincheloe ,p.385, and sister,
K-1-9-10-8-2- Elizabeth Kincheloe,p.385,are recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Dist.#1,Nelson Co.,Ky.,both b. in Miss. in 1839 and 1841,respectively were small children living in or attending Margaret Female Academy there. 442(7)

K-1-9-1-8-2- John Allen Kincheloe,shown on p. 353 as "John Kincheloe",b.Dec.2,1827 as 1 of twin brothers,b. among the older ch. of Philip L. and Caroline (STITH) KINCHELOE,K-1-9-1-8. pp.348 and 353,is so plausibly connected as the only John or John Allen Kincheloe having attachments to have caused him to locate at Lebanon,Laclede Co.,Mo after having lived and worked as far away as Sherman and Denison,Tex. His grandson, Rev. C.A. Kincheloe preserves the tradition that John Allen came to Mo. from Ky., went to Sherman and Denison,Tex. and"moved back to Mo. again,settling at Lebanon,Mo."where he served as foreman of railroad construction until he was killed,when his son ,William Allen was 6 years.John Allen m. Ch.(b. Denison,Grayson Co.,Tex.) 1? -William Allen,

K-1-9-1-8-2-1?- William Allen Kincheloe moved with his mother and family as a child soon after his father's death,-from Lebanon,Laclede Co.,Mo. to Okla. where he has apparently spent most of a long life, ,was living in 1941 in Durant,Bryan Co.,Okla. m.

Ch. (b.Okla) 1? C. A.

Sept.2,1901.
K-1-9-1-8-2-1?-1?- C KINCHELOE
studied 3 years in Okla.Baptist University, entered ministry in 1932,having pastorates,one of which was at the Naval Reserve Baptist Church 10 miles east of Fairfax,Osage Co.,Okla.in a thickly settled community composed of oilmen,cattlemen and farmers where he served from as early as about 1935 until past Jan.14,1943,m.

Ch. 1 son ,2 daus.

K-2- Records in Va. and Ky. of a Peter 550(a,b) p.4-6 Kincheloe b. in Va. in 1734 presupposes a Kincheloe father of the same generation as John KINCHELOE ,K-1,pp.4 and 5, since 11 children of said John and wife,Elizabeth CANTERBURRY are fully established as those participating in the distribution of John and Elizabeth's estates in Prince William Co.,Va. between 1746 and 1778. The number of capable researchers into American Kincheloe family history over the expired part of the present,or 20th,Century produced no trace of other Kincheloe immigrants than Cornelius Kincheloe who was in old Rappahannock(since Richmond) Co.Va.as early or earlier than A.D. 1693 nor of other Kincheloes arriving in present U.S.A. during the 18th.century. The earliest of the 20th.century Kincheloe researchers known to compiler was Saarsfield Austin A. McCARTHY, K-1-3-8-6-7-2,p.100. The copious notes compiled from Richmond and other Va. counties indicated that he had sensed that one of the Cornelius Kincheloes of whom he found record or other trace in Richmond Co.,Va was a generation younger than the first and older Cornelius Kincheloe of whom he found ample record there.

McCarthy had already found in public records of Richmond Co.,Va. that John Kincheloe,K-1,pp.4 and 5 signed deed June 2,1724 recorded in Richmond Co.,Va. Court House reciting himself as a farmer, by which he conveyed to Robert Smith,planter in consideration of 6,000 pounds of good tobacco 90 acres on Totuskey Creek,Richmond Co.,Va.,adjoining Kincheloe Spring Branch and land of William Smith which land was by Shadrach Williams by deed June 26,1695 sold and conveyed unto Cornelius Kincheloe (K,pp.4 and 5),father of the aforesaid John,K-1, pp.4 and 5, by whose deceased became the proper inheritance in fee-simple of the said John it descended as heir-at-law to the aforesaid Cornelius Kincheloe."

N O T E By Compiler. The above inheritance does not preclude Cornelius,Jr.as another probable son of said Cornelius Kincheloe,K,pages 4 and 5, and at most meant only that said John Kincheloe was the oldest son of said Cornelius Kincheloe, as the English common law then in effect in the American Colonies,including Va. was in force by which the oldest son was sole heir to the lands of his parents, to the exclusion of any and all the younger children, the brothers and sisters.514(18)

As Peter Kincheloe is excluded from the possibility of being a son of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY)Kincheloe compiler accounts for him herein as son of Cornelius Kincheloe,Jr,K-2,pp.5 and 6,although no record ,except McCarthy's interpretation of records,can be cited here in proof. Same Christian names among first 1 or 2 generations of descendants of both John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) Kincheloe,K-1,pp.4-6 and of said Peter KINCHELOE and wife,Margaret WALLS,native of GERMANY,K-2-1,pp.4-6, both common names, such as Daniel,Margaret,Nancy as well as unusual names , such as the monarchal,Conrad, and mythological, such as Nimrod, Nestor and Hector,may also mean that the immigrant,Cornelius Kincheloe,K,pages 4 and 5, was a classical scholar and left descendants books on mythology,-and of the European ruling classes. McCarthy's notes of his research recorded his conclusion that Cornelius Kincheloe,K,pp.4-5, was of the English gentry.

The record in the U.S. Censuses of 1850 and 1870 of 11th.Dist. of Wayne Co.,Ill. for Daniel Kincheloe,K-2-1-4,pp.415 and for Daniel's son,Tobias V. Kincheloe,K-2-1-4-4,pp. 415 , a grant of land to said Daniel by Ky. 200 acres on Pond Creek,S. of Green River in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.,in a neighborhood of descendants of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE,K-1, pp.4 and 5 ,Peter Kincheloe and wife,both over 45 years old, recorded in the 1810 U.S. Census of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky., the presence of a Peter Kincheloe,Jr. ,as son of said Daniel Kincheloe,K-2-1-4,pp.415 and of Peter Kincheloe in Barren Co.,Ky. ,K-2-1-1-5-2, as descendant of Conrad Kincheloe of Muhlenberg and Barren counties,Ky.,son of Peter and Margaret (WALLS) KINCHELOE,K-2-1,pp.4-6 and 396-97,and the absence of Peter as a Christian name of the thousands of male descendants of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) Kincheloe,K-1,4 and 5 ,herein seem to confirm McCarthy's conclusion that said John Kincheloe had a younger brother and that he became the father of said Peter,Sr.,K-2-1, b.in Va. in 1734.

The Conrad Kincheloe,K-2-1-1,of Muhlenberg and Barren counties,Ky. had his counterpart in the Conrad Bitzer Kincheloe of Fauquier Co.,Va. K-1-5-4-7-2,pp.267 and 268 further corroborate the other facts pointed to a common ancestry of the descendants of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) Kincheloe and Peter and Margaret (WALLS) Kincheloe. 339(n)(2),572(29)(h), 148,149

As Peter Kinslow he is recorded as serving in the 9th.Va.Regt. Continental Line in the American Revolution,as Peter Kinshalo and wife, Margaret,signed deed Oct.20,1789 conveying land to Johnathan Ireland of Frederick Co.,Md. ,as "Peter Kinchelo" was in litigation in County Court of Harrison Co.Va.(W.Va.) with Edward Jackson Apr.20,1786 for merchandise Peter bought,in part,for the STATE OF VIRGINIA ,or for its account ,possibly as incident to his services for that State in the American Revolution,mentioned above. As"Peter Kinchlow"is recorded on the list of electors or freeholders of Harrison Co., Va.(W.Va.) voting there Jan.7,1789 for the election of the First PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. The U.S. Official Postal Guide for 1951 still shows the long established P.O."Kincheloe" W.Va.,as being in Harrison Co.,Va.(W.Va.) .Harrison Co. was formed from Monongalia Co.,Va.in 1784. Kincheloe Creek flows into West Fork River in Harrison Co. and has enough volume of flow,fall and length to have provided power sites and mill locations far enough apart for patronage enough to cause the construction,maintenance and successful operation for generations for 3 water-powered,early and important grist mills on it. One of these, the "Honor" Mill was at the mouth of Kincheloe Creek between 1843 and 1853.Another, the "Carder" Mill,was disposed of by will in 1861. The "Clemens" Mill was in the town of Benson,Harrison Co.,Va.(W.Va.).It is hardly probable that Kincheloe Creek took its name from Daniel Kincheloe,K-1-3-1-7,pp.55 and 57 as from Peter Kincheloe,K-2-1,pp.4-6 and 396, who was in Harrison(formerly Monongalia) Co., Va.(W.Va.) 35-45 years earlier than said Daniel. Maps of this county as early as 1821 marked this

stream "Kincheloe Creek ".Marriage license were issued in Harrison Co.,Va.(W.Va.) Apr.11,1796 for Margaret "Kinshalo",K-2-1-3,p.415 and for marriage of Nancy "Kinshalo",K-2-1-5,p.416,Oct.7,1798,both records thereof stating "dau. of Peter"Kinshalo", K-2-1,pp.4,6 and 396. William Kinslow (Kincheloe), K-2-1-2-10-5-3,p.401,R.F.D.#2,Scottsville,Allen Co. Ky.remembers his father,Bradford Davidson Kincheloe,K-2-1-2-10-5,p.401,b.May 25,1858,a 5th.generation descendant of Peter Kincheloe,K-2-1,receiving mail addressed to him as "KINCHELOE".

Ezekiel Kincheloe (Kinslow),son of Conrad,K-2-1-1,p.396,is recorded in the 1860 and 1870 U.S. Census of St.Francois Co.,Mo.as"Kencheloe",p.410 and Ezekiel's son,Capt.David Anderson KINCHELOE,M. D.,who had his pre-medical studies in Farmington, Mo.Academy in St.Francois Co. and became a surgeon in U.S. Army in War with MEXICO and served as both surgeon and Capt.in Confederate Army,resisted the change of his name to"KINSLOW", generally by other people than the Kincheloe kin,by phonetic rather than memory spelling.Dr.Kincheloe found so few sounding the "e" in the middle sylable of "Kinch-e-loe" accepted "Kinchloe" as a modification of the original Anglicized form of spelling his surname in U.S.A. and it is so printed in published Mississippi biographies of his career in his lifetime there from interviews given by him. In the nomination of Dr.Kincheloe to the rank of surgeon by the Confederate Army and his confirmation as such he is designated as "D.A.KINCHELOE."

Peter Kincheloe's youngest child,Daniel,K-2-1 1-4,p.415,"educated for a lawyer",made no record, and none of his descendants have been found making any record of their surname except as "KINCHELOE".

A history entitled:"The Times of Long Ago in Barren Co.,Ky."was compiled by an author long resident there,who was b.in Prince William CO.,Va. before the first white settlements were made in Barren Co.,his birth place being among the descendants of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE K-1,pp.4 and 5.In it he states that "KINCHELOES " "were among the earlest settlers South of Beaver Creek and South Fork in Barren Co.,-between 1798 and 1800."

The recorder of the 1810 U.S. Census for Barren Co.,Ky.listed families headed by Conrad "Kinchiloe Nimrod "Kincheloe" and Ambrose "Kincelow". SEE spellings of surnames of children,grandchildren and great-grandchildren of Peter Kincheloe (Kinslow),K-2-1,pp.4-6 and 396,-in Muhlenbeg and Barren counties,Ky.,Wayne Co.,Ill.,St.Francois Co., Mo.and Panola Co.,Miss.

Peter Kincheloe (Kinslow) m.,probably in Va. by 1756-57 Margaret WALLS,native of GERMANY,who was living,old,- with Peter and no others occupying their home,- in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. when the 1810 U.S. Census there was recorded. Ch.(b.Va.)1-Conrad, 1758-59.?.p.397, 2-Ambrose, 1777-1778.p.398, (b.Harrison Co.,Va.(W.Va.) 3-Margaret, 177_ ,p.415, 4-Daniel,June 2,1780,p.415 5-Nancy, ,178_ ,p.416.

The 1850 U.S. Census of Barren Co.,Ky. shows that 8 of the older grandchildren of Peter and Margaret,viz.Nancy,Margaret,Nimrod,Elizabeth,Adam, Aaron,Reuben and Joshua Kincheloe (Kinslow),all ch. of their son,Conrad Kincheloe (Kinslow),K-2-1-1,pp. 396 and 397, were also b. in Va. from 1778-1790?

The widow of Dr. David Anderson Kincheloe,K-2-1-1-9-2-,p.411,is credited by her descendants,yet living, as preserving the tradition that their Ezekiel Kincheloe,K-2-1-1-9,pp.398 and 410,son of Conrad,son of Peter,was b. in Ky. and that he ,or parents came to Ky. from Va. A report that Peter d.in Hanover Co.,Va. is probably erroneous,as his son Daniel Kincheloe,and apparently his son,Conrad, were with,or near him and aged wife on Pond Creek in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.in 1810.148,149,215(286)(e), 324(a),325(a,b),339(a)(1),572(29)(h),574(119,322) K-2-1-1- Conrad Kincheloe (Kinslow) was grantee in deed Feb.24,1801 as Conrad "Kinslow" for 81-3/4 acres on Skaggs Creek,Barren Co.,Ky.,is recorded as Conrad "Kinchiloe" in 1810 U.S.Census for Barren Co.,Ky. as head of family composed of: Males,2,10-16 years old,2,16-26 and 1 over 45,Females,1,10-16,and 2 over 45. Inventory of his estate was recorded in Barren Co.,Ky. Mar.25,1815, which was filed in the name of "Rachel Kinslow, widow".Sale bill of personal property of his estate was also filed in 1815,showing his widow,Rachel,bought cattle,etc.at the sale of Conrad's estate. Among other purchasers at this sale were Ambrose Kinslow and Aaron Kinslow. Dower in Conrad's land was set aside to Rachel as "relict of Conrad Kinslow,deceased". Commissioners alloted to Rachel Kinslow,widow of Conrad Kinslow,deceased her share of the real estate,-in Oct. 1820. Rachel's dower was dated Nov. 1817.

As "part of the heirs and distributees of Conrad Kinslowe,deceased 7 of their 10 ch. were parties to a deed ,signed May 20,1822 conveying to Andrew Carpenter,husband of Elizabeth Kincheloe (KINSLOW),K-2-1-1-3,pp.398 and 403, their"respective shares or interest in part of the lands of Conrad Kinslow(Kincheloe),deceased,in Barren Co. Ky. The other 6 of these 7 grantors:Adam Kinslow (Kincheloe,K-2-1-1-3,pp.398 and 403, and wife, Charlotte,Reuben Kinslow(Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-5,pp. 398 and 404, Joshua Kinslow(Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-6, p.398 and 407, and wife,Jane,Aaron Kinslow (Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-7,pp.398 and 408, and wife, Jane, Ezekiel Kincheloe,K-2-1-1-9,pp.398 and 410 and wife,Elizabeth and Andrew C. Kinslow(Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-10,pp. 398 and 412 .

As this deed left outstanding and unconveyed the interests of the other 3 of 10 ch.,heirs and distributees,of said Conrad Kincheloe,deceased, some of the missing 3 may have previously died, leaving descendants as minors, a court proceeding to sell such interests in such land for distribution was filed in Court in Barren Co.,Ky. June 17,1829 by Elizabeth Kinslow (Kincheloe) CARPENTER,naming as other parties having interest in such land: William Thomas Adams and wife,Margaret Kinslow(Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-8,pp.398 and 409,heirs of Joseph COLEMAN and wife ,Nancy Kinslow (Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-4,pp.398 and 404,namely: Margaret Coleman,K-2-1-1-4-1,p.404,and husband, Hestin C. Coleman,Conrad Coleman,K-2-1-1-4-2,minor,p.404, and Ambrose Coleman,K-2-1-1-4-3,p.404, minor, heirs of Nimrod Kincheloe,K-2-1-1-1,pp.398 and 402,deceased,namely: Ambrose Kincheloe,K-2-1-1-1-1,p.403, and wife,Margaret,Mahala Kinchlow (Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-1-2,p.403,and husband, BARLOW, Theresa Ann Kinchlow(Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-1-3,p.403, and husband,William Wells,and the following minors,unm.:Conrad B. Kincheloe,K-2-1-1-1-4,p.403, Thomas Kinslow(Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-1-5,p.403,Mary Kinslow(Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-1-6,p. 403,Elizabeth Kinslow (Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-1-7, p. 403.

K-1-9-10-8-5-10,Mildred Bernice Kincheloe,p.424, b.Pa. was reared Fontana,Kans.m.Buffalo,N.Y. June 22,1927 James Marshall McGEE,b. Howell,Mich. July 19,1906. Ch. (b. Detroit,Mich.) 1-Shirley Ellen,Apr.3,1935.Family lives 9981 Volte St.,Detroit,27,Mich.

574(637,639)

In this court proceeding to perfect title in land of the estate of Conrad and/or wife,Rachel Kinslow(Kincheloe) ,deceased which had been contracted to be sold to Andrew C. Kinslow(Kincheloe) K-2-1-1-10,pp.398 and 412,by his sister,Elizabeth Kinslow (Kincheloe,K-2-1-1-2,p.403 ,apparently then widow of Andrew CARPENTER, grantee in deed to said land from 6 of the other heirs and distributees,p. 397 Elizabeth alleges that she is daughter of Conrad Kinslow(Kincheloe),deceased,K-2-1-1,p.397, that she m. said Andrew CARPENTER that the following are their married children: Frances Carpenter, K-2-1-1-2-1,p. 403 and husband,Bond WHEELER,Rachel Carpenter,K-2-1-1-2-2,p.403 and husband,John PICKETT, Nancy Carpenter,K-2-1-1-2-3,p. 403 and husband,Francis COLEMAN,
Elizabeth Carpenter,K-2-1-1-2-4,p.403 and husband , Milton KINCHLOW (Kincheloe,K-2-1-2-1 ,p.399, p. , Margaret Carpenter,K-2-1-1-2-5,p.403, and husband,Robert S. PICKETT.

From other sources it appears that other ch. of Elizabeth,K-2-1-1-2, and husband,Andrew CARPENter,were : 6-Pamelia, ,7-Mary, 8-Michael 10-Emily, ,11-Judy Ann, ,9-Andrew,Jr. Andrew,Sr.,husband and father had d.in Barren Co.,Ky. in 1828,requiring this proceeding to settle his estate.

From the foregoing public records and other searches in the Barren Co.,Ky. Court House records so ably and pains-takingly made for compiler for the publication of this book,by Miss Bess Howard, County Court Clerk of Glasgow,Ky.,Mrs.Vivian Taylor Rousseau,Route 3,Glasgow,Ky. and other searchers in these records,cemeteries and church records and from the U.S. Census records in Washington,D.C. land grants,military records and published biographical material compiler has been enabled to offer with confidence the following large membership of the family of said Conrad Kincheloe(Kinslow),K-2-1-1,p.397, and wife Rachel, deceased of Barren Co.,Ky. and to state that the 8 older ch. were b. in Va.,others may have been,and if not,were probably b. in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. The Va.birth place is now probably W. Va. and likely,although not certainly in Harrison,(formerly Monongalia) county.

,1-Nimrod, p.402 2-Elizabeth, p.403,3-Adam, ,1786,p.403 4-Nancy, p.404 5-Reuben, ,1788, p.404, 6-Joshua, ,1790,p.407 ,7-Aaron, 1792, p.408 ,8-Margaret,(p.409),1794, (b.Ky.), 9-Ezekiel, 1799, p.410 ,10-Andrew C. ,1800, p.412 209(a),339 (a)(1),426(2,4,10,11,17,77-80),464.1(a,b),508(a), Compiler's N O T E :- 509(b),574(492)(a,b)

The only other branch of Kincheloes of whom record of residence in Barren Co.,Ky. has been found by compiler were 3 sons and possibly a dau. (and her husband) of John Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3,pp. 272-273,of Washington Co.,Tenn had bought land in Barren Co.,Ky. before May ,1851.Of these , Elijah Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-8,pp.273 and 279,had moved to Barren Co.from Washington Co.,Tenn. about 1847. Another son,Enos Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-9 pp.273 and 280 had made the same move and was in Barren Co. by 1850. Seth Kincheloe ,and older brother and son ,having previously moved from Washington Co.,Tenn. and living later in Blount Co.,Ala. moved thence between 1850 and 1860 to Barren Co. See K-1-5-6-3-6,pp.273 and 278. Uriah HUNT,husband of the daughter and sister,Mary("Pop") Kincheloe,K-1-5-6-3-1,pp.273 and 274 had a Ky.residence for some years before returning to Washington Co.,Tenn.,which may also have been in Barren Co.,Ky. Compiler has traced no other Kincheloe descendants so early to Barren Co.,Ky.which may mean that either or both of these migrations into Barren Co. Ky. may have been by Kincheloe descendants who had prior knowledge of a common Kincheloe ancestry,or may have been purely a chance meeting. Few of the Washington Co.,Tenn. arrivals in Barren abandoned their original spelling of their surname as "Kincheloe",their descendants continuing now to live in Barren after about 100 years occupancy there.

Other than these Barren Co.,Ky.Kincheloes, and the pioneer settlements in Nelson,Breckenridge,Muhlenberg and neighboring Ky.counties by Lt. William Kincheloe,K-1-9, and his large family of children and their numerous and prominent descendants,pp.346-387,few of the surname Kincheloe have been found by compiler resident in Ky early or since.

In the 1820 and 1830 U.S.Censuses of Barren Co.,Ky. the enumerators shortened the name from"Kincheloe" to "Kinslow" for the surnames of Ambrose Kincheloe,K-2-1-2- , .397 and 414 ,Adam Kincheloe,K-2-1-1-3,p.403 ,Joshua Kincheloe, K-2-1-1-6,p.407 Aaron Kincheloe,K-2-1-1-7,p.408 and in subsequent decennial Census enumerations for them and their descendants have continued to record them as "Kinslow". The four named next above had families from 3 to 10 children each recorded in their families in 1820 and 1830.

At the death of Conrad and Rachel Kincheloe (Kinslow) in Barren Co.,Ky.K-2-1-1,pp.39?-98 left a library of books,most of which were in the Dutch language,including Bible with wooden covers published in Holland in 1792. That Bible has been handed down through their daughter Margaret("Kincheloe") Adams,K-2-1-1-8,p.409 and 398 . As Conrad's grandfather had been in Va. as early as 100 years before this Bible was published it raise the inquery as to whether or not the Dutch ancestry was not maternal, or of Rachel ,wife of Conrad, her maiden name not having been learned. 574(492)(c).

The early Kincheloes(Kinslows) were grouped in southwest part of Barren Co.,Ky.near present Lucas,Ky.P.O. and Peters Creek Baptist Church,which was constituted Jan.19,1830, its first place of worship being in the vicinity of Chaplinton(now Lucas) in a little log building on a site west of U.S. Highway ,No. 31-E,nearly opposite the James Kerley home,just before descending the long grade into the Peters Creek and Big Barren Valleys. The present church was rebuilt on the original site. Among the Kinslows who were members of Old Peters Creek Baptist hurch before 1841 were :Agnes, Ambrose,Joseph,Julia Ann,Mahala ,Martha, Mary, Page M.R., Elizabeth,Sarah("S llie") and William 349. All the old Kincheloe(Kinslow) settlers helped build the first or "Old Peters Creek Baptist Church", which was organized from member ship in Dover Church,which was organized from Mt.Tabor Church Nov.8,1810. 349.

K-2-1-2- Ambrose Kincheloe was married in Barren Co.,Ky.,first, on license spelled by the issuing clerk"Kinslow"Feb.17,1803 to Barbara COFFMAN,took deed to land in Barren Co.,Ky. on Skaggs' Creek,Sept.9,1807,is recorded in the 1810 U.S.Census of Barren Co.,Ky.the enumerator recording his surname in the spelling "Kincelow",he as head of family of :males, 3 under 10 years,and 1,16-26,females,2,under 10 and 1, 16-26,is recorded in all the decennial censuses

of Barren Co.,Ky. from 1810-1850,inclusive ,as head of family,showing in the 1850 Census that he was b. in Va. 72 years old, or b.1777-78. He was 1 of the 13 charter members of old Peters Creek Baptist Church in southwest part of Barren Co.,Ky. SEE p. 398.During its first 28 years under its first pastor,Ambrose is recorded as 1 of 15 members serving the church as moderator,served on a committee to pass on the construction of an enlarged church building 28x48 feet pursuant to a resolution passed and recorded in church minutes,Saturday,May 3,1838,- on the lands of Obadiah BRITT, took deed to land in Barren Co.,Ky. in Nov.1826. Ch.(of Ambrose and Barbara,b. Lucas section of Peters Creek Valley) 1-Milton, ,1803, 2-Rachel, ,1805, ,3-Joseph, 4-Martha ("Patsy"),May 23,1810,p.400, ,5-Elizabeth,Mar.16,1812,p.400 ,6-Ambrose,Jr., ,p.401,7-Mary,Feb.10,1818,p.401,,8-Amassa, ,p.401,9-Sarah ("Sallie") ,p.401 m.2nd. ,1830 Mahala EMERSON,dau.of Pleasant.Mahala d. by 1840,when Ambrose administered her estate and described"her only heirs-at-law"in his application as as ch b. Barren Co.,Ky. 10-William,Nov.22,1830,p.401, 11-Susan, ,12-Ferdinand, 1835,p.402*,13-Frances Jane, 1838-9*m. 3rd ,1842 Martha ("Patsy") JONES. No ch. Some of Ambrose's descendants are buried at Lucas,Barren Co.,Ky. 426(3,17,23),455 (b),574(426)(a,b),(464,482)(d),(492)(c). Ambrose's 2nd.wife,Mahala EMERSON,is listed as 9th. member on roll of Old Peters Creek Baptist Church indicating that she probably joined it with her husband,Ambrose, as a charter member. 349.

K-2-1-2-1- Milton Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Barren Co.,Ky. ,1825 Elizabeth Carpenter,b. Barren Co.,Ky. 1806-07,dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (KINSLOW,Kincheloe, K-2-1-1-2,p.398,where Andrew d. before Aug. 1830 when Milton joined Elizabeth,his wife,"formerly Elizabeth CARPENTER,one of the heirs of Andrew CARPENTER,deceased" in conveying to Richard DRAIN,lands in Barren Co.,Ky. lands which she had inherited from her father. Milton and Elizabeth are recorded in the 1850 U.S.Census of Pike Co.,Ind. showing he was b. Ky.1803,Elizabeth,b. Ky. 1806-07 .Ch (b. Ky) 1-Barbara, ,1826-27, 3-Mary, 1830-31, (b.Ind.) 4-Rachel, 1832-1833, 5-Martha, ,1834-35, 6-Ambrose, ,1837-38, ,9-Nellie 1840-1841, 10 and 11-Andrew and Desa(m.),(twins) 1842-43, ,12-Martha, ,1846-47. Thomas Mason,age 24 years then lived with family. 419.1(c),426(7,17),574(482)(d),(492)(a-c).

K-2-1-2-4- Rachel Kinslow(Kincheloe) m.Barren Co.,Ky. ,1822 Joshua WHEELER, who are each remembered by Barren Co.,Ky. Kincheloe kin from hearing their elders speak of them as kinsfolks. They are recorded with their children in the U.S. Census for the 1st. Division of Barren Co., Ky. in the 1850 enumeration. He as farmer,b. Va. 1788-89,wife,Rachel,b.Ky. ,1804-05. Ch.(b. Ky.) 1-James, ,1832-33, ,2-Sarah C., ,1835-36, ,3-Marta I?, ,1838-1839, ,4-Patrick Ann, ,1845-46. 426(17,79),574(426)(c),(482)(d).

K-2-1-2-3- Joseph Kinslow(Kincheloe),was a member of the old Peters Creek Baptist Church,p.398,within first 10 years of its date of organization, m. Barren Co.,Ky. 1837,who removed with her son,Page C. Kinslow(Kincheloe(,K-2-1-3-1, to Bolivar,Polk Co.,Mo. by Christmas 1865 with whom she probably lived there until her death. Ch. b.Barren Co.,"Peters Creek",Ky.)1-Page C., July,31,1838 Joseph d. Peters Creek,Barren Co.,Ky. ,1839. The maiden name of his wife, mother of the only child ,Page C.Kinslow (Kincheloe) was Aggie PAYNE. 426, 102(r).

K-2-1-2-3-1- Page C.Kinslow(Kincheloe) volunteered June 1,1863 as farmer,24 years old (lacking 2 months being 25),living at Peters Creek Barren Co.,Ky. as private in Co.A 37th.Ky.Vol. Mounted Inf.,Union Army,described in his enrollment as 5 ft.8? (10?") inches tall,of dark complexion,blue-grey eyes,dark auburn hair,served 1-1/2 years ,-until honorably discharged Dec.29, 1864,served in same command with and as messmate of,his uncle,William Kinslow (Kincheloe,K-2-1-2-10,pp.399 and 401),less than 8 years his senior . While detailed on vidette or patrol duty Nov.5,1863 from Camp Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.Page C leaving camp about dark in scout group of 4 ordered along Pikesville road together to 10 or 12 miles south,then divided at designated forks of roads into pairs,-2 moving left,-2 ,right,going some distance. If nothing found or heard of the enemy in the way,dividing again on designated forks of the road,each taking own route back to camp.

After he was returning leisurely alone,by next day,as ordered,-just before daylight he was shot,-in the dark,the ball entering his left cheek and coming out behind the left ear,losing all teeth from eye teeth back in upper left jaw, dressed own wound,-never stopped duty,lived on soup for some time;was attacked by broken bone fever June 10,1864,hauled in wagon to Lexington, Ky.,moved to Mt. Sterling,Ky.in Aug.1864,paralyzed from attack of blue-erysipelas,-from exposure as a teamster in Winter of 1863-64,walked on 2 sticks for a long time after the attack .

Page C. joined Thomas S.Howard at home of his mother,Mrs. Aggie (PAYNE) Kinslow,widow of his father,Joseph Kinslow (Kincheloe,K-2-1-2-3 Christmas day 1865 in Polk Co.,Mo.,for dinner on his arrival there from Ky. indicating her prior removal there from Barren Co.,Ky. Page C. Kinslow(Kincheloe) m.,1st., in Lafayette,Macon Co.,Tenn. May 16,1857 Mary Virginia HARRISON, who d. Polk Co.,Mo.Mar.4,1874 (1875?) Ch.(b. Barren Co.,Ky.) 1-Joseph,Aug.28, 1859, 2-James C.,Sept.28,1861,3,4 and 5,-d.in infancy, m.2nd,Polk Co.,Mo. Oct.17,1877 Martha J HUCKABY,who d. there July 6,1898.Ch.(b. there) 6-Aaron,Apr.3,1878, 7-Thomas ,June 18, 1881, 8-Joseph,Feb.1,1884, 9-Celia A., May 6,1887, 10-William Haiden,Dec.19,1889, 11-Missouri ("Zurie"),Nov.2,1891, 12-Sarah V. Nov.3,1893, 13-Mary E., Apr.19, 1895, m.3rd. Polk Co.,Mo.Apr.3,1902 CLEMENS, widow,having a dau.,Mary Elizabeth then 11 years old. Ch. (b.Bolivar,Polk Co.,Mo.) 14-Edna F. ,Dec.11,1903, 15-Jesse O., July 15,1906,d., 1906. Page C. is credited by his step-daughter,Mary Elizabeth (CLEMENS) Kuhlman,Glendale,Calif. as "no finer man ever lived." He d.Bolivar,Mo. 12:45 A.M.Apr.6,1926. 102(o,r),463(a),574(435,455)(a,b).

K-2-1-2-3-1-2- James C. Kinslow(Kincheloe) m. Ch.1-John,574(483).

K-2-1-2-3-1-2-1- John Kinslow (Kincheloe) lives Walnut Grove,Greene Co.,Mo. 574(483)

K-2-1-2-3-1-10- William Haiden Kinslow(Kincheloe entered U.S. Army in 2nd.World War Sept.18,1917 and served in the Army of Occupation as a private until honorably discharged June 10,1919. He was b. at Sentinel,Polk Co.,Mo m. Bolivar,Polk Co.,Mo. Sept.19,1927 Ada Lee

LIGHTFOOT,b.Polk,Polk Co.,Mo.Sept.11,1901,dau. of William Washington and Iva Allen (RUSH),dau.of John Mitchell and Emma Elizabeth (BURNS).William Washington was the son of Calvin L. and Virginia (ASHLOCK) Lightfoot. Ch. 1-Geneva Pearl,Apr.30, 1924. 2-Bondena Belle,Mar.6,1926.

K-2-1-2-1-3-1-10-1- Geneva Pearl Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Robert Lee LIGHTFOOT. *

K-2-1-2-1-3-1-10-2- Bondena Belle Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Noel B. BROWN

* Robert Lee Lightfoot served 574(483)(a) in 2nd World War entering the U.S. Army Feb.5,1942 and was honorably discharged Oct.12,1945. He served with the Pioneer Platoon in Headquarters Co. of the 28th.Inf. Div. 3 years and 11 days in European Theatre of operations,m. Aldrich ,Polk Co.,Mo.Nov. 11,1945 Geneva Pearl KINSLOW(Kincheloe,as above. Ch.1-Virginia Lee,Oct.31,1946, 2-Arlinda Lou,June 6,1908,d.July 18,1948,3-Jerry Allen, Apr.3,1950. 574(483,484).

K-2-1-2-1-3-1——14- Edna F Kinslow(Kincheloe) m. BELLINGER and lived , first at Bolivar,Polk Co.,Mo. ,-and in 1950 in Cal. 102(r),574(435).

K-2-1-2-1-4- Martha ("Patsy") Kinslow (Kincheloe) p.399, m.Barren Co.,Ky.Jan.7,1830 Johnathan MANLEY,Nov.25,1807,d. Feb.22,1888,he being recorded as a member of the old Peters Creek Baptist Church in S.W. part of Barren Co.,Ky. within a few years after marriage.Ch.(b.there) 1-Isabel,Dec.5, 1830, 2-Rachel,June 16,1832, 3-Barbara,Oct.8, 1833, 4-Nancy,Apr.3,1835, 5-Elizabeth,Apr.8,1837, 6-John,Mar.5,1839,d.Mar.4,1842,7-Sarah,Nov.10,1840, d.Aug.20,1853,8-Martha ("Patsy"),Feb.26,1843 ,9-Mary,May 30,1845,10-Malinda,Feb.2,1847, 11-Joseph, Jan.13,1849, 12-Eliza Drue Bertie,May 16,1851. Mother,Martha ("Patsy") d.Feb.24,1853.349, 426(17),574(482)(a-d).

K-2-1-2——4-1- Isabel Manley d. July 6,1903.617

K-2-1-2——4-3- Barbara Manley m. Feb.5,1851 Henry MANSFIELD,b.July 12,1821,d.July 19,1877. Ch.1-Joseph,Aug.8,1853, 2-Johnathan Manley,Mar.19, 1856,3-Robert L.,Jan.20,1868,4-Cora Belle,July 16, 1871, 5-Etta Estella,Dec.27,1875. Barbara d.June 8,1881. 574(482)(a-d), 617.

K-2-1-2——4-3-1- Joseph Mansfield d.Aug.2,1928.617

K-2-1-2——4-3-2- Johnathan Manley Mansfield m.Apr. 26,1877 Mary Frances MARSHALL,dau.of James Harrison and Lucinda Ellender(PEDEN).Ch. 1-Bessie Lela,Apr.26,1872, 2-Henry Marshall,May 31,1882, 3-Tisha Andrew,May 10,1884,unm., d. Oct.18,1903,4-Rosie Elliott,July 9,1887, 5-Lucinda Ellender,Mar. 21,1890· Johnathan Manley d.May 15,1892.426,574 (482)(a-d).

K-2-1-2——4-3-2-1- Bessie Lela Mansfield m. Lewis Childress HARLOW. Ch.1-Johnathan Gilliam, ,2-Vera Frances, Bessie Lela d. Dec.17,1911.

K-2-1-2——4-3-2-1-1- Johnathan Gilliam Harlow lives Dallas,Tex.

K-2-1-2——4-3-2-1-2- Vera Frances Harlow lives California. 574(482)a-d).

K-2-1-2——4-3-2-2- Henry Marshall Mansfield m.July 7,1908 Cora PRICE· Ch. 1-Velma Tisha,who live in Detroit,Mich.

K-2-1-2——4-3-2-4- Rose Elliott Mansfield m. Levi Lewis NUCKOLS. Ch. 1-Wendell Mansfield, She d. Feb.11,1947.

K-2-1-2-4-3-2-4-1- Wendell Mansfield Nuckols m. Audrey NEAL. Ch.1-Mary Rose, ,2-Martha Neal,

K-2-1-2——4-3-2-4-1-1- Mary Rose Nuckols m. Earl Porter McCOY. 574(482)(a-d)

K-2-1-2——4-3-2-5- Lucinda Ellender Mansfield has been interested for some recent years last past to accumulate records of her ancestors and their descendants to date in which she has volunteered to work with this compiler actively,which has made possible the preservation herein much from the pioneer or original white settlers of Allen,Barren and neighboring Ky. counties and regions more distant,-especially as to our mutual Kinslow (Kincheloe) kin recorded as in Barren Co. as early as 1798. Grateful acknowledgement is due to be made to her here for her indispensable contributions herein preserved. She m. Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.Oct.20,1909 Charles Luther PEDEN,b.Glasgow,May 22,1884,son of John Wilson and Mary Elizabeth (MATTHEWS),son of John Thompson and Catherine B. (BUCKLEY). Mary Elizabeth was dau. of William Warren and Ann Mariah (HUFFMAN). Ch.(b.R.F.D.#4,Scottsville, Allen Co.,Ky.) 1-Charles Howard,Sept.1,1910, 2-Mary Bessie,Oct.10,1913,d. infancy, 3-Rosie Lee June 10,1915, 4-Lucinda Frances,Dec.26,1916. 426,574(482)(a-d).

K-2-1-2——4-3-2-5-1- Charles Howard Peden m. Eva Marshall COE. Ch.1-Jo Anne, ,2-Wanda Lee, ,3-Sue Ellender,

K-2-1-2——4-3-2-5-4-Lucinda Frances Peden served in 2nd World War as nurse in rank of 1st Lt. with 94th. Evacuation Hospital in N.Africa, Italy and Anzio m. Wade Emerson TURVY.Ch.1-Charles Emerson, ,2-Wade Emerson,Jr., 426,574(482)(c,d)

K-2-1-2——4-3-3- Robert L. Mansfield d.Kansas City,Mo. 426

K-2-1-2——4-3-4- Cora Belle Mansfield m d.Jan.1,1896.

K-2-1-2——4-3-5- Etta Estelle Mansfield m.1st. Feb.17,1897 Henry BROWNING,b.July 12,1865 d. Sept.12,1901. Ch.1-James Bryant,Dec.1,1897,2-Loone Gertrude,Apr.12,1899,3-Mamie Taylor,Oct.16 1900, m. 2nd.Feb.9,1904 Edward MURPHY. Ch. 4-Mary,Sept.26,1905,d.Dec.31,1907, 5-Vernie,Mar. 14,1909 ,6-Henry,Aug.7,1911,7-Helen,Oct.28,1912, 8 and 9-Franklin and Walter,(twins ,July 4,1915. Family lives Kansas City,Mo.

K-2-1-2——4-8- Martha ("Patsy") 574(482)(c) Kinslow Manly m. Barren Co.,Ky. Sept.15, 1870 James W PETTY,b.Sept.5,1842,d.Dec.31, 1901. She d. June 12,1916.Ch.(b.Ky.) 1-Johnathan Thomas,July 30,1871, 2-Malinda Mary Ellen, Nov.4,1872,3-Elizabeth Frances,July 20,1875, 4-William Henry Morgan,July 17,1877,5-Reuben Bolivar,Dec.17,1880, 6-Nancy Dorana Adeline,June 2, 1884, 7-James Leslie,Aug.24,1889,d.Nov.15,1890. 574(482)(a-d),617.

K-2-1-2——4-8-2- Malinda Mary Ellen Petty d. July 27,1950. 617.

K-2-1-2——4-10- Malinda Manley d.Dec.24,1872. 617

K-2-1-2——5- Elizabeth Kinslowe (Kincheloe),p. 399, m. Barren Co.,Ky.Apr.17,1834 Joel William Nelson BRITT, who is recorded on the membership roll of old Peters Creek Baptist Church at Chaplinton (now Lucas),Barren Co.,Ky. as the 50th. of 105 additions to its membership from the date of its organization with 13 members Jan.19,1830 for its first 10 years of existence or operations. Ch.(b. that community) 1-Sarah Jane,Mar.27,1835, 2-Juliet Ann,Feb.13, 1837, 3-Eliza Earline,Mar.13,1839,d.Dec.15,1840, 4-Mary Elizabeth,Jan.15,1841,5-Joseph Ann,Nov.3, 1842 . Elizabeth,wife and mother,d.June 16,1852. 349,426(17),574(426)(a,b),(492)(c),635.

K-2-1-2——5-1- Sarah Jane Britt (482)(a-d) m. William THOMERSON. 635.

K-2-1-2——5-2- Juliet Ann Britt,p.400,m.Barren Co., Ky. ,1859,Adam Kinslow (Kincheloe)II, K-2-1-1-7-1-2, p.408 ,which SEE for their ch. and their descendants.210(b),574(410)(b) 635.,(426)(a,b)

K-2-1-2——5-4-Mary Elizabeth Britt,p.400,m. Kyle MORAN.

K-2-1-2——5-5- Joseph Ann Britt,p.400, m. Thomas SETTLE.

K-2-1-2——6- Ambrose Kinslow (Kincheloe),Jr.,p. 399,is recorded on the membership roll of old Peters Creek Baptist Church,p.398,as the 62nd member of 105 additions to its membership within the first 10 years of its operation after organization. He took deed for 100 acres on Peters Creek in Barren Co.,Ky. in 1838,m. Barren Co.,Ky. 1835 Julia Ann CARPENTER,K-2-1-1-2-11 ,p.403 dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (KINSLOW)Kincheloe,K-2-1-1-2,p.403 of Barren Co.,Ky.Julia("Judy")Ann,being sister of Elizabeth CARPENTER,K-2-1-1-2-4,p.403 who m. Milton Kinslow(Kincheloe), K-2-1-2-1 ,p.399, As "Ambrose,Jr." joined wife, Julia Ann, as "late Julia Ann CARPENTER" in a deed Oct. ,1835 conveying land in Barren Co., Ky. inherited by her from her father,said Andrew Carpenter,deceased. Ambrose,Jr. m.2nd in Barren Co.,Ky. 1859 Sarah Ann BUTTONS. 349,426(8, 17),455(b),574(482)(d),(492)(c).

K-2-1-2——7- * Mary Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.399,m. Barren Co.,Ky. ,1835 as first wife of her cousin, Aaron Kinslow(Kincheloe,Jr.,K-2-1-1-7-1,p 408 which SEE for their children and descendants. 426(17,28,29,69),574(426)(a).

K-2-1-2——8- Amassa ("Massac, Massack") Kinsloe (Kincheloe) p.399, m. 1st.Allen Co.,Ky.Mar. 15,1841 Martha J. JOHNSON,Thomas Scrivener,officiating. SEE Massac KINCHELOE,p. 213(a).

* Mary Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.399,K-2-1-1-1-7, 2nd.paragraph above,is probably the "Mary Kinslow" who is so recorded on the memberhip roll of old Peters Creek Baptist Church,p.398, as the 37th. member of 105 additions to its membership within the first 10 years of its operation after organization in 1830, her marriage in 1835,without change of her maiden surname,was within this 10 years period and leaves uncertain whether she became a member before or after marriage.SEE Mary("Polly") Kinslow,KINCHELOE,K-2-1-1-8-1,p 349

K-2-1-2——9- Sarah ("Sallie") Kinslow (Kincheloe) p.399, is probably the "Sallie" Kinslow recorded on the membership roll of old Peters Creek Baptist Church,p.398, as the 45th of 105 additions to its membership within the first 10 years of its operation,her marriage and consequent change from her maiden surname occuring within that period. She m. Barren Co.,Ky. ,1839 Daniel JOHNSON. Her father,Ambrose Kinslow (Kincheloe),K-2-1-2, ,pp.398 and 399,and his 3rd.wife, "Sallie's" 2nd step mother,joined in a deed in 1853 conveying 5 acres in Barren Co.,Ky. described as "being the land Daniel Johnson formerly lived on." 349,426(17),574(492)(c).

K-2-1-2——10-William Kinslow(Kincheloe),p.399,was " b. near Peters Creek,Barren Co.,Ky.Nov.22, 1830 enlisted as" farmer June 22,1863 as a private in Co.A. 37th.Ky.Regt.Vol.Mounted Inf.,Union Army as a resident of Peters Creek,Barren Co.,Ky.,in the same mess with Page C.Kinslow, wagon master,K-1-1-1-3-1,p.399,William's nephew, although William was less than 8 years senior to Page C./William's military services mentions stations or engagements ,-in camps at Thompkinsville, Ky.Dec.31,1863,near Glasgow,Ky.,Feb.29,1864,near Irvine,Estill Co.,Ky.,Apr.30,1864,Lexington,Ky.Aug. 31,1864,Mt. Sterling,Montgomery Co.,Ky.,Aug. 31,1864,was honorably discharged Dec.29,1864, Descendants remember his expressed affection for his nephew,Page C.,his comrade in arms and messmate and his desire to have a grandchild named in his honor. William m. Sumner Co.,Tenn. Dec.5,1850 Mary Frances HAYNER (Haines?),b.Allen Co.,Ky. ,1832,d.Scottsville,Allen Co.,Ky. Aug.26,1913 (1915?) and is buried in Sikes' Cemetery . William became a minister of the gospel and served Allen Co.,Ky. churches as pastor over a long lifetime. He and wife were members of the Missionary Baptist Church,early housed in building made of logs,on Walnut Creek,Allen Co., Ky. 5 miles east of Scottsville. Rev.William d. Allen Co.,Ky. Aug.1,1906 and is buried in Friendship Cemetery,Allen Co.,Ky. Ch.(b.Peters Creek,Barren Co.,Ky.) 1- Susan,Nov.21st.,d.24th 1851, 2-John C.M.,July 24,1853,d.Oct.17,1855,3-William Thomas,Jan.9,d.Oct.17,1855,4-Eliza Ann, Apr.13,1856, 5-Bradford Davidson,May 25,1858,6-Beriah R. Magoffin,Oct.11,1859, ,7-Mary Frances,Aug.21,1861, 8-Flornia,Feb.23, 1863, (b.probably in Allen Co.,Ky.) 9-Vidella,Apr.8,1867, ,10-Ambrose,b.and d.Nov. 20,1868, 11-Martha Thomas,Feb.17,1870, 12-Emily Pee, ,Jan.22,1873. The above parents and ch. then b. and surviving, are recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Allen Co.,Ky.,P.O.Scottsville,Ky. parents graves are in a cedar grove. Neither of their sons served in the Army.102(425(a),426(68),574(376,460)(a),(464)(a),(482) (a-d),(612).

K-2-1-2——10-1- Eliza Ann Kinslow (Kincheloe), m. William CHUSENBERRY of Allen Co.,Ky.Ch. 5. She d. and is buried in Chesnut Point Cemetery.455(b),574(376,464)(a),(612).

K-2-1-2——10-5- Bradford Davidson Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. 1st. Alva RAY, in May 1880, who d. Ch.1- ,m.2nd. Jan.12,1888 Chalnisel? Cortney MITCHELL,b. ,1862,d. ,1936. Ch.(b.near Scottsville,Allen Co., Ky.) 2-Benjamin Franklin,Oct.3,1888,d.young, 3-William,July 29,1889,4-Sarah E. June 28, 1890, 5-Andrew J May 24,1891,d.young, 6-Beriah Magoffin,Nov.23,1892, 7-Mary Frances,Aug. 11,1894, ,8-Ambrose, ,1895,d.young, 9-Rosyette ("Rosa"),Jan.7,1896,unm. ,10-Page,June 18,1898, ,11-Catherine, ,12-Martha,Sept.8,1903, ,13-Bradford d.young, 14- ,15- Bradford Davidson d.Apr. ,1935,buried with wife New Bethel Cemetery,Allen Co.,Ky.455 (b),574(376)(a),(464)(a),(611,612).

K-2-1-2——10-5-2- William Kinslow (Kincheloe), R.F.D.#2,Scottsville,Allen Co.,Ky.m. 1921 Della Lee AUSBROOKS,dau.of Ezekiel Morgan. Ch.(b.there) 1-Ruby, d.young, 2-William Bradford, ,3-Ezekiel Morgan, 4-Aaron d.young,,5-Lois, ,6-"Boss" ,d young, 7-Elam, ,unm.8-Dollie, unm., 9-Dorothy, d.young.455(b),574(376)(a) (612)

K-2-1-2——10-5-2-2- William Bradford Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Marie HUNT.He served in 2nd World War.455(b),574(612).

K-2-1-2——10-5-2-3- Ezekiel Morgan Kinslow (Kincheloe) served in U.S. Army in 2nd World War,m. Virginia PAYNE,live Summerfield Route, Greenburg,Green Co.,Ky. Ch.1-Dollie Frances, 455(b),574(612).

K-2-1-2——10-5-2-5- Lois Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Hascal GREEN,live Route #1,Flipper Monroe Co.,Ky. 455(b),574(612).

K-2-1-2——10-5-2- Sarah E. Kinslow (Kincheloe)

m.William SIKES. 455(b)

K-2-1-2——10-5-5- Beriah Magoffin Kinslow(Kincheloe),p.401,was drafted into the 1st.World War in Sept. 1917,returned Feb. ,1919,m. Scottsville,Allen Co.,Ky.Apr.9,1922 Emma Daisy SNEED,b. Scottsville,Nov.2,1893,dau.of William Lanando and Ruth Ann (HOLLOWAY). They live in Allen Co.,Ky. near the original home of grandfather,Rev. William Kinslow (Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-1-10, p.401,-near Scottsville,Allen Co.,Ky. Ch.(b.near Scottsville, and attended public grade schools at Cedar Hill,Allen Co.,Ky.) 1-Margaret,Jan.25,d.26, 1923, 2-Bertha Emma,Feb.17,1924,unm. lives R.F.D.#4, Scottsville,Ky., 3-Bradford Davidson,II,Jan.18,1926,4-Albert,Mar.6,1927,5-Bessie May,Sept.8,1930,6-Gloria,May 8,1932, 7-Beriah Magoffin,Jr.,May 11,1937. 455(b),574(376)(b),(612).

K-2-1-2——10-5-5-4- Albert Kinslow (Kincheloe) attended public school at Cedar Hill,Allen Co. Ky. and became a Baptist minister. 574(376)(a).

K-2-1-2——10-5-5-5- Bessie May Kinslow (Kincheloe) m.Franklin,Simpson Co.,Ky.Aug.18,1847 Luther Samuel TINSLEY,b. near Fountain Run,Monroe Co.,Ky.Dec.30,1925,son of Asbury and Jewell(SHOCKLEY .They live R.F.D. ,Scottsville,Allen Co., Ky. Ch.(b. there) 1-Bettie Lou,July 23,1948.455 (b),574(376)(a),(612).

K-2-1-2——10-5-5-7- Beriah Magoffin Kinslow (Kincheloe) ,Jr. lives Gainesville Road,R.F. D.#4,Scottsville,Allen Co.,Ky.574(376)(a).

K-2-1-2——10-5-7- Mary Frances Kinslow (Kincheloe) p.401. m. Thomas Edward PETTY,live R.F.D.#1, Box 182,Oakland,Warren Co.,Ky.Ch.1-Bertha, 455(b),574(612).

K-2-1-2——10-5-8- Rosyette ("Rosa") Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.401,lives on Glasgow Pike,R.F.D.#4,Scottsville,Ky.,unm.,with her brother.Page Kinslow (Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-1-10-5-9

K-2-1-2——10-5-10- Page Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.401, m. Scottsville,Ky. May ,1930 Pearl BRIDGES,b.Scottsville Feb.24,1908,dau.of Thomas and Nancy (WOOD).Page's address is R.F.D.#4, Scottsville,Ky. C/o.Marvin Wood.574(376,611,) (612)

K-2-1-2——10-5-12- Martha Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.401, m. C. Lester DALLAS and lives Scottsville,Ky.455(b),574(612).

K-2-1 ——10-6- Beriah R. Magoffin Kinslow (Kincheloe),II,p.401, m. Allen Co.,Ky.Mar. ,1881 Lulise Angeline SITES,b.Feb.28,1861,d.Jan.28,1929. Ch.1-Victoria,Feb.6,1882, 2-William B.,Apr.16,1883 3-Mary F ,Apr.18,1885,4-Majellon,Jan.29,1887, 5-Minnie N.,Oct.18,1893. Beriah R.M. d.Nov.12,1941 455(b),574(376,460)(a-b),(612).

K-2-1-2——10-6-1- Victoria Kinslow (Kincheloe) m.Apr. ,1896 James OFFIELD and moved to Ill. Ch. 9 455(a-b),574(464)(a).

K-2-1-2——10-6-2- William B. (Bradford) Kinslow (Kincheloe), m. Montgomery,Ala.Ruby AUSBROOKS,b.July 9,1900. Ch. 1-Sarah, ,2-Novelia ,3-Glen Edia, 455(b),574(464)b

K-2-1-2——10-6-3- Mary F Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Alonzo WOODS.Ch.1- ,d.,2-Sarah, Mary F. d.Sept. ,1946 and is buried in Hopewell Church Cemetery,Allen Co.,Ky.455(b),574(464)(a).

K-2-1-2——10-6-3-2- Sarah ("Sallie") Woods m. WILKERSON. 455(b).

K-2-1-2——10-6-4- Majellon Kinslow (Kincheloe), R.F.D.#4,Scottsville,Ky.m.Nov.15,1910 Lady Mae CLEVINGER,b. Dec.30,1895, Ch.1-Alonzo,Apr.21, 1914,unm., 2-Lucy,July 3,1923,unm.455(b),574 (460)(a,b)

K-2-1-2——10-6-5- Minnie N.Kinslow (Kincheloe) m.1st.June 2,1917 Ezekiel Morgan AUSBROOKS,b. 13,1862,d.Nov.19,1943. Ch.1-Ruth, 2-Hiram Wesley, ,m.2nd. June 14,1947 Walter H. ETHEL,living 2809 Rowan St.,Louisville,Ky. 574(464)(a).

K-2-1-2——10-6-5-1- Ruth Ausabrooks m.John HUTWITT. Ch.1- ,2- 455 (b)

K-2-1-2——10-7- Mary Frances Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.401,m. George Jefferson OFFIELD.Ch 3. She d. 455(b),574(376)(a),(464)(a).

K-2-1-2——10-8- Flornia Kinslow (Kincheloe),p. 401, m. William SITES. Ch. 5 She d. 455(b),574(376)(a),(464)(a).

K-2-1-2——10-9- Vidella Kinslow (Kincheloe),p. 401, m. Nelson MITCHELL. Ch. 9. She d. 455(b),574(376)(a)

K-2-1-2——10-11- Martha Thomas Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.401,m. Sherman STITES and lives R. F.D.#4,Scottsville,Ky. Ch. 9.455(b),574(376,464),

K-2-1-2——10-12- Emily Pee Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.401,m.,1st.John BORDERS.Ch.1- ,2- ,m.2nd.,John OFFIELD, 15 ch. Emily Pee d. 455(b),574(376,464). (612)

K-2-1-2——12- Ferdinand Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.399 m. ,of Va. Ch.1- 2- .Ferdinand carried corn to mill in Barren Co.,Ky. and was never heard of again. His kin thought he went back to Va. .455(b).

K-2-1-2——13- Frances Jane Kinslow (Kincheloe), p.399,m. William MANSFIELD.No ch.She d.before 1867. 574(426)(a),(492)(c).

The foregoing 13 ch. of Ambrose Kinslow(Kincheloe),pp.398-402, may not account for all ch.of his 1st. marriage,-to Barbara COFFMAN in Barren Co.,Ky.Feb.17,1803, but the children of the 1st marriage of Ambrose's brother ,Adam,K-2-1-1-8,p. 403 and of the marriage of their brother,Aaron,K-2-1-1-7,p. 408, and possibly of their brother,Joshua, are not so completely listed and identified as to preclude other Kinslows(Kincheloes) of the generation of the children of the brothers of Ambrose,K-2-1-2 , who lived in Barren Co.,Ky. then. Among the Kinslow(Kincheloe) of that generation in Barren Co. is one Page M. R. Kinslow (Kincheloe) who may be the son of either of the 3 brothers last above named or of the oldest son of their parents,Conrad and Rachel Kinslow (Kincheloe),K-2-1-1,pp.396-98 namely,Nimrod Kinslow(Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-1,pp. 398 and 402. This Page M.R. Kinslow(Kincheloe) may as plausibly as not be one of the 3 unnamed 10"legatees" of 10 numbered,recorded in Barren Co.,Ky. public records as ch. of said Nimrod, as Page M.R. is among the older grandchildren of said Conrad and Rachel ( ) KINSLOW(Kincheloe). Page M.R. is recorded as the "8th. of 105 members added"to the old Peters Creek Baptist Church,Barren Co.,Ky.,p.398",in the first 10 years of its operation after organization there in 1830."

K-2-1-1-1- Nimrod Kinslow (Kincheloe),pp.396-398, is 1 of 4 heads of families whose surnames are phonetically spelled in variations by the enumerators of the U.S. Census in Barren Co.,Ky. in the 1810 decennial enumeration of the population then there. He is recored as Nimrod "Kinchelow", his father, Conrad,as "Kinchiloe", his uncle ,Ambrose as "Kincelow" and his brother ,Adam , as "Kenchilow ". In this 1810 Census the membership then of Nimrod Kinslows(Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-1,pp.396-398 is :"2 males,under 10 years,1,under 26 and 1,under 45,females,2,under 10 and 1,26-45. Absence of Nimrod in joining in deeds settling estate of his parents,Conrad and Rachel Kinslow(Kincheloe) signed by Nimrod's brothers and wives in 1822 and a date of Apr.

,1820,apparently relating to "10 legatees of Nimrod Kinslow,deceased",which did not name the legatees,imply Nimrod had d.leaving a will,although searches for such will or record thereof in Barren Co.,Ky. public records have been fruitless.

In a legal proceeding filed in Barren Co., Ky.June 17,1829 by Nimrod's sister,Elizabeth Kinslow (Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-2 to"quiet"or perfect the title to lands of the estate of their parents,Conrad and Rachel Kinslow (Kincheloe),K-2-1-1,pp.396-398 as to their heirs who had not conveyed their interest by the deed signed by other brothers and wives in 1822,that she might close the estate of her deceased husband,Andrew CARPENTER,K-2-1-1-2, pp.398 and403. Elizabeth's proceeding read in the name of :"Elizabeth Carpenter-versus Kinslow Heirs". In this proceeding Elizabeth recited that she was daughter of Conrad Kinslow(Kincheloe) and she had married Andrew CARPENTER,who became the purchaser of Conrad's estate lands in the deed of 1822. In this proceeding made parties of Nimrod's "heirs",-and of the husbands of Nimrod's 2 daughters,then married,listing 7 "children" then surviving,of "10 legatees".There May not have been 10 children or 9 children and a widow ,mentioned in the will, the word "legatee",implying a will had been signed by Nimrod. This being all the information available for reconstructing Nimrod's large family.The name of his wife has not been learned. Ch.(b.Barren Co.,Ky.) 1-Ambrose,

2-Mahala, ,3-Theresa Ann,

4-Conrad B(Bitzer?), ,5-Thomas, ,6-Mary, ,7-Elizabeth, SEE p.397.

Nimrod may have been dead by Mar.25,1815 when papers in connection with his "heirs" were first filed in Barren Co. court.339(a)(1),426(15, 17),574(492,509)(a,b).

K-2-1-1-1-1- Ambrose"Kinchelo" and wife,Margaret were so listed as "Heirs at law of Nimrod "Kinchelow",deceased" in the proceeding against "Kinslow Heirs" by Elizabeth (Kinslow,Kincheloe) Carpenter,K-2-1-1-2,pp.398 and 403,in Barren Co., Ky. June 17,1829 to perfect title to land she was selling of the estate of her deceased husband, Andrew CARPENTER,bought by Carpenter by deed above referred to,dated in 1822.

K-2-1-1-1-2- Mahala Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. BARLOW,both of whom were made parties in the suit or proceeding next above described,Mahala as of the "heirs of Nimrod'Kinchlow',deceased".

K-2-1-1-1-3- Theresa Ann Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Barren Co.,Ky. ,1824,William WELLS ,as recorded in Barren Co.,Ky.marriage records.426(17), and appears from being listed as husband and wife, and made parties to proceeding above,she as "heir of Nimrod "Kinchlow",deceased".Ch. 1?-Byrd Kinslow (Kincheloe) 574(509)(a,b).

K-2-1-1-1-3-1?- Byrd Kincheloe(Kinslow) Wells m. Annie Brent SNODDY,dau.of John James and Eliza Trigg (CURD).Ch.1?-Joseph Snoddy,Aug.17,1880, b. Temple Hill,Barren Co.,Ky..

K-2-1-1-1-3-1-1- Joseph Snoddy wells is employed by Ky.Utilities Co.,Inc and lives 809 S. Greene St.,Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky. ,m.Nashville, Tenn.Nov.25,1917 Gladys WILBORN,b.June 7,1897 at Mt.Hermon,Monroe Co.,Ky.,dau.of George Washington and Henrietta Ellen (GENTRY),son of Samuel E. and Sarah (PEDIGO) WILBORN. Henrietta Ellen GENTRY was dau.of John W. and Martha (HAMILTON).

Ch.(of Joseph Snoddy and Gladys) 1-Ellen Byrd,Oct.18,1918, 2-Georgia Brent,Mar.15, 1921.

K-2-1-1-1-3-1-1-2- Georgia Brent Wells m. Luther Bruce STRADER. Ch. 1-Annie Bruce,Nov.2,1946.574 (509)(a,b)

K-2-1-1-2- Elizabeth Kinslow (Kincheloe),pp. 397-403, is identified by her signed statement as dau. of Conrad and Rachel Kinslow(Kincheloe), K-2-1-1,pp.396-398 ,which see for most of available details of her,her husband and childrens' lives,-either directly ,or by reference to marriages of her children and their descendants. Dates or order of birth of her 11 children have not become available. Tentatively they are listed as :1-Frances, ,2-Rachel,

3-Nancy, ,4-Elizabeth,

5-Margaret, considered as her older ch. from being married by June 17,1829, 6-Parmelia, ,7-Mary, ,8-Michael, ,9-Andrew,Jr.,

10-Emily, ,11-Julia ("Judy") Ann, 574(492)

K-2-1-1 2-1- Frances Carpenter m. Bond WHEELER.

K-2-1-1-2-2- Rachel Carpenter m. John PICKETT.

K-2-1-1-2-3- Nancy Carpenter m.Francis COLEMAN.

K-2-1-1-2-4- Elizabeth Carpenter m.Milton Kincheloe (Kinslow),K-2-1-1-1- ,p.399,which SEE for their descendants.

K-2-1-1-2 -5- Margaret Carpenter m.Robert S. PICKETT. The 5 marriages next above listed are taken from the suit of "Elizabeth Carpenter versus Kinslow Heirs" filed in Barren Co., Ky. Court June 17,1829 to perfect title to the lands of the estate of their father,Andrew Carpenter,deceased. These 5 are apparently of age, the other 6 Carpenter children's interest were probably represented by a guardian for them as minors,or guardian ad litem.p.403 574(492)

K-2-1-1-3 Adam Kincheloe (Kinslow) is recorded in the U.S. Census of 1810 for Barren Co.,Ky.as "Kenchilow" and generally recorded as "Adam Kinslow" in the succeeding decennial enumerations of population of Barren Co. from 1820-1850 inclusive,always as head of family,in the 1850 Census being recorded as then 64 years old or b. 1786,-in Va. In the 1810 Census he was recorded as "under 26 years old,1 female,under 26 and 1 child as under 10 years old.p.398

See p. 402 as to uncertainty as to which of the sons of Conrad and Rachel Kincheloe (Kinslow),K-2-1-1-,pp.396-398 ,Adam,Joshua or Aaron Kincheloe,4th.,7th. and 8th.children respectively of said Conrad and Rachel,is the the father of some score of Kincheloes(Kinslows) in Barren Co.,Ky. in the generation of their children,grandchildren of said Conrad and Rachel.

These 3 sons joined their wives, as Adam and wife,Charlotte, (m.in 1809),Joshua and Jane, (m.before 1820) and Aaron and Jane,(m.Dec.28, 1814) with 3 other brothers, Reuben,then widower,Ezekiel and wife,Elizabeth,and Andrew C.,unm in signing deed May 20,1822 as "part of the heirs and distributees of Conrad Kinslowe,deceased" conveying lands of their father's estate to Andrew Carpenter, husband of their sister,Elizabeth Kinslowe(Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-3,pp. 397-403. Many of the children of Adam,Joshua and Aaron Kincheloe(Kinslow) ,b. in the period 1809-1829 can not be listed with their father's other children from the one or more marriages made by them. All Kincheloes (Kinslows) of the generation of these latter 3,Adam,Joshua and Aaron's children,found in Barren Co.,Ky. and not otherwise authentically connected as descendants of Conrad and Rachel through their other sons will be listed alphabetically by Christian names at the close of the section of descendants of

Conrad and Rachel Kincheloe (Kinslow),beginning at pp.413-4headed by a statement that they probably are ch. of 1 or the other of these 3,Adam, Joshua or Aaron Kincheloe (Kinslow). Compiler regrets inability to be more specific and hopes readers, especially descendants of Conrad and Rachel, may assign many ,if not most of these to parents.

In the sketches of Adam,Joshua and Aaron Kincheloe (Kinslow) compiler will estimate the number of such unidentified children of Adam,Joshua and Aaron which appear to be unaccounted for in authenticated listings for the families of each and afford any other available information as to the more probable proper connections thereto.

In the 17 years between the dates of the 1st. marriage of Adam Kincheloe(Kinslow),K-2-1-1-4,pp. 398 and 403, to Charlotte DRAKE and his 2nd.marriage to Eliza PICKETT there was time for 6 or 7 ch. to have been born to Charlotte.Adam and Louisa had 8 children in the 1st.20 years of their marriage. Adam was probably father of 15 or 16 children. Of Adam's children,for whom names and dates or years of birth have been found there are 8,-all of his 2nd marriage to Louisa PICKETT.Unless some of first marriage d.in infancy or childhood there are about 8 of the unidentified possible of assignment to Adam and Charlotte DRAKE,who m. Barren Co.,Ky. Charlotte d. by 1826,when Adam m. 2nd.Barren Co.,Ky. Louisa PICKETT,b.Va. 1801-02, d. before recording the 1860 U.S. Census which showed Adam as widower living and their dau.,Rebecca,b.Ky. 1841-42,keeping house for him and the only child then sharing his home. For Adam's possible children by his 1st.marriage to Charlotte DRAKE SEE pp.403,413-14 . Ch.(of Adam and Louisa (PICKETT); 9- John Pickett ,1826, 10-Adam,Jr., 1829?,11- Nancy, 1830-31, 12-Harriet I? 1835-36, 13-Mary,1837-38, 14-Louisa, 1839-40, 15-Rebecca, 1841-42, 16-Julia F. 1845 -1846,all shown by 1850 Census of Barren Co.,Ky. and otherwise of Adam's 2nd. marriage,all being b. in Barren Co.,Ky. Adam signed contract with his son,John Pickett Kincheloe(Kinslow)in 1847,-upon his becoming of lawful age,that he was to have Adam's home farm at father's death.339(a)(1),426 SEE p.422. (4,17,34,53-71).

K-2-1-1-3-9- John Pickett Kinslow (Kincheloe) signed contract with his father,Adam Kincheloe (Kinslow),K-2-1-1-4,pp.398 and 403, of terms whereby this son might own Adam's home place at Adam's death. John Pickett is recorded as John P. Kinslow (Kincheloe) in the 1860 U.S. Census of Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky. 1827-28,wife, R.J.,b.Tenn. 1834-35.Ch.(b.Ky.) 1-W.M.(m.), 1848-49, 2-J.C.D., (m.), 1856-57, 3-Mary E., 1856-60.426(63)

K-2-1-1-3-11- Nancy Kinslow (Kincheloe) m.Barren Co.,Ky. James COMBS,-in 1857 426(17).

K-2-1-1-3-13- Mary Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. James BORDERS. Ch.(b.Barren Co.,Ky.) 1?-Louella Belle,Nov.23,1858.

K-2-1-1-3-13-1 - Louella Belle Borders was a member of Mt.Olivet Baptist Church,Barren Co., Ky. , m.Thos.J.HOGUE.She d. there ,1949 and is buried in Mt.Olivet Church Cemetery. Ch.(b. Barren Co.) 1-Ora Effie,* ,2-Lola Ethel ,3-Mary L 4-Mamie, ,5-C.E. (m.), 6-Ellis (m.), SEE* p.422.

K-2-1-1-3-13-1-1-Ora Effie Hogue m. DUNCAN and live Austin,Barren Co.,Ky.

K-2-1-1-3-13-1-2-Lola Hogue m.Sherman I WARD,live Tracy,Barren Co.,Ky. 574(624), p.422.

K-2-1-1-3-13-1-3- Mary L Hogue m. WILKINSON and live Bowling Green,Warren Co.,Ky.

K-2-1-1-3-13-1-5- C.E. Hogue lives Austin,Ky.

K-2-1-1-3-13-1-6- Ellis Hogue lives Austin,Barren Co.,Ky.

K-2-1-1-4- Nancy Kincheloe (Kinslow,pp.398,m. Barren Co.,Ky.,Aug.29,1807 on marriage license issued there for marriage of Nancy "Kinshalow" to Joseph COLEMAN. Nancy had d. before June 17,1829. when her sister,Elizabeth(Kincheloe (Kinslow) Carpenter ,-in administering the estate of her deceased husband,Andrew CARPENTER, K-2-1-1-2,pp.398-404, sold his lands by a proceeding in court of Barren Co.,Ky.

to perfect title thereto in purchaser naming as parents having interest outstanding in such land, among other descendants of Conrad and Rachel Kincheloe(Kinslow),deceased, "Heirs of Nancy Coleman,deceased", and summons issued to 3 therein named,who may have been adult and there may have been other and younger Coleman children of Nancy Kincheloe(Kinshalow, or Kinslow) represented as minors by guardian ad litem. These 3 children named were ;1-Margaret ("Peggy"), ,2-Conrad, ,3-Ambrose, 4?-James W. 1814-15,

K-2-1-1-4-1- Margaret ("Peggy") Coleman had m. before June 17,1829 Hestin C. , whose surname is not given,possibly because it was also COLEMAN.

K-2-1-1-4-44 James W. Coleman is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of 2nd.Div.,Barren Co.Ky. as farmer,b. Ky. 1814-15,wife,Adeline,b.Ky.1816-1817. Ch.(b.Ky.)1-Nancy I (or J?), ,1837-38, 2-Mary ("Polly") T., ,1839-40, 3-Levi H. ,1841-42, ,4-Parthenia,B ,1845-46, ,5- ("babe"),(f.), 1846-47.

Kinslow (Kincheloe) descendants yet living in Barren Co.,Ky. remember their aunt,Mrs. Adam(Juliet (Julia") Ann (BRITT) Kincheloe (Kinslow),II, (K-2-1-2-5——2,pp.400 and 401) referring to their "Coleman cousins" of Barren Co.,Ky.426(80,17), 574(426)(c),(492),349

K-2-1-1-5- Reuben Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.398, served as a private in 4th.(Ewing's)Regt. of Mounted Ky. Vols.in the War of 1812. Reproduced indexed copies of heads of families through out Barren Co.,Ky.of the recorded U.S. Census for 1810 include his 3 older brothers and father,but his name does not appear therein as head of family or otherwise. Descendants who have reconstructed the membership of his family and obliged compiler of copy for use herein indicated his wife, apparently his first,of a probable 3,called her "Polly" as nickname,-apparent true name ,"Mary" ADAMS,dau.of Elijah,b. HOLLAND and emigrated to American Colonies in 1750. The chart shows children's names before the 1st. of the 6 other ch. b. to Reuben after his marriage to his last wife,Judith EMMERSON, recorded as soleminzed in Barren Co.,Ky. in 1823. His 7th.to 11th.ch.inclusive are recorded in the 1850 Census of Barren Co.,Ky. in the home with his wife,Judith,b.in Va. 1791-92,it appearing she may have been his 3rd. wife. A marriage of this Reuben in Barren Co., Ky. is recorded there in 1819 to Amy WHEELER, apparently his second marriage. By May 20,1822 he was a widower when he signed without being joined by wife with 5 brothers,4 of whose wives joined with them in a deed to Andrew CARPENTER, husband of their sister,Elizabeth (Kincheloe, Kinslow) CARPENTER,K-2-1-1-2,pp.397-403,398,as "part of the heirs and distributees of the estate of Conrad Kinslow (Kincheloe),deceased".N O T E this was 1 year previous to his marriage there to Judith EMMERSON. This leaves Reuben's 6 older children probably as mainly of his first mar

riage to Mary ("Polly") ADAMS, probably in Barren Co., Ky. and after the 1810 U.S. Census for Barren Co. had been gathered. His 2nd. wife, Amy, lived less than 3 years after she married Reuben. He took deed to land in Barren Co., Ky. Dec. 4, 1826, was joined by wife, Judith, in signing deed Feb. 1849 conveying to his son, Stephen William Kinslowe, land in Barren Co. and recorded there. Reuben is in 1850 U.S. Census of Barren Co. as "farmer, b. Va. 1788-89". Reuben signed will ,1857, recorded in Barren Co., Ky. bequeathing to "wife, Judith" and "sons, John Manassah, K-2-1-1-5-7, p.407. and Richard Haydon (Haiden), K-2-1-1-5-8, p.407 Kinslow (Kincheloe). Ch. (b. Barren Co., Ky.) 1-Reuben, Jr., ,1810-11, 2-Peter A., Sept. 29, 1813, p. 3-Alanson ("Lance") p. ,4-Stephen William, ,1817, p.406 ,5-Jackson, ,p. ,6-Rachel Jane, p.407. Ch. (of his last marriage to Judith) 7 and 8-Mary E and John Mannassah, (twins), 1824-25, p.407 and p. 9-Richard Haydon (Haiden), ,1828, p.407, 10-Judith ("Julia") Ann, ,1830, p.407 11-Robert I (or "J?"), ,1832 102,426(5,12,17,28,64),574(493)(a).

K-2-1-1-5-1- Reuben Kinslow (Kincheloe), Jr. m., 1st. Barren Co., Ky. ,1835 Frances RICHEY, b. Ky. 1814-15. Ch. (b. Barren Co., Ky.) 1- ,2-William R., ,1838-39, 3-John Monroe, Oct. 22, 1841, 4-Mary A., ,1843, 5-James H., ,1844, ,6-Isaac Andrew, Sept. 27, 1845.

N o t e : The above are from the 1860 U.S. Census of this family, which mentions as then living in same house with this family Fisher minor children b. in Ky. and lists 7 children which are of normal successive periods of birth of children younger p.407. than those above taken from same census as ch. of Reuben and Frances (Richey) Kinslow, (Kincheloe), Jr. Isaac Andrew Kinslow (Kincheloe) among the apparently recorded as Fisher minors proving to be son of Reuben, Jr., 7- D? or P? J., ,1847, 8-Elizabeth, ,1849, 9-Sarah H., ,1852, 10-Susan, p.406. 11-America Arnellie KINSLOW, July 15, 1855 p.406 12-Leone C. (f), 1857-58, 13-Samuel, p.406. Reuben m. 2nd. Barren Co., Ky. ,1885 Jemima Melvina RITTER. This family moved to the southwest part of Barren Co., Ky. in 1870. 191(2), 426(15,17,57),445(a),(430)(a),(519)(a).

K-2-1-1-5-1-2- William R Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Lusettie BUTRAM. Ch. 1-Thursey Jane, 2-Francis, 3-John G., ,4-Charles N., ,5-Joseph, 574(430)(a).

K-2-1-1-5-1-3- John Monroe Kinslow (Kincheloe) is reported to have told a kinsman that he received a letter from his oldest brother, possibly, William R., next above, who went to Mo. before the War of 1861-65, and joined the Union Army. This brother invited John Monroe to visit him in Mo.

They had a half-brother. Samuel Kinslow (Kincheloe), of the second marriage of their father, Reuben Kinslow (Kincheloe), when about 75 years old.-in 1885, to Jemima Melvina RITTER above. As "John M. Kinslow" had grant from Ky., Feb. 22, 1881 for 15 acres in Barren Co., Ky. He was b. Roseville, Barren Co., Ky. m. Jan. 22, 1865 Minerva MEADOR, b. Va. Apr. 9, 1837, widow of ADAMS, dau. of Nemire and (PAYNE) ADAMS. She d. Railton, Barren Co., Ky. Jan. 7, 1928 and is buried in family graveyard at Railton. John Monroe d. there July 6, 1933 and is buried beside his wife. Ch. (b. Railton) 1-Sarah C Oct. 16, 1865, 2-Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1867, 3-Thomas Andrew June 24, 1870, 4-Georgiana, (George Ann), Sept. 13, 1872, 5-Mary Ellen, Feb. 12, 1875, 6-Emma Franc , May 16, 1877

K-2-1-1-5-1-3-1- Sarah C Kinslow (Kincheloe), m. Samuel Marion ASHFORD.

K-2-1-1-5-1-3-2- Elizabeth Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. W. B ("Bee") SEARS. Ch. 1-Sears m. Floyd LOCKHART and live 308 Orange St., Indi n polis, Ind.

K-2-1-1-5-3-2-1-

K-2-1-1-5-1-3-3- Thomas Andrew Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Railton, Barren Co., Ky. Dec. 23, 1893 Ida Ann STOVALL, b. Finney, Barron Co., Ky., Aug. 20, 1872, d. Railton, May 16, 1904, buried there in family grave yard. Ch. (b. Railton) 1-Fred Wooten, May 20, 1895 2-Nellie, Dec. 14, 1896, 3-Allan, June 25, d. Aug. 13, 1898, 4-Loyce, June 13, 1901, m. 2nd Railton, Ky. May 18, 1924 Dova Anna JONES, b. Monroe Co. Ky. Feb. 24, 1902, dau. of John Wesley and Martha Elizabeth (BRITT), dau. of John and Aseneth (BEWLEY). Ch. (b. Railton, Ky.) 5-Martha Earline, Feb. 24, 1925. 574(430)(a),(445)(a,b). Family lives R.F.D. #1, Park City, Barren Co., Ky.

K-2-1-1-5-1-3-3-1- Fred Wooten Kinslow (Kincheloe m. Mary Lena MILLS, live 125 Prospect St., Indianapolis, Ind.

K-2-1-1-5-1-3-3-2- Nellie Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Ab? IMMEL.

The parents of Ida Ann STOVALL, wife of Thomas Andrew Kinslow above were John and "Ses" (BUTLER)

K-2-1-1-5-1-3-3-4- Loyce Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Vernon STUDLE, live 2102 Gray St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

K-2-1-1-5-1-3-3-5- Martha Earline Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Mumfordville, Hart Co., Ky. Jan. 19, 1949 Murray Button BAGBY, b. Carol Hill, Ky. Sept. 1, 1909, dau. of Eugene and Nora Elterage (BAILEY). Murray Button BAGBY is son of Charles and Myrea (WATKINS). Nora E. BAILEY is dau. of William and Sarah (WALKER). Ch. 1-Jerry Douglas, Oct. 27, 1949. 574(445)(a,b)

K-2-1-1-5-1-3-4- Georgiana (George Ann) Kinslow (KINCHELOE) m. Samuel ALEXANDER. 574(430)(a)

K-2-1-1-5-1-3-5- Mary Ellen Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Marquis Dee PAYNE. 574(430)(a).

K-2-1-1-5-1-3-6- Frances Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Sidney OLIVER. 574(430)(a),(445)(a,b).

K-2-1-1-5-1-4- Mary A. Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Caleb LAUSE? 574(430)(a).

K-2-1-1-5-1-6- Isaac Andrew Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Louisa ADAMS, b. Roseville, Barren Co., Ky. Nov. 10, 1863, d. Railton, Barren Co., Ky. Oct. 27, 1844 and is buried there in Shiloh Cemetery, m. Barren Co., Ky. Aug. 1, 1878, dau. of John and Minerva (MEADOW Ch. (b. Railton, Barren Co., Ky.) 1-Marquis Dee, Dec. 7, 1880, 2-Lena Hodge, Dec. 17, 1881, 3-Alice Jane, Sept. 29, 1884, 4-Lela Nell, July 9, 1887, 5-George Bethel, Oct. 16, 1893, ,6-Joseph Franklin, Aug. 14, 1896, ,7-Eula Venteer, Feb. 14, 1903, 8-Hattie Hortense, Aug. 19, 1907. ,574 (430)(a)(445)(a)

K-2-1-1-5-1-6-1- Marquis Dee Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky. Mar. 26, 1913 Renie HARRISON, b. Tracy, Barren Co., Ky., dau. of William and Catherine ("Kitty") Ann (PEEK). 574(445)(a).

K-2-1-1-5-1-6-2- Lena Hodge Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. James HUFFMAN. 574(430)(a),(445)(a)

K-2-1-1-5-1-6-3- Alice Jane Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. S .S. ("Bud") STURDIVANT. 574(430,445).

K-2-1-1-5-1-6-4- Lola Nell Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Clarence JAMES. 574(430)(a),(445)

K-2-1-1-5-1-6-5- George Bethel Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Estelle ("Stella") Elizabeth EMMERSON and live R.F.D. #3, Smiths Grove, Warren Co., Ky. Stella Elizabeth EMMERSON was b. Railton, Barren Co., Ky. Mar. 7, 1908, m. Mitchellville, Sumner Co., Tenn. July 8, 1923, dau. of Antonio ("Toney") and Mary Jane (COLTER), dau. of John and Elizabeth (SAVAGE). Antonio was son of Asa and Mary (FURLONG) EMERSON. Ch. 1-Marshall, Jan. 19, 1924, 2-Mil-

ton,Dec.8,1925,d. 3-Robert,Oct.17,1929, 4-Lauern Dec.22,1930,5-Janice Marie,Feb.13,1932,d.

K-2-1-1-5-1-6-5-3- Robert Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Helen FURLONG.

K-2-1-1-5-1-6-5-4- Lauern Kinslow(Kincheloe) m. Thomas RENNICK. 574(445)(a).

K-2-1-1-5-1-6-6- Joseph Franklin Kinslow(Kincheloe)m. Beulah MOSS.p.405. 574(430(a),(445)

K-2-1-1-5-1-6-7- Eula Venteer Kinslow (Kincheloe) m.Louie PAYNE ,p.405.

K-2-1-1-5-1-6-8- Harriet("Hattie") Hortense Kinslow (Kincheloe)m. Carlos STURDIVANT.p.405 574(430)(a),(445)

K-2-1-1-5-1-10- Susan Kinslow (Kincheloe) m.William SETTLE, p.405, and moved early to Tex. 574(430)(a).

K-2-1-1-5-1-11- America Arnellie Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.405,m. Roseville,Barren Co.,Ky. 1874 Oddie Henderson THOMERSON,b.Va.Sept.16,1854,d.Barren Co.,Ky Etoile,Ky.Oct.7,1938 and in buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery,Etoile,Ky., son of Oddie and Sarah (MANSFIELD)son of Oddie.

Frances RICHEY, wife of Reuben Kinslow(Kincheloe),Jr.,K-2-1-1-5-1,p.405,was dau. of William and Pamelia Ch. (of Oddie Henderson and America Arnellie KINSLOW,Kincheloe,THOMERSON,b. Glasgow, Barren Co.,Ky.) 1-Ortie Otto,July 7,1889, 4-Henderson Howard,Mar.6,1895. 574(519)

K-2-1-1-5-1-11-1- Ortie Otto Thomerson,R.F.D.#4, Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky. m. there Apr.4,1914 Ercie Ellen LOWREY,b. Glasgow Feb.9,1891,dau.of Lemuel Melvin and Mary (MOORE),son of Bedford and Elizabeth ("Betsey") (GILLOCK). Mary MOORE was dau. of James Miller and Rebecca (PICURY).Ch. (of Ortie Otto and Ercie Ellen) 1-Wendell,Oct.8, 1915, 2-Winfred Floyd,Jan.13,1917, 3-Mary Rebecca,Nov.19,1920. 574(518).

K-2-1-1-5-1-11-1-1- Wendell Thomerson,Temple Hill, Barren Co.,Ky. m. Maurice Bush.Both are members of and active in the Parent-Teacher's Association at Temple Hill,R.F.D. # ,Glasgow?,Ky.where they lived in 1950 . Ch.SEE below. 574(518).

K-2-1-1-5-1-11-1-2- Winfred Floyd Thomerson m.Virginia RITTER.

K-2-1-1-5-1-11-1-3- Mary Rebecca Thomerson m. Lecil Earl WILLIAMS. Ch.1- Lana ,(f.)

Ch.of Wendell Thomerson,3rd paragraph next above. 1-William Farrell, ,2-Robert Darrell

K-2-1-1-5-1-11-4- Henderson Howard Thomerson m. Gallatin,Sumner Co.,Tenn.Aug.20,1916 Mary Pearl LOWREY b.Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.July 8,1897, dau. of Joseph and Laura Belle (WEAVER),son of Melvin and Nancy (SMITH). Laura Belle was dau. of William and Virginia (PETTY) Ch.1-Charles Raymond,Apr.8,1919, 2-Roy Edward,July 13,1921, 3-Joseph Carl,Aug.9,1924, 4-Anna Pearl,Sept.2,1930, 5-John Clifton,Jan.29,1939. 574(520).

K-2-1-1-5-1-11-4-1- Charles Raymond Thomerson m. Goldia DeWEESE.

K-2-1-1-5-1-11-4-2- Roy Edward Thomerson m. Opal JAESSIE.

K-2-1-1-5-1-11-4-4- Anna Pearl Thomerson m. Cecil CROSS. 574(520).

K-2-1-1-5-1-13- Samuel Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.405, son of the marriage of Reuben and Jemima Melvina (RITTER) Kinslow (Kincheloe),Jr. and was b. about 1886,reported as yet living.574(430)

K-2-1-1-5-2- Peter A. Kinslowe m.Barren Co. Ky. ,1843 Sarah MANSFIELD,b.Sept.10, 1817,in Ky. Ch.(b. Barren Co.,Ky.)1-James Knox, Nov.24,1844, 2-William Haiden,Mar.18,1847, 3-Henry J.,Mar.5,1849, 4-Frances ("Fannie"),Apr.8, 1851, 5-Curd,Aug.21,1853, unm. ,6-Martha Jane, May 23,1856. 7-Sarah Elizabeth,Dec.5,1860.All members of this family obtained from its family record agree with the U.S. Census records of it in Barren Co.,Ky. in the 1850 and 1860 decennial enumerations as being complete and accurate,except Sarah Elizabeth b. at the end of 1860 and unborn when the enumerators visited her parents earlier in 1860.426(2,17,60),574(493)(a).

K-2-1-1-5-2-1- James Knox Kinslow (Kincheloe)m. Sept.22,1874 Laura ERWIN,b.May6,1856,d.Mar 18,1932. He d. Aug.7,1881. Ch.1-Mary Pearl.Aug. 10,1875,d.Nov.11,1892,2-Gordon,Feb.20,1878,3-Roy Erwin, June 28,1880, ,4-Sarah Lilla Jamesia, Dec.1,1881. 574(493)(a)

K-2-1-1-5-2-1-2- Gordon Kinslow(Kincheloe) M. Laura DAVIS . Ch. 1-5. Gordon d.Dec.17,1945.

K-2-1-1-5-2-1-3- Roy Erwin Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Georgia Belle BARRICK. Ch. 1-

K-2-1-1-5-2-1-4- Sarah Lilla Jamesia Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Lee Loomis LeBOEUF. Ch. 3 Family lives 400 W. Washington St.,Glasgow,Ky.

K-2-1-1-5-2-2- William Haiden Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Frances ("Fannie") PARE.

K-2-1-1-5-2-3- Henry J. Kinslow (Kincheloe)m. 1st. Elizabeth ("Bettie") Kinslow (Kincheloe),K-2-1-1- ,p. ,m.2nd.Johnnie COLEMAN.

K-2-1-1-5-2-4- Frances ("Fannie") Kinslow (Kincheloe) m."Fed" D U N C A N .

K-2-1-1-5-2-6- Martha Jane Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. James KINNEY.

K-2-1-1-5-2-7- Sarah Elizabeth Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Jesse W. COLEMAN. 574(493)(a).

K-2-1-1-5-3- Alanson ("Lance") Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. DEVINE. 574(493)(a).

K-2-1-1-5-4- Stephen William Kinslowe (Kincheloe took deed Feb. ,1849 for land in Barren Co.,Ky. from his father,Reuben Kinslowe (Kincheloe,in which Reuben's last wife, Judith, step-mother of Stephen William joined, as "S. William Kincheloe"is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Barren Co.,Ky.b.Ky. 1815-16,owning real estate,$1,000,personalty,$1,000 ,living alone, in 1850 Census of Barren Co. as "Stephen Kinslow" in 1st. Div.of county, as farmer,b.in Ky. 1817-18,living in family of E.H.Kinslow and others in family, in 1870 Census of Cave City, Barren Co.,Ky. as"S.W. 'KINCHELOW' "b.Ky.1816-1817,owning real estate,$2,000,personalty,$2000 living alone. Stephen Kinslow,Kinslowe,Kinchelow, K I N C H E L O E never married according to family tradition of him,recited by living kin.p.413. 426(21,62,74) 574(493)(a).

K-2-1-1-5-5- Jackson Kinslow (Kincheloe) m.Barren Co.,Ky. Helen REDFORD. Ch.(b. Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.) 1-Edward Graham, Feb.27 1867, 2- ,dau. 574(216,493)(a)

K-2-1-1-5-5-1- Edward Graham Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.,June 27, 1892 Georgia ERWIN,b.Barren Co.,Mar.9,1866, dau of George Willis and Mary (MANSFIELD).Ch.(b. Barren Co.) 1-Stephen Grover,Aug.1,1893.

Edward Graham d.Glasgow,Ky.July 16, and is buried in cemetery there.574(216)

K-2-1-1-5-5-1-1- Stephen Grover Kinslow(Kincheloe), 3916 Sunbeam Ave.,Overland,St.Louis Co., 21,(Branch of St.Louis,Mo.,P.O.),Mo. m.May 20,1920 Lula Blanche CHORD h.1-Edward Franklin, 2-William Thomas, 3-Gladys Lorraine, ,4-Douglas DeLand,

K-2-1-1-5-5-1-1-3- Gladys Lorraine Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Lindley D. GARNER of Kans. Ch.1- ,2- 574(91)(d),

K-2-1-1-5-2-1-3- Roy Erwin Kinslow(Kinch- (216)

eloe),R.F.D.#2,Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky. p.406, and Stephen Grover Kinslow (Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-6-5-1-1,p.406 are cousins. 574(216)

K-2-1-1-5-6- Rachel Jane Kinslow(Kincheloe),p. 405,assigned that double Christian name by compiler in listing the children of her father, Reuben Kinslow (Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-6,pp.398 and 404 may be error.Information available is :abstract of marriage license records in Barren Co., Ky. in 1841 of marriage of " Jane Kinslow to Cyrus Mansfield" and a listing received from Barren Co.,Ky. Kinslow (Kincheloe) descendants for their ancestor,said Reuben Kinslow (Kincheloe)stating:" Rachel Kinslow m. Cyrus Mansfield". Unless Cyrus Mansfield married 2 Kinslows (Kincheloe) in Barren Co.,Ky. in his generations this "Jane" and "Rachel" Kinslow(Kincheloe) is one and the same person. The chart from Barren Co.,Ky.Kinslow descendants of her father, Reuben, states that Rachel (Kinslow) Mansfield left no children.Nothing further has been learned of a Jane, Rachel, Rachel Jane or Jane Rachel Kinslow (Kincheloe) of generation of Reuben's children.426(17),574(493)(a)

K-2-1-1-5-7- Mary E. Kinslow(Kincheloe),p. 405, is recorded in the marriage records of Barren Co.,Ky. as marrying in 1856 John D. CRUMPTON,who are also recorded as a family living in Barren Co. decennial population enumeration for 1860,he as b. Ky. 1827-28 and she as b.Ky. 1824-25. Ch.(b.Ky.) 1-Frances J., 1856-57 and Jane Kinslow,b.Ky.,1789-90 was living with Crumpton's family. This Jane Kinslow is obvioulsy not mother of Mary E. Two of Reuben's brothers,Joshua Kinslow (Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-6,pp.398 and 407 and Aaron Kinslow(Kincheloe)K-2-1-1-7,pp.398 and 408 married wives named "Jane",who signed as such with them among the 6 brothers,who signed deed for Barren Co.,Ky. land to Andrew Carpenter May 20,1822 as " part of the heirs and distributees of the estate of Conrad Kinslowe,deceased". Joshua's wife,Jane's maiden surname has not been learned ,nor the time of her death.In the 1850 U.S. Census of Allen Co.,Ky.,Jane, wife of Joshua is recorded as b. in Ky. 1799-1800 and Aaron's wife was Jane JONES before marriage to him as Aaron "KINSHALOW" Dec.28,1814. Aaron was dead before Nov. 1834 and but few children have been connected to Aaron and wife,Jane (JONES) as surviving Aaron and it may be that 26 years after Aaron's death she was living in the home of this niece,Mary E.(Kinslow, Kincheloe) CRUMPTON. 426(4,5,17,13,60,69,70),574 (493)(a). The chart sent mentioned no Crumpton descendants.

K-2-1-1-5-8- John Manassah Kinslow (Kincheloe) m.,1st. Barren Co.,Ky. ,1857 Minerva MEADOR?(Meadows),then widow?of ADAMS?.They are recorded as man and wife in the U.S.Census of Barren Co.,Ky.,he as farmer,b.Ky.,1824-25,wife,"M. A",b.Ky. 1840-41,living in the home of his mother, Judith(EMMERSON) Kinslow(Kincheloe),b.Va.,1787-88, K-2-1-1-5,pp.404-405. Ch. (of John Manassah and Minerva A.) b.Ky.) 1-Gustavus, ,1857-58.

John Manassah m. 2nd. Barren Co.,Ky.in 1865 Rhoda Ann GREER. 191(12),426(17,64),574(430)(a) By the will of John Manassah's father,Reuben Kinslow (Kincheloe) recorded in Barren Co.,Ky. he bequeathed to "wife,Judith", "sons,John Manassah and Richard Haydon (Haiden?)" 426(5,12,17,28,64),574 (493)(a)

K-2-1-1-5-9- Richard Hayden Kinslow (Kincheloe) is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Cave City,Barren Co.,Ky.as farmer,b.Ky.1829 wife,Sarah ("Sallie"),b.Ky.1844-45.Ch.(b.Ky.)1-Dora, ,1862-63, ,2-Laura, 1869-70.426(75) Richard Haydon(Haiden)Kinslow had bequest in the will of his father,Reuben Kinslow (Kincheloe), K-2-1-1-5,pp.398 and 405, as "my son,Richard Haydon Kinslow ". 426(5,12,17,28,64).574(493)

K-2-1-1-5-10- Julia Ann Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.405, m. Barren Co.,Ky. ,1844 William ELMORE. She may be the Julia Ann on the membership roll of old Peters Creek Baptist Church,Barren Co.,Ky. as"29th of 105 additions to the church membership within the first 10 years after its organization in 1830",although it would be expected to have been of an older person, who has not been identified as more probably the descendant of Conrad Kincheloe,pioneer in Barren Co.,Ky.426(5,12,17,28,64),349. 426(75)

K-2-1-1-5-1-3-3-5- Martha Earline (Kinslow, Kincheloe) Bagby's family's address is R.F.D.#3, Smiths Grove,Warren Co.,Ky.p.405.

K-2-1-1-6 Joshua Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.398, joined his wife,Jane ,brothers,Adam and wife Charlotte,Reuben,Aaron and wife,Jane ,Ezekiel and wife,Elizabeth, and Andrew Carpenter Kinslow as" part of the heirs and distributees of the estate of Conrad Kinslow,deceased"on May 20,1822 in signing deed conveying to Andrew Carpenter, husband of their sister,Elizabeth (Kinslow) Carpenter lands belonging to said estate, situated in Barren Co.,Ky. Joshua is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Barren Co.,Ky. as farmer,b. Va. 1789-90, wife,Jane,b. in Ky. 1799-1800. From their marriage 10 or more years before the birth of their oldest child remaining in their household,in Barren Co.,Ky. in 1850,- it seems probable that 4 or more older children are missing from the record of that enumeration of their household. No identification being dependable to connect these older and missing children reference is made to the statement attempted herein on pages 402 and 403 to account in some measure for missing or unconnected children of Joshua's family and the families of his brothers,Adam,K-2-1-1-3,pp.398,403 , Aaron , K-2-1-1-7,pp.398,402 and408 . Ch.(of Joshua and Jane,at home in Barren Co.,Ky.in 1850 were: Allen ,James P.,1828-29, Mary E., ,1831-32, , Alanson T? 1832-33, Eliza M., ,1833-34. As the son,Alanson T. Kinslow (Kincheloe), is later,- in the 1860 U.S. Census ,-recorded with his family in Barren Co.,Ky. and none of the numerous Kinslow(Kincheloe) kin from Barren Co. still living in Allen Co. and communicated with extensively for material for this book have referred to any descendant of Joshua and ane , it may be inferred that Joshua and the others of his family had removed elsewhere before 1850 and 1860,or by the close of the War of 1861-65 and trace of them by Barren and Allen o.,Ky. and elsewhere generally lost,or that all children except the son,Alanson T. were daughters and if they remained in their parents adopted region they have lost their identity by marriage,-and/ or removal. Unless the listing to be hereinafter made,p. 413 contains Joshua's children among the probable unidentified children of Joshua's brothers, Adam and Aaron Kincheloe there is probably nothing further to add herein for Joshua's descendants,unless and until some source produces it as is often being done, although belatedly for any scheduled date of printing such a book as this. 426(4,17,28,56).

K-2-1-1-6- Alanson T. Kinslow (Kincheloe), m. Barren Co.,Ky. ,1854 Mary Jane BRITT ,b.Ky.1833-34,as recorded with their family in the 1860 U.S.Census of Glas

gow,Barren Co.,Ky. as farmer,b.Ky. 1832-33.Ch. (b.Ky.1-James W., ,1854? ,2-Thomas F., 1856-57. 426(17,56).

K-2-1-1-7- Aaron Kinslow (Kincheloe),m. Barren Co.,Ky. under marriage license spelled "KINSHALOW"Dec.28,1814 Jane JONES, b. Ky. 1789-90,living in Barren Co.,Ky. in 1860 in the home of her husband,Aaron's niece,Mrs. John D. (Mary E. Kinslow (Kincheloe) CRUMPTON,K-2-1-1-5-7,p.407,in enumeration of Barren Co.,Ky. Census of 1860 Aaron had d. in Barren Co.,Ky. between the 1830 decennial record of himself and family in that Census and Nov. 1834 when inventory and sale bill of his estate was filed in court in Barren Co.,Ky. Aaron took deed for land in Barren Co.Aug.18,1828. He lived at Roseville,Ky. in Barren Co. Reference is here made in connection with Aaron and Jane's descent to statements on pages,402,403 and 404, to listing of the unidentified and unconnected Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.413/ grandchildren of Conrad and Rachel ( ) KINSLOW (Kincheloe), especially in the families of their sons,Adam,K-2-1-1-3,pp.398,403 and 413,Joshua,K-2-1-1-6,pp.398,407,413, Aaron,K-2-1-1-7,pp.398, 408,413 . From the date of Aaron and Jane's marriage at end of 1814 until 1834 probably 9 or 10 ch. were b. to them and only 2 is definitely here connected as their ch. (b. Barren Co.,Ky.) 1-Aaron,Jr..Dec.23,1812, 4-Amassa, ,1819-20 ?-5-Allen, ,1820-21 426(4,5,13,17,60,69,70,28,59),574(91)(d),(216),(426)

K-2-1-1-7-1- Aaron Kinslow (Kincheloe),Jr. is recorded in the 1850 and 1860 U.S. Censuses of Barren Co.,Ky.,his location being recalled by Barren Co. kin as at a placed called "Cross Roads" where he and son,Adam,II, K-2-1-1-7-1-2,p.408 ran a blacksmith shop for many years.The 1860 U.S. Census lists him as owner of personal property, $7,200.He was then recorded as b. in Ky.in 1812, wife,Mary as b. Ky. 1818.His occupation was recorded in 1850 and 1860 as blacksmith. In 1850 his family lived nearest neighbor to family of his brother,Joshua and Jane ( ) Kinslow (Kincheloe,K-2-1-1-6,pp.398 and 407,with whom Allen Kinslow (Kincheloe, K-2-1-1- 7- 5- p. 408 and wife Permelia (COLEMAN,K-2-1-1-4- - and their ch. lived ,-in same house,Allen being also a blacksmith,b. Ky. 1820-21. Thomas Kincheloe,K-2-1-1- - -,blacksmith,b.Ky. 1818-1890 lived in 1850 in the family of Aaron Kinslow (Kincheloe). Aaron Kinslow (Kincheloe),Jr. m. at Peters Creek Baptist Church,Lucas,Barren Co.,Ky. Jan. 17,1835 Mary Kinslow (Kincheloe),pp.399 and 401 ,K-2-1-1-1-7,dau. of Ambrose and Barbara(COFFMAN),p.398,Mary and husband,Aaron,Jr. being 1st. cousins. Mary d. Barren Co.,Ky.Dec.17,1861 and is buried there in Kinslow(Kincheloe) Cemetery .Aaron Jr. d.Barren Co.,Ky. Aug.7,1898 and is buried in same cemetery.Ch. (b. Cross Roads,near Glasgow, Barren Co.,Ky.) 1-Ambrose,Jan.18,1838, 2-Adam,II,Sept.4,1839,3-William,Aug.26,1841,d.unm. 4-Cholette Jane,,Feb.14,1844 , ,5-Mary Tom,Jan. 25,1846,p.408, ,6-Susan Elizabeth,Feb.23,1848, 7-Christopher,June 2,1850,d.unm., 8-Annie Frances,Jan.27,1852, 9-Silas Duvall,Mar.17 1855, ,10-George Chatman,Mar. 15,1860,d. in infancy. 426(17,28,29,69),574(426)(a),(467)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-1- Ambrose Kinslow (Kincheloe),II,m. 4 times 574(467)(a)

K-2-1-1-7-1- Aaron Kinslow (Kincheloe),Jr? above m. 2nd. Elizabeth HUCKABY,widow.No ch.

K-2-1-1-7-1-2- Adam Kinslow (Kincheloe),II,m.Barren Co.,Ky. ,1859 Juliet Ann BRITT, K-2-1-2-5-2,p.400. She rehearsed to the ch.of her son,William Adam,K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3, that both the BRITT and Kinslow (Kincheloe) families of their ancestry came to Ky. from Va. Adam II engaged with his father,Aaron,Jr.,K-2-1-1-7-1, in operating a blacksmith shop for many years at Cross Roads,Barren Co.,Ky. Ch. (b.there) 1-Mary Elizabeth, ,2-Sarah Jane, ,3-William Adam,Dec.5,1866. Adam II d. ,1866 and is buried in the Britt grave yard at Lucas,Barren Co.,Ky.210(b),426(17,28,29,69),574(410,426)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-1- Mary Elizabeth Kinslow(Kincheloe) m. "Critt " BARTON. Ch.1-James,

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-1-1- James Barton lives Route 3, Glasgow,Ky.

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-2- Sarah Jane Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Fealing Kinslow,K-2-1-1- - -

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3- William Adam Kinslow(Kincheloe) Route 2 ,Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky. m.Sunnyside Warren Co.,Ky. ,Elizabeth BEWLEY,b.Barren Co.,Ky.Mar.26,1868,d.Bruce,Barren Co.and is buried there in Haywood Cemetery. Ch.(b.there) -Clarence Ulen, , -Warner Thomas, 3-Addie Byrd,Apr.24,1890, 4-Myrtie,Feb.3, 1892, 1-Emma Alice,June 16,1888, 5-Elizabeth, Brauner Rav. ,William Garland, Elizabeth(Bewley) Kinslow (Kincheloe) d. 1921, dau.of Jesse and Dellie (CARVER).Her funeral was at Peters Creek Baptist Church,Barren Co.,Ky. Her husband,William Adam Kinslow(Kincheloe) d. at home Barren Co.,Ky.,funeral Peters Creek,interment in Kinslow cemetery,his death being Feb.12,1950.210(b),574(410),(a),(426)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3-1- Emma Alice Kinslow (Kincheloe m. Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.June 4,1905*Melvin BORDERS,b.Barren Co.,Ky.Dec.6,1886,live Glendale,Route 2,Elizabethtown,Hardin Co.,Ky.*John Melvin BORDERS * Ch.1-Jessie Lee,July 23,1908, 2-Charles Carle,Oct.2,1912, 3-Wilmer Eulen, Mar. 20,1914, 4-Velma Eunice,June 28,1917, 5-John Robert,May 19,1919, 6-James Orvil,Mar.3,1921, 7-Chester Franklin,Mar.15,1925, 8-Ruby Jewell,Oct. 23,1926.210(b),574(410)(a),(426)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3-1-5- John Robert Borders,b. Thompkinsville,Monroe Co.,Ky.,lives Sonora, Hardin Co.,Ky. m. Munfordville,Hart Co.,Ky.July 20,1940 Clotilde JONES,b.Magnolia,Larue Co.,Ky. May 30,1922,dau.of James Wilk and Nora Myrtle (CLOSE). Ch. 1-John Wayne,Nov.19,1945.210(b), 574(440)(a)

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3-2- Clarence Ulen Kinslow (Kincheloe),531 No. E. St.,Indianapolis,Ind m. Pearl CASH.210(b),574(426)(a)

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3- Addie Byrd Kinslow (Kincheloe m. Andrew WOODCOCK of Bowling Green,Warre Co.,Ky.Ch.1- ,dau. Addie d. May 29,1925

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3-3-1- Woodcock m.T.A. JACKSON and live Tolona,Champaign Co.,Ill. 210(b),574(410)(b),(426)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3-4- Myrtie Kinslow (Kincheloe) m.Barren Co.,Ky.Dec.21,1911 Charles Garrett McCUE,b.Barren Co.,Apr.22,1891,live Route 1,Austin,Barren Co.,Ky. Ch.(b.Barren Co.) 1-Viola,Sept.24,1912, 2-Charles Garret,Jr.,Dec.12, 1922,d.July 20,1924,(b.Indianapolis,Ind.)3-Margaret Alice,Feb.13,1926.574(426)(a,b),(410)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3-4-1- Viola McCue m.1st., OLIVER. Ch. 1-Charles Eagle,July 12, 1933, m.2nd. July 19,1949 Herbert DENNISON.

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3-4-1-1- Charles Eagle Oliver lives 3339 W. 7th.St.,Indianapolis,Ind.574

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3-4-3- Margaret Alice Mc- (410)(b Cue m. STEENBERGER. 574(410)(.).

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3-5- Elizabeth Kinslow (Kincheloe m. C.D. McCONNELL,live Glasgow,Ky.574(410)(b

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3-6- Warner Thomas Kinslow (Kincheloe,p.408, "Cooktown",Route 1,Austin, Barren Co.,Ky. m. Judie Belle McCUE.210(b),574(426)

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3-7- Brauner Ray Kinslow(Kincheloe) p.408,119 Livingston Ave.,Indianapolis,Ind. m.Katherine POYNTER:210(b),574(426)(a),(410)

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3-8- Garland Kinslow (Kincheloe),p. 408,lives Route 2,Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.m. Alm. MORAN;dau. of "Kiah". Ch.1-Kathryn, 2-Bernice, ,3-Leroyse, ,4-Emory, ,5-Eldon, ,6-Etta Jane, ,7-Lemuel Douglas, 210(b),574(426)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3-8-1- Kathryn Kinslow(Kincheloe)m. Grayson WITCHER.Ch.1-Marlin, ,2-Marvin, 574(426)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3-8-2- Bernice Kinslow(Kincheloe)m. Earl WILLIAMS.Ch.1-Pamelia Jane,

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3-8-3- Leroyse Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Frances HUFFMAN

K-2-1-1-7-1-2-3-9- Gobel Ubertine Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.408, Louisville,Ky.m. May 210(b),574(410)(a,b),(426)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-4- Cholette Jane Kinslow(Kincheloe), p. 408,m. Mar.19,1861 Ambrose JOHNSON,b. Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky. Both d. Barren Co.,Ky. and are buried there in Kinslow burying ground.Ch.1-Aaron Chatman,Dec.11,1862.574(467)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-5- Mary Tom Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.408, m.* Woot BRADSHAW. Ch. 2-Benjamin Elwood,Apr. 30,1868, 1-Silas Duvall,Dec.10,1866 ,3-Cora, Nov.20,1874. (* m.Feb.22,1866,he being b.Glasgow, Barren Co.,Ky.,d. there and is buried in Bradshaw family burying ground,son of Lot BRADSHAW.Mary Tom d.Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky. and is buried in Kinslow family graveyard. 574(426)(a),(467)(b).

K-2-1-1-7-1-5-1- Silas Duvall Bradshaw d.unm.

K-2-1-1-7-1-5-2- Benjamin Elwood Bradshaw, 9900 Riverside Drive,St.Louis,Mo. is operator and owner of a department store in South St.Louis,Mo., grandson of Aaron Kinslow(Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-8-1, of Roseville,Barren Co.,Ky.,p.408,who was a neighbor and confidential friend of Enos Burton KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-3-8-6,p.279, m. Notoia BATES.574(91)(d),(426)(a),(467)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-5-3-3- Cora Bradshaw m. Clearance KIMBY. 574(426)(b),(467)(a)

K-2-1-1-7-1-6- Susan Elizabeth ("Bettie") Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Alexander HOUCHENS,b.Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky,d. there 1934 and is buried in cemetery Etoile,Barren Co. She is buried in Kinslow family burying ground in Barren Co.Ch.1-l e C., Nov.25,1873. p.408 574(467)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-8- Annie Frances Kinslow (Kincheloe) p.408,m. Barren Co.,Ky.William Thomas KINCHELOE,K-1-5-6-3-8-5,p.279.No ch. She d.574(426)(b).

K-2-1-1-7-1-9- Silas Duvall Kinslow (Kincheloe), p.408,m. Gallatin,Sumner Co.,Tenn.Sept.9, 1888 Emma BRADSHAW,b. Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.,June 5,1870,d.there Dec.18,1917 and is buried in Kinslow family burying ground there,dau.of Thomas of Thomas and Eliza Jane (ELLIS).Silas Duvall d.there Aug.10,1916 and is buried in Kinslow burying ground there. Ch.(b.Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.)1-Norma Grace,June 1,1891, 2-Vola,Jan.28,1893,3-Pearl,Dec. 19,1894,4-Brence Duvall,June 20,1898,5-Ada Belle, July 26,1900, 6-Lila Hayes,Apr.2,1904.574(467)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-9-1- Norma Grace Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.Dec.20,1911,George Alfred SETTLE,b.there Dec.25,1882,d.there Dec.31, 1930 and is buried in Kinslow burying ground Barren Co.,son of James Hardin and Amanda Elizabeth (DOWNING,son of Edward and Emily (RALSON). Amanda Elizabeth DOWNING was dau.of William and Martha (McLaughlin). Ch.1-Ross Bryant,Sept.28,1912, 2-Leslie Reid,Sept.23,1915,unm.,3-Alfred Maxey,Mar. 1-1929,unm. Family lives 113 E.Front St., Glasgow,Ky.

K-2-1-1-7-1-9-1-1- Ross Bryant Settle m.Margaret Lewis CHURCH. 574(467)(a)

K-2-1-1-7-1-9-2- Vola Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.July 14,1916 Benjamin Clem HARRISON,b. Austin,Barren Co.,Ky.Dec.8,1889 Vola d. Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.May 3,1916 and is buried in Mt.Olive Cemetery.He was son of Robert and Nancy (HARRISON), son of Benjamin Ch.1-Edna Ruth, Apr.29,1916. 574(467)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-9-2-1- Edna Ruth Harrison m.Wendell RUSSELL. 574(467)(a)

K-2-1-1-7-1-9-3- Pearl Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.Sept.16,1920 George Thomas Kinslow (Kincheloe),b. Metcalf Co.,Ky.Dec 9,1894,d.Decatur,Macon Co.,Ill.May ,1941 and is buried in Hauk Cemetery. Pearl d.Decatur Ill.Mar.20,1947 and is buried there in Hauk Cemetery. George Thomas was son of Moss and Martha ("Mattie") FANCHER, son of Ambrose and Ada (BUTTON) KINSLOW (Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-8-1-1,p.408.no ch.574(467)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-9-4- Brence Duvall Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Bertha Sue HOUCHENS.574(467)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-9-5- Ada Belle Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Curtis GREEVER.

K-2-1-1-7-1-9-6- Lila Hayes Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Benjamin Clem HARRISON.SEE K-2-1-1-8-1-9-2,above . 574(467)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-1-1- Ambrose Kinslow (Kincheloe),p. 408, m. Ada BUTTON. Ch. 1?-Moss,

K-2-1-1-7-1-1-1?- Moss Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Martha ("Mattie") FANCHER. Ch.1?- George Thomas,Dec.9,1894. SEE K-2-1-1-8-1-9-3,above. 574(467)(a).

K-2-1-1-7-4- Amassa Kinslow (Kincheloe),p.408, is recorded in the 1850 and 1860 U.S.Censuses of Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.as farmer,b.Ky., 1819-20, wife,Frances N.,b. Ky.1825-26 .He signed will in 1880,recorded in Barren Co., bequeathing to"wife,Frances N.","dau.,Phoebe Ann CRUMPTON", "children of dau.,"Jennie"JONES" and "ch,Barbara Frances,Sarah,Rachel,Jacob Haiden, and Amanda Ellen",-all surnamed Kinslow. In the 1860 Census ch. recorded were :(b.Ky.)1-Virginia E. ("Jennie"), ,1841-42, 2-Phoebe Ann, ,1843-44, 3-Ambrose, ,1850,4-Jesse, ,1852, 5-Martha J., ,1854, 6-Aaron, ,1856, 7-Barbara Frances, ,8-Sarah, ,9-Rachel, ,10-Jacob Haiden, ,11-Amanda Ellen, 426(13,24,70).

K-2-1-1-7-4-1- Virginia E. ("Jennie")Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. JONES. She may have d. before 1880 when her father,Amassa,signed will making bequest to:"children of my dau., "Jennie " JONES ". 426(13,24,70).

K-2-1-1-7-4-2- Phoebe Ann Kinslow (Kincheloe m. CRUMPTON and had bequest in the will of her father, Amassa, signed in 1880 as "my dau.,Phoebe Ann CRUMPTON.426(13,24,70).

K-2-1-1-7-4-3- Ambrose Kinslow (Kincheloe) had bequest in the will of his father,Amassa, signed 1880 as "my son,Ambrose ".426(13,24,70)

K-2-1-1-7-4-5- Martha J. Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. CRANDLE and had bequest in the will of her father,Amassa, signed in 1880 as "my dau.,Martha J. CRANDLE".426(13,70).

K-2-1-1-8- "Margaret Kincheloe",p.398,is so recorded in marriage records of Barren Co.,Ky dated Jan.5,1815 in a license then issued for her marriage to William Thomas ADAMS. They lived and raised their ch. on a farm,the homestead

on which has served them and descendants more than 100 years. It is located near Lucas and old Peters Creek Baptist Church in southwest part of Barren Co.,Ky. These were referred to as "Adams cousins" by Juliet Ann (BRITT) KINSLOW (Kincheloe) K-2-1-2——3-2-,pp.400 and 408,as remembered and reported to compiler by her grandchildren.

William Thomas Adams is recorded with his family in the 1850 U.S. Census of 1st. Division, Barren Co.,Ky. as farmer,b. Ky.1784-85,wife,Margaret ,b.Va. 1792-93. He was b.Boone's Fort,Ky. where his mother d. He served as soldier in War of 1812,engaging in the battle at Tippecanoe.His occupation in Barren Co.,Ky. was farming and bricklaying,he and brother,John, contracting for and building Barren county's first brick court house. He signed will as "William Adams "Aug.21,1850,probated Apr. 1851 in court of Barren Co.,mentioning ;"wife,Margaret","sons,Thomas J.,Hardin C. and John ", and "youngest child,Kitty Ann Byrd Adams ". William Thomas Adams left among his old papers a statement that the surname,"Kincheloe", had sometimes been spelled "Kaunzlau".A deed dated Sept.20,1864,recorded in Barren Co.,Ky. names William Thomas and Margaret (KINCHELOE) ADAMS children as follows:"widow,Margaret", "children, 1-Hardin Cohorn, 2-John H., 3-James V., 6-Thomas J., 7-Elizabeth McCONNELL,wife of J.D., 8-Sarah ADAMS, ,10-Jantha ("Kitty") Ann DEARING, wife of Matthew. A continuation of the 1850 Census above seems to supply an additional name, 9-Lucy E. and the ch. except a probable 4th and 5th. is offered from the records hereinabove referred to ,-all b. Barren Co.,Ky.,- as: 1-Hardin Cohorn,Nov.24,1815, 2-John H., ,1817, 3-James V., ,1819-20,

6-Thomas J., ,1826-27, 7-Elizabeth, ,1829-30, ,8-Sarah, 1831-32, 9-Lucy E., ,1836-37, 10-Jantha ("Kitty") Ann Mc Byrd, ,1841-42. Mrs. John McLean (Vivian Joanna TAYLOR) Rousseau,Route 3,Glasgow,Ky. has a Bible,in Dutch language ,printed in HOLLAND, 1792,which came dowm to her husband from his great-great-grandmother,Margaret (KINCHELOE) ADAMS, K-2-1-1-8,pp.398 and 409.It is a small book with wooden covers and has in it no family records .Its existence has prompted the inquiry as to who of the Barren Co.,Ky. Kinslow (Kincheloe) ancestors were of Holland-Dutch extractions. There are some inferences that it might have been Rachel, wife of Conrad Kincheloe(Kinslow),patriarch and pioneer,the first of the name to arrive in Barren within a very few years after KENTUCKY statehood in 1792. 412(82) 426(77,78,82),574(426)(a-c),(492)(a,b),601.

K-2-1-1-8-1- Hardin Cohorn Adams m. Mary Ann MANSFIELD,b.Jan.8,1819,d.Mar.15,1899,buried Adams graveyard in southern part of Barren Co.,Ky. where both have inscribed gravestones standing, dau.of Thomas,b. 1804,d.1869 and Matilda (TRIBBLE). Hardin Cohorn ADAMS signed will May 9,1888,d. Barren Co.,Ky. Aug.10,1888,will probated there Aug.28, 1888,which named his 7 ch. below (all b. Barren Co.) 1-Elijah Byrd, ,2-Samuel M., ,3-William Thomas, ,4-Joseph Hardin,June 16, 1841, 5-John H.B., went to Tex. as young man, 6-Mary, ,7-Sarah, d.young. 574(492)(a,b),(601).

K-2-1-1-8-1-3- William Thomas Adams m. Amanda CARPENTER. Ch. 1?- Jesse J.,

K-2-1-1-8-1-3-1?- Jesse J. Adams m. Lena BROWN . Ch 1?- Hugh Barrett, 574(492),(601)

K-2-1-1-8-1-3-1- Hugh Barrett Adams m. LESSENBERRY dau.of John Byron and Elizabeth (LONG). Ch.(b.Glasgow,Barren Co., Ky. 1-Robert Adams,May 7,1926 .

K-2-1-1-8-1-3- - - - Robert Adams Lessenberry m.Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.Oct.26,1946 Mary Lloyd HOWARD,b. Glasgow,May 10,1927,dau.of Carl Clifford and Julia (FRANKLIN),dau.of Thomas Scriviner and Queen (LANKFORD). Julia Franklin was dau.of Garland Thompson and Susan Frances (SAUNDERS). Ch.1-Robert Howard,May 10,1948.574 (492)(601).

K-2-1-1-8-1-4- Joseph Hardin Adams m. Mary Elizabeth FERGUSSON,dau. of Dr.Robert McLean, b.Apr. ,1812,d.Apr.27,1863 and Harriet (DUNCAN b.Nov.25,1826,d. Ch.(of Joseph Hardin and Mary Elizabeth) 1-Annie M., ,2-Mary ("Mollie") ,3-Robert C., d.unm., 4-Benjamin Franklin, ,5-Alice Ora, ,6-Elizabeth B. ,Sept.16,1878, 7-Cleveland,

K-2-1-1-8-1-4-1- Annie M. Adams m. Sidney GREER

K-2-1-1-8-1-4-2- Mary ("Mollie")Adams m.W.C. TURNER.

K-2-1-1-8-1-4-4- Benjamin Franklin Adams m.Nora CLARK.

K-2-1-1-8-1-4-5- Alice Ora Adams m.Leon PULLIAM.

K-2-1-1-8-1-4-6- Elizabeth B. Adams ,b.Glasgow Junction,Ky. Sept.16,1878 m.Bonham,Fannin Co Tex.June 1,1904 John Caldwell ROUSSEAU,b.Edmonton Metcalf Co.,Ky.July 25,1866,son of James A. and Mary S GREEN,son of Ezekiel and Margaret (TOMLINSON). Mary S. Green was dau of Irvin and Elizabeth Ann (SAUNDERS). Ch. 1-James Adams.Mar 10,1905, 2-John McLean,July 15,1908.

K-2-1-1-8-1-4-6-1- James Adams Rousseau m. Mayme AUSTIN.

K-2-1-1-8-1-4-6-2- John McLean Rousseau m. Vivian Joanna TAYLOR,live Route 3,Glasgow, Barren Co.,Ky. Ch.1-Vivian Jean, ,1936 574(492)(a,b),(601).

K-2-1-1-8-3- James V. Adams is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of 1st. Division,Barren Co.,Ky. as farmer,Ky. 1819-20,wife,Jane,b.Ky.1827-1828. Ch.(b.Ky.)1-America E., ,1844-45, 2-Margaret C. ,1846-47.426(78,82).

K-2-1-1-9 Ezekiel Kinslow on May 20,1822 joined brothers, Reuben,K-2-1-5,pp.398 and 404,Joshua,K-1-1-6,pp.398 and 407, Aaron,K-2-1-1-7,pp.398 and 408,Adam,K-2-1-1-3,pp.398 and 403, and Andrew C. ,K-2-1-1-10,pp.398 and 412 in signing deed to Andrew CARPENTER, husband of their sister,Elizabeth (Kinslow,Kincheloe) CARPENTER, K-2-1-1-2,pp.398 and 397-403, as "part of the heirs and distributees of the estate of Conrad Kinslowe,deceased " ,being lands in Barren Co. Ky.where the deed is of record, as "Ezekiel Kinslowe and wife,Betsy"(Elizabeth) took deed from Court Commissioners as "one of the heirs of William ANDERSON,deceased" to lands in Barren Co.,Ky.,m. Barren Co.,Ky. ,1821 Elizabeth ANDERSON,b.Ky. ,1798-99,d. Farmington, St.Francois Co.,Mo. ,1878,dau. of William Anderson and brother of David Anderson of Barren Co.,Ky. Ezekiel is recorded in the 1860 U.S Census of St. Francois Co.,Mo. as "Kenchlo", a gunsmith, then 61 years old,or b. Ky.1798, wife,Elizabeth,61 years old, b.Ky. 1798-99 with their children,mainly removed from their parents to homes of their own. The names and dates of their children,gathered from other sources show their names and birth places as Barren Co.,Ky. as follows: 1-Byrd E.,

2-David Anderson,Oct.18.1822,p.411, 3-Susan, p.411, 4- Amanda J. 1828,

In the 1860 Census above,Elizabeth BRYANT,7 years old,b.in Mo. is recorded living in the home with Ezekiel and wife,Elizabeth,and Zebu-

lon and Amanda J. MURPHY and ch.lived as their nearest neighbor.102,233(a),349,426(4,6,17),464.1 (a,b),574(119)(a,b). Ezekiel's wife, as "Elizabeth" joined him in signing with his brothers and their wives,the deed May 20,1822 in Barren Co.,Ky.

K-2-1-1-9-1- Byrd E. Kincheloe left Farmington, St.Francois Co.,Mo home of his parents for California and d. there. SEE p.410.574(119)(a-d)

One Byrd C. Kinsloe is recorded in the 603 1840 U.S. Census of Jackson Co.,Tenn.(Gainesboro) as head of family: Males:1,under 5 years, 1,30-40 Females: 1,under 5,1,5-10 and 1,20-30. 483(2)

K-2-1-1-9-2- David Anderson Kincheloe,p.410,was the namesake of his mother's brother,David ANDERSON, of Barren Co.,Ky. His biography is recorded in a volume published of Missippians in 1891. It recites his parentage as Scotch-Irish, his birth as Barren Co.,Ky.Oct.18,1823,educated at Farmington (Mo.) Academy,studied medicine,graduating Mar.4,1846,- in Medical College in Ohio,located to practice at Belmont,Panola Co.,Miss. On declaration of War with MEXICO he volunteered as surgeon,enlisting at Vicksburg,Miss.Jan.6,1847.commissioned and assigned to duty in 2nd.Miss.Vols. Regt,later placed in charge of hospital at Buena Vista,where he remained until the close of the war, contracted bronchitis in MEXICO,from which he suffered in his last illness. He had served earlier as Asst. Surgeon in Co.I 2nd. Miss.Inf. At enlistment he is recorded as 5 ft. 10 inches tall,fair complexion, dark eyes,black hair. He was honorably discharged July 20,1848.

After the war he located at Sardis,Panola Co.,Miss. to practice medicine. In the 1850 U.S. Census of Panola Co.,Miss he is recorded as a physician. Throughout his long life he adhered to the original American spelling of his surname as "KINCHELOE",except for dropping the middle syllable "e" and writing it as "Kinchloe" since so few, if any people sounded the "e" as the middle syllable with full knowledge that most of his father's brothers and their descendants,remaining in Barren Co.,Ky. had submitted to the corruption in spelling and speaking of the name in Barren as "Kinslow". This having been done by him by his adult manhood and finishing of his literary education is offered as his conclusion that the original and complete surname was always earlier in America "KINCHELOE" and had its beginning as"Kinslow" first in Barren Co.,Ky.principally by people holding public office,State and national,there, without qualifying education,recording it by sound, and spelling it" the easiest way they could "

He was a successful physician and surgeon in private practice and owned substantial property,including the home occupied by his widow in Oakland, Yalobusha Co.,Miss., an elegant one,and reported to leave family in good financial condition.

When Secession swept over the South in 1861 he served as Captain and Surgeon in various comsands and finally as Chief Surgeon of the Staff of General Withers and was surrendered with the Army of the Tennessee at Greensboro,N.C.,being recorded as "Surgeon,Field and Staff,-44th.Miss.Inf.Regts. Cols. A.K.Blythe and Jacob H. Sharp,commanding. He was nominated to Confederate Congress as " D.A. Kincheloe of Miss." ,as surgeon.Sept.11,1862 and Sept.26,1862 and confirmed by th Confederate Senate. In Confederate Medical Director's report Apr. 7,1862,-on casualties Apr.6 and 7,1862,-near Shiloh:"The surgeons*** stood well to their duty. I should be unjust were I not to bring to the notice of the Maj.Gen. the conduct of *** and surgeon Kincheloe. These gentlemen proved themselves worthy of the high trust confided to them and reflected fresh honors on the profession of which they are worthy members" ***. Report by Dr.D.A. Kincheloe,Regimental surgeon"of the engagement Sept.14,1862 near Cave City,Barren Co.,Ky. by Blythe's (44th. Miss.) Regt. showed 4 killed and 38 wounded." *** " On duty,Chattanooga,Aug. 3,1863,-granted leave of absence by special order,-for 15 days as " D.A. Kincheloe,Surgeon,C.S.A. and Acting Chief Surgeon,Withers' Division" and is apparently referred to in reports from various officers to Capt.Manning ,written from Lookout Mt. and Lookout Valley,Nov.2 to 4,1863, including report Nov.3,,1863 ,reading :"Kincheloe has been driven from his post. The enemy's cavalry is now skirmishing with ours 2 miles this side of Trenton(Ga.)."(Signed) BURKE ." Dr.David Anderson KINCHELOE m. ,1st. Adeline BISHOP,b. ,1835,d. ,1914,dau.of John and Jane (WILBOURNE),h. b. 1810,d.1880,she,b.1811,all buried in Rose Hill Cemetery,Sardis,Panola Co., Miss. and having graves marked with inscribed monuments. Ch. (b.Sardis) 1-David Anderson,Jr., Aug.2,1854, ,2-Adah Estelle, 3-E.N., m. 2nd.,Laura WRIGHT, then widow of FERGUSON . Ch. 4-Frances ("Fanny") He is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Panola,Panola Co.,Miss. as physician,owning real estate, $3,000,personalty,$18,800, and as b. Ky. 1822, wife, Adeline A.M.,b.Ga. ,1835. Ch.(b. Miss.) 1-David Anderson,Jr.,Aug.2,1854, 2-Adah Estelle, ,1857-58, ,3-E.N. ,1860 He d. Sardis,Miss.Sept.9,1878.

His widow was granted U.S. Pension for his services in the War with MEXICO,beginning Jan. 29,1887 at $8 per month. He apparently never applied for pension for his services in either war in which he participated. His widow is quoted by his descendants as preserving the tradition that his branch of Kincheloes (Kinslows) in Miss. descended from Ezekiel and Elizabeth (ANDERSON) KINCHELOE of Barren Co ,Ky. and Farmington, St.Francois Co.,Mo.,whose Kincheloe (Kinslow) ancestry was in Barren Co.,Ky. and originally came to Ky. from Va. 102,103,112(3,9, 10),113(a),233(a),341(a),346,399,451(a-c),574 (119)(a-d).

K-2-1-1-9-2-1- David Anderson Kincheloe,Jr. attended grade schools,Sardis,Panola Co.,Miss studied medicine in his father's office ,attended lectures at Medical College,University of Ky.,Louisville,Ky.,graduating with M.D. degree in 1876 located to practice at Star Place (later ElDorado),Miss. where he practiced until 1890 when he removed to Batesville,Panola Co.,Miss. " *** a good doctor,studied his cases,worked all the time,- a safe and successful practicioner,fond of surgery,performing several capital operations",- a gentleman of refinement, having warm social and fraternal qualities,enthusiastic in many fraternal societies,his funeral being conducted under Masonic auspices,served as health officer of Panola Co.,Miss.,Methodist,m. Star Place,Miss.Nov.15,1876 Mary Jane Barry ARMISTEAD,b.Star Place,Jan.19,1858,d.Batesville,Miss.May 25,1935,dau. of Isaac Coles and Nancy (KILLIBREW) of Star Place,Panola Co., Miss. Ch.(b. Star Place) 1-Minnie Claire,Aug. 11,1877,d.Batesville,Miss.Aug.23,1891, 2-Jennie Estelle,July 22,1879, 3-David Anderson,III,Aug. 9,1881, 4-Lillian Rose,Aug.20,1883,d. Jan.23, 1885, 5-Byrd,Dec.17,1886, 6-Edwin Irby, 1889,d. 1913.(b.Batesville,Miss.) 7-Nora,July 18,1891.

All are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery,Sardis,Panola Co.,Miss. Dr. David Anderson Kincheloe,Jr.d of meningitis,Batesville,Panola Co.,Miss.Oct.23, 1892. 346,574(119)(a-c).

K-2-1-1- 9-2-1-2- Jennie Estelle Kincheloe m. p.411.James Lester COX. No ch.She d.Sept.1,1941.

K-2-1-1-9-2-1-3- David Anderson Kincheloe,p.411, Batesville,Miss. engaged in private business there ,m. Corpus Christi,Tex.,Jan.1,1907 Myrtle BINEHAM,b.there Dec.16,1890,d.Batesville,Miss. Jan.16,1922 and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Sardis,Miss.,dau.of Harry Emanuel and Annie V. (ALLEN). Ch. (b. Batesville) 1-Annie Byrd, Oct.4,1907, 2-David Anderson,IV,Oct.19,1909, 3-Harvey Louis,June 28,1914, 4- son, b. and d.Feb.4, 1921. David Anderson,III,d.Winona,Montgomery Co. Miss.Feb.5,1946 and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery,Sardis,Miss. He had retired from business a short time before his death. 574(119)(b).

K-2-1-1-9-2-1-3-1- Annie Byrd Kincheloe has been compiler's principal correspondent in assembling and connecting descendants herein from her great-great-great-grandparents,Ezekiel and Elizabeth ANDERSON) KINCHELOE,K-2-1-1-10,pp.398 and,404 and 410,of Barren Co.,Ky. and Farmington, St.Francois Co.,Mo. She preserved the tradition that Ezekiel Kincheloe ancestors were early settlers near Glasgow in Barren Co.,Ky. and were b.in Va. Annie Byrd m. ,Miss. Roger Pinson MORgan,planter,Marks,Quitman Co.,Miss. 574(119)(a-d).

K-2-1-1-9-2-1-3-2- David Anderson Kincheloe,IV, m.Gladys Evelyn FORD.Ch.1-Nora Barry,Apr.27, 1934. 574(119)(b).

K-2-1-1-9-2-1-3-3- Harvey Louis Kincheloe m.Edna JONES. Ch.1-Martha Estelle,Apr.17,1943.

K-2-1-1-9-2-1-5- Byrd Kincheloe,p.411, m. Harvey Balaam CALDWELL.Ch. 1-Harvey Balaam,Jr. ,1918 live Vaiden,Carroll Co.,Miss.574(119)

K-2-1-1-9-2-1-5-1- Harvey Balaam Caldwell,Jr. m. Mary Lou DONDE, h.1-Harvey Balaam,III, 1943 2-Neely Donde, ,1948

K-2-1-1-9-2-1-7- Nora Kincheloe,p.411,m.Mar.16, 1916 Calvin Etley FLINT. Ch. 1-Calvin Etley, Jr., ,1916, 2-Edwin Armistead, ,1923.Family lives Batesville,Miss. 574(119)(b).

K-2-1-1-9-2-1-7-1- Calvin Etley Flint,Jr.m.Evelyn CONGER.Ch.1-Mary Lucille, ,1944, 2-Judith 1946.

K-2-1-1-9-2-4- Frances ' "Fanny") Kincheloe,p.411, m. William Blount IRBY. Ch.1-Bessie Lee, 2-Edwin J.,d.unm. ,3-William Blount,Jr. 574(119)

K-2-1-1-9-2-4-1- Bessie Lee Irby m.William MOORE Ch.1-Blount Irby, ,2-William,Jr., Family lives Memphis,Tenn.

K-2-1-1-9-2-4-3- William Blount Irby,Jr.m.Lucile DEAN.Ch.1-Edwin, ,2-Van, 3-William Blount,III,

K-2-1-1-9- - -3- Kincheloe m. SMITH and lived at Ironton,Iron Co.,Mo. who were visited there by Frances ("Fanny")(KINCHELOE) IRBY,K-2-1-1-10-2-4,above. 574(119)(a-d).

K-2-1-1-9-3- Susan Kincheloe m. BRYANT. Ch.1-Elizabeth, 1852-53. Susan was dead,and possibly her husband by 1860, when Elizabeth BRYANT,7 years old, b. in Mo. was the third member of the household of her grandparents,Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Kincheloe,K-2-1-1-10, pp.398 and 410, only these 3 constituting the family then enumerated in the 1860 U.S. Census of Farmington,St. Francois Co.,Mo. 464.1(a,b)

K-2-1-1-9-3-1- Elizabeth Bryant was reared from as early as her 7th.year,perhaps from infancy,in the home of her grandparents,Ezekiel and Elizabeth (ANDERSON)KINCHELOE,K-2-1-1-10,pp.398 and 410,in Farmington,St.Francois Co.,Mo.in the 1870 U.S. Census of Farmington,Mo. Elizabeth is again recorded as the 3rd. and final member of the family of her said grandparents,Ezekiel and Elizabeth, then 10 years older ,or 17 years of age. Elizabeth m. NICHOLS.Ch.1- 2- ,daus. ,lived Farmington,Mo. 464.1(a,b).

K-2-1-1-9-4- Amanda J Kincheloe,pp.410-411 m. Zebulon MURPHY,who was recorded in the U.S. Census of 1860 for Farmington, St.Francois Co.,Mo. with his wife and 3 children, living nearest neighbor to her parents,Ezekiel and Elizabeth (ANDERSON) KINCHELOE. K-2-1-1-9 ,pp.398 and 410, Zebulon, as farmer, b. Mo. ,1822-23,wife,Amanda J.,b.Ky., 1827-28. Ch.(b.Mo.) 1-Byrd M., 1850-51, 2-Artemissa, 1852-53 , 3-Lucinda, 1855-56, 4-Ann, This Murphy family was not found 464.1(a,b). in the 1870 U.S. Census of St.Francois Co.,Mo.and are elsewhere reported as to both parents and dau.,Artemissa, being dead before Jan.13, 1912.

K-2-1-1-9-4-1- Byrd M. Murphy lived Farmington, St.Francois Co.,Mo.Jan.13,1912.

K-2-1-1-9-4-3- Lucinda Murphy m. John A. SMITH and lived Pine Bluff,Jefferson Co.,Ark.1893 to past 1927,first at 2002 E. 8th.Ave. and later at 2001 E. Barracue St.,Pine Bluff.574(119)(d) 603

K-2-1-1-10- Andrew C(arpenter) Kinslow (Kincheloe),pp.398,403,404,407,408,402 410, on May 20,1822 joined his brothers,Adam, Reuben,Joshua,Aaron and Ezekiel in signing deed to Andrew CARPENTER, husband of their sister,Elizabeth(Kinslow,Kincheloe) CARPENTER,K-2-1-1-3, conveying land in Barren Co.,Ky. as " part of the heirs and distributees of the estate of Conrad Kinslow,deceased" . He is recorded with his family as "Andrew C. Kinslow" in the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses of Barren Co.,Ky.except in the 1870 Census he is recorded as "Kinchelow", wife, Sarah Gertrude ("Sallie"),b. Ky. 1810-1811, he as b. Ky. 1800-1801.These censuses record his residence as Cave City,Barren Co.,Ky.,that he was a farmer,m.Sarah Gertrude EMERSON. Ch.(b.Ky.) 1-Martha A., 1831-32, 2-Haiden, ,1833-34, 3-Melissa A., ,1835-36, ,4-Margaret, 1839-40, 5-Judy Ann, ,1840-41, 6-M.N. (f.) 1842-43,owning real estate,$300.), 7-Arthur T. ,1845-46, 8-Franklin, 1848-49, 9-Lewis, ,1851-52, 10-Andrew Carpenter,Jr., 1855-56, 11-James I. .1859-60. "EMERSON"was maiden name of mother.426(46,71,75)

K-2-1-1-10-2- Haiden Kinslow (Kincheloe) is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Cave City,Barren Co.,Ky.with his family,he,a farmer, b. Ky. 1833,wife, Sarah ("Sallie"),b.Ky.1844-1845. Ch.(b.Ky.)1-Dora, ,1862-63, 2-Laur ,1869. 426(46,75).

K-2-1-1-10-4- Margaret Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Barren Co.,Ky. ,1866 Joseph W.SAUNDERS

K-2-1-1-10-9- Lewis Kinslow (Kincheloe426(17). was son of Andrew Carpenter and Sarah Gertrude (EMERSON. Lewis m. Signora P.CARPENTER in 1879. Ch. (b. R.F.D.# Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky. 1?-Lalloh, Signora P's marriage bond was signed by W.R.Emerson.

K-2-1-1-10-9-1?- Lalloh Kinslow(Kincheloe)m. Walter H. ELLIS, b. R.F.D.#1,Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.,son of William Thomas and Martha Asenth (WINN), son of George B. and Frances ("Fannie") (WHEELER) . Martha Asenth WINN was dau.of Thom

as and Elizabeth (DEPP). Ch. (of Walter H.and Lalloh (KINSLOW,Kincheloe) ELLIS) 1-Orah, 2-Orville Bryant,Feb.18,1906. 574(492),(603)

K-2-1-1-10-9-1-1- Orah Ellis m. Earl HATCHETT.

K-2-1-1-10-9-1-2- Orville Bryant Ellis m. Elsie GREEN. 574(492,603).

Discussion is shown on pp.402 and 403 as to the uncertainty as to whether a group next to be listed are more plausibly accounted for as children of Conrad and Rachel (Kinslow,Kincheloe's sons,Adam,Joshua or Aaron Kinslow (Kincheloe)which group seem fairly well eliminated as descendants of others of children of Conrad and Rachel :

K-2-1-1- - - Agnes Kinsloe (Kincheloe) is recorded on the membership rolls of old Peters Creek Baptist Church,Barren Co.,Ky. as 36th. of 105 new members added in the first 10 years after its organization there in 1830. She m. Barren Co.,Ky. ,1841 Joseph HUCKABY. 349,426(17).

K-2-1-1- - - Allen Kinslow (Kincheloe) m.Barren Co.,Ky. ,1841 Permelia COLEMAN ,b.Barren Co.,Ky. 1821-22, are recorded as a family with children in the 1850 and 1860 Censuses of Barren Co.,Ky.,living nearest neighbor of Joshua and Jane ( ) Kinslow (Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-6, pp. 398 and 407, Allen's next nearest neighbor then being Aaron Kinslow(Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-7-1, Jr.,p.408 and wife, Mary*("Polly")(Kinslow) Kincheloe),dau. of Ambrose and Barbara(COFFMAN) Kinslow (Kincheloe)* pp.399 and 401* Ch.(of Allen and Permelia (COLEMAN) Kinslow(Kincheloe),b.Barren Co,Cross Roads,Ky.) 1-Joseph, 1842-43, 2-Andrew, 1844-45,3-Sarah, ,1846, 4-L?B.(f.) ,1847-48, 5-Nancy N., 1849-50, 6-T.F.(f), 1852-53, 7-T.F.(m.), 1854-55, 8-C.S.(m.),1856-57, 9-H.C.(m.), 1859-60. Allen was a blacksmith. Aaron and son,Adam,were blacksmiths at Cross Roads,Barren Co. Allen living in the home of Joshua and Jane,also living at Cross Roads,leaves the probability of Allen being also a son of Aaron somewhat less probable than of Joshua as his father. 426(17,28,29,59,69).

K-2-1-1- - - Angeline Kinslow (Kincheloe) m.Barren Co.,Ky. ,1846 William SETTLE.426(17

K-2-1-1- - - E. H Kinslow(Kinchlow) is recorded in the 1850 U.S.Census of 1st. Division,Barren Co.,Ky. as teacher ,b.Ky.1818-1819 living in home of Stephen Kinslow(Kincheloe) K-2-1-1-5-4,pp.405 and 406,only these two constituting the household. 426(21)

E.H. Kinslow (Kinchlow) served as 1st.Lt.Co. A. 2nd Regt. Confederate Cav.Tex. State Troops for 6 months in 1863-64, 102.

K-2-1-1- - - Elizabeth Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Barren Co.,Ky. 1831 Barnett WELLS.426(17)

K-2-1-1- - - Elizabeth C. Kinslow(Kincheloe)m. Barren Co.,Ky. 1831 Gideon WELLS.426(17).

K-2-1-1- - - Elizabeth Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Barren Co.,Ky. ,1838 William JOHNSON.426

K-2-1-1- - - G.W. Kinslow (Kincheloe) is (17) recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Barren Co.,Ky. as farmer,b.Ky. 1822-23,wife,Martha,b. Ky. 1830-31.Ch.(b.Ky):1-R.W.(m.), 1854-55, 2-R.F.(m), 1857-58 3-L.F.(f.) ,1859-60.426

K-2-1-1- - - Granville Kinslow(Kincheloe) (67) is recorded in the 1st. Division,Barren Co., Ky. in U.S. Census for 1850 as farmer,b.Ky.1823-1824,owning real estate$500 living in home with William B. MORRISON,b.Ky.,1810-11,wife,Martha,b. Ky. 1813-14, all living in same house,or nearest neighbor to family of Reuben and Judith(EMERSON) KINSLOW (Kincheloe),K-2-1-1-5,pp.398 and 404.426 Ch.(of Granville) 1-Martha, 574(426)(b),(28)

K-2-1-1- - - Martha ("Mattie")Kinslow(Kincheloe) m. CASH.She is now old and lives Route 2,Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky. 574(426)(b).

K-2-1-1- - - I .(or J?) H. Kinslow (Kincheloe) is recorded with his family in the 1860 U. S. Census of Barren Co.,Ky. as farmer,b.Ky. 1827-1828,wife,Julia A.,b.Ky. 1830-31.Ch.(b.Ky.) 1-F.I. (m.), ,1850-51, 2-G.O.(m.) ,1852-53, 3-John R., ,1854-55, 4-Charity H., 1857-58 He owned real estate,$2,700. 426(64).

K-2-1-1- - - James P. Kinslow is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Barren Co.,Ky.as farmer,b. Ky. 1821-22,wife, Elizabeth,b.Ky.,1838-1839, Ch.b.Ky. 1-Martha J., 1857-58, 2-James E. 1859-60. 426(65).

K-2-1-1- - - Jerusha Kinslowe (Kincheloe) m. Barren Co.,Ky. ,1828 William BALDWIN.

K-2-1-1- - - Julianna Kinslow(Kinche- 426(17) loe) is recorded on the membership rolls of old Peters Creek Baptist Church,Barren Co.,Ky.as 29th. new member added to that church within the first 10 years after its organization in 1830.349

K-2-1-1- - - Martha Kinslow (Kincheloe) is recorded on the membership rolls of old Peters Creek Baptist Church,Barren Co.,Ky. as the 101st. of 105 new members added within the first 10 years after its organization in 1830. She m. Barren Co.,Ky. 1843 John W. ATKINSON,349,426(17).

K-2-1-1- - - Page M. R. Kinslow (Kincheloe)is recorded on the membership rolls of old Peters Creek Baptist Church,Barren Co.,Ky. as 8th. of 105 members added during the first 10 years after its organization in 1830.349. As no further record of him has been found in Barren Co., Ky. it seems probable that he removed from there to Mo. before 1844 as no more plausible connection to Conrad and Rachel ( )KINCHELOE (Kinslow),K-2-1-1,pp.398, for the following family:

K-2-1-1- - - - Page Kincheloe is recorded in 1870 U.S. Census of Washington Co.,Ark. as b. in Mo. ,1843-44,wife,E.,b.Mo.,1845-46. Ch.(b. Mo.) 1-Laura, 1863-64, 2-Sarah, 1866-67, 3-Rachel, ,1869. 409(g).

K-2-1-1- - - Sarah Kinslow (Kincheloe) m.Barren Co.,Ky. 1837 Evan TRACY. 426(17).

K-2-1-1- - - Sarah J. Kinslow(Kincheloe)m. Barren Co.,Ky. ,1849 William BURCH.426

K-2-1-1- - - Susanna Kinslowe (Kinch- (417) eloe) m.Barren Co.,Ky. ,1849 William MANSFIELD. See Jane 426(17).

K-2-1-1- - - William Kinslow (Kincheloe) is recorded on the membership roll of old Peters Creek Baptist Church,Barren Co.,Ky. as the 103 of 105 new members added to the church during the first 10 years after its organization in 1830.349. He may be the " William L. (or William S " Kinslow (Kincheloe),who m. 1st. in Barren Co.,Ky. in 1842 Elizabeth DUNCAN. Ch.(b.Barren Co.,Ky.) 1-Aaron Thomas, ,1843, m.2nd. ,1846? Rhoda Ch.(b.Barren Co., Ky.) 2- Mary E., 1847-48, 3-H.B.(m.), 1849-1850, 4-E.B. (m), 1851-52, 5-Louisa Jane May 7,1854,p.414, 6-N.N.(f.) ,1857-58,as recorded in the 1850 and 1860 U.S. Censuses of Barren Co.,Ky. showing "William S. Kinslow(Kincheloe) as farmer, b.Ky. 1816-17,owner of real estate,$2,000,personalty,$2,000. 426(17,30,61).

K-2-1-1- - -1- Aaron Thomas Kinslow 138(b) (Kincheloe) received bequest in the will of Judith ( ) DUNCAN,widow of Thomas,dated Mar 1858 recorded in Barren Co.,Ky.,as"my grandson, Aaron Thomas Kinslow", which is probably the share of "personal property",$2,000,shown for Aaron Thomas Kinslow(Kincheloe) in the 1860 U.S. Census of Barren Co.,Ky. in the record of him

as a student,in his father's household. He is probably the " A.T. Kinslow " (Kincheloe) who served as a private in Co.D. 6th. Ky. Confederate Mounted Inf. Regt. and who m. as "Aaron T. Kinslow" in Barren Co.,Ky. in ,1879 to Mary Armettie POYNTER. 102,138(b),426(17,30,61).

K-2-1-1- - -5- Louisa Jane Kinslow (Kincheloe) p.413, m. Jan.30,1889 Henry Martin FISHBACK, b. Barren Co.,Ky.July 18,1855,lived (1909) Cave City,Barren Co.,Ky.,son of William Morgan,b.Allen Co.,Ky.Mar.28,1814,son of John,son of John,son of John Frederick,son of John,b.village of Truppbach, 1 mile north of Siegen,Westphalia,GERMANY,July 12, 1691,who came to Va. in Apr.1714 with Gov.Spottswood's colony of Germans,settled Germanna,Spottsylvania (now Orange)Co.,Va.,moved about 1721 to Germantown,Fauquier Co.,Va. where he d. about 1734 his will being probated in Prince William Co.,Va. Mar.19,1734. Ch.(of Henry Martin and Louisa Jane) 1-and 2-Rhoda Ora and Mary Alice,(twins),Nov.18 1889, 3-Balus Gist,Sept.28,1891, 4-Valera,Jan.6, 1895, 5-Emily Therry,Dec.9,1896.138(b),426(61).

K-2-1-1- - - - Andrew J. Kinslow(Kincheloe is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Barren Co.,Ky.as farmer,b.Ky. 1827-28,living in home of Jesse Mansfield,farmer,b.Va. 1777-78. 426(29)

N O T E : Andrew J. may be the oldest of 12 ch. of Andrew Carpenter and Sarah("Sallie") Gertrude (EMERSON) KINCHELOE (Kinslow,K-2-1-1-11,pp.398 and 412, the 11 of their ch.recorded in the 1860 U.S.Census of Cave City,Barren Co.,Ky. omitting this Andrew I (or"J") Kincheloe(Kinslow) as he was of lawful age before 1850 and away from home to earn wages on his own account.

K-2-1-1- - - Kinslow (Kincheloe) owned the land in Barren Co.,Ky. on which "the great Kinslow oil wells"were struck soon after peace of the 1860s. 574(430)(a).

The following Kincheloe(Kinslow) are offered as descendants of Conrad and Rachel ( ) Kinslow (Kincheloe,K-2-1-1-,p.396-298,as probably more remotely connected and related to them than grandchildren, most of them probably as great-grand children:

K-2-1-1- - - - A.P. Kinslow (Kincheloe) is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of B rren Co.,Ky. as farmer, b. Ky. 1837-38, wife,Sarah,b. Ky. 1834-35. 426(63).

K-2-1-1- - - - John Kinslow(Kincheloe) m. Ch.1?-Jacob,

K-2-1-1- - - - - Jacob Kinslow(Kincheloe) lived about 1950 in the vicinity of Temple Hill, Barren Co.,Ky. ,R.F.D.#__ ,Barren Co.,Ky. His wife was then a member of the Parent-Teacher's Association of Temple Hill public school.

K-2-1-1- - - - Thomas Kinslow (Kincheloe) and family lived about 1950 in the vicinity of Temple Hill,Barren Co.,Ky. where he or wife served in the Parent-Teacher's Ass'n there.

K-2-1-1- - - - Joseph Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. 574(410)(b) Ch.1-Clearine,

K-2-1-1- - - - - Clearine Kinslow(Kincheloe) m. CARVER and live Route 1,Austin,Barren Co.,Ky. 574(410)(b)

K-2-1-1-7 -1 - - - Morgan Kinslow (Kincheloe) p.409 m. Ch.1?-Brence, 574(410)(a).

K-2-1-1- - - - - Brence Kinslow(Kincheloe) lives R.F.D.#7,Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.574(410)

K-2-1-1- - - - P C Kinslow(Kincheloe) is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky. as farmer, b.Ky. 1837-38, wife,Mary V.,b. Ky., 1837-38. Ch. 1-Joseph N., 1859-60. J.F. Kinslow(Kincheloe)farmer ,b. Ky. 1840-41 lives with this family.426(66)

N O T E :- In the nation-wide research for publi hing this book a score or more names spelled "KINSLOW" have been gathered without learning if they come from the Barren Co.,Ky. group,the only descent of immigrant Cornelius Kincheloe, K,pp.2-7 found to date departing from a standard Americanized spelling their surname as "Kincheloe". As the founder of the Barren Co.,Ky. branch,Conrad Kincheloe(Kinslow),had 2 married sister and 2 younger brother recorded in the family of their father,Peter Kincheloe, K-2-1,pp.396 and 397,for whom some authentic descent to date has become available, it will be next listed, concluded by listing the miscellaeous "Kinslow" who are not yet found and identified as ever living in Barren Co..Ky.

Peter Kincheloe's son,Daniel Kincheloe,K-2-1-4,pp. 397 and 415 ,and descendants are recorded, wherever found, as "Kincheloe."

N O T E : (SEE Ambrose Kincheloe(Kinslow)pp.397-402.)The plan of this book has been to list every family in order of dates of births of parents and children,-or by generations.

After Ambrose Kincheloe was so set for printing as oldest child of Conrad and Rachel Kincheloe,K-2-1-1,pp.396 and 397,it became apparent that Ambrose was Conrad's younger brother. This places Ambrose and descendants on pages ahead of planned position. The facts as to his true position are in two records in County Court House of Barren Co , Ky.as follows:

(a) In the deed signed May 20,1822 by Adam,Joshua,Aaron,Ezekiel,Reuben and Andrew C. Kinslow(Kincheloe) as "part of the heirs and distributees of the estate of Conrad Kinslowe,deceased" conveying lands in Barren Co.,Ky. to Andrew Carpenter, husband of their sister,Elizabeth (KINCHELOE(Kinslow) Carpenter, K-2-1-1-2-,pp.397-403,Ambrose did not join,although he lived in Barren Co.,Ky. from as early as 1798 to past 1850 when he gave his age to the U.S. Census enumerator as 72 years old,or b.Va. 1777-78, and,therefore,older than the 3 younger known children of Peter and Margaret (WALLS) Kincheloe,K-2-1,pp.4-6 and 396-397 ,namely,Margaret,Nancy and Daniel Kincheloe.

(b) In the legal proceedings begun in Barren Co. Ky. court entitled: "Elizabeth Carpenter versus Kinslow heirs" filed there by Elizabeth June 17, 1829 to quiet or perfect title for a sale she was making of the same land her husband,Andrew Carpenter, since deceased, took from the 6 above named "heirs and distributees of Conrad Kincheloe (Kinslowe) she needed only include in the petition and summons those not having so signed. She did not include Ambrose or any descendant, since he was still living in the same county and would be a necessary party,if any interest he ever had,"in the estate of Conrad (Kincheloe) Kinslowe,deceased ". Conrad's daughter ,Nancy (Kincheloe) Coleman was dead and her"heirs" were named,made parties and summons was served in her stead in this suit. Conrad's daughter, Margaret (Kincheloe) ADAMS lived past 1850 as appears from U.S.Census record of her,husband and children in that U.S. Census of Barren Co.,Ky. accounting for all the "heirs and distributees of the estate of Conrad Kinslowe,deceased" without naming or including Ambrose. A son, who did not sign in the deed of May 20,1822 as above,had estate administered in Barren Co.,Ky. between 1815 and 1820 and in the suit above"versus Kinslow Heirs"was

NIMROD KINCHELOE (Kinslow).This administration proceeding showed "10 legatees",but no names appeared. In the suit to quiet title filed J e 17,1827 "Elizabeth Carpenter versus Kinslow Heirs" 7 named surviving " heirs of Nimrod Kinslow" in the petition and served with summons therein. From the foregoing it seems that Ambrose Kincheloe(Kinslow) should be regarded as brother rather than son of Conrad Kincheloe (Kinslowe),K-2-1-1 and correction has been made throughout this book to so show and he will be labeled as"K-2-1-2",as 2nd known child of Peter and Margaret (WALLS) Kincheloe K-2-1,pp.396-397 and his probable birth place as Harrison (formerly Monongalia)Co.,Va.(now W.Va.)

K-2-1-3- Margaret "Kinshalo"*is recorded in marriage license issued in Harrison Co.,Va.(now W.Va.) of date Apr.11,1796 for her marriage to William SHIELDS there,which marriage was solemnized by John W. Hofbrough,D.D. officiating.This record identifies her as " daughter of Peter"Kinshalo" *p.397. 507(h)

K-2-1-4- Daniel Kincheloe received grant from Ky.May 17,1799 for 200 acres on Pond Creek in Muhlenberg Co.,Ky. "South of Green River .He "was educated to be a lawyer",is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Dist.#11,Wayne Co.,Ill.,as farmer, b.Va. 1782-83,owning real estate,$5000,other Kincheloe members of his household then being Elizabeth, b. Va.(possibly 2nd.wife).He had m.1st. Anna Van SOIK (or SIKE),b. Amsterdam,HOLLAND 1784,d. 1842 Ch.? 1-Peter,III, ,2-Mariah, 3-Margaret, ,4-Tobiah ("Tobias") V.,Apr.7, 1821, ,5-Ella, ,6-Martha,1827-28,7-Daniel,Jr. ,1830-31 ,all apparently b.Ill. others,b.Ill. then in houshold were: E.J.HARRIS (f.), 1833-34, Isaac PACKARD.
Daniel d. Mills Shoals,Ill. ,1872.191(7) 417(a-c),574(315)(a),(322)(a).SEE p.397.

K-2-1-4-2- Maria Kincheloe m. Nathaniel HARLAN,b. Ky.1817-18,farmer. Ch.(b.Wayne Co.,Ill.) 1-Frances A., 1853-54, 2-India B.,(f.), 1856-57. 3-Edward T., 1859-60, 4-Netta V.. 1861-62, 5-Charles W., 1866-67, 6-Marshall M., 1867-68,7-Sarah, 1870. The above family is from the 1870 U.S. Census of Wayne Co.,Ill. Daniel Kincheloe,b. Va. 1781-82 is recorded living as member of the family,then ,in fact,90 years old. 417(c).p.397.

K-2-1-4-4- Tobiah ("Tobias" "Bias") Kincheloe m. 1842 Mary A KIMBALL (Kimble?),b. 1825-1826. Descendants in Dallas,Tex. state they descend from them through daughter,"Emaline" b. in 1846. The 1850 U.S. Census of Dist,11,Wayne Co., Ill. list themselves and 4 children b. by 1850 as: 1-Eliza J.,1843, 2-Marshall, 1845, 3-John D.,1847, 4-Mary ("Mollie") Ann, 1849, 5-David.1851-52, 6-Sarah, 7-Tyra,Dec.1,1855,8-Emaline, 18__ ,9-Susan Emma , 1859-60, 10-Tobias Morgan, 1861-62.
Tobias V. d. Wayne Co.,Ill.July 3,1861 and is buried in Kincheloe burying ground Wayne Co. where his inscribed gravestone stands .The 1850 U. S. census describes Tobias V. as farmer,owning real estate,$500.417(b,d),574(217)(a),(315)(a),(322)(a).

K-2-1-4-4-3- John D. Kincheloe is recorded in the U.S. Census of 1870 for Fairfield,Wayne Co., Ill. as "John Kincheloe",farmer,b.Ill. 1848-49,m. "within the year " (1870) Mary ,b.Ill. 1851-52, then living in the home with Daniel Kincheloe. 417(d).

K-2-1-4-5- David Kincheloe m. Sitha J.b.Mar.25,1845 d.Mar. 18,1901,-according to her inscribed gravestone standing in Kincheloe burying ground in Wayne Co.,Ind.No gravestone for David is found there Ch.1-Perry F.,Nov.16,d. 574(315)(a) Dec.6,1866 according to inscribed gravestone in Kincheloe family burying ground,Wayne Co.,Ill. identifying the infant as son of"D. and L.A. Kincheloe", which may mean that parents were rather,Daniel Kincheloe,Jr.,K-2-1-4-7,p.416, and wife Leona

K-2-1-4-4-7- Tyra Kincheloe,b.Barnhill Twp., Barnhill,Wayne Co.,Ill.m.Apr.21,1878 Mary Anne HALL b. there Oct.25,1858,d.Fairfield,Wayne Co.,Ill.Feb.25,1939,buried in Kincheloe burying ground Wayne Co.,Ill. Ch.(b. there) 1-Elizabeth June, ,1879, d.1892, 2-Doccie",July ,1882, d.Dec. ,1884, 3-Benoni,Mar.22,1884, 4-Ellen, Mar.31,1887,5-Katherine,Dec. ,1888,d.Oct. 1892 6-Daniel Ralph,Dec.9,1890 ?(1894?),7-Ray,Sept. 1892,d. 1894. Tyra d.Mar.25,1915.417(d), 574(315)(a),(322)(a).

K-2-1-4-4-7-3- Benoni Kincheloe m. Mary Ellen HAEGLE,b.Nov.30,1889.dau. of John and Nancy (HUNSINGER)* Ch. (b.Barnhill,Wayne Co.,Ill.) 1-Ella,Sept.8,1910, 2-Edna Marie,Apr.19,1912,3-Lowell,Oct.20,1914,d. Dec.21,1915,buried in Koontz Cemetery,Wayne Co.,Ill.,4-Thelma Fay,Mar.13, 1916, 5-Lorraine Elizabeth,July 16,1917, 6-Daniel Philip,Oct.22,1918, 7-Mildred Lee,Mar.28, 1920 , 8-Wanda Lucile,July 30,1921, 9-John Marshall,Jan.17,1923, 10-Benoni Kenneth,July 24, 1927,unm. Benoni,father d. Barnhill,Ill. Mar.17,1929 and is buried in Koontz Cemetery. 574(315)(a),(322)(a)

K-2-1-4-4-7-3-1- Ella Kincheloe m. Orville PHELPS.

K-2-1-4-4-7-3-2- Edna Marie Kincheloe m. Raymond SANFORD.

K-2-1-4-4-7-3-4- Thelma Fay Kincheloe m. George M. HOLT.

K-2-1-4-4-7-3-5- Lorraine Elizabeth Kincheloe m. Jesse RUSH.

K-2-1-4-4-4-7-3-6- Daniel Philip Kincheloe m.St. Charles,Mo.May 24,1941 Mildred Lois SONS,b. Fairfield,Wayne Co.,Ill.Oct.8,1917,dau.of William Clayton and Carrie M.(ANDERSON),dau. of William L. and Virginia D. (CRASK). William Clayton SONS was son of Oliver Perry and Mary Ellen (Harmon) . Ch.(of David Philip and Lois Mildred) 1-Donny Gene,Apr.29,1942, 2-David Ray,Sept.25,1948.

K-2-1-4-4-7-3-7- Mildred Lee Kincheloe m.Davis WILSON.

K-2-1-4-4-7-3-8- Wanda Lucile Kincheloe m.Paul TRAPP.

K-2-1-2-4-4-7-3-9- John Marshall Kincheloe ,1309 Everett St.,DesPlaines,Cook Co.,Ill.m.Fairfield ,Wayne Co.,Ill.July 24,1949 Mary Ruth CARRUTHERS,b. Ava,Jackson Co.,Ill.Jan.31,1921,dau.of Harold Vane and Mary Augusta (MANOR),dau.of David Luther and Augusta (KESSEL). Harold Vane CARRUTHERS son of John Knox and Susan BIGGERSTAFF . No ch.

K-2-1-4-4-7-4- Ellen Kincheloe m. Ira GARDENER Ch.1- ,dau.,-d.infancy, 2-Lois, Ellen d. Fairfield,Wayne Co.,Ill.,July 14,1925.

K-2-1-4-4-7-4-2- Lois Gardener m. Kenneth PALMER and live Mich.

K-2-1-4-4-7-6- Daniel Ralph Kincheloe enlisted early for 1st.World War,went to first officers' training school,commissioned as 2nd.Lt. promoted and held a rating of Captain in the Reserves at time of his death. Some years previously he became deeply interested in tracing his ancestry and worked out a Kincheloe family tree,principally from memory of older members,then living, who survived him. He is there by entitled to credit for compiler becoming enabled to include his ancestor,Peter

Kincheloe,K-2-1,pp.4-6 and 396-397,and Ill. descendants to date,particularly through Peter's youngest son,Daniel Kincheloe,K-2-1-4,pp.397 and 415. Daniel Ralph Kincheloe,K-2-1-4-4-7-6,became a lawyer and lived at Johnson City,Williamson Co., Ill. where he d. Mar.17,1935 (1938?). He m. Edith SCHRODER. Ch. 1-Daniel Ralph,Jr.

K-2-1-4-4-7-6-1- Daniel Ralph Kincheloe,Jr. enlisted Aug. ,1943 as apprentice seaman, later sent to training school and commissioned as Ensign,discharged in May ,1946, held rating of Lt.j.g. in the Reserves,studied for degree of Doctor of Psychology ,Washington University,St.Louis, Mo., m. Eugenia Brents FERGUSON. Ch.1-Daniel Ralph, III,June 23,1949. 574(322)(a).

K-2-1-4-4-10- Tobias Morgan Kincheloe ,p.415,moved from Wayne Co.,Ill. to Tex. 574(217)(c)

K-2-1-4-7- Daniel Kincheloe,Jr.took deed to land in Wayne Co.,Ill. in 1880,is recorded with family in 1870 U.S. Census of Dist. #11,Wayne Co., Ill.,P.O. Fairfield,Ill.,-as farmer,b. Ill.1831-32 ,wife,Leona,b. Ill. 1838-39. Ch.(b.Ill.)1-Peter, ,1855-56, 2-Charles, 1860-61, 3-Perry F., Nov.16,d.Dec.6,1866.SEE Perry F.,K-2-1-4-5-1?,p.415,as more probably son of Daniel and Leona than of David and Sitha.J ( ) Kincheloe,K-1-4-5 p.415. 417(d),574(315)(a).

K-2-1-4-4-8- Emaline Kincheloe m.,1st. CROSS, m.2nd PERRY. Descendants live Dallas,Tex. 417(b).574(322), (217)(a-c).

K-2-1-5- Nancy "Kinshalo",p.397, is shown in marriage bond in Harrison Co.,Va.(now W.Va.)dated Oct.8,1798 as "daughter of "Peter 'KINSHALO'" and the marriage ceremony performed Oct.11,1798 uniting her and Thomas THOMPSON. 507(i).

The following Kinslows and other phonetic spelling of "Kincheloe",being found away from Barren or neighboring Ky. counties,and not identified as descendants of Conrad and Rachel Kincheloe(Kinslow),K-2-1-1-,pp.397-398 and Ambrose Kincheloe Kinslow),K-2-1-2,pp.397 and 398 and wives, Barbara COFFMAN and Mahala EMERSON,pioneers of their generation in Barren Co.,referred to on page 414 are:

ALABAMA: Michael Kinslow(Kensala) served as a private in Co. E. 3rd. Ala.Confederate Cav. Regt. 102

Thomas Kinslow (Kinsley) served as private in Co.H. 40th.Ala.Confederate Infantry. 102

INDIANA. William Kinslow served as private in Keene's Co. Chickasaw Infantry(Hunter's)Regt. Indiana Volunteers, Union Army. 102.

Albert S. Kinsloe was Acting Asst.Adjutant-General in headquarters of 53rd Indiana Veterans' Volunteers,Savannah,Ga.Jan.1,1865,who reported details of its march from Marietta,Ga. to Savannah, Ga. and was at Goldsboro,N.C. on its march through S.C. and N.C. 112(7,8)

KENTUCKY. Robert Cinchlaw is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Henry Co.,Ky. as farmer,b.Ky. 1823-24. His mother was apparently head of the family, as Nancy Cinchlaw.b. Va. 1796-97,other ch. (b.Ky.) 2-James, 1826-27, 4-Daniel C., 1841-42, 3-Martha, 1828-29, 5-William, 1834-35, 6-Lawson, 1836-37. 434(b)

LOUISIANA: Andrew E. Kinslea served as private in Co.F. 5th.La. militia Inf.,Mexican War.102

Edward Kinsala served as a private in Co.B. 4th.La. Militia Inf. in War with MEXICO.

Edward Kinsella (Kinsley) served as a private in Blanchard's Independent Co.La.Volunteers.

J. Kinslow served as a private in Co.102. H' of 5th. La. Confederate Inf.SEE p.417.524,102

J.(or "I") (Joseph) F.Kinslow served as a musician ,-bugler,- in Co. 3 La. Batt'n Washington Artillery. SEE p.417 102,524

MISSISSIPPI. Willy Kinslow served as a private in Co. K 4th.Regt. Miss. Confederate Infantry Regt. Co. K. was known as the Center Marksmen of Attalla Co.,Miss and was mustered into State service at Kosciusko,Attalla Co.,Miss.June 3,1861.Henry Jamison was Capt.of the Co. Colonels Joseph Drake,Pierre S. Layton and Thomas N.Adair were commanding officers of the Regt.102,

D.W.Kinslow served as a private in Co.447 C 3rd. Batt'n (Ashcraft's) Regt. of Miss.Confederate Cav.. He enlisted at Marietta ,Prentiss Co.,Miss.Feb.13,1864. John Patton was Capt.of Co. C. Lt.Col.Thomas C. Ashcraft was commanding officer of the batallion. 102, 447.

MISSOURI. Luke Kimloe is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Monroe Co.,Mo. as b. Va. Ch. 1-Francis M., 1830-31, 2-Washington T.,1833-34, 3-William, 1835-36- 4-Matilda A., 1837-38, 5-James, 1839-40, 6-Elizabeth, 1841-42, 7-Harriet, 1831-32,(twins) 8-Susan,1846-47,b.in Va. or Mo.

TENNESSEE. 462(d)

James Kinslow is recorded in the 1840 U.S. Census of Giles Co.,Tenn. as 70-80 years old, wife, 70-80 years old. 479.1(a).

John Kinslowe served as a private in Co.I B 10th. Tenn. Confederate Infantry. 102

T E X A S . James T. Kinslow served as a private in Co.E.15th.Tex.Confederate Cav.,-2nd. Regt.(Johnson's) Brigade, Co. F.Granbury's Consolidated Tex. Brigade and in Co. H Consolidated Tex. Dismounted Cav. 102.

VIRGINIA. Owen W. Kinsloe (Kinslow) served as a private in Co. H 17th.Va.Confederate Inf. James Kinslow served as private in Co.D. 102 1st.Regt. W E S T V I R G I N I A Cav.Age 22 years, when he entered Aug.15,1861 for 3 years mustered out Dec.5,1864,end of term. 111.

Brought forward from page 318.

K-1-5-10-6- Thomas Kincheloe COLDWELL,p.318-19, Ch.(of Thomas Kincheloe and Mariah (BUSSELL) Coldwell,b. Butcher's Valley(R.F.D.#3,Persia),Hawkins Co.,Tenn.) 6-Abriam,Mar.8,1836,14 years old in 1850 U.S. Census of parents' family in Hawkins Co.,Tenn.,d.without issue before 1861, 7-Elizabeth,Apr.27,1837,pp.318,319,8-Thomas, 1838,11 years old in 1850 as enumerated then in his parents' family as 11 years old,but d.without issue by 1861,9-William,Nov.3,1839,d. May 14,1848, 10-Sarah ("Sallie",Nov.4,1841, ,11-Delpha Ann,July 27,1843, ,12-Julia Ann,Feb.28,1845, ,13-Martha Ann,Mar 29,1847, ,14-Mariah W ,Jan.31(13?), 1849, ,15-Joseph B. (Hal Joseph?),Oct.8, 1850,recorded in 1850 Census as "Hal Joseph), d. before 1861. Thomas Kincheloe Coldwell d. at home Butcher's Valley,Hawkins Co.,Tenn Nov. ,1861 and is buried in Coldwell-Ball burying grounds in Butcher's Valley, on R.F.D.#3, Persia,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. 1 mile from Enterprise, opposite Bruce Tunnell's home,in which headstones marked the graves of Thomas Kincheloe"1804-1861" his 1st. wife as "Chloe Wheelock,d.1834" and 2nd wife,Mariah Bussell, 1807-1880" The Butcher's Valley region occupied by this family and descendants labored from pioneer times of settlement under barriers of Holston River crossings and adjacent mountains,isolating the settlement from easy contact,communication and association with more favored regions surrounding and over the large and fertile county of Hawkins.287(d),483 SEE pp.315, (79),574(132),636,637. SEE pp.318-19

K-1-5-10-6-4- Deborah Coldwell,p.318,m. after

Mar.8,1875 when she signed deed for her interest in the lands of her father,Thomas Kincheloe Coldwell, K-1-5-10-6,pp.315,318 and 416,as "Deborah COLDWELL",m. BROWN,lived near Romeo,Greene Co. by 1879,when her half-sister,Elizabeth,K-1-5-10-6-7,pp.318-319 and 416, went to live with her there.Deborah d. near Romeo. 574(132).

K-1-5-10-6-7- Elizabeth Coldwell,pp.318,319 and 416, and husband were the parents of ch.(b. near Yellow Store,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.):1-William M., , 1870, ,2-Julia,

K-1-5-10-6-7-1- William M. Hagood m. Lula RUSSELL He d. in Fall of 1950. Ch. 1? -Hobart, others.

K-1-5-10-6-7-1-1? Hobart Hagood,R.F.D. mail carrier,Persia,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. m. CARTER. Ch. Hobart preserves a tradition of his grandmother, Elizabeth (COLDWELL) HAGOOD paying a visit to her aunt,-father's sister,Elizabeth ("Betsy" (COLDWELL) BRYAN,K-1-5-10-5,pp.315 and 317,of whom his grandmother,Elizabeth (COLDWELL) HAGOOD, was a namesake,-his grandmother's aunt then living in Grainger Co.,Tenn. and her aunt gave her a small slave boy. When his grandmother returned with the colored boy to her home, then in Butcher's Valley,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. the negro slave boy was a novelty there,perhaps the only slave in the Valley.

K-1-5-10-6-7-2- Julia Hagood m. A. Martin GLOVER and moved from Tenn. to Nebraska about 1909 and were living in 1950 in Red Cloud,Webster Co., Neb'r. Ch.

N O T E . Stephen D. Hagood was son of James and Nancy ( ). Elizabeth (COLDWELL) HAGOOD,K-1-5-10-6-7, above and pp. 318,319 and 416,lived and d. with her sister Deborah,K-1-5-10-6-4,pp.318 and 416-417 about 2-1/2 miles from Romeo,Greene Co., Tenn.and is buried in Price's Cemetery near Romeo, without a gravestone inscribed. 574(132),636,637.

K-1-5-10-6-10- Sarah (COLDWELL) TUNNELL d.Hawkins Co.,Tenn.Apr.16,1864.pp.416 and 3 637

K-1-5-10-6-12- Julia Ann Coldwell,pp.416 and 319. m. Reuben MYERS.Ch. 2- ,son, 3-Tivis,

K-1-5-10-6-12-3- Tivis Myers living in 1951 with a brother at Gap Creek,Greene Co.,Tenn.574 (132),636,637.

K-1-5-10-6-13- Martha Ann Coldwell,pp.416 and 319 m. Hawkins Co. Tenn.Dec.1,1872 George W. BALL b.Sept.1,(30),1843 (1850)d.Feb.6,1922. She d.Mar. 4,1901 and are buried together in Coldwell-Ball burying ground in Butcher's Valley,Hawkins Co., Tenn. each having an inscribed grave stone there. The dates in parenthes above are from the gravestone. also showing her birth date 1849,whereas it is 1847 in parents'family Bible record.See p. 416. Ch.(b.Butcher's Valley) 1-William Marion,Dec. 4,1873, ,2-John Thomas,June 17,1877,d.unm.Jan. 6,1916,buried Coldwell-Ball burying ground Butcher's Valley. (*gravestone dates*) 574(132), 637

K-1-5-10-6-13-1- William Marion Ball, m. Jeanette ("Nettie") McLAIN. He d.before 1949.Ch. 1-Tillman,Oct.23,1907,d.June 1,1911, 2-Chloe,June 10,1909,d.May 15,1911, 3-Maxie Lee, ,4-Lois Esther, ,5-James Henderson, ,unm. ,6-Robert Luther, ,unm. 636,637

K-1-5-10-6-13-1-3- Maxie Lee Ball 574(132) m. Shubert MILLER of Rogersville,Tenn.Ch. 1-Martha Ball, ,2-Hannah Lois, ,3-Shubert Martin, ,4-Nancy Ann, 574(132)

K-1-5-10-6-13-1-4- Lois Esther Ball m.William Russell BAKER,live in Butcher's Valley,R.F.D #3,Persia,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. She owns the Thomas Kincheloe COLDWELL family Bible and records therein for his descendants,K-1-5-10-6,pp.315,318 and 416

Ch. 1-William Kenneth,d. at birth.574(132),636

K-1-5-10-6-10 and 14,pp.318,319 and 416,served as 2nd.Lt.B. 3rd.Regt.Tenn.Mounted Inf. in War 1861-65. His 2nd. wife,Mariah W. (COLDWELL) TUNNELL,K-1-5-10-6-14,pp.426 and 319,d.Mar.4, 1918 and is buried in Coldwell-Ball burying ground,Butcher's Valley,(R.F.D.#3,Persia),Hawkins Co.,Tenn.her grave being marked with inscribed head stone.Her husband also has inscribed gravestone adjoining hers. Their dau.,Mahala Lucrecia Tunnell,K-1-5-10-6-14-7,p.319,also has an inscribed grave stone adjoining parents "Oct.26,1885-Sept.15,1887" p.319, 637

K-1-5-10-6-14-2-3- Callie Tunnel/,-as "Selmer" Tunnel"has a home made grave marker as"b. Feb.27,1901,d.Apr.8,1901"in same burying ground.

K-1-5-10-6-14-6- Ida Pearl (WEST) TUNNELL,2nd wife of Joseph Bruce Tunnell,p.319,has an inscribed grave stone in Coldwell-Ball burying ground, across the road from the home of her husband,Joseph Bruce Tunnell,K-1-5-10-6-14-6,p. 319,1 mile from Enterprise (R.F.D.#3,Persia) in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. reading:"Mrs. Ida Pearl Tunnell d. Mar.20,1949,aged 59 years,1 month and 11 days." 637.

K-1-5-10-6-13-1- Sarah ("Sallie") Cordelia Tunnell,p.319,has an inscribed gravestone standing in Coldwell-Ball burying ground in Butcher's Valley (R.F.D.#3,Persia),Hawkins Co. Tenn. reading:" Sallie Tunnell d.Apr.29,1950, aged 78 years." She never married. 637

Brought forward from p.416.

"J. Kimslow served as a private in Co.H. 5th.La.Inf. enlisting June 4,1861 at Camp Moore,La.,on rolls June 30,1861,transferred to Washington Artillery at Camp Edirfield,June 27,1861." SEE p.416. 102,524

"Joseph Kinslow,p.416,musician,bugler 3rd. Co.,Batt'n.Washington Art'y.La. enlisted June 26 1861,Richmond,Va. Present on roll for July and Aug. 1861 .On roll Sept. and Oct. 1861.Absent on duty with 2nd. Co. at Fairfax. Present on roll for Nov. and Dec.1861,on roll for Jan.and Feb. 1862,absent without leave. Present on all rolls Mar.1862- Dec.1863,on roll Jan.and Feb.1864,absent on furlough for 30 days from Oct.20,1864. Roll for Mar. and Apr.1864,present.Returned to Co.Apr.23,1864,from absence without leave since Mar.23,1864.One month's pay stopped. Roll from May 1864 to Oct.1864,state"Present" On roll for Jan. and Feb.1865.Absent without leave Richmond,Va.Feb.6,1865. Appears on a report of Parole of Prisoners of War,given by Col.D.M.Evans, 20th N.Y.Cav. Apr.21,1865." 102,524.

Brought Forward from page 258,3-3-6-6-1. and Jane (HARRIS)Van VLIET son of Cornelius and Helena (GARRISON). Helena is dau.of Capt.Jost and Magdelena (VanDYKE) 574(614)

3-3-6-6-1-1- Annie Leola Chapman,p.248,b.Green Bay,Brown Co.,Wis. m. there Frank Hopkins ELLSWORTH,b. there June 22,1862,living Apr.20, 1951,son of Albert Hayden and Mary Elizabeth (GOODELL),dau.of Nathan, who served as Mayor of Green Bay,and wife,Hannah Mosely WEEKS.Albert Hayden Ellsworth was son of Giles and Ellen (HAYDEN). Annie Leola d. Green Bay May 23,1924 and is buried there in Woodlawn Cemetery. Ch.(b. Green Bay) 1-Ruth Chapman,Nov.14,1890, ,2 Richard Henley,Feb.3,1892, ,3- Horace Giles,d.unm.Nov.1,1924, 4-Leola Elmore,Mar.19, 1897. 574(614).

3-3-6-6-1-1-1- Ruth Chapman Ellsworth,p.248, and next above, m.Eugene,Lane Co.,Ore.May 21,1921 Hibbard Elliot RICHARDSON,b.on farm

Kostza,Iowa Dec.11,1882,d.Eugene,Lane Co.,Ore. Nov.22,1938 and is buried there in Rest Haven Cemetery.Family lives 868 W. 10th.Ave.,Eugene,Ore.

He was son of Francis Asbury and Lucretia Ann (RUCKER)RICHARDSON,son of Jeremiah Hibbard and Catherine Alvirah (LANNING). Lucretia Ann RUCKER was dau.of Elliot and Catherine (STEPHENS)

Ch. 1-Hibbard Ellsworth,Aug.16,1922,unm.574

3-3-6-6-1-2- Margaret McCASKEY is dau. of (614) Gen. William. p.248. 574(614)

3-3-6-6-1- Henley Wheelock Chapman and wife Jane Harris VAN VLIET,p.248 had a 4th.ch.who was not available when the list of their children was written on page 248. She is Jane Harris CHAPMAN,3-3-6-6-1-4,b.Feb.6,1874, m. Col.Ervin Louis PHILLIPS. She d. ,1939. 574(614,622)

3-3-6-6-1-3- Henry Van Vliet Chapman m. Ch. 1-Helen, 2-Mary, ,3-Harriet, ,4-Vila E.,

3-3-6-6-1-3-1- Helen Chapman m. PERRY.No ch.

3-3-6-6-1-3-2- Mary Chapman m. PARTRIDGE.No ch.

3-3-6-6-1-3-3- Harriet Chapman m. LANDER.Ch. 1-Charlene, 574(614).

3-3-6-6-1-3-4- Vila E. Chapman m. ORSWELL.No

3-3-6-6-1-1-2- Richard Henley Ellsworth,p. (ch. 417, m. Helen GIRDNER

3-3-6-6-1-1-4- Leola Elmore Ellsworth,p.417,m. Earl Paul BRIGWELET. 574(614).

3-3-6-8- Mary Chapman,p.248, m. Dr.H.MAGRUDER. She d. Mar.9,1843. 574(614).

3- Barbara Acton, pp.150,154 and 247,wife of William McPherson,immigrant to Charles Co., Md.Oct.18,1716 has been the subject of extended research as to her direct ancestries,paternal and maternal,in England,principally in Shropshire. For the results of this comprehensive contribution compiler is pleased to make acknowledgement that credit for its preservation here is due principally to Mrs.Hulda I. Rock,p.449,Item 638.

It includes relevant contents of a score or more rare,early English histories,genealogies, archaeological society transactions,baronetages, antiquaries,parish records,visitations in neighboring shires in England,Wales,Normany,on the Continent ,as more exactly identified,described and definitely cited in item 638 of Bibliography of this book,p.449 It appears that the compilation of the 41 extensive ancestral charts for Barbara (ACTON) McPherson were made in the library of The Genealogical Society of Utah of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints,Salt Lake City, Utah,the facilites of which in rare foreign books and manuscripts are unexcelled. The compiler of this collossal ancestry has probably had to look elsewhere for details presented of Barbara's ancestry for nearly 6 and one-half centuries before the birth of Barbara ACTON, nearly two and one-half centuries since or nearly 900 years of ancestry for her host of living descendants. For so expansive a pedigree,so well documented,few linages can boast more or better.

It is not here meant to imply that the making of it ready for use by compiler did not exhaust much mental and nervous reserve of others, whose devotion and patience were required in the vital work. As refined by these researchers 41 genealogical charts had to be drawn using the closest attention to all details for accuracy and completeness before presenting it for typing by compiler into narrative for printing in the book.

As it takes branches of Barbara(ACTON) McPherson's ancestry back past Magna Charta(Runnymede) in A.D. 1215 and Hasting,(A.D. 1066) it is among the most comprehensive contributions to ancestral literature.

N O T E :

The location of Barbara (ACTON) McPHERSON's ancestry was so generally in Shropshire ENGLAND that it may be understood herein that English places showing no county or shire are meant to be stated as being in "Shropshire" .Part of "Longnor "in "Shropshire"was held by the Acton and Corbett families since about A.D.1150.It came to these families through their marriages with the "le Strange" family. The part held by the Actons was sold in 1300 or later.

3- Barbara Acton,pp.150,154 and 246-258,was b. Prince Georges Co.,Md. or Shropshire,England in 1707,m. ,1825 Prince Georges Co.,Md. William McPHERSON,3-,pp.150,154 and 246-258. She d. Charles Co.,Md. ,1797. She was dau. of Henry Acton,Jr.,b. Longnor , Shropshire, ENGLAND Oct.11,1677,came to Md.where he patented land in Prince Georges Co.,Md.in 1725, which he named " Longnor " and deeded the same to his son,Henry Oct.4,1725.Henry,Jr.m. Ann. He was son of Henry of Longnor,who m. there May 11,1671 Hannah CORBETT,christened Jan. 7,1644 at Condover,Eng. She was buried at Lebotwood,Eng.,Mar.7,1685. Longnor Parish,Shropshire,Eng.contains record of only one Action family, that of Henry and Hannah (CORBETT) ACTON , next above.

Hannah CORBETT was dau. of Robert,b.Longnor,Eng.July 20,1591 buried Lebotwood,Eng.June 16,1669,m. Etheldred("Etheldra","Etheldreda") DRURY(Drewry) b. London,London Co., ENGLAND. The prevalence of "Etheldra" as a Christian name among the descendants of Barbara (ACTON) McPherson is not found to have occurred or probably originated in any other family of ancestors of William and Barbara (ACTON) McPHERSON than Robert and Etheldred (DRURY) Corbett. Etheldred DRURY was dau of Richard of London,Eng.who was b. about 1561,d.age 45,or about 1606 and wife,Catherine BESWICK,b.Spelmonden,Kent,Eng. Eltheldred DRURY was b.about 1595.

Catherine BESWICK was b.Spelmonden,Kent,Eng dau.of William and Rachel (BEACON),b.Christopher Canterbury,Eng.,dau.of Thomas.

William BESWICK'S will was probated July 14 1622,b. at Spelmonden,Kent,Eng.son of William Beswicke and Jane (HARTE).William,Sr. was of London,Eng. ,who d. May 5,1567 and is buried,St. Lawrence,Pultney,London,Eng. Jane HARTE was b. Newenham,Kent,Eng.,son of Roger BESWICKE(or "Berwicke") .

Robert CORBETT above,(wife ,Etheldred DRURY) was son of Thomas of Longnor,Eng.who m, Aug.11,1588 Jane MORTON. He d.1645. Jane MORTON was of Haughton,Eng.,dau.of Robert and Joyce (LEE).SEE p.419 for dates of Robert CORBETT.

Joyce LEE was b. Langley Eng.,dau.of Thomas b.Langley of Langley and wife,Jane (CORBETT),b. Moreton, Corbet,Shropshire,Eng.

Thomas LEE was son of Fulke and Alice(CORNWALL). Jane CORBETT was dau. of Sir Robert and Elizabeth (VERNON) ,she b. Haddon,Derby,Eng.about 1482,d. Tong Castle,Eng. 1563.

Elizabeth VERNON was dau.of Sir Henry,b. Tong Castle, Eng. 1441,d.there Apr.13,1515,age 74 years and wife,Lady Ann TALBOT,who d.there May 17,1494 and is buried there,dau.of Sir John and wife,Lady,Elizabeth (BUTLER).

Sir Henry VERNON,son of William de VERNON of Tong Castle.

Sir Robert CORBETT was son of Sir Richard of

of Moreton,Eng.,b.1451,d. 1492-93 and wife,Elizabeth DEVEREAUX of Chartleigh,Hereford,Eng.,who d. June 22,1498.

Elizabeth DEVERAUX was dau.of Sir Walter, Lord of Ferrers,Cartleigh,Hereford,Eng. who d.1485 and wife, Ann FERRERS,dau.of William,Lord of Ferrers and wife,Elizabeth. Sir Walter was son of Sir Walter and Elizabeth (MERBERY).

William FERRERS ("de FERRERS") was son of Edmund de FERRERS,who d. 1436,and wife,Eleanor ROCHE of Castle-Bromwich,Eng.,dau.of Thomas,Lord of ROCHE.

Edmund de FERRERS was son of Robert and Margaret le DESPENSER of Castle Bromwich,Eng.,son of John of Cartleigh,Hereford,Eng. who d. in 1367 and wife,Elizabeth de STAFFORD,dau.of Rolf,first Earl of Stafford,Eng.

John de FERRES of Cartleigh,Hereford,Eng.was son of Robert of Cartleigh and Agnes de BOHUN,b. Hereford,Eng., dau.of Humphrey and Princess,ELIZABETH.

Humphrey de BOHUN was Earl of Hereford,who d.Mar.16,1321 and is buried in Walden,Essex,Eng., son of Humphrey and Maud (FIENLEP).

Princess, ELIZABETH, was dau.of EDWARD,I,KING of ENGLAND,b.1239,d. 1307 and wife, ELEANOR of SPAIN,dau.of King FERDINAND,III,of SPAIN. EDWARD, I,was son of KING HENRY,III,of ENGLAND.

Thomas CORBETT,p.418,husband of Jane MORTON, was son of Thomas and Katherine (LISLE),he of Longnor , she of Mockial,Eng.,son of Thomas and Jane (BURTON),he of Albrighton,Eng.,she of Longnor,Eng. dau.of John and Elizabeth (POYNER) BURTON,he son of Edward and Matilda (POYNER),sister of Elizabeth POYNER,next line above. Edward CORBETT,next line above, was of Albrighton,Eng.,b.about 1470,d.May 18,1518. The POYNER sisters next above were daus. of Thomas and wife,__ (HUSSEY).

Edward CORBETT was son of John and Jacos (PACKINGTON),he of Longnor,Eng.b.about 1450-55, son of Thomas and Jane(KYNASTER),he,of Lee(or "Lye"),Eng.,she of Middle,Eng.,son of Peter and Elizabeth (BRERETON),son of Roger and Beatrice( ) CORBETT,Roger being b.Lee,Eng. 1389,son of Sir Roger,of Lee,Eng.b.about 1368 and wife,Amice de CAMAVILLE,of Sibbesdon,Leicester,Eng.,son of Sir Roger,of Caus.,Eng.b. 1289 at LaBerton,Eng. and wife,Nesta ___ ?,son of Sir William CORBET of Caus ,Eng..living 1251-54,son of Baron,Robert and wife, Emma (PANTOLPH),of Caus.,Eng.,he,b. about 1222,son of Simon CORBET of Pontesbury,Eng., son of William of Caus. ,Eng.,b. about 1080,son of Robert Fitz,son of Hugo le CORBEAU (or "le Corbet") of Pays de Caux,NORMANDY,F R A N C E ,son of Robert Fitz CORBET,b. Normandy,France about 1054 A.D.d.July 27,1093-94,buried St.Peter, Shrewsbury,Eng.

p.418.Sir John Talbot (wife,Lady,Elizabeth BUTLER) was 2nd.Earl of Shrewsbury,Eng.who d. July 10,1460 son of John and Matilda (NEVIL).

Lady Elizabeth(BUTLER) Talbot,p.418,d.Sept.8, 1473 ,dau.of Sir James and Lady,Jane(FITZ GERALD).

Robert CORBETT,p.418,was christened Longnor, Eng.July 20,1591,buried Lebotwood ,Eng.June 16, 1669 m.Etheldred DRURY. 638.

K-1-5-3-12-1-2-3-2- Mervin M. Lorren,pp.232 and 233 m. Maude BEAUCHAMP. Ch.1-Fred Elmer, 2-Henry Luster, ,3-Paul Isaac, 4-Juanita, ,5-Melvin Thomas,

Mervin M. d. when his children were small.His father,John Thomas Lorren,R.F.D.#1,Borden Springs, Cleburne Co.,Ala. moved his sons widow and 5 ch. to his home and the 3 older sons remained in his home until they served in 2nd.World War ,all returning safely 574(318)(d

K-1-5-3-12-2- Julia Ann (McPHERSON) LORREN d. Cleburne Co.,Ala.Aug. 1899 .574(262).

2-3-3-3-4-8- Sara Louetta McPherson,p.393, m. June 21,1911 William Leroy BURNER,Disciples of Christ clergyman,,living 18 Lincoln Terrace, Buffalo,N.Y.,b. near Woodstock,Shenandoah Co.,Va. Nov.15,1884,son of William Isaac BURNER ,graduated June 1907 Lynchburg (Va.)College,College of Bible,Lexington,Ky.,4 years course,and Transylvania University, 1912,preached Craig Co.,Va. Summer of 1906: Forest Grove,Mizpah,Goshen,Scottsville,Va.1907,Sharpsburg,Morefield,Ky.,1909, served as Missionary at Mantanzas,Cuba,Sept.1, 1913 to Aug.31,1918,minister,Church of Christ, Elyria,Ohio Oct.15,1918-Nov.26,1927,East Grand Boulevard Christian Church,Detroit,Mich.Nov.27, 1927-Apr.14,1931,,Second Christian Church,Warren Ohio,Apr.15,1931-May 22,1943,Christian Temple, Wellsville,N.Y.,May 23,1943-Feb.14,1946,Richmond Ave.,Christian Church,Buffalo,N.Y.,Feb.25,1946- 574(616)(a)

2-3-3-3-4-8-1- William Leroy Burner,Jr.,p.393, 2603 Davis Ave.,Alexandria,Va. 706 Investment Building,Washington,D.C.,b.Fortress Monroe Va.lived with parents in his father's ministerial location until 1939 and since in Alexandria, Va. and attended public schools in these locations until high school graduation in Warren,O. in 1933,graduated with B.S. degree ,-in Commerce course Washington & Lee University,Lexington, Va. and was valedictorian of his class graduating in 1940 and was there a member of the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity, serves in relation to railroad labor matters as statistician for the Bureau of Information of Southeastern Railways, -Washington,D.C. 1940-51,member of American Statisticial Association,member of National City Christian Church,Washington,D.C.,inducted into U.S. Army,Nov.17,1944,commissioned 2nd Lt.,Field Artillery (Tank Destroyer) Aug.18,1945,service in continental U.S.A. only,relieved from active duty,Jan.23,1946,m.June 17,1939 Hester Sophia KAGY,b.Warren,O.June 13,1914 where she lived until married,educated in public schools of Warren,O.graduated High School there in 1932,Dana Musical Institute,Warren,O.until 1937,Ohio Business Institute,Warren,O. and Hiram(Ohio)College (Warren Branch). She is the dau.of Leslie Samuel b.Oakfield,Trumbull Co.,O.. and wife,Mabel BROWN,b. at Head Tide,Lincoln Co.,Me.,dau. of Fred Waldo and Hester Morrow (PIERCE). Leslie Samuel is son of Francis Abraham and Sophia (FINT) KAGY.Ch.(b.Alexandria,Va.) 1-William Leroy,III,Aug.20,1943, 2-Charlotte Ann,Sept.14, 1944. 574(416)(a

2-3-3-3-4-8-2- Minerva May Burner,p.393,registered nurse, b. Richmond,Va. lived in the stations of her father's ministry,as above until 1942,next in Columbus,O. 1942-45,Angola,Ind.1945 -1951,moving to Phoenix,Ariz. in 1951,educated in public schools of parents' locations,as above, graduating High School,Warren,O. in 1934,graduated with Certificate of Registered Nurse in 1940 and a B.S. Degree earlier,both Ohio State University,Columbus,O.,Practicing Nurse,1939 1944,Public Health Nurse,Butler Co.,O.,1940-1942,housewife since 1944,but continuing active as Red Cross nurse,m.May 31,1942 Stanley Manning ACTON,Aeronautical Engineer,b.Cincinnati,O.July 16,1913, graduated Hartwell High School,Cincinnati 1930, B.S.Tri-State College,Angola,Ind.B.S.in Aeronautical Engineering in 1942,studied at University of Cincinnati,1937-1939,served as office work

er,Cincinnati,1930-32,chemical analyst,1932-40, Proctor & Gamble,Curtis-Wright,Columbus,O.engineering schedule writer of contract requirements, and assistant section head,-technical publications 1942-1944,aerodynamicist,1944-1946,Tri-State College,Angola,Ind.,professor of aeronautical engineering,1945-51,acting head of department ,1951, Phoenix (Ariz.) Engineering and Mfg.Co.,Chief Engineer,1951-. Member First Christian Church,Angola Ind. and served it as deacon .Societies: I.A.S,A.S. E.E,Registered P.E. Private pilot. Ch.(b.Columbus, O.) 1-Jan Paul,Jan.10,1944, 2-Joyce Gail,June 2, 1945, 3-Dorothy Jane,b.Angola,Ind.,Aug.13, 1946. 574(616)(a)

2-3-3-3-4-8-3- Sarah Katherine Burner,p.393,b. Elyria,O.lived in the locations of ministerial service of her father,Rev. William LeRoy Burner (SEE p.419) until 1943,in New York,1943-1946, Washington,Beaufort Co.,N.C. 1946-1947,Buffalo,N. Y.,1947-1948,Chicago,Ill.1948- ,educated in public schools,Detroit,Mich. and Warren,O.,graduating ,1939,A.B. degree cum laude Transylvania College,Lexington,Ky.1943,College of the Bible,Lexington,Ky.,M.R.E. (Master of Religious Education) 1946,served as Director of Religious Education, First Christian Church,Washington,N.C.1946-1947, m.Nov.8,1947 James Fowler CHANDLER,Television Engineer,who lived Buffalo,N.Y. prior to 1948,Chicago,Ill.since.He graduated Purdue University,Lafayette,Ind.served as radio and television engineer of Colonial Radio Co.,Buffalo,N.Y.until 1948,as television engineer Zenith Radio and Television Corporation,Chicago,since 1948,both are members of Disciples of Christ Church,live 7309 Touhy Ave., Evanston,Ill.Ch.(b.Chicago,Ill.) 1-Virginia Ruth, Nov.5,1949 p.423,574(616)(a)

2-3-3-3-4-8-4- Alvin McPherson Burner,p.393,M.D., 3253 Roosevelt St.,Dearborn,Mich.lived in the locations where his father served Christian churches as minister until inducted into U.S.Army in Nov. 1945,serving in Army Specialist Training Program,graduated with B.S. degree Mt.Union College Alliance,O.June 4,1944,with M.D. degree from School of Medicine,Western Reserve University,Cleveland,O. June 7,1947,completed internship at Harper Hospital,Detroit,Mich.June 30,1948,served residency,Crittenden Hospital,Detroit,Mich. 1948-1949 and ,residency (internal medicine),Dearborn(Mich.)Veterans Administration Hospital 1949- , m.Aug.22,1945 Mary Elizabeth DAVIE,b. Wellsville,Alleghany Co., N.Y.,June 16,1921,dau. of Paul.She graduated Wellsville High School June 1939 and Rochester (N.Y.) Business Institute Aug. 1941. Ch.(b.Dearborn,Mich.) p.423.Constance Elizabeth,Apr.19,1950.574(616)(a).

K-1-5-3-8-5-4? - Colburn McPherson,p.178,was b. in Roane Co.,Tenn. or Cedar Co.,Mo. Jan.28, 1846,d. The Dalles,Wasco Co.,Ore.Jan.12,1912 and is buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery there,m.Santa Rosa,Calif. ,1868,Martha Susie PEARCE,b. Mo.Jan.25,1850,d.Portland,Multnomah Co.,Ore. Sept.12,1931 by her husband's side,dau.of John and Elizabeth ("Betty") (KING) PEARCE. He was a direct descendant of President,FRANKLIN PEARCE. Colburn McPherson was son of Charles and ,wife, Elizabeth(HOWELL).*Ch. 1-Elizabeth Martha,July 1,1869, ,2-John Morgan,May 15, 1871, unm. ,3-Mary Daisy,Feb.16,1877. 4-Charles Miller,June 1,1878, 5-Edith Lou, Aug.20,1886, ,6-Hugh Colburn,Sept.15,1889, 7-Logan Cecil,May 18,1892.p.424574(617).

K-1-5-3-8-5-4?-1- Elizabeth Martha McPherson m. Clarence Milton AKIN and lived 1950 Portland,Ore. p.424

K-1-5-3-8-5-4-4- Charles Miller McPherson above is probably the "Miller McPherson" reported to compiler as living in comparatively recent years in Modesto,Stanislaus Co.,Cal.,cousin of Lee Jackson McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-5-8-6-4,p.178,about whom Lee Jackson told his dau.,Lena Elizabeth (McPHERSON) MISSAMORE, that "Miller had a lot of money, a nice home,automobiles,who d. leaving his widow and 2 daughters.Miller had the misfortune to lose both legs." Lena Elizabeth had met a young man who had been employed by this "Miller McPHERSON." 574(504)(b).

Brought Forward from p.109.K-1-3-11-2-9-2. dau.of James Robert DUPREE and wife,Melissa RAY,son of William and Hannah(PHILLIPS).Ch.1-John Robert,Mar.22,1915, 2- Ina Myrtle,July 16, 1916,3-Ora Dean,Apr.28,1918. Benjamin Franklin GRAY,K-1-3-11-2-9-2, p.109,d.Liscomb,Marshall Co.,Ia.Oct.16,1950 and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery,Milan,Sullivan Co.,Mo. 574(615)

K-1-3-11-2-9-2-1- John Robert Gray m.Flossie Reoves KELLEY,live Liscomb,Ia.or Novinger,Mo.

K-1-3-11-2-9-2-2- Ina Myrtle Gray m. Lelsie Arthur SMITH,Novinger,Mo.?p.109. 574(615)

K-1-5-4-7-2-1-4- Katherine Kincheloe (WELFLEY) TEST,pp.268 and 269, P.O. Box 208,Spartanburg,S.C. established in N.S.D.A.R. the services for the Colonies in the American Revolution by her ancestor,John GLASCOCK,Sr. of Va.and her direct descent from him, on which she was admitted to membership in 1951.She has authorized the use of her proofs by other descendants of said John GLASCOCK,Sr. for admission to membership in any of the patriotic societies which accept such services as qualification for membership therein. 574(149)(a-i)

K-1-3-11-2-6- - Clarence Taylor Clark,b.Parkers p.109burg,Wood Co.,W.Va.Mar.21,1876 lives 5522 W. Amherst St.,Dallas,7,Tex. m. Omaha,Neb'r.Oct.16, 1901 Jennie Amelia Johnson,b.Wimmerby,SWEDEN June 2,1874,d.San Antonio,Bexar Co.,Tex.Mar.26,1950 and is buried in Mission Burial Park #2 there, dau. of John Magnus and Beata Louisa ANDERSON.

Clarence Taylor is son of Joseph Thomas and Iva Elizabeth KINCHELOE) Clark,pp.108-109.Ch.1-Frances Irene,Mar.30,1904,p.423, 2-Fern Margaret,Sept.22,1906, ,3-Helen Louise,Dec. 2,1911 574(623),(631

K-1-3-11—2-6- -1- Frances Irene Clark m. Edwin Ronald FOSTER, p.423.

K-1-3-11-2-6- -2- Fern Margaret Clark m. Kenneth Ronald MOSS.

K-1-3-11-2-6- -3- Helen Louise Clark m. Sidney Douglas JACKSON.

K-1-9-2-5-3-6- Henry Louis Kincheloe,p.373 ,m. Essie Margaret RAPP ,dau.of Michael and Elizabeth (QUICK). Ch.(b.Amorita,Alfalfa Co., Okla) 2?- Stanley Duncan,Aug.19,1904,

K-1-9-2-5-3-6-2- Stanley Duncan Kincheloe m. Arkansas City,Cowley Co.,Kans.Sept.5,1922 Ethel Naomi FLEISHER,b.Lamar,Barton Co.,Mo.Sept 20,1903,dau. of Milton Heber and Edith Lyda(BLOSSER,son of Howard and Caroline (PARK) FLEISHER

Edith Lyda was dau of John and Barbara E. (MILLER) Blosser, grandson of Jacob BLOSSER,b. York Co.,Pa.Jan.13,1758,who served as a private in Capt.M.C.Isaac's Co.,Pa. militia and in the War of the Revolution. 248(c),574(618).Ch.of Stanley Duncan and Ethel Naomi: 1-Naomi Jeanne Sept.27,1926.

K-1-9-2-5-3-6-2-1- Naomi Jeanne Kincheloe m. Jack Churchill MITCHELL. 574(618)

K-1-5-6-7-5-3- - Clarissa ("Clara ") Mitchell, p.299, m Maurice COX. C.(b.Jonesboro,

Washington Co.,Tenn.) Amanda Ruthie,Feb.13, 1883. Clarissa ("Clara" Mitchell was dau. of Thomas and Ruthie (HALE)

K-1-5-6-7-5-3- - Amanda Ruthie Cox m. Washington Co.,Tenn. Samuel Ernest PICKENS,b. R.F.D.#7,Jonesboro,Washington Co.,Tenn.,d. Fordtown,Sullivan Co.,Tenn. Jan.10,1938,son of William and Linda (TUNNELL). Ch. 1-Mary Lee, 2-Beryl, ,3-Hazel,

K-1-5-6-7-5-3- - 1- Mary Lee Pickens m. Lofton COX

K-1-5-6-7-5-3- - 2- Beryl Pickens m. Sarah ("Sallie") ARTEBURN 574(619)

K-1-5-6-7-4-4?- Mary Louemma Lady,p.299, m. Arthur McCRARY,son of William and Eunice (GIBSON). Mary Louemma was dau. of John Davis and Elizabeth (MITCHELL).Ch.(b.Fall Branch,Washington Co.,Tenn. -Grace Irene,Apr.12, 1916. 574(620).

K-1-5-6-7-4-4? * Grace Irene McCrary m. Fall Branch,Tenn.Dec.4,1940 William Dailey BOYD,b. Fall Branch Jan.23,1900,son of Charles N. and Elizabeth (BATES),dau. of William and Ch.(b. Fall Branch,Tenn.)1-Charles Arthur,Nov. 17,1942, 2-Mary Elizabeth,May 23,1945.574(620)

K-1-5-3-8-10-9-1-2- Lenore Jane Martin,p.191, m. Cullie Bascom Stewart,Jr.,b.Bradenton,Fla.June 8,1922 son of Cullie Bascom and Ida Rebecca (McMULLEN), 574(466)(a).

2-3-1-4- James "or"James Alexander?" McPherson, pp.241 and 244 in the early 1800s went to California where he probably died.574(624)a

3-3-6-6- William Chapman,p.248,b. St.John's near Port Tobacco,Charles Co.,Md.Jan.22,1810,graduated from U.S. Military Academy,West Point,N.Y. Class 1831. He was breveted for gallant and meritorious conduct,-in battles of Contreras and Cherubuses ,battle of Molino del Rey,War with Mexico, 1847,and 2nd Battle of Manassas(Bull Run),1862,War 1861-1865,in the latter commanding a Brigade of "Sykes' Regulars."

3-3-6-6-1- Henley Wheelock Chapman,pp.248 and 418, m. Jane Harris Van VLIET,b.Dec. 25,1840,d.Oakland,Cal.,dau.of Henry Hiram,b.Aug. 19,1796,d.June 15,1855 and wife,Jane HARRIS,b.May 5,1803,d.Dec.31,1855. Henry Hiram was son of Cornelius VanVLIET,b.Dec.31,1760,d.Feb.7,1848 ,m.July 2,1782 Helena GARRISON. Jane HARRIS was dau. of Joseph. 574(621)(a)

3-3-6-6-1-2- William Henry Henley Chapman p.248, was b. Green Bay,Wis. Aug.17,1866,d. in active military service,Ft.Douglas,Utah,Dec.18,1911, graduated from U.S. Military Academy,West Point,N. Y.,Class of 1891,was cited for gallantry in action in battle of Santiago,Cuba in Spanish-American War. m.Margaret Myler McCASKEY. 574(621)(a)

3-3-6-6-1-2-1- Henry Henley Chapman,b.Ft.Assini-
p.248)boine,Mont.Aug.8,1894,graduated U.S.Military Academy,West Point,N.Y. Class of Apr.20,1917,served in First World War as Capt.of Inf. killed in action Bellicourt,FRANCE,Sept.29,1918. 574(621)(a). He was a classmate and close friend of Gen.Mark CLARK, Joseph Lawton COLLINS and Matt RIDGWAY. As a Capt.of Inf. he commanded the 2nd Battallion 39th.Inf. Division. Gen.Walter Bedell Smith and Judge Frank Murphy of the U.S. Supreme Court were both officers in his Batallion He was killed leading and commanding his Co. of 120th.Inf. 30th.Div. in action which "broke the HINDENBURG LINE." He m. Patchogue,Long Island,N.Y.Oct.19,1917 Urbania Hudson EDWARDS,b. Dec.14,1894.Ch.1-Margaret Hudson,July 27,1918. 574(621)(a)

3-3-6-6-1-2-1-1- Margaret Hudson Chapman m.Aug.16 1941 Lloyd Pilsbury DODGE,lawyer, graduate of Yale University,son of William C.,former New York Co. District Atty. who distinguished himself in office as a "Racket Burster ". Ch.1-Sybil, ,1944, 2-Lloyd Pillsbury,Jr., 1946, 3-Susan, ,1950? ,live Blue Point, Long Island,N.Y. 574(621)(a)

3-3-6-6-1-2-2- William McCaskey Chapman,p.248, was b. Ft.Leavenworth,Kans.Nov.12,1895;graduated U.S.Military Academy,West Point,N.Y.,Aug. 30,1917,served as Capt.of Inf.1st.World War in Siberia,decorated with the Japanese Order of the Rising Sun by Emperor of Japan,military observer Battle of Brittain,1914. As Col. of Inf. commanded 306th. Inf.77th.Div. and 389th. Inf. 98th. Div., decorated with Legion of Merit "For Extraordinary Fidelity and Exceptioanlly Meritorious Conduct in the Performance of Outstanding Service ",-July 1942 to Sept. 1943, decorated with Bronze Star Medal " " For Meritorious Achievement in Ground Operation Against the Enemy,"Pacific Theatre of Operation,June 7 to Aug.26,1944 Retired from Army for physical disability,May 31 1946.Mayor of Pacific Grove,California,1949-1951 m.Piedmont,Alameda Co.,Cal.July 3,1918 Hannah Adeline DINSMORE ,b.San Jose,Cal.Mar.18,1898,dau of Vance and*Elizabeth (SNELL),son of John Walker and Adeline (VANCE).(Lena Elizabeth SNELL*)

Lena Elizabeth SNELL was dau. of James Thornton and Hannah Ann (CONKLIN). William McCaskey and Hannah Adeline had no ch Their address is: Box 74,Pacific Grove,Cal. William McCaskey Chapman's mother,Margaret Myler (McCASKEY)Chapman was dau.of Maj.-Gen. William Spencer McCaskey and wife,Eleanor GARRISON . 574(621)(a).

3-3-6-6-1-3- Henry ("Harry") VanVliet Chapman, pp.248 and 249, had sustained an interest in his ancestry until recently in his very advanced years he has become blind and gave away his genealogical record,lives Virginia Hotel ,or 744 South Beacon St.,Los Angeles,California.Ch. 1-Charlene,

3-3-6-6-1-3-1 Charlene Chapman m. Derrick ANDREWS and live Armstrong Redwoods State Park,Guerneville,Sonoma Co.,Cal. Ch.:

574(621)(a),(622)

3-3-6-6-1- Jane Harris (VanVliet) CHAPMAN ,p. 248,d. Oakland,Cal ,1915.574(622)

3-3-6-6-3-1- William Chapman Elmore,p.249,served as manager Bell Telephone Co.,Miwaukee,Wis His father was Judge,Green Bay,Wis 574(6210

3-3-6-6-1-1-1- Ruth Chapman Ellsworth,pp.248, 258,417 and 418 m.Hibbard Elliot RICHARDSON: She has her American ancestry traced in detail, generation by generation,-to her immigrant ancestors:(a), Thomas and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Holcombe,who arrived Dorchester,Mass. in A.D. 1630 through 3 of their children:(1),Elizabeth (Holcombe) Ellsworth,(2),Abigail (Holcombe) Bissell and (3),Benajah and Sara (ENO) Holcombe, (b),Gov.William Bradford of Mayflower Descent (c),John Alden and wife,Priscilla MULLINS, (d),Thomas Rogers and wife,Grace, of Mayflower Pilgrims,and has among her American and European ancestry of Magna Charta origin LAWRENCE,DRAKE, WYATT and other lines to sureties for Magna Charta,namely:Robert de Vere,Henry D. Bohun,William Mallett,John de Lacie,Hugh Boyd,Roger Bigod, Gilbert de Claire,Saire de Quincey,William d'albini and Robert de Roos.

Ruth Chapman Ellsworth graduated University of Oregon with B.S. degree,wrote a book and many articles on Oregon history,member of Delta Kappa Ga ma ,national honorary educational society and

served as President of its Eugene,Ore.Chapter in 1949 to 1951. She teaches in Eugene schools and serves as member and officer in local organizations.She has long kept a loose-leaf note book including photographs or her own and husband's paternal and maternal ancestry and their descendants to date and otherwise maintains an interest in genealogy. 146,574(614)(a-c),638(n),Vols.1 pp.54,56,,191,194-205, 4 p.953. Ch. of Hibbard Elliot and Ruth Chapman (ELLSWORTH) Richardson: 1? Hibbard Ellsworth,

3-3-6-6-1-1-1-1? Hibbard Ellsworth Richardson graduated from University of Ore. with degrees of B.S. and M.S.,commissioned at Columbia University,New York City as Ensign and served 3 years in U.S. Navy in the amphibious forces in South Pacific aboard an L S T ,took part in first wave of invasion of Leyte,where his ship was bombed at the beach, is a Reserve officer,Lt.(j. g.) serving as a geologist with the Federal Bureau of Reclamation at Visalia,Calif.

3-3-6-6-1-1-3- Horace Giles Ellsworth,pp.248 and 417, served as a Corporal in Headquarters Co. 121st. Field Artillery in first World War,d.unm. 1924. 574(614)(a-c)

K-2-1-1-3-13-1? Louella Belle Borders,p.404,m. Thomas Jefferson HOGUE,lived Scottsville,Allen Co.,Ky. 574(624)

K-2-1-1-3-13-1?-2. - Lola Ethel Hogue,p.404, was b.Scottsville,Ky.May 24,1885, m.Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.Jan.2,1904 Sherman Iva? WARD,b. Lamb, Monroe Co.,Ky.June 12,1884,d.Smith's Grove,Barren Co.,Ky.Mar.28,1921 and is buried in Mt.Olivet Cemetery,son of "Crit" and Mary (ENGLAND).Thomas Jefferson Hogue was son of Ozirus and Nancy (BERRY). Ch.(of Sherman I and Lola Ethel) 1-Estill Taylor, Aug.9,1910, 2-Herschel Ancel,Apr.7,1919.

K-2-1-1-3-13-1-2-2- Herschel Ancel Ward m.Elizabeth ("Bettie") KINSLOW (Kincheloe)

2-3-3-1- 574(624)

George McPherson m. Elizabeth ("Bettie") CALDWELL. Ch. (SEE p.243 and 392. 574(626)

2-3-3-1-5-*Jacob McPherson,II m. Eleanor Elizbeth SHREWSBURY,dau.of John and Jane (WALKER) Ch.(b.Princeton,Mercer Co.W.Va.)*Jacob Phillip* -James Henry,Apr.11,1870,d.Princeton,W.Va.Mar. 10,1945 and is buried in McPherson Cem. 574(626)

2-3-3-1-5-3 - James Henry McPherson m. Blacksburg, p.243Montgomery Co.,Va. Hannah Rosalia HALE,on Apr. 2nd,1893,dau of Zachariah Montgomery and Amanda Elizabeth (BROCE),dau.of Peter and Hannah (HARLESS) Zachariah Montgomery Hale was son of John and Mary (BROOKMAN).Ch.(b.Mercer Co.,W.Va.) 1-Charles Clifton,Feb.16,1894, ,2-Sonta Kegley,Sept.1,1896, 3-Amanda Elizabeth,June 21,1898, 4-Gay Montgomery,Dec.30,1903, 5-James Franklin,Mar. 27,1906, 6-Ruth Eleanor,July 20,1908, 7-Basil,Mar.17,1911. ,8-Mildred Virginia ,Sept. 22,1913, ,9-Thomas Harding,Oct.5,1916.574(624)

2-3-3-1-5- 3-1- Charles Clifton McPherson served in 1918 as private in 1st. World War,m. Princeton,W.Va.Apr.19,1920 Muriel Olive McCOMAS,b. Lashmeet,Mercer Co.,W.Va.Apr.3,1900,dau.of Millard Filmore and Lee Vernie (LILLY),dau.of Andrew Jackson and Sarah Elizabeth (LION). Millard Filmore McCOMAS was son of Rufus Buran and Olivia Ann(HONAKER).Ch. 1-James Millard,June 12,1921, 2-Elizabeth Juanita,Jan.25,1923, 3-Opal Rae,Dec.24,1924, 4-Clifton Charles,Jr.,July 11,1926, 5-Clarence Arnold,Aug.11,1928, 6-Darrel Blaine,Feb.21, 1934,7-Lowell Carnice,Oct.11,1940. 574(625)(b)

2-3-3-1-5- 3-1-1-James Millard McPherson served a S/Sgt. in 2nd World War,8-25-'42-12-18-'45,m. Billie Rae LUSK. Ch.1-Gary Wagner,Feb.5,1950.

2-3-3-1-5-3 -1-2-Elizabeth Juanita McPherson m. Alexandria JUBA,who served as Sgt.in 2nd. World War.Ch.1-Muriel Ann,May 13,1947, 2-Alexandria,Jr.,Mar.13,1949.His service in War was 5 years.

2-3-3-1-5- 3-1-3-Opal Rae McPherson m. Thomas Maxwell KING,who served 3 years in 2nd World War as seaman. Ch.1-Thomas Donald,Sept.1,1948, 2-Shirley Jeane,Jan.10,1951

2-3-3-1-5-3 -1-4-Clifton Charles McPherson,Jr. served from Jan.10,1945 to Oct.10,1946 in 2nd World War m. Thelma Lee STANLEY.Ch.1-Charles Matthew.Jan.4,1950.

2-3-3-1-5-3-1-5-Clarence Arnold McPherson m. Faye Louise OSBORNE.Ch.1-Micael Lee,June 20,1950 574(625)(b)

2-3-3-1-5- 3-2- Sonta Kegley McPherson m.Goldie BELCHER. p.424

2-3-3-1-5-3 -3-Amanda Elizabeth McPherson m. George Garland HAMRICK.

2-3-3-1-5-3 -4- Gay Montgomery McPherson m. 1st. Elkton,Md.July 21,1935 Margaret Lee JOHNSTON b. Narrows, Giles Co.,Va.,d.Pryor,Okla. July 17, 1940 and is buried in McPherson burying ground, in Mercer Co.,W.Va.,dau. of Jesse and Effie (LAMB). Ch. 1-Carol Ann,July 17,1936, 2-Thomas Marvin,Jan.2,1938, 3-Gay Montgomery,Jr.,May 6, 1939, m.2nd. Ruth BALDWIN,b.Dec.19,1912,dau.of Henry Clifton,b.May 3,1885,White Top,Grayson Co., Va. and wife,Nancy Jane LUSK,b.Herndon,W.Va.,Dec 18,1888,son of James and wife,Victoria SHIPP.Nancy Jane Lusk was dau. of Powell and Mary Ann (BELCHER. p.243. 574(625)(b,c),Kegley,W Va.

2-3-3-1-5-3 -6- Ruth Eleanor McPherson m. Ray E. BAILEY.

2-3-3-1-5-3 -7- Basil McPherson served in 2nd World War from 1941 to 1944,was wounded in action in invasion of Normandy.

2-3-3-1-5- 3-8- Thomas Harding McPherson m. Dilima LEE. He d.Feb.19,1949. 574(625)(b).

K-2-1-1-3-13- Mary Kinslow(Kincheloe),p.404,was b.Barren Co.,Ky.Nov.22,1837 m. there James BORDERS , b. Feb.8,1831.Ch.(b.Barren Co., Ky.) 1-Louella Belle,Nov.24,1858, ,2-Ardella Apr.7,1860, 3-Quintilla Ann,Jan.17, 1862, ,4-Elzy Douglas,Jan.24,1864, 5-Silas Clement,Mar.28,1867, 6-Hardin Adams Dec.23,1868, 7-Estella,Mar.16,1874 8-Laurelee Bertha,Aug.11,1876, 9-Willie Bybee, Mar.21,1885 574(627),639,

K-2-1-1-3-13-1- Louella Belle Borders, p.404 and 422, m. Thomas Jefferson HOGUE ,p.404 , which SEE for children.

K-2-1-1-3-13-1-1- Ora Effie Hogue , b Cedar Springs,Ky.Mar.23,1884,dau.of Thomas Jefferson and Louella Belle (BORDERS) HOGUE lives Austin,Barren Co.,Ky. m. Austin Dec.13,1908 Edmund Paris DUNCAN ,. b. Summer Shade,Metcalfe Co.,Ky. Aug.11,1865,d.Austin ,Barren Co.,Ky., and is buried there in Mt. Olivet Cemetery,son of John Rice, b.Apr.15,1831, and wife,Emily Shipton HODGES. Ch.(of Ora Effie and Edmund Paris), b,Dry Fork,Ky.,-m.Austin,Barren Co.,Ky.Dec. 13,1908)*1-Birdie Lou,Dec.12,1909, 2-Aaron Alfred,May 3,1911, 3-Oleta,Nov.27,1912. 574(628),640

K-2-1-1-3-13-1-1-1- Birdie Lou Shipton Duncan, p.404 and p.622, m.Jeffersonville,Ind.June 1,1930 Frank Durward DILLARD,b.Columbia,Fluvanna Co.,Va.May 23,1901,d. Dayton,O.,Aug.13,1943 and is buried Mt.Olivet Cemetery,Austin,Barren Co.,Ky.,son of Silas and Mary Susan (COLLEY),dau of Frank Colley and wife,Jennie SNYDER. Frank DILLARD was son of Farmer. Ch. 1-Jacqueline Ole-

ta,Mar.26,1932, 2-Frank Durward,Jr.,Sept.10, 1935. 574(630)

K-2-1-1-3-13-1-1-2- Aaron Alfred Duncan,pp.404 and 422, m. Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky, May 29,,1937 Fern Eleanor SNOW , b. Washington Court House,Ohio Feb.19,1918 dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Stella Mae (HARTLEY),dau.of Samuel and Jane (GROVES) . Thomas Jefferson SNOW was son of John Allen and Flora Dean (MORRIS). Ch. (of Aaron Alfred and Fern Eleanor) 1-Thomas Edmund,July 21,1939 ,2-Aaron Alfred,Jr.,,Oct.2,1941, 3-Linda Lou,July 22, 1943, 4-Carol Sue,June 9,1946, 5-Floyd Elton,June 18,1948. 574(627)

K-2-1-1-3-13-1-1-3- Oleta Duncan,pp.404 and 422, m.Glasgow,Barren Co.,Ky.Sept.23,1944 Paul Pipkin TUCKER,b. Lafayette,Tenn.Nov.28,1908 son of Samuel Booker and Vada (PIPKIN),son of Henry A.and Zora (MEADOW). Vada Pipkin was dau. of J.H. and Nora (SHAW). 574(629)

K-1-5-3-9-8-3- Almira REEVES,p.206,dau. of William, b.Granville Co.,N.C. 1790,d.Clayton Co.,Ga.1878,son of Wiley,son of William (d.York Co.,S.C. 1820),son of Wiliam,d. Granville Co.,N.C. in 1753.

K-1-5-3-9-8-3-Samuel Hart,wife,Susannah (BORIN),p. 206,was a Revolutionary soldier living in Orange Co.,N.C.who d. in Hancock Co.,Ga. in 1807.

K-1-5-3-9-8-3- John Chapman,wife,Mary THOMPSON,p. 206.of S.C. and Ga. was a Revolutionary soldier,for which he received grant of land from Georgia in originnal Wilkes,later Hancock Co.,Ga. He d. Abbeville Dist.,S.C. in 1803.

K-1-5-3-9-8-3-1-2- Margaret Anne Wells,pp.207 and 208, graduated from Georgia State College for Women and University of N.C.,studied for Master's Degree at Radcliffe College in Harvard University and for 1950-51 was awarded a Rotary International fellowship for a year's study and travel abroad.

2-3-3-3-4-1- Lottie Bannon McPherson,p.393 d.May 14,1951 and is buried in Ross Cemetery,Simmonsville,Va. 574(616)(b).

2-3-3-3-4-8- William Leroy Burner,Sr. was the 2nd son and 4th.child of William Isaac,b. 1855,d. 1927,and wife,Marilla KELLER,b.1853,d.1920,son of Joseph Douglas BURNER,b.1809,d.1893 and wife,Barbara RICKARD,b.1813,d. 1890.SEE pp. 393 and 419.Rev. William Leroy Burner,Sr. had membership and served as President of Ministers' Association(Disciples of Christ) in Ohio and New York,State Executive Committee,Ohio and Michigan,Board of Managers , United Christian Missionary Society,

Interdenominational work,especially Baptist and Disciples of Christ cooperative work in New York. F r a t e r n a l:

Masons: Master Mason (Kentucky),1911
Chapter and Council degrees,Elyria,O.
Chaplain,Blue Lodges,Mantanzas,Cuba

and Elyria,O. Member Queen City F. and A.M. 358,Buffalo,N.Y.m.,1st. at Simmonsville (Gravel Hill),Craig Co.,Va.June 21,1911 Sara Louetta McPHERSON,pp.393 and 419,who d.May 9,1926.574(616)(b)

2-3-3-3-4-8-2- Stanley Manning Acton,pp.393 and 419 and 420,is son of Stanley McKinley and wife,Elizabeth MANNING, son of Charles Calloway and Mary (EHRLICH). 574(616)(b)

2-3-3-3-4-8-3- James Fowler Chandler,pp.393 and 420, is son of William Eugene and wife,Artivee Ella FOWLER,dau.of David William and Margaret Melissa (POLLOCK). William Eugene CHANDLER was son of William and Laura B. (SHAFER).574(616)(b)

2-3-3-3-4-8-4- Mary Elizabeth DAVIE,pp.393 and 420,is dau. of Paul Martin and Beatrice Hyacinth SMITH,dau. of John M. and Laura (MORRISON). Paul Martin DAVIE was son of Charles Eugene and Henrietta (MARTIN). 574(616)(b).

K-1-5-3-9-9-5-2-1-Ch.of Lewis Darnell and Emily (GORDON) McPherson,p.224,b.Bremen (Ga.)Hospital: 1- Linda Kay, 1951

K-1-5-3-9-9-2-2- Gwendolyn Elizabeth ("Betsey") (DAVISON)McPherson,p.211,d. John Hopkins Hospital,Baltimore,Md. June 9,1951,funeral St.John's Methodist Church,Memphis,Tenn. interment Comer,Ga Cemetery.

K-1-3-11-2-6- -1- Frances Irene Clark,p.420,m. Valley,Douglas Co.,Neb'r.June 18,1924 Edwin Ronald FOSTER, and live Valley,Neb'r. He was b. there June 15,1903,son of John Frazier and Angie Sophie (KING),dau.of George Wright and Emma (KING) KING. John Frazier Foster was son of James Thomas and Mary Jane (MUNSON). Ch.(of Edwin Ronald and Frances Irene(CLARK) FOSTER) 1-Malcolm Lysle,Aug.13,1927. 574(631)

K-1-3-11-2-6- -2- Ch. of Kenneth Ronald and Fern Margaret (CLARK) MOSS:1-Nancy Kay p.420 574(631)

K-1-3-11-2-6- -Stella Clark m.J.C.Ruigh, R.F.D. #1-A,Beatrice,Neb'r. p.109 574(631)

K-1-5-3-7-4-10- Daniel Webster McPherson,Tupelo,Miss. and Rector,Ark.(Daniel W.McPherson, p.163) settled,first,-in Clay Co.,Ark. at or near Scatterville and when the St.Louis-Southwestern (Cotton Belt) Railway was built and Rector,Ark. was established as a station thereon he moved to and remained there. He m. Lura JOHNSON.Their children,-born Clay Co.,Ark.,-were:1-Ella,Oct.16,1882, 2-Lena,Mar.3,1885, 3- ,1887,-d.in infancy, 4-Irene,Nov.21, 1889. 632,633.

K-1-5-3-7-4-10-1- Ella McPherson,p.163,m.George H. HARDIN, and live Rector,Ark.No children. 632,633

K-1-5-3-7-4-10-2- Lena McPherson,p.163, m. A.L. CARVER and live Rector,Ark. 632,633

K-1-5-3-7-4-10-4- Irene McPherson,p.163,m.Rector,Clay Co.,Ark. Edward Alfred McBRIDE,son of William Jefferson and Virginia (EDMONDSON), who lived and died near Marmaduke,Greene Co.,Ark. and are buried near there in cemetery of Harvey's Chapel Church. Ch. (b.Rector,Ark.) 1-Frances Louise,Nov.27,1917 ,2-Daniel Webster,Dec. 21,1923. Family lives in Rector,Ark.632,633.

K-1-5-3-7-4-10-4-1-Frances Louise McBride graduated High School,Rector,Ark. and studied at Arkansas State College,Jonesboro,Ark.,m., first, Little Rock,Ark.,Jan.8,1941 Elbert Whitfield JONES,Jr.,b.Little Rock Aug.20,1915 d.June 19,1944 near St Lo,Normandy ,FRANCE,-in battle, serving as private in U.S. Army in 2nd World War and is buried in U.S.Military Cemetery in FRANCE He was son of Elbert Whitfield JONES and wife, Alice LETT,-of Mississippi and Little Rock,Ark. Ch.(b. Little Rock):1-Dan Britton,Feb.2,1943.

Frances Louise m.,second,in Little Rock, Aug.27,1946 Joshua Irving TRACEY,Jr.,b.New Haven Conn. Jan.2,1915,son of Joshua Irving and Grace (RESH),son of Joshua and Jane (WHEELER).The Tracey ancestors have long been seated near Reisterstown,Baltimore Co.,Md. Grace RESH is daughter of David Franklin and Mary (ARMICOST). Joshua Irving Tracey,Sr. graduated Dickinson College,Carlisle,Pa. and has served on faculty of Yale University,New Haven, as Professor of Mathematics there for past 35 years. His son, Joshua Irving,Jr.,holds a Ph.D. degree from Yale University and is employed as a geologist in U.S Department of Interior,assigned to leave in Summer of 1951 for exploration in Guam Island of the South Pacific,-recently a Japan war zone.

Family lives 5231 Carlyn Springs Road,Arlington,Va.Ch.(b.Washington,D.C.) 2-Douglas Irving, Oct.27,1950. 632,633.

K-1-5-3-7-4-10-4-2- Daniel Webster McBride graduated High School,Rector,Ark. and attended Little Rock (Ark.) Jr'College,enlisted early in U.S. participation in second World War and served as a Pilot Fighter in the U.S. Marine Air Corps and was continued in that service as long as needed. A considerable period of this service was in the Mariana archipelago of the Pacific.Upon the cessation of hostilities and discharge from that service he returned home,-to Rector,Ark.,and since has served as a funeral director there,m.,-at marine encampment,New Bern,N,C. Mary Frances IRBY,-of Piggott,Clay Co.,Ark. ,b. there ,1923. Ch.(b.Rector,Ark.) 1-Dana Irby,Dec.19,1948.p.423. 632,633.

K-1-5-3-8-5-4-1- Elizabeth Martha McPherson has been almost the entire dependence of compiler to include definite information in this book of any living descendants of Charles McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-5,pp.168 and 178.She is shown at page 420 in a copy of the Family Bible record of her father,Colburn McPherson,K-1-5-3-8-5-4,p.420, she as oldest child furnished compiler by her,which includes her father,said Colburn's birth date in the family of his parents,said Charles and his first wife,Elizabeth (HOWELL).

Elizabeth Martha McPherson married Clarence Milton AKIN and lives 5120 N.E. 60th.Ave.,Portland, Ore. 574(617)

K-1-5-3-8-5-4-4- Charles Miller McPherson,p.420, is identified as the 4th.child of his father, Colburn McPherson,pp.178 and 420, and wife,Martha Susie PEARCE.Ch. (of Charles Miller) 1-Hugh Colburn,II, ,2-Mildred, 574(617)

K-1-5-3-8-5-4-4-1- Hugh Colburn McPherson,II,lives ,Nev. 574(617)

K-1-5-3-8-5-4-4-2- Mildred McPherson m. COZAD and live Albany,Ore.P.O.Box 128

K-1-5-3-8-5-4-7- Logan Cecil McPherson,p.420,m. Ch.
1-Lois, ,2-Edith,

K-1-5-3-8-5-4-7-1- Lois McPherson m.

K-1-5-3-8-5-4-7-2- Edith McPherson m. LITTLE and lives Eureka,Cal. 574(617)

2-3-3-1-5-3?-2- Sonta Kegley McPherson,p.422(SEE pp.243 and 392) living Rock,Mercer Co.,W.Va. m. Kegley,Mercer Co.,W.Va. Sept.14,1921 Goldie Blanche BELCHER,b.Lashmeet,W.Va.,-Mercer Co.Nov.9, 1899,dau. of Moses Edward and Lura Marcella (HURST),son of Robert and Ardia(COMPTON) BELCHER. Lura Marcella was dau. of James and Sarah (BAILEY) Hurst. Sonta Kegley McPherson served as a private in U.S. Army in 1st. World War.Ch.1-June Elizabeth, June 6,1922, 2-Ella Mae,May 1,1924, 3-Sonta Kegley, Jr.,May 25,1926, 4-Mamie Louise,Apr.18,1929, 5-Barbara Ann,Sept.1,1931, 6-Jackie Ray,June 5,1934,d. Aug.15,1938,7-Donald Jay,May 23,1940. 574(636)

2-3-3-1-5-3?-2-1- June Elizabeth McPherson m.Garland Roberts.

2-3-3-1-5-3?-2-2- Ella Mae McPherson m.Robert Wentworth McDONALD.

2-3-3-1-5-3?-2-3- Sonta Kegley McPherson served as Tech. Sgt. in U.S. Army in 2nd World War. 574(636).

K-1-3-11-2-6- - Armond Miller Clark was b.Parkersburg,Wood Co.,W.Va. July 12,1874,1 of the 6 sons and 2 daughters of Joseph Thomas and Iva Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) CLARK,pp.108 and 109. He m. Lincoln,Neb.Dec.24,1901 Nellie Grant CULP,b.Sterling Wayne Co.,O.,Oct. 26,18___,dau.of Andrew Jackson and Sciota Belle (MADDUX),son of Tillman Harrison CULP. Sciota Belle was the dau. of Samuel Collins and Rachel(DURHAM) MADDUX.Ch.(of Armond Miller and Nellie Grant) 1-James Albert,Mar.31, 1903, 2-Roscoe Armond,Dec.1,1907, 3-Frederic Melvin,Mar.14,1912. Armond Miller lives 325 S. 30th.St.,Lincoln,8,Neb. 574(635).

K-1-3-11-2-6 - -1- James Albert Clark m.Catherine HAGAN?

K-1-3-11-2-6- *-2-Roscoe Armond Clark m.Alice ROSCOE.

K-1-3-11-2-6- - 3- Frederic Melvin Clark m. Madelic JORDAN.574(635)

K-1-5-1-8-6-2-6- Annie Ruth Kincheloe,p.142,m. Hillsboro,N.Mex.Apr.1,1933 Glenn Davis MACY,b Yorkshire,O.Aug.16,1889,son of John William and Laura Elizabeth (DAVIS),son of Moses and Rebecca Laura Elizabeth was dau. of David and Anna (MOTE No ch. ,live Santa Fe,N.Mex. 574(641)

K-1-5-1-8-6-2-8-Paul Wood Kincheloe,Carlsbad,N. Mex.,p.142, m.Deming,N.Mex.Dec.24,1932 Virginia Lee GARRISON,b.Belton,Tex.Dec.17,1909,dau. of William Mitchell and Frances Lee (HARTRIEK), son of John Tyler and Spicy Mathilda (BELK).Frances Lee was dau. of William Theodore and Frances Caroline (DUNCAN). Ch. 1-Virginia Ann,May 30, 1938, 2-John Paul,Oct.14,1939.

K-1-9-10-8- Deborah Ellen (LINDERMAN) Kincheloe,p.385,preserved the tradition to her grandchildren of her descent from JOHN ALDEN and JOHN GOODMAN,Pilgrims who landed in American on the ship MAYFLOWER in A.D. 1620 and sought to instill into them emulation of their worthy,aristocratic and wealthy descendants in present U.S.A

K-1-9-10-8-5- Samuel Laird Kincheloe,p.385,studied medicine until ready to practice,then studied civil engineering,engaging in surveying locations for , and construction of steam railroads in Pennsylvania,living part of that time in Zanesville,Muskingum Co.,O.,where his brothers,Robert Stone Kincheloe and Elias Kincheloe,p. 385 lived and prospered. He met financial reverses and moved to a farm near Satterfield,Pa. and later engaged as foreman of hard coal mines at Murray,Pa.,m.,first,Taylorsville.Spencer Co.,Ky. ,1876 ,a Kentucky belle, only dau.of a wealthy Ky.family,who was remembered by her dau. as"a wonderful Christian woman",who also saw a photograph of her taken in Zanesville,O. Ch. 1- ,son, 2- ,dau m.,second,Wheeling,W.Va.Sept.18,1893 Nevada SPURLOCK,b. Wayne Co.,W.Va. Jan.1,1880,dau.of Fred'k and Rosa May (?)German immigrant farmers,he being then old who removed to Fontana,Miami Co., Kans.,Nevada dying at Olathe,Montrose Co.,Col., July 15,1923 and is buried in Montrose,Col.Ch.(b. Cherry Twp.,Dushore,Sullivan Co.,Pa.) 3-Mitchell, d.an infant, 4-Estella Josephine,Feb.9,1895, 5-Albert, d. infant, 6-Margaret("Margery"),Sept.28 1898,7-Samuel Laird,Jr.,May 9,1901,p.380, ,8-Jesse,d. infant, 9-Deborah Ellen,Apr.2,1905,p. 53, 10-Mildred Bernice,Sept.28,1908,p.397

Samuel Laird Kincheloe,Sr.d.Allentown,Pa.July 4,1925 and is buried there. Their 3 infant sons are buried in cemetery at Bernice,Sullivan Co., Pa. 574(637-40)

K-1-9-10-8-5-4- Estella Josephine Kincheloe m. Buffalo,N.Y. July ,1917 Thomas Mitchell O'SHEA,b.IRE.live 210 Laurel St.,Buffalo,N.Y. Ch. (b.there) 1-Helen Rita,July ,1918, 2-Thomas Gordon, ,1919, 3-Robert Martin, 1923, 4-Geraldine, 1924, 5-Roger, 1934.574(637

CARRIED TO and CONTINUED ON page 204.

B I B L I O G R A P H Y ,Authorities or Sources of INFORMATION in Text,-cited by numbers and lower case letters following paragraphs ended.

FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS of: 1.- Benoni and Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) COLDWELL,-in possession of Mrs.C.B. Hughes,Englewood,Tenn.,-in Mar.1949.
2.-William and Margaret (McPHERSON) FOUST.
3- James Ulysses and Virginia Elton (Ritenour) KINCHELOE.
5-William and "Molly"(WHITE)KINCHELOE.
6.-Charles Lewin and Lucinda Oregon (HAMILTON)McPHERSON.
7-George and Sarah (ARMSTRONG) MAXWELL,
8-William Mann,-from Mrs. F.H. Scheiber.
9.-Lewis and Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) NEALE,-in possession of Emma SHACKLEFORD,Flat River,Mo.Feb. (3,1931
10.-Hugh Henderson and Mary Ann (KINCHELOE)PHELPS
11.-George Jesse and Jeanette (McGUIRE)KINCHELOE.
12.-John and Harriet Taylor (DAVIS) KINCHELOE.
13.-George W. Kincheloe and wives:Lucy Fearing MAYBERRY and Hannah R.PENNYBACKER,in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth (GAMBRILL) JONES
14.-Elijah and Catherine (HALE) McPHERSON.
15.-William Wallace McPHERSON.
16.-Henry and Catherine Anderson G.(HUCKABA)HENDON
17.-William Martin and Delphia (McPHERSON) SPENCE.
18.-Amon Melcher and Mary Eliza (KINCHELOE)KINCHELOE.
19.-Albemarle Xavier and Ellen Skillman (KINCHELOE) Kincheloe.
20.-John and Sarah(KEEBLER) KINCHELOE and ,of George and Sarah (BUCKNER) KINCHELOE,in possession of Mrs. Martha Bacon,Route 3,Jonesboro, Tenn.
21-James Lawrence Juliet Malissa (BRYAN) COLDWELL. in possession of Mrs. Clinton Armstrong.
22.-John and Virginia Emily Smith (MOONEY) HANNA
23.- (a) Jacob and Katherine ( )KEEBLER,Sr.,(b) Abraham and Ann ( )SHARPLESS,(c)James and Margaret ( ) YOUNG.
24.-Uriah and Mary ( ) HUNT,Sr.,(b.) Uriah and Sarah Jane (KINCHELOE) HUNT,III.
25.- Of Washington Co.,Tenn.Families copied for Mabel A. BARKLEY.
26.-Jesse and Nancy (MILTON) DAVIS.
27.- John and Margaret (McPHEETERS) COLDWELL.
28.-Samuel S.and Lucinda M.(DODSON (COLDWELL.
29.-Joseph Frederick and Gertrude G.(OWEN)COLDWELL
30.-Samuel and Vivia (COLDWELL) COLDWELL.
31.-Henry and Elizabeth (LOWREY) McPHERSON.
32.-William Kincheloe and Susan J. (McDONALD) McPHERSON and of her and 2nd husband,James Cullen McPHERSON,-in possession of Suda E.(McPHERSON) AWTREY.
33.-Alexander and Deborah Ann (McPHERSON) WHALEY, found by Miss Alma WHALEY,Birmingham,Ala.
34.-William Barton McPHERSON and wives:Sparta WILLIAMS, and Martha Ellen RUCKS,in possession of Praucy ROBERTS.
35.-Thomas Haus McPherson and wives:Elizabeth McCALEB and Amanda Jane McPHERSON,in possession of Mrs.James Walter(Frances E. BOGART)McPHERSON
36.- William and Lucinda (REGISTER) HARTMAN and (b),Judge Archibald Register HARTMAN.
37.-James Walter and Frances E (BOGART) McPHERSON.
38.-John Thomas and Annie Elizabeth(KINCHELOE)WELLS in possession of Mrs.Beulah KIRBY,R.F.D.#2, Falls Church,Va.
39- Thomas Ludwell Kincheloe and wives:(a)Hannah ROBINSON and (b),Nancy EDWARDS.
40.-John Hale and Elizabeth Jane (JONES) McPHERSON,-in possession of Hezekiah W.McPherson,R.F.D.#2,Carthage,Mo.
41.-Hezekiah W.and Elizabeth Tamar (TUCKER) McPHERSON,R.F.D.#2,Carthage,Mo.
41a.- *Randolph and Huldah Ann (KINCHELOE)LOGAN
42.-*Charles and Mary (LOGAN) COFFMAN,*,both copied by Ann Elizabeth (McCLEUR) FEENEY.
43.-Elias Ware and Elizabeth D.(SMITHERS) KINCHELOE,-in possession of Mrs. Aaron (Esther (KINCHELOE) HAYES.
44-John Justus and Dica Annie (HUNT) KINCHELOE,-in possession of Mrs. Samuel Keebler(Alma Annie KINCHELOE) BACON,Soddy,Tenn.
45.-Elijah Kincheloe and Nancy Annie(DeVAULT)HUNT in possession of Mrs. Alma Annie(Kincheloe) BACON.
46.-E.Tenn. Cemeteries:(a)"McPherson",-private burying ground on plantation of Elijah Pendleton McPherson,deceased,owned in 1950 by J.A. Hagler and son,Charles,E. of U.S. Highway 58-North about 1 mile from Ten Mile P.O. in Meigs Co.,Tenn. reached by turning off highway E. at Huff's Store,crossing 10-Mile Creek on a new bridge," near 10-Mile School House, turn at P.O. is to left.Next turn is North going through a gate. The burying ground is on a hill,with dogwoods, 1 holly,cedars,pine, oak,walnut and other trees ,a beautiful place It is 1 acre,reserved and dedicated as a cemetery,fenced with barb wire and set with shrubs,-principally by Mrs.O.C.(Dora HAGLER) EWING
(b),Shiloh Church Cemetery in Roane Co.,Tenn. a few rods E. of,and in view of,U.S.Highway North #58,on farm of Thomas Brown near Herbert Jackson's store.the Shiloh Church (School House?) being on a little hill W. of Highway #58,North about 15 miles South of Kingston,Tenn. FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS Continued.47.-(a) Francis Smiley and Deborah (McPHERSON)
47.-(b),Monroe and Sarah Elizabeth (SHORT)PHILLIPS,
(c),Henry and Sarah Ann (PHILLIPS) TIEDE
48.-Burnet(Tex.)Bulletin,Weekly,Obituary columns.
49.-Sunday Oregonian,Oct.26,1947.
50.-Life Magazine,May 23,1949,pp.71-74.
51.-Descendants of Francis Smiley and Deborah(McPHERSON) SHORT.A Genealogical Chart, and (a)Their Family Bible Records,- all in possession of Mrs. Sarah Ann (PHILLIPS)TIEDE, Marionville, Lawrence Co.,Mo.
52.- Highways of U.S.A. By Public Roads Administration,1945,pp.1-3.
53.-Rear Guard of the Revolution.By Gilmore
54.-Supplemental Volume of Rhea Co.,Tenn.Marriage bonds,published by the Historical Records Survey May 25,1937 from original bonds in possession of George Barnes of Dayton,Tenn.rescued from a bonfire.(a),page 11.
55.-Genealogical chart of Taliferro,Stribling. Kincheloe,Trimmer descent.
56.-Tenn.Historical Quarterly (a),Vol.2,p.80.
57.-"*** Campaigns of the 1st.Mo.Confederate Brigade.By Ephraim McDowell Anderson,1868.
58.-Sketches of the Shelby-McDowell- p.438. Deaderick-Anderson Families.-By Anna Mary Moon,Nov.1932.Copyrighted 1933:(a),pp.5-22, (b),p.114,(c),p.115,(d),p.116,(e),p.117,(f), p.118, (g),p.119.
58(a).-Descent of Henry Head,1695-1949 in America.By Idress Head Alvord,1949,pp.552-577.
59.-Confederate Veterans'Magazine.July 1895 p.
60.-Armstrong Genealogy.Mss.By Mrs."Jennie" 203 Russell(POWELL) LYONS. 1898.
61.-History of S.C.-By David Duncan Wallace.Am.

Historical Soc.,Inc.,New York,N.Y.,1934.(a).Vol. IV p.37; (b),p.338
62.-History of S.C.-By Yates Snowden.Lewis Pub.Co. Chicago,1920.Vol. IV p.110
63.-Life of Stephen Fuller Austin.-By Eugene C. Barker,1925. (a),p.40.
64.-Report on first 3 generations of Shelby's in U.S.A.. By Cass Knight Shelby.1927.
65.-Descendants of Randolph and Huldah Ann (KINCHELOE) LOGAN.-By Mrs. Ann Elizabeth (McCleur) FEENEY. 1949.
66."Descendants of James and Sophia (KINCHELOE) COOK."-Chart by Eleanor McCleur,1949.
67.-"Descendants of GOV.ISAAC SHELBY of Va.,N.C., Tenn. and Ky.,their genealogies and biographies gathered and arranged from 1891 to 1950 by Cass Knight Shelby,with Bibliography and cross-referencing:(a) Family Bible records,copied and quoted,(b) Copies of interviews by,and replies to letters from him requesting data as to such descendants as follows:
67.-(b)(1) Mrs. Frank Lee (Marie Augusta RUST) BAXTER,Seguin,Tex.Oct.17,1892;
67.-(b)(2).Amelia COMPTON) BURRUS,Columbus,Ga.Oct. 18,1940, June ,1941, Jan.22,1942.
67.-(b)(3).Shelby Compton.Columbus,Ga.Sept.25,1942
67.-(b)(4).William Morrison Compton,San Antonio, Tex.Sept.18,1892.
67.-(b)(5).Mrs.Read(Effie Warren Coor PENDER)CARPENTER,Medina City,Tex.Sept.30,1892,Dec. 3,1892.
67.-(b)(6).George Alfred CARPENTER,Elizabethtown, Ky.,Sept.4 and 18,1892.
67.-(b)(7).Evan Shelby CARPENTER,Seguin,Tex.Oct. 17,1892.
67.-(b)(8).Mrs.James Lawrence(Marie Letitia SHELBY) DALLAM,Paducah,Ky. Jan.11,1893.
67.-(b)(9).Mrs. Isaac Shelby (NANCY ROBIOU) DALLAM Palestine,Tex.Sept.11,1932,Jan.9,1933, Aug.17,1939.
67.-(b)(9a).Mrs. James William (Adeline Clifton (McDOWELL) DEADERICK,Chattanooga,Tenn.
67.-(b)(10).Mrs.Richard Woods(Annie Shelby COMPTON)EDMONDS,S.Norwalk, Conn.Dec.13,1925. Oct.11,1892.
67.-(b)(11).Mrs. Gilbert Christian(Alice WHITE) GREENWAY,Sept.28,1892.
67.-(b)(11a).Russell Hall,Feb.27,1893.
67.-(b)(11b).James G. HILTABIDLE,Silver Springs,Md.
67.-(b)(12).Mrs.William M.(Elizabeth Susan IRVINE) IRVINE,Sept.4,1942.
67.-(b)(13).Mrs. William Bury (Elizabeth Fontaine SHELBY)KINKEAD,Lexington,Ky.Oct.3,1892.
67.-(b)(14).Mrs. Luria Lyons (Virginia Griffith MILLER) LEE,Oct.6,1944.
67.-(b)(15).Beriah Magoffin,III,Oct.30,1892.
67.-(b)(16).Mrs. Samuel (Susan SHELBY)Magoffin,Nov. 22,1892.
67.-(b)(17).Samuel McAfee MAGOFFIN, Sept.2,1892.
67.-(b)(18).Mrs.Eugene O.(Ann McDOWELL)HOPKINS, Washington,D.C.Nov.25,1931.
67.-(b)(19).Mrs. Hugh Logan (Susannah Hart SHELBY) MASON,Sept.9,1892.
67.-(b)(20). Lucy Goodloe Shelby for Frances ("Fannie")(SHELBY) MATTHEWS Nov.14,1929, June 11,1932 and Oct.9,1943.
67.-(b)(21).Anna Mary Moon,Oct.8 and July 23,1944.
67.-(b)(22).Robert Edward Russell,Nov.3,1892.
67.-(b)(23). Alfred Shelby,Seguin,Tex.Sept.29,1892.
67.-(b)(24).Evan Shelby,Memphis,Tenn.Aug.30,1892.
67.-(b)(25).Evan and Nancy W.(WARREN)SHELBY.
67.-(b)(26).John Warren and Mary Humphries (KNIGHT) SHELBY,whose records are in possession of Mrs. Hortense (SHELBY) HARRIS.
67.-(b)(27).William Read and Mary Kennedy (CASS) SHELBY.
67.-(b)(28).William Sims READ,Oct.26,1892.
67.-(b)(29).Mrs.Henry Shelby (Letitia SHELBY)SANDERS,Oct.10,1892.
67.-(b)(30).Mrs.John C.(Mary Pindell SHELBY)STALCUP,May 10,1897.
67.-(b)(31).Mrs. William Scott (Marjory Steel SHELBY) LAWWILL.Oct. ,1930,July30,1944
67.-(b)(32) James McDowell TAYLOR.Apr.7,1892.
67.-(b)(33(.Mrs. William Preston(Rebecca Carmen TEVIS) HART.Sept.10,1892.
67.-(b)(34).Mrs. Hart (Nancy CARPENTER)THOMPSON Nov.11,1892.
67.-(b)(35).Mrs.John Charles (Letitia MAGOFFIN) THOMPSON,Sept.25,1892.
67.-(b)(36).Dr.Charles Henry TODD,M.D.,Sept.9, 1892
67.-(b)(37).Elizabeth ("Bessie")Virginia TODD,Mar.18,1941.
67.-(b)(38).Katherine Shelby TODD,Sept.27,1892.
67.-(b)(39).Mrs.D.C. (Anna MAGOFFIN) TUCKER.Sept. 11,1892.
67.-(b)(40).Mrs.Samuel Shelton (Rose Burwell GRIFFITH)WATKINS,M.D.Sept.25,1892.
67.-(b)(41).Mrs.Addison (Sarah Shelby IRVINE) WHITE, Sept.9,1892.
68.-History of Roane Co.,Tenn.-By Mrs. Emma Helen (MIDDLETON) WELLS,1927:(a),p.10,(b),16,(c), 18,(d),28,(e),30, (f),32,(g),33,(h),57,(i). 61,(j),89,(k),94,(m),95,(n),96,(o),103,(p), 128,(q),248,(r),27-31,(s),120.
69."The Home of Love"By Margaret Rose AKIN and Glenn Clark.Macalester Pub.Co.,St.Paul, Minn.1947:"The Ideal Marriage",pp.30-62.
70.-Wills of Rappahannock Co.,Va.-By Wm.Sweeney
71.-National Chemical Journal,1949. 1948.
72.-Notable Southern Families.-By Zella Armstrong 1926.Vol.3,pp.296-297.
73.-History of Alexandria,Va.-By Mary G.POWELL p. 366.
75.-History of Bartholomew Co.,Ind.By Brant & Fuller,Chicago,1888.
76.-The"Life and Career of Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling."-By Robert E.Taylor.Manuscript University of Texas:(a),Page A,-Appendix,(b), p.172,(c),173,(d),174,(e),175,(f),176,(g),177 (h),178,(i),179,(j),180,(k),181,(m),182.
77.-Personal Memoirs of William Foster HAYES.
78.-Marriage Records of Washington Co.,Tenn.1787-1840.-By Norma Rutledge GRAMMER and Marion Day MULLINS. 1949.Fort Worth,Tex.
79.-Sixty Years of Owensboro(Ky.)-By William Foster HAYES.
80.-Biographical Sketches of the Texas Delegates to the Democratic National Convention,Madison Square Garden.-By Col.John T. Dickinson,June 24,1925.
81.-Archer (Co.),Tex.News, 1914
82.-The Free Press,Archer City,Tex. 1914.
83.-Wichita Falls(Tex.) News-Record,1928-193_ . Clippings during the campaign of Judge Joseph William Akin and his incumbency as Mayor.
84.- Wichita Falls(Tex.) Daily Times,1928-193 Same during same campaign for,and incumbency as Mayor.
85.-Address of Col.Alfred A. Allen upon the adoption of resolutions on the death of Judge Jesse White Kincheloe at a special call meeting of the Breckenridge Co.Bar at Hardinsburg,Ky. Aug.15,1887.
86.-Church Memorial to Judge Jesse White Kincheloe.-By George W. Barnett. 1887.
87.-Remarks of Prof.Woods on motion to adjourn Teachers'Institute,Hardinsburg,Ky.to attend the funeral of Judge Jesse White Kincheloe as passed Aug.11,1887.

88.-The Compiler,R.P.Kincheloe,Publisher,Hardinsburg,Ky.(a),Nov.14,1845.
89.-Owensboro(Ky.)newspaper,Aug.10,1887.
89.1.-The Owensboro (Ky.)Messenger,Oct.2,1849.
90.-Hardinsburg(Ky.) newspaper,weekly:(a),editorial,Aug. ,1887, (b),Resolutions of Breckenridge Co.,Ky. Bar passed on the death of Judge Jesse White Kincheloe,passed Aug.12,1887.
91.-The Carson Family.By Prof.Simon Carson Wells, Roanoke College,Va.Memo.Mss.Feb. ,1898.
92.- The Kincheloe Family of Fauquier Co.,Va.-By Aurelius Wickliffe Chesterfield FURCRON.Memo. Mss.Apr.4,1931.
93.-Annual Report of United States Geological Survey,1867.
94.-Religious Heralds,Richmond,Va.-By O.F.Morton, as to Susanne Rochette,"little Nightcap".
95.-History of Halifax Co.,Va.-By Wirt Johnson Carrington,Appeals Press,Richmond,Va.1924,p.178.
96.-War Diary of Lt.William James Kincheloe serving in Co"C" 49th.Va.Confederate Inf.,-containing entries for every day from June 3 to Aug.22, both inclusive,Sept.14-Oct.14,both inclusive and from Nov.15-Dec.8th,both inclusive,-all in year 1863:(a),pp.7-10,(b),12-13; (c),14,(d),15,(e),16-17,(f) 22-33, (g),35,(h),36,(i),37,(j),38,(k),39, (m),40,(n),41,(o),43,(p),44,
97.-Life of Rev.A.G.Register.-By Mrs.G.W.Jones and Mrs.T.B.McAmis.Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House,Nashville,Tenn.1890.(1),p.15, (2),16,(3).17,(4),21,(5),23,(6),24,(7),26,(8),27, (9),28,(10),29,(11),33,34,(12),36,(13),40,(14),41, (15),44,(16),48,(17),49,(18),50,(19),51,(20),54, (21),55,(22),56,(23),58,(24),59, (25),60,(26),61-63,(27),64,(28),70,(29),75,(30),76,(31),77,(32),78 (33),99,(34),113-15,(35),115,149,(36),119-28,(37), 124,(37.1),126,(38),124,(39),151,(40),157-186.
98.-Death certificate of John Duncan Kincheloe,Mt. Vernon,Jefferson Co.,Ill. Apr.13,1908.
99.-Book of Heraldry,Revised,-Richmond,Va.
100.-O'Hart's Irish Pedigrees,p.511.
101.-Veterans Administration,Washington,D.C.:(1)-Certificates: #C-1-299-629,(a),#503219,(3),S. 414454, (4) #174291 (#54,201,(5),S.31130,(6), #1,242,967.
102.-Adjutant General's Office,National Archives, Washington,D.C. (a):Vol.13 p.371(1848),(b),S. 100049,(c),S.199231,(d),Certificate W.5303 (3065) S.4555,(e),W.C.6767,-S.17436 (1803), (f),Certf.16955,(g),Certf. 112,680,(h),Certf. 345790,(i),513,653,(j),1,058,266,(k),412,435 S I W (638127) #659762,(m),Certf.503219 (S. 414,454),(n),586985,(o),592689,(p),659762,(q) (918176,W.O.762218),(r),927,567,(s),1264579.
103.-Soldiers and Widows Pensions and Bounty Land Claims,-Revolutionary War and War of 1812:(1) B.L.Wt.#1164, (2),#4,349,(3),4507,(4),4567, (5),21265-55-80,(6), 38,009-4-50,(7),44,812-55-80,(8),56,447-160-47?,(9),232,1819-1865, (10),69694 ?-120-55,(11),98126-50-40,(13), Certf.#5133 Vol.Ala.p.10,#10745-160-50,(14), Huntsville,Ala.Vol.59,p.53,(15),Certf.,Widow's *#17135; (16),Ga.Certf.22860,(17),R.6810, *(17392*)(18),S.12,724,(19),S.10136,(20),16955, (21),24,299,(22),546,972, (23),S.C.#20841,(24) S.E. #14,572,(25),W.1620,(26),#4666(4660?),Va. (27),5133,(28),W.8430,(29),#8652,(30),W.10309, (31),#13096,(32),#17,411,(33),W.C.#6466,(34), #21130,(35),8549,(36),B.L.Wt.4349,(37),232,819 (37.1?),W.10032,(38),B.L.Wt.877-200,(39),Certf. 10207.
104.-National Historical Magazine.Published by The Daughters of the American Revolution.(a),Vol. 72,No.5.pp.77-78,June 1938,(b),Vol.72,No.4?, Feb.1938,p.63-Wickliffe,(c)Question #63565,Vol. LIII (53),p.242,Apr.1919,(d),Vol.57 p.214.
105.- Sixth(1840) U.S. Census,-Revolutionary and Military Pensioners'-Published by Blair and Rhines,Washington,D.C.,1841.(a),p.133,(b), 162,(c),166,(d),189,(e),138.
106.- Lineage Books of THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,-outside of and following the number in parentheses,first the National Number,next Volume number and,lastly,the page number,if and when printed and abstracted by or for this compiler.(1),200,Vol.1, (2),665,Vol.1, (3),683,Vol.1,(4),712,Vol.1, (5),1524,Vol.2,(6).1574,Vol.2,(7),2063,Vol.3, (8),2396,Vol.3,(9),2712,Vol.3,(10),3021,Vol. 4,(11),4077,Vol.5,(12),6777,Vol.p.262,(13), 6089,Vol.7, (14),6090,Vol.7 ,(15), 7702,Vol.8, (16),7785 Vol.8, (17),7792,Vol.8, (18),8161,Vol.9,(19),10063,Vol.11,(20),10469, Vol.11,(22),16130,Vol.17,(23),16139,Vol.17, (24),16149,Vol.17, (25), Vol.18 p.159,(26) 17491,Vol.18,(27),18004 Vol.19,(28),20122,Vol. (29),22692,(29.1),23692,Vol.24,(30),24063,Vol. 25,(31),25232,Vol.26, (32),25234,Vol.26,(33), 26813,Vol.27,(34),41401,Vol.42,(35),42133,Vol. 43, (36),45123,Vol.46,(37),47669,Vol.48,(38), 48097,Vol.49 pp.35-36,(39), Vol.49,p.239, (40),49797,Vol.50,(40.1),Vol.54 p.251,# (40.2), ,Vol.56 p.244, (40.3),56281,Vol. 57 p.96,(41),56561,Vol.57, (42),57669,Vol.58 (42.1),58681,Vol.59,(43),59042,Vol.60 (44), 59071,Vol.60 p.26,(44.1),6225,Vol.63, (45), 62264,Vol.63, (45.1),62265,Vol.63, (46),63211, Vol.64, (47) 53,518,Vol.64, (48),64325,Vol.65, (49),65547,Vol.66 p.86, (51),67561,Vol.68,(52), 68811,Vol.69, (52.1),70507,Vol.71, (53),70510, Vol.71, (54),72063,Vol.73 p.24,(55),73739,Vol. 74, (56),74103,Vol.75,p.34.,(56.1),76161,Vol.77 (57),76260,Vol.77,(58),76400,Vol.77, (59),77355 Vol.78, (60),81355,Vol.82, (61),83679,Vol.84, (62),85134,Vol.86, (63),86439,Vol.87, (64), 87221,Vol.88 p.221,(65),87721,Vol.88,(66),88001 Vol.89, (67),99887,Vol.100,(67.1),10063,Vol.101 (68),100945,Vol.101, (69),105594,Vol.106,(70). 107628,Vol.108,(71),110120,Vol.111,(71.1), 110122,Vol.111,(72),113425,Vol.114,(73),114249, Vol.115, (74),115677,Vol.116, (75),123226,Vol. 124, (75.1),129404,Vol. 130, (76),132126,Vol. 133,(77),133833,Vol. 134, (78),139899,Vol.140, (79),144135,Vol.145, (80),148,962,Vol.149, (81) 151522,Vol. 152, (81.2),152,192,Vol. 153, (82), 157404,Vol.158, (82.1),159,220,Vol.160, (83), 160082,Vol.161,(84)'160389,Vol.161, (84.1), 160635,Vol.161, (85),160882,Vol.161, (85.1), 161082,Vol.162, (86),161149,Vol. 162,(87), 165576,Vol.166, (88),188522,Vol.189, (89)200988 Vol.201,(90),203208,Vol.204, (91),232554,Vol. 233.
107.-Sons of the American Revolution,Washington, D.C.National No. 2692,-Supplemental.
108.-War Dept.Report on U.S. Pensions,1835,(a), Vol.3,p.51,(c),Vol. p.76(514),(d),p.77.
110.-List of Pensioners (U.S.) on the Roll,June 1,1883.-By Government Printing Office,Washington,D.C.,1883.(a),Vol.5 pp.190-91,#22860, (b),Vol.5,p.383,Certf.#120358,(c),Vol.5 p. 459,Certf.112680,(d) Vol. p.382,Certf. 17135, (e),Vol. p.192,Certf.15571,(f), Vol.5 p.313,Certf.18236.
111.-Official Roster of Soldiers of Ohio in War of Rebellion,1861-65,and War with MEXICO, 1846-48.-By William McKINLEY,Governor and other Roster Commissioners.The Lanning Co.. Norwalk,O.,Publishers,1895.Vol.XII p.313.

112.-War of Rebellion.Series 1.Vol.2 p. (1.1), p.530,(2)V.11PartI;(2.1),p.446,(3),Vol.16 Part I p.988,(4),Vol.33.p.796,(2),Vol.11 Part I p.960, (4.1),Series II,Part 4 p.919,(5)Vol. 43 p.684,(6),Vol.43 p.873, (7),Vol.44 p.156, (8),Vol.47 p.416, (9),Series I Vol.52 p.413, (10),Same,Vol.52,p.559,(11),Series I Vol.49, p.

113.-Journal of Confederate Congress.Government Printing Office,1905 (a),Vol.2 p.306,(b),p. 342, (c),Vol.4 p.715;(d),p.719.

114.-Confederate Military Records.-By Clement A. Evans.Vol.2 pp.222-223.

115.-Minute Men,Vol 23,p.632.

116.-Historical Register and Directory of U.S.Army Sept.29,1789-Mar.22,1903.-By F.B.Heitman.Government Printing Office,1903 p.598.

117.- The Highland Clans of Scotland-By George Eyre Todd,Heath Cranton,Ltd.,60 Fleet Lane,London,1923.Vol. 2 pp.406-444.

118.-The Scottish Nation, Vol.3.

119.-The Loyall Dissuasive and Other Papers concerning the Affairs of the Clan Chattan.-By Sir Aeneas Macpherson,Knight of Invernesshire 1691-1705,-and Mss. of the origin of McPherson(Macpherson) and Clan Chattan,-dated in the reign of King Charles II of England.-Edited by Rev. Alexander Drimmie Murdoch.Printed Edinburgh,University Press for Scottish Historical Society,1902.

120.-Colonial Families of United States of America Edited by George Norbury Mackenzie,The Seaforth Press,Baltimore,1914,pp.357-362.

121.-The American Monthly Magazine,Sept.1904.

122.-The National Cyclopedia of American Biography By James T.White & Co.,New York,N.Y.1906,p.8.

123.-Harper's Encyclopedic History of U.S.A.Vol. VIII p.441.

124.-The Saturday Evening Post;(a),Jan.3,1942,p.16, (c),p.52,(d)p.53,(e),p.54.

125.-American Decisions (Law):(a),Vol.7,p.5, (b), Vol.45 p.41.B.Monroe,Ky.Laws.

126.-Federal Reporter (Law) 2nd Series,(a),Vol.39 p. 483,(b),46 p.971, (c),139 p.1007,

126.1.-Mississippi Supreme Court Rep.Vol.58 p.749

127.-Mo.Supreme Court Decision.Vol.29 p.421

128.-Pacific Reporter (Law).Vol.184 p.602.

129.-Southwestern Reporter (Law);(a),Vol.78 p.604, (b),86 p.110,(c),96 p.167.

129.1 .-Northwestern Reporter (Law),Vol.60 p.241.

130.-Southern Reporter (Law):(a),Vol.117 p.202,(b), Vol 3 (2nd?Series),p.333.

131.-Southwestern Reporter (Law):(a)Vol.1 p.235,(b) 16 p.578,(c),152 (2nd.Series),p.851,(d),183 p. 463,(e),175 p.593,(f), 3 p.3,(g),102 p.335,(h) 91 p.145,(i),103 p.394,(j),132 p.78,(k),146 p. 1187,(m),54 (2nd Series),p.384,(n),40 p.78.

132.-Austin and Allied Families.-By James W.Austin, Atlanta,Ga.,deceased.

133.-Genealogy and History,P.O.Box 1717,Washington, D.C.:(a),Vol.4 No.9 Whole No.50,Nov.15,1943. Item 7691-By J.C.Jeffords,Charleston,W.Va. (b),Nov.15,1944,page 28,Item No.9067.-By Kenyon Stevenson,Hudson,Ohio.

134."Genealogy of the Brown Family of Prince William Co.,Va.)"- By James Edgar Brown of the Chicago Bar.Shenandoah Publishing House,Inc., Strasburg,Va.,1930:(a),pp.22-24,(b),p.39,(c), p.631,(d),p.632,(e),p.635,(f),p.637,(g),p.638

135.-The Cook Ancestry

136.-Memorial of Elijah Davis,Nelson Co.,Ky.to his ancestry.Apr.1,1870.

136.1.-The Dean Family.-By Amanda Hale Dean,Glen Dean,Ky.

137.-The Eddy Family in America.-By Ruth Story Devereaux Eddy.T.O.Metcalf & Co.,Boston, Mass.,Publishers. 1930.(a),page 843.

138.-Genealogy of the Fishback Family in America By W.M. Kemper,Thomas M. Taylor,New York, N.Y.,Publisher,1914.(a)p.22,(b),139,(c),206 ,(d)221

139.-Foote Family Ancestry

140.-Garst-Graybill-Sherfey Families and Peffley-Peffly-Pefley Families.Supplemented.-By May M. and Earl C. Frost,2001 Veteran Ave-.,Los Calif. 1940 p.286.

141.-Gibbens-Butcher Genealogy,Parkersburg,W.Va. 1894.(1),p.89,(2),116,(3),117,(4),118,(5), 119,(6),121,(7),122,(8),123,(9),124,(10),125 (11),133,(12),134,(13),171,(14)182,(15),183),(16), 184,(16.1),223,(17),227,(18),235,(19),279,(20), 280,(21),281,(22),282,(23),283,(24),284,(25),285, (26),286,(27),287),(28),288,(29),169),(30),170, (31),185,(32),267.

142.-Green Ancestry p.61.

143.-The Grisham of America and Across the Sea.By Alex'r Strange,1913;Hillsboro,Ill.(a),p.14, (b),p.20,(c),p.30.

144.-Genealogical Narrative of the Hart Family in the United States of America.-By Sarah S YOUNG.Published posthumously by J.P.Young and C.L. FICKLIN,June 10,1882.S.C.Toof & Co.,Memphis,Tenn.,Printers,June 10,1882.(1),p.45,(2) 46,(3),47,(4),48,(5),49,(6),50,(7),51,(8),52,(9), 53,(10),54,(11),55,(12),56,(13),57,(14),58,(15), 59,(16),60,(17),61,(18),62,(19),63,(20),69,(21), 70,(22),71,(23),72,(24),73,(25),74,(26),75,(27), 76,(28),77,(29),64,(30),65,(31),66,(32),67,(33), p.68.

145.John Hayes of Dover,N.H. A Book of his Family By Mrs.Katherine Fall Richmond,Tyngsboro,Mass Vol.II pp.530-531.

146.-THE HOLCOMBES. Their Genealogies and Biographies.-By Elizabeth Weir McPherson,1947. (a),p.62,(b),180,(c),250,(d),421-26,(e),722, (f),355,(g),312-313,(h),674.

147.-James-Dennison Genealogy.-By Clara Page,1912 (a),p.55,(b),56.

148.- Mss. Kincheloe Family in America,-including Wickliffe Ancestry.-By Clement Ross Jones and James Ulysses Kincheloe. Introduction by Clement Ross Jones,June 9,1934.

149.-Mss.Kincheloe Family in America.-By Saarsfield Austin A. McCARTHY,1913,-in possession of Guy Tetick,Esq.,Editor and publisher of newspaper, and genealogist ,of Clarksburg,W. (Va.

150.-Mss.of genealogical research by Mrs. George W.( )JOHNSON-Parkersburg,W. (Va.

151.-Mss.Kincheloe Ancestral Chart from Robert Wickliffe P. Kincheloe,Rectortown,Va referred to in letter June 1,1933 from Harold E. Devereaux to James Ulysses Kincheloe.

152.-Mss. Descendants of James and Elizabeth (HARDWICK) Kincheloe.-By A.S.Furcron,Jan.15 1942

153.-Family and Tombstone Records of family of John and Harriet Taylor (DAVIS) KINCHELOE.

154.-Kincheloe Genealogy and Coat of Arms.-By Lewis P. Shelden,Richmond,Va.,-for Harry Howard Kincheloe,1933?

155.-Partial Genealogy of the McPherson and Kincheloe Families of Va.-By Lewin Dwinell McPherson,Chicago,Ill.June 20,1932.

156.-Kincheloe and McPherson Ancestral Chart.In "THE BROTHERHOOD OF MAN",-in Some of the Families of Reid,Gaston,Simonton,Harvey and Tomlinson,1939.-By Lewin Dwinell and(Elizabeth Weir) McPherson

157.-The Name and Family of M(a)c PHERSON.-By The Media Research Bureau,Washington,D.C.
158.-Descendants of Henry Livingston ("Harry") and Jerusha Persis (McCALMON) McPHERSON.-By Ada (McPHERSON) BRINTLE. 1941.
159.-Monroe Ancestry.
160.-Lineage of Mrs.W.S. ("Bess" WHITMER)PERRY, Nashville,Tenn.-By Edythe Whitley,-in N.S.D.A. R. Library:(a),p.38,(b),40,(c),41,(d),43,(e), 45-47,(f),57-73.SEE Item 354,p.
161.-The Phelps Family of America,etc.-By O.S. Phelps and A.T.Servin.Eagle Pub.Co.,Pittsfield,Mass.,1899 pp.71-96.
162.-Throckmorton and Wickliffe Families in England and U.S.A..-By Charles Wickliffe Throckmorton. Old Dominion Press,Inc.,Richmond,Va. 1930:(a)Wickliffe Family chapter,pp.388-404, (b),394,(c),395,(d),396),(e),397.
163.-Colonial Families of the Southern States of America.-By Hardy Creel Family Chapter,pp.162
164.-Virginia Genealogies.-By HAYDEN. (182 (a),p.403,(b),453,(c),483,(d),528,(e),71,(f), 638,(g) McCarthy Family History Chapter pp.
165.-Some Virginia Familes,Genealogies,etc.-By H.M. McIlhaney.Stoneburner and Prufer,Printers, Stanton,Va.1903.(a),p.31-98,(b),33,(c),65,(d), 83,(e),86,(f),89.
166.-Notes on the Early History and Genealogy of the Wickliffe Family in Virginia.Mss.-By John D. Wickliffe:(a),p.4.
167.-The Wickliffe Family.(1100-1939 A.D.).Mss. Compiled by Clement Ross Jones.
168.-Compendium of American Genealogy.-First Families of America.Abridged..-By F.A. Virkus,Chicago,Ill.(a),Vol.I,p.873,(c),Vol.II p.8,(d), p.76,(e),p.161,(f),203,(g),208,(h),414,(i), Vol.III p.215,(j),284,(k),316,(m),417,(n);516 (o),Vol. IV p.636,(n*),309, (p),Vol. VI,p.529
169.-Who's Who in America.-By A.N.Marquis,Chicago, 1936.(a),Vol.19 p.1391.
170.-Biographical Directory of the American Congress,1774-1927.(a),p.432,69th.Congress,1st. Session (b),p.1182,(c),Directory of Jan.1942 p. 1277. SEE Item 342 p. duplicating in p rt.
171.-History of Alabama and her People.-By A.B. Moore.The Am.Historical Soc.,Inc.,New York and Chicago,1927.(a),Vol.II p606.
172.-Alabama,Her History and Resources,1540-1872. By Willis Brewer.Barrett & Brown,Montgomery, Ala.,Publishers,1872.(a),p.139.
173.-History of Alabama & Directory of Alabama Biography.By T.M.Owen.The S.J.Clarke Pub.Co., Chicago,Ill.,1891.Vol.1(a),p.155,(b),156,(c), 157,(d),163,(e),160.
174.-Memorial Records of Alabama.-By Brant & Fuller,1893:(a),Vol.I p.509(b),512,(c),1015.
175.-Alabama Historical Transactions,Mss.1855.(a) History of Blount Co.,Ala.Vol.III p.
176.-Age-Herald,Birmingham,Ala.(a),July 11,1935, (b),Mar.16,1923.
177.-Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Pulaski...Faulkner and other Central Ark.counties.-By The Goodspeed Pub. ..,1886 (a)pp.727-
178.-Biographical and Historical Memoirs of (728 N.E. Ark.By Goodspeed Pub.Co.,1889 (a),p.250.
179.-Memoirs and Biographical Sketches of Northern California.-By Lewis Pub.Co.,Chicago,1891 (a) p.734.
180.-The Herald,Washington,D.C.(a),Oct.8?,1942.
181.-Washington(D.C)Star;(a),May 12,1931.Soc.Sec., (b),Mar.1938,(c),Jan.15,1939,(d),Nov.12,1940, (e),Apr.11,1947,(f),Sept.29,1949,(g),Aug.16, 1947,(h),July 12,1950,(i),Jan.10,?,1880.
182.-Georgia's Landmarks,Memorials and Legends.-By Lucian Lamar Knight,Atlanta,Ga.(a),Vol.1,p.369.
183.-Memoirs of Georgia.-By Southern Historical Ass'n.(a),Vol.I p.443,(b),445-446, (c),1053, (d),588,(e),582
184.-Carroll Co.(Ga.) Times:(a)Sept.6,1945,(b), June 3,1948,(c),Jan.15,1933.
185.-History of Rome and Floyd Co.,Ga.-By G.M. Battey,Jr.,Webb& Very Co.,Atlanta,Ga.,Pub. 1922.(a),Vol.1.p.380,(b),408.
186.-History of Washington Co.,Ga.By Ella Mitchell,Byrd Printing Co.,Atlanta,Ga.,1924 (a), p.106.
187.-History of Warrick,Spencer and Perry counties,Ind.-By Goodspeed Pub.Co.,Chicago,1885. (a),p.468.
188.-Collins' History of Kentucky.-By Lewis and Richard H. Collins.Collins & Co.,Covington, Ky.,Pub.,1874.(a),Vol.1 p.354.
189.-Laws of Ky.,1792-1816.-By Little.(a)Resolution by Ky.General Assembly,Jan.4,1804, Land Warrants,#5003-06 issued Jan.10,1804. (b),Vol.2 p.383.
190.-First Census of Ky.-1790.-By C.B.Heinemann and Gaius M. Brumbaugh. 1940:(a),p.55.
191.-Kentucky Land Warrants-1782-1924.-By W.R. Jilson,Standard Printing Co.,Louisville,Ky. 1925:(1),p.20,(2),42,(3),74,(4),167,(5),184, (6),197,(7),348,(8),392,(9),412,(10),616,(11 ,1162,(12),1423,(13),1626, (14),856,(15). Plat Book 3 p.13.
192.-Sons of American Revolution of Ky.Year Book for 1896 (a),p.118.
193.-Kentucky in the War of 1812.-By Anderson Chenault Quisenberry. The Ky.State Historical Society,Frankfort,Ky.,Pub.1915:(a),p.192, (b),193.
194.-Battle of The Thames ,Sept.5,1813,in which Kentuckians defeated the British,French and Indians.-By Col.Bennet H. Young.John P.Morton & Co.,Louisville,Ky.,Printers,1903.(a), pp.210-269,(b),231,(c),240,(d),244,(e),246, (f),250,(g),264,(h),267,(i),110.
195.-Year Book of Society of Colonial Wars.1917. (a),p.122.
196.-Historical Sketches of Kentucky.-By Lewis Collins,Maysville,Ky. J.A.& U.P.James,Cincinnati,Pub.,1847.(a),pp.45-47,(b),533-534.
197.-History of Kentucky.-By Perrin,Battle & Kniffen,1885? 1886?(a),p.189,(b),354,(c),371,(d)
198.-History of Kentucky.-By Z.F.Smith,Cour- (383 ier-Journal Job Print Co.,Louisville,Pub. (a),pp.216-217,(b),632
199.-History of Orphans' Brigade(Ky.)-By E.P. Thompson.(a),p.627,(b),770,(c),773,(d),828
200.-History of Kentucky and Kentuckians.-By E. Polk Johnson. The Lewis Pub.Co.,Chicago and New York,1912.(a),Vol.III pp.1624-1626.
201.-History of Kentucky.-By Charles Kerr.(a),Vol III p.273,(b),331,(c),51,(d),52,(e),IV p.53
202.-The Kentucky Register(a),Vol.21 p. ,(b),23 p.175,(c),26(?77),p.180,(d),28 p.261,(e),28 p.271,(f),30 p.262,(f.1),30 p.125,(g),31 p.1 (h),32(33?)p.99.Apr.1934-By Thomas Stool?, (i),96 pp.248-49,(j),96 p.314,(k),20 p.264.
203.-Samuel L.Wilson's Address,Souvenir Programme Presentation of Portrait Bust of Gov.Isaac SHELBY as Kentucky's Gift to Memorial Continental Hall of N.S.D.A.R.,Washington,D.C.Apr. 17-22,1911.
204.-Who's Who in Kentucky,1922.(a),Vol.3 p.229.
205.-Who's Who " " .By Harry Young Southard, Standard Printing Co.,Louisville,Ky.1936.229
206.-The Breckenridge News,Cloverport,Ky.(a),Aug. 31,1941,(b),Sept.4?,1946,(c),Mar.31,1948.

207.-Louisville(Ky.) Times.(a),Mar.28,1936, (b), 1936.
208.-Courier-Journal,Louisville,Ky.(a),Mar.28,1936 (b),Aug.30,1946,(c),July 21,1929,(d), " (e),Aug.11?,1887,(f),Sept.4,1948.
209.-The Times of Long Ago in Barren Co.,Ky.-By Franklin Gorin.J.P.Morton Co.,Louisville,Ky. Pub.,1829?(1929?):(a),p.21,(b),25,(c),45,(d),
210.-The Glasgow(Ky.)Times:(a),May 27,1948, p.119 (b),Feb.16,1950
211.-Louisville(Ky.)News,(a),May.23,1840.
212.-Continental Ins.Co's.American Agency Bulletin (Ky.Section).(a)June 22,1945,page 15.
213.-Marriage Records of Allen Co.,Ky.-By Ora A. Willoughby,1815-1816,page 29.
214.-Kentucky Records.Early Wills and Marriages.By Mrs. William Breckenridge(Julia SPENCER)ARDREY.The Keystone Printery,Lexington,Ky.,1926 (a),Vol.1 p.115 ,of DAVIESS Co.,Ky.
215.-Haycraft's History of Elizabethtown,Ky..-By Samuel Haycraft.Womens' Club of Elizabethtown Pub.,1921.(a),p.99.SEE 339-(c) and 340 .
216.-The Founding of Harrodsburg .-By W.R.Jilson, Draper Mss.(a),p.13,column 2.
217.-Early History of Madison Co.,Ky.(a),Vol.3 p. 124,(b),p.125.
218.-Abstracts of County Records.Complied and published by June Estelle Stewart King.1933-1939
KENTUCKY:Wills and Inventories:
(a) FAYETTE CO. (1),pp.60-61, (b),LINCOLN Co. (1),p.148,(c), MULHLENBERG Co.(1),p.60,(2),61, (3),148,(4),177,(5),179,-will of Robert Wickliffe,Nov.23,1819, (d),NELSON Co.(1),p.185,(e) SPENCER Co.(1),p.217.
VIRGINIA:(f),Fairfax Co.(1),p.16,(2),44,(3),68, (4),82, (g),FAUQUIER Co.:Marriages:(1), page 10,(2),,25,(3),31,(4),32,(5),59,(6),90, (7),361. Wills and Administrations:(8),p.18, (9),p.10,(1),17,(11),25,(12),32,(13),90,(14), 98,(15),152.
219.-History of Muhlenberg Co.,Ky.-By Otto A.Rothert.1913.(1),p.20,(2),21,(3),22,(4),23-25,(5) 30,(6),45,(7),44,(8),50,(9),51,(10),52,(11), 53,(12),54,(13),55,(14),64,(15),64-65,(16),66 (17),70,(18),72-73,(19),77,(20),167,(21),199, (22),253,(23),254,(24),290,(25),342,(26),354, (27),371,(28),375,(29),382,(30),383,(31),402, (32),403,(33),407,(34),408,(35),414,(36),423
220.-Nelson Co.,Ky,1st. Census of Ky.,1790.-By C.B. Heinemann and G.M. Brumbaugh,905 Mass.Ave., Washington,D.C.:(a),Tax List,Nov.22,1792,p.
221.- History of Bardstown and "My Old Ky. (555 Home " area,"Wickland",home of 3 Governors.
222.-Nelson Co. (Ky.)Record.Illustrated Historical Supplement New Year,1896.
223.-Ohio Co.,Ky. in the Olden Days.-By H.T.Taylor John P.Morton Co.,Louisville,Ky.,Pub.,1926.p.
224.-History of Shelby Co.,Ky.-By George L. Willis, Sr.under auspices of Shelby Co.Historical-Genealogical Soc..C.T.Dearing Co.,Inc.,Louisville Ky.,1929,pp.153-154.
225.-Baltimore(Md.) Sun,-Sunday Edition,-(a),Dec. 29,1907,page 19 and page 17,Columns 1-3.
226.-Maryland Calendar of Wills.(1732-1738)-By Jane Baldwin Cotton and Roberta Bowling Henry, 1925.(a),Vol.VII p.2,(b),p.103.
227.-Maryland Archives:(a),Vol.XXI,p. 208,(b),Vol. XLV,p.273.
228.-Maryland Historical Magazine,1931,p.332.
229.-Maryland Magazine of History.-By Md.Historical Soc.(a),Vol.8 p.265,(b),10 p.131,(c),134, (d),138,(e),141,(f),11 p.9,(g),26 p.332.
230.-St.Anne's Parish Record (Md.):(a),Vol.I p.23, (b),35
231.-Old Somerset Co. and Eastern Shore,Md.-By Clayton Torrence:(a),p.447.
232.-Women of West Point,Miss.
233.-Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Miss. By Goodspeed Pub.Co.,Chicago,1891:(a),Vol.2
234.-Mo.Historical Review.-By State His- (p.265 torical Society of Mo.(a),Vol.13 p.66.
235.-Boone Co.,Mo..Wills and Administrations.-By Mrs.E.E.Evans,Columbia,Mo.(a),p. 14. (1932)
236.-History of Henry and St.Clair counties,Mo.-By National Historical Soc.1883.(a),p.1114.
237.-History of Lafayette Co.,Mo.-By Mo.Historical Co.,St.Louis,Mo.,1881(a),p.382,(b),411, (c),554
238.-History of Lafayette Co.,Mo.-By William Young,B.F.Bowen & Co.,Indianapolis,Ind.Pub. 1910:(a),Vol. 1 p.182,(b),Vol. 2 p.610.
239.-History of Lewis,Clarke *** and Scotland counties,Mo.-By Goodspeed Pub.Co.,Chicago,
240.- Dec. ,1887. Page 1174.
Histoy of Monroe and Shelby Counties,Mo.-By National Historical Co.,St.Louis,Mo.,1884. (a),p.1002,(b),922,(c),923,(d),96,(e),557.
241.-Shelbina (Mo.) Searchlight:(a),Apr.25,1939.
242.-The New York Times:(a),p.20,Column 8,Nov.10,
243.-North Carolina State and Colonial (1934 Records:(1) ,p.103,(2),Vol.4 p.554?, (3),4 p.946,(4),959,(5),961. American Archives (6),Vol.6,pp.340,374,427,429,433,454,458, (7),Vol.6 pp.798-799,(8),Vol.7 p.91;8;9,705; (9*)*742;798;801;863-864; (8.1)Vol.7 p.772,(10), Vol.8 p.72,(11),149,(12),274,(12.1),82,(12.2 pp.280-281,(12.3),232,242,(13),Vol.9 p.3,(14 pp.275-276,(15),p.372, (16),470,(17),573,(18 Vol.10 pp.256-259, (19),257,(20),935,(21), Vol.14 p.264,(22),Vol.16 pp.151-152,(23), 1193,(24),1165, (25),Vol.17 p.619,(26),253, (27),Vol.22 pp.416-418,(28),Vol.23 pp.628-29 (29),Vol.24 p.530,(30),Vol.25 pp.500-502,(31 Vol.25,p.997.
244.-North Carolina Wills (1760-1800)-By Fred A. Olds,1925 p.55.
245.-Wheeler's History of North Carolina.
246.-Life of Edward Tiffin,First Governor of Ohio.-By William Edward Gilmore,Horney & Sons, Chillicothe,O.,Pub.1897:(a),p.1,(b),6,(c),12 (d),118,(e),121,(f),151.
247.Oklahoma Druggist (Trade Magazine).Vol.26,No. 11,Nov. 1926 pp. 1 and 2.
248.-Pennsylvania Archives,-6th.Series:(a),Vol.1 pp.121 and 131,(b),Vol.2,pp 286 and 369,701
249.-Berks Co.,Pa. in the Revolution.-By M.L.Montgomery:(a),p.149
250.-Annals of Phoenixville(Pa.),etc.-By M.L.Montgomery :(a),p.276.
251.-Some Colonial Mansions.-By Thomas Allen Glenn. Henry T. Clatts & Co.,Philadelphia,Pa Pub.,1900:(a),pp.445-479, (b),pp.480-483.
252.-History of Old Pendleton Dist.,S.C.-A Genealogy of the Leading Families of the Dist.-By R.W. Simpson, 1913,(a),pp.203-206
253.-Pendleton (.S.C.) Messenger,Nov.1,1844 (b), (a),Dec.30,1836.
254.-Story of My Ancestry.-By Rev.Marvin Smith Kincheloe,D.D. 1933.
255.-Tenn.Supreme Court Reports.,Knoxville,Tenn. (a),Vol. 5 pp.225- (b),Vol.6 (3 Haywood's)pp.196-215, (c),-Washington Co.,Tenn case decided June 13,1838.
256.-Ramsey's Annals of Tenn.-By J.G.M.Ramsey. Walker & James,Charleston,S.C.,Pub.,1853.,-Reprinted 1926 by Kingsport (Tenn.)Press for the Judge David Campbell Chapter D.A.R.,Chattanooga,Tenn.- with the addition of Fain's

Index:(a),page 279.

257.-Tennessee Genealogical Record.-By Edythe R. Whitley,1933.(a),Vol.7 p.10, (b),36.

258.-Foster's History of Tennessee:(a),p.36.

259.-History of Tennesse.-By W.T.Hale and D.L.Merritt,Lewis Pub.Co.,Chicago and New York,1913. (a),p.782,(b),783,(c),819.

261.-History of Tennessee.-E.Tenn.Ed.,-29 counties. By Goodspeed Pub.Co.,Chicago and Nashville, 1887:(a),page 824,(b),854,(c),874,(d),1062-63 (e),1075,(f),1204,(g),1205,(h),1225,)i),1243,(j), 1237,(k),1266),(m),1270,(n),1275,(o),1282,(p) 873,(q),866,(r),823,(s),900,(t),978.

262.-Names and P.O. Addresses of Farmers of Tenn. By F.P. Mast & Co,Springfield,O.,1879:(a), BRADLEY CO.,TENN.page 4,(b),MEIGS CO.,Tenn.p. 54, (c),RHEA CO.,Tenn.p.62.

263.-History of Hamilton Co.,Tenn. and Chattanooga Tenn.-By Zella Armstrong,The Lookout Pub.Co. Chattanooga,1931:(a),page 90,(b),187.

264.-History of Roane Co.,Tenn.-By Mrs.E.O. Wells. Lookout Pub.Co.,Chattanooga,Tenn.1927:(a),Vol. 1,p.36,(b),248.

265.-Old Times in Tenn.-By Josephus C.Guild.Tovel, Eastman & Howell,Nashville,Tenn.Printers.1878 (a),p.31.

266.-Washington Co.,Tenn.-By Penelope Johnson Allen,1935:(1778-1858):(1):WILLS- Part ___ (Vol. 1),pages in(parentheses),other numbers are publication pages: (a),41,(30),(b),52 (66), (c),67,( ),(d),45.(e),67,(f),73 ( ),(g), p.208,(i),256,(j),295,(k),324,(m),389,(n), 404,(o),448,(o.1),424 .
(2)-Tennessee Soldiers in the Revolution:(p), p.21(I-82-2;*I-19-4),(q),25 (*I-36-2;I-36-4) (r),31(*I-10-4') * refers to N.C.Colonial Records of Revolutionary Accounts.*

267.-Washington Co.,Tenn.Abstracts of,or references to records of people shown in earliest settlements there.-By Tenn.Chapter of D.A.R.,Chattanooga,Tenn

268.-Texas Supreme Court Reports:(a),Vol.32 p.655, (b),Vol.33 p.9.

269.-A History of Texas Baptist.-By J.M.Carroll. Baptist Standard Pub.Co.,Dallas,Tex.1923.(a), pp.29-33.

270.-History of Central Texas.-By Lewis Pub.Co., Chicago,Ill.,1896:(a),pp.366-367.

271.-Early Settlers and Indian Fighters of Southwest Texas.-By A.L. Sowell,1900.Ben C.Jones & Co.,-rinters,Austin,Tex.:(a),pp.90-96.

272.-San Antonio (Tex.)Express,Sunday,Sept.23,1934 Sarah(Ware) Kincheloe,Frontier Heroine.-By Aileen Fenley Baldwin.

273.-Virginia State Supreme Court (Leigh) Reports: (..),Vol.11 pp.393-402,(b),11(Grattan),pp.587-

274.-Pay Rolls of Militia Entitled to Land (609 Bounty. -By Public Printer,Richmond,Va.1851. page 259.

275.-The Virginia Muster Roll.-War of 1812.Public Printer, Richmond,Va.1852:(a),739,(b),p.765.

276.-KINCHELOE FAMILY.-By Judge Joseph William AKIN, 194_ .

277.-Early History of Upperville,Fauquier Co.,Va. (Late 18th. and Early 19th.Centuries).-By Curtis Chappele r.Published in The hief Justice Mars Hill,Fauquier Co.,Va.June 4,1829 p.1 col.

278.-Notable Southern Families.-By Zella Arm- (3 strong.The Lookout Press,Chattanooga,Tenn.(a) Vol.II,p. ,(b),p. ,(c),pp.21- ,(d),Vol. III,pp.296-297.

279.-Historical Collections of Va.-By Henry Howe 1845,(a),p.

280.-Chronicles of Scotch-Irish Settlements in Va. By Lyman Chalkley.Published by Mary E. Lockwood The Commonwealth Co.,Roslyn,Va.1912:(a),Vol.2,p. (105

281.-Gleanings from Virginia History.-By Boogher: (a),p.325.

282.-Old Churches,Ministers and Families in Va.- By Bishop Meade.J.B.Lippincott & Co.,Phila - delphia,publishers,1857.(a),Vol.I p.128,(b), Vol.II p.42,(c),192,(d),214,(e),215,(f),Vol. IV p.107,(g);218,(h);219,Vol.II

283 -History of Virginia.-By American Historical Pub.Soc.,Chicago,Ill,1924:(a),Vol.V p.343.

284.-History of Virginia.-By Philip Alexander Bruce,1924.(a),Vol.5,343,(b),Vol.6 p.621.

285.-Virginia Soldiers of 1776.-By Louis Alexander Burgess.Richmond(Va.)Press,Inc.,1929,- quoting from documents in"Archives.Dept.S. Liber,-Fairfax Co.,Va.June 17,1833:(a),Vol. 3 p.88,(b),138,(c),pp.1317-1318,(d),1318,(e) Vol. p.645,(f),640.

285.1- "Revolutionary Soldiers of Va."p.255

286.-Historical Register of Va. in the Revolution By John H. Gwatmey,The Deitz Press,Richmond, Va,Publishers,1938:(a),p.210,(b),211,(c),212 (d),213,(f),446, (e),639, (g),p.787.

287.-Virginians in the Revolution. By John H.Gwatmey.The Deitz Press;Richmond,Va.,1938.Items 286 and 287,next above are apparently the same book,having all same page citations.

288.-Virginia Militia in the Revolution.-By McAllester,1913:(a),p.201, (b),231.

289.-Heitmann's Historical Record.U.S Army. 344

290.-Journal of the Va.House of Burgess.Page 128 (1766-1769). Report of the Committee on Elections(a),Dec. 3,1762, (b) ,1746.

291.-Colonial Families of the Southern States.-By Hardy;(a),p.182.

292.-Virginia Frontier.-By Frederick Bittle Kiegley. The Southwest Va.Historical Society, Roanoke,Va.,Publisher,1938:(a),p.450,(b),456 (c),457 ,(d),458, (e),473,(f),476,(g),477, (h),481.

293.-Annals of Southwest Va.-By L.P.Summers,1929 (a) Bottetourt Co.,Va.-Marriage Records:(1) p.518, Court Records of Jury Service:(2),p. 96, (3),101,(4),137,(5),138, (b),-Montgomery Co.,Va.(1769-1800,Collection of briefs of deeds:(1),p.931, (2),939,(3), 941,(4),942,(5),929.

294.-Narrative Genealogy of Kincheloe and Allied Families of Va. -By James Ulysses Kincheloe. Mss. undated (about 1940)

295.-Virginia County Records and Heraldic Register.-By Genealogical Ass'n,Harbrouck Heights, N.J.,1912:(a),Vol.10 (New I)p.74.

296.-Historical Events in Fairfax Co.,Va.-By James Ulysses Kincheloe. Brief Rough Notes, narrated by him from memory.Dated Dec.1,1942

298.-Virginia County Record..-By W.A.Crozier:(a), Records 8 Vol.IV,Part 1 p.20,(b),21,(c),26.

297.-Evening Telegram,Rockly Mount,N.C.,Apr.10,

299.-Journal of the Council of State of Va.(1948 1778 p.70.

300.-State Legislative Volume(Va.Volume 11,p.379)

301.-The University Memorial Biographical Sketches of Alumni of the University of Va.who fell in the Confederate War.-By Rev. John Lipscomb Johnson,B.A..Trumbull Bros.,Publishers,Baltimore,Md.,1871.(a),p.636,(b),637,(c) 638,(d),639,(e),640,(f),641),(g),642.

302.-Biographical Sketch of V.M.I. graduates Who Fell During Civil War.-By C.D. Walker,J.B. Lippincot, Publisher,1875.

303.-Fauquier Co.,Va. Historical Society Bulletin (a),Vol.3,p.203,(b),No.4 p.468,(c), __ p.

303.- (d),The Parishes and Their Histories.-By H,C,Groome,Vol.3,p. (e),Vol. 4,July 1924

304.-Notes on the Antecedents of the Furcron Family,-Kincheloe,Heiskell,Pitman and Others.-By A.S. Furcron,1931,-Quadruplet bound volumes. (a),7,(b),8,(c),9,(c.1),11,(d),12,(e),34,(e.1) 33,(f),35,(g),36,(h),37,(i),45,(j),46,(k),50, (m),51,(m.1),64-65,(n),67,(o),69,(p),70, (n.1), 66,(q),71,(r),72,(s),76,(t),86-102,(u),104-122 (v),130-144,(v.1),148-150,(v.2),165,(v.3), 177,(w),10,(x),80,(y),62,(z),26-29

305.-Early Records of Hampshire Co.,Va.-By Clara McCormick Sage et al.Delavan,Wis.1939.p.32.

306.-Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle counties,Va.(1773-1831).By Anne Lowrey Worrell,Roanoke,Va.,1932,p.28-For Capt. William Preston Chapter D.A.R.

307.-The Authentic Guide Book of the Historic Northern Neck of Va.-By H. Ragland Eubank. Whitet & Shepperdson,Richmond,Va.1934:(a),p. 42,(b),p.66,Item 122.

308. History of Truro Parish,Prince William Co.,Va. By Rev.Phillip Slaughter.

309.-Prince William *** Co.,Va.-By Works Progress Administration,1941. The Story of Its People and Places.(a),p.26,(b),34,(c),35,(d),42, (e) 46,(f),102,(g),108,(h),149,(i),179.

310.-History of Shenandoah Co.,Va.-By John W.Wayland:(a),p.553.

311.-Calendar of Virginia State Papers:(a),Vol.3 p.282, (b),p.80,(c), Vol.9 p.347.

312.-Hening's Statutes of Virginia:(a),Vol.II,p. 471, (b),III p.451,(c),IX p.136,(d),181,(e), XIV p.429(5),(f),Vol.XV p.298,(g),379.

313.-John W. TYLER.A Memorial of the 100th.Anniversary of his birth ,held Sept.27,1906.-By Alice S. Tyler,Des Moines,Ia.Sept.27,1908:(a),p.11,

314.- The Letters and Times of the Tylers.- (b),53 By Lyon Gardiner Tyler,Whitten and Shpherdson Printers.1884-1886.(a),Vol.2 pp.35-54,(b),50, (c),51,(d),Vol.3 pp 1-3.

315.-Tyler's Quarterly.(Va.):(a),Vol.9 p.231,(b), Vol. 17 (1936),p.

316.-Virginia Magazine of History and Biography: (a),Vol.2 p.153,(b),4,p.106,107,(c),160,(d), p.218,(e),5 p.269,(f),7pp.73-75,(g), 201-203, (h),17 p.444,(i),18 pp.35-37,(j),25 p.218,(k) 26 pp.317-318,(m),32 p.145.

317.-William & Mary's Quarterly.2nd Series:(a),Vol. III pp.108-109,-from"Notes on William and Mary College and its Alumni."-By Hughes ,Vol IV (1),p.1 (Whaley),(b),Vol. ,p.97,(c),Vol.XII p.257,(d),Vol.XIV p.189,(e),Vol. XVI p.47,___ Series,(f),Vol.XVII p.71,(g),p.74,(h),75,(i), p.76,(j),78,(k),Vol.XVIII p.131,(m),Vol.XXII pp.185-186,(m.1),307-308,(n),Vol.XXII pp.182-191,(o),Vol.XXL p.292,(p),XXIIIp.188,(q),XXVI p.352,(r),XXIX p.194,(s), p.97,Apr.23, HARDWICK FAMILY,-By A.L.KEITH.

318.-County Records of Virginia.Genealogical Record (a),Vol.5 p.63,1940, (b),p.164.

319.-West Virginia and Its People.-By C.T.Miller and Hu Maxwell.Lewis Historical Pub.Co.,New York,N.Y.1913:(a),Vol.III p.769,(b),p.908.

320.-The Valentine Papers,Vol.1 page 398.

321.-Memorial dedicated to Henry McPherson,Co.H 2nd.Miss.Regt.Confederates.-By his comrades and presented by the writer,J.H.Strain, to his mother,Mrs. Elijah (Catherine HALE)McPherson,Oct.11,1864.

322.-Pioneer Daughters.(a),Vol.II No.3.

323.-Cabell Co.(W.Va.)Annals and Families.-By George Selden Wallace,Garret & Massie,Richmond,Va.,Publishers,1935

324.-History of Harrison Co.,W.Va.-By Henry Hammond,Clarksburg,W.Va.Acme Pub.Co..Morgantown,W.Va.,1909:(a),p.447,(b),274-277,(c),409-10, (d),427,(e),249,(f),250.

325.-Old Grist Mills of Harrison Co.,W.Va.-By H. W. Harmer,1940.(a),p.195,(b),201-203,(c),213

326.-History of Ritchie Co.,W.Va.-By Lowther. 1911.(a),p.91.

327.-The Morgantown (W.Va.)Post,P.M.,Aug.16,1939 (a),p.1 column 2 ,(b),Col.2 p.2,(c),Column 4

329.-History of Wood Co.,Va.(W.Va.)-By A.F.Grib-

330.-Sketches of Northwest Va.-By S.C.Shaw.(ben (a),p.22,(b),23,(c),24,(d),25,(e),36,(f),39, (g),43,(h),44,(i),49.

331.-Historical Souvenir,-Centennial Celebration for Wood Co.,W.Va.,1899.-By Acme Pub.Co., Morgantown,W.Va.:(a),p.18,(b),19,(c),20,(d), 23,(e),24,(f),28,(g),29,(h),38,(i),96,(j),89 (k),90,(m),125.

332.-Historic Blanhassett.-Burr-Blanhassett excitement of 1806.-By A.F.Gibbens.

333.-The West Virginian ,Clarksburg,Va.Feb.22,

334.-Parkersburg (Va.,W.Va.)Sentinel,Dec. (1817 24,1849.

335.-The State Journal,Parkersburg,W.Va.(a),Mar. 15,1940,(b),Mar.24, 1870,p.8,(c),Apr.14,1876

336.-Wither's Chronicles of Border Warfare,p.411.

337.-History of Counties.-By F.Douglas Halverson, Salt Lake City,Utah.

338.-American Archives:(a),Vol.4 p.554.

339.-Abstracts of County Records.Compiled and Published by Mrs. Anne Walker (Burns) Bell,1932

K E N T U C K Y :(a),BARREN Co. 1810 Census:(1), p.17, (b),Bourbon,Fayette,Scott and Shelby counties,-Marriages:-1785-1851:(1),p.31,(2),47,(3 p.61. (b.1),Clarke Co.:(1),1810 Census,p. 44. (c), FAYETTE CO:(1),p.9,(2),14,(3),38, (4),49,(5),61,(6),75,(7),86,(9),88,(10),95, (11),112, (12),122,(13),124,(14),126,(15), 132,(16),135, (17),-Application and proof for Revolutionary pension,p.90,(18),1810 Census,p.82 (c.1),-H A R D I N Co. Marriages: DAVIS,1795-1846. (d),-H E N R Y Co.Marriages:(1),p.31. (e) H A N C O C K Co.:Wills and Administrations .(1),p.22.

(f) LINCOLN CO.-Marriages: (1),p.11,(2),17,(3), 63,(4),68,(5),75),(6),1810 Census p.27, (7), Application and Proof for Revolutionary Pensions,p.17,

(g) LOGAN Co.(1) WILLS Book C. p.391,

(h) MADISON CO.(1),p.52,(2),p.66,(3),86,(4),87, (5),88,(6),147,(7),191,(8),195, (9),7 and 8

(i) MUHLENBERG Co., 1810 Census:(1),p.130,(2), 135,(3),139,(4),141.

(j) NELSON Co.Wills and Inventories.(1),p.50.

(k) SHELBY Co. Application and proof for Revolutionary pension:(1),p.47,(2),49.

(m) WOFFORD Co. Wills.:(1),Book M. p.241,Marriages:(2),p.14,(3),24,(4),32,(5),38,(6),7.

T E N N E S S E E :

(n) HAWKINS CO.Wills.(1), ,(2)

V I R G I N I A :

(o) FAIRFAX Co.1810 Census:(1),p.25,(2),225.

(p) GILES Co. 1810 Census:(1),p.15.

340.-History of Fayette Co.,Ky.-By W.H. Perrin, 1882: (a),p.892,(b),900.
History of Kentucky.-By W.H.Perrin,1882,(c) Vol.III p.51,(d),273,(e),331.

341.-North Carolina and South Carolina Marriage Records.-By William Montgomery Clemens, 1927:(a),p.210,(b),179.

342.-Biographical Directory of American Congress 1774-1927.72nd Congress,2nd Session,Dec.1932

SEE Item 170 ,p. 17_ .(a),p.1007,(b)1182

342.-Concluded.(c),1697,(d),432,(e),1015,(f), p.1141,(g),1143,(h),1617,(i),1264,(j),1673, (k),1470,(m),677,(n),1009.
343.-The Nelson Co.(Ky.) Record.Illustrated Historical and Industrial Supplement.Jan.1,1895.
344.-Heitman's U.S.Army Historical Register.Government Printing Office,1903.(a),p.598,(b), p.188.Same as Item 289 p. which SEE.
345.-Ancestral Chart for Guy Herbert Wells.-By Mrs. Ruby (HAMMOND) Wells,June 12,1947.
346.-Transactions of Miss.State Medical Ass'n.1893.
347.-Prominent Tennesseeans.-By William S.Spear, 1888.(a),p.236,(b),14.
348.-Some Items of Personal Interest on James and Catawba Rivers and Craigs Creek in Early Bottetourt Co.,Va.p.481.
349.-An Historical Journey Through Barren Co.,Ky. By C.C.Simmons.The Glasgow(Ky.)Times,May 27,
350.-Kentucky Pioneer and Court Orders.- (1948 By H.K. McAdams,1929:(a),p.3,(b),34,(c),281-283,(d),Vol.II(1932),p.142.
351.-Kentucky Pioneer Women p.62
352.-Prominent Tennesseeans.-By James L.Gillum. Who's Who Pub.Co.,Lewisburg,Tenn,1940.(a),p. 46,(b),237.
353.-History of Tenn.-1673-1932.-By P.M.Hamer,1933 Vol.III p.344.
354.-HALE FAMILY.-By Edythe R.Whitley.(SEE Item 160 p.),2710 Belmont Blvd.,Nashville, Tenn. 1934: (1),p.1,(2),11,(3),16,(3.1),15, (4),26,(5),18,(6),19,(7),20,(8),21,(9),24,(10) 23,(11),25,(12),27,(13),28,(14),29,(15),30 , (16),34,(17),35,(18),36,(19),32.
355.-History of the Descendants of John Jacob Rector.-By Levi Brimner Salsmans,1936.(a),p.9,(b),66, (c),180,(d),334,(e),247.
356.-Carter Henry Harrison.-By Willis John Abbot. Dodd,Meade & Co.,Publishers,1895.
357.-History of Sullivan Co. (N.C.),Tenn.-By Oliver Taylor,1909:(a),p.35
358.-Five Famous Missourians.-By Wilfred I Hollister and Harry Norman.Hudson-Kimberly Printing Co.,Kansas City,Mo.,1900:(a),pp.325-386.
359.-Descendants of Waddy Tate of Caswell Co.,N.C. deceased.Mss.in Library of N.S.D.A.R.Washington,D.C.
360.-Department of Archives and History of Alabama July 12,1948.
361.-Biographical Cyclopedia of Ky.-John M.Gresham Co.,Chicago,1896:(a),,125-126,(b),516,(c),195
362.-Centennial History of Mo.-S.J.Clarke Pub.Co., 1921:(a),Vol IV p.380,(b),Vol.III,p.468.
363.-Reminiscences of the Bench and Bar of Mo.-By W.V.N.Bay,1878,page 490.
364.-History of the Bench and Bar of Mo.-By A.J.D. Stewart,Ed.Legal Pub.Co.,St.Louis,Mo.,1898.pp. 460-461.
365.-Knoxville(Tenn.) Register:(a)Dec.25,1844,(b), Sept.3,1845. SEE Item 376 this page .
366.-Tennessee Whig,Jonesboro,Tenn.July 7,1841.
367.-Weekly newspaper,Tupelo,Miss. 1935.
368.-Some Descendants of Robert Randel and Emily (McPHERSON) HENDON.Compiled by Mrs.Herbert Henderson (Jessie Ellen HENDON)FITZGERALD. Mss.Aug.6,1948.
369.-Printed Obituary of Elisha Earnest,Sr.
370.-The Earlier Wells in America.-John Wells and son,Miles Wells,of N.C.. Miles Wells and Descendants,*** The Chapmans of Va.,S.C. and ** Wilkes,Taliferro and DeKalb counties,Ga.,- Samuel Hart of Orange Co.,N.C. and Connected Families.- By Guy Herbert Wells.1938,-102 pages mimeographed.(a),p.26,(b),27,(c),33,(d),34, (e),35 (f),52,(g),53,(h),55,(i),56,(j),58,(k),59-64.
371.- Petition to N.C. Assembly by Samuel and James McPherson with 126 other "Inhabitants of the Western Country "(West of Alleghanies,- (Washington Co.,Tenn. or "State of Franklin ",for separation from North Carolina,Dec. 1787.
372.-Notes on the Barton Family of Charles Co.,Md. By Edward Kinsey VOORHEES,Atlanta,Ga.,Dec. 1929,-with Appendix from Maryland Archiv
373.-Some Tennessee Heroes of the Revolution.(es By Zella Armstrong. The Lookout Press,Chattanooga,Tenn.,Aug.10,1939.Pamphlet:Part IV p
374.-Descendants of William and Minerva HALE(12 KINCHELOE.Mss.-By John Donald Kincheloe,1949
375.-Biographical Memoirs of Northeast Arkansas.By Goodspeed Pub.Co.,Chicago,1890:(a),p.700.
376.-Knoxville (Tenn.) Register:(a),Dec.17,1822, (b),June 13,1838,(c),Sept.3,1845.SEE 365 this page,in part,-duplication.
377.-The Washingtons and Their Homes.-By Wayland,p.273.
378.-Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette.Mar. 17,1826.
379.-Knoxville(Tenn.)Enquirer:(a),Oct.11,1826,(b) Apr.25,1827.
380.-The Filson Club History Quarterly:(a),Apr. 1828,(b) Vol.6,1932 page ___ .
381.-Virginia legislative Acts.Session of 1799 p.
382.-Printed Obituary of James Thomas Kinch- (138 eloe of Lafayette Co.,Mo.,1934.
383.-Hardinsburg (Ky.)weekly newspaper,Aug.14,1888
384.-Owensboro (Ky.) weekly newspaper,Aug.14?
385.-Kentuckly Confederate Military and Pen- (1888 sion Record.(a),Vol.1 p.426.
386.-In Religion on the American Frontier.-The Methodist.-By William Warren Sweet,Chicago, 1946:(a),page 168.
387.-Methodist in Holston.-By Martin:(a), 438 (b),p.335.
388.-Sketches of Western Methodist.-By Finley:(a),pp.206-287.
389.-Tennessee Pioneer Baptist Preachers.-By J.J. Burnett,D.D.,Nashville,1919.Page 256.
390.-The Texas Encyclopedia of Names.
391.-American Blue-Book of Texas Attorney,-By Boswell,1926,p.122.
392.-Marriage Records of Ross Co.,Ohio.(a),Vol.1 (1798-1816) p. 4,(b),p.31,(c),Vol. 2 (1817-1826),p.100,(d),136,(e),155.
393.-Kentucky Confederate Volunteers.1861-1865: Vol. 1 :(a),p.316,(b),p.426.
394.-(a) San Antonio (Tex.) Express,Sept.23,1934 (b),Leader-News,Uvalde,Tex.,Oct.5,1934.
395.-Austin Colony Pioneers,including a History of Bastrop,Fayette,Grimes,Montgomery and Washington counties,Tex. and Their Earliest Settlers.-By Worth S. Ray,1945:(a),p.139,(b) 219,(c),220 ,(d),277,(e),19,(f),78.
396.- Greene Co.,Tenn.World War II Memorial Vol-
397.-Texas Bar Journal,Oct.? ,1946. (ume
398.-THE STATE OF FRANKLIN.-By Sam Thompson.The News-Bulletin,Greenville,Tenn.Serially.1949. (a),Mar.3,(b),May 12, (c),May 26, (d),July 14,(e),July 21,(f),July 28,(g),Aug.4,
399.-Alabama Department of Archives and History. File A-911 (1948).
400.-Blount Co.,Ala.U.S. CENSUS:(a),1850,p.159,(b p.305,(c),335,(d),342,(e),126,(f),143,(g), 168,(h),673,(h.1),674 ;1860:(i),p.911,(j), 927,(k),961,(m),981; 1870:(n),p.381,(o),p. 410,(p),412,(q),413,(t),323;(s),352;1830:(u), p.20;1840:(v),p.1. (r) Marriages.
401.-CALHOUN Co.,Ala. U.S. CENSUS:(a), 1860 ,p.
402.-Winston Co.,Ala.U.S.CENSUS:(a), 346(477?). 1870 p.554.

403. -BENTON Co.,Ark.U.S. CENSUS:(a),1850,page 56,(b),Probate Court Records Vol.E page 47.
404.-BOONE Co.,Ark.U.S.CENSUS:(a),1870 ,p.424.
404.1.-CLARK Co.,Ark.U.S.CENSUS 1860:(a),p.3,(b), 55.(c),57,(d).59.
405.-CONWAY Co.,Ark. Records:(a),Will Book A p.223
406.-LAWRENCE Co.,Ark.U.S. CENSUS:1850:(a),page 196,1860:(b),p.265,(c),267.
407.-OUCHITA Co.,Ark.U.S.CENSUS 1860:(a),page 129.
408.-SHARP Co.,Ark.U.S. CENSUS. 1870:(a),p.357.
409.-WASHINGTON Co.,Ark. ,Deed Books:(a),"A" p. 173,(b),"C) p.245,(c),p.320; ,MARRIAGES :(d) Book "A"; U.S. CENSUSES: 1840:(e),Vol.2 p. 280,(f),278,(g),1870 p.121,(h),165,(i),244,(j) p.126.
410.-YOLO Co.,California.U.S. CENSUS:(a),1870 p.444
411.-CARROLL Co.,Ga.U.S. CENSUSES:(a),1830,p.20,(b) 1840 p.21, (c),1850,p.139,(d),171,(e),1860,p. (f),1870 p.69, (g),1880 p. ,Wills:(h) Book"A" p.290.
411.1.-CLARKE Co.,Ga. (a) Marriage Records:Book"A" p.76.
412.-HARALSON CO.,Ga.U.S.CENSUSES:(a),1860 p. (b),1870,p. ,(c),1880 p. ,(d),Will Record,Book "A"pp.215-218.
413.-ADAMS Co.,Ill.U.S.CENSUS:(b),1850 p.38,(a), 1870 p.
414.-HANCOCK Co.,Ill.U.S.CENSUS:(a),1860 page 869.
415.-MASSAC Co.,Ill.U.S.CENSUSES:(a),1850 p.238,(b) 1860 p.861.
416.-SALINE Co.,Ill.U.S.CENSUSES:(a),1860 p.823,(b) p.824,(c),829,(d),833, (e),1870 p.422.
417.-WAYNE Co.,Ill.U.S. CENSUSES:(a),1850 p.244-245,(b),p.260;(c),1870 p.45,(d),p.77.
417.1.- BARTHOLOMEW Co.,Ind.Wills :(a),
418.-FLOYD Co.,Ind.U.S.CENSUS:(a),1870,p.378,(b), p.383.
419.-HARRISON Co.,Ind.U.S.CENSUS:(a),1850 p.314,(b) 419,(c),426; DEEDS:(d),Vol."E" p.272, (e),p.273,(f),Vol."M" p.136,(g),238,(h),213, (i),Vol."P" p.119,(j),Vol."S" p.275,(k)Estate Settlement Papers,-File Box 28.
419.1.-PIKE Co.,Ind.U.S.CENSUS:(a),1850 p.91,(b), p.94,(c),95.
420.-POSEY Co.,Ind. U.S. CENSUSES:(a),1850 p.221, (b),22,(c),310; (d),1860 p.639,(e),p. 645,(f),653,(g),654,(h),765,(i),807,(j),855, (k),899,(m),915), (n),1870 p.278,(o),286,(p), p.301,(q),339,(r),305,(s),361.
421.-SPENCER Co.,Ind.U.S. CENSUS:(a),1860 p.12
422.-VANDENBURG CO.,Ind.U.S.CENSUS:(a),1850 p.459, (b),460.
423.-WABASH Co.,Ind.U.S. CENSUS:(a),1870 p.98,(b) (p.99
424.-WAYNE Co.,Ind.U.S. CENSUS:(a),1850 p.36,(b) (p.129
425.-ALLEN Co,Ky.U.S. CENSUS:(a),1870 p.154.
426.-BARREN Co.,Ky.Public Record searches there by Miss Bess HOWARD,Mrs. John McLean (Vivian Joanna TAYLOR)ROUSSEAU and others for compiler in (1), Deeds:Vol. p. ,(2),"B",p.9, (3),161,(4),"J" p.323,(5),"L"p.11,(6),270,(7),"M" p.35,(7.1) p.94,(8),"O" p.433,(9),"T" p.450,. Wills:(10) Vol.1 p.286,(11),Vol.2 p.73,(12),4 p.)1857) (13),5 p.395, Little Settlement Book:(14), Vol.2 p.58,-(16),Marriages. (17),1803-1885,-51 Kinslowe (Kincheloe?),12 McPherson deeds, 1811-1856,-most of which were cut off from BARREN into MONROE Co.,Ky.
U.S.CENSUSES:(18), 1810,pp.17, (19, (20),1850 p.121,(21),343,(22),348,(23), 351,(24),352,(25),357,(26),358,(27),359,(28), p.360,(29),361,(30),362,(31),367,(32),383,
426.-Continued in 1850 U.S.Census,Barren Co.,Ky (33),p.386, (35),388,(36),390,(37),406,(38), 415,(39),419,(40),423,(41),430,(42),440,(43) 446,(43.1),480,(44),490,(45),586,(46),614, (47),703,(48),815,(49),817,(50),887,(51),966 (52),967. (53),1860 p.841,(54),857,(55),865 (56),869,(57),873,(58),887,(59),899,(60),931 (61),935,(62),941,(63),943,(64),945,(65),948 (66),955,(67),973,(68),977,(69),993,(70),p. 1011,(71),1043,
(72),1870 p.582,(72.1),p.586,(73),584,(74), p.664,(75),688.
(76),1850,continued from opposite column and concluded:p.320,(77),322,(78),325,(79), p.351,(80),428. Wills: (81),Vol.3 p.329, Deeds:(82),Vol."W"p.408.
427.-BOONE Co.,Ky.U.S.CENSUS:(a),1850 p.183,(b), 215.
427.1.-BRECKENRIDGE Co.,Ky.U.S.CENSUS:(a),1850 p.99,(b),115,(c), and 429(a),p.114
428.-BULLITT Co.,Ky.U.S.CENSUS:(a),1870 p.277.
430.-BUTLER Co.,Ky.U.S.CENSUS:(a),1850 p.495,(b) 525,(c),p.553,(d).451.
430.1.-CLARKE Co.,Ky. Wills:(a),Book"B" p.301 U.S.CENSUS:(b),1850,pages 164-165.
430.2.-DAVIESS Co.,Ky.U.S.CENSUS:(a),1850 p.398, Wills. (b).Compilation 1933 p.16,-Will of William WORTHINGTON.Sept.6,1847.
431.-FAYETTE Co.,Ky.U.S.CENSUS:(1)p.150,(2),155, (3),162),(4),168,(5),183,(6),185,(7) p.192,(8),193,(9),194,(10),205,(10.1),214, (11),215),(12),220,(13),222,(14),224-225, (15),245,(16),250,(17),251,(18),252.(19),501 (20),1860 p.230,(21),1870 p.10-11,(22),11, (23),44,(24),46,(25),124,(26),132,(27),149, (28),150,(29),151,(30),152,(31),195,(32),196 (33),222,(34),230,(35),271-272,(36),291,(37) 298,(38),303,(39),304,(40),338,(41),340,(42) p.94, Wills, (42.1),Book "F" p.251,(43),263, RECORD BOOK(44),Book "A" p.650,(45),654.
432.-FLEMING Co.,Ky.U.S.CENSUS:(a),1850 p.267,(b) ,p.361,(c),402.
433.-HARDIN Co,Ky. U.S. CENSUS:(a),1830 p.52,(b), 1850 p.378,(c),379,(d),439,(e),388, (f),400
434.-HENRY Co.,Ky.U.S.CENSUSES:(a),1850 p.364,(b) p. 376,(c),391: (d),1860 p.227,(e),329 (f),1870 p.97.
435.-JESSAMINE Co.,Ky.U.S.CENSUS:(a),1850 p.26, (b),p.53,(c),65,(d),67,(e),68,(f),6.
436.-LINCOLN Co.,Ky.Wills:(a) Book"A" p.654
437.-LOGAN Co.,Ky.U:S.CENSUS:(a),1870 p.510.
438.-MADISON Co.,Ky. WILLS:(1),Book "C" p.229,(2) p.238,(3),252. U.S. CENSUSES:(4), 1850,p.199 (5),200,(6),207,(7),213,(8),218, (9),221,(10),224,(11),243,(12),244,(13),256, (14),260,(15),262,(16),268,(17),270,(18), 275,(19),278,(20),282,(21),284,(22),285,(23) p.286,(24),314,(25),317,(26),326,(27),286. (28),1870p.82,(29),116,(30),144,(31),227, (32),291,(33),292,(34),293,(35),305,(36),641
439.-McLEAN Co.,Ky.U.S.CENSUS:(a),1870 p.275.
440.-MERCER Co.,Ky.-U.S. CENSUS.(a),1850 p.370, (b),286,(c)Marriage Records Vol.p.
441.-MUHLENBERG Co.,Ky.(1),-WILLS,Vol.Apr. (362 1805 p.177,(1.1),Apr. ,1820 p. (1.2),Book 3 p.153,(1.3),Book 3 p.230, (2), Marriages 16 abstracted for compiler,but without book and page reference ,except:(3), Book 1 p.37, and (8),Book 2 p.14. (20),U.S. CENSUSES:(20),1850 p.79,(21),183,(22),184, (23),219,(24),220,(25),223,(26),231,(27),232 (28),241,(29),243,(30),248,(31),249,(32),250 (33),251,(34),252,(35),254,(36),256,(37),257

441.-MUHLENBERG Co.,Ky. concluded:(38),p.268, (39),269,(40),273,(41),381. (42),1870,p.530,(43),21,(44),26,(45), (45),56,(46),517.

442.-NELSON Co.,Ky.(1),Census for Ky. constructed from Tax Roll of Ky. dated as of Nov. 11,1792.Published by Heineman and G.M. Brumbaugh,1938,Nelson Co.(1),p.55, WILLS:(2), p. 185 Estelle King's abstracts,p.185 ,(3), Book"A"p.321,(3.1),5 p.446, (2.1),"D"p.431, (4),Record Book 2 p.513, (5),DEEDS, Book 5 p. (6),County Court decree,Nov. 1849, (7),U.S. Census for 1850 p.303,(8),305,(9),316,(12), 323,(13),330,(14),332,(15),335,(16),336,(17), 371,(18),372,(19),378,(20),379,(21),390, (22),1860 p. ,(23),p.381.MARRIAGES SEE Item 270 p.

443.-SHELBY Co.,Ky.(a),U.S.CENSUS 1870 p.370,(b), 1850 p.380,

444.-SPENCER Co.,Ky.WILLS:(a),Book "A"p.217,(b), 1850 U.S. CENSUS p.108,(c),111,(d), 1860,p.439,(e),449, (f),1870 p.177,(g)

445.-ANN ARUNDEL Co.,Md.(a),Chancery Liber (186 No.179 folio 1667 (Nov.13,1850.

446.-CHARLES Co.,Md.-(a),WILLS,Book AB-3 p. (b),24, (c) ,p. (d),.86,(e),AC-4 p.119, (f),DEEDS.Book "P",p.6,(g),"R"No.1 p. 558,(h) ,Nathan BARTON Deed for land in Stafford Co.,Va.(i),1810 U.S. Census p.303, (j), DEEDS: Book"L" p.149,(k)66-K-3,(n),Estates Book "B-1" pp.303 and 403

447.- MISSISSIPPI.Department of Archives and History:(a),July 13,1942.

448.-CARROLL Co.,Miss.(a),1840U.S.CENSUS p.46.

448.1.-CHICKASAW Co.,Miss.(a),1850 U.S. CENSUS,p. 333,(b),335,(c),347,(d),349.

449.-ITTAWAMBA Co.,Miss.(a),U.S.CENSUS 1850 p.360.

449.1.-MONROE Co.,Miss.(a),U.S.CENSUS,1850 p.98.

450.-LEE Co.,Miss.(a),U.S.CENSUS 1870 p.434.(b), p.441,(c),475

450.1.-NOXUBEE Co.,Miss.(a),U.S.CENSUS 1840 p.96, (b),1850 p.196,(c),199,(d),201,(e), p.247,(f),1860 p.859.

451.-PANOLA Co.,Miss.(a),U.S.CENSUS:1860? ,(b)1850 312,(c),363.

452.-PONTOTOC Co.,Miss.(a)U.S.CENSUS 1850 p.169, (b),170,(c),307,(d),1860 p.561,(e),587

452.1.-WARREN Co.,Miss.(a),Marriage Record E p.174

453.-Adjutant-General's Office Mo.,July 20,1948.

454.-CARROLL Co.,Mo.(a),U.S.CENSUS 1860 p.623,(b), p.629,(c),1870 p.426.

455.-CASS Co.,Mo.(a),U.S. CENSUSES: ,1860 p.564, (b),1870 p.625.

456.-CEDAR Co.,Mo.(a),1850 U.S. Census p.85,(b), p.114,(c),1860 p.73,(d),77,(e),1870 p. 400,(f),425,(g),447,(h),449.

456.1.-COOPER Co.,Mo. (a),U.S.CENSUS 1850 p.114, (d),1870 p.447,(e),449.

457.-DOUGLAS Co.,Mo.(a),U.S.CENSUSES,1860 p.324, (a.1),1870 p.652,(b),656,(c),657.

458.-LACLEDE Co.,Mo.(a) U.S.CENSUS 1870 p.82,(b), p.83, (c),87.

459.-LAFAYETTE Co.,Mo.(a),U.S.CENSUSES:1850 p.216, (g),179,(h),248,(i),433,(j),623,(b), 1860 p.413,(c),415),(d),439,(e),1870 202,(f),212.

460.-LEWIS Co.,Mo.(a),U.S.CENSUSES 1850 p.360,(b), p.358,(c),1870 p.606.

460.1.-MARION Co.,Mo.(a),U.S.CENSUSES:1850 p.289, (b),1860 p.893,(c),1021),(d),1027,(e), 1870,Vol.17 p.628,(f),718,(g),726.

461.-MISSISSIPPI Co.,Mo.(a) U.S.CENSUSES:1860 p. 559,(b),571,(c),1870 p.330,(d),p.339.

462.-MONROE Co.,Mo.(a)U.S.CENSUS 1850 p.68,(b),73,

462.-concluded.(c),p.74,(d),95,(3),141,(g),99, (h),128,(i),142,(j),145,(k),159,(m),164

463.-POLK Co.,Mo.(a),U.S. CENSUS 1870 p.26.

464.-PULASKI Co.,Mo.(a),U.S.CENSUS 1850 p.161

464.1.-ST.FRANCOIS Co.,Mo.(a),U.S.Censuses 1860 p.83,(b),1870 p.730.

465.-SCOTLAND Co.,Mo.(a),U.S.CENSUS 1860 p.793, (b),835,(c),837,(d),839.

465.1.-SHELBY Co.,Mo.(a),U.S.CENSUSES: 1850 p.247 (b),308,(c),380,(d),1870 p.103,(e), p.110,(f),126,(g),131,(h),1860 p.33,(i),301, (j)p.329.

465.2.-WEBSTER Co.,Mo.(a),U.S.CENSUSES:1860 p.735 (b),1870 p.257,(c),258.

466.-WRIGHT Co.,Mo.(a),U.S.CENSUSES: 1850 p.261, (b),277,(c),1870 p.939,(d),979.

461.1.-LANCASTER Co.,Neb'-U.S.CENSUS 1880 p.322.

467.-NORTH CAROLINA Land Grants,Office of Sec'y of State,Raleigh,N.C.(a),Nov.22,1792

469.-CASWELL Co.,N.C. WILLS. (a),Book "B" (b) p.103,(b),"B" pp.275-276 ,(b.1),"C" p.331,(c),U.S.CENSUSES; 1790(published)p.38, (d),p.82,(e),154,(f),155,(g),195,(h),1850 p. 136,(i),184,(j),193.(k),216,(m),229, (n),253 (o),255, (p),Deeds:Book "J" p.12,( )

470.-JEFFERSON Co.,Ky.(a),Wills,Book 2 p. (b), 2,p.

471.-HALIFAX Co.,N.C.(a),U.S. Census 1790 (published p.65

472.-ORANGE?Co.,N.C.(a) 1790 U.S. CENSUS (Publish ed) Government Printing Office:p.186, (b), 93,-Tyree HARRIS

473.-ORANGE Co.,N.C. (a) ,U.S. CENSUS 1850 p.172, (b),243, (c),271.

474.-STOKES Co.,N.C.(a) U.S. CENSUS 1790 (Publish ed) p.178.

474.1.-GEAUGA Co.,Ohio.Marriage Records Book 1.p.

475.-OKLAHOMA PUBLIC WELFARE COMMISSION,July (425 13,1948.

476.-LAURENS Dist.(CO),S.C.(a),U.S.CENSUS 1840 p.71,(b),1860 p.243,(c),247.

477.-PENDELTON (now ANDERSON) Co.,S.C.Records: (a)Deed:Book "K"p.167,((b),WILL p

478.-UNION Co("96"Dist.),S.C.(a),U.S.CENSUS of 1790(Published) Government Printing Office p.91,(b),p.92.

479.-GILES Co.,Tenn.(a),U.S.CENSUS 1840, p. (b) ,(c),1850 p.315,(d),375, (e),438,(f),442,(g),445,(h),462,(i),481.

480.-BRADLEY Co.,Tenn.(a),U.S.CENSUS for 1850 p. 223,(b),401,(c),464,(d),466:

480.1.-GRAINGER Co.,Tenn.(a) Deeds in 1802, (b) U.S. CENSUS 1850

481.-GREENE Co.,Tenn.(1),U.S.CENSUSES:1850 p.263, (2),p.335,(3),337,(4),163,(5),329, (6),164,(7),189,(8),215,(9),232,(10),245, (11),261,(12),309,(13),316,(14),326; (30), 1860 p.221,(31),235,(32),362, (5),Deed of Trust,Book 2 p.20,(51),p.281, (55),Warranty Deeds:Book 31 p.14,(56),Inventory Book,1854-1865 pp.99,100,(57),Book 6 (p.127

482.-HAMILTON Co.,Tenn.(a),U.S.CENSUSES:1850 p. 478,(b),p.480,(c),1870 p.522,(d),p. 538,(e),624,(f),673.

483.-HAWKINS Co.,Tenn.(1),Deeds.Book 1 p.26,(2), p.317,(3),365,(4),Book 2 p.317,(5), 3 p.301,(6),302,(7),4 p.142,(8),204,(9),211. (10),232,(11),265,(12),340,(13),341,(14),382 (15),461,(16),6 p.135,(17).168,(18),170,(19) p.226,(20),235,(21),364,(22),p.493,(23),10 p 163,(23.1),p.67,(24),186,(25),187,(26),246, (27),Book 11 p.395,(28),13 p.27,(29),Book 13 p.213,(30),238,(31),Book 14 p.17, (32),Book

483.-HAWKINS Co.,Tenn.concluded:17 p.209,(33), Book 17 p.43,(34),p.61,(35),62,(36),p. 366,(37),Book 18 p.627,(38),20 p.270,(39),299 (40),21 p.324,(41),119, (42),23 p.147,(43),25 p.222,(44),27 p.239,(45),28 p.1,(46),285,(47). p.303,(48),29 p.98,(49),314, (50),30 p.689, (51),31 p.554,(52),40 p.513,(53),43 p.270, (55),408, (65),WILLS.Book 1 p.287,(66),108, (66.1),"A" p.117 or Book 1 p.287)
(69),-Chancery Court Records,Aug.Session 1804. (70),July 12,1824,-Records of 1825. (71),Book 1 p.14,(72),52,(73),81,(74),83,(75),111,(76), 119,(77),162,(78),303,(79),Mar.1874.
(85),U.S.CENSUSES:(85),1830 p.40,(86),p.63, (90),1840 p.2,(91),p.14, (97),1850 p.427,(98) p.365,(99),120,(100),121, (103),1870 p.43, (104),p.46,(105),p.57,
(106),MARRIAGES
(110),Tax List in 1809.

483.0.-HENDERSON Co.,Tenn.(a)U.S. Census 1870 p.90 (b)p.98.

483.1.-JEFFERSON Co.,Tenn.(a),U.S.Census 1850 p. 997,(b),Deed Book "D" p.152.

483.2- JACKSON Co.,Tenn.U.S. Census for 1840 p.298

484.-LAWRENCE Co.,Tenn.(a)U.S.Census 1850 p.358.

485.-McMINN Co.,Tenn.(a),U.S. CENSUSES: 1840 p.96, (b),102,(c),1850 p.229, (d),231,(e), 302,(f),1860 p.263,(g),277,(h),335, (i),1870 p.11,(j),p.19,(k),67 ,Marriage Records:(o), ,(p), ,(q),

486.-MEIGS Co.,Tenn.(a),U.S.CENSUS,1870 p.413.

486.1.-RHEA Co.,Tenn.(a),U.S. CENSUSES:1830 p.355, (b),1850 p.279, (c),438, (g),1870 p. 241,(h),252, (i),1840 p.32.

487.-ROANE Co.,Tenn.(1),Wills,Book 20(D),p. (2), Estates Book "D" p.211,(3),"E"p.7,(4), "G"p.271,(5),p.465,(6),"H" pp.506-507, (7), Deeds.Book"D"p.52,(8),p.165,(9),"E"p.166,(10) p.174,(11),"E"p.264,(12),"E"p.273,(13),"F"p. 855,(14),"G"p.656,(15),"K"p.288,
(16),U.S.CENSUSES:1830 p.7,(17),p.9,(18),p.12 (19),p.41, (19.1),p.78, (20),p.79,(21),1840 p. 35,(22),p.37,(22.1),p.39,(22.2),p.79, (23),p. 41,(23.1),p. 49,68?,555?),(24),p.66,(25),67, (26),p.73,(27),p.78,(28),80, (29),82,(30),83, (31),86,(32),94,(33),p.186:
(34),1850 p.783,(35),827,(36),830,(37),866, (38),867,(39),868,(40),873,(41),875,(42),839, (43),414,(44),416, (45),418
(46),1860 p.206,(47),p.

488.-SHELBY Co.,Tenn.(a),U.S.CENSUS 1850 page 608.

488.1.-SULLIVAN Co.,Tenn.(a),Deeds.Book 26 p.134, (b),31 p.355, (d),WILLS·Book 1.p.344, (m).U.S.CENSUS 1850 p.93.

489.-WASHINGTON Co.,Tenn.(1).DEEDS:Book E p.1,(2), 41,(3),127,(4),H p.127,(5),180,(6),183 (7),254,(8),2 p296,(9),3 p.137,(10),6 p.214, (11),220,(12),327,(13),618,(14),620,(15),7 p. 72,(16),8 p.91,(17),9 p.11,(18),10 p.150,(19) 11 p.14,(20),15,(21),29,(22),12 p.379,(23), 421,(24),13 p.13,(25),70,(26),125,(27),176, (28),179,(29),422,(30),16 p.321,(31),17 p.41, 32),81,(33),133,(34),260,(35),294,(36),393, (37),395,(38),416,(39),452,(40),453,(40.1), 31 p.52,(41),491,(42),18 p.277,(43),19 p.203, (44),20 p.319,(45),21 p.1,(46),88,(47),215, (47.1),277,(48),422,(49).36,(50),23 p.164, (51),27 p.368,(52),31 p.52,(53),22 p.121.
(60),WILLS:Book 1 p.66,(60.1)p.2,?34,(61),p. 256,(61.1),261,(62),264,(63),295,(63.1),404, (64),424,(65),426,(66),494,(67),2 p.289,(63.2) Book 1 p.324,(63.3),385,(68),2 p.311,(69),3 p. 289,(70),1 p.208,(71),1 p.430.
MARRIAGES: (75),Book 1 p.142,(76),268,(77),2

489.-WASHINGTON Co.,Tenn. concluded:(77),Book 2 p.47, (78),p.51,(79),66,(80),78, (81),142, (82), 177,(83),3 p.56,(84),")" p.2,(85),121,(86),145, (87),173,(88),198,(89),,201,(90),213,(91),217, (92),220,(93),220,(93),247,(94),249,(95),251,(96) 253,(97),272,(98),292,(99),381,
(110),U.S. CENSUS 1830,p.214,(111),239,(112),347, (113),1850 p.103,(114),149,(115),240,(116),245, (117),246,(117.1)247,(118),115,(119),121,(120),p. 130,(121),139,(122),148,(123),183,(124),209,(125) p.211,126),219,(127),222,(128),224,(129),225, (130),p.227,(131),228,(132),229,(133),p.233, (134),p.239,(135),241,(136),242,(137),244,(138), p.109,(139),p.143,(140),p.145,(141),159,(142),p. 160,(143),161, (144),217,(145),234,(146),253, (147) p.119,(148),120,(149),p.147,(150),188,(151 p.111,(152),235,(153),247,(154),182.
(175),1860 U.S. CENSUS p.32,(176),34,(177),35, (178),41, (179),43,(180),52,(181),(182),54,(183) p. 55,(184),56,(185),p.57,(186),60,(187),63, (188),p.64,(189),82,(190),83,(191),174
(200),U.S.CENSUS p.308,(201),310, (202),p.316, (203),p.321,(204),331, (205),335,(206),345,(207) 357, (208)p.359.
WASHINGTON Co.,Tenn.Property Taxpayers'Annual Records (225),Year of 1792,(226), 1793,(227),1794,(228),1795,(229),1796,(230), 1798,(230-a),1797,(231),1799,(232),A.D.1801, (233),1809,(234),1815,(235),1827,(236),1838, (237),1839,(238),1843,(239),1844.

490.-WAYNE Co.,Tenn.(a),U.S.CENSUSES: 1850 p.330 (b),1870 p.427,(c),p.480.

490.1.-BEXAR Co.,Tex.(a),Marriage Records Book D 2 p.31.

491.-BURNET Co.,Tex.(a),U.S.CENSUS 1870 p.249, (b),252, (c),269.

492.-CHEROKEE Co.,Tex.(a),U.S.CENSUSES: 1850 p.84 (b),358,(c),814,(d),1860 p.186(507) (e),187,(f),506, (g),1870 p.240

492.1.-COLLINS Co.,Tex.(a),U.S.Census 1870 p.383, (b)384.

493.-FAYETTE Co.,Tex.(a)U.S.CENSUS 1850 p.217, (b),p.218

494.-GRAYSON Co.,Tex.(a),U.S. CENSUS 1860 p.28, (b),p.197.

494.1.-HAMILTON Co.,Tex.(a),U.S.CENSUS:1870 p.624

494.2.-McLENNAN Co.,Tex. U.S. Census 1880 p.7.

495.-UVALDE Co.,Tex.(a),U.S.CENSUSES 1860 p.7,(d) 1850 p.548,(e),p.549.

496.-WHARTON Co.,Tex.(a),U.S. CENSUSES:1850 p.322 (b),p.328,(c),1860 p.7,(d),p.251,(e) p.254, (f),1870 p.371.

497.- VIRGINIA Land Office,Richmond:(a),Northern Neck Land Grant Book,page 283,
(b) Revolutionary Officers'and Soldiers' Bounty Land: Land Warrants Book Vol.2 p. 513, (c), 24 p.696, (d),Book B p.
(e)Virginia Treasury Warrant No.1512,Sept. 12,1781,(f), 13984,
(g?),Report from Secretary of Virginia Commonwealth,Sept.21,1928.

498.-Albemarle Co.,Va.(a),Deeds : Book 5 p.37.

499.-Alexandria (Va.) Corporation Court Records: (a),Deeds:Book Ts p.507?(607?),(b), Book 8 p.81, (c),U.S. CENSUS 1860 p.792.

500.-BOTTETOURT Co.,Va.Records:(a),Deeds.Book 4 p.288,(b),5 p.248,(c),6 p.344, (d),Tax list of 1784, (e),1788.

501.-VIRGINIA State Library.FAIRFAX Co.,Certificate No.2

501.1.-BRUNSWICK Co.,Va.(a),Marriage Records:Vol 3 p.238,(b),6 p 90· (c),DEEDS:Book 20 p.24.

502.-FAIRFAX Co.,Va.(1),DEEDS.Book"A-3" p.236

502.-FAIRFAX Co.,Va.Concluded:(2),Deeds:Book "A-4" p.182,(3),Book "B-2" p.418, (4), "B-3" p.298,(5),"B-4" p.233, (6),"C-4" p.248,(7), p.434, (8),"D-4"p.73, (9), D p.298, (9.1), "K-3" p.137,306,423, (9.2),"N-3"p.416, (11),F.p.377,(11.1),F-3 p.57,(11.2),p.58, (12),H-3 p.22,(13),H-4 p.59,(14),p.77,(15), J-3 p.21,(15.1),p.91, (16).K-3 - 137,(17),p. 306,(18),p.423, (19),L-4 p.187,(20),M-3 p.114 (21),N3 p.416,(21.1),N5 p.171,(22),03 pp.100-104,(23),0-3 p.143,(24),0-3 p.200,(25),0-4,p. 187, (26),p.218,(27),p.407, (28),P p.57,(29), R-3 p.235,(30),p.271,(30.1),U-3 p.19,(30.2), S.p.395,(31),EE p.314, (32),JJ pp.206-219, (33),LL pp.261-262,,(34),TT pp.328-329,(34.1) T-4 p.329, (34.2),W,pp359-366,(34.3), X p.472 (35),XX p.58,(35.1),p.90,(35.2) p.214,(35.3), Y p. (35.4),Y p.434, (36),YY p.270, (37), ZZ pp.18-20,(37.1),p.94, (38),3 p.235,(39),4 p.288,(40),p.298,(41),5 p.248,(42),p.22,(42.1) 6 p.344, (43),B p.347, (43.1),p.418, (49.1), E p.44,

WILLS:(50),Book E-1 p.115, (51),F-1 p. 156,(51.1),G #1 p.28,,(51.2),H p.68,(52),H.p. 184,(53),H 2 p.236, (54),P p.157, (55),p.58, (65),U p.362, (57),X p.90,(58),p.91,(58.1), F #1 p.156, (59),p.96,(60),p.313, (61),1 p. 273. FAIRFAX COUNTY ORDER RECORDS.(65),May 4, 1762 p.102,(66),1783-1788 Fairfax Co.Rent Rolls, (67),A.D. 1761 p.82, (68),A.D.1774 p. 83. FAIRFAX CO.,Va. U.S. CENSUSES:(76),1820 p.543, (77),1850 p.157,(78),p.162, (82),p.157 (81),p.162, (80),1830 p. , (83),1860 p. 825, (84),1870 p.245, (85),1860 p.346,,(86) p.248,(87),p.254,(88),p.326, (81.1),1830 p. 164, (89),1870 p.326,or 356.

503.-FAUQUIER Co.,Va. (1),Deeds:Book 2 p.676,(2), Book 3 p.30,(2.1),4 p.277,(2.2),p.288, (2.3),5 p.248, (3),6 p.143,(4),9 p.175,(5),p. 430,(5.1),6 p.124, (4.1),9 p.141, (5.2),6 p.344,(6),10 p.31,(7),11 p.24,(8),p. 34,(9),p.31,(10,15 p.110,(11),18 p.704,(12), 19 p.369,(13),20 p. 173,(14),21 p.17,(15),p. 28, (16),22 p.302,(17),24 p.132,(18),26 p. 387,(19),28 p.14,)19.1),28 p.20,(20),29 p.92, (21),33 p.77,(21.1) ,34 p.272 (372?),(22),35 p.257,(23),p.68,(24),177,(25),36 p.160,(26), p.405,(27),41 p.170,(28),39 p.198,(29),40 p. 19,(30,p.173,(31),41 p.170,(32),45 p.57,(33), p.87.(34),46 p.87,(35),46 p.118,(36),47 p.91, (37),p.208,(38),p.334,(39),57 p.383,(40),p. 402,(41),64 p.227,(42),5 p.401,(43),p.403, (44),p.552,(45),16 p.467.

(49).-WILLS and ADMINISTRATIONS:Book (AD1775) p.274, (50),15 p.17,(51),19 p.20,(52),20 p. 228, (53),23 p.384,(54),41 p.212,(55),42 p. 431,(56),47 p.20,(57),50 p.175,(58),p.176, (59),52 p.32. (59.1).WILLS: Book 1 p.274, (59.2),p.361,(59.3),p.445.

(65),Court Order Records (1759-1763) pp.102, 118,142,160,(66);(1768-1772) pp.132,164,219, (67),(1773-1778) p.405,(68),*Minute Book "B", (1773-1780)*p.119;(68.1),p.203, (69),(1786-1788) p.26,(*76 p.273*) , (**66.1),(1768-1782 p.133, (69),(1786-1788) p.26, (67.1),(1773-1778) p.61,(70),(1786-1788) p.345, (71)(1770) p.234, (72),(1779) p.392,

(71?) Marriage Bonds,1787 p 442, (72?) ,1790 p.212, (73), 1807 p.59,(74),1813 p.78, (75), 1820 p.101, (78), ____ p.442, (79) p.101,

(80),U.S.CENSUSES : 1850 p.292,(81),293,(82), p.280,(83),p.286,(84),p.295,(85),304, (90),1870 p.537,(91),p.574,(92),604,(93),618,

503.-FAUQUIER Co.,Va. U.S.Census 1870 Concluded: (94),p.634. (95).Marriages p.90,(96),Dec.7, 1790 p.98, (97),Marriage Record 2 p.59.

504.-GILES Co.,Va.(1),DEEDS: Book A p.80,(2),p. 105,(3),107,(4),108,(5),A p.384,(6), C p.160,(7),666,(8),D p.155, (9),E p.389, (10),392, (11),404,(12),525,(13),F.p.368, (14),p.273, (15),G p.1,(16),p.35, (17),257, (18),264,(19),267, (20),326,(21),327,(22), p.359,(23),H.H.p.180 ,(25), WILLS: Book A p.17, (26),p.51,(27),p.12,(28) G.p.162, (30),U.S.CENSUS 1850 p. 355,(31),336,(32),390,(33),417,(34),394,(35) p.423. (36),MARRIAGES

505.-GREENBRIER Co.,Va.(a),U.S.CENSUS 1850 p.234, (b(,267,(c),268,(d),291,(e),322.

506.-HANOVER Co.,Va.:(a),Marriage Book 1 p.31.

507.-HARRISON Co.,Va.(W.Va.).(a),U.S.CENSUS 1850 p.161 (and as published by Guy Tetrick,Clarksburg,W.Va.in 1930 at page 138), Deeds:(b),Book 12 p.90,(c),15 p.520,(d),16 p.69,(e),21 p.226,(f),23 p.22,(g),p.227, (g.1),p.439, (h),Marriages,Book 1 p.31,(i), 18 p. 11.

508.-KING GEORGE Co.,Va.(a),County Court Note Book IV p.46,(b),Deed,Book R.R.p.46

509.-LOUDOUN Co.,Va.(a),Wills.Book C pp.159-160, (d),Deeds:Book U p.37,(e),Y p.282, (f),Y p.290,(g),Z p.366,(h).369,(i),2C p.420 (i),U.S.CENSUSES:1850 p.12,(j),170,(k),1870

510.MONTGOMERY Co.,Va.(a),Deed.Book C.pp.(p.17 55-56

511.-NORTHUMBERLAND Co.,Va.(a)Court Orders:Book 1662-1672 p.44,(b),p.112,(c),1662-1665 pp. 87 and 138.

510.1.- NOTTAWAY Co.,Va.(a),Marriages.Book 2 p.39

512.-PRINCE WILLIAM Co.,Va.(1),DEEDS:Book A pp. 218-219,(2),B p.38,(3),58,(4),317-319,(5),D pp.208-209,(6),323, (5.1),Bond, lease and release,Book I pp.151-152(A.D.1746 (7),Deeds: Book L p. 218,(8),221,(9),O p.311 (10),P pp.174-177,(10.1),P p.160,(11),Q pp. 184-186,(12),258,(13),pp.380-381,(14),p.439, (15),452,(16),457,(17),623,(18),R p.204,(19) R p.327,(20),430,(21),456,(22),493,(23),340, (24),pp.318-319, (25),T p.231,(26),292-293, (27),pp.327-329,(27.1),456,(28),U p.45,(29), pp. 61 and 66,(29.1),91, (30),p.115,(30.1), p.113,(31),160,(32),271-272,(32.1),273,(33), p.298,(34),,369, (34.1),434,(35),464,(36), p.493, (37),494,(38),496,(38.1),510,(39),513 (40),p.413,(41),V p.385,(42),W p.39,or 396, (43),p.326, (43.1),pp.145-157.(44),X p.1, (45),p.214,(45.1),313,(45.2),426,(46),472, (47),Y p.28 (or 128?),(48),p.45,(49),76,(50) p.113,(51),174,(52),455,(53),603,(53.1),605, (54),p.641-643,(55),pp.696-698,(56),Z p.60, (57),Z p.257,(58),430,(59),496,(60),521,(61) 31 p.300, (62),No.1 p.137,(63) (64),2 p.121,(65), 375,(65.1),474, (66),3 p.21,(67),211,(68),3 p.289,(69),66 p. 32, (69.1),3 pp.290-291,(70),p.29,(71),389, (72),8 p.128,(73),247,

(77),WILLS:Book C p.26,(78),174,(79),323, (80),p. (81),389,(81.1),R.p.152,(81.2),N p.199,(82),H p.431, (83),N p.338 ,(84),1 p. 45, (85), 2(II) p.341,(86),V p.385.

(90),Administrations and Inventories:Book 3 p.20,(91),J p.108.

(92),Estates Bonds:Book (1753-1786) p.59, (93),p.171,(94),(1770) p.. (95),(1773) p. (100),County Court Orders:Book A p.26,(101), p.50,(102),92,(103),157,(104),168,(105),173, (106),186,(107), (1764),p.59,(108),II-30 p.

512.-PRINCE WILLIAM Co.,Va. Concluded p.255,(109),(1761-1763 Order Book) pp. 153,228,253,(109.1),p.41,(110),2 p.27 (1694), (111),9 p.26, (112),(1761-1763) p.206,(113), (1804-1806) p.6,(114),June 3,1833 p. (114.1),(1752-1753 p.107, (114.2),(1804-1806) p.4,(115),II p. 13,(116),III p.30,(117),p.35, (118),p.102 ,(119),p.46,(120),57,(121,IV p.46, (122),p.58,(123),V p. ,(124),(1755),p.270, (124.1),24 p.347,
(125),Land Causes (1799) p.25.
(126),WILLS:Book C p.174,(127),D p.323 .

N O T E*: Nos .(128-132,inclusive) are re-used in U.S.Census citations below.Discovered too late to change
Wills continued :(128),H p.43,(129),N p.388, (130),R p.152,(131),199,(132),S p.383,(132.1) T p.108, (132.2),Rent Roll of 1738 p.152.
(*128),SEE N O T E above, U.S. CENSUSES:1810 p.205-A,(129),1820 p.23,(130),125,(131),248, (132),1850 p.106,(133),107,(134),121,(135),p. 123,(136),125,(137),129,(138),p.160,(139),158 (140),1860 p.461,(141),p.477,141.1) p.485, (142),p.531,
(143),1870 p.362,(144),400,(145),436,(146), 437,(147),440,(148),441,(149),452.

513.-RAPPAHANNOCK(Old),-now RICHMOND) CO.,Va.(1) Deeds.Book 6 p.36, (2),WILLS: Book 2 p.6., (3),County Court Note Book:Marriages, 1 X p.12, (4),III p. 45 (35?)

514.-RICHMOND Co.,Va.(1),Deeds:Book 2 p.27,(2),64, (3),121. (4),County Court Orders:Book 2 p.27,(5),7 p.98,(6),168,(7),183,(8),406,(9) 8 p.27,(10),50,(11),92,(12),107,(13),128,(14) p.157,(15),168,(16),173,(17),186,(18),247, (19),379,(19.1),318-319,(2),9 p.26, (21),10 p. 120. (22),WILLS: Book 1 p.45 (A.D.1693),(23) 2 p.65,-Probate and Administration, (24), County Court Note Book I p.45 ,(25),IV p.14, (26),N.Farnham Parish Register of births,etc. (1672-11800).

515.-STAFFORD Co.,Va. (a),Index to Deed Record Book (1728-1732,-original book missing p.364,-of deed to John KINCHELOE,(b),St.Paul's Parish Register,1725-1729.

516.-WESTMORELAND Co.,Va.(a),Files of Clerk of Court,-Affidavit of William BROWN,aged 70 years at date Nov.25,1775.

517.-WOOD Co.,Va. (W.Va.) (1),DEEDS:Book 1 p.35, (2),12,(3),44,(3.1),166,(4),85,(4.1),3 p. 211,(5),4 p.28,(6),6 p.97,(7),203(303?) (7.1),p.684,(8),7 p.12,(9),8 p.258,(10),9 p. 212,(11),310,(12),311,(13),11 p.88,(14),12 p. 90,(15),171,(16),14 p.58,(17),15 p.236, (18), 520,(19),16 p.69,(20),,17 p.166 ,(21),18 p. 359, (21.1),19 p.210, (22),21 p.226,(23),461, (24),462, (25),23 p.222,(26),439,(26.1),24 p. 347,(27),45 p.98,(28),68 p.401, (29),105 p. 86,(30),119 p.462,(31),142 p.245,
(32),WILLS:Book 2 pp.22-23,(32.1),p.85,(33), 3,pp.246,255,(34),12 p.171
(35),Marriages:Book 1 p.65,(36),90,(37),18 p. 111,continued below as (65-82)
(37.1),U.S. CENSUSES:1810 p. 810,(37.2),811, (38),1850 p.115,(39),116,(40),161,(41),179, (42),199,(43),201,(44),138,(45),139,(46),148, (47),150,(48),149, (49),185,(50),195,(51),197 (51.1),1860 p.557, (52),as West Virginia,Wood Co. 1870 p.116,(53),138,(54),148,(55),150,(56) p.307,(57),308,(59),60,(60),317,(61),370,(62) p.497,(63),520,(64),529,(64.1),306,(64.2),308 (65,-continued from (35) above),MARRIAGES: 1 p.15,(66),16,(67),25, (68),41,(69),54,(70),65 (71),2 p.12,(72),20,(73),28,(74),65,(75),71,

517-WOOD Co.,W.Va.(Va.) concluded:(76),p.73 MARRIAGES:(77),p.90,(78),103,(79),124,(80),5 p.20 (81,p.29,(82),17 p.11.
(90),Wood Co.,Va.(.W.Va).Cemetery and other gravestone inscriptions copied by Mrs.Wendling.

518.-YORK Co.,Va. Records:(a),WILLS: Book(1656-1662) p.189

519.-Register of New Providence Presbyterian Church,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.(a),Church Roll,-in 1828, (b), in 1834

520.-Descendants of Thomas and Nancy Ann KINCHELOE) STRIBLING,Mss.-By Mrs.George Madison (Ruth NEWELL) MAVERICK,Nov.27,1948.

*521.-KAUFFMAN Co.,Tex.1870 U.S.Census p.77. *

524.-Records of La. Confederate Soldiers and Commads.Dept.of Public Welfare,Baton Rouge,La.

535.-William Brown,affidavit of,Nov.25,1775,in Clerk's Office,Westmoreland Co.,Va.

523.-Descendants of William Hayne and Frances (STRIBLING) BUCHANAN.Mss. and Chart.-By Mrs Hyder Davie (Eleanor Elizabeth GARDNER) BEDON,Mar.20,1941.

N O T E : Letters listed by dates and names of person writing contents cited in text from following pages are held by compiler,unless otherwise shown.Much of the material elsewhere acknowledged as gathered by ,among others,Saarsfield Austin A. McCarthy, Clement Ross Jones, James Ulysses Kincheloe,Cass Knight Shelby has not come into compiler's possession,in original form as letters exchanged,but as digested and connected by these able earlier researchers,-for material appearing in this book.Mand Burr Morris had assimilated a wealth of correspondence and research into a finished narrative, some variation of which appears rather completely herein.

536.-Elijah Houston McPherson to Mary Ada (McPHERSON) BRINTLE,-by interview, ,1919

537.-Charles W Caldwell to John McChord, Lebanon,Ky. Dec.12,1938.

538.-Mrs.R.E.Carpenter,LaPlata,Md. to G.H.Wells. Dec.18,1941

539.-Alan Corson,Ridgeland,W.Park,Phialdelphia, Pa. to G.H. Wells,Dec.30,1941.

540.-Register-General,N.S. ,D.A.R. to D.A.R.Regent,Manassas,Va.,Aug.27,1945.

541.-Mrs.Glen O. Finch,526 Hardendorf Ave.,Atlanta,Ga. to Guy Herbert Wells,Jan.5,1943.

542.-Mrs.William H.Gaines,Warrenton,Va. to J.C. Jeffords,Charleston,W.Va.,Feb. ,1925.

543.-Mrs.J.F.Gambrill's Genealogical Memorandum of Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe,K-1-3-8

544.- Letters of Thomas Gresham,

545.-Letter written by Nathaniel Hart,Jr.Apr.29,

546.-Martha Lou Houston:Letters from:(1):(1839 Ann Waller Reddy,Richmond,Va.Feb.3,1946,(2), Adjutant-General,Nov.14,1945, (3).Alice Lee Pearce,W. Falls Church,Va.Mar.8,1946, (4), Evelyn (KINCHELOE) BURHENS,Manassas,Va.Nov 10,1945, (5),James Ulysses Kincheloe,Jan.19, 1946, (6),May 18,1946.

547.-Anita Howard and Mrs.Harrington.Record search in Charles Co.,Md.

548.-Miss Bessie T. Kincheloe,Brentsville,Prince William Co.,Va. to Mrs. Edmund Pendleton (Susan HART) SHELBY.

549.-Buel C. Kincheloe,Vernon,Tex. to:(a)Paul C. Kincheloe,Fairfax,Va.Nov.9,1935,(b)James Ulysses Kincheloe,Fairfax,Va.July 14,1936.

550.- Rev.C.A. Kincheloe,Route # ,Fairfax,Okla. to Rev.John William Kincheloe,Rocky Mount,N. C.(a),Sept.22,1941,(b),Aug.4,1942.

551.-Hector Kincheloe,Fairfax Co.,Va.Affidavit.

July 6,1833.552.-Data from Lawrence Golding KINCHELOE.
553.-Maude Kincheloe to Mary Hale Dean
554.-Dr.John W. Kincheloe,S.Carrollton,Ky. to W.A. Wickliffe.
555.James Richard Dunlap Kincheloe to Mrs.Mary Jane (KINCHELOE) Wilcox, 1913?
556.- Memorandum William B. Kincheloe to Nestor Kincheloe,Jr.,Feb.18,1873.
557.- Virginia Emily Smith(MOONEY) HANNA's letter,Sardis,Tenn.which was in possession of Hale Baxter Kincheloe,Fall Branch,Tenn.
558.-Letters to Mrs. Cornelius (Susanna HARDWICK) McCarthy from :(a),William Hardwick,Louisville, Ga. about 1811 and (b)"Ellen" Kincheloe,(Mrs. William (Eleanor KINCHELOE) PATTIE,Jr.,Dec. 30,1817.
559.-Jack H. McChord,Legal Dept.L.& N.R.R.Co.,Louisville,Ky. to John McChord,Lebanon,Ky. 1938.
560.-Daniel McPherson,Roane Co.,Tenn.Affidavit,July 6,1844.
561.-Published letter by Mrs.Scott (CREEL) MATSON,St.Louis,Mo.
563.- Memorandum of George Neale to Agnes,Emma and Mary Neale, Feb.7-Mar.8,1860.
564.-Lewis Neale ,Washington Bottoms,Wood Co.,Va. (W.Va.) to:(b) son,Isaac Neale,Apr.9,1854, (a), brother,William Neale,in Mo.,Feb.19,1852.
565.-Mrs. Mervin Gordon (Margaret MUMFORD) NEALE from:(a)Emma Shackleford,Flat River,Mo.,Feb.3, 1931,(b),Mrs. (Nora) KINCHELOE,Dec. 8,1936.
Letters from Mrs. (Zeita V KINCHELOE) Smith to:
566.-Judge David Hayes Kincheloe,Feb.12,1935 and
567.- to James Ulysses Kincheloe,Dec.30,1935.
568.-S.C. Shaw to Elizabeth(Kincheloe) NEALE,Aug.7
569.-Mrs.Walter C. Galbraith,Indianapolis,Ind.(1886
570.-Elizabeth (KINCHELOE)(PRINCE) WHALEY to son, John Kincheloe Whaley,Apr.19,1815.
571.-Miss Nan Wickliffe to Mary(HALE)DEAN.
571.1.- Letter by Mrs.Mary (SHELBY)WILSON.
571.2.- Mrs.K.L. Walters from Maj.-Gen.Lutz Wall, The U.S. Adjutant General's Office,Oct.24,
572.-Letters to Clement Ross Jones from: (1928
(1), Mrs. H.C.CREEL,-an interview,- (2),Amanda Hale Dean, (3),Martha L. Dickinson,Nov.7,1940, (4),George Kincheloe Gambrill,July 13,1931, (5),Mrs. (Kittie L. KINCHELOE) HOOD,Dallas, Tex.(6),Blanche and Minnie KINCHELOE,Rectortown,Va.,-interview,(7),Charles Fuller Kincheloe,(a),Dec.22,1937,(b),Jan.30,1938,
(8),David Hayes Kincheloe,Nov.18,1938,
(9),J.A. Kincheloe,Ohlahoma City,Okla.
(10),-James Ulysses Kincheloe,Dec.22,1937,
(11),Lawrence Golding Kincheloe,Jr.,Apr.29,1937,
(12),Marvin Smith Kincheloe,1937,Nov. 16th and 25
(13),Maude Kincheloe,Nov.26,1936,
(14),Nora Kincheloe,Jan .14,1937,
(15),Oscar Ladd Kincheloe,Feb.25,1938,
(16),Mrs. Joel (Virginia Allison KINCHELOE)PRICE
(17),Mrs.John T.(Rosalind V.KINCHELOE)ROBERTSON
(18),Cass Knight Shelby:(a),1935,May 4,(b),1936, Nov.26,(c),Dec.2, (c.1),17th.,(d),1937,July 2, (e),1938,Dec.14,(f),17th.
(19),Lucy Goodloe Shelby:(a)1935,Feb.16,(b),Mar. 4,(c),1936),Feb.28,(d),Mar.10,(e),27th.,(f), Apr.20,(g),Dec.10,(h),17th.,(i),1937,Feb.3, (j),22nd.,(k),Mar.12,
(22),Paul Orlando Stribling,Jr.(a),May 22,1938.
(23),Mrs. Samuel Mackey (Mary Bullock SHELBY)WILSON, 193_ .
(24),-Lucy(HEAD) DEAN.
572.- LETTERS from CLEMENT ROSS JONES to:
(23.1),Frank Drake,2550 Grinstead Drive,Louisville,Ky.,Apr.9,1937,
572.-(24),Charles Fuller Kincheloe,Jan.30,1938.
(25),Marvin Smith Kincheloe:(a),1936,Mar.30,(b) July 20.
(26),Maude Kincheloe,Nov.26,1936.
(27),Nora Kincheloe,Jan.14,1937,
(28),Oscar Ladd Kincheloe,Feb.28,1938,
(29),L.D.McPherson:(a),1938,Aug.2,(b),Sept.6,(c 9th.,(d),21st.(e),1939,Jan.1,(f),4th.,(g)23 (h),May 7,(i),June 12,(j),20th.,(k),Sept.2,
(30),Lucy Goodloe Shelby:(a),Feb.16,1935,(b),
(31),Cass Knight Shelby:(a),Feb.16(Dec.10,1936. 1935, (b),Nov.26,1936.
(32),Mrs. Jennie McHORN-
573.- LETTERS from James Ulysses Kincheloe to:
(1),Mrs. (Evelyn KINCHELOE) BURHEN,Manassas Va.May 25,1934,
(2),Ethel M. Byrd,Manassas,Va.June 12,1945,
(3),J.B. Calvert,Rushville,Mo.,May 25,1929.
(4),Mrs.Cora Cassidy:(a),1939,Nov.8th,(b),11th
(5),Harry B. Caton,Atty.,Alexandria,Va. May 5, 1944
(6),Chart of his DAVIS Ancestry.
(8) Harold E. Devereaux:(a),1933,June 27,(b), Dec. ,(c),Apr.19,1937,(d),Dec.29,1943 (e),Apr.7,1935.
(10),Mrs. Alfred (Jessie BALL) duPont Nemours,Oct.5,1944,
(11),Mrs.A.C. Earhart,Mar.15,1935,
(12),Mrs. Miriam (BUCKLEY)GRILLE,Dec.27,1938.
(13),Maj.John T.Harris,Asst.Quartermaster Corps,War Department,May 9,1930,
(14),Martha Lou Houston:(a),1946,Jan.16,(b), May 18,
(15),Clement Ross Jones:(a),1935,Aug.28,(b), Oct.22,(c),Dec.21,1930, and various visits exchanged between the families of each.
(16),Allison Kincheloe,Jan.2,1934
(17),Rev.C.A.Kincheloe:(a),1942,Sept.8,(b),Oct 1,(c),13th.
(18),Frank Henderson Kincheloe,406 Capitol St. Charleston,W.Va.,Feb.28,1928?,
(19),Buel C. Kincheloe,Sept.8,1936,
(20),John Edwards Kincheloe,M.D.(a),1946,Sept. 8 ,(b), ,22nd.,(c),25th.,(d),Mar.30,1936
(21),Marvin Smith Kincheloe:(a),June 11,1931, (b),Jan.23,1932,
(22),Maude Kincheloe,(a),Aug.7,1928,
(23),Virginia Allison Kincheloe:(a),Jan.10, 1933,(b),Apr.1,1936,
(24),Mrs. Wileman ("Wiley") Suddath(Annie Clyde GOBBS) Kincheloe:(a),1936,Feb.19,(b),Dec. 19,(c),30th. (e),1947,Feb.4,(f),Nov.16.
(25), Miss Florence Lion,Manassas,Va.(a),1937, Mar. 26, (b),Apr.26.
(26),Mrs. John W. (Margaret W.)LOOMIS, Apr.29,1943.
(26.1), Lewin Dwinell McPherson:(a),Nov.1,1930 (b),1938,July 8,(b.1),Sept.2, (b.2),21st (c),1939,Jan.23,,(d),Apr.15,(e),Sept.7, (f),interview,1939,Jan.14-15,(g),Apr.29, 1942,(h),Oct.15,1946,(i),1935,Aug.28,(j) Oct.22, (k),1936,Dec.21,
(27),Ethel L. Marsh,Doswell,Va.Nov.30,1936.
(28), Mrs. Mary Ellen C. Marshall,June 1,1939,
(29),Mrs. Frances("Fannie")(STRIBLING)MORRISON (a),1943,June 10, (b), 22nd.
(30),Mrs. Elijah Combs Pierce,Nuttsville,Va. Oct.29,1941.
(31),Lucas D. Phillips,Atty.,Leesburg,Va.Oct.3
(32),Cass Knight Shelby:(a),Nov.9,1931, (1936. (b),Jan.23,1932.
(33),James Plaskett, Lorton,Va.(a),Dec.15,1942 (b),1943,Jan.6, (c),11th.
(34),Lucy Goodloe Shelby,Lexington,Ky.(a),1934

573.-concluded:Mar.31,(b),Apr.20,1934,(c),Feb. 16,1935.
(35),Mrs. Zeita V.(KINCHELOE) Smith,Dec.30,1935
(36),Mrs.Riley (Lydia)Spofford,Sept.8,1941
(37),P.W. Croson,Aug.7,1935.
(38),Mrs. Jesse W. (Margaret CROSON) STANSBURY: (a),Aug.7,1935,(b),May 29,1939,(c),Aug.22, 1942,(d),Aug.24th.,1942.
(39),Mrs. Mary Suddath Stoddard: (a),1939,Mar Mar.29,(b),May 26,(c),Dec.18,1941.
(40),List of some ancestors of James Ulysses Kincheloe,
(41),Ancestral Chart of Anna Mariah SUDDATH.
(42), Mrs. Philip E. (Katherine Kincheloe WELFLEY) TEST,Feb.15,1945.
(43),Charles Wickliffe Throckmorton;(a),Oct.24, 1928 (b),1934,Sept.30,(c),Oct.24,
(44),Mrs.Katherine H. Walters,4121 Military Road Washington,D.C.,Jan 24,1929.
(45),William Arrington Wickliffe,Feb.11,1924.
(46),Mrs. May Wilkinson,Aug.26,1946.*To Jas.U.K.
(47),Mrs. J. Carter Bardin,Dallas,Tex.Mar.5,1945
(48),Harry B. Caton,Atty.,Alexandria,Va.May 1944
(49),Mrs. Alfred I. (Jessie BALL) duPont-Nemours, 1944.
(50),Harold E. Devereaux:(a),1933 ,Jan.18,(b), 31st.,(c),June 1,(d),Nov.13,(e),1934),Jan. 18,(f),Mar.23, (g),1935,June 18,(h),July 27,(i),Aug.10,(j),Oct.5, (k),22nd, (m), 1936,Mar.4,(n),14th.(o),Nov.17, (p),Feb.29 1944. (47-59) are to James U.KINCHELOE.
(51),C.K. Hill,Harriman,Tenn.Apr.21,1932,
(53),Clement Ross Jones to James Ulysses KINCHELOE:(a),1934,Apr.3,(b),May 24,(c),June 13,(d),Aug.3, (e),1935,Feb.16,(f),Aug.9,(g) 28th.,(h),Oct.22,(i),1936,Apr.1, (i.1),Mar. 4, (j),May 21,(k),28th.,(m),Aug.9,(n),11th. (o),26th.(p),28th.,(q),Nov.21,(r),Dec.21, (s),Feb.11,1937,(t),Dec.22,(u),1938,Jan.10, (v),Dec.14,(w),Aug.2,(x),Sept.2, (y),6th., (z),9th., (aa),21st.(bb),24th.,(cc),1939, Jan.4,(dd),23rd.
(54),Maude Kincheloe:(a),Aug.7,1928,(b),Mar.15, 1930.
(55),Cass Knight Shelby:(a),Nov.9,1931, (b)Jan. 3,1932.
(56),Lucy Goodloe Shelby:(a),Jan.27,1933,(b), 1934,Mar. 29, (c),Apr.20.
(52),Martha Lou Houston:(a),1946,Jan.19,(b),May
(57),Rev.C.A. Kincheloe,Jan.14,1943, (18
(59),J.B. Calvert,Rushville,Mo.May 25,1929.
(58),Judge William Arrington Wickliffe :(a),Dec. 10,1920,(b),1924,Jan.5,(c), 14th.,(d),30th., (e),Feb.11,(f),14th.,(g),18th.(h),Mar.30,(i) Apr.14,(j),July 10,(k),Aug.5,(m),Oct.31,1925
,Historic reminences of James Ulysses Kincheloe,written Dec.1,1942.

574 *Letters to L.D.McPHERSON.

574(1) Mrs. John Benjamin (Shirley Iris McPHERSON) ADAMS:(a),1947,Apr.6,(b),Sept.6,(c),1948, Aug.25,(d),Nov.9.
(2),Mrs. Leslie (Ruby BRINTLE) ADAMS:(a),1948, Apr.1, (b),5th.
(3) ,Mrs.C.G.(Alta Ellen KINCHELOE) Allen:(a), 1938,Apr.4,(c),June 1,(d),2nd.(e),21st.(f), Aug.20,(g),Sept.16,(h),Oct.19,(i),1939,Oct. 18,(j),Nov.21, (k),Dec.19,(m),Oct.1,1948.
(4),Mrs. Henry V.(Rose Emeline HESTER)ALLEN: Sept.21,1948
(5),Mrs.Franklin (Amanda TILLMAN) Aldridge: Sept.1,1948
(6),Faye Anderson,Jonesboro,Tenn. May 3,1939
(7),Mrs.Phil Carroll (Delphia WESTER) ASTIN: (a),1948,July 26, (b),Sept.20
(7.1),Dora Bacon, (a),1939,Feb.3, (b),May 19

574.-LETTERS to Lewin Dwinell McPHERSON,Compiler.(8),Mrs.Ollie (Iva WESTER) Baker:(a),1948, Sept.28,(b),Nov.5.
574.(9),Mrs. J.Carter Barden,6415 Velasco Ave., Dallas,Tex.(a),1945,Feb.19,(b),Mar.1, (c),9th,(d),Apr.24,1947.
(10),Mrs.H.D.(Eleanor Gardner) BEDON:(a), 1945,Jan.25,(c),Feb.18,(d),Mar.20, (e), 1950,Feb.12,(f),Apr.25
(11),Donald F. Black,Aug.7,1948
(12),Mrs.W.L.(Alice Telline HESTER) BOOTH:Sept 30,1948
(13),Mrs. Opal V.Bowen,(a),Aug.6,1948.
(14),Mrs.Solon J. (Ada McPHERSON)BRINTLE,Oct. 27,1939
(15), Mrs. Verna (KINCHELOE)BROWN:(a),1938, Sept.30,(b),1939,Jan.13,(c),Feb.13,(d),Feb 19,(e),23rd,(f),May 19,(g),July 31,(h),July 18,1949
(16),Mrs. Thomas Richard(Cora May KINCHELOE) Cassady,July 25,1948.
(17),Washington N. Cawood:(a),Oct.5,1938,(b) Feb.14,1939.
(18),Mrs.Thomas Andrew (Mary Lorene HESTER) Church, Oct.1,1948
(19),Mrs. Charles A. (Jessie Georgie KINCHELOE) COBA:(a),1948,July 25,(b),Sept.15.
(20),Mrs. Frederick Edmund (Alma ROBERTS) COOPER:(a),Dec.11,1939,(b),Dec.7,1940,(c),Feb. 3,1941,(d),July 21,1948.
(21),R.C.Copeland:(a),1939,Nov.20,(b),Dec.23, (c),Feb.19,1940,(d),Sept.14,1949.
(22),Harold E. Devereaux:(a),1948,Mar.29,(b), 31st.,(c),Apr.6,(d),May 10, (e),July 22,(f)23r
(23),Mrs. (Ruth McPHERSON) DOTY:(a),1948, ,Aug.7,(b),14th.,(c),Mar.13,1949,(d),Aug.6
(24),Hezekiah Geriah Earnest.Dec. 1929.(1950
(25),Hilliard O'Bryant Earnest:(a),Sept.20,
(26),Minnie Lee Earnest,1294 Piedmont (1939 Ave.,N.E.,Apt.20,Atlanta,Ga.(a),Aug.29, 1948,(b),Sept.16,1950.
(27),Mrs.C.D.(Bess V.)EHRMANN ,119 5th. St.,Rockport,Ind. July 28,1945.
(28) ,Mrs.John Nimrod(Lena Gertrude KINCHELOE) ELGIN:July 29,1948.
(29),Mrs. Ewell Kenneth (Jennie Pearl KINCHELOE) EVANS,July 19,1948
(31),T.L.Evans,Aug.20,1948
(32),Mrs.James Leonard (Ann Elizabeth McCLEUR) FEENEY:(a),Aug.6,1948,(b),1949,Oct.4,(c),Dec
(33),Mrs. Herbert Henderson (Jessie Ellen (11 HENDON) FITZGERALD:(a),1948,July 20,(b),Aug 4,(c),24th.,(d),6th.,(e),Sept.1,(f),21st.(g)
(34),Mrs.Walter Gray(Frances ("Fanny") (Nov.29th Curl KINCHELOE)FORREST,Aug.16,1948.
(35),Mrs. William M. (Margaret McPHERSON)FOUST Dec.18,1912.
(36,Annie Funderburk,

574.-(37),Aurelius Sydney Furcron,II:(a),1943,Jan. 15,(b),25th.,(c),Feb.16,(d),1945,Mar. ,
(38),John R. Gilmer,Aug.23,1948(e)July 12,1948
(39),Guy Green:(a),1941,May 2,(b) May 19th.
(40),Carrie(KINCHELOE) Griffith:(a),1939,Dec.3 (b),Dec.19th.
(41),Mrs.David Kemper (Miriam BUCKLEY)GRILLE: (Aug.12,1948
(42),Harriet ("Hattie") M.Hanna:(a),July 19, 1948 ,(b),May 19,1949.
(43),William A. Hanna,Little Rock,Ark.Aug.18,
(44),Mrs.Harvey Denson(Lillian Bertha (1948 WESTER) HENDRIX:(a),1948,Sept.29,(b),Oct.19
(45),C.K. Hill,Harriman,Tenn.:(a),1932,July 15, (b)," 19th.
(46),Mrs.Walter Hillis (Maude Ellen HOFFMEIER) HESTER:Sept.30,1948.

574,LETTERS to Lewin Dwinell McPherson,Compiler.
(47),Mrs.Eric R.(Florrie STRICKLAND) JOHNSON, Sept.4,1948.
(48),Nancy Thomasine (KINCHELOE) JOHNSON:(a), July 16,1948.
(49),Mrs.A.L.(M.)Keith, July 19,1948
(50)Mrs.Ernest Clark (Ethel May KINCHELOE)KELSEY :(a),July 15,1948,(b),
(51),Mrs. Adolphus (Martha Melvina PRATER)KINCHLOW:(a),1948,July 16,(b),26th.
(52),Alice Louise Kincheloe,Aug.2,1948.
(53),Charles Trigg Kincheloe:(a),July 17,1948
(55),Mrs. Charles Franklin (Agnes Edith LAMBERT) ,KINCHELOE July 26,1948.
(56),Mrs.Charles Fuller(Florence MICHAEL) KINCHELOE, July 17,1948.
(57),Charles Jefferson Kincheloe Aug.8,1948.
(58),Mrs.Charles Ripple (Maude Muller McCLISH) Kincheloe July 19,1948.
(59),Charles Nettleton Kincheloe(a)July 22,1948
(60),Mrs.Cyrus Baker (Dickey Richardson KINCHELOE) Kitchen, Aug.1,1948.
(61),Mrs. Edwin Lincoln(Nellie Ruth Byron McMAHAN) Kincheloe, Aug.26,1948
(62),Enos E Kincheloe,M.D. Oct.13,1938
(63),Fenton Samuel Kincheloe:(a),1948,July 17, (b), " "24th.
(64),Flora ("Flo" Hamilton Kincheloe,Apr.22,
(65),Frank Henderson Kincheloe:(a),1943,(1939 Dec.23,(b),Oct. 12,(c),July 16,1948.
(66),Mrs. George Cornelius (Inez Gertrude GHEEN) Kincheloe:(a),July 17,1948,(b),1949,Oct 25,(c),Nov.14
(67),George Franklin Kincheloe:(a),1939,Mar.29 (b),July 23,1948,(c),1949,June 7,(g),Aug.1, 1948,(h) Aug.3,1949.
(68),George Washington Kincheloe,D.D.July 12,
(69),Mrs. Hale Baxter(Mary Jane WHITE) (1948 KINCHELOE, Sept.27,1938.
(70),Henderson Grady Kincheloe July 10,1948.
(71),Harry Howard Kincheloe, Aug.19,1948
574(72),Herbert Elzie Kincheloe:(a) Mar.21,1938.
(73),Isabel Mary Kincheloe:(a),1948,July 10,(b) (May 21
(74),Mrs.James Morton(Daisy McDANIEL)KINCHELOE, June 15,1948.
(75),James Ulysses KINCHELOE:(a),Nov.11,1930, (b),July 8,1938,(c),1939,Sept.7,(d),Jan.23,
(76),John Kincheloe,Oct.13,1938. .(e),Apr.15
(77),Mrs.John Charles (Lucile Henrietta PAUVESTIAN)KINCHELOE Aug.9,1948
(78),Mrs.John Crittenden (Emma Lou KINCHELOE) La Sept.1,1948.
(79),John Omer Kincheloe:(a),Aug.9,1948,(b)May 27,1949
(80),John William Kincheloe,Jr.Rev.Aug.16,1948
(81),John William Kincheloe,Rev.(a),1948,July (14,(b),Aug.7
(82),Lewis Henry Kincheloe,Jr.(a),1948,July 19. (b)," 20th
(83),Maude Kincheloe(a),May 15,1941,(b),Feb.28, 1944,(c)May 24,1947
(84),Mrs. Marcus Lindsay (Sarah MEADOR)KINCHELOE, July 14,1948.
(85).Morris Buckner Kincheloe:(a),1948,July 16, (b),27th.,(c),Aug.3,(d),1949,May 1,(e),11th
(86),Robert Othelion Kincheloe, July 15,1948.
(87),Mrs.Roger Garland( ) KINCHELOE,July 14,
(88),Rosa Nell(Kincheloe)Kincheloe. (1948 July 19,1948
(89),Mrs.Royce Marvin(Adel SMITH) KINCHERLOW: July 23,1948.
(90),Samuel C Kincheloe,D.D.,Ph.D.May 1,1939
(91,Silas David Kincheloe:(a),1948,July 15,(b),
574(91),(b),1948,July 25,(c),Aug.10,(d),26th.,
574(91)(e),1948,Dec.11,(f),28th.(g),1950,July 23
(92),Stephen Grover Kinslow,Aug.4,1948.
(93),Mrs.Thomas Irwin (Evelyn Eugenia EXIQUES) KINCHELOE,July 18,1948.
(94),Mrs. Walter Woodward (Ruby Ruth) Kincheloe:(a),Aug.5,1948,(b),June 7,1949.
(95),Mrs. Wildman Suddath (Annie Clyde HOBBS) KINCHELOE:(a),1948,July 15,(b),16th,(c)20th
(96)Mrs.Wilmon (Edna Louise HOLLINGSWORTH) KINCHELOE: July 19,1948.
(97),Mrs.William Alexander (Cynthia Huber PERRY) Kincheloe: Aug.3,1948
(98),William Joseph Kinsella,Jr.July 14,1948.
(99)William Stith Kincheloe, Aug.14,1948.
(100),Sam S. KIRKPATRICK,Atty.,Jonesboro,Tenn. ,(a),1938,Aug.5,(b),15th.,(c),Sept.1,(d), 3rd. (e),1939,Jan.10.
(101),Mrs. Edward Charles (Josette Edith KINCHELOE) Kuntz. 1948
(102),James F. Littleton,Atty.,Kingston,Tenn.(a) 1938,Aug.15,(b),Oct.22,(c),Dec.1,(d),1950,
(103),Sam P. Lorren,Mar 16,1939. (Apr.20.
(104),Mrs (Chloetta KINCHELOE)McDaniel, Aug.25,1948.
(105),Mrs.Robert Hunter (Lois Maurine McPHERSON
(563) MacDougal:(a),1939,Mar.12,(b),Oct.15,1947.
(106),Charles Lewin and Lucinda Oregon(HAMILTON McPherson,interview ,Nov. 1908.
(107),Charles Lewin McPherson,II,Temple,Ga.(a) interview, ,1940),(b),Aug.3,1948.
(108),Ermon Mitchell McPherson, June 21,1948.
(109),H. Clark McPherson, Mar.19,1940
(110),Herbert H. McPherson(a),1939,June 21,(b),
(111),Mrs. Lillie ( )McPherson, (July 1 Sept.29,1948.
(112),Samuel Hezekiah McPherson (a),1939,Nov.15 ,(b),1940,Feb.22,(c),June 10,(d),1948,July 18, (e),Sept.2,
(113),Virginia M. McPherson,Spring City,Tenn. Jan.21,1939.
(114),Mrs. William Charles (Dora FREEMAN)McPherson, Mar 7,1939.
(115),William Wiley McPherson:(a),Aug.14,1948, (b),Aug.28,1950.
(116),Winsor Barton McPherson:(a),Oct.7,1948, (b),Aug.27,1949,(c),June 1,1950.
(117),Mrs. George Madison (Ruth NEWELL)Maverick:(a),1948,June 15,(b),July 6,(c),Nov.27, (d),1950,Mar.15,(e),Sept.14
(118),Mrs. William E.(Nota HALE) MILLER:(a), 1939,Mar. 9,(b),12th.,(c),June 11,(d),Mar 29,(e),Apr.6,(f),15th.(g),26th.,(h),1949, May 14,(i),June 2,,(j),11th.,(k),July 17, (m)July 26,(n),Aug.5,(o),Aug.4,(p),14th., (q),1949,Sept.2, (r),22nd,(s),Nov.4.
(119),Mrs. Roger P.(Annie Byrd KINCHELOE)Morgan (a),1948,May 17,(b),Sept.11,(c),1949,Oct. , (d),1950,May 1,
(120),Maud Burr Morris,interview, 1943,
(121)JohnW.Muir,Bairstown,Ky.(a),1948,Aug.(b), Sept.13,1948.
(122), Mary Genevieve (SHACKLEFORD) Neale,July 11,1948
(123),Mrs. Mervin Gordon (Margaret MUMFORD) Neale:(a),1936,Mar.12,(b),1941),Mar.20,(c Mar.12,(d),Dec.2,(e),1936,Mar.20,(f),30th
(124),Minnie Neale,July 16,1948
(125),John Bailey Calvert Nicklin,Oak Ridge, Tenn.(a),1948,Oct.15,(b),20th.,(c),Nov. 17,(e),Dec.2,(f),10th.,(g),1949,Jan.25,(h) May 8,1949.
(126),Mrs. Enoch B.(Effie Kincheloe) Norton July 24,1948.

574,Letters to Lewin Dwinell McPherson,Compiler.

(127),Mrs. Luther (Pearl Myrtilllia McPHERSON) PATRICK,interview Mar.12,1939.
(128),Mrs.L.C.(Deborah McPHERSON) Peake:(a), 1920,Nov.10, (b),15th
(129),J.O.Phillips,Atty.,Rogersville,Tenn.(a), Sept.16,1938,(b),1939,Jan.16,(c),Oct.3.
(130),Mrs. James Montgomery (Margaret Rebecca CAWOOD) PRESGREAVES:(a),July 12,1948,(b) (b) other visits and many telephonic interviews.
(131),Mrs. Joel Scott (Virginia Allison KINCHELOE)Price July 13,1948.
(132),Prentiss Price,Rogersville,Tenn.(a),1949, Feb.28,(b),Mar.8,(c),31st.,(d),Apr.4, (f), Nov.26,(g),Sept.2,(h),Dec.14,(i),Nov.18,(j), Nov.10,(k),Mar.14,(m),24th.scores of later letters and much indispensable research.pp. 276 and 277, which SEE.
(133),Mrs. Henry Martin (Dora Lee TILLMAN) REID Oct.3,1948.
(134), Dr.T.B.Rice,Greensboro,Ga.May 16,1939.
(135),Praucy Roberts:(a),Oct.15,1939,(b),1948, July 26,(c),Aug.9.
(136), Mrs.Ward A. (Roxie ROBERTS) Rose,July 26,1948.
(137),Mrs. Seaborn Franklin(Leila Mae SPENCE) SCALES,M.D.(a),Aug.9,1948,(b),22nd,(c),Oct. 12,1949
(138),Mrs. Franklin Jackson (Ida Adella SPENCE) SHARP:(a),July 17,1938,(b),July 20,1948,(c), Sept.28,1949.
(139),James William Sharp, July 27,1948.
(140),Mrs. Roy Grady (Ellen Verna MUSE) SHARP: (a),1948,Aug.9,(b),18th.
(141),Cass Knight Shelby:(a),1948,July 15,(b), 20th.,(c),1950,Jan.26,(d),Jan.6.(e),Mar. 15,(f),19th.
(142),Mrs. William Charles (Sara Katherine (STRICKLAND) SMITH, June 26,1948.
(143),Frederick Stephenson,Athens,Tenn.Feb.22,
(145),Thomas S. Stribling,Jan.17,1942. (1939
(146),Mrs. R.F.(EARNEST) Stringfellow: Sept.10,1948.
(147),L.P.Summers,Abingdon,Va. Dec.3,1938.
(148),Lonnie Green Tate:(a),May 13,1941,(b),May 3,1949
(149),Katherine Kincheloe (WELFLEY) Test:(a), Feb.23,1945, (b),1950,Mar.30,(c),Apr.10,(d) June 19,(e),Aug.21,(f),27th.,(g),1950,Sept. 12,(h),14th. (i), 1951,Apr.24.
(150),Mrs.John Howard (Velma Amanda STRICKLAND) Tumlin, Aug.5,1948.
(151),Secretary of Commonwealth of Va.Sept.22,
(152),William S. Weir,Atlanta,Ga.Apr.1, (1938 1939
(153), Dr. Guy Herbert Wells:(a),Mar.2,1941,(b) 1942,Jan.9,(c),19th.,(d),21st.,(e),27th, (f),Feb.3,(g),Aug.15,(h),1947,Apr.11,(i), relayed from Maud Burr Morris;(j),-from Mrs. Guy Herbert (Ruby Mae HAMMOND) Wells May 27,1947 (*Jan.13,1942*)
(154),Charles Homer Wester, Oct.15,1948,
(155),Alma Whaley:(a),1948,Mar.8,(b),22nd,(c), 23rd.,(d),31st.
(156),Susie Rucker Wood, Aug.30,1948.
(157)*,Rufus C. Johnson, *(176),(a),Apr.6,1948.
(158),Louella Mae (MORRIS) Kincheloe,(a),1949, Apr.7,(b),Nov.19,(c),June 13,1950.
(159),Josette Edith(KINCHELOE) Kuntz;(a),Sept.
(160),Chester Hubert Kincheloe,Sept.11,(24,1948. 1948
574.(161),Mrs.Cyrus Baker(Dickey Richardson KINCHELOE) Kitchen, Aug.1,1948.
574(162),Mrs.Daniel Field (Gertrude Beatrice BYRNES) Kincheloe, Jan.19,1949,
574(163),Mrs.J.C. (Emma Lou KINCHELOE) LAMB:(a), 1948,Sept.1,(b),1949,May 27,(c),June 6.
(164),Marvin Smith Kincheloe,B.D.(a),Nov.15, 1938, (b),Dec.21,1950.
(165),Mrs.B.F.Wahl Aug.3,1948
(166),John M. Sharpe,Statesville,N.C.Jan.20, (1939
(167),Mrs.Otis Barton(Flora Latrelle BROUGHTON) Longbrake Nov.8,1948.
(168),Mrs. Elijah (Bessie Mary Elizabeth TARRANT) McPHERSON:(a),Nov.25,1948,(b),Sept.
(169),Alva L. McPherson,Nov.25,1948. (20,1949.
(170),George McPherson:(a),1948,Dec.6,(b),11th.
(171),Mrs. Jack Y.(Lola AWTREY) Pulliam:(a),Feb
(172),Mrs. Annie (McPHERSON)BROWN,* (9,1949. *Feb.26,1949
(173),Mrs. Sudie E.(McPherson) Awtrey:(a),1949, Jan.7,(b),May 1,1949.
(174),Mrs. James (Lou Rainey SAUNDERS) McPHERSON.(a),Oct.26,1948,(b),Sept.29,1949.
(175),Mrs. Charles McKinley (Rheda Mae WHITFIELD) MAXWELL, Jan.31,1949.
(176);Rufus C.Johnson,SEE (157) Apr.9,1949.
(178),Mrs.Hiya Hiland(Arminta Grace McPHERSON) Longbrake, Dec.24,1948.
(179),Arthur Woodfin Hendon, Jan.9,1948.
(180)Mrs. Arthur McKinley (Ina Mae CALVERT) Hendon, Jan.9,1949.
(181),Mrs. Dudley Addington (Sylvia Parkhurst (HENDON) McDaniel, Nov.17,1948
(182),Mrs. Earnest(Katherine Richards O'Hara HENDON) Wells, Nov.15,1948.
(183),Mrs.Franklin H.(Opal May HENDON)BRAGG: Nov.6,1948.
(184),Mrs. Alexander N. (Gladys Irene HENDON) Stuart Nov.15,1948.
(185),Barney Austin Hendon, ,1948.
(186),Mrs.John William (Sarah Frances HENDON) McWhorter ,1948.
(187).Mrs. Charles Ross (Hester FAGAN) Hendon, Sept.21,1948.
(188),Mrs.William Henry (Lela Belle HENDON) Payne Sept.21,1948.
(189),John R. Gilmer, Aug.24,1948.
(190),Lemuel E. Gilmer, Nov.30,1948.
(191),Clifford Neely Sept.10,1948.
(192),Mrs. Charles Adamson(Madge Elizabeth LEMMING)McDaniel, Dec.6,1848.
(193),Mrs.Leland Stanford (Floy ROBINSON) STRICKLAND. Dec.16,1948
(194),Mrs. Borden Burr (Bonnie Mae McPHERSON) Campbell.
(195),Nenien Coatsworth McPherson,Jr.,D.D.Ph.D Nov.13,1948.
(196),Mrs. Hal Weir(Margaret Loretta BAUER)McPherson, 1939.
(197),Rev. and Mrs. Edmund Daniel (Modena McPHERSON) Rudisill,Jr., (a),May 2,1944.
(198),Mrs.Hiram Newton(Clara Eugenia MEADOWS) Spence, Nov.16,1948.
(199),Albert Newton Sharp ,
(200),Mrs. Millard Filmore (Iva Beatrice SPENCE Hendrix,Jan. 17,1939 .SEE Item (473)
(201),Mrs. Robert Lee (Marie Lillian SHARP)SHADRIX, Sept.24,1948
(202),Mrs.John (Charlsie Rudein SHARP) TALTON: Nov.15,1948.
(203),Mrs.Jackie Dee(McPHERSON)Payne:(a),Nov. 10,1938, (b),Sept. 14,1939.
(204),Paul Peoples Kincheloe, Jan.15,1949.
(205),Oscar Kincheloe:(a),1948,Nov.11,(b),Dec.7
(206),W.F.Cannon,Jr. Mar.9,1949.

574,Letters to Lewin Dwinell McPherson,Compiler.
(207),Ludie J.Kinkead,Curator,The Filson Club, Louisville,Ky.(a) Mar.15,1949.
(208),Amon Melcher Kincheloe:(b),1948,Sept.10, (a),1948,Aug.27.
(209),Mrs. William Wing (Sarah Anne McLEAN) Kincheloe,Jr. July 10,1948
(210),John Donald Kincheloe:(a),Oct.23,1948,(b) 1949,Jan.24,(c),Feb.20, (d),Apr.23 .
(211),Alvin George Kincheloe:(a) Jan.19,1949.
(212),Mrs. John (Ann Elizabeth KINCHELOE) HOEHN (a),1948,Sept.11,(b),27th.,(c) Feb.6,1950.
(213),Mrs.Thomas Lewis(Nora HUND) Kincheloe:(a) 1948,July 17,(b),Aug.6,(c),Sept.1(d),Mar. (28,1950
(214),Rev.Samuel Clarence Kincheloe,Ph.D.,interview, Apr.26,1942.
(215),Harvey W. Harmer,Atty. and Author,Clarksburg, W.Va. Nov.2,1948
(216),Grover Kinslow(Kincheloe) Aug.4,1948
(217),Mrs.J.Carter Bardin,6416 Velasco Ave., Dallas,Tex.,(a),1945),Feb.19,(b),Mar.1,(c) 9th.,(d), Apr.24,1947.
(218),W.B.Henderson,7 Academy St.,Arlington, Mass. Apr.29,1949
(219),Henry ("Hal) Stuart Burem. Apr.27,1949.
(220),Mrs. Guy Greene, Apr.28,1949.
(221),J.B. Blaylock,Yanceyville,N.C.Nov.2,1948.
(222),Mrs. John Thomas (Margaret Louisa CHAMBERLAIN) Clements:(a),1949,May 3,(b),13th., (c),Aug.8,(d),Sept.21,,(e) June 1950.
(223),James Archibald Kincheloe:(a),1949,Apr.21
(224),W.R.Gibbs:(a),May 5,1949. - (b),30th.
(225),Mrs.J.B.S.(Mary STRIBLING) DENDY:(a),1949 May 6,(b),Aug.10,(c),1950,Apr.15,(d),May 5.
(226),Mrs Aaron (Esther KINCHELOE) Hayes:(a), 1949,May 2,(b),11th.,(c),28th.,(d),June 6, (e),26th.,(f),Aug.4,(g),1950,Jan.30,(h),Feb. 7,(i),16th.
(227),Fay (RICHARDS) Henegar:(a),May 12,1949
(228),Harriet("Hattie") Moulton Hanna,Sardis, Tenn. July 19,1949.
(229),James Lewis Kincheloe:(a),1949,May 12,(b), June 19, (c),Aug.24.
(230),Mrs. Festus P.(Helen PAGE) Summers:(a) 1949,May 19,(b)
(231).Mrs.James R. (Emily Caroline HENDON) BARLOW:(a),1949,May 22, (b),July 8,(c),,11th. (d),1950,Feb.6.
(232),B.Grissom,Lexington,Tenn.(a)May 24,1949
(233),Mrs.L.L. ( ) Kincheloe:(a),1949,May 18 (b),June 11,
(234),Mrs.H.L.(Gertrude STRIBLING)McKinney:(a) 1949,May 27,(b),June 11,
(235),Mrs.L.V (Emma) Hanna:(a),1949,May 30,(b) June 8,
(236),Mrs.George (Ruby KINCHELOE) Herbert:(a), May 31,1949.
(237),Paul Orlando Stribling,Jr.(a),1949,June 2 (b),June 11
(238),Morris H.Breazeale:(a),1949, June 1,(b),
(239),Andrew Hall,M.D.,Mt.Vernon,Ill. (15th. (a),May 5,1949.
(240),Mrs.John Elijah (Ollie Kincheloe)Crane: (a),1949,June 3,(b),July 8,(c),Sept.29.
(241),Mrs.Lina E. (KINCHELOE)Holler:(a),1949, June 2,(b),28th.
(242),Frances ("Fannie") Fern Winifree:(a),1949 June 21
(243),Mrs.Charles Lewis Wood:(a),June 21,1949.
(244),Mrs.George Weldon (Lena Isabel HILL)Kincheloe. (a),June 22,1949.
(245),Charles Baker Earnest:(a) ,June 20,1949.
(246),Henry Livingston Earnest:(a),June 20,1949
574(247),Mrs. Ralph L.(Mildred EARNEST)Carlisle (a),June 22,1949
574 (248),Richard H. Kincheloe:(a),1949,June 27, (b),Aug.15
(249),Mrs.D.W.(Halie KINCHELOE) Russell:(a), July 1,1949
(250),Elijah Daniel Tillman,May 7,1949.
(251),Mrs.C.J.(Virginia Lovell)Nuss,Greenville Ky.(a),1949,Apr.23,(b),1950,Jan.29,(c), Feb.1,(d),11th.(e),Mar.31,(f),Apr.4,(g), Apr.12
(252),Sarah ("Sallie") Cochran:(a),1949,July 15,(b),Aug.31,(c),Sept.12,(d),Sept.20
(253),Gregory Glascock Kincheloe:(a),1949,July
(254),Paul M. Basham:(a),July 22,1949.(313) (18
(255),Robert Lee Kincheloe,July 21,1949.
(256),Johnson Rhoades Kincheloe:(a),July 23,'49
(257),Sadie Simpson Bowman:(a),July 22,1949.
(258),Mrs. William (Leona May WADDELL) Kincheloe, (a),July 22,1949.
(259),Myrtle L.Hines:(a), July 24,1949.
(260),Martha Ruby (KINCHELOE) Gray:(a),1949,Ju-
(261),Reba Lee Kincheloe:(a),July 28,'49(ly 23
(262),Emmett W. Lorren (a),July 21,1949
(263),Robert Francis Register:(a),1949,July 29, (b),Aug.3,(c)8th.,(d),13th.(e),Sept.12.
(264),Mary Stribling Brewer:(a), Aug.1,1949.
(265),Mary Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) Cundiff:Aug.1, (1949
(266),Mrs.Robert (Oraestelle Kincheloe) CARR, July 15,1949
(267),Mrs. Ed.(REGISTER) DODSON:(a), Aug.1,1949.
(268),Mrs. John Ellis (Bertha Verdell GIBBS)DAVIS:(a),1949,Aug.3,(b),1950,Aug.28,
(269),George E. Corley:(a), Aug.4,1949.
(270),Richard Hardin Hopper:(a),1949,Aug.4,(b),
(271),Eileen Register:(a),Aug.4,1949. (21st.
(272),Mrs.Joseph William (Margarete ROSE)Akin: (a),1949,Aug.11,(b),18th.,(c),her photograph and poetry,(d),Aug.27,1949,(e),31st (f),Sept.7,(g),22nd.
(273),Mrs.Horace (Emma Grace CRAWFORD) JACKSON (a),Aug.4,1949.
(274),Rev.A.J.Watkins,Jefferson City,Tenn,Aug. 10,1949
(275),Uriah Lyons Johnson Hunt:(a),July 12,1949
(276),Mrs. John Warren(Sarah McPHERSON)Ratliff
(277),R.R.Gibson:(a),Aug.17,'49(a),Aug.11,1949.
(278),R.L.R.Jones:(a), Aug.17,1949.
(279),Mrs.Frank Bennett (Ola ROBIN) Stribling: (a),1949,May 11,(b),June 17,(c),Aug.15, (d),Mar.18,1950.
(280),Mrs. David (Margaret COLDWELL) Kirk:(a), 1949,Aug.18,(b),27th.
(281),Anna Mae (COLDWELL)Ogle:(a),1949,Aug.20, (b),Sept. 8
(282), Waid Scott Willis,Sr.(a),1949,Aug.21,(b) 22nd.,(c),23rd.,(d),27th(e),
(283),Mrs. William L.(Irma Franklin PYATT) Stephens:(a),Aug.24,1949.
(284),Mrs. Mamie (KINCHELOE) CARROLL:(a),Aug. 22,1949.
(285),Daniel Hudson Stribling:(a),1949 , (b),Mar.14,1950.
(286),William Foster Hayes,Sr.,(a),1949,Aug.6, (b),31st,(c),Sept.8,(d),Oct.12,(e),1950, Dec. 8th.,(f),18th.
(287),Mrs. Leslie (Ruby Frances BRINTLE) Adams: (a),July 24,1949.
(288),Mrs. Henry C. (Hozel HULLS) Searcy:(a)
(289),Mrs.Thomas Henry (Sarah Ann (KINCH-(1949 ELOE) Hamrick:(a) Aug.27,1949
(290)Mrs.Jacob Garrett (Lena KINCHELOE) Bilber-

574,Letters to Lewin Dwinell McPherson,Compiler.
(290),ry:(a),Aug.27,1949.
(291),John S. Coldwell:(a) Aug.22,1949.
(293),Samuel Larkin Coldwell:(a),Sept.1,1949.
(292),Mrs. Robert B.(Mary Elizabeth STRIBLING) Robertson:(a),1949,Aug.29,(b),Sept.9.
(294),Mrs.Gussie(KINCHELOE) Hogan:(a),Sept.1;49
(295),Mrs.F.M.(Katherine HAYS) Hall:(a),1949, Sept.6
(296),Mrs.R.S.(Lillie FAIRCHILD)Ballew:(a), Sept.8,1949
(297),Mrs.(Mary Malinda KINCHELOE)Brinkley;(a) Elmer 1949
(298),Mrs. (Emma KINCHELOE)Audile(a),July 29,
(299),Betty Ruth Kincheloe:(a)Aug 28,1949.(1949
(300),Woodson Coffee,Jr.(a), Sept.7,1949
(301),Mrs. Glenn A.(Myrtle McPHERSON) Forgey:(a) Sept.13,1949.
(302),Mrs. William Elenzer (Minnie Lou SHANKS) Cochran, Aug.31,1949
(303),Bruce Rowe Cochran, Aug.31,1949
(304),Hobart Milburn Cochran, Aug.31,1949
(305),Thomas Ketron Cochran, Aug.31,1949
(306),Mrs. Vernon Wakefield (Mary Lovis Cochran) Sims Aug.31,1949.
(307),Mrs. Hansel Lee (Elsie Maude COCHRAN)Nelson, Aug.31,1949
(308),Mrs. Tranver O.(Mildred Iva COCHRAN) WILLIS, Aug.31,1949.
(309),Augustus ("Gus") Hartman:(a),1949,Sept.15 (b),Oct.10,(c),17th.
(310),Mrs. Franklin S. (Buena CHASE)COX:(a) Sept.18,1949.
(311),Mrs.James Walter(Frances Evelyn) Bogart:(a),1949,Sept.22,(b),Oct.15,
(312),Mrs. Luther (Pearl Myrtillia McPHERSON) Patrick,M.C.(a), Sept.12,1949.
(313),Paul M. Basham(SEE 254) Sept.13,1949.
(314),Mrs. James Harold (Lynnis Kathleen HOWARD) Jourdon: (a),Sept.24,1949.
(315),John Marshall Kenshalo:(a) Sept.23,1949.
(316),Mrs.David Benjamin (Susan Alexander GRAHAM) Stribling:(a), Sept.26,1947
(317),Mrs. Isaac Deering(Geneva Virginia GIBSON) Anderson:(a), Sept.26,1949
(318),John Thomas Lorren:(a),1949,Sept.29,(b), 1950,Jan.10,(c),Mar.10,(d),Dec.6.
(319),Dorothy Jean (McPHERSON) Howard:(a),Sept 29,1949
(320),Mrs. James Bunyan(Miriam France HAMILTON) Hann :(a), Sept.29,1949.
(321),Smith Homer Hunt:(a), Oct.3,1949.
(322),Mrs. Daniel Ralph (Edith SCHRODER) KENSHALO:(a), Oct.5,1949
(323),Mrs. James Thomas(Claudia Elvira PRITCHARD) Mitchell:(a), Oct.7,1949.
(324),Mrs.John Tyler (Dora Bell TURNER) McPherson:(a),1949,Oct.9,(b),19th.(c),Nov.20.
(325),Mrs. Maurice Wilson (Clarissa Vivian BICKEL) Horrell:(a), Oct.4,1949
(326),Mrs. (Sallie Ann COCHRAN) Crum:(a), Oct.2,1949
(327),Mrs. Lewis Preston (Delphia Buna SHARP) Rowe:(a), Sept.21,1949.
(328),Mrs.Earl Oscar(Frankie Myra RICHARDS) Strickland Oct.11 ,1949
(329),Reul Mercha Douglas Hale, Oct.9,1949
(330),Mrs. Dorset Walker (Mahala ("Hallie") Texanna KINCHELOE)Russell:(a),1949,Oct.7,(b),
(331),Charles Henry Hamilton:(a),oct.13; (11th *1949
(332),Mrs. Thomas Lee(Agnes Anna GRANGER) McPherson:(a),1949,Oct.15,(b),
(333),Mrs.Datha Ellen (MYERS) Ross:(a)1949,Oct.
574(333),15,(b),Aug.30,1950,(c),Sept.9,1950.
574(334),Mrs. Margaret Elvira (MITCHELL) Sherfey, (a),Oct.18,1949
(335),Mrs.F.L.(Latetia FOUST) Wills:(a),Oct.19 (1949
(336),Mrs.Elijah Hugh (Pearl Lula BROWN)Kincheloe,(a),1949,Oct.25.(b),Nov.11.
(337),Mrs.G.A.(Elvira HULSE) French:(a),1949, Oct.20, (b),1950,May 18
(338),William Marion Strickland.Oct.26,1949.
(339),Mrs. Beulah (WELLS) Kirby:(a),1949,Nov.1,
(340),Mrs.Claude Leigh (Vera Courtney (b),27t KINCHELOE),Jackson,(a), Nov.3,1949.
(341),Mrs.Albert Henry (Mary Louise KINCHELOE) Coombs,Jr.(a ,Nov.3,1949
(342),John Roscoe Kincheloe:(a),Nov.3,1949.
(343),Mrs.Daniel Field(Gertrude Beatrice BYRNES Kincheloe:(a), Nov.3,1949.
(344),Mrs.John M. (Amanda HUNT) Deakins:(a), 1949,Aug.21,(b),Jan.6,1950,(c),Apr.1,1950
(345),Mrs. William Cicero (Myrtle Lottie McPHERSON) Mathis:(a), Nov.2,1949.
(346),Sylvester Napoleon Alfred,(a),Oct.23,1949
(347),Mrs. Elbert Coatsworth (Mary Bernice ROGERS) Parker:(a),Oct.31,1949.
(348),Collins & Osborne,Stockton,Mo.(a)Nov.5;49
(349),Charles Lewin Roberts:(a). Nov.6,1949.
(350),Frederick Porter Griffin,Corydon,Ind.(a), 1949,Nov.7,(b),Dec.8, (c),13th.
(351),Mrs.G.W.(Clara Bertha SCALF) Hall:(a), 1949,Nov.10,(b),26th.
(352),Archibald Horace Hartman(a),Oct.15,1949
(353),Mrs. James Thomas(Claudia Elvira PRITCHARD) Mitchell,(a), Oct.3,1949.
(354),Mrs.S.H.(Lelia FOREE) Schrader:(a),1949, Nov.12, (b),Dec.27.
(355),Mrs. Arthur Murphy (Gertrude ISENBERG) Bryan :(a) Nov.14,1949
(356),Henry Sorrells:(a) Nov.14,1949
(357),James Henry McPherson:(a),Nov.14,1949
(358),Mrs. (Rosa GRIMSLEY)Bowser:(a),1949, Nov.14,(b),Dec.10,(c),June 5,1950.
(359),Mrs Robert L.(Eleanor HARRIS) Thompson, (a),Nov.15,1949.
(360),Franklin Lynn Foree:(a),1949,Nov.23,(b), Dec. 14, (c), 21st.
(361),Mrs. Hurley Robert(Virtie Mae HULSE) Combs.(a) Nov.17,1949.
(362),Mrs. Joseph(Mary Justus KINCHELOE) Pilkerton:(a),1949,Nov.28-telephonic interview, (b), " Dec.9,1949.
(363),Mrs. William Bascom (Mary ("Mamie")McPHERSON) (Johnson) Greene:(a),1949,Nov.11,(b 1950,Mar.31,(c)May 2.
(364),Mrs. James Marvin (Margaret Elmore BRYAN) Coury ?Cowry? :(a), Nov.30,1949.
(365),William Eleascar Spence:(a),Nov.30,1949.
(366),Lannie Cheatham ("Chick")Grimsley,Nov.28.
(367),Mrs. John Milton (Minnie Pearl (1949 KINCHELOE) Fulkerson,(a) Nov.30,1949.
(368),Mrs. (Kitty McPHERSON) Mulford:(a), 1949,Dec. 1,(b),23rd.
(369),Mrs.Minnie Garfield(Viola Katherine KINCHELOE) Hopper:(a), Dec.1,1949.
(370),Mrs (Lillian HORN)Clevenger:(a).Dec.4,
(371),William J.Kinsella,Jr.Newport,Ky;48(1949
(372),Mrs. George Washington (Ida May MENDELL) McPHERSON, Dec.23,1949.
(373),Walter Morris McPherson:(a),Dec.23,1949, (b),Mar.9,1950
(374),Mrs. Alexander Mackenzie (Lois Edith JOHNSON) Telfer, Dec.25,1949.
(375),Rufus Aulgur Maddox,(a), Dec.30,1949.
(376),Bertha Emma Kinslow:(a),1949,Dec.1,(b,

574,Letters to Lewin Dwinell McPherson,Compiler.
(376),Jan.10,1950.
(377),Mrs. Donald O.(Mildred C.)Mozena, May 3,1949.
(378),Mrs.J.W. (HUGHES)McCaskey:(a), 1950,Jan.16,(b),Feb.15,(c),May 17,
(379),Mrs . Arden Ogden (Gertrude McDougle COFFMAN) Halbritter, Jan.20,1950.
(380),Roy Price, Jan.23,1950
(381),William Price, Jan.23,1950
(382),Mrs.Samuel Mackay (Mary Bullock SHELBY Wilson:(a), Jan.26,1950
(383),Mrs.A R(Bessie Clayton McDONALD) Shipp: (a),Jan.23,1950
(384),Mary Anna Moon:(a),1950,Jan.27,(b),Feb.25 (c),Mar.4,(d),25th.,(e)
(385),Mrs.Gilbert Ballis (Lillie Bell HINKLE) Grimsley:(a), Jan.31,1950.
(386),Shelby Post:(a),1950,Feb.6,(b),Feb.11th.
(387),Martha ("Mattie") Lee (McPHERSON)Lowrey: (a),Feb.8,1950
(388),Thelma Elaine Bacon:(a) Feb.7,1950
(389),Mrs. George Henry (Ruby Marie KINCHELOE) Herbert:(a),1950,Feb.9,(b),Mar.10.
(390),Mrs. Harry (Julia Crisman BASS) Galbraith (a)1950,Feb.9, (b)
(391),Mrs. Alonzo Provost (Maryfaye BARLOW) Peake, Feb.6,1950.
(392),Horace Oval Martin:(a),1950,Jan.30,(b), Feb.16,(c),Feb.23.
(393),William Campbell Scott,Jr. Feb.16,1950
(394),Mrs. Frank Morton (TeCora FOOTE) Downey Feb.16,1950.
(395),Julia B. Stark:(a),1950,Jan.11,(b),Feb.20 Feb.16,1950.
(396),George Albert and Elvira Ethel (GRIMSELY) French:(a),1950,Feb.12,(b),Apr. 16.
(397),Mrs.E.R.(Huldah C. SHORT)SCOTT,Hurley,Mo. Feb.17,1950.
(398),Mrs. Frank L.(Ann VanDyke DEADERICK) Maunney:(a),1950,Feb.20,(b),Mar.16,(c),Mar.27.
(399),Mrs.Robert Marion (Elizabeth Mize RIDDELL) VanHorne, (a), Mar.3,1950.
(400),Mrs.E.P. (Eleanor TEVIS) Falconer:(a),1950 Feb.21,(b),Mar.5,(c),Mar. 13.
(401),Raymond McFarland Kincheloe,Feb.23,1950
(402),Robert Duval Kincheloe, Feb.23,1950
(403),Mrs. William Arthur (Anna Maria RIDDELL) Anderson Feb.14,1950
(404),Mrs. (Mary)Moursund:(a),Feb. 22,1950
(405),Joseph B. Shelby:(a) Feb.26,1950
(406),Mrs. James Lawrence(Phyllis Evelyn DEADERICK)MEEN:(a)1950,Jan.30,(b),Feb.28.
(407),Mary Scott Hair,Hurley,Mo.(a),Feb.26,1950
(408),Mrs. Aurelius Wickliffe Chesterfield (Edna SHARPE) Furcron:(a),1950,Feb.27,(b),
(9),Mrs.W.L.(May McPHERSON) Specht:(a),1950, Feb.26,(b),Mar.10.
(410),Mrs.Charles Garrett (Myrtie KINSLOW)McCUE (a),1950, Mar.1, (b),Mar. 9.
(410.1),Elizabeth ("Betty") Carpenter(a),Feb.28 1950,(b)
(411),Mrs. Samuel (Laura RIDDELL) Tuttle,Mar. 1,1950
(412),Mrs. Margueri te Rowena KINCHELOE) Miller:(a)1950,Mar.2,(b),9th.,(c),13th. (d),June 12
(413),Mrs.F.L.(Judith MAURY) Tice:(a),1950, Mar. 5,(b),22nd
(414),Frances Bacon:(a),1950,Mar.6,(b),Aug.30
(415),Mrs. Henry Rankin (Mary Elizabeth DEADERICK) Duncan:(a),1950,Mar.6,(b)
(416),Arthur VonAlbade Deaderick,Feb.4,1950.
(417),George Deaderick Pierce, Mar.2,1950
574(418),Mrs. George (Chambliss PIERCE) Deaderick, Mar.2,1950.
574(419),Margaret Gibson:(a) Mar.5,1950
(420),William Arthur West, Mar.6,1950
(421),Mrs.Thomas McDowell (Louise Bertha YOUNG) Deaderick, Mar.9,1950.
(422),Mrs.W.D.(Frances SHORT) Mathes:(a),Mar.9
(423),Mrs. Henry (Annie)Tiede,(a), (1950 1950,Mar.7,(b),20th.(c),Apr.28,(d),June
(424),Mrs.John Allen(Lucile Clifton DEADERICK) Blevin, (26
(425),William Price Richardson,Jr.(a),Mar.10, (1950
(426),William Garland Kinslow:(a),1950,Mar.13, (b),20th.,(c),Apr.
(427),Mrs. Shelby Whiting (Mary Ann GALLOWAY) Darbyshire,Mar.10,1950
(428),Gilbert Greenway White, Mar.16,1950
(429),Mrs Raymond Watson(Mary WHITE) Pepper: (a),1950,Mar.16,(b),20th.(c),27th.
(430),H.M.Snoddy:(a), Mar.15,1950
(431),Mrs.Loren E. (Dolly Nadine McPHERSON) Broadus, (a) 1950
(432),Ellen Hill.Asst.Librarian,Genealogical So . of Utah,Salt Lake City,(a),Jan.11,
(433)John Shelby Richardson,Mar.19,1950.(1950
(434),Mrs. Luke Matthews (Jane Ellis TUCKER) White, Mar.22,1950
(435),Mary Elizabeth (CLEMENS)Kuhlman,Apr.26, (1950
(436),Mrs. (Mary Lee HILL)Kendall,Owensboro Ky. Mar.22,1950.
(437),Mrs.George W. (Lytha PHILLIPS (Neutman: Arment (a) Mar. 23,1950
(438),Mrs. Patricia Stribling:(a),Mar.25,1950
(439),Rex Elton Stribling, Mar.10,1950.
(440),John R.Borders:(a),Mar.27,1950.
(441),James Griffitts Martin:(a),Mar.27,1950.
(442),Mrs.William Hardy (Elizabeth St.John DUKINFIELD) Darbyshire: Mar. 18,1950
(443),Mrs. Huntington Todd (Doris STOCKDALE)Carter, Mar.14,1950.
(444),Charles Shelby Carter, Mar.17,1950
(445),Mrs.Murray Button (Martha Earline KINSLOW Bagby,(a),1950,Mar.22,(b),Apr.4,
(446),Mrs.Mary ("Mollie"(DICKEY) Hughes;(a),Apr 5,1950
(447),Robert N. Anderson,5679 Waterman St.,St. Louis,Mo.(a), Feb.7,1950
(448),Mrs. Elizabeth (GARDINER) Naquin:(a), 1950,Apr.10, (b),18th.
(449),Mrs.John D.(Mayme Myra CANTRELL) Morrison (a),Apr.10,1950
(450),James Alvin Allison:(a),1950,Apr.10,(b), June 1
(451),Mrs. Eugene Byrd (Myrtle Marie TEDDER) PATTON:(a), Mar.22,1950
(452),Mrs. James W. (Ruby Lee KINCHELOE) Hill: (a) Apr.13,19
(453),Mrs. Lewis Darnell(Emily GORDON) McPherson, Apr.8,1950.
(454),Mrs.Charles Walter (Lela McPHERSON) Hodges:(a),1950,Apr.4,(b),May 19,
(455),William Kinslow:(a),1950,Jan.24,(b),Apr.
(456),Mary ("Mamie") Cathryn (KINCHELOE) (14 Bradley,(a),1950, ,(b),
(457),James Martin
(458),Mrs.Charles Forest Anderson (Myra Gaines HASSELL) McCLUER,(a) Apr.13,1950
(459),Martha Elinor Kincheloe:(a),1950,Apr.20, (b),Aug.24
(460)Majellon Kinslow:(a),1950,Apr.22,(b),May 6
(461),John Stiles Dendy Apr.23,1950.
(462),Mrs.R.E. (Ola Green) Canion:(a),1950,Apr 21,(b),June 14,(c),May 27.

574,Letters to Lewin Dwinell McPherson,Compiler.
574(463),Lawrence McCleur Ronning Apr.26,1950.
(464),W.H.Ethel:(a),1950,Apr.28
(465),Mrs.W.H.Jessie MARKLAND) Brown,Rockport, Ind.(a), 1950.
(466),Mrs.C.B.(Lenore Jane MARTIN) Stewart,Jr. (a),Apr.30,1950
(467),Mrs.George Alfred (Norma Grace KINSLOW) Settle:(a), May 2,1950.
(468),Robin Roy Turner:(a),1950,May 3,(b),June 20,(c),July 5
(469),Henry H. Haggard:(a),1950,May 4,
(470),Wright Kincheloe, May 8,1950.
(471),Mrs. Witherspoon (Anna STRIBLING) Wallace Apr.19,1950
(472),Mrs. James Britain (Louise Alice TODD) Garard:(a), May 8,1950.
(473),Mrs. Millard Filmore (Iva Beatrice SPENCE) (a),1950,May 9,(b),Aug.
(474),Hubert Spence Hendrix, Feb.14,1950
(475),Mrs. Claude Newton (Marjorie Elaine TAY - LOR) Hendrix, Feb.14,1950.
(476),Mrs.John Ross (Letitia BARACKMAN) Moon, May 27,1950
(477),Mrs. Walter Kay (Georgia Ethel HUGHES) Shore, Feb.23,1950
(478),Mrs. Archie Melvin (Elizabeth May HUGHES) Clark, Feb.28,1950
(479),Mrs. Walter Perkins (Sylva D. HEATH) Hughes, Mar.16,1950
(480),Bradley Lee Hughes, (a),Feb.9,1950.
(481)Mrs. Amos Henry (Martha Jane McPHERSON) Fletcher:(a),1950,Mar.27,(b),June 6,
(482), Mrs. C.L.( )Peden:(a),1950, (b),May 23,(c),Aug.29,(d),May 15
(483),Mrs.William Haden (Ada Lee LIGHTFOOT) Kinslow:(a) May 24,1950.
(484),Mrs. Robert Lee (Geneva Pearl KINSLOW) Lightfoot:(a), May 21,1950.
(485)Mrs.Oscar Charles (Erma Dora HAGLER) Ewing:(a),1950,May 26,(b),June 9,(c),14th., (d),19th.,(e),24th.,(f),July 6,(g),12th., (h),23rd.,(i),27th.(j),Aug.22,(k),30th.
(486),George Pierce and Lucy Moore (STAGGS) Allison:(a), June 1,1950,
(487),Mrs. James Alvin (Malcy Mary STORY) Bumpass:(a),1950,June 1,(b),1951,Feb.14
(488),Lannie Cheatham ("Chick") Grimsley:(a), 1950,May 30,(b),June 6.SEE 366 p.
(489),Mrs. John Cameron(Annie Laurie McKINNEY) McCleur:(a), June 6,1950.
(490,Kenyon Stevenson:(a),1950,June 7,(b),Aug. 20,(c),28th.Add. 82 Aurora St.,Hudson,Ohio.
(491),Edward Peyton Wilber,438 W. South St., Kalamazoo,Mich:(a), June 6,1950
(492),Mrs.John McClain (Vivian TAYLOR) Rousseau ,R.F.D.#3,Glasgow,Ky.(a),June 7,1950,(b), July 5,(c),Oct.11,(d),Nov.16,(e),Feb.22
(493),Mrs.Lee Loomis (Sarah Lilla JAMESIA)Le-Bouef:(a) June 10,1950
(494),Mrs..Oscar Lane (Betty Beatrice McCRARY) Depew:(a)1950,June 12,(b),Sept.12
(495),Mrs.Orville Clyde(Vileta Elizabeth ADDING-TON) McCrary:(a), Apr.9,1950.
(496),Mrs.Carl Ward (Alma Amelia WICHERT) McCRA-RY :(a), Jan.21,1950.
(497),Mrs. John Robert (Mamie Eloie McCRARY) Trivette:(a), Mar.29,1950
(498),Mrs. Walter Harmon (Margaret Melzinia HITE) McCrary:(a), Jan.11,1950.
(498.1),Harvey Eldred Turner:(a),June 20,1950
(499),Lewie Myrtle (GREEN) (Francis) WHITE:(a), June 19,1950.
(500),Charles Lee Barnard. June 24,1950.
574(501),Mrs.Edward Franklin (Eva Lee TURNER) (a), Apr.3,1950.
574(502),Mrs. Charles Barton (Clara Adell KINCHE-LOE) Cole
(503),Clarence Gray:(a), June 28,1950
(504),Mrs. (Lena E. McPHERSON)Missamee:(a) 1950,June 28, (b),July 23.
(505),Mrs. George Earl (Frances ("Fannie")Etta TIEDE) Denney: May 7,1950.
(506),Mrs·Smiley Franklin(Angie BARRETT) Tiede Apr.28,1950
(507),Roy Carroll Tiede, June 28,1950
(508),Otis Walter Gold,June 3,1950
(509),Mrs.Joseph Snoddy (Gladys WILBORN) Wells (a),1950,July 3,-(b),July 5
(510),Mrs.Claybourn (Addie BUCHANAN)TURNER: June 30,1950
(511),Mrs. Marjin (Frances ("Fannie") E. SHARP-ENSTEEN) Turner, June 24,1950
(512)Mrs. (Nettie QUALLS) Montgomery,(a), July 3,1950
(513),Mrs. Kelso C. (Minnie A.)Robinson:(a), July 6,1950
(514),Edward Earl Cawood, Apr.18,1950
(515),James Clayton Cawood,July 11,1950.
(516),Nixon E. Cawood, May 3,1950
(517),Washington Nixon Cawood, June 11,1950.
(518),Mrs. M.B. Bagby, July 11,1950
(519),Ortie Otto Thomerson,(a),July 11,1950
(520),Henderson Howard Thomerson, July 11,1950
(521),Mrs. Frederick Willis (Sarah Hardin DEAD-ERICK) Hines, July 11,1950
(522),Mrs. (Anna C.McPHERSON) Murphy,(a),July,10,1950
(523),Mrs.A.B.(GIBSON)Coles.Aug.2, (1949
(524),Mrs. Arthus (Letha GIBSON) HUNT,Sept.1, (1949
(525),Mrs. (Marriet McPHERSON) Kliewer :(a 1950,July 12,(b),Aug.18,(c),21st.,(d),22n (e),Dec.4,
(526),E.W. McPherson:(a),July 12,1950,
(527),Mrs. Hugh Daniel (Clara Ruth LUCKEY) Rob-erts, Dec.26,1949.
(528),Mrs. Louis Grove(Ima Little SHILLING) Cummings, Oct.31,1949
(529),Mrs.John Wesley (Lucy Jane (GREEN) Wedge worth.(a), July 16,1950.
(530),Mrs. Robert Edward Lee (Marie Anna BREED-EN) Green,(a), July 18,1950
(531) ,Mrs. (Mildred QUALLS) Johnson, July 18,1950
(532),Max Gregory, July 25,1950
(533),Mrs. Joseph Huel (Ada HAGGARD)Fuller:(a) 1950,July 24,(b),Aug.23
(534),William Albert Spence, July 22,1950
(535) Wilton Billie Spence:(a), July 27,1950
(536),Mrs. Floyd L'(Anna Mae State DEADERICK) Wright:(a),1950,July 12, (b),
(537),Maud Burr Morris, Nov.30,1943.
(538),Mrs. Richard Purdy (Ann Kathleen EWING) Spell,(a), Aug.1,1950
(539),Mrs. Loue Edward (Alma Kizzie TICHACEK) Deatheridge:(a),1950,July 1,(b),2nd., (c),28th,(d),29th.
(540),Mrs. John W. (Carrie YOUNG) McCaskey, Howard,Kans. July ,1950
(541),Mrs. George W. (Minnie Lavona SCALF) Ber-ry, Nov.26,1949.
(542),Worley Columbus Pierson Nov.20,1949
(543),Mrs. George (Flora Belle SCALF) Frazier, Nov.21,1949
(544),D Witt Lawson Nov.26,1949.
(545),James Wilbur Jones, May 12,1950

574,Letters to Lewin Dwinell McPherson,Compiler.
574(546),Mabel (HOLCOMBE) Templeton,Piggott,Ark. Sept.15,1949.
(547),Mrs. Alfred (Monzua Eugenia SPENCE) THORNTON, Aug.8,1950
(548),Mrs.Norman Elmo (Dora Marie FULLER) Ferguson, Aug.7,1950.
(549),Charles S. Reid:(a),Aug.10,1950,(b),Feb. 7,1951
(550),Mrs. Luther Earl (Mary Alice McPHERSON). Aug.10,1950.
(551),William Martin Spence, Aug.15,1950
(552),Mrs.Elijah J. (Alberta Mande DODSON)McPHERSON:(a) Aug.20,1950
(553),Mrs. (Clara Belle McPHERSON) Wildey:(a) 1950,Aug.18, (b), 22nd.
(554),Mrs. Clarence Barton (Elsie Berdeen WEBER) McPherson, Aug.16,1950
(555),Mrs. William Clinton (Minnie Myrtle FLETCHER) Aug.8,1950
(556),Earnest Walter McPherson, Aug.9,1850
(557),Walter James McPherson, Aug.9,1950
(558) Nenien Cotesworth McPherson,Aug.26,1950
(559),Mrs. Earnest Ervin (Frances MAXWELL) SPENCE Aug.13,1950
(560),Eugene A. Gray, Aug.26,1950
(561),Edmund Daniel Rudisill, Aug.28,1950
(562),Ivy Bacon:(a),1950,Aug.30,(b),Sept.14,
(563),Mrs.Robert Hunter (Lois Maur- (c),20th ine McPherson)MacDougal,Aug.26,1950.(105)
(564)Mrs. Helen Margaret (McPherson) Hubbard: (a),Aug.26,1950
(565),Mrs.Peter Jepsen (Annie Grace DEATHERIDGE) Miller, Aug.30,1950.
(566),Mrs. John Clinton (Nancy Elizabeth MacMURCHY) Brown, Sept.3,1950
(567),Mrs. Frank(Cora Ann ROBERTS)Kenimer.
(568),Daniel Miller Edwards, Sept.5,1950.
(569),Modena(MacDougal)Davisor Sept.5,1950.
(570),Mrs.Guy Herbert (Emily Lamar SHEALY)Wells Jr. Sept.9,1950.
(571),Mrs.Benzil Paul (Lucille LeWanda McCRARY) Moody, May 23,1950.
(572),Dee Duncan McCrary, Aug.3,1950
(573),Paul J.McCrary, Sept.12,1950
(574),William Davis McCrary, Sept.10,1950.
(575),Betty Ruth Gibson Sept. 8,1950
(576),W.A.Hanna,2416 W.13th.St.,Little Rock,Ark. Aug.18,1948.
(577),Mrs.James Williams,London,Ky.Feb.21,1950.
(578),Virginia (Kincheloe) Johnston.Sept.18,1950
(579),Mrs.George Elwood (Betty Jo HUBBARD) Oliver, Sept.18,1950
(580),Mrs.Cecil Howell (Helen Margaret HUBBARD) Travis. Sept.18,1950
(581),Mrs.J.C.(Stella CLARK) Ruigh,(a), Sept.16,1950,(b),
(582),Mrs. Iva Urban (Clara Jeanniore BACON) White, Sept.21,1950
(583),Mrs.Robert Lee (Zella Gray BACON) Shemwell, Sept.7,1950
(584),Mrs. Harmon Crane (Mary Elizabeth BACON) Welch, Sept.22,1950
(585),Mrs. William Jackson (Narissa Baylor CANION) Cureton, June 30,1950
(586),Mrs.Jack Cowan (Sarah Lee PEAK) Robinson. Oct.1,1950
(587),Ahaz McPherson,II, (a), Oct.4,1950
(588),James Paul Stribling, Oct.19,1950
(589),Dwight Dexter Mooney, Oct.25,1950
(590),Thomas Sigismund Stribling,Oct.22.1950
(591),Mrs. Alonzo Purcell (Geraldine RICHARDS) McPherson,II, Nov.9,1950
(592),Mrs. Frank Corbit (Roxie Gladys YANDLE) Stokes, Oct.18,1950
574(593),John Floyd Yandle, Oct.16,1950
(594),Mrs. (Roxie Ann ROBERTS) Perdue.Nov. 17,1950
(595),Mrs. Thomas Haughton (Mary Letitia TRIMMIER) Sansom, Dec.4,1950
(596),Mrs.Barton Elijah(Margaret Leota McDANIEL Bacon,Sr., Dec.12,1950.
(597),Thomas Jackson Hunt Jan.10,1951
(598),Mrs.W.C.Lobdell,(a), Jan.12,1951
(599),James Lyons Kincheloe, Jan.12,1951
(600),Lottie B. McPherson:(a),1951,Jan.18,(b),
(601),Robert Adams Lessenberry,Nov.16,*(Feb.10. *1950
(602),Mrs.William Henry (Helen Maxwell STRIBLING)Hendricks:(a), Feb.21,1951.
(603),Mrs.Cornelius (Bessie Doggett CHILTON) Stribling,(a), Feb.23,1951.
(604),Mrs. Walter H.(Lalloh KINSLOW) Ellis,Glasgow,Ky. Feb.10,1951.
(605),Mrs. Warren Dickey (Lucy HUDSON) Stribling,Jr.:(a), Feb.25,1951
(606),Claude L. Boyd,Atty.,Waynesboro,Tenn. Feb.15,1950.
(607),Robert D.Kincheloe,(a), Feb.24,1950
(608),John Donald McPherson, Jan.18,1850
(609),Barton Elijah Bacon,Jr. Dec.12,1950
(610),Mabel Achsa Barkley,(a),Jan.29,1951.
(611),Page Kinslow (Kincheloe) Mar.27,1950
(612),Rosa Kinslow (Kincheloe) Dec.22,1949.
(613),Mrs. John Royal (Emma May CURLEE) BROWN. 504 E.Kingston Ave.,Charlotte,N.C.(a) 1951,Apr.22.
(614),Mrs.H.E. (Ruth Chapman ELLSWORTH) Richardson:(a),1951,Apr.20,(b),May 6,(c),9th.,
(615),Mrs. Effie May (DUPREE) GRAY,Apr.22,51
(616),William L. Burner,Jr.(a),May 2,1951.
(617),Mrs. Clarence Milton (Elizabeth Martha McPHERSON) Akin, 1950
(618),Stanley Duncan Kincheloe, May 5,1951.
(619),Mrs. Amanda Ruthie(COX) PICKENS,Tenn. Aug.18,1950
(620),Mrs. William Daily (Grace Irene McCRARY) Boyd, Apr.28,1951
(621),William McCaskey Chapman,(a),May 9,1951.
(622),Henry VanVliet Chapman:(a), May 11,1951.
(623),Clarence Taylor Clark, May 15,1951.
(624).Mrs.Sherman Iva?(Lola Ethel HOGUE)Ward, (a),1951),Apr.28,
(625),Gay Montgomery McPherson:(a),1951,Apr.18, (b),May 23,(c),24th
(626),Mrs.James Henry (Hannah Rosalie HALE) McPherson,May 22,1951
(627),Aaron Alfred Duncan,May 26,1951.
(628),Mrs.Edmund Paris(Ora Effie HOGUE)DUNCAN, May 26,1951
(629),Mrs.Paul Pipkin(Oleta DUNCAN) TUCKER,May 23,1951
(630).Mrs. Frank (Birdie Lou Shipton DUNCAN) DURWARD,1951,May.23,
(631),Mrs.E.R.(Frances Irene CLARK) Foster, June 22,1951
(632)Mrs.A.L.(Lena McPHERSON) Carver,June 25, 1951
(633),Mrs.J.I.(Frances Louise McBRIDE)Tracey,Jr June 29,1951.
(634),Ancestry of Joseph Brown Mosteller,III. By. Joseph Brown Mosteller,Jr.,Jan.1951.
(635),Mrs. Armond Miller(Nellie GRANT)CLARK, July 29,1951,
(636),Sonta Kegley McPherson,July 31,1951.
(637)Margaret Margery (KINCHELOE)PEARSALL,1951
(638),Deborah Ellen (KINCHELOE) ABE,Aug. 1951
(639),Mildred(Kincheloe) McGee,1951,Aug.28,

574(640),Samuel Laird Kincheloe,Jr.Sept.3,1951.
(641),Annie Ruth (KINCHELOE)MACY,Aug.23,1951.
(642),Paul Wood Kincheloe,Aug.20,1951.

Brought from page 204:
K-1-9-10-8-5-6-2- Duane Darwin Pearsall,p.204, graduated from General Motors Technological School,Flint,Mich. in 1942,went as cadet into U. Navy,Davenport,Ia.graduating from Flying School as pilot,Holywood,Fla.,served as navigator in U. S. Air Force in Iceland,navigator and co-pilot for commander of the fleet,graduated business administration,Denver University,had own flying field in Denver,was chosen for Honeywell*** Co. and went to school,Minneapolis,since serving their office outside Denver,where he and family live,m. July 22,1945 Marjorie FEWELL of Des Moines,Ia.Ch.1-Marrsteven, 1948, 2-Creig Allen, ,1951. 574(637)
K-1-9-10-8-5-6-3- Sheldon Lansing Pearsall,p.204, studied business administration 1 year Mich State College,served 37 months in 2nd.World War, joining the first Wake Island Air Wing,-with the Marines,m.Betty Lou Jewel of Pontiac,works in offices of automobile body plant,Pontiac,Mich.
K-1-9-10-8-5-6-5-Maynard Vance Pearsall,p.204, graduated High School,Keego Harbor,Mich., attended State Normal School,Ypsilanti,Mich.engaged in landscaping and engineering.

575,Helen M. Turner to Guy Herbert Wells:(a),Jan. 5,1942.
576,Henry McPherson to mother,Catherine (HALE)McPherson:(a),1861,July 2,(b),Sept.15,(c),1863, May 1,(d),June 5,(e),1864,Jan.1,(f),Mar.18.
577,Elijah McPherson,Pontotoc,Miss.to John H., Blountsville,Ala. Apr.5,1846
578,Mrs.H.Clark(Eula)McPherson to cousin, Mary Bessie Oct.26,1948
579,Nixon E. Cawood to Guy Herbert Wells,Mar.30, (1939
580,Leon C. Hills to A.G.Earnest,Aug.29,1934.
581,George Washington Kincheloe to A.J.Wilson:(a) July 23,1854.
582,Abriam and Czarina Coldwell to W.B. Wilson Apr.5,1858
583,Frances("Fannie")(STRIBLING)Morrison to EARL GODWIN June ,1943.
584,Mrs.Thomas Lewis (Nora HURD) Kincheloe to Mrs. Mervin Gordon(Margaret MUMFORD)Neale:(a),Dec. 9,1936
585,David Hayes Kincheloe to Mrs.C.G.(Alta Ellen KINCHELOE) Allen, Nov.18,1938
586,Elijah Burton Kincheloe to Silas David Kincheloe Mar.14,1949
587,W.D.Mooney to R.A.Lewis, June 29,1927.
588,Cleander Cleon Mooney to R.A.Lewis,July 7,1927
589,Rev.H.G.Horton to J.F.Simpson,(a),Feb.26,1894, (b),to Mrs.Victor (Cora KINCHELOE) KOERNER,July 23,1926
590,J.Wiley Green and Miss Fan Chamberlain to Mrs. John T. Clements Aug. ,149.
591,Wickliffe Kincheloe to:(a),A.S. Furcron,July 11,1859, (b),William James Kincheloe,Sept.16, 1862
592,R.B.McCay,Brig.Surgeon to William James Kincheloe:(a),1862,Sept.16,(c), (b),Dec.14
593,Diary of Annie (KINCHELOE) Furcron:(a),1862, Aug.27,(b),Oct.16,(c),Nov.6,(d),1863,Jan.1,(e) biography of brother,Lt.William James Kincheloe.
595,Wickliffe Kincheloe to William James Kincheloe, Sept,16,1862.
596,R.C.Copeland to Ada (McPherson)Brintle,Nov. 21,1929
597,Mrs.R.B.(Nora Ethel Earnest)Johnson to Minnie Lee Earnest, Aug.25,1948.
598,Mrs.Audrum (Ethel MITCHELL) Rector:(a),Sept. 1949
599,Mrs.John Trotwood Moore to Samuel H.Thompson. Nov.3,1933.
600,J.E.Lyons to Mrs. Festus P. (Helen P.) Summers.(a), Nov.17,1949
601,Lewis White Kincheloe, 1874?
602,Mrs. Richard E.(Alice Myles) Ochs to Anna Mary Moon, Mar.4,1950.
603,John A and Lucinda (MURPHY) Smith to Mrs.Jennie Estelle (KINCHELOE) Cox:(a),Jan.13,1912, (b),Sept.25,1927,(c),Nov.9,1927.
604,Family Bible Record of Elijah Pendleton and Margaret (MARTIN) McPherson,in possession of Mrs. O.C.(Erma Dora HAGLER) Ewing,Athens,Tenn
605,Typed Mms. of genealogy of William McPherson of Argylshire,SCOTLAND and Charles Co., Md.- By Miss Maud Burr Morris, 1920 S.St.N.W. Washington,D.C.,-in collaboration with her cousin,Alan Corson,Philadelphia, Pa.,,deceased,Apr.4,1943,-and descendants to date.
606,Humes History of England,
607,Baedeker's Great Britain ,(a),(b),History of Scotland, 1901,(b),497,(a),p.498.
608,Schaarf's History of Md. Vol.1 p.385
609,"Genealogy of the Families of BARTON,Stedman and Dixon. Counties of York,Edinburgh,Linlithgow,Fife,Kinross,Roxburgh,Lanark and City of Glasgow",-a chart some 3 ft. square containing many hundred names,from Sir ANDREW BARTON,A.D.1511 to A.D.1905,catalogued in Library of Congress,Washington,D.C. in A.D. 1908
610,History of Yolo Co.,Calif.By Tom Gregory et al. Historic Record Co.,Los Angeles,Calif, 1913,,pp.613-614.
611, A Statement of the Descendants of David and Elizabeth Sloan,,a printing of the collaboration of Dr.J.S.Stribling of Seneca,S.C. Messrs J.W.Shelor,Walhalla,S.C. and J.C.Stribling,Pendleton,S.C.,loaned by Charles S.Reid, Esq.,Woodbury,Ga.
612,Who's Who in Tenn.Paul & Douglas Co.,Memphis, Tenn.,Publishers. (a),p.42,(b),83,(c),126,(d) 197,(e),217,(f),356,(g),481-482,(h),496,(i), 497,(j),534,(k),556.
613,Americana .By the American Historical Society Inc.,80 E.11th St.,New York,N.Y.(a)"McPherson and Allied Families."-By Walter S.Finley, Cleveland,Ohio,Vol.24 pp.107-143.June , 1930.
614,Colonial Families of America,Vol.XIV p.117.
615,Family Bible Records of Robert Gilleland and Mary (McPHERSON) Haggard.
616,Weekly Herald,Arroyo Grande,Calif.Dec.19,1896
617,Family Bible Record of Johnathan and(Patsy Kinslow,(Kincheloe) Manley.
618,Thomas Glascock of Va. and Some of His Descendants.Mss. Genealogy.-By Kenyon Stevenson 82 Aurora St. Hudson,O. Aug. ,1950
619,Presgraves Genealogical History,(1066-1950) Mss.- by James Cawood Presgraves, 1938-1950.
620,Family Bible Record of Absalom Looney and Margaret (KINCHELOE) Burem,
621,Family Bible Record of John and Jane (HAGGARD BACON,-in possession (1943-1944) of Mrs. (Parthena Jane BACON) Foland,Rockwood, Tenn,- since deceased.

622,Family Bible Record of Lewis Lamar Green and first wife,Mary Ann GIBSON and second wife, Elizabeth Samuel DENYER
623,San Antonio (Tex.)Light,Dec.18,1949,p.9-D
624,Mss.Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander McPherson,immigrant from Argylshire,SCOTLAND to Charles Co.,Md. about A.D.,1717.Compiled by Miss Helen Montague Turner,1150 Hampton Ave., Newport News,Va.,-in 1930,since removed or deceased,Book 1 p, 150 and 244-246 she a descendant of Samuel and Virlinda (McPHERSON) TURNER.
625,Genealogical Chart of Cowin (Cowan) Families of SCOTLAND,-in United States of America.
626,Genealogical Mss. of the Marsteller (Mosteller) Family of Dormstadt,GERMANY.
627,History of Caldwell and Livingston counties,Mo. 1886,pp.417-420.
628,History of Ray Co.,Mo.-By Mo.Historical Co.,St. Louis,Mo.,1881 p.709.
629,Chronicles of Okla.Vol.20 pp.292-293.
630,Centennial of The Gravel Hill Christian Church, Craig Co.,Va..-By Lottie Bannon McPherson,L.R. Givens,H.B. Worley and C.B.Reynolds,Aug.23, 1935. 20 pages,-Illustrated.
631,The Texas Encyclopedia of Names
632,Family Bible Record of Samuel and Mary(SEARCY) Mason,bought Port Gibson,Miss. in 1821,-in possession of Mrs. J.B. McClay,Angleton,Tex. as copied by Mrs. (Mary Elizabeth (GARDNER) Naquin in the 1940s.
633,"The Tyler Family",pp.207-218 in "The Hunter Family of Va. and Connections."-By Sidney Methiot Culbertson,Denver,Colo.-1934.
634,Letter from Joseph Brown Mosteller,Jr. to son, Joseph Brown Mosteller,III,Mar.20,1951
635,Family Bible Record of Joel William Nelson and Elizabeth (KINSLOW, Kincheloe) Britt.
636,Family Bible Record of Thomas Kincheloe Coldwell,-owned in 1951 by Mrs. (Lois BALL) Baker,Butcher's Valley,R.F.D.#3,Persia,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.
637, Inscriptions on gravestones in Coldwell-Ball Cemetery in Butcher's Valley ,one miles from Enterprise,R.F.D.#3,Persia,Hawkins Co.,Tenn. across road ,or opposite dwelling of Joseph Bruce Tunnell.
638,Genealogical Chart compiled by Mrs. Huldah I Rock,Genealogist,400 N. Redwood Road,Salt Lake City,Utah from research by her there in The Genealogical Society of Utah of the Church of Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints library, elsewhere and otherwise procured from her with permission to published through Mrs. Ruth Chapman(ELLSWORTH)Richardson,Eugene,Ore. of the ancestry of Mrs. William (Barbara ACTON) McPherson of Prince Georges and Charles Co.,Md. including:(a),History of Derbyshire,Eng.Vol.18 pp.81-91,(b),"Whitney Families" in "American Kinship Chart" ,-By A.F. Bennett, (c),Family of Corbet,Vols.1 and 2,-By A.E.C. (d),The English Baronetage and Musket's Manorial Families,Vol. 1,(e) Sheriffs of Shropshire,Vol.1 p.91, (f),Upton's? Antiquities of Shropshire,Vol.5, (g),Baronetages and Pedigrees of England in Visitations of Kent,'(h),Parish Records of Longnor,Lebotwood Condover Parish , '.p.381(i), Betham's Baronetage,(j),Visitations of Shropshire,1623,Parish Register of Shropshire,(k), Shropshire Archaeological Society's Transactions,Vols.4 pp.82-83,330-331, 5 pp.335-354,9 pp.36-61,(m),History of Montgomeryshire,Wales, Vol.11 p.7,(n),Magna Charta,-By John S.Wurts, 4 volumes,(o),Bulkley Genealogy,(p),Devereaux Family",in "Royal Families and Mayflower Descendants", By Rexford ,(q),Parish Records of Longnor,Shropshire,England, (r),Maryland Records from collection of Col. John D. Long of St.,Baltimore,Md.
(s),Henry Acton's will, deeds
639,James and Mary(Kinslow,KINCHELOE) BORDERS' Family Bible Record.
640,John Rice and Emily (SHIPTON) DUNCAN'S Family Bible Record.

From pp.53 and 424.K-1-9-10-8-5-9- Deborah Ellen KINCHELOE and husband,Richard ABE'S ch. were:1-Shirley Gaynor,Mar. 15,1927, 2-Donna Jean, Feb. 2,1929, 3-Ronald Gary,Apr.29,1931.
K-1-9-10-8-5-9-1- Shirley Gaynor Abe m. Andrew Lee McCRACKEN. Ch.(b. Pueblo,Colo.) 1-Andrew Lee,Jr.,Dec.30,1945, (b.Walsenburg,Colo.), 2-Richard Samuel,Jan.24,1948.
K-1-9-10-8-5-9-2- Donna Jean Abe m. Clifford Eugene McCLURE ,who live Salida,Colo. Ch.(b. there)1-Richard Arthur,Aug.27,1950.574(638).
K-1-5-3-9-12-1-3-Harry Lee McPherson,p.230,177 Princeton Way,Atlanta,Ga. engages in transfer business.Ch.1-Janice. ,1932, 2-Harriet, 1943-44.
K-1-5-3-9-12-1-4- Jack McPherson,p.230, served as Sgt.in U.S. Air Corps in 2nd World War,since on daily paper,Dallas(Tex.)News,wife as buyer and paymaster of A. Harris' large Department store there.
K-1-5-3-9-12-1-5- Mary Nell McPherson and family p.230,live Chelsea Drive,Charlotte,N.C .
K-1-9-10-8-9-Curtis Kincheloe,p.385,lived in Ky. probably Spencer Co.,about 1919.574(638).

I N D E X: I. P L A C E S (Geographical). II. P E R S O N S Pages to

Abilene,Ga.page 226
Aberdeen,Miss.325
Abingdon,Va.16,309
Accomac Co.,Va.262,263
Acton,Tex.,331,339
Acworth,Ga.229
Ada,Okla. 332
Adair Co.,Ky. 35
Adams Co.,Ill.125-128,
Aiken,S.C. 209
Akron,Colo.64,65,133
Akron,O.377
Ala.S.S.,C.S.A.Navy 3
Alameda Co.,Cal.
Albany,N,Y. 26,69
Albemarle Co.,Va.23,48
Alberta,Canada,126
Albrighton,Eng. 419
Albuquerque,N.Mex.177,199/422-3
Alcorn Co.,Miss.344
Aldrich,Mo. 400
Alexandria,Va. 35,48,50,74 75,76 81-83,77,107,155,160 202.395-96,251,260,419
Abbeville Dist.,S.C.423
Allen Co.,Kans.109
Allen Co.,Ky.397,401,402, 422, 407,414
Alleghany Co.,N.Y.420
Alleghany Co.,Pa.26,90
Alleghany Mts., 14
Alpharetta,Ga. 391
Alsace-Lorraine 223
Altus,Okla.143,205
Alvarado,Tex.160
Amarillo,Tex.87,285,331, 363
Amberly,Ont.,Canada 378
Amelia Co.,Va.217
Amorita,Okla.420
Amsterdam,HOLLAND,214,415
Anaheim,Calif. 237
Anchorage,Ky.39,380,389
Angola,Steuben Co.,Ind.420
Annapolis,Md.90,130,150, 249,261,269,382
Ann Arundel Co.,Md. 102
Anson Co.,N.C. 48
Anderson,Calif.179
Anderson Co.,Kans. 126
Anderson Co.,S.C.50,321-22 345
Anderson Co.,Tenn.20,191,
Anderson Co.,Tex.37 (390
Anniston, Ala.195,197,200-201,199,224,225
Antrim,County,IRELAND 220
Apopka,Fla.228,229
Appamomattox Court House,Va. 41,82,268
Appleton,Mo. 379
"Arcadia",Ky.33,36,37
Arcola,Va. 237
Argonne Forest,FRANCE,21
Argylshire,SCOTLAND,154,156, 220,238,246,254
Arkadalphia, Ark. 137
Arkansas City,Kans.373,420
Arlington,Va.18,50,51,86,127 248,265,345,390,424
Armstrong Co.,Tex.332
Arrow Rock,Mo. 352
Ash Flats,Ark.
Ash Camp,Va.27
Asheville,N.C.40,268,269,394
Astoria,Ore. 390
Atascosa,Tex. 346
Atchison Co.,Mo,244
Athens,Ala.17,162
Athens,Ga.224,392,
Athens Co.,O.99
Athens,Tenn.21,130,147,171, 172,177,186
Atlanta,Ga.25,91,161,195,200, 207-09,211-14,2 21,230-31 224-229,264,279,381-82.
Atlanta,Tex.282
Attalla Co.,Miss.416
Auburn,Ala.239
Audrain Co.,Mo.18,27,97
Augusta,Ga,91.171,226
Augusta Co.,Va.16,64,101
Austin,Tex.95,136-39,161,363
Austin,Ky.404,414 ,422
Aurora,Mo.184
Azores,Islands 214

Badenoch,SCOTLAND,152
Baldwin,Kans.128
Bainbridge,Ga.236
Baker Corner,Ind.365
Bakersfield,Calif.179-81
Bakersville,N.C. 20,190
Ballard Co.,Ky.31
Ballinfad,Ont.Can.392
Ballinger,Tex.142,
Baltimore,Md.25,30,45,97,69 89,102,125.127,390,249, 423,214, 61
Baltimore Co.,Md.391,423
Bamberg,AUSTRIA,214
Bandera Co.,Tex.27
Barada,Neb'r,94
Bardstown,Ky.70- 114,119,52
Barnesville,Ga.162,*(346
Barbour Co.W.Va.63 *215
Barnhill, Ill.415
Barnstable Co.,Mass.207
Baron of Hy-Kinsellachs
Barren Co.,Ky.48,114, 268,279,280,397-416,622
Barret's Station,Mo. 36
Batavia,O.,92
Batesburg,S.C.346
Bates City,Mo.356
Batesville,Miss.412
Bath,Maine,39
Bath Co.,Va.282
Baton Rouge,La.38,39,137 201
Baton Rouge,La.,Battle of 74
Bull Run,Battle of 77
Shiloh,Battle of 23
Battlefield,Mich. 143
Battle Ground,Wash.234
Baxter Co.,Mo.234
Bayou Boeuf,La. 24
Baytown,Tex. 139
Beaconridge,Tex.168
Beanes College,Pa.26
Beards town ,Ill.373
Beaufort Co.,N.C.420
Beaumont,Tex.137-40
Bedford,N.Y. 26
Bedford,Tenn.383
Bedford Co.,Tenn.269,307
Beford Co.,Va.41,91,125,268
Befordshire,Eng.207
Bee Co.,Tex.136
Beecham Ala.199
Beech Fork,Ky.112
Beech Grove,Ark.
"Belair ",Ky. 31
Bell Buckle,Tenn.383
Belleville,Ill.389
Belleville,Va.98
Bellefontaine Cemetery Mo.37
Belle Mina,Ala.17
Belmont,Miss.411
Belpre,O.,89,90
Belton,Mo.97,Tex.424
Benson,Vt.91,Benson,Va.58
Benton,Ky.234
Benton Co.,Ala.232
Benton,Ark.166
Benton,Tenn.282
Berea,Ky.49
Bergen Co.,N.J.190
Berkeley Calif.352
Berkeley,Va. 46
Berkeley Co.,Va.;27
Berlin,GERMANY 32,208,214
Berryville,Va.321
Bertram,Tex.139-40
Bessemer,Ala.20,209
Bethesda,Md. 27
Bethlehem(S.),Pa.26
Bexar Co.,Tex.,140,420
Big Stone Gap,Va.172
Billings,Mo.182,184-85
Birmingham,Ala.143,158-166,200,208-10,215, 225-26,233,381-83, 394.
Birmingham, Mich. 19
Black Hawk Co.,Ia.244
Blacksburg,Va.392,422
Blackwater,Mo.
Blair Co.,Pa. 26
Blanco Co.,Tex. 137,
Bledsoe Co.,Tenn.241
Bloomington,Ind.363 370
Blount Co.,Ala.135,156-166, 168,232,233,235,304,394
Blount Co.,Tenn.130
Blountsville,Ala.156,157, 159,160
Blount Springs,Ala.162,164-166,168
Blue Ridge,N.C. 207
Bluffton,Tex.349
Boaz,Ala.194
Bolivar,Mo.399
Bonham,Tex.199,410
Boone Co..Mo.18,31,288
Boonesboro,Ky.9
Boonseboro Stockade,9,11
Boone's Fort,Ky.410
Booneville,Mo.351
Boonesville,Tenn.325
Booth Bay Harbor,Me.261
Bordeaux,FRANCE, 42
Borden Springs,Ala.232-33
Boston,Mass.23,79,104,225 263,369
Bottetourt Co.,Va.14,148-150,168,239-40,244
Bourbon Co.,Ky.8,10,18, 115
Bowdon,Ga.201,209,229
Bowling Green,Fla.307
Bowling Green,Ky.367-368, 382,404,408
Boyle Co.,Ky.16,24,30,31, 34,38,42
Bozeman,Mont. 237
Bradenton,Fla.227,421
Bradley Co.,Tenn.130,131, (394
Brandywine,Md.256
Bradfordsville,Ky.364
Breckenridge Co.,Ky.71,59, 347,351,368,394,398
Bremen,Ga.203,209-11,216, 423,223,225-26,230-32.
Bremerton,Wash.187
Brentville,Va. 78,79
Brevard,N.C.,190
Brevier,Ky.74,
Briarstown,Ky.25
Bridgeport,Conn.252,256
Briscce Co.,Tex.331
Bristol Co.,Mass.207
Bristol,Tenn.-Va.11,14,22, 23,161-62,190,241, 269,293,306
British Columbia,Can.37
Brookins Co.,S.Dak.196
Brooklyn,N.Y.254,386
Brooksville,Miss.171
Brown,Tex.161
Brown Co.,N.Y.89
Brown Co.,Wis.258,417
Brownfield,Tex.169
Brown Springs,Mo.184
Browntown,Ind.383
Brownsville,Ark.95,
Brownwood,Tex. 161,
Bruce,Ky.408
Brunswick,Ga.224,
Brunswick Co.,Va.87
Brush,Colo.65
Brushy Run Branch,Va.7
Bryan Co.,Okla.395
Bryantown,Md.249
Bryn Mawr,Pa.90
Buchanan,Ga.208-09,229
Buchanan Co.,Mo.31,44,244
Buda,Tex. 263
Bucks Co.,Pa.26
Buffalo,N.Y.25,41,109,234 419-20,424
Bull Run,Va.7,79,107-07,262,50,55. 230,340
Bullitt Co.,Ky.35,379
Bulloch Co.,Ga.207
Buncombe Co.,N.C.207
Burbank,Calif.128
Burgess,Bouse of,Va.50
Burke Co.,N.C.12
Burnet,Tex.135-37
Burnet Co.,Tex.24,27,28, 135,137,143-44
Burton,Tex.137
Butcher's Valley,Tenn.318, 416-17
Bute Co.,N.C.216,217
Butler Co.,Ky.114
Butler Co.,O.419
Butts Co.,Ga.224,
Bytown,Can.392
Cabool,Mo.131
Caddo,Okla.229,
Caddo Co.,Okla.171,172
Caldwell Co.,Mo.24
Caldwell Co.,Tex.28,137
Calhoun,Ky.114,380
Calhoun Co.,Ala.196,198, 200-03,205,209,232
Calhoun Co.,Ga.197,340
Calvert Co.,Md.148,245, 249
Camden,S.C. 12
Camden Dist.,S.C.217
Cameron Co.,Tex.350
"Cambuskenneth",Ky.15
Camp Adair,Ore.87
Camp Bowie,Tex.114
Camp Chase,O.,100
Camp Fannin,Tex.225
Camp Ritchie,Md. 21
Campbell Co.,Ga.227
Campbell Co.,Va.17
Canterbury,Eng.207,418
Canton,Ga.391
Canton,Miss.36
Canton,Mo.114,116
Cape Girardeau,Mo.234,288
Cape Girardeau Co.,Mo.128
Cardigan Co.,Wales 26
Carlisle,Eng.302
Carlisle,Pa.14,16,423
Carlsbad,N.Mex.38,142,424
Carmi,Ill.,374
Carcl Hill,Ky.405
Caroline Co.,Va.36,82
Carp,Tenn.191
Carpenter's Station,Ky.27-8
Carroll Co.,Ga.163,196-98, 200-210,216,225, 193,227-232
Carroll Co.,Ky.368
Carroll Co.,Miss.412
Carrollton.Ga.202,209,218, 225-231,193
Carrollton,Ky.114,366-68
Carrollton,Mo. 61 (371
Casa Blanca,No.Africa,191
Cass Co.Mo.126,128,130,352
Caswell Co.,N.C. 226,8,9,47,49,387
Catawaba Co.,N.C.391
Carter Co.,Okla.394
Carter Co.,Tenn.9
Carthage,Ill.188
Castle Bromwich,Eng.419
Castle Rock,Colo.285
Catoosa Co.,Ga.2 36
Cave City,Ky.406
Cedar Co.,Mo.163,168-69, 177-80,187-89,420
Cedaredge,Colo.174,234
Cedar Gap,Mo.185
Cedar Point, 46
Cedar Rapids,Ia.77
Cedar Run,Va.112,55
Cedar*Springs,N.C. 12,*Ky.422
Cedartown,Ga.194,207,224
Celeste,Mo.354
Center Point,Ga.227
Centerville,Tenn.383
Centreville,Va.74-76,106
Central City,Ky.377
Centralia,Mo.96
Champaign Co.,Ill.408
Chaplin,Ky.113,374
Christian Co.,Mo.93
Charles Co.,Md.88,148-51, 154-56,238-40,244-58
Charleston,Mo.166 (421
Charleston,S.C.12,40,155 275
Charleston,W.Va.22,78,105, 202,394
Charlotte,N.C.12,18,229-
Charlotte,Tex.346
Charlotte Co.,Va.27
Charlottesville,Va.11,265
Chartleigh,Eng.419
Chase Co.,Kans.134
Chatham Co.,N.C. 387
Chatham Dist.,N.C.49
Chatham, nt.,Can.307
Chatham(Va.)Episcopal Institute, 265
Chattanooga,Tenn.14,20-23 90,104,172-74,177, 187,190-91,227,231-32, 236-37,243,269,372
Cherokee,Okla. 373
Cherokee Bluff,Ala.195
Cherokee Co., Ala.194,224
Cherokee Co.,Ga.392
Cherokee Co.,Kans.184
Cherokee Co.,N.C. 22
Cherokee Co.,Tex.198
Cherryvale,Kans.234
Cheryville,N.C.227
Chesnut Point Cemetery,Ky. 401
Chester Co.,Pa.220
Chester Co.,S.C.210,273
Chesterfield Co.,Va.262
Chesterville,Miss.162
Chevy Chase,Md.214
Cheynne,Wyo. 36
Chicago,Ill.27,35,37,46,114 184,215,229,232,252, 380,368,378,382,385-6,420
Chicamauga,Ga.131,236,269
Chicamauga,Battle of 21,74
Chickasaw Co.,Miss.322-24
Chihuahua,Mex. 36,39
Childress,Tex.182
Chillicothe,O.302
Chillicothe,Tex. 233
"Chinquepin Rangers",Va.78
Chipley,Ga.176-177
Chippiawamsic,Va.76
Christian Co.,Ky.37,73, 378,386
Christian Co.,Mo.175,182, 184-85,188,234
Church,Va.345
Church Hill,Tenn.282
Cincinnati,O.18,24,38,42,45-46,92,369,386,419
Cisco,Tex.305
City Point,Va.100
Clackamas,Ore.173
Claiborne,Tenn. 277
Clarinda,Iowa 294
Clark Co.,Ark.322
Clark Co.Ga.200,322,392
Clark Co.,Ky. ,10,48,49
Clark Co.,Wash.233,234
Clarksburg,W.Va.64-67,100, 57-59 ,101,109
Clark Springs,Tenn.19
Clarksville,Tenn.212,366, (369
Clay Co.,Ala.212
Clay Co.,Ark.163,423,424
Clay Co.,Ky.114
Clay Co.,Mo. 29
Clay Twp.,Va.(W.Va.),64-65, 62, 68,99
Claysville,W.Va.64,67,92-94
Clayton Co.,Ga.212.(423,99
Clear Springs,Md.11
Clearwa ter,Fla.32
Cleburne Co., Ala.197-203, 207,232-233
Clements,Calif.179
Clermont Co.,O. 92
Cleveland,O.26,65-66,104, 61,160,225,227,345, (386
Cleveland,Tenn.130-31,225, 243
Clift,Ala.164.
Clifton,Tenn.20,238,343-344
Clifton,Va.46,77,80,82-86
Clinchport,Va.300
Clinton,N.C. 171,
Clinton,Tenn. 190,191
Clinton Co.,Mo. 288
Clonorah,IRELAND 392
Clovis,N.Mex.169,231
Cobb Co.,Ga.207,211,230,392
Cobb Co.,Okla.171,172
Cocke Co.,Tenn.148,155-56, 181,236,239-240,192
Coffey Co.,Kans.188
Coffeyville,Kans.389
Coke Co.,Tex.142
Colchester,Va. 85,
Colebrook,Conn.37
College Park,Ga. 2 09,214
College Park,Md. 282
Collins Co.,Tex.168-69,233
Cologne,Germany,79
Colorado Co.,Tex. 142
Colorado Springs,Colo.65,66 368,394
Columbia ,Ky.35
Columbia,Mo.288
Columbia Co.,Fla. 211
Columbia Co.,Ore.185
Columbia,S.C.209,214,223, 225,335
Columbia,Va.422
Columbia,Tenn.207,325,384
Columbus,Ga.22,25,30,192
Columbus,Miss.171
Columbus,O.92,282,302
Comal Co.,Tex. 29
Comanchie,Tex.60
Comer,Ga. 211,423
Compton,Calif.141,142
Compton,Va.264
Concord,N.H.26,
Condover,Eng.418
Conesville,Ia.368,371
Conococheage Creek,Pa.11
Convent,N.J.40

Conway,Ark.131
Cock Co.,Ill.46,102,220 229,415
Cooke Co.,Tex.143
Cookeville,Tenn.176
Cooper,Tex.335
Cooper Co.,Mo.351,352,134
Coos Bay,Ore.233
Coral Gables,Fla.202,214
Corder,Mo. 96
Corinth,Miss.1662,344
Coronado,Calif.249
Corpus Christi,Tex.137-40 142,190
Coshocton Co.,O.126
Costa Mesa,Cal.368
Cotton Co.,Okla.196
Coryell's Ferry,N.J-Pa.26
Cross Hollows,Ark.168
Council Bluffs,Ia.121
Council Grove,Kans.25
Covington,Ky.71,131,208, 369
Coweta Co.,Ga.225,227,230
Cowpens,S.C.12
Crab Orchard,Ky.37
Craig Co.,Va.83,86,150,239- 423,241,419
Crane,Mo.175,183-185
Cravens Dist.,S.C.217
Crawford Co.,Kans. 188
Crittenden Co.,Ky.43
Crockett Co.,Tex.142,143
Cross Roads,Ky.408-09,412 413,414
Cub Run,Va. 106
Cullman,Ala.159,161-65, 201
Cullman Co.,Ala.164,233, 304
Culpepper C.H.,Va.78,162
Culpepper Co.,Va.30,386
Cumberland Co.,Ky.49
Cumberland, Ft., Md.4,14
Cumberland Co.,Me.207
Cumberland Co.,N.C.155
Cumberland Co.,Tenn.236
Cumberland Co.,Va. 46
Cumberland Gap.Ky. 114.
Cumberland Gap,Tenn.4
Curry Co.,N.Mex.169
Cuyahoga Co.,O.377,61
Cuyama Valley,Cal.180
Dade Co.,Ala.157
Dade Co.,Ga.231
Dade Co.,Mo.188,189
Dade City,Fla. 78
Dadeville,Mo. 189
Dallam Co.,Tex.285
Dallas,Ore.233
Dallas,Mo.174,175
Dallas Co.,Mo.234
Dallas,Tex.95,97,131,137- 138,140,199,230,260 343,361-362,367,400,420
Dallas Co.,Tex.189,395
Dalles,The,Ore.129,173,420
D'Alraddie,Chas.Co.,Md.154
DalradiaSCOTLAND,154,156
Dandridge,Tenn.190
Danville, Ala.204-205,216
Danville,Ky.15,16,18.24, 27,29-31,33,34, 36-38,13,41,42,346
Dartsmouth,Mass.91
Davenport,Ia.41,288
Davidson Co.,N.C.207
Davidson Co .,Tenn. 48
Daviess Co.,Ky.39-41,73, 360,377,386,390
Davisville,W.Va.60,61,64- 66,68,92,105
Dawson Co.,Tex.199
Dayton, Ark.160
Dearborn,Mich.420
Decatur, Ala.186,205
Decatur,Ga.202
Decatur ,Ill.300,307,409
Decatur,Tenn.171,186
DeKalb,Mo.31
DeKalb Co.,Ga.216
Delaplane,Va.260,269
Delaware,O. 67
Delta Co.,Colo.174,234
Denton,Tex.160,343-44
Denver, Col.15,25,65,66,93 109,185,223,331,448
Des Arc.,Ark.95
Des Moines,Ia.160,385,448
Desplaines,Ill.415
DeSoto Co.,Miss. 47
Detingen Parish,Va.7,50
Detrick,Md.87
Detroit,Mich.69,118,133, 204,212,346,419-20,397
Devon Co.,Eng.26,
Devonshire,Eng.91
Dillon,S.C.214
Dimmit Co.,Tex.351,
Dinsdale,Eng.54
Dixie Ward Survey,Va.50
Dixon Springs,Tenn.305
Dodge Co .,Ga. 212
Donaldsonville,Ga.206,229
Dorchester,Mass.91,421
Douglas Co.,Ga.207
Douglas Co.,Mo. 175,242
Douglasville,Ga.202,207, 210-11,223,227
Dover Twp.,Mo.96
Draketown,Ga.208
Drummond,Md.252
Dublin,Ga.230
Ducktown,Tenn.131
Duck River,Tenn.383
Duluth,Ga.337
Duluth,Minn.35
Dumfries,Va. 6,51,52,55
"Dunsmore's War",Va.16
DuPage Co.,Ill.324
Durango ,MEXICO,36
Durant,Okla.98,99,395
Duval Co.,Tex. 391
Eagle Pass,Tex.101
Earlsboro,Okla.196
East Gadsden, Ala.194
Eastman,Ga. 206
Eastman,Okla.195
East Point,Ga. 230,231
Eatonton,Ga.345
Ector Co.,Tex.143
Eden,Tex.169
Eden Valley Orchards,Ore. 43
Edgefield,S.C. 217
Edinburgh,SCOTLAND ,166 104,153,258
Edmonton,Ky.410
Edwardsville,Ala. 210
Elba,Colo.65,66
Eldorado Co.,Cal.304
Eldorado,Miss. 411
El Hube,Tex.199
Ellicott City,Md.90
Elizabethtown,Ky.28,408
Ellis Co .,Tex.169,195,233
Ellisville,Miss. 337
Elk City,Okla.135
Elk Co.,Kans.368
Elkhart,Kans.109
Elk Hill,Ky.46
Elkton,Md.161 ,422,
Elkton,Va.79
Elkville,Ill.373
Elmira,N.Y.17,26,260
Elkmont,Kans.368
Elmore Co.,Ida.180-181
El Paso,Tex.21,98,141-42, 199
Elyria,O.,419-420
Embreeville,Tenn.190
Emory,Ga.215,
Emory,Tex.395
Energy,Tex.168
Englewood,Tenn.185-186
Eno River,N.C. 49
Enterprise,Tenn. 417
Elphrata,Wash,186
Erbie,Ark.234
Erie,Pa.63,214
Esom Hill,Ga.194,233
Esquescing,Ont.Can.392
Essex,ENGLAND 419
Essex Co.,N.J. 41
Estill Co.,Ky.401
Etoile,Ky.406
Etowah Co.,Ala.217
Euchee,Tenn.171
Eugene,Ore.248,417-18,422
Eureka,Kans.368
Eureka,Nev.43
Evanston,Ill.35,211,220
Evansville,Ind.19,307,368 370-73,382,394
Evansville,Wis.69
Evanston,Ill. 420
Fairfax,Okla.396
Fairfax,S.C.209
Fairfax,Va.417
Fairfax Co.,Va.7-9,50-56, 58-60,67-69,73-86, 88-89,106-108,110,237,346,361.
Fairfield,Ala.233
Fairfield,Ill.415-416
Fairmont,Minn.179
Falmouth,Ky. 48
Fairport,O. 69
Falkville,Ala.391
Fall Branch,Tenn.132, 421,293,300-301
Falls Mills,Va.394
Falls Church,Va.68,77-78, 127
Fannin Co.,Tex.168-69,194- 195.197-99,410
Faragut,Ida.128
Farlington,Va.82
Faulconer Sta.,Ky.36
Fauquier Co.,Va.36,51,50 53,55,59,60,67,74 76,78-81,84106-108,118-122 124,127,147-50,163,168,238 244,259-264,266-69,272,300 302-304,346,347,369,371,376 395
Fayette,Mo. 189
Fayette Co.,Ga. 202
Fayette Co.,Ky.9,10,15,18, 30-35,42-48,346,390
Fayette Co.,Miss.47
Fayette Co.,O.302
Fayette Co.,Pa.98
Fayette Co.,Tex.101,335,348 395
Fayetteville,Ark.168-169
Fayetteville,N.C. 228
Fincastle,Va.148
Fluvanna Co.,Va.422
Fincastle Co.,Va.11,239
Finney,Ky.405
Firth.Nebr,109
Flaggy Meadow,Ky.13
Flint,Mich.371,448,
Flat River,Mo.97
Flippen,Ky.401
Florence,Ala.343,344
Florence,ITALY,42
Florisant,Colo.65
Floyd Co.,Ga. 230
Floyd Co.,Ky.134
Floyd Co.,Ind.388
Fordland,Mo.175,234
Forest Hill,Md.256
Forest Hill Cem.,Tenn.23
Forestport,N.Y. 31
Forestville,Va.79
Ft.Assiniboine,Mont.421
Ft.Bend Co.,Tex.383,385
Fort Benning,Ga.87
Fort Boonesboro,Ky.47
Fort Bragg,Calif.180,391
Fort Douglas,Utah
Fort Duquesne,Pa.14,85
Fort Griffin,Tex.332
Fort Jackson,S.C.225
Fort Lauderdale,Fla.127
Fort Lewis,Wash.201
Fort Ligonier, 14
Fort Meigs,O. 15,67
Fort Meade,Fla. 37
Fort Myers,Fla.32
Fort Pitt,Pa.,12
Fort Scott,Kans. 218
Fort Sill,Okla.17,21
Fort Smith,Ark.97,177
Fort Sumter,S.C. 37
Fort Vienna,Ky.73
Fort Worth,Tex.90,137-40, 160,169,180,285
Fort Wayne,Ind. 40,293
Fortress Monroe,Md.266
Fountain Run,Ky. 402
Fournoy Rivers,Tenn.48
Fowler's Cove,Ala.166
Franklin ,Ky. 402
Franklin,Tenn. 270
Franklin,Va.161
Franklin Co.,Ga.223
Franklin Co.,Ky.39,111,112 115,116
Franklin Co.,Tenn.158
Franklin Co.,Va.332
Franklin,State of,(N.C.)14
Frankfort,Ky.14,35,38,39,22 41,111,112,113, 115,142
Frankfort,GERMANY 118,214
Frederick,Okla.237
Frederick Co.,Md.11,14
Frederick Co.,Va.263,267,321
Fredericksburg,Tex.140
Fredericksburg,Va.83,162,263
Frederickstown,Md.346
Fredericksville Parish,Va.48,110
Freer,Tex.391
Fremont Co.,Ia.294
French Morocco,NORTH AFRICA 191
Fruithurst,Ala.194
Fresno,Calif.27,129-30, 179 ,188,350
Frostburg,Md.100
Fulton Co.,Ga.214
Fulton,Mo.393
Gadsden, Ala. 209,217
Gaston Co .,N.C. 227
Gap Creek,Tenn.417
Gainesville,Va.66,265
Gainesville,Ga.224
Galena,Mo.181,184,
Gallatia ,Ill.372-374
Gallatin,Tenn.4p6,409
Galveston,Tex.95,160
Gardena,Calif.2 85
Gardendale,Ala.165
Gardner,Kans.105
Garnet,Kans.126
General Assembly of N.C 9
Genoa,ITALY 37
Georgetown,Cal.303,305, 308
Georgetown,D.C. 68,248, 249,251,269
Georgetown,Ky. 27
Georgetown,O.,385,386
Georgeton,Ont.,Can.392
Georgetown,Tex.135,136
Germantown,Pa.117
Germantown,Battle of 52
Gettysburg,Pa.161,162
Gholsonville,Va.87
Gibson Co.,Ind.119
Gibson Co.,Tenn.95
Giles Co.,Tenn.233,238, 322-325,416,241, 243,244,392,393,422
Gilliam,W.Va.128
Gillespie Co .,Tex.137-39
Glasgow,Ky.398-401,403, 405,408-410,412
Glasgow,Mo. 97 (422
Glasgow,SCOTLAND,166,263
Glencoe,Mo.128
Glendale, Ariz.142
Glendale,Cal.128,399
Glen Dean,Ky.71,366
Glen Mary,Ky.30
Glenville,Ky.,382
Gloucester,ENG.,207
Gloucester,Mass.253
Gloucester Co.,Va.321
Goderich,Ont.Can.27
Gold Ridge, Ala.200-01
Goldsboro,N.C.416,
Goldthwaite,Tex.288
Gomez,Tex.169
Gonzales ,Tex.331
Gonzales Co .,Tex.137,139
Gordon,Neb.94 (140
Grafton,W.Va.102
Graham, Ala.299
Graham,Tex.361,362
Grainger Co.,Tenn.135,150 174,239-40,244, 277,417
Grenada,Miss.107
Grand Bend,Kans.92
Grand Rapids,Mich.18,25-
Grandview,Tex.90 (28
Grant Co.,Wash.186
Granville Co.,N.C.217
"Grassland",Ky.33
Grayson Co.,Va.422
Great Lakes,Ill.227,
Gregg Co.,Tex.
Green Bay,Wis.258,417, 421
Greensboro,N.C.,411
Greenburg,Ky.401
Greendale,Va.266
Greene Co.,Ga.202-205
Greene Co.,Ill.133
Green Co.,Ky.48,401
Greene Co.,Pa.101
Greene Co.,Tenn.132,135, 144,146,148,168, 242,302,307,417
Greene Co.,Va.79
Greenfield,O.92
Green River Valley,Ky.70
Greenville,Ky.54,70-72, 74,84,370,375,
Greenville,Miss.200(377
Greenville,S.C.190,337,
Greenville,Tenn.305(341
Greenville,Tex.143,233, 395
Greenville Co.,Va.86
Greenwood ,S.C.340,341
Griffin,Ga.201,202
Groveton,Va.265
Guadalupe Co.,Tex.101,137, 24 .27,139
Guelph,Can.392
Guerneville,Cal.421
Guilford C.H.,N.C.42,48
Guyandotte Sta.,W.Va.91,92
Guymon,Okla,169
Gwinnett Co.,Ga.203,204,210
Habersham Co.,Ga.98,207,391
Hagerstown,Md.14
Half Moon Island,Tenn.171
Halifax Co.,N.C.87
Halifax ,Va.390
Hall Co.,Ga.216,228
Hamblen Co.,Tenn.19,277
Hamburg,Ia.294
Hamilton Co.,Tenn.189,231- 233,394
Hamilton Co.,Tex.167-170
Hamilton Parish,Va.,6.7
Hammond,La.367
Hampshire Co.,Va.55,263
Hampton,Va.20
Hanceville,Ala.162,233
Hancock Co .,Ga.217,423
Hancock Co .,Ill.125.128, 187,188
Hancock Co.,Ind.197
Hancock Co .,Ky. 49
Hancock Co.,O.169
Hancock Co.,Tenn.168
Hannibal ,Mo. 92,389
Hanover Co.,Va.9,200
Haralson Co.,Ga.203,205,208 -210,206,224,225,227, 229-231,192
Hardeman Co.,Tenn.131
Hardeman Co.,Tex.233
Hardin Co.,Ky.28,119,259 347,358
Hardinsburg,Ky.70,71,361, 365-368,379
Harford Co.,Md.246
Harlan,Ky. 32
Harnett Co.,N.C.335
Harper's Ferry,W.Va.68,97
Harriman,Tenn177,236,238
Harrington,Wash.186
Harris Co.,Ga.176,177
Harris Co.,N.J.31
Harrison,N.J.31
Harris Co.,Tex.139,350
Harrison Co.,Ind.387,388
Harrison Co.,Tex.133
Harrison Co.,Va.-W.Va.55-58 91,101,108,65-67,268, 396,397,415
Harrisonburg,Va.79
Harrisonville,Va.63
Harrodsburg,Ky.29,35,36, 47,346,388
Hart Co.,Ky.280,408
Hartford,Ky.74,114,381
Hartford,W.Va .105
Hartford City,W.Va.92
Hartville,Mo.353,354
Harvey,Ill.364
Havana ,Cuba,25
Hattiesburg,Miss.323
Hawesville,Ky.49,363
Hawkins Co.,Tenn.144,148, 149,168,232,235, 272,277,282,303,300 308,309,391,417,121- 123,125,132,133,423
Hayes'Brigade,La.41
Hayes Co.,Tex. 350
Hazel Green,Ala.201
Hebbardsville,Ky..47
Heflin, Ala.207
Hemphill Co.,Tex.331
Hempstead Co.,Ark.131
Henderson Co.,N.C. 391
Henderson ,Ky.27,39
Henderson Co.,Ky.11,27,41 46,47
Hendersonville,N.C.365, 391
Henrico Co.,Va.262
Henry Co.,Ga. 217
Henry Co.,Ky.378,379,389
Hereford,ENG. 419
Herndon,W.Va.322
Hertha,Kans.126
Hickman Co.,Ky.139
Hickman Co.,Tenn.325,383, 385
Hickory,N.C. 391

Hickory Co.,Mo.234
Hickory Grove,Ill.370
Hickory Level,Ga.209,230
Hickory Plains,Ark.,95
Hickman Creek(East),Ky.15
Higginsville,Mo.97,355
Highland Co.,O.92
Hightower,Ala.200
Hill City,Kans.394
Hill Co.,Tex.201,332
Hillsboro,N.C.9,47,48,387
Hillsborough,Kans.179
Hillsborough Dist.,N.C .47
Hillsboro,N.M.424 (49
Hobbs ,N.Mex.169
Hollidaysburg ,Pa.26
Hollywood,Cal.252
Holston River,S.W.Va. 11
Homestead,Fla. 307
Homesdale,Ida .280
Hondo,Tex.141,361
Honey Grove,Tex.194
Honolulu,Hawaii,82
Hood Co.,Tex.331
Hood River,Ore.21
Hopkins Co.,Ky.71,72 ,119
Hopkinsville,Ky.37,40,102, 363,364
Hot Springs, Ark.16,40
Houghton,Mich.69
Houston,Tex.28,99,100,136 160,362
Howard,Kans.368
Howard Co.,Md.28,102
Howard Co.,Mo.189
Howard Co. ? 90
Howell,Ind.
Howell Co.,Mo.,96,109
Hudson Co.,N.J.31
Hunterdon Co.,N.J.
Hughesville,Mo.,94
Humboldt,Ia.69
Humboldt Co.,Cal.391
Humboldt Co.,Nev.179
Hunt Co.,Tex.133,332
Huntingdon,W.Va.91,92
Huntsville, Ala.16,17,160,
Huntsville,Tenn.99. (394
Hurley,Mo.182
Hutchinson,Kans.128
Hyattsville,Md.234
Independence,Ore.172
Independence,Mo.36,306,355
Indianapolis,Ind.109,121, 405,408
Indian Springs,Ga.208
Indian Springs,Tenn.282
Iola,Kans.109,126
Iowa City,Ia.31,277,294
Ipswich,Eng.362
Iron Co.,Mo.412
Irion Co.,Tex.142
Ironton,Mo.412
Irvine,Ky.401
Island,Ky.380
Isle of Wight,Va.20,42,200
Ithica,N.Y.265
Ivanhoe,Va.77
Inverhaven,SCOTLAND,152
Jackson,Ga.224
Jackson,Ore.179
Jackson,Tenn.18,384
Jackson Co.,Ala.158
Jackson Co.,Ark.94,95,207
Jackson Co.,Ga.203,209-10, (216
Jackson Co.,Mo.174,234
Jackson Co.,Okla.205
Jackson Co.,Tenn.383,410
Jackson Co.,Va.-W.Va.63,67 100,101
Jacksonville,Fla.38,215,229
Jacksonville,Tex. 198
Jamaica,N.Y.269
James River,Va.214
Janaluska,N.C. 214
Janesville,Wis.69
JAPAN,So.Seas.137,138
Jasper,Ala.131
Jasper Co.,Ga.217
Jasper Co.,Mo.379
Jefferson,Ky.380
Jefferson City,Mo.93,134
Jefferson City,Tenn.235,236 282
Jeffersonville,Ind.422
Jefferson Co.,Ala.158-62, 164-166
Jefferson Co.,AArk.412
Jefferson Co.,Ga.259-60. 263,266
Jefferson Co.,Ky.19,39,112 346,121,389
Jefferson Co.,Okla.351
Jefferson Co.,Tenn.19,150 168,173-74,232, 240 ,191,307,376, (390
Jefferson Co.,Va.-W.Va.69 109,395
Jenkins,Ky.301,
Jenkenstown,Pa.26
Jessamine Co.,Ky.44,45,30
Johnson City,Ill.416
Johnson City,Tenn.190,242 282
Johnson City,Tex.137
Jonesboro,Ark. 131,423
Jonesboro,N.C. 122.
Jonesboro,Tenn.12,19,22, 23,65,130,145, 146,275,280,294,299,300, 304,307,370,420,421
Joplin,Mo.,379
Junction City,Tex.140,183
Kalamazoo,Mich.104
Kalispel,Mont.288
Kanawha Co.,W.Va.78
Kanawha River,W.Va.11,53, 56,61-63
Kanawha River Valley,Va.59
Kanawha Station,W.Va.66, 92, 67,
Kankakee River,Ind.35
Kansas City,Mo.17,25,32, 40,62,126,128 185,203,355,356,400
Kendall,Mo.94
Kent,ENG.382,418
Kent Co.,ENG.122,
Kent,O.377
Kenton,Ky.71
Keokuk,Ia,188
Kern Co.,Calif.179-180
Keytesville,Mo.93
Kilravock,SCOTLAND,153
Killingsworth,Conn. 91
Kimberly,Ala.165
King George Co.,Va.107,385
Kegley,W.Va. 424
King & Queen Co.,Va.167
Kingfisher,Okla.143
"Knightland" ,Tex.24
Kings Creek,Tenn.391
Kingsbury,Tex.101
Kings Mountain,N.C. 12
Kingsport,Tenn.282,293, 300,372
Kingston,N.C.,Battle of 202
Kingston,Tenn.149,157,171 177,181,189,242,192
Kingston,N.Y.18
Kingswood,W.Va.64-66
King William Co.,Va.217
Kiowa Co.,Okla.197
Kirksville,Mo.109
Kissimee,Fla.307
Kittery,Me.207
Knott Co.,Ky.164,165
Knottsville,W.Va.102
Knox Co.,Mo.27,28
Knox Co.,Tenn.189,191,235
Knoxville,Tenn.22,24,19, 114,174,190,191 241,218,307,309
Kokomo,Ind.364,
Laclede Co.,Mo.395
Lafayette,Ind.90,420,
Lafayette Co.,Mo.95,96,277
Lafayette,Tenn.399 ,423
LaGrange,Ill.102
Lake City,Fla.211
Lake Co.,O.69
Lake Co.,Ind.35
Lake Helen,Fla.198
Lakeland,Fla.229,367
Lakenan,Mo. 94
Lamar,Calif.182
Lamar,Mo.420
Lamesa,Tex. 199
Lancaster,Tex.189
Lancaster,Va. 125,
Lancaster Co.,Neb'r.108, 109
Lancaster,Pa.4,11,346
Lancaster Co.,Pa.391,392, 203,220
Lancaster Co.,S.C.217
Lancaster Co.,Va.150
Lane Co.,Ore.417,418
Lanesville,Ind.387
Langford Co.,IRELAND,76
Langley,ENGLAND,418
Lanier,Ga. 208
Lansing,Mich.18,190
LaPlata,Md.149,245,248,
LaPlata,Mo.95. (256
Larue Co. Ky.408
Lashmet.,W.Va. 422
Larchmont,N.Y. 26
Lathrop,Mo. 288
Lauderdale Co.,Ala.343,344
Laurel,Miss.201
Laurens Co.,Ga.230
Laurens Dist.,S.C.216, 227
Lavaca Co.,Tex.142 ,333
Lawrence,Kans.373
Lawrence Co.,Ala.203-205
Lawrence Co.,Ark.95
Lawrence Co.,Mo.175,181, 184,185,188,242
Lawrence Co.,Tenn.345
Lawrenceburg,Tenn.343-44
Lead,S. Dak.293
Leadville,Colo.65,66
Lebanon,Ky.17,35,28,100
Lebanon,Mo.354,394
Lebanon,Tenn.29
Lebo,Kans. 188
Lebotwood,ENG.418
Lee Co.,Miss.156,158, 161-163
Leeds Parish,Va.147
Leeds,ENNG.180
Leeds Castle,ENG.122
Lee Co.,Va.309
Lee,ENG.419
Leesburg,Va.189,241,266
Leesburg,Tenn.275,346
Leesville,La.199
Lee Warden,HOLLAND 382
Leicester,ENG. 419
Lemore,Cal.179
Lenoir,N.C.335
Lenoir City,Tenn.20,171
Leonardtown,Md.256
Leopolis,Wis.186
Letcher Co.,Ky.164
Lethridge,Can.126
Levelland,Tex.169
Lexington,N.Mex.169
Lewis Co.,Mo.93,114,116
Lewisburg,Ala.165
Lewisburg,Ky.375
Lewisburg, Tenn.325
Lewiston,Idaho 186
Lexington,Ky.61,121,381, 386,390,401,419 -420,10,13,15,18,19,23,26 33,35-37,42,44,46
Lexington,Mass.263
Lexington,Mo.96,97,354, (355
Lexington,Va.265
Lexington Co.,S.C.346
Liberty,Va.41
Lima,Ill.127
Limeston,Tenn.145,275
Limestone Co.,Ala.17,162
Lincoln Co.,Ky.9,10,13-15 26,27,29,38,39,42 245,246,394
Lincoln Co.,Me.419
Lincoln Co.,Md.11
Lincoln,Neb'r.108,109,424
Lincoln Co.,Wash.186
Lincoln Co.,Wis.344
Lindsburg,Kans.95
Linn Co.,Kans.126
Linnietta Springs.Ky.38
Lipscomb,Tex.109
Liscomb,Ia.420
Lisle,N.Y. 89
Litchfield,ENG.91
Litchfield,Ky.120
Little Kanawha River,Va.88
Little Rock,Ark.33,95,131- 424,132,212,270,323,423
Livingston Co.,Ky.379(394
Llano,Tex.143
Llano Co.,Tex.349
Lockford,Calif.179
Loew's Capitol Theatre, Washington,D.C.
Lofty,Ala.201
Logan Co.,Ky.28,45,73,7 364,394
Logan Station,Ky.42
London,ENGLAND 214 16,25,29,37,76, 126,303,418
Londonderry,IRELAND 264
Long Island,N.Y.168,421
Langley Field,Va. 37
Longmont,Colo.65,66,175
Longnor,ENG.418,419
Long Plains,Mass.89
Lonoke,Ark.95
Lookout Mountain,Tenn.237
Lorraine,Ill.125-127
Los Alamos,N.Mex.332
Los Angeles,Cal.27,46, 137,140,188,189 227,350,421,424
Lost Creek,W.Va.108
Loudon Co.,Tenn.172,185, 242
Loudoun Co.,Va.82,87,95, 102,106,107,150, 189,395,236,237, 259,266,346
Louisa Co.,Va.200
Louisville,Ga.259,260
Louisville,Ky.29,30,32, 36,39,40,42,43 71,83,93,98,104,131,24, 191,226,256,344,358,359, 376,379,380,386,388,390, 402,408,409
Lovell,Va. (251)
Lubbock,Tex. 169
Lucas,Ky.398,408,409
Ludington,Mich.18
Lufkin,Tex.196
Lumpkin,Ga.22 06,207
Lunnenburg Co.,Va.390,391,125.
Luray,Va.23,237
Lynchburg,Va.262,419
Lyon Co.,Kans.368
Lyon Co.,Ky. 39
Mackinaw City,Mich.28
Macon,Ga.174,202,207,208 212,215,227
Macon,Mo.234,95
Macon Co.,Tenn.399
Madera,Cal.227
Madison,Mo.19
Madison,Wis.69,256,378
Madison Co.,Ala.394
Madison Co.,Ga.211
Madison Co.,Ky.9,10,17 18,42,44,45,48,49 379
Madisonville,Ky.71,363, 382
Manassas,Va.56,77,78,82, 85,88,107,110,161 162265
Manatee Co.,Fla.191
Manchester,ENGLAND,37,154
Manchester,Ga.177
Manchester,Ky.16
Manekin Town,Va.262
Manes,Mo.354
Mangum,Okla.169
Manhattan Island,N.Y.243
Manilla,P.I. 198
Manitou Springs,Colo.355
Mantangas,CUBA 419
Maquoketa,Ia.218-220
Marble Falls,Tex.27-29, 135,136,139,140 349,351
Maricopa Co.,Ariz.142
Marietta,Ga.207,211,229, 392,416
Marietta,O.67,91,377
Marietta,Miss.416
Marietta,Okla.169
Marion Co.,Ky.35
Marion Co.,Mo.18,92,93, 389,394
Marion Co.,W.Va.127
Marionville,Mo.175,184-85
"Mormon Trail", 4
Maris College,Ga.214
Marrowbone River,Ky.49
Marshall,Mo.94,135
Marshall,Tex.114
Marshall,Va.265
Marshall Co.,Ala.194,197
Marshall Co.,Ia.109,420
Marshall Co.,Ky.234
Marshall Co.,Ky.234
Marshall Co.,Mo.378
Marshall Co.,Tenn.165,
Martinsburg,W.Va.79(325 90
Martwick,Ky.119
Maryville,Tenn.20,238
Marysville,O.92
Marysville,Va.383
Masonville,Ky.383
Masterville,Tex.99
Mason Co.,Ill.188
Mason Co.,Ky.37,55
Mason Co.,Va.63
Mason Co.,W.Va.105
Matagorda,Tex.348,395
Matamora,Mex.36
Mattawoman,Va.148
Mattox Neck,Va.52
Maumee River,O. 15
Maury Co.,Tenn.16,343-44
Maverick Co.,Tex.101
Mayfield,Ky.43
Mayview,Mo.356
McCook,Neb'r.65,66
McCoy,Ore.172
McCracken Co.,Ky.379
McCreary Co.,Ky.2 36
McDowell,Mo.184
McDowell Park,My.15
McDuffie Co.,Ga.225
McLean Co.,Ky.114,380,382, 385
McLeans Ford,Va.77
McLennan Co.,Tex.98,142
McMinn Co.,Tenn.21,125,130- 131-134.172,185, (240
McPheeters Bend,Tenn.282
McPherson Co.,Kans.95
McRae,Ark,95
Meade Co.,Ky.120
Medford,Ore.43
Medina Co.,Tex.29,141,142
Meigs Co.,Tenn.147,167,168, 170-72,174,176-78, 181,186,187,189
Meldrum Station,Ky.16
Memphis,Mo.288
Memphis,Tenn. 26,27,37,39, 43,45,47,83,163,95, 211,224,376,388,423
Memphis,Tex.285
Mentone, FRANCE 36
Mercer Co.,Ky.34,35.37.42, 47,388
Mercer Co.,W.Va.392,422
Mercersburg,Pa .11 (424
Merchantsville,N.J.307
Meridian,Miss.324
Meriwether Co.,Ga. 200
Merlin,Ont.,Can.307
Metcalfe Co.,Ky.410,422
Mexia ,Tex. 98
Mexico City,Mex.178
Miami,Fla.208,324
Miami,Tex.331
Miami Beach,Fla.143
Middle Grove,Mo. 23,24
Middleburg,Va.237,259-60, (268
Miami Co.,Kans.424
Middlesex Co.,Va.55
Midlothan,Tex.169
Milan,Mo.420
Milledgeville,Ga.149,206, 208,215,392
Miller Co., Ark.361
Milford,Conn.382
Millford,Tex.233
Milton,Fla.158
Milton,Okla .166
Milton Co.,Ga.206,391
Milton Co.,N.C.391
Milton Tract,The,W.Va .57
Milwaukee,Wis.66,92 ,388
"Millwood " ,Ky. 29.
Mineola,Tex.199,391
Mineral Wells,W.Va.63
Minerva Co.,Ky.381
Minety Co.,ENG.207
Minneapolis,Minn.77,288
Mission,Tex.285
Mission Valley,Tex.29
Missionary Ridge,Tenn. Battle of,74
Mississippi Co.,Ark.176
Mississippi Co.,Mo.114
Mitchell Co.,N.C.20
Mitchellville,Tenn.184,405
Moab,Wash.186
Moark,Mo.29
Mobile,Ala.131,158,191,193, (208
Mockrail, ENG.419
Modesta,Calif.420
Molalla,Ore.173
Molcemas Springs,N.Y.37
Molena,Ga.337
Momence,Ill.35
Monmouth,N.J.117
Monmouth,Battle of,N.J.52
Monroe Co.,Ky.401,403,408
Monroe Co.,Mich.218
Monroe Co.,Miss.324,325
Monroe Co.,Mo.23,95,416
Monroe Co.,Tenn.172,185-86, 238
Montclair,N.J.17,382,385
Montgomery,Ala.157,160, 202 209,402
Montgomery Co.,Kans.234,389
Montgomery Co.,Ky.10,401
Montgomery Co.,Md.92
Montgomery Co.,Miss.200,412
Montgomery Co.,Pa. 90

Montgomery Co.,Tenn.212
Montgomery Co.,Va.148,150.
239-41,243-44,
392,422
Monticello,Ga.217
Montreal,Can.392
Montrose,Va.52, Col.424
Moreton,ENG.419
Monongalia,Va.88
Monongalia Co.,Va.396,398,
55 415
Monongalia River,Va.59
Moody,Mo.96
Moore,Tex.331
Moore Hill Farm,Va.83,84
Mooreland,Okla 109
Morgan Co.,Ala.22,39,216
Morgan Co.,Ga.226
Morgantown,W.Va.54,56,102,
(103
Morris Co.,N.J.392
Morris Island,Battle of,202
Morristown,N.J. 40
Morristown,Tenn. 171
Moscow,Wash.275
Mount Pleasant Cemetery,Ky
406
Mt.Silinda,S .AFRICA,365
Mt.Stanley,Ky.399,401
Mt.Tabor Church,Ky.398
Mt.Vernon,Ill.371,373
Mt.Vernon,Mo.242
Mt.Vernon,Va.17,77
Mt.Vernon,Wash.186
Mt.View,Ark.294
Mt.Zion,Ga.225
Muhlenburg Co.,Ky.54,70,71-
74,105,107,114-15
119-20,268,351,358,347,368-
372,376-77,379-80,382-83,
385-86,395,398,360-61,415
Multnomah Co.,Ore.420
Mumfordsville,Ky.405
Munich,GERMANY 214
Murfreesboro,Tenn.207,270
Murphy,N.C. 22,225
Murraysville,Va.67
Musgroves Mill,S.C. 12
Muskingum Co.,O.385,424

Nantucket,Mass. 91
Narrows,Va.422
Nashville,Ark.13,44
Nashville,Tenn.119,125,131
171,209,269,285,
324,359,367,403
Nassau Co.,N.Y.196
Navarro,Tex.361
Neale Station,Va.59
Nelson Co.,Ky.52,59,62,66,
70,71,73,75,88,107,
110,112-2 0,346,378,379,
385,395,398
Nelsonville,Mo.94
Neosho,Mo.176
Nether Tyne,Parish of
Chockley,ENG. 91
Nevada Co., Ark. 322
New Albany,Ind.32,42
New Bedford,Mass.207
Newberry,S.C.207,337
Newberry Dist.,S.C. 208
New Brausfels,Tex.169
New Brunswick,N.J. 58
Newcastle,Ala.164,165
Newenham,ENG. 418
New Haven,Conn.218,423
New Hope,Tenn.176
New Hope,Va.64
New Kent Co.,Va.217
New Market,GERMANY,109
New Market,Tenn.19,390
New Martinsville,W.Va.65
New Madrid,Mo.348
Newnan,Ga.215,231
Newmansville,Fla.216
New Orleans,La.37,39-41,
112,118,119,91,
191,212,223,224,348,352,
Newport,Ark.94,95 (385
New Rochelle,N.Y. 26
Newton Co.,Ark.234
Newton Co.,Ga.202
Newton Co.,Mo.169,176
New York City,N.Y.17,26,40
71,90,95,190,230,
253,265,382
Nicholas Co.,W.Va.66,67,92
Niles,O.219,220
Ninety-Six Dist.,S.C.12,217
Nixon,Tex.137,140
"No Bob" Creek,Ky. 49
Norfolk,Va.83,90,116,205,
229,263,282
Norman,Okla.130,135,
196
Normandy,FRANCE,419,422-3.
North Farnham Parish,Va.
7,8,50
North Salmon,Calif.305
Northern Neck,Va.51
Northumberland Co.,Va.8,
Notre Dame,ENG.363(217
Nottaway Co.,Va.83,86,87
Nottinghamshire,ENG.207
Novinger,Mo.420
Noxubee Co.,Miss.
Nueces Co.,Tex.391

Oakdale,Tenn.236
Oakfield,O,419
Oakland,Cal.227,235
Oakland,Ky.402
Oakland,Miss.411.
Oak Level,Ala 194,200,232
Oak Ridge,Ark.168
Oak Ridge,Tenn.20
Oakton,Va. 87
Oceanside,Cal.141-42
Occuqan Creek(Run),Va.6,82
Odessa,Tex.160
Ogden,Utah,382
Ogdensburg,N.Y. 258
Oglethorpe Co.,Ga.207,217
Ohio Co.,Ky.114,120,381 ,
389,394
Oklahoma City,Okla.95,131,
132,171
Okolona,Ark.322-324
Okolona,Miss.335
Okanogan,Wash.186
Oldham Co.,Ky. 24
Olean,N.Y.26
Olney,Tex.37
Olustee,Fla.,Battle of
Omaha,Neb'r.92 (202
Onieda Co.,N.Y.31
Ontario,Can.127,392
On James,Mo. 174
Orange Co.,Fla. 229
Orange Co. ,N.C.
Orange Co.,Va.78,386
Orange C.H.,Va.82,266,414
Oregon,Wis.69
Orlando,Fla.71,228,230
Orphington,Kent,ENG.382,392
Ossining,N.Y.99
Otis,Col. 65
Ottawa,Can. 209
Ottawa,Kans.128
Otter Creek,Ky.9
Owensboro,Ky.26,38-41,47,
114,120,306,364,
Oxford,Ga.209.(366-67
Oxford,N.C. 9
Ozark,Mo.175,182,184
Ozona,Tex.142,143

Pacific Grove,Cal.421
Page Co.,Va.237,264
Pagosa Springs,Col.331
Painesville,O.69
Paint Lick Creek,Ky. 9
Palestine,Tex.37,395
Palmyra,Mo.93-95,394
Palo Verde,Ariz.350
Panola Co. ,Miss.107 ,411-
412,397
Paradise,Cal.126
Paragould,Ark.,33,131
Paducah,Ky.27,29,37,38,344
379
Paris,FRANCE,42,265
Paris,Ky.37,18
Parkersburg,Va.-W.Va.36,
42,59-63,67,68
88,89,91,92,9,96-105
424,239,395
Parker Co.,Tex.139-40
Parsons,Kans.94
Patchogue,N.Y.248
Paulding Co.,Ga.200,205,
Pearsall,Tex.143 (226
Pecos,Tex.142
Peewee Valley,Ky. 24
Pembrokeshire,Wales 217
Pend Oriele Co.,Wash.187
Pendergrass,Ga. 209
Pendleton Co.,Ky.22,48
Pendleton,S.C.337,338
Pendleton Dist.,S.C.50,
321-322
Pensacola,Fla. 390
Pentwater,Mich. 28
Peoria,Ill. 127
Perry Co.,Ky.165
Perry Co.,Tenn.343-44
Perryville,Ky.37,42
Persia,Tenn.318,416-17
Peters Creek,Ky.398-401
Petersboro,Ky.382
Petersburg,Va.224,269-70
Petersham,Mass.207
Petroleum,W.Va.61
Pettis Co.,Mo.187
Philadelphia,Pa.9,17,36,
153-55,163,165
203,252,254,256-57,
265,273
Phillips Co.,Ark.304
Phoebus,Va.393
Phoenix,Ariz.234,35,419
Pickway Co.,O.302
Piedmont,Ala.194,205
Piedmont,Cal.421
Pigeon,W.Va.66,92
Pike Co.,Ind.119,399
Pike Co.,Mo.133
Pilot Grove,Ill.187
Pin Hook Landing,Tenn.172
Pine Bluff,Ark.33,412
Pinneo,Col. 65
Pittsburgh,Pa.35,39,64,79
90,265
Pittsylvania Co.,Va.390
Plains, The, Va.265
Plainview,Tex.233
Pleasant Hill,Mo.126
Plum,Tex.349
Plum Creek,Ky. 72
Plymouth,ENG. 91
Pohic,Va. 56
Pohic Creek,Va. 8,58
Point Lookout,Md. 268
Point Pleasant,Va. 11
Point Pleasant,Tenn.,Bat-
tle of 14
Polk Co.,Fla.37,307
Polk Co.,Ga.194-95,233
Polk Co.,Mo.234,399,400
Polk Co.,Ore.172
Pomfret,Md. 256
Pontiac,Mich.18,204,448
Pond Creek,Ky.397,415
Pontotoc,Miss.156,158
160-61
Pope Co.,Ark.109
Popes Head,Va.55,75,79,
85,88
Port Orchard,Wash.187
Port Tobacco,Md.245-46,
250-51,253,255
-256,258
Portage Co.,O.377
Portersville,Cal.172
Portland,Ore.43,99,233,
282,420,424
Portsmouth,Va. 282
Posey Co.,Ind. 371
Potomac River, 6
Pottawatomie Co.,Okla.195
Pottsville,Tex.168-170
Poughkeepsie,N.Y.258
Powell's Run,Va.7,50,76
Powhatan Co.,Va. 214
Prarie Co.,Ark. 95
Prentiss Co.,Miss. 416
Prescott,Ark. 322
Prescott,Ariz. 366
Presido,Tex. 39
Preston Co.,W.Va. 64
Preston,SCOTLAND 154
Prince Edward Co.,Va.
217,391
Prince Georges Co.,Md.41,
87,150,248-52,
254,418
Prince William Co.,Va.
5-8,50-60, 259,
64-67,70-84,88,89,105-
108,110,112-115,117-124
157,163,263-64, 271-72,
285,321,346,387,389-90,
395-96,414
Princeton,W.Va. 422
Prowers Co.,Col.182
Pryor,Okla.422
Pueblo,Col. 65 ,449
PUERTO RICO, 93
Pulaski,Tenn.48,233,322,
372,384
Pulaski ,Va. 17
Pullman,Wash.365
Pultney,ENG.418

Quanah,Tex.233
"Quantico Church",Va.50,51
Quantico Neck,Va.53,57,67
Queens,N.Y.269 (75
Quero,Tex. 143
Quincy,Ill.22,127-28
Quitman Co.,Miss. 412

Railton,Ky. 405
Raleigh,N.C.40,65,83,282
Ralls Co.,Mo. 93
Randall Co.,Tex. 332
Randolph,N.C. 137,140
Randolph Co.,Ala.200-202
210
Randolph Co.,N.C. 125
Randolph Co.,Va. 61
Rapides Parish,La. 24
Rappahannock Co.,Va.50,
7,8,121-22,303
Raton,N.Mex. 332
Rawson,O. 169
Rector,Ark.163,423,424
Rectortown,Va.259,261,
266-67
Red Cloud,Neb. 417
Redfield,S.Dak. 126
Red River Valley,Dak.Ter.
35
Redwood Valley,Cal.179-
Reeves Co.,Tex.142(180
Reno,Nev. 65
Reseca,Ga.Battle of 74
Rhea Co.,Tenn.97,134,
147-51,156,168
-169,171-74,192
177-78,189,231-
232,234-38, 308
Richland,S.C.,338,342
Richland,Wash.128
Richmond,Ind.269
Richmond,Kans.126
Richmond,Ky.17,31,38,44
379
Richmond,Va.23,71,87-88
99,161-62,218,
254,262-63,2 66,
390,393,417,419
Richmond Co.,Va.302,303
6-8,50,51,101,110
121-22,395
Richmond,Tex.383,385
Richmondshire,ENG. 54
Ridgefield,N.J. 20,200
Ringgold,Ga. 236
Ripley,Tenn. 131
Ripley,W.Va. 99
Rio Grande del Norte 36
Rising Sun,Ind. 389
Ritchie Co.,W.Va.61,63
Riverdale,Md.234,235
Rjavak Air Basse,ICELAND
214
Roane Co.,Tenn.134-35,
147-149,155-57,161
167-68,170-71,177
178,175,181,189,
191,187,185,192
225,231-32,234-240,242-
244,305,420
Roane Co.,Va. 99
Roanoke,Ala. 210
Roanoke,Va. 164
Roanoke Rapids,N.C.87,
214
Robertsville,Tenn.238
Rochester,Mass.207
Rochester,N.Y. 338,424
Rochester Co ,Tex. 139
Rockbridge Co.,Va.15,42
Rock Co. ,Wis. 69
Rockford,Ill.370
Rockingham Co.,N.C.387
Rockingham Co.,Va.68,83
Rockmart,Ga. 195
Rockport,Ind.367
Rockport,Mo.277
Rockville,Md. 79
Rockwall,Tex.304
Rockwood,Tenn.176-77,
181,185,234,391
Rocky Mount,N.C.83,339
Rogers,N.Mex.196
Rogersville,Mo.175-76
Rogersville,Tenn.417
Rome,Ark. 322
Rome,Ga.194,215,224,269
Rome,Mo.242. (340
Romeo,Tenn.417
Romney,Va.263
Roopville,Ga.229
Rosalia,Wash.186,365
Roseville,Ky.405
Ross Co.,O. 302
Rossville,Ga.20,236
Roswell,N.Mex. 177
Roswell,Ga.337
Round Rock,Tex.134,144
Rowan Co.,N.C.125,202-204,
207,210
Rumsey,Ky. 381
Runnels Co.,Tex. 142
Runnymede,ENG. 54
Rural Hall,N.C. 83
Rushy Run of Bull Run,Va.
Russellville,Ky.394. (50
Rutherford Co.,Ky.382
Rutherford Co.,Tenn.372
Rutland,Vt.18
Rutland,Wis.69

Sabinal,Tex.141,
Sabinal Canyon,Tex.140
Saco,Maine 207
Sacramento,Cal.306,352-53
Sugache Co.,Col. 109
Saline Co.,Ark.166
Salt Creek,Ky. 346
Salt Lake City,61,179-80
Sampson Co.,N.C. 171
Saint Charles Co.,Mo.128
St.Clair Co.,Mo.379,389
St.Francois Co.,Mo.379,410
St.Joseph Co.,Ind. 109
St.Joseph Co.,Mich.65,66
St.Lawrence,ENG.418
St.Lawrence Co.,N.Y. 258
St. Louis,Mo.18,31,33,36,
37,39,95,97,121,
127,2 15,223, 65,244,372 -
373,382,409
St.Mary's Co.,Md. 245
St.Mary's Parish,La. 39
St.Paul,Minn.35,36,96
St.Stephens Parish,Va.217
Salem,Mass. 18
Salem,Va. 86
Saline Co.,Ark.166,
Saline Co.,Mo. 15
Salzberg,AUSTRIA 214
San Angelo,Tex.137,140,351
San Antonio,Tex.27-29,39,
45,229,332,391,420
142-43,169,199
San Augustine,Tex. 210
San Diego,Cal.142,225,227,
235,363,365,391
San Francisco,Cal.36,39,65,
79,128,186,227,306
San Jacinto,Tex. 395
San Joaquin Valley,Cal.
San Jose,Cal. 421. (227
San Luis Obispo Co.,Cal.
San Luis Obispo Camp,(179
(65
San Marcos, Tex. 143
San Saba,Tex.143-44,160
San Bernardino Co. ,Cal.
137,140
Sandi',ARABIA. 180
Sandusky,O.25,67,302
Sandwich,Mass. 207
Sandyville,W.Va. 101
Sanford,Fla. 198
Sangster Station,Va.82,85
Santa Barbara,Cal.22,163,
169-70,178-81
Santa Maria,Cal.178-180
Sapling Grove,Tenn. 14
Sardis,Miss. 411,412
Savannah,Ga.25,155,223,416
Savannah,Tenn. 344
Savoy,Tex. 168,199
Savoy Co.,Mo. 177
Scarboro,Tenn. 20
Schenectady.,N.Y.31,32
Schuyler Co.,Mo. 133
Scott Co.,Ark.139-40
Scott Co.,Ky. 27
Scott Co.,Mo.133
Scott Co. ,Tenn.99
Scott Co. ,Va. 300
Scotland Co.,Mo.285,288
Scottsville,Ky.397,400-
402,422
Scurry Co.,Tex.393
Seaside,Ore. 43
Seattle,Wash.182,366
Sedalia,Mo.187
Sedan,FRANCE 214
Sequin,Tex.27-29,137
Seigen,GERMANY 76
Seminole Co.,Ga. 229
Seneca,S.C.337-339
Seven Pines,Battle of,
202
Sevier Co.,Tenn. 191
Sewickley,Pa. 90
Shasta Co.,Cal. 128
Shawnee,Okla.87,97,196
Shawnee Springs,Ky.42

Shelbina,Mo.93-95
Shelby,Ky. 120,
Shelby Co.,Ky.18,39,40,111
-113,116,386,390
Shelby Co.,Mo.60,93,95,132
133,135
Shelby Co. ,Tenn.46,376
Shelby, Ft.,Tenn.14
Shelbyville,Ky.38,112,379
Shelbyville,Mo.93,132- 33
135
Shell Beach,Cal.179
Shenandoah Co.,Va.86
Shenandoah Valley,Va. 181
Shepherdsville,Ky. 35
Sherman,Tex.39,139-40,395
Shiloh,Tenn.74,344
Short Hills,N.J. 41
Shropshire,ENG.91,418
Shreveport,La.172,351
Shrewsbury,ENG.419
Silaco,Mo. 175
Silver Creek,Ky.9
Silver Springs,Md.27,214
Simmonsville,Va.423 (248
Silverton,Tex. 331
Sinking Creek,Va.394
Skagit Co.,Wash.186
Skaggs Creek,Ky.49,397-98
Smiley,Tex.350
Smithfield,Va.
Smith's Grove,Ky. 422
Smithville,Ga.229
Smith Co.,Tex.199
Snyder,Tex.393
Socarro,N.Mex. 39
Social Circle,Ga. 229
Somers,Va. 345
Somerset,Ky.100,131
Sonora Co.,Cal.421
South Bend,Ind. 109
South Carrollton,Ky.74,379
South Greenfield,Mo.188
Southerland,Ky.382
Sparta,Mo. 234
Spartanburg,S.C.268-69,335
420
Spelmonden,ENG.418
Spencer,Ky. 118
Spencer Co.,Ky.346,379,53,
Spencer,Va. 100 (424
Spencer,W.Va. 101,5
Spicewood,Tex.351
Spink Co.,S.Dak.126
Spokane,Wash.93,256,275,
187,200
Spotsylvania ,Va.265
Spring Branch,Neb.65
Spring City,Tenn.147,162,
172-73,177,234
Springfield,Ill.30,300
Springfield,Ky.22,120
Springfield,Mo.94,95,175,
184,234,242
Springfield,O. 143
Springfield,Tenn. 35
Springfield W.Va.77
Spring Gap Mt.,Va. 55
Spring Hill,Ky. 42
Stafford,Eng. 419
Stafford Co.,Kans.128
Stafford Co.,Va.6,7,50,51,
76,121-22,151,214
259,387
Stanardsville,Va. 79
Stanley Co.,N.C.221
Stamford,Tex.331
Stanford,Tex. 38
Stark Co.,O.218
State House,Va. 7
Statesboro,Ga.206,207
Stearns,Ky. 236
Stephensville,Tex. 143
Sterling,Col. 65
Stewart Co.,Ga. 207
Stilwell,Okla.197
Stockdale",Ky. 39
Stockdale,Tex.137,138
Stockton,Cal. 234
Stockton,Mo.168-69,187-88
Stogumber,ENG.26,217
Stone Co.,Ark.294
Stone Co.,Mo.175,181-85,188
Strausburg,FRANCE 62
Straw Plains,Tenn.307
Streaterly,ENG. 207
Sturgeon,Mo. 288
Sturgis,Mich.33
Suffolk,ENG.321
Sullivan Co.,Mo. 420,Pa.424
Sullivan Co.,N.C.12,122
Sullivan Co.,Tenn.12,122-
123,132,134,144,
148,168,239,272,280,282,421
Sulphur,Ky.389
Sulphur Springs,Tenn.189
Sulphur Springs,Tex.395
Summer Shade,Ky.422
Sumner Co.,Ky.280
Sumner Co.,Tenn.48,184,401,
405-06,409
Sunnyside,Ky.408
Surgoinsville,Tenn.123-24,
Surry Co.,N.C.322 .(309
Surry Co.,Va.46
Sussex,ENG.382
Sussex Co.,Va.264,390
Sutterton Co.,ENG. 207
Suwanee,Tenn. 383
Swaledale,ENG.54
Swan House,Va. 60
SWEDEN .420
Sweet Springs,Mo. 97
Sweetwater,Tenn.171,186,305
Sycamore Shoals,Tenn.11,12
Sykesville,Ky. 114
Sydney,AUSTRALIA .64,65
Syracuse,N.Y. 32

Tacoma,Wash. 30
Tacoma Park,Md.215,
Taft,Cal.179,180
Talladega,Ala.158,203
Tallahassee,Fla.
Tallapoosa,Ga.208,209
Talequah,Okla. 28,29
Tampa,Fla.208,209,225,227
229-30
Tampico,MEX.27
Taos,N.Mex.332
Tarkio,Mo. 244,277,
Tallybo,Va.64-66
Taylor Co.,W.Va.60,102
Taylorsville,Ky.379-80,385
Tazewell Co.,Va.394 (424
Telford,Tenn.20
Teller Co.,Col.65,66
Temple,Ga.205,206,208,209,
224-25,227,229-31
Temple,Tex.141,164
Temple Hill,Ky.35,404,414
Ten Mile,Tenn.167--68,170-
173,176,178
Ten Mile Stand,Tenn.186
Terra Alta,W.Va.234
Terra Bonne Parish,La.43,
Terra Haute,Ind.305. (390
Terry Co.,Tex.169
Texarkana,Ark.361
Texas Co.,Mo. 184
Texas Co.,Okla.169
Thames River,Can.Battle of
Thermopolis,Wyo.293 (13
Thibodaux,La.384
Thicketty Fort,N.C. 12
Thomaston,Ga. 202
Thompkinsville,Ky.135,
401,408
Thomson,Ga. 225
Tidewater,Va. 60
Tidioute,Pa. 100
Tift Co.,Ga. 228
Tiger Forks Twp.,Mo.94
Tillman Co.,Okla 237
Tipperary Co,IRELAND 392
Titannia Palast Opera
House,Berlin 214
Tiverton,ENG.26,217
Todd Co.,Ky.119
Tokyo,JAPAN 237
Toledo,O.22,195
Tom Green Co.,Tex.142,351
Tong Castle,ENG. 418
Topeka,Kans.95
Toronto,Can.226
Torrance Co.,N.Mex.109
Totusky Creek,Va. 7,6
Tracy,Ky. 404
Transylvania Co.,Ky.10
"Travelers' Rest",Ky.14,24
36,39,42
Tregaron,WALES.11,26
Trenton,Ga.231,411
Trenton,N.J.33,46
Trenton,Tenn.95
Trinidad,Col.25,182
Trumbull Co.,O.220,419
Truro Parish,Va.7,73
Tucker,Ga.223
Tudor Ball,Va.58
Tuleta,Tex. 136
Tulsa,Okla.160,196
Tupelo,Miss.162-164,324,423.
Turkey Creek,Ky.11
Turkey Creek,N.C.-Tenn.9
Tuscaloosa,Ala.226,233,344
Tusculum,Tenn. 307
Twin Falls,Ida.65,109,285
Tyler,Tex.199,362

Unicoi Co.,Tenn.
Union,Conn.
Union,Wis. 69
Union Co.,Ky.347
Union Dist.,S.C.217,321-
322,324
Union Mills,Va. 82
Uniontown,Pa. 66
Union Village,O. 67
Upland,Cal.22
Upperville,Va.260,267
Upton Co.,Tex. 109
Uree,N.C. 382
Ursa,Ill.128
Urvilla,W.Va.345
Utica,N.Y. 22
Utopia,Tex.141,142
Uvalde,Tex.350
Uvalde Co.,Tex.137-143

Valden,Miss.412
Valley City Cem.,Mich.26
Valley Forge,Pa. 52
Valpraiso,Ind. 382
Vance,Ky? Va? 42
Vancouver,B.C,Can.37
Vancouver,Wash.233
Venice,Fla.227
Vernon,Tex.233,285,305
Versailles,Ky.36,42-43
Vicksburg,Miss.39,411
Victoria,Tex. 142
Vienna,Va. 79
Villa Rica,Ga.202,225,228
230,231
Vincent,O.92
Visalia,Cal 20,421
Volusia Co.,Fla. 198
Vonore,Tenn. 238

Waco,Tex.28,29,45,98,
(285
Pembrokeshire,WALES 323
Wakefield,ENG. 264
Wakefield,Va. 390
Walhalla,S .C. 330
Walker Co., Ala.165,200,193.
Walker Co.,Ga.20,227,236
Walker Co.,Tex.233
Walla Walla,Wash.43,173
Wallace,Idaho Ter. 41
Wallaceville,S.C. 339
Wallowa,Ore. 172
Walnut Creek,Ky. 401
Walnut Hill,Ky. 29
Walton Co.,Ga.226,229
Wareham,Mass. 91
Waresville,Tex.135,143
Warren Co.,Ky.48,408,409,
404
Warren Co.,Miss.383
Warren Co.,Tenn.343-44,383
Warren Co.,Va. 86
Warren,O.419,420
Warren,R.I. 167
Warrenton,Mo. 128
Warrenton,N.C. 49
Warrenton,Va.36,78,79,81,
260-62,265
Warrior,Ala. 164
Warrior,Tenn.
Warsaw,Ill. 128
Warsaw,Va. 17
Warwick Co.,Va. 206
Warwickshire,ENG.151
Wasco Co.,Ore.173,420
Washburn,Tex.332
Washburn,Wis. 248
Washington Co.,Ark.135,
168-69,242,413
Washington Bottoms,W.Va.
92,96,97
Washington Co.,Col.126
Washington Co.,Idaho 233
Washington Co.,Ill. 135
Washington Co.,Ky.53,69,
70,71,75,116-17
Washington Co.,Md. 11,14
Washington Co.,N.C.59,122
144,259
Washington Co.,O.67,90,91
377
Washington Co.,Okla.352
Washington Co.,Pa.109
Washington Co.,Tenn.121-22
125,129,130,132,273.
135,144-47,149-151,156-57
163-64,168,190,240,242,259
.273,277,282,293,300,302
-307,318,390-91,394,398,421
Washington Co.,Tex.139-
140,137
Washington Co.,Va.59
Washington,Col. 65,127
Washington,D.C.42,55,64,
424,65,77-79,83,86.
100,127,132,196-98,237,
248,212,214,251-53,255-
257,265,338,376,382,404
Washington,Ga. 22
Washington,N.C. 420
Washington Court House,O.
423
Washington Seminary,At-
lanta,Ga.
Watsonville,Cal. 179
Waterford,Ky. 379
Waterford Mills,Ky.379
Waterloo,Ill.128
Waterloo,Okla. 350
Watertown,Mass. 195,207
Wauhachie,Tenn. 231
Waukegan,Ill. 27
Waurika,Okla.351
Wautuaga,Tenn. 9
Waverly,W.Va.65
Waxahatchie,Tex.160,195
Wayne Co.,Tenn.136,268
343-45,396-97,415-
Wayne Co.,W.Va.424. (416
Wayne Co.,Ill.268,396-97
Wayne Co.,O.424 (415-16
Webster,Ky.365
Webster Co.,Mo.174-75,
188,234
Webster Co.,Neb.417
Wellington,Ala. 200-201
Wellsville,N.Y.419-20
Weston,Va. 260
Weston,W.Va. 61
Westchester Co.,N.Y. 99
Westchester,Vt. 42
West Long Branch,N.J.265
Westminister,London,Eng.
(25
Westmoreland Co.,Va.51,
123,259,263-64,
52 390
Westover Fiel,Mass.214
Westphalia,GERMANY 76,414
West Palm Beach,Fla.
West Point,N.Y. 40,258
West Union,Mo. 125-26
Westville,O.86
Wharton Parish,ENG.207
Wharton,Tex. 351,348-49.
Wheeling,Va.4
Wheeling,W.Va.25,61,78,
109,99-100,424
Whiglane,N.J. 82
White Co. ,Ark. 95
White Oak Springs,Ky.9
Whitesburg,Ga. 217
Whitesburg,Ky. 164
White Top,Va. 422
Wichita,Kans.65-66,159,
355
Wichita Falls,Tex. 361-63
"Wickland" Bardstown,Ky.
Wickliffe,Ky.31,344(53
Wilbarger Co.,Tex.285
Wilcox Co.,Ala. 22
Wilkes Co.,Ga.22,205 ,
423
Wilkes Co.,N.C. 133
Willamette Valley,Ore.
172
Williamsburg,Va.67,68
262,266,347
Williamson Co.,Ill.416
Williamson Co.,Tenn.270
Williamson Co.,Tex.136-
137,139-140
Williamsport,Pa. 26
Williamsport,Tenn.384
Wilmette,Ill. 38
Wilmington,Cal. 141
Wilmington,Del.198,252
Wilmington,Maine 38
Wilsey,Kans.25
Wilson Co.,Tenn. 285
Wilson Co.,Tex.137,140
Winchester,Tenn.20,324
Winchester,Va.19,76,260
Wind Rock,Tenn.20
Winfield,Kans.378
Winnsboro,Tex.198-99
Windsor,Conn.91
Winnemucca,Nev. 179
Winter Haven,Fla.208
Wolfe River Shoals,Va.
82
Wood Co.,Tex.196-99,391
Wood Co. ,Va.36,53,7,56-69,
73,75,96-105,107,108,.
110,121-23
Wood Co. ,W.Va.88-95,102-
105,109,239,242,395,
424,(420
Woodburn,Va. 237
Woodbury,Ga. 337
Woodford Co.,Ill. 19
Woodford Co.,Ky.33,36,42-
45,390
Woodland,Cal.352,353
Woodson Co.,Kans.126,389
Woodstock,Conn. 18
Woodstock,Ga. 91
Woodstock,Va86,391,419
Woodville,Ill. 126
Worcester,Mass.207
Worthington Creek,Va.67,68,
108
Wright Co.,Mo. 185
Wytheville,Va. 16

Yalobusha Co.,Miss.411
Yancey Co.,N.C. 294
Yates Center,Kans.125-26
389
Yazoo Co.,Miss.39
Yoakum,Tex.142,356
Yolo Co.,Cal.352
York,Maine 207
York Co.,Maine 207
York,Pa. 38,256
York Co.,Pa.220,420
York Co.,Va.125
York,SCOTLAND 166
York Co.,S.C. 206
Yorkshire,ENG. 264
Yorktown,Va.85,111,347,
Yorkshire,O.424 366,392
Young Co.,Tex. 361
Yuma, Ariz. 226
Yuma,Va. 282
Zanesville,O.96,97,104
Zebulon,Ga. 224

ADDITIONAL P L A C E S:

Albany,Ore. 424
Beatrice,Neb. 423
Bristoe Station,Va. 58
.Brushy Run,Va. 57,59
Cabin Creek,Ky. 55
Cacapehon,Va. 55
"Canterbury",Va. 51
Carpenteria,Cal. 63
Carroll Co.,Mo. 61
Carrollton,Ohio, 63
Cedar Grove,W.Va.57, 61
Cedarville,Ohio 60
Chama,N.Mex. 332
CHESEPEAKE BAY,Va. 6
Claude,Tex. 332
Colfax,Wash. 275
Cordova,A la. 193
Corydon,Ind. 388
Cunard's Run,Va. 55
Douglas Co.,Neb. 423
Downing,Mo. 288
Dumfernline,SCOTLAND,332
Durham,N.C. 256
Eureka,Cal. 424
Gravel Hill Church,Va.423
Greene Co.,Ark. 423
GUAM,Island of: 423, 424
Henderson Co.,Tenn. 388
Hickman Mills,Mo. 174
Hickory Grove,N.C. 50
Latah Co.,Wash. 275
Liberty,Mo. 355
Marmaduke,Ark. 423
Mauwequa,Ill. 307
New Bern,N.C. 424
Oteen,N.C. 293
Pamunkey,Md. 256
Piggott,Ark. 424
Reisterstown,Md. 423
St.Lo,Normandy,FRANCE,423
Scatterville,Ark.163,423
Scapoose, Ore. 185
Thompson,Mo. 97
Throckmorton,Tex. 331
Valley,Neb. 423
Walden, ENG. 419
Whiteford,Md. 256
Rock,W.Va. 424
Sterling,Ohio, 424
Allentown,Pa. 424
Bernice,Pa.53,380,424
Dushore,Pa. 424
Fontana,Kans. 397,424
Mildred,Pa. 53
Murray,Pa. 424
Satterfield,Pa. 424
Zanesville,O. 424

In the following pages of this index of PERSONS military service is indicated thus:One star "* "means ,-in Revolutionary War," ** ",in War of 1812, ," 3*",in American Indian Wars. "4*",in War with MEXICO ,,-and ,-in the War Between the States,-1861-1865: "5*",-in Confederate service, "6*",-in Federal or Union service,"7* ",-in Spanish-American War,-"8* ",-in First World War, "9*", in Second World War.and"10 * " in war in Korea,1950-1951 .

Abbott,B.A.Va.393
Abbott,Edythe, 389
Abbott,Lavonne 389
Abernathy,Mary H.Tenn.322
Abernathy,Nancy 345
Ables,Pelham Reed,Ala.201
Abney,Donald,Ala. 160
Acker,Jane Ga. 340
Acock,Sarah Angeline,Ky.74
Acton,Barbara,Md.150, 154,247,250,251, 418
ACTON,Chas.Calloway, 423
" Dorothy Jane,Ohio,420
" Hannah, Md. 247
" Henry, " 150
" Henry,Sr. " 247
" Henry,Jr. " 247
" Henry,Jr. ENG. 418
" Jane Paul Ohio 420
" Joyce Gail Ohio 420
" Stanley Manning O.419 423
" Stanley McKinley,O.423
Adair ,Eleanor Wickliffe Va. 83
ADAIR,Henry Farnham ,Va. Tenn. 83
ADAIR,Agnes Irene,Ala.203
" John Francis,Va. 100
" Richard, Va. 100
" Thomas N.5*, 416
ADAMS,Alice Ora Ky. 410
" Annie M. " 410
" Arthur Henry,Sr.N.C. 269
" " " ,Jr.N.J. 269
ADAMS,Benj.F. Ohio 92
" ,Benj.Frank.Ky. 410
" ,Betty Joyce,Tex. 138
",Charles Tex. 138
",Charlsie Lee " 138
",Cleveland, Ky. 410
",Corrie,Ga.Fla. 202
",Elijah Byrd Ky. 410
", "(HOLLAND,Ky.) 404
",Elizabeth 18
", " Ky. 410
" " Va. 245
", " B. Ky. 410
",Ernest C.Ala.Tex. 143
",George, Md. 246
", " Va. " 245
",Hardin Cohorn Ky. 410
",High Downing Tex. 169
",Hugh Barrett,Ky. 410
ADAMS,James V. Ky. 410
" ,James Robt.Ala. 226
",Jantha Ann M. Byrd
",Jesse J. Ky. 410
",Jewell Betsy,Tex. 87
",John, Md. 250
",John, Va. 245
",John A.,Ala. Fla. 202
",John Benj. Ga. 223
",John Benj.,Jr.Ga. 223
",John H.B.Ky.Tex. 410
",John H. Ky. 410
",Joseph Hardin,Ky. 410
",Kenneth Wayne,Tex.138
",Lillie Arizona 169
",Linda Jean, Tex. 138
ADAMS,Louisa, Ky. 405
",Lucy E. Ky. 410
",Margaret, " 414,410 415
",Margaret K. Ky. 398
",Margaret C. " 410
",Martha Lois,Ala. Tenn
" ,Paul,Cal. 22 (143
",Mary, Ky. 410
",Rebecca Iris,Ga. 223
",Robt.Leslie,8*,Ala.226
",Robert C. Ky. 410
",Samuel M. Ky. 410
",Sarah, " 410
",Susan, 28
",Thomas J. Ky. 410
ADAMS,Thomas J. Ky. 410
",Victor Mitchell,9*, Tenn. 143
",Wesley Augustus,Ga.223
",William Thomas,Ky.397 409,410
ADAMSON,"Big",9*,Ga.195
" ,Donna Anna,Ga. 195
",Jean,SCOTLAND,153
ADAMSON,Wm.Lawrence,Ga.195
ADCOCK,Leonard,302
ADDINGTON,Henry Clarence Va. 300
" L.C.
" ,Veleta Elizabeth (495) Va. 300
ADDLEBURG,Jack 313
" ,John, 313
" ,Mary 313
ADERHOLD,Mary Frances, Ga. 229
ADKINS,Lina Tenn. 212
" ,Julia Irene Ga. 202
AIKEN,A.M. 317
" ,Anna Lou. 274
" ,James 274
" ,Joyce, 274
AINSWORTH,James Livingston 271
" ,Susan Alma, 271
A K I N,Ada, Ark. 361
",Anita Louise,Tex.363
AKIN,Bessie, Ark. 361
",Clara Reno,Tex. 361
",Clarence Milton,Ore.424,
",David Ned 363.(420
",David Rice,Ark.Tex.
",Elizabeth 361 (361
",Henry David,Sr. 362
", " " ,Jr. 363
" ,Jessie, Tex. 361
",Jewell Rose " 362-63
",Joan, Tex. 363
",Joe Ned 363
",Joe Wagner Tex. 363
",John E. " 361
",John Pohlman," 362-63
",Joseph William,Sr.361 Tex. 362
", " " " 363
",Joseph 361
",Kathy Tex. 363
",Leta Jo, " 363
",Lewis Van, Fla. 198
",Hannah, Tex. 140
AKIN,Margaret Thomas.362 Tex. -363
",Martha, " 363
",Mary Blair 361
",Mary Mathilde,362-63
",Noble J.W. Tex. 362
",Roberta Lee " 362
",Sam'l David Ky. 361
",Steve Ann Tex. 363
",Wm.Porter " 361
",Yerger Hill " 362
ALBANY,The King of 152
ALBINOLA,Louise,Ida. Wash 186
ALBRITON,Lula,Ala. 158
" ,Mable,Ala. 164
ALDEN,John, 424,421
ALDRIDGE, Alonzo Felix, 203
ALDRIDGE,Annie,Ala. 203 204
" ,Arbela ,Ga. 228
" ,Betty Jean, 203 Ala.
" ,Berta Ala 203,
" ,Clarence, (204 Ala. 203
" ,Clifford Wayne,203 Ala
" ,Clyde Ala. 203
", Desser Lee,Ga.Ala. 203
" ,Dorothy Pauline,203 Ala.
" ,Edythe Sybil" 203
" ,Edward Homer,Ala. 203,204
" ,Elsie Orbit,Ga.Ala. 203, 204,
" ,Eula, Ala. 203
" ,Felix Bernard,Ala. 203
" ,Gaines, Ala. 203
" ,Harvey Clifford,Ala 203
" ,Harold C.,Ala 203
" ,Irene Ala. 203
ALDRIDGE,Irvin,Ala. 203
" ,James Kenneth Ala. 203
" ,Lorene Ala. 203 204
" ,James Franklin,Ga. Ala.200,203
ALDRIDGE,John Dickinson 5* Ga. 202
ALDRIDGE,John Gilbert,203 Ala.
" ,John Newton," 203
" ,Pearl Mae, " 203
" ,Shirley Ann " 203
" ,Tranie, Ala.203
" ,Truman, " 203
" ,Zona, Ga. 203
",Zula Mae, Ala.203
ALEXANDER,II King of SCOTLAND 152
" ,II " 152
" ,Arthur Wallace,Ky. 43
" , 43
" ,David Clendenin, Md.Tex. 329
",Eleanor A.Ill. 329
",Elizabeth G.Ky. 43
" ,Hamilton Hezekiah Mo. 169
" ,John, Ky. 48
" ,Julia Ann.Ark.Mo. 169
" ,J.F. 338
" ,Letitia Bart, 43 Ky.
",Mary L., Ky. 43
" ,Richard Barnes 43 Ky
Thomas B., Ky. 43
ALFRED,Sylvester, 444(346
ALLEGA,Della , Mo. 93
A L L E N ,Alfred,Ky. 34
"Anna Morris, Ky. 364
",Annie V. Miss.412
",Betty, Tex.139
",Chas.Thomas,Mo. 128
",Earl Herbert " 128
",Frank, Miss.162
ALLEN,Frances, 335
" ,George,5* Miss.162
",Geo.Thos. Mo. 128
",Geo.Wilbur,Tex. 139
",Gustine Berta Mo.128
",Harriet May,Mich.190
",Henry Jefferson,126 Kans.
",James, Va. 58
",Jesse Dan'l,Ky. 364
",John, Miss.162
",Joseph, Ky. 347
",Mary B. Mo. 288
",Martha, Miss. 162
",Matilda, Mo. 128
ALLEN,Mildred, 364
",Roy, Mo. 286
",Samuel T. Miss.162
","Stretch" ,Mo. 288
",Thomas G. Ky. 364
",Thomas, Ky. 364
",Wilbur B. Tex. 139
ALLISON,A.A. Tenn.131
" ,David, Va . 1222
",Eliza, Tenn.125 130
",Frances Louise 325 Tenn.
",Geo.Pierce, " 325
",Grover C. Ala. 205
",Iris, Tenn.325
",James 125
", " Calvin
",James, Tenn.130
", " Alvin, " 325
",John Bunyan 325
",John Russell," 325
ALLISON,Martha Ann" 325
" ,Mary, Va." 131
",Mary Campbell 220
",Rachel, Tenn.125 130
ALLRED,Carter Vinson,165 Ala
" ,Connie " 165
","Free" " 165
",John Gordon " 165
",John Hulen " 165
",Lemuel Brown" 165
",Lula, " 163, 165
",Martha Ann " 165
",Mary Lotta " 165
",Parker Bluford" 165
",Sylvester Napoleon Ala. 165
ALLRED,Vera Napoleon,Ala. 165
" ,William Ala. 165
AMABILE,Emma, Cal. 129
AMEN,Annie, Ohio 92
Amijo,Sam'l,Gov. N.Mex. 36
AMES,Arthur, 64
" ,Dora , 64
",Ernest Potter, 64
AMISS,Anna Adelaide, 89 W.Va.
" ,David, Mo. 278
",Henry W.Va. 89
" ,James, Md. 316
",John 316
",Julia F. Mo. 278
",Robson W.Va. 89
",Sarah Elizabeth 316 Tenn.
",Sarah Van Winkle 89 W.Va.
AMOS,Dewey H. 64
ANCHORS,Carolyn, 195
ANDERSON,Addison, 24 Tenn.
", " Alex'r. 23
",Gen.Alex'r.5* 22 Tenn.
",Arthur Alex'r *24 Ky.
", " " 18
",Augusta ,Tenn. 24
",Beata Louisa, 420 Tex.
",Carrie M.Ill. 415
",Catherine,Ky. 24
", " Tenn.Mo. 23
",Cecelia, Va. 69
",Charles,Tenn. 24
ANDERSON,Cornelius, 31 Ky.Ia.
",David, " 410
",Elizabeth,Ky.410 398, 412
",Ephraim McDowell, Tenn. 22
",5* " ",Ky. 24
",Evan, Tenn. 24
",Evan Shelby * 24 Ky.Mo.
",Faye,Tenn. 439(6)
ANDERSON,Ferris,Wash. 200
",Franklin S,Tex. 326
",Hugh Riddell 31 Ia.
",Irvin,Mich. 28
",Isaac Dearing 31 Tenn.
",James Cowan," 238
",Joseph " 241
", " Mo. 23
", " 19
", " Ky." 24
",Col." Tenn. 24
",Mabel, " Mo, 24
",Mead Clinton 285 Tenn.Tex.
ANDERSON,Margaret,Va.19
",Martha , Tenn.311
",Martha Cel.Tex.285
",Marvin, 353
",Mary, Ga. 225
", " Erwin,N.C.383
",Minnie Florence, Tenn.238
",Nancy 391
",Ray, Mo. 175
",Rebecca,Ga.S.C. 217
",Robert N.445(447)
",Susanna Bart, 23 Tenn,Mo.
",Susan Bart,Ky. 24
"Stockman Wallace24 Ky.
",William " 410
", " Arthur" 31
",Catherine," 16
",William L.Ill.415
ANDREWS,Derrick,Cal.421
",Edward Warren,Va.91
",Linda May 182
",Marie LeBarron, 91 W.Va.
",Orville, 182
",Paul Fearing" 91
ANDREWS,Robt.Wm. 182
",Wm.Park,Va. 91
ANDRUS,Tennie, Mo. 184
ANSLEY,John Howard,Tenn. 324
" , " " ,Jr." 324
",Martha West,Tenn.324
APPLEGATE,Elizabeth, 93 Mo.
",Geo.H." 93
",Hubert, Mo. 93
",James Louis,Mo.93
",Louise,Mo. 93
",Mary,Mo. 93
",Wallace, Mo.93
ARBAUGH,Earl,Tex. 137
ARCHER,Gen.J.J. Ga.202
ARKELL, Bartlett,N.Y.42
ARMBRUST,John W. 109
ARMISTEAD,Isaac Coles, Miss. 411
",Mary Jane Barry,411 Miss.
ARMSTRONG,Alice Ransom Tenn.313
",Annie Arthur," 313
ARMSTRONG,Ann Webb," 313
" ,Annis Rathbone Powell " 313
" ,Chas.Holloman Reade,Jr. " 313
",Clinton, " 313
",Elizabeth, 325
ARMSTRONG,Edward Stuart, Tenn.313
" ,Frances Foard,"313
" ,Georgia, Tenn.298
",James Edward Brown, " 313
",Jane Hamilton" 314
",Janie B.W.Va. 333
",John, Ga. 211
",Julia, 313
", " Fitzhugh Lee, Tenn.313
",Lena 179
",Lillie Parthena,236
",Loula(Jennie) James Paschal Burem,Wash-Tenn.313
ARMSTRONG,Margaret Shotwell McEwen 313 Tenn.
",Martha Stuart, 313 Tenn.
",Mary Eliza ("Lide")
",Mary Frank Walker Tenn.313
",Mary Hoffman " 313
",Matilda(Tillie) Miller Tenn.313
ARMSTRONG,Richard Stoddard Ewell,Tenn.313-
",Richard Ewell " 314
",Robt.Christian Allen Tenn.313
",R.C.A .,Jr. " 313
",Samuel A. " 298
", " Alex'r. " 314
",Sarah, Ga. 211
", Sarah, Va. 281
", " Burem Tenn.314 313
", " Samantha Coldwell Burem,313- Tenn.314
ARMSTRONG,Shirley " 313
" ,Seth, " 281
" ,William,I,* 281
",William " 210
", " ,III " 312
", " Clayton " 236
", " Davis Tex. 28
", " Henry Tenn.313
", " " Stafford 313 M.D.Tenn.
", " Lyons Tenn.312- 313
",Willie Lyons " 313
ARNDT,Albert Otis Mo.184
",Ermilee, Mo. 184
",Leona May " 184
",Robt.Fred'k " 184
ARNOLD,David,Tenn. 283
" ,John " 283
" ,Myrna Ann, Tex. 169
",Norma Marie " 169
",Norvan Wm. " 169

ARNOLD,Wayne Tenn. 283
",Wm.Norvan Tex. 169
ARNOTT,E.M. Tenn.297
",E.Malcolm " 297
",Nancy, " 297
ARRINGTON,Dorcas Va.51,70
",John, " 51,52
",Thomas " 51,70
", Wansford " 110
ARTEBURN,Sarah (Sallie) 421
ARTHUR,Rev.Wm. 281
ARWOOD,Chas.Frazier, 363 Tex.
",Linda Jean, " 363
",Norma Lee " 363
ASHBY ,Capt.__* Va.43
",Arthur, Ky. 363
ASHBY,Dorothea,Va. 245
",Fred C., 363
",Garnet Tex. 363
",John, * Va. 245
",John, ** Va. 245
",Katherine Joyce,363 Ky.
",M.F. 363
",Marshall, Va. 245
",Martha, " 245
",Nimrod,** " 245
",Thomason,** " 245
",Samuel, Md. 245
",Samuel** Va. 245
",Turner,** " 245
",William, " 245
ASHCRAFT,Martha,Tenn.324
",Lt.Col.Thos.C. 416 Miss
ASHER,Bye Tex. 144
" ,Perry 183
ASHFORD,Sam'l Marion 405
Ashley,Norman, Va. 127
ASHLOCK,Virginia ,Mo.400
ASHMORE,Elizabeth C. 338
",Dr.W.Frank,S.C. 338
ASHWELL,Daniel, Va. 394
",Alice, Va. 394
",James,Ind. " 394
ASTIN.Joseph Hillman,227 Ga.
" ,Phil Carroll,Sr.227
",Dr." " ,Jr.Ga 227
ATHEY,Mary, Va. 88
ATKINSON,Deane ,D.C. 128
" ,Eugene, Tex. 287
" " Malcolm," 287
" ,Fuller David 128 D.C.
" ,John W. Ky. 413
",Melvin Baker, 127 D.C.,W.Va.
" ,Myrtle Katherine,296
AUBREY,Exia, Ala.Ga. 210
AUGUSTINE,James,Ky. 44
AUSBROOK,Della Lee,Ky.
AUSBROOKS 401
",Ezekiel Morgan,401, Ky. 402
",Hiram Wesley" 402
",Ruby, Ala. 402
",Ruth, Ky. 402
AUSTIN,Mayme, Ky. 410
" ,William S.Ind. 35
AVERETT,Joseph,Tenn. 119
AWTREY,Francis Cullen, Tex. 160
",James Cullen," 160
",Jap. Tex. 160
",Leland Lee " 160 Ark
",Lena Sue Tex. 160
".Lola Elizabeth Reed (171),160,Tex. 161
AWTREY,Thos.Henry Jefferson 160
AYRES,Louisa, Tenn. 131
",Mary Mo. 278
BABB,Lillian Margaret,94 Mo.
" ,Mary Jane Kans. 128
" ,Vernie Kennerly, 94 Mo.
BABCOCK,Elizabeth,Va. 79
BACON,Allen, Tenn.176
" ,Amanda, " 274 276
", " Viola " 274 276
",Andrew, " 237
",Axie Elizabeth 301
",Barton Elijah,Sr.176 Tenn.234-35
BACON,Barton Elijah,Jr. 237,Tenn.Cal.234-35,391
BACON,Blenda . 301
",Clara Jeanniore, 234 Tenn.
",Dana Harmon " 280
",Deborah, 299
",Dewey Lee,8*,9* 280 301
",Dora, Tenn, 440(7.1)
",E. Tenn. 176
",E.W. " 133
",Earl Clifford" 8*234
",Ellis Axie Tenn. 296
",Enoch Tenn. 274
",Frances "445(414)
", " Abel " 237
",George 280
",Gertrude, 280
",Grace, 234
",Grant G.Tenn.Okla. 237
",Gray Tenn. 176
", " Baggard " 237
",Barriet, Miss. 324
",Ivy ,Tenn. 447(562), 234
",Isaac, 296
",J.T. 280
",Jacob, 135
",Jane,Tenn. 166,234
BACON,Jeanette,Cal.Tenn. 176
",John,Tenn. 234,274
", " B. ",176,234,237
", Keebler, 274
",Lela, Tenn. 234
",Mary 280
", " Elizabeth,Tenn. Ark.,Md. 234-35
",Margaret Caroline, Tenn. 237
",Nora, " 146
",Parthena,Tenn.176, 234, 235
", " Jane, Tenn. 234
",Paul, " 274
",Robert 280
", " Allen Cal. 234
", " Dersey " 234
", " Fowler,Tenn. 237
BACON,Sara Jane " 281
" ,Sam'l Keebler 296
",Thelma Elaine,Tenn. 296
",Thomas Tenn. 280
",V.B. 234
" ,Vera 234
",William S. 280
",Wm.Stanford,Tenn.296
",Wilma 301
".Zilla Gray,Md.Tenn. 234 447(583)
BAGBY,Charles.Ky. 405
" ,Jerry Douglas, 405 Ky.
",Murray Button,Ky.405 446(518)
BAGGETT,James Madison.211 Ga.
" ,Maud Modena,Ga.211
BAGLEY,John,W.Va. 62
BAGWELL,Lucy Faye,Ark.Tex. 331
",Martha, Ala. 159
BAILEY,A., " 233
" ,Andrew Johnson, 61 W.Va.
",Arthur Geo.Va. 100
",Bennett D. 376
",Chas,Despard,W.Va.61
",Chas,W, Va. 265
",Christine, 185
",Ella, 319
",Elwanda, Tex. 199
",Edward B.,Va.100,101
",Elizabeth Noyes,100, 91, D.C.,Va., 101
",James Gilbert, 61 W.Va.
BAILEY,John, Va. 100
",John Wesley,Tenn.298
",Louise, 335
",Lucy Virginia,Va.100 101
",Mary Katherine,Va. Tex. 100
",Mary Sue, Tenn. 298
",Robt.Leonard,W.Va.61
",Roy Lilburn,Sr.Va.265
", " " ,Jr. "265
",Ray E. W.Va. 422
",Thos.Allen,W.Va. 61
", " Fairfax" " 61
BAILEY,William,Ala. 232
" , " Ky. 405
" , " Vankirk. 61 W.Va.
BAILS,John M. Tenn.319
" ,Joseph B. " 319
BAINE, Albert Ark. 33
" ,Lois Alberta, 33 Ark.N.Y
BAILLIO,Amelia,La. 24
BAKER,Amanda Lura,Ky.369
",Annie Varner, 369
9*",Audrey Keith,Ga.Cal. 227,228
BAKER,Beatrice,Mo., 62
",Bertha Burroughs,90 Ind
", Birdie ",W.Va. 64
",Blair, Mo. 62
",Cora, Ky. 18
",Doris Estelle, 237 D.C.
",E.D. 6*
",Edwin, Cal. 180
", Ellen M. Mo. 61
",Florence " 62
",James B. Mo. 62
", " Melvin Tex. 287
",Joel,Ky.Ill.O. 369
",Linda Lee Idaho 296
",Lottie 391
",Leander Evans,Sr.369
", " ",Jr.Ky.369
",Lloyd Earl Cal.180-81
",Marion,Ky.La. 18
",Mary Letitia,Ky. 369
",Mildred Wyolene,Ga. Cal. 227,228
",Ollie Lee,Ga.Cal.227
",Purkins Kincheloe,Ky 369
",Rebecca 91
",Roscoe James,S. 126
",Samuel, Ala. 315
",Gen." B. 90
",Wm.Elliott Q., 391
", Wm. Lee, Ga. 227
",Wm.Kenneth,Tenn. 417
",Wm.Russell, " 417
",Virgil, Mo. 62
", William Va. 393
",Mary Tenn.298
", " Elizabeth " 298
",BAINES,Martha,Tenn. 146
BALDWIN,Ruth, Va. 422
" .Dr.William Ky.374, 413
BALL,A. J. 399
",Charles, Tenn.319
",Chloe " 417
",David C. Ky. 48
".George W. Tenn.319 417
",Gladys, " 319
",James Va . 259
", " Henderson,Tenn.417
",Jessie,439(10), 439(49)
",John Thos. Tenn.417
BALL,Lois Esther, " 417
",Mary Ky.,Va. 48
",Maxie Lee,Tenn 417
",Nelson, " 319
",Rebecca, " 319
"Robt.Luther " 417
",Rufus, " 319
",Tillman " 417
",Wm.Marion " 417
BALLARD,Delphia,Tenn.310 314
" ,Elizabeth P.Tex. 100
",Ernest B. Ga 225
",Ruth, Ga. 225
BALLEW,Catherine,S.C.336
" ,Lillian Fayette 294
", B.S. 294
" ,Ruby Joe N.C. 294
BALLINGER,B. Tenn. 273
BALTIMORE,Cecil,Md. 76
" ,Lord,Cecil,Md. 76
BANE, Arthur, Tenn. 242
BANGS,Howard,N.C. 365
BANKS,Carma, Ala. 165
",Osa, Ky. 165
",Samuel, Ky. 165
BARACKMAN,Jacob Bert,368 Kans.
",Kinnerd B. " 368 369
",Letitia,446(476)368
BARB,Jacob, Tenn.310
BARBEE,Col.Joshua,Ky. 33
BARBOUR,William C.5*Va. 332
BARCLAY,Coleen Ruth,Ore 21
" ,Ruth Franklin,Ore 21
,Ernest F. Ore. 21
BARDIN,Mrs.J.Carter,Tex 440,441,443, (9,47,217)
BARFIELD,Nancy,Ia,Ky. 370
", Sarah,Ky.,Ill.370
BARGER,John R. 202
BARKER,Abraham,Ky.100
".Elizabeth,Va.R.I.89
" John, N.C. 8
",Joseph, Md. 251
",Kezia, N.C. 8
BARKLEY,Anna Jane,Tenn. 394
",Clyde, Tenn. 394
",Daniel Burgess,275 Tenn.
",Ebenezer " 275
",Edna Katherine"394
",Elizabeth,Tenn.275
",John " 275
",Juanita Christine Tenn. 394
",Louisa Tex.290
",Mabel Achsa,Tenn. 394
",Rebecca, Tenn275
",Sarah, " 275
",Susannan,Tenn. 275
",William " 275
", " Burgess," 275 394
", " Ingersoll" 394
", " " ,Jr.Ky. 394
BARLEY,Rosemary(WILBUR) 384
BARLOW,Dick Stowe, 196 Okla
",Elsa,N.Y. 196
",Emily Caroline 196
",James Royal, 196 Okla
",Maryfaye, " 196
",Sarah, N.Y. 196
",Roma Maryfaye, 196 Okla
",Maryfaye 445(391)
BARE,Minerva E.Tenn.319
BARNARD,Chas.Lee,Mo.175
",Nay,Mo.175. 446(500)
",Elston Forest 175
",Carroll Car Mo 175
",Frances Lee," 175
",Guy Thos. Mo. 175
",Hugh Byron " 175
",John " 175
", " Edward 285
",Retha Rachel" 175
BARNES,Grace Mo.Ky. 352
",Abraham, Mo. 352
" ,Ann, Va. 76
",Anna Ruth 281
",Catherine 252
",Charles 291
",James 291
",Juda 291
",Mary Md. 246
",Dr.Norman,Ill. 257,252
",Ralph Tenn. 274
",Virginia Jane 291
BARNES,Victorine,Mo.Cal
" ,William Virgil,(352 281
BARON,Anna Putnam 365
BARNET,Barold Thos.Ky. 389
BARNETT,Arthur, Ala.233
" , " W. Va. 62
BARR,Alice M. 21
" ,Dala, Ga. 228
" .Elizabeth Newton, Va. 55
" ,William " 55
BARRETT,Angie, Mo. 184
",Berden Baskell,184 Mo
",Chas.C. " 184
" ,Laura, Tenn.282
",Lucinda, " 319
",Mary Jane Fla.227
",Mary Overton, 242 Tenn.
",Sarah, 301
BARRICK,Georgia Belle, Ky.406
BARRON,E.Stokes, 338
BARRON,Elijah Mack. 338
",Ida 338
",James, Va. 272 308
",Mamie 338
",Rosa 338
",Sarah(Sallie) 338
",William A., 338
",Willie 338
BARRONS,James Ia. 368
BARROW,Nettie,Ia. 368
BARTKOVITCH,Sophia,Mo. 185
BARTLETT, Dorothy,Ky. 23
" ,E.A. Va. 99
" ,Edwin Tenn. 23
" ,Frances,Va.99,100
",Fannie,Va. 99,00
",Margaret,Md. 304
BARTLEY,Lilly 334-35
B A R T O N,Sir Andrew 166
BARTON,Andrew,Tenn.* 167
", Chinai,N.C. 8
","Critt" Ky. 408
",David,N.C.,Ky. 8
",David,Ky.Tenn. 8
",David, Va. 8
",Elizabeth,Md.148,151, 250
",Eleanor,Md.,Va.Tenn. 148-50,166,238-9
",James,ENG. 25
", ", Ky. 408
", ",N.C. 8
",John Tex. 137
",John, N.C. 8
",Juliette,ENG. 25
BARTON,Lewis, N.C. 8
" ,Hannah Jane,Tex.137
" ,Marvin, Tex. 160
",Marilyn Sue " 160
",Nathaniel,Md.Va. 151
",Polly N.C. 8
",Robert, Ga. 224
",Rachel, Md. 151
",Sarah Runnells, 136 Tex. 139
",Susannah, Va. 8
",Thomas Md. 148
",William,Md.148,151, (250
BARZIZA,Philip Dorsey Tex. 383
" ,Philip ,I, 383
BASHAM ,Allen Thos.Ky. 365
",Jane Hayden,Ky. 365
",Paul M. " 365 443,444(254,313)
",Winston Lowry,Ky.365
BASSELTON,Thelma Josephine 342
BASKETT,Clark,Tenn. 308
" ,Clara, " 298
",Emma " 298
",Lina Sue, Ia. 298
BASKIN,Myrtice Eugenia, Ga. 230
", C.Wesley, " 230
BASNIGHT,Stein N.C. 313
BASS,Julia Chrisman 317 Tex.
" ,Sidney, " 317
BASSETT,Annettie N. 320 Tenn.
BASTABLE ,Catherine,Va. 100
BATES ,Elizabeth 421 Tenn.
",Ellen, N.C. 206
",Mabel, Tex. 45
",Botoia, Ky. 409
",Sarah, 362
",William Tenn. 421
BATTAILLE,Barton Kinkead Ky. 15
" ,Matilda Benton 15 Ky
" ,James Franklin 15
BATTEN,,John, Ia. 77
BATTIN,Mary. Kans. 369
BAUER,Joseph,GERMANY 223
" , " George Ohio 223
" ,Margaret Loretta, Ohio 223
",Philip,Mo.Tex. 136
BAUSCH,Wilhelm,Jr.GERMANY 337
BAXTER,Albin,Ky. 15
" ,Frank Lee, Tex. 29
",Geo.David 389

BAXTER,Jane, 301
",Lucretia, Tenn. 294
",Mary Jane " 293
",Wm.Chester Tex. 29
BAYLESS,Nancy Tenn. 23
B A Y S ,Joseph Tex. 349

BEACH,Charlotte Leigh, 357
" ,Mary, Va. 91
BEACON,Thomas ENG. 418
" ,Rachel, ENG. 418
BEALLE,Ann Mary, Md. 149
BEALL,Bessie G., 249
" ,Frank Dodge 249
",Jane E. 249
",John D. 249
",Wm.Marbury 249
BEALE,Mary Md. 245
BEAMS,George 326
BEAN,Ada Jo. Tenn. 284
",Benj.Edward " 284
",Clinton " 284
",Edward Watterson " 284
",Mary Paula Tenn. 284
",Paul Cecil, " 284
BEANS,Ella, Mo. 174
BEARD,Clayton 364
" ,George Ky. 365
",Graham Eskridge,Ky.365
",Louis, D.C. 97
",Mary 130
",Nita Ky. 366
",Rebecca Elaine,Ky. 365
" ,Robert 303 308
" ,Sarah 308

BEARDEN,Eliza Tenn. 20
BEASLEY,Adrian Mo. 189
" ,David A. Wash. 275
",Flora Pearl " 275

BEATTY,Elizabeth Ann,Va.265
",James Downing,Va. 264
265
",John Thomas " 265
" ,Marjorie Pitman,Va.
265

BEAUCHAMP,Maude ENG. 419
" , Mervin, Ala. 233
BEAUREGARD,G.T. 77
" , Gen. Va. 266

BEAVER,Laura, Tenn. 320
BECK,Eugene G. Mich. 27
BECKHAM, James Tex. 98
" ,John 326
", " Crepps Wickliffe,
Ky. 54
",Mary Elizabeth,Ala. 98
Tex.
", " Stribling Miss. 327

BECKMAN,Edward Tex. 330
" ,Mary, Miss. 326
",Ruth, Tex. 330
",William, " 330
BECKWITH,Barnes Va. 59
BEDINGFIELD,Erma.Ala 201
BEDON,Helen Davie,Tenn.324
",Hyder Davis,Fla." 324
BEGGERMAN,Ida Mae 331
BEGGS,Gertrude, Ill. 27
BEER,Bertha Ann,W.Va. 128
BELCH,David Edward,Wash.
365
",Edward Oliver, 365
",Jean Wash. 365
",Paul " 365
",Richard Amon, " 365
BELCHER,Goldie,W.Va424,422
",Mary Ann, Va. 422
BELFORD,John Henry",Pa.282
BELSIE,Matilda, ENG. 54
" ,Roger, " 54

BELL,Alex'r.Capt.Ky. 14
" ,Edward, Ky. 121
BELL,Ewin, " 121
" ,Eleanor Curwen,Ky.121
",Harold, Ala. 204
" ,Herschel Leon,Ga. 228
", ,James Ga. 228
" , " Henry,Sr." 227
" , " ,Jr. " 227
" , " Hunter, Ky. 121
" ,Jennie " 114
" ,Joshua, Ky. 34
" , Mary, " 121
" ,Nancy, Ky. 121, 336
" ,Naomi, Ind. 338
" ,Richard Brian,Ga. 227
",Robert Ky. 121
",Samuel, " 388

BELL,Susan, 341
" , " Tereasa,Ga. 227
",Gen.Tyree Harris,N.C
Tenn. Cal.48,49
BELLS,Henry, Tenn.316
" ,Lettie, Tenn.316
BELOTE,S.R. 271
BELVIN,John Allan,Sr. 23
", " ",II,Va. 23
",Marjorie, Va. 23
",Preston, " 23
BENDERMAN,Emma.Ill.Miss.
324
BENNETT,A.B., D.C. 17
" ,Benj. P. Mo. 175
" ,Callie Ruth,Tex.331
",David Stribling,Sr.
", " ",Jr Tex.331
",Elizabeth Frances331
Tex.
",Eva. Tenn. 325
" ,Gloria, Tex. 331
" ,Harriet Mo. 175
" ,Henry, " 176
",Jane, 392 " 176
" ,James, W.Va. 61
",John, 392
", " McKinney,Jr. 331
Tex.
", " " ,III,Tex. 331
BENNETT,Laura, 294
" ,Lee, Md. 256
",," J., Pa. 256
",Lou Jean, Tex. 331
",Mary, Va. 89
",Martha Susan,Tex.331
",Merle,,Va. Tex. 331
",Neil Clinton " 331
",Omi Zella " 331
",Richard Edward" 331
",Robt.Cornelius" 331
", " Steely, Tex. 331
",Stephen, " 331
",Wm.Clinton " 331
BENSCGH,Huldah,Mo. 184
BENSON,Alice Ala. 165
" ,Benj,J., Md. 256
",Edward, Ala. 165
",Eliza Ann 335
",Harriet, 336
",John " 165
",Nancy " 165
",Susannah Jane,Md.256
BENTON,Dorcas Elizabeth
300
" ,Edwin Houston, 199
Tex.
",Jesse, N.C.,Ky. 9
",Louisa Jane Tex. 199
",Wm.Wheeler 300
BERGE,Justus W.,N.J. 20
" ,Louise Ann, Tenn.20
BERNADOTTE,King of SWEDEN
39
BERRY,Betty Joyce 301
",Dorcas Caroline 301
BERRYMAN,Frances,Va. 387
",Francis, Va. 55
BERRY,G.F. Iowa 244
" ,George Byron 301
" ,George W. Va. 301
",James Wilson 301
",Mary Nell, 301
",Nancy, Ky. 422
",Philip, D.C. 69
",Sarah, Va. 326
",Sybil Marette 296

BERRYHILL,Pearl,Tenn.236
BESS,James Ala. 164
BESSON,Jacob, Va. 59
Besterfield,Allen H. 364
Ky.
" ,John Michael, 364
Ill.
BEST,Charles,Ky.Cal. 37
BESTWICKE,Catherine,ENG.
418
",Roger,ENG. 418
",William," 418
", " ,Jr." 418
BESTILL,Curtis Elmer,229
Ga.
BETTS,Frank H.Ohio 22
" ,Nadine " 22
BEWLEY,Elizabeth,Ky. 408
" ,Aseneth, " 405
BIBB,Margaret, Ky. 382
BIBBS,Nan, 338
BICKEL,Clarissa Vivian,
Mo. 128
",Jacob Benj.Kans.128
BIELD,Doris, 364
BIGGERS,Katherine.Kv.278

BIGGERSTAFF,Belle,S.C.
338
",Susan, 415
BIGOD,Roger, 421
BILBERRY,Cecil, Tex. 287
",Irvin Lavell," 287
",Jacob Garrett" 287
",James Henry " 287
",Jesse Edward " 287
",Tiny Lillian " 287
",Sarah Irene, " 287
",Willie Brooks" 287
BILDERBACH,Ivan Louis,
Ill. 188
BILLING,John Tenn. 310
BILLINGS,Joan, " 242
BILLINGSLEY,J.B. 173
",James " 133
",Lucy Ann,Mo. 94
BINEHAM,Myrtle, Miss.412
",Harry Emanuel," 412
BINGHAM,June 288
BIRD,Benj.Valentine, 283
Va.
",Elizabeth, Va. 283
",George, Va. 283
",Ira Thomas,
",Sophronia Jane, 95
Ark.
",Thomas,Va.50-52,55,
57,59
BIRDSONG,Nancy(Mary),342
S.C.Tenn.
BIRK,Louis Adams,Ky.121
BISHER,Lucy Bell,Tenn.21
BISHOP,Adeline,Miss. 411
BISSELL,Abigail(Holcombe)
Mass. 421
BISHOP,Charles,Okla. 196
",John, 411
",Rachel L. 234
" ,Sarah, Tenn.274
BLACK,Cornelia,La. 39
" ,Cyndia, Mo. 183
",Donald F.
",Isabel,Va.Ga. 216
",Isaac Shelby,La. 39
",Nettie, Ky. 365
",Walter, La.
",William C. La. 39
", " C,II, La. 39

BLACKBURN,Elizabeth,Va.
106
",John, Va. 321
",Joseph B.Tex. 199
",Margaret, Ky. 30
",Sarah Martha,Mo.94
",Thomas Va. 106
BLACKWELL,John, Va. 263
" ,Robert,ENG.Va.386
",Samuel Va. 67
",Susannah, " 386
",William " 263
BLACKFORD,Lura, Mo. 94
BLACKLOCK,Edmund,Jr., 71
Ky.
" ,Edmund Montgomery,
Ky. 71
",Elizabeth Godman,71
Ky.
",Mary C. " 71
",Jane " 71
",John Allen " 71
",Lena, " 71
",Nancy G. " 71
",Susan M. " 71
BLAIR,George 336
",James 336
BLAKE,Georgia Faye, 177
Tenn.
",Martha, 284
BLAKELY,Rachel. 207
BLALOCK,Mary, Tenn.369
",Sarah, " 241
",William, 363
", " Tenn.241
369
BLANKENSHIP,Wm.O.*" 237
BLAND,Davis Va. 321
",Ellen,
",Mary Ann Mo. 176
",Richard, Va. 110
",Col.*Thooderick, 87
BLANSETT,Elizabeth, 110
Va.
",Rhodham, Va. 110
BLANTON,Frances Louisa,
Va.Tex. 99
BLASSINGAME,Elizabeth
" ,John 334, 335
", " Smith, 335
Blaylock,J.B.,N.C443(221)

BLEDSOE,Annie Eliza,Tex.
142
BLEVINS,Harriet,Tenn.21
" ,Nettie Tex.139
BLOODGOOD,Rosalie, 30
BLOOMER,Nessa Mae, 300
BLOSSER,Edith Lyda, 420
",Jacob,*, Pa. 420
",John, 420
BLOUNT,Gov. of Ala.156,
157
",William, Tenn.122
BLOXHAM,Robert, 291
" ,Rovat Eugene, 291
BLYTHE,A.K. 411
BOARD,Ella, Ky. 70
" ,Elsie Kincheloe,
W.Va. 78
",Patrick Thos.II 78
W.Va.
", " Thos.III,W.Va78
BOARMAN,Francis Ignatus
Md. 149
BOBBITT,Daisy A. 339
BODINE,Jacob, Ky. 72
",Jane Va.,Ky.70,72
",Lawson,Ky.374,375
",Louisa Davis Ky.374
",Margaret,Ky.72,74
BOGART,Frances Evelyn,
(311)Tenn.190
",Henry Madison," 190
BOGGS ,Jane Ky. 44
",James H. " 44
",Robert, " 44
BOGGESS,Emma Jean, 61
W.Va.
",Willie, Tenn.172
BOHANNON,Everette, "172
" ,Viola, Tenn.172
BOHNET,August F.Mo. 128
BOHOE,Herbert, N.Y. 41
BOHON,Henry D. 421
BOLDEN,Sarah Belle,Ga. 224
BOLIN,Carrie May. 182
",Donald Keith 182
", " Wayne, 182
",Freda Elaine, 182
",Freddie Wayne, 182
",Helen Frances, 182
",Herschel Coleman,
","Jack"Mo.183 (182
",John,Tenn.Mo.Ia.294
",Lela Nora, 182
",Leslie Pershing,182
BOLIN,Madeline, 182
",Nancy Carroll 182
",Oscar. 182
",Ova Marie, 182
",Sherran Ray 182
",Ray Curtis, 182
",Raymond Thos ,Sr.
", " Thos.,Jr. 182
",Robt.William 182
",Vernol, Minn. 187
",Walter Ervin, 182
BOLTON,Beatrice Irene
Ky. 280
" ,David Leroy," 280
BOLLEMAN,Sarah Dean,183
Mo.
",Bettie Ann" 183
",Alvin, Mo. 183
BOLYARD,Henry,W.Va. 64
" ,Minerva," " 64
BOMAR,Cecil, 335
", D. 335
",Edward, 335
",Emma, 335
",George, 335
",Irene, 335
", J. 335
",George W. 335
",John 335
",Mary, 335
",Robert, 335
BOND,Edwin D.J.,W.Va.105
",Laura Alcinda"" 105
",Marie, 175
BONE, Louie, 335
" ,Mary Sloan, 335
",Sarah, 335
", W.H. 335
", William 335
BONEY,Florence,Va.108
BONHAM,Celia Lovenia,109
Okla.
BONNER,Ann Gowens,Cal.
330
" ,Lucy Abigail,Ga.
Okla. 205
",Thomas J., Ga. 205
",Jean May,Cal. 330
", June Kay " 330

BONNER,R.L.Ga. 231
",Robt.Flavo,Mich.330
BONNETT,Ethel Ellen,175
Mo
BONNEY,Dr.Caleb D.,Miss.39
" ,Elizabeth, Ky. 39
BOOKER,Andrew Jackson,Tenn.
284
" ,Blanche Jerlene,Tenn.
284
" ,Thos.Marion,Tenn.284
BOOKSTER,Sara (Sallie) 339
BOOKOUT,Ellen, Mo.176
BOONE,Daniel,N.C.Ky.Mo.4,9,
47
BOOTH,Elizabeth,Cal. 180
",Hiram Dennison,Kans.126
",Rosa Jane, Kans. 126
",Merla Jean 126
",Wilburn Leroy," 126
BORDEN,Amos Hamilton,Ala.
194
" ,Rebecca, Ala. 158
BORDERS,Ardella, Ky. 422
",Chas.Carle, " 408
",Chester Franklin,Ky.408
",Elzy Douglas,Ky. 422
",Estella, " 422
",Hardin Adams " 422
",James,Ky.404 422
", " Orvil, Ky. 408
",Jessie Lee " 408
",John R. 445(440)
",Laurelee Ky. 422
",Louella Belle " 404,422
",John Melvin,Ky. 408
",Quintilla Ann,Ky. 422
",John Robert, " 408
", " Wayne, " 408
",Ruby Jewell, " 408
",Silas Clement," 422
",Velma Eunice, " 408
",Willie Bybee, " 422
",Wm.Eulen, " 408
BORIN,Susannah 206
BORTROM,Marjorie, 234
BORU,Brian, 264
BOSCOWEN,Admr.SCOTALND,152
BOSTRL,Alice, 335
BOWSER,Richard B,Col. 291
BOSWELL,Judith Smith,Ky.24
" , " Swan, Ky. 33
BOULDIN,Eliza , Mo. 175

BOULDINGHOUSE,Oscar,Tex.137
BOURLAND,Willie Queen,Ky.
234
",William Slaton 234
BOVEE,Laura, Iowa 69
BOWEN,Katherine McPherson,
Md. 249
",H.M.,Md.,D.C. 249
",Margaret, Ga. 212
",Opal V.
",Philander Adams,Md.249
",Rosie, Ark. 109
BOWER,Francis Va. 259
BOWIE,Dr. Md. 45
",H.C.,5*, Va. 266
BOWLING,Ann, Tex. 141
" ,Archie, 182
" ,Bobby Lee, 182
" ,Ella, Tex. 141
",Ernest Gerald, 182
",Gerald Dean, 182
",Harry R., Md. 249
",Harvey T., Mo. 183
",Kenneth Eugene, 182
",Mrs. Ill. 141
",Sammy Joe 182
",William, Tenn.237

BOWMAN,Clarence Sterling,
Tex. 142
" , " Sterling,Jr.142
",Ebenezer, N.Y. 258
",Elizabeth Madora,Tex.
142
",Cora, Mo. 286
",James, Tenn. 65
",John, Iowa 277
",Judge, Ga. 212
",Lydia, N.Y. 258
",Mary, Ky.,N.C. 50
", " Ann, Ky. 71
",Sadie Simpson, 443(257)
BOWMAN,Pearl,N.C.Tenn. 65
" ,Walker,III, Ky. 71
", " Hill,II " 71
BOWMER,Charles 135
" , " Duncan,Tex. 144
",Peter, 144
",Ruth, Mo.,Tex. 136
BOWNDER,Marion, Ky. 70

BOWSER,Frankie Joyce,Col. 291
",Geo.Washington,Tenn.291
",Helen Louise,Tenn.,Col. 291
",Irene,Va.Tenn.Col. 291
" ,James Coy, " 291
",Lavie Cheatham,Tenn. Col. 291
",Loretta Rose, ",Tenn. 291
", Margie,Olive,Col. 291
",Priscilla Carol,Col.291
BOYCE,Linnie Tex.139
BOYD,Ann,Pa. Tenn.189
" ,Barbara, Ky. 388
", Cecil, Ga. 228
",Chas.Arthur, Tenn.421
", " N. " 421
" ,Claude L.
",Darthie Leona, Ga. 228
",Elizabeth E., Ohio. 40
",Emily, Ga. 225
",H.D. Okla. 98
",Hugh, 421
",Isabel, N.J. 40
",Linn, Ky. 34
",Mary Elizabeth,Tenn.421
",Sarah Martha, " 20
",Wm.Dailey, Tenn.421
",George N., Ind. 316
BOYER,Catherine, Va. 86
" ,Don Carson 301
BOYLE,John G., 368
",Julia, Kans.368
BOX,Stephen, Ala. 156
BOXLEY,Elizabeth Eggleston Va. 262
",Mary Baynham, 262

BRABSON,Carl,M.D.,Tenn.276
BRADDOCK,Gen. 14
BRADFORD ,Ann. Mich.104
",Daniel, Va. 263
",John, Mo. 389
",Mary Caroline " 389
",Gov.Wm. 421

BRADLEY,Alice, Ga. 25
",Artie Houston,Ark.109
",Bessie, Mo. 278
",Billimac, Tex. 136
",Elizabeth Jean,Ark. 109
",Gladys Summers, 271
",Hugh Berbert,Ark. 109
9* Col.
",James, Ark. 109
",John,Sr. Tenn. 280
",John,Jr. " 280
",J.T. 271
",John, 294
",Joseph, Ark. 109
",Juanita Maxine " 109
Col.
",Kate Mooney 271
",Kelley Edward,Sr. 294
", " ",Jr. Tenn 294
", Ruth, Ala. 328
",Mac. Tex. 136
",Sarah, Va. 78
",Verna Jane,Ark.Col.109
",Wanda Leona " " 109
",William, 309,310
",Wilma Neoma, Ark. 109

BRADSHAW,Benj.Elwood,Ky.Mo. 409
" ,Cora, Ky. 409
",D.C. 355
",Emma, Ky. 409
",James, " 47
",Lot, " 409
",Silas Duvall " 409
",Thomas, " 409
",Woot, " 409
BRADY,Charles Cook,N.J. 46
", Doris Joan, N.J. 271
", John 271
",Lucy, Ill. 46
",John Stephen, 271
BRAGG,David Tenn.132
" ,Elizabeth, " 132
" ,Frank Hue, Ala. 194
" ,Stanley Curtis " 194
", Julia, Tex. 199
" ,Weldon Carey Ala. 194
" ,William Riley, " 194
BRANCH,Earnest,Cal. 180
BRAND,Nancy Griffith,Ky.43
BRANDON,Col.Thos.*,S.C.326,216*
" ,Thomas, Tenn.133
" ,William, 144 " 148
BRANDT,Mary, Md. 251
BRANDT,Randolph,Jr.Md. 251
BRANDUB,King of Leinster 6
BRANHAM,Richard,Va. 7
BRANK,Mary, Ky. 370
BRANNER,Abigail,Va. 82
BRANNON,Jesse Walton 331
" ,Truitt Wayne 331
BRANS,Sarah S. Ky. 70
BRANTLEY,Aquilla Cheney Ga. 212
",Jane " 212
",Mary Caroline,Tex. 139
BRATTON L.D. Tex. 170
BRAWNER,Edgar, Md. 257
" ,Elizabeth H.Md.249 257
",Henry, Md. 257
", " Middleton,Md.253
",Johanna Freeman Stoddert, , Md.257
BRAWNER,Letty Md. 246
",Robert, Md.256-58,
",Truman, Md. 246
BRESBEAR,Gurtha Ky. 388
BREZEALE,Geo.McNary,Tex. 143
" ,Geo.P. Tex. 143
" ,Geo.Q , " 143
",Hal B.,Jr.9* 143

", " Robert,Tex. 143
",Jimmy Levan," 143
",Lynn Adrian," 143
",Milton Morris,Tex. 143
",Morris H.8*Tex.143 443(238)
BRECKENRIDGE,John C.Ky. 43
" ,John D. Ky. 34
" ,Robt.J. 43
",Wm.Campbell Preston Ky. 31
BREEDEN,Marie Anna, 350
" ,John William 350
BREENE,Judy Va. 78
BREITENBACH,Julius Meyer Cal.N.Y. 330
" ,Nancy Jean,Cal.
",Judith Allison" 330
",Peter Newell, 330 Cal
",Max J., " 330
BRENT,Ann. ENG. 76
" ,Giles, Md. 76
",John Gaunt 76
",Margaret, Md. 76
",William Va. 51
BRERETON,Elizabeth,ENG. 419
BREWER,Mary Stribling, 443(264)
",Oscar E. Ga. 341

BRICKHAM,"Bam" Tex. 137
BRIDGES,Laura Adeline Tex. 317
" ,Pearl Ky. 402
",Thomas " 402
BRIDGEWORTH,Lou,Ala. 17
BRIDWELL,Carl J.,Mo. 175
" ,Flem Henry, 301
BRIGGS,Judith Wroe, 329 Ky.,Ill.
BRIGHT,Eva. Ky. 43
BRIGULET,Earl Paul, 418
BRINK,Clara Belle,Mo.175
",Peter, " 175
BRINKER,Mary Jane Roberts Ky. 31
BRINKMAN,Sarah,Neb'r. 65
Brinkley,Elmer, Cal. 129
BRINNEN,Rose, Okla. 109
BRINTLE,Francis,Ala. 226
" ,Lucy,Va.N.C . 226
",Ruby Frances,Ala. 226 (287)
",Solon Jesse,Ala.226
",William, N.C. 226
BRISCOE,Gerard, Md. 246
",John Parran " 249
",Lucinda Maria" 246
",Mary Md. 246
",Philander Bowen,249 Md.
",Richard Sothoron,Sr.
" " Sothoron,Jr.Md.246
",Dr.Samuel, Tex. 384
",Wm.Norwood,Md. 249
BRITT,Eliza Earline,Ky. 400
BRITT,John, Ky. 405
",Joseph Ann," 400-01
",Juliet Ann,",400-01 408-410
",Lucy, Va. 87

",Mary Elizabeth,Ky. 400-401
",Jane Ky. 407
",Martha " " 405
", Obadiah, " 399
",Ruth, Tex. 139
",Sarah Jane,Ky. 400
",Wm.Nelson, " 400
BRITTON,D.D.,Tenn.281-83
",Dr.David D." 281-83
",James Hiram" 282-83
",Mary " 283
",Nora E. ",282-83
",Sarah Matilda 283 Tenn.
",William E." 282-3
BROADDUS,Loren E. 188
" " Jr. 188
BROADWATER,Joseph Thos. Ga. 229
" ,Mary Kathryn, 229
BROCE,Amanda Elizabeth, W.Va. 422
",Peter,Va.W.Va. 422
BROCK,Gen. La. 71
" ,Sarah, Ky. 71
",Ellen Morris 367 TENN.
",Olive, " 367
",Mildred, " 367
BROCKWAY,Houston,Mo. 352
BROCKWELL,John Lewis 23 Tenn.
" ,Mary McDowell" 23
",Thos.Archer,Jr." 23
",James Thos.Tenn. 23
",Gladys, " 23
BRONAUGH,George C.Ky.386
BROOKMAN,Mary, Va. 422

BROOKS,Jane,Md.,Va. 52
" ,Annie Elizabeth,Pa 256
",Eliza, Tex. 328
",Henry, Md.,Va. 52
",Sarah,Tenn. 272,273

BROWN,Addie, Ark. 323
"Adeline, Tenn. 20
",Adolphus,O.,Tex.160
",Alberta, 301
",Alexander Few, 177 Tenn.
BROWN,Amanda,300 " 274
",Amy Edna 286
",Annie Mabel, 195
",Argil, 301
",Anna Sharon,Md. 296
",Arlon, 301
",Barrie Lee, 296
",Belle Lou, Va. 77
",Bessie Jane, 301
",Bonner B. 336
",Byrd, Tenn. 21
BROWN,Charlotte, 339
",Clarissa,Tenn. 300
",David Russell 301
BROUGHTON,Benj.,Tex. 169
",Flora Latrelle,Tex. 169.N.Mex. 442(167)
BROUGH,Verna, 323
BROWN,Dollie Mae,Tex.160
",Duane Maria,Va. 82
",Edna, Ga. 195
",Edward Tenn. 293
",Edmund Thompson, 77 Va.
",Edward L., Mo. 185
",Eldridge,Tenn. 322
", ",5*,Ark.Miss.323
",Eliza, 280
",Elizabeth,S.C. 341
", " Pa.
", " 20,270,300,299
", ", Va. 259
", " Meek Tenn. 20
",Ethel, 278
",Elvira, 300-301
BROWN,Evelyn, Ga. 230
",Everett, 301
",Elmer, 301
",Ernest, 301
",Esther, Mo. 320
",Eugenia, 323
",Eula 323
",Frances, Ala. 201
BROWN,Frances, Va. 68
",Frances Lucretia 20 Tenn.
",Fred Waldo 419
",George Arthur," 171
", " Edgar,Sr. 301
", " " ,Jr. 301
", " Kincheloe,5* 300
", " " ,II 301
",Georgia Anna, 171
",Glen Horne 301
",Helen Marr,Miss.323
",Henry 274
", " Nyman Tenn.296
",Hiram,Iowa,Tex. 160
",Horace Wm.Md. 296
",Horace Nyman,Md.296
",Imogene Mo. 185
",Irene, 290
",Irma, 323
",Isabelle Louise,185 Mo.
",Izora, Md. 384
",James 339
", " Fred'k.,Tenn. 20
", " M. " 20
", " W. Va. 81
",Jane 301
", " Ky. 44
",Janis Louise 301
",Jeffy Miss.323
",J.Hart, Ky. 44
",John 192
", " Tenn.176
", " N.C. 221
", " ,Col.E.Tenn. 156
", " Clinton,N.C. 221
", " D.,9*,Md.Ariz. 296
",John Dale, Mo. 185
BROWN," Henry 301
" ," Kincheloe,Va.81
", " Lyman 301
", " McAdoo,284,300 301
", " Royal,N.C. 221
", " Russell,8*, 301
", " Thomas 301
", " W.,272,284,300
", " W.II, 301
",Johnathan,Tenn. 275
BROWN,Joseph, Ala.165
", " Clews, Va.80-81
", " E., Ga. 392
", " M. " 392
",Julia Ellen,Ky. 367
", " Lola 301
",Katherine Elvira , 184
",Lena, Ky. 410
", Leo W. 275
", Linda, Tenn.319
", Lissie " 319
",Lois, Ga. 195
",Lonie Duncan,Ky. 44
",Louisa, 301 300,
", Lucas B. 300
", Lucy, Miss.323
",Luther 301
",Lyman 295
",Mabel, Me. 419
", " Elizabeth 301
",Marcia, Ariz.296
",Margaret Kincheloe, 296
", " 272
BROWN,Marie, Va. 107
" ,Mary Ky 44
", Martha, 275,233
", " White 300
",Mary Amanda, 301
", " Ann, 300
", " Elizabeth, 301
", " Jane 301
", " Lee 367
", " Louise Mo. 185
", " McKinley 301
", " Ruth 301
", " Virginia,Mo. 185
",Matilda,Tenn. 284
",Maxine, Mo. 175
",Matthew Stevenson, 301
",Mildred Elizabeth, 301
",Mildred Maryo, 185 Mo.
",Minerva, Tenn.171
", " Jane, 300
",Nancy Ann, 301
", " Jane 301
",Nathan, Tenn. 323
",Niles 301
",Noel B., Mo. 400
BROWN,Nora Belle,Ala.165
",Nota Josephine 301
",Oma, 301
",Mrs.Opal V. W.Va. 66
",Original Va. 52
",Pattie, Ky. 44
",Pearl, Tenn.294
", " Lula 444(336),301
",Raymond, 183
",Renna 323
",Reuben, La. 37
",Robert Joseph, 296
", " Lee,9* 296
", " W. Ky. 44
",Roy 301
",Ruby 323
", " Hannah 301
",Samuel Matthew,Md. 296
",Sarah 300, 301
", " Conn. 91
", " E. 275
", " Eva Tenn. 177
",Sophia Louise Sevier, Tenn. 21
",Tell M. Ark. 323
",Thelma Mo. 320
",Telemachus C.Miss. 323
",Theodore, Ga. 195
",Thomas,Col.Tenn. 157
",Thomas, Va. 107
",Thomas, Tenn. 149
", " Edward,9*,Ga. 195
",Timothy Wayne, 296
",Velma, 323
",William, Va. 52
", " D. Miss. 324
",W.W. S.C. 270
",William 271
",William , N.C. 221
", ", 300
", Wm.Edward, Mo. 185
", " Howard, " 185
",Walter, Ky. 367
",West 323
BROWNE,Deaderick Gibson 22 Ill.
" ,Thomas Gibson," 22
", " Randolph,Ill. 22

Brownlee,Martha Jane,Ga. 341
BROWNING,Franklin,Mo. 400
" ,Henry, Mo. 400
" ,James Bryant," 400
" ,Leone Gertrude" 400
" ,Mary, Mo. 400
" Mamie Taylor," 400
",Verne, Mo. 400
", Walter " 400
BROYLES, Dee, N.Mex. 196
" ,Zedekiah, Va. 393
BRUGNOT,Adolphus G.Ga. 226
" ,Wm.Theodore,Ga.Ala.226
BRYCE,Nancy G.,Pa. 256
BRUBAKER,Catherine,Tenn. 242
BRUCE, Emma, 340
", ,Ida. Mo. 97
", Katherine, Va. 16
",Maria 207
",Minerva Emily,S.C. 342
" ,KING Robt.SCOTLAND, 152
",Ruth P. 339
",Sloan, S.C. 342
BRUEN,Amanda L. Ky. 15
" ,P., Ky. 15
BRUNNER,Donald Frederick, Ore. 297
",Frederick, " 297
",Lawrence Stephen,297
BRUNNEN,Vernon Earl,Col.109

BRYAN,Adeline, Tenn. 317
" ,Ann,
", ,Arthur Franklin 317 Tenn.
", Betsey 315
",David Ky. 44
",Dorsie, Tenn. 317
",Elizabeth Ann, 317
", " W. Ky. 44
", " ,Tenn.315,317,417
",Franklin Arthur,Tenn. 317
",Henrietta,Tenn. 317
", Joseph,Sr. " 317
", " " 317
",Juliet Malissa,Tenn.317
",Lena , " 317
",Leander Coldwell" 317
", " Campbell,M.D." 317
", Margaret, Ky. 18
", " Alice,Tenn. 317

BRYAN,Margaret Cartmell,Ky 31
BRYAN, " Elmore,Tenn. 317 444(364)
BRYAN, Mary E.,Tenn.Va.317 318
",Max Stone 317
",Murphy, " 317
",Palmyra, " 317
",Rebecca, Tex. 330
",Virginia, Tenn. 317
",Wm. Nathaniel,Ky. 31
",Willie, Ala. 160
", Nancy, Ky. 44
",Jos. Henry,Ky. 31
BRYANT,Charles, Mo. 354
" ,Elizabeth,Mo.Ky.410
" " Mo. 412
",Jerome L., Tenn.241
",Joseph, Tex. 189
", " A. Tenn. 241
", William, Tex. 395

BRYSON,Charles Tex. 287
BUCHANAN,A.E.(f.),Tenn.322
",Ada, " 322
",Addie,Mo. (510),176
",Al S. Ark. 322
",Andrew, Mo. 176
",Annie T. Tenn. 322
",Catherine " 322
",Charles C. Miss. 322
", " M. Tenn. 322
", " P. " 322
",Clayton,Miss " 323
",Docia, Miss.322
",Eleanor,Ark. ",Tenn. S.C.322
",Elena C.,324 444(325
",Elizabeth,S.C.322-323
",Ellen, Tenn. 322
",Ethalinda, " 324
",Evalina " 324
",Ezella, Ark. "322-25
",Frances,S.C. "321-322
",G.C. Ark. 324
",Gabriel, Tenn. 324
",George F. S.C. 322
",H.C.(f.), Tenn. 322
",Henry Clancy, " 322
",Hance J. " 322
BUCHANAN J.S. 317
",James Tenn.322
",Jason, " 322
",Jesse, S.C. 322
",John, " " 322
",John R. Miss. 322
", " T. Tenn.322
",Joseph, Va. 55
",Kensington A.Tenn.322
",Keziah, Va. 8,47
",M.L.(f.), Tenn. 322
",,Madison, " 325
",Marcella, " 324
",Margaret,S.C.," 322 324
", " S, S.C., " 325
BUCHANAN,Mark, Tex. 324
",Mary,Tenn. 322
",Mary Eldora,Miss. 322 323
",Mary F. Tenn. 322
",Maximillian Haybe,322 S.C.,Tenn.,Miss. 324
",Milissaa , " 322
",Milton, Tenn. 322
",Nancy, ,325 (325
",Nathan L. Mo. 176
",P.Boles,,Ark.Tenn.322
",Pinckney, " 325
",Richard, " 322
",Robert,Sr.S.C." 322
", " ,Jr " " " 324
",Robert J. " 322
BUCHANAN,Sudie A, 342
",Theophilus C. " 322 Ark
",Thomas Ambrose, 355
",Tillman D. TENN. 322
",Tillman R. " 322
",Timothy, Miss. 322
",William, Tenn. 322
", " F. " 322
", " Haynie, S.C. 322
", " Preston,Tenn. 322

BUCHMEIER,Henry,W.Va. 395
BUCKLEY,Catherine,Ky. 400
",Chas.Robt.,Va. 77,83
",Dan'l Wickliffe,Jr.77 Va
",Elizabeth , Va. 77
",Eppa, Va. 77
",Esther, Va. 77

BUCKLEY,Frances,Va. 77
",James, " 77
",John F . " 77
",Joshua " 77
",Katherine,Mo. 187
",Miriam Va. 77 439(12), 440(41)
",Randolph Va. 77
", Robt." " 77
BUCKLEY,Virginia," 77
",Wm.Wallace " 77

BUCKNER,Anthony,Va88,89
",Clara, Va. 88,89,104
", " W.Va. 66
",Elvira Sofrona,Ky. 367,379
",Ethel, Ky. 364
",John Anthony,Va. 89
",Dr. Moses, Ky. 379
",Sarah, Va.Tenn.157, 163
", " 271 Tenn. 272
",Simon W. Va. 25
",Simon V. ,5*

BUELL,Margaret Louise,79 Va.
BUKEY,Hezekiah, " 59
BULL,Deigh Byer,Col. 329
",Edna Eugenia," 329
",Edward, Col. 329
",Ruth, " 329
",Solon A. " 329

BULLOCK,Benj.Maj.Ky. 30
" ,Wm.,Judge, " 30
",Elizabeth,N.C. 83
",Leonard Henley,N.C.9
",Mary Ann de la Fontaine, Ky. 30
BUMPASS,Augusta,Miss.325
",Augustine,S.C.Tenn. Miss.325
",Eleanor, " 325
", Ethalinda,S.C.,Tenn Miss 324
",Georgia 325
",Gertrude, 325
",Guy 325
",James,S.C.,Tenn.324
",James,S.C. 325
",Josie, 325
",Marcella, 325
BUMPASS,Miller 325
",Orphan E.,Tenn. 325
",Orville, Miss 325
",Sophia Webster, 326 S.C.
BUNCE,James E., Wash.297
BUNDREN,Hazel, Tenn. 174

",James Henderson, Tenn.174
",Reuben B. " 174
BUNGRIT,Mary 339
BURCH,Samuel,2*,Tenn.192
" ,William Ky. 413
BURDICK,Emil,Wash. 186
",Frances, 350
" ,William 350
BURDINE, Winnifred,Va.82
BURCKELL,Edward,Miss.324
BUREM.A.L. Tenn.314
"Absalom Lee, " 312
" " Looney " 312
BUREM,Earlyn Hackney,312 Tenn.
",Helen, " 312
",Henry, " 312
", "(Hal) Stewart"312 219) Tenn.
", " Simon,II,M.D,9*312
", " " 5* 312 Tenn
BUREM,"Jack" " 312
",James Prater, " 312
", " Peter,5* " 312
",Julia, 312
",Margaret, " 314
", " America " 312
",Mary Frances, " 312
",Mary Grace, " 312
",Mary May " 312
",Sarah Coldwell" 312
", " Cordelia, " 313
BURBER,Edith Rhoda,N.Y.109

BURFORD,Dashia Mae,64,65
", Samuel Henry,Ala. 165
",Washington,Ala. 165
BURGESS,Smith 346
BURGMEYER,Minnie, Mo.389

BURGMEYER,Frederick,Mo. 389
", Robert Mo.389
BURGNER ,Sophia,Tenn.147

BURKE,Cornelius,Va. 79
",Finn, 183
BURK,Rosamond Courtney, Va. 79
BURKE,Thomas H. " 36
",Dorothea Washington Va.,Ky. 36
",Mary Shelby,Va.Ky.36
BURKETT,Rosalind, 21
BURLESON,Moses,Ala. 156
BURNAM,Adelia L.Tex. 39
", Ruth " 136

BURNER, Alvin McPherson, M.D.,Mich.393.420
",Charlotte Ann,Va.419

",Constance Elizabeth Mich.420
BURNER,Joseph Douglas.423
",Minerva May,Va.393 419
",Sarah Katherine,O. 393, 420
",Wm.Isaac,Va.419,423
",," Leroy,393,419,423
",," " ,Jr.419,9*,420 448(616)
BURNS,Archie Togo,Mo.182
",Chas.Curtis, 182
",Geo.Dewey, " 182
",Emma, Ky. 47
",," Elizabeth,Mo.400
",Erma Rethel " 182
",Ewell Franklin, 182 Mo
",Fannie, Tenn. 277
",Frances Catherine Tenn. 234
",Henry, Ky. 47
",Herbert, " 47
",Hester, " 47
",Martin VanBuren,234 Tenn.
",Milton B. 20
",Ray Thomas,Mo. 182
", Robert, Ky. 47
", " S. Tenn. 318
", " William,Mo. 182
",Ruth Viola, " 182
",Thomas, " 182
",Victor 234, 238

BURNSIDE,LaVina,Kans.368
BURR,John, W.Jersey, 254
" ,Lillian Pa. 90
BURRELL,Helen Ore. 43
" ,Martin Strong, 43 Ore.
BURROUGHS,Anna,Va.Ind.90
" ,Martha, 212
BURRUS,Amelia Compton,25 Ga.
",Annie Lowrie 326
",Edward Potter, 326 Ark
" ,Juliette Wyman, 25 Ga.
",June, " 25
",Philip Henry,III,25 N.C.,Ga.
" " ",Jr. " 25
" , " Henry,IV," 25
",Burrow,Frances Ann, Ga. 205
",John J. Ga. 205
",Philip, Va." 205
BURTON,Amy Ky. 48
" ,Carrie Louise, 283 Va.
" ,Edward, ENG. 419

" ,Elizabeth Hart, 44 Ky.
",Isabella, " 45
",James Russell,Va. 283
",Jane, ENG. 419
",John " 419
",Llewllyn Hart, 44 Ky.
",Mary Hart, " 44
",William Tenn. 23
",William,9* 279

BUSH,Asa, S.C. 337
" ,Nancy Jane 337

BUSH,Maurice, Ky. 406
".William N.C. 337
BUSSELL,Mariah,Tenn.318 416
",William " 318
BURWELL,Elizabeth,Va.46
" ,Rosa,Va.Ky. 41
" ,William M. Va.41
BUTCHER,Thomas Va. 61
BUTCHER,Anna Mae, 401
",Susan Melvina,Va.61
BUTLER,Adria.Tenn.Okla. 171
" ,Alice, Ga. 341
BUTLER,Delona 131
",James, ENG 419
", "Arlin, Ala.194
",Sir John ENG. 418
",Lady,Elizabeth,ENG 418,419
",Maria, Va. 107
",Mary Tenn.191
", " ,Va. 51,67,108
",Mildred, Va.55,56 58,109
",Milly, Va. 50
",Silas, " ,106 107
",Vida Alice,Fla.208
",Vivian, Va. 107
",Wm.H.G. Ky. 358
BUTRAM,Lusette, Ky. 405
BUTTERY,A.J. N.J. 385
BUTTON,Ada, Ky. 409
BUTTONS,Sarah Ann, 401
BUTZ,Forest Vinton 196
BYARS,Elizabeth,Ala.163
BYERS,Minerva Elizabeth, Ala.164
BYRD,Ethel M. 439(2)
" ,Floyd("Pete")Tex. 287
" ,Mary, Ga. 226 229
",Myrtle 198
BYRNE,Daisy Va. 77
" ,John Franklin, 79
" ,Peyton, Va. 55
" ,Samuel " 55
BYRNES,Gertrude Beatrice Va.,442(162,343),79 444(343)
CABEL,Anne, Va. 46
",Joseph, " 46
CABELL,Mary Hopkins, 43 Ky.
" ,Sophronia," 46
CABOT,Augusta Calista, Vt. 82
" ,Francois, 18
",George, Mass. 18
",Marston, Vt. 18
" Marston,Jr.Conn.18
CADE,Henry, Tenn.302
",John ,144,146" 273
CAIN,Athilda, Cal.126
" ,Hugh,Sr.,IRE.Miss. Ark. 312
" ,Hugh, Tenn.312
",Harvey,Ill.Cal. 126
",James Lafayette,312 Tenn.
",Jesse, Cal.126
",John, Ill.126
",Lillian, Cal.126
",Ruby, " 126
" ,Ruth, " 126
" ,W.Abel, Tenn.235
CALDWELL,Annie Mary,361 Tex.
", Charles Hill, 340
",Elizabeth ,Va. 243 392,422
",Mary Va. 267
", " Esther 340
",Ollie Eula,Tex.361
",Thomas, 147
", W.H. Tex.361
CALENDAR,Mildred,Va. 64
" ,Willa, " 64
", William 64
CALHOUN,Alliene, 42
" ,Alline Sheldon, Va. 211
", Frances Mo. 94
CALHAN,Harry, Ky. 378,
CALHOUN,John 358
" ,Joseph Carroll, 211
CALHOUN,Juanita,Tex.363
CALLAHAN,Patsy B.Ky. 10
CALVERT,Burr, Va. 76
" ,Cornelius, " 333
", David Erastus,195 Tex.

CALVERT,George,Va.7,50,76
" ",II Va. 80
",Priscilla, " 80
",Helen " 333
",Jacob, " 76
",J.B. 439(3),441(59)
",Ina Mae 442(180),195
",Jesse, Va. 76
",Leonard, Md. 76
",Mary Catherine,Va.265

",Martha F., Tex. 29
",Maximillian,Va. 333
",Obed,Sr. Va. 76
",Obed,Jr. " 76
CALVERT,Richard K.Ky. 113
" ,Thomas Va. 76
",Wallace Van, " 265 Ga.
",Winnifred, Va. 76
",William, " 76
", " ENG.Md. 76

CAMDEN,Annie Susan Preston W.Va. Ky. 36
",Johnson N.W.Va.Ky.36
", " N.Jr. " " " 42
",Rebecca Tevis " 36 W.Va.
CAMP,Elizabeth Jean,Ky.363
" ,Faye Blessing, 234
" ,Martha(Mattie) P.318 Tenn
CAMPBELL,A.A. Ky. 28
",Alexander 392
",Anna S. 370
",Borden Burr,Ga.Ala. 224
",Charles Edward,Ga. 224
",Elizabeth I.Ky 381
",Eve, Ark. 381
",George C.Ky.,Tex. 28
",James
",James L.Tenn. 317-18
",James Martin,Ga. 224
CAMPBELL,John W. Tenn.317
",Juliet Malissa "317-318
",Kenneth Hamrick,224 Ca.
",Mary, Ky. 19
",," Md. 256
",Mary E. Ky. 381
", " Ellen, Ark. 381
",Penelope Smith, 21 Tenn.
",Rosa Barton,Tex. 28
",Tabitha Atkinson 339 S.C.
CAMPBELL William,Tex. 160
" ,William, Va. 12
" , " Alexander ,Ky.381 386
",William Joyce,Tex. 28
", " Peyton, Ky. 381

CAMPER,Mary Eleanor,Va.243
CANDLER,Warren A.,Ga. 228
CANION,Denyer Burdick,350
",George Jay 350
", " Washington, 350
",Glover, 350
",Narcissa Baylor 350 (585)
",Robt.Edw.Lee,Sr.Ariz. 350
" " " ",Jr.Tex. 350
CANNON,Alton, 160
" ,Anson Byron, 160
",Bertha Ina,Ga. 228
",Elizabeth, 135
",Eugenia 271
",Gloria Elizabeth 323
",John Earl, Ga. 228
",Mildred Catherine, Ala. Tex. 160
",Robert L.,9* " 160
",Thomas Herman, 323
",Truman Margaret",160 Tex.Ala.
CANNON,W.F.,Jr. 442(206)
",Walter Gresham, 323
", " Sewell 323
",William Franklin,160 Ala.Tex.
", " Franklin,Jr. 160
CANTERBURY,Elizabeth,Va. 4,5 6-8,32,50,84,75, 110,121,123-24,276, 321,346,396
CANTERBURY,John,Va.6-8

CANTERBURY,Ruth, Va. 7,8
CANTRELL,Bettie, Mo. 184
",Cecil Edwards,Ky. 31
",Deborah, Mo.184-85
",Margaret Shelby,Ky.31
",Martha, 183
",Mary Elizabeth,Mo.184
",Mayme Myra, " ,184
445(449)
" ,Orce Ervin,Ark.Mo.184
",Richard Monroe 184
CAPERS ,Sam'l Orr,Rev.Tex. 330
",Sam'l Orr,Jr.Tex. 330
",Wm.Theodosius," 330
CARDEN,David, Ky. 120
CARDWELL,Angelina,Tenn.357
", Cordelia, 374
", Donnie 374
",Elizabeth F. Mo. 175
",Susan 176
CARLISLE,Ralph Lee,Ala.201
" , Simeon N.C. 49
" ,Upham N.C. 49
CARLOW,Bryant William,Minn. Cal. 179
" ,John Glover,Minn.179
" ,Loretta Manebester, 179
",Paul, Minn.179
CARLSON,John, Cal. 180
CARLSTON,Hazel Edna,Ill.188
CARMEN,Ollie, Mo. 286
CARNEY,Viva Nelle, 182
CAROTHERS,Nancy Leonora, Tex. 139
CARPENTER,Amanda,Ky. 410
",Andrew,Ky.397-99,401, , Va404,403,407,410,
"Andrew,Jr.Ky.403. (412
",Daisy Tex. 28
",Edith Warren, " 28
CARPENTER,Elizabeth,Tex.28
" ,Elizabeth,Va.Ky.398 399,401,403
" , " 414-15, (410.1)
",Emma Lee,Tex. 28
" , " Shelby Ky. 27
" ,Emily,Ky. 398, 403
",Evan Shelby, (67-b-7)
CARPENTER,Frances,Va. 398
" ,Frances Ky. 403
",George, " 27
", " Alfred,Ky.Tex.27, 28, (67-b-6)
",George Jarvis,Tex.28
", " Read Tex. 28
",H.J. Ky. 28
",Harvey Tex. 28
",Hugh Logan ",27,28
", " Means Tex. 28
",James Shelby " .27-28
", " Warren, " 28
",Jane Logan ",27-28
",Judy Ann, Ky. 398
";Julia Ann,Ky.401,403
",Judith Ann,Ky.Tex.24 27,29
", " Cobb, Mich. 28
CARPENTER,Lucille,Tex. 28
" ,Margaret,Ky. 403
",Margret, Va. 398
",Mary, 398,Ky. 403
", " Shelby, Tex. 28
",Michael,398 Ky. 403
",Nancy, " 403 (67-b-34)
",Nancy, Va. 398
", " Wilcox, Tex.27,28
",Pamelia,403 ,Ky 398
",Patrick, IRE. 28
",Wm.Morrison,Ky.Tex. 28, 27
",Mrs.R.E. 446(538)
",Rachel, Ky. 403
CARPENTER,Rachel Va. 398
",Read, 27 Tex. 28
",Signora P. Ky. 412
",Susan Read,Ky.Tex.27
", Susan Tex. 28
",Thomas Marshall, 28 Tex
CARR,Betty Joan,Ky. 377
" ,Christy Mae, 345
" ,Iona Ky. 377
",George 345
" ,Janet Helen 345
" ,Joyce Marie 377
" ,Larry 377
" ,Lois Randall 377
",Lowell Edward, 377
",Luther Erasmus,O.377
",Luther Geary 377
",Martha Elizabeth,377 Ky
CARR,Patsy Jane 377
" ,Peggy Jean, 377
" ,Randall , Ky. 377
" ,Rickey Wayne 377
" ,Robert Ky. 377
" " 377
" ,Thomas " 45
CARROLL,Abner, Tenn.232
," C. " 231
232
" ,Annie 231
",Augustine,Ga." 231
",Cassandra ,Tenn.231 Ga.
",Daniel McPherson, Tenn.231
",Elijah 2* " 135
",Elizabeth " 231
", " H. " 232
",Hannah(McPherson) Tenn. 232
",Harris,N.C.Tex 142
",James M.Ga.Tenn.193
232
CARROLL,Jennie Tenn.232
" ,Keturah " 231
232
",Levina, " 231
",Louisa Matilda" 135
",Mary Tenn.232
","Mollie", " 232
",Samuel " 232
",Sarah " 231
", William,* " 231 N.C.
CARROTHERS.Emma,Miss. 47
CARRUTHERS,Harold Vane Ill. 415
" ,John Knox " 415
" ,Mary Ruth, " 415
CARSON,Carolyn Kit, 190 Tenn.
" ,Chas.Frank. " 190
", Kit " 190
",Loraine, Idaho296
",Mary 263
"," Celeste, Tenn.190
",Nancy, " 125
",Sam Kirkpatrick,Sr. Tenn.190
" ,Simon,IRE.Va. 264
CARSWELL,Sarah,Tenn. 273
CARTER,Chas.Richard, 137 Tex.
" , " Shelby,La.N.Y. 40, (444)
", " Todd La. 40
",D.D. Ky. 43
",Edward Lee La. 40
",Elmer Clyde,Tex.137
",Florence, La. 40
",George R. Tenn.172
",Gordon, " 319
",Grace, 319 369
CARTER,Henry, Va. 267
",Huntington Todd, 40 La
",James, Tenn.319
",John. La. 40
",John L., Va. 267
", " O. 325
", " Todd La. 40
",Landon, Va. 263
",Letita Ann,N.Y. 40
",Louisiana Hart,Ky.43
",Lord, Va. 88
",Mary, N.C. 221
", " Va. 106
", " Frances," 107
", " Louisa " 267
", Polly N.C. 221
",R.M.,5* Va. 266
",Richard Earl 301
",Robert Todd,N.Y. 40
",Sarah, Mo. 354
",Sallie Mo. 354
",Shelby Patricia 40 N.Y.
",Shirley Van Buren N.Y. 40
",Thomas Todd,La. 40
",Virginia Griffith, La. 40
",Wm. Grayson,Ky. 15
CARTWRIGHT,Geo.Chas. 301
CARY,John 206
" ,Miles 206
" ,Elizabeth 206
CASE,Annie Mae,N.C. 221 Tex.
",Dorothy, Md. 212
CASEY,Emma, Mo.176,175
" ,Jesse,Tenn. 241
CASH,Pearl,Ky. 408
CASKEY,Reedy, Tex. 139
CASS,Mary Kennedy,Pa.26
CASSADY,Joseph,N.J. 82
",Rich'd Lamont,Va.82 D.C.
",Thos.Rich'd,Va.N.J. 82
CASSEY,Allen, 176
CASSIDY,Mrs.Cora 439(4)
CASTLE,Noah Va. 98
CASTLEMAN,Mary 349
" ,Milly 349
CASWELL Gov.of N.C. 12
CATES, A.B. Tenn.131
" ,William, Ky. 71
CATHEY,Annie Jo,Ala.209
CATON,Harry B. Va. 75 (5,48)
" ,J. Randall,Va. 75
",John R. Va. 74,75
",Samuel " 74
",W.B., " 75
CATTS,Amanda, " 68
",Adeline, " 68
",Anna, " 68
",Annie, " 68
",Carter, " 68
",Etta, " 68
",Frances, " 68
",George H." 68
",Hanna Ann" 68 77
",Harvey " 68
",John " 68
", " Eli " 68
CATTS,Lillian, " 68
",Lilly, " 68
",Mary Jane" 68
",Rozier,Gov.of Fla. 68
",Rozier Dudley 68
",Samuel Walker, 68 Va.
",Sarah Frances, 68 Va.
",Sidney. Va. 68
",Smiley, " 68
CAVES,Christine,Miss.320
CAWOOD,Andrew Nixon,236 Tenn.
",Carl, " 236
",Donnie " 236
",Edna Annette, 236 Tenn.
CAWOOD,Edward Earl,"236 (514)
",Frances, Tenn.237
",Margaret Rebecca, (130)Tenn.Ga. 236
CAWOOD,Hazel, Tenn.236
" ,James Clayton" 236 (515)
", Kenneth Tenn.236
" ,Lena,236 " 237
",Lillie Marsha" 236
",Linda Carolyn" 236
" ,Martha Tenn.236
",Nixon Eugene, (516)
", " ";Jr.. (579) 236
",Raymond, Tenn.236
",Ronnie " 236
",Roxie,236, " 237
",Stephen " 236
",Thos.,Sr.Ky.",Miss. 236,237
", " ,Jr. 236,237
",Washington Nixon,236 Ga.Tenn. 446(517)
" ,William E. 236
CAYCE,Lucian Montgomery, 364
CAZENDESSUS,I.D.La. 38
CENTER,Ida,Tenn.Wash. 186
Cecil,Sir Robert,(Lord BALTIMORE),ENG.Md.76
CHAMBERLAIN,Bess Mae, Tex.139
",Burkett Barton, Tex.139
",Charlene " 137
",Chas.Ninian," 136 137
", " Kincheloe" 139
",Edward Burkett, Tex. 139,140
CHAMBERLAIN,Emma,Tex.137
" Eva Lee " 137
" Faye, Tex.136
" Fielding Brown"137
",Forrest Tex.137
",Gladys,136, " 137
",Glenn, Tex. 137
",Howard, " 137
",James,136 " 139
",James Clark,"9*139 140
",James Hardee" 136
",John Tate Tex. 136 5*
",Joseph Loftin, 136 Tex. 137
",Kathleen " 157
",Kenneth Burkett Tex. 139
",Louis Coleman,Jr. Tex. 136
", " " " 136
CHAMBERLAIN,Louise, 136 Tex.
" ,Mae, " 137
",Margaret Louise, (222)Tex. 136
",Mildred Clara, 139,Tex.
",Martha Kate,Tex.136.
",Ruth,136 " 137
",Sarah Frances, 136
",Wm. Lawson,Tex.136
", " Orgain, " 136
CHAMBERS,Ann, Tenn. 281
" ,Caroline 328
"Cynthia Eva.Tenn. 305
" ,Daniel Tenn. 281
" ,Octavia, 21[illegible]
",Sarah Martha 328
",Willard, 328
", William S., 281 Tenn.
CHAMBLEE ,Ganey,Ala.166
CHAMBLIN Elizabeth,Va. 269
CHAMP, William,Va. 110
CHAMPION Frances,Tex. 335
" ,Louise Elizabeth, Miss.Tenn.163
CHANCELLOR,Albert Brun- SON, Va. 63
CHANDLER,Ann, Ky. 17
",Elizabeth " 29
",James Fowler,N.Y. 420,423
",Lucinda, Ga. 204
",Netta Hester, 204 Ala.
",Virginia Ruth, 420
",William 423
", " Eugene 423
", " T. Mo. 19
CHAPIN,Edward Young, 23 Tenn.
" ,Elsie Love," 23
CHAPMAN,Andrew Grant, Md. 248
",Annie Leola" 248
", " " ,Wis. 248 417
",Barbara Acton, 149 Md.
", " Ann,Md.247,249
",Benjamin, Ga. 206
",Charles G.Mont.248
",Charlene,Cal. 421
",Elizabeth,Md. 247
", " Ann " 248
",Edward " 248
",Eleanor Maria, 248 Md.
",Ellen Stockett,248 Md.
",Etheldra " 248
",Frances Isabella, 248,249 Md 258
CHAPMAN,Harriet 418
",Helen, 418
", " C. Md. 248
", " Mary " 248
",Henry Henley,*,247 Md. 248
8* ", " Henley,Mont.421 248
", " ",Nd.Wis. 248 258
", " VanVliet,Cal. 248-49,418,421 Md. 449(622)
",Henley Wheelock, Md. 248
", " ",Wis. 258
CHAPMAN ,Henley Wheelock, Cal.248,418,421
",James Hart,Ga. 206
",Jane Etheldra,Md.247- 248,249,258
",Jane Harris, 418
",John, Ga. 206
", " * S.C. Ga 423
", " 247 Md. 248
" ," ENG." 247
", " Grant,II," 248
", " " ,III," 248
", " " Md. 247
", " Henry, " 248
", Margaret Hudson,421 N.Y.
CHAPMAN,Marshall,Md. 248
" ,Mary, 258 " 248 418
",Mary Davison,Md. 248 249
",Nancy Almeda,Ga. 205 206
",Pearson, Md. 248
".Susan Pearson Alex- ander, Md. 248
",Samuel " 247
",Thos.Henley ",Tex247
CHAPMAN,Vila E. 418
",William, Md.247-48 258, 421
"," Briscoe Stone 248 Md.
",Wm.Henry,7*Wis. 421
", " " Henley,Md. 248 Mont.
", " McCaskey,Mont.248 421
CHAPPELEAR,Emily A.Va.270
CHAPELL,Hiram V.,Wis. 69
" ,Margaret Lucile, 69
CHARLETON,Sarah Ann, 109 Ind
CHASE,Anna Dean,Tenn. 277
", Annie M., " 277
",Bessie Josephine,277 Tenn.
CHASE,Buena,277, (310)
",Charmie Lee,Tenn.281
",Charles Jones 300
",Dora, Tenn. 146
",Elbert Earl, 300
",Ella, Tenn. 284
",Ella M. " 277
8* ",Edward George,Ill.220
",Florence J.Tenn. 277
",John Charles," 284
9* ",Lorin Lewis, 109
",Margie Lee,Tenn. 300
",Maryln Thomas," 391
",Maryland 290
",Matthew S.,Tenn. 277
",Opie D. " 277
CHASE,Roberta H., " 277
",Rotie, 297
",William Enos," 277
CHATFIELD,Martha,Vt. 91
CHATTAN,Clan of(McPHERSON) 152
CHEATHAM,Sarah Baker,260 Ga.
CHEAVENS,Enid, 336
" ,John Herndon, 336
",Sarah, 336
CHEEK,Charles, Va. 117
" ,Eleanor, " 117
",John, " 55
",Nancy, " 55
CHEEVES,Elinor,Wash. 186
CHENEY,Angelina,Ga. 226
CHEROKEE INDIANS, 11
CHERRY,Louise, 383
" ,Mary 99
CHESNUT,Lon Tex. 351
", Lou, " 351
CHICAMAUGA INDIANS,Tenn. 12-1.
CHIDSEY,Charles ,Mich. 69
" , " H.,Ohio 69
",Fred, Mich. 69
",Virginia " 69
CHILDRE ,Diana 323
",Virgil, 323
CHILDRESS,Charles Leo,377 Ky.
" ,Grace Eleanora, 288 Mo.
" ,Guffie, 377
",Janice, Ky. 377
",Jewel, Tex. 288
",Marshall, " 288
",Marzell Jennett, 288 Tex.
",Naron Doyce, " 288

CHILDRESS,Nell Rheam,Ky. 377
" ,Paula, Ky. 377
",Roger Dale Tex.288
" ,Ronald, Ky. 377
",Wm.Pryor, Tex. 288
"," Robt. Ky. 377
CHILTON,Bessie Doggett,345
" ,Robt.Fauntleroy. 345
CHINN,Jane Whitcotton, 60
CHOATE,Austin, Va. 308
CHODERICK,Elizabeth Ann, Ala. 197
CHOPIN,Plumber, Va. 58
CHORD,Lula Blanche,Mo. 406
CHOTE,Aaron, Tenn.144
" ,Austin, ",144, 272
CHOTE,Christopher, Va.122
" , " Tenn.144
" ,Isaac, " 144
",Moses, Tenn. 144
CHRISTIAN,John ",144,148
" ,Lewis,Tenn. 144,148
" ,Mary Ann, Tex. 199
" ,Maurice Basil," 199
" ,Woodyard, Va. 244
CHRISTOFFERSON,Ann Sophia, Col. 65
CHUN,John,*, 347
CHUNN,Andrew, Md. 245
",Deborah, " 245
",Harriet, Va. 245
",John Thomas,Md. 245
",Zachariah, " 245
CHURCH,Carolyn Kay,Kans. 126
",Fred Kenneth, " 126
",Mabel Ann " 126
",Margaret Lewis,Ky.409
",Robert, Okla. 196
",Thos.Aldred,Kans. 126
", " Andrew, " 126
", " Stephen " 126
CHURCHILL,Armistead,263,347
" ,WINSTON, ENG. 218
Church of Wyckliffe,Eng.54
CHUSENBERRY,William,Ky.401
CINCHLAW,Daniel, Ky. 416
",James, Ky. 416
",Nancy, Va. Ky. 416
",Robert, " 416
", William " 416
CLABOUGH,Emma Elmira, 170
",Sam'l Newton,Tex. 170
CLAGGETT,Chas.Wickliffe 56 Md.Va.
",John Hammett,",58, 56
",Josiah, Va. 259
",Laura, " 56
",Mary A.L. " 58
",Sallie, ",56 58
",Sarah, " 56
",Thomas J. ", 56
Clan CHATTAN,SCOTLAND, 152
" CLUNY " 152-53
" CAMERON, " 152
CLANCY,Jack, Wash. 182
" ,Michel, " 182
CLANTON,J.W.,5* 107
CLAPPE,Margaret,Va . 243
CLARK,Stella,Neb.109,423,447(581)
CLARK,Archibald Melvin,368 Kans.
" " Melvin,Jr." 368
",Catherine, Tex. 363
",Charlene, 235
",Clarence Taylor 420
423 Neb.,W.Va. 109
",Elma, Ala. 165
",Emma Elizabeth,Va.105
",Fern Margaret ,423,420
",Frances , W.Va. 64
"," Irene,Neb.108,109, 423,420 447(581)
",Frances,109,Neb .108,
", " Pa.,Tenn. 133
",Fred'k Monroe, Kans ,
",James,Neb.109 (368
CLARK,George, Kans. 368
" ,GEORGE ROGERS, 13
", " Washington,Va.105
", Gibson, 323
",Helen Louise. 420
",James,Pa.Tenn. 133
", " G. 336
",Jefferson, Ala. 165
",John 241-42,259
",Joseph Thomas 420
",Lena, Va. 105
",Gen. MARK,8*,9* 421
",Marcellus,4*,5*Va.105
", " ,Jr. " 105
CLARK,Marsolena. Va. 105
CLARK,Mary Augusta,D.C
",Jos.Thos.Neb.109 252
",Mildred, Tenn.324
",Minnie,Ark., " 323
",Myrtle, 182
",Nettie, Tex. 395
",Margaret, 337
Va. ",Nora, Ky. 410
",Oliver, 336
",Paul Cook, Va. 105
",Robt.Bushford,Va.105
",Roos, Ross?Tenn.172
",Rowena A. Va. 91
CLARK,Sabra, S.C. 327
",Sarah, Pa. Tenn.133
",Thomas, Neb. 109
",Thomas,Jr. " 109
",Virginia, D.C. 252
CLARKE,GEOREGE ROGERS,12 13 , 120
" ,Hannah, Va. 83
CLARKSON,Caroline Cooper Tenn. 20
" ,Henry,* Md. 245
", Martha " 245
",Mildred, " 245
",William " 245
", " Nelson Tenn. 20
CLAY,HENRY, Ky. 10,15
",Sidney A.Warfield, 38
CLAYTON,Kathleen 339
CLAYTON,Marvin, Mo. 354
CLEAGUE,Edith, Ill. 22
",Eleanor, " 22
",Thos.Deaderick, 22 Ill.
",Thomas A., Ill. 22
",VanDyke, " 22
CLEETON,Charles, 62
" ,Frank, Mo. 62
CLEM,Martha V. Ky. 49
CLEMENS,Mary Elizabeth Mo. 399
CLEMENTS,Elva Louise,136 Tex.
"Emanuel Jefferson, Tex. 136
",Mary Fan, " 136
",Francis, Md. 247
",Jacob, " 247
",Manning Chamberlain Tex. 136
",John Thomas," 136
", " ",Jr." 136
", " ",III " 136
",Rachel Ann. " 136
",Wm.Manning, " 136
CLEVELAND,Amanda, 345
", Anna 345
",Annie J. 339
",Carlton, "
",Eliza " 345
",Essie W. " 339
",Frances " 345
",GROVER,Pres. N.Y 30
",Haskell O.,Tex. 339
",Jane 345
",Jane Ga.Tex. 328
",Larkin 345
", " C. Ga. 328
", " " Tex. 339
", Lou Berry " 339
", 345
",Tala, Ala. 194
",Thomas 345
Clevenhagen,Mary,Mo. 183
CLEVINGER,Lady Mae,Ky. 402
CLICK,Mary Elizabeth,114 Ky.
CLIFTON,Benjamin, 339
" Station Va. 7
CLINE,Elizabeth,Tex. 138
CLOUD,Berta, Mo. 184
",Elizabeth, 390
",Isaac, 390
CLOSE,Nora Myrtle,Ky.408
CLOVER,Willie Janette287

COAKLEY,Holly, Va. 68
Coat of Arms:
BARTON,
KINCHELOE
McPherson 151
WICHLIFFE
COBA,Andrew A., Neb. 65
" ,Charles A. " 65
", Phyllis Jessie, 65 Cal.,Col.
COATES,Cherice, Tex. 142
" Lloyd Lane, " 142
COBB,Ada, Mich. 28
" ,Anna, Va. 68
",Cecelia, " 68
COBB,Charles W. 104
",Cornelius Franklin, Va. 68
",Duncan " 68
",Henry " 68
",Henry, Mich.104
",Helen 198
",Isaac, Ga. 192
",Josiah Va. 68
",Josephine, " 68
",James, " 68
",Mary, Mich.104
", " Jane, Va. 68
",Moses, Mich.104
",Nancy, Ga. 225
", " Lucretia Ala.163
",Samuel,Wales,Mich. 104
", " Jr. Mich.104
",Sarah Elizabeth, 68 Va.
",Thomas S.,Mich. 104

COBLE,Edgar Oran,Tex.331
" ,Merle Jo. " 331
",Ruth Elinor " 331
",Mary Oliver " 331
COBLENTZ,Richard G., M.D., Md. 25
COCK,Moses Va. 55
COCKE,William Ky. 9

COCHRAN,Ann.W.Va. 105
" ,Anna, Va.Ky. 379
",Almanzer,Ky. 367
",Bruce Rowe,Tenn.298 444(302)
" ,Catherine,Tenn.307
", Charles " 298
" ,Clyde Harold" 298 299
",Daniel " 307
", " Eldridge " 298
",Doris Jean, " 298
",Elsie Maude, " 298 299
",Ernest, Ore.," 298
",Frank, Tex.298
",Franklin Tenn. 298
", " Deaderick," 297
",Gary Thomas, ", 298
",George ", 298
", " Kincheloe," 298 Tex.
",Hobart Harold, 298 Tenn.
", " Milburn, 444(304)
COCHRAN Horace,Tenn. 298
",Jane, Tex.363
",James H. " 363
", " ",Jr. " 363
", " Madison,Tenn.298
",Jessie, " 307
", John " 299
", " Horace " 298
",Katherine " 298
",Kay, Wash. 29
",Kendall Wayne 298 Tenn.
",Lorris,Tex. " 298
",Linda Lou " 299
",Lovis Louisiana 298 Tenn.
COCHRAN,Margaret,Tex.363
" ,Lucinda 190
",Marcia Lynn,Tenn. 298
",Marlene Elsie," 298
",Mary, Tenn.307
", " Tex.363
"," Lovis Tenn.298 444(306)
",Marshall, Tenn. 298
",Mildred Iva," 298 299
",Otis, " 298
",Peggy Joyce " 299
",Patrick,Kans. 126
",Raymond, Tex.298
",Robert,Ky.Va. 379
", " Milburn,Tenn.298
",Sallie Ann, 297 444(326)
", " Van Kincheloe, 290,292,297-299
",Sam'l Fuller,298,307 Tenn.
",Sarah, " 298
", " ,Tex. 297-299
"," (Sallie) 384 443(252)
", "(") Myrtle, 298,Tenn.
COCHRAN,Thomas Ketron, 298 Tenn.
",Velda, Tex. 97
",Vollie Ree,Ore. 298
Tenn.307
",Raymond,9* Tex. 298
",Wayne, ,9* " 298
",William Ebenezer,298 Tenn.
COCKRELL,America Lucinda, Va. 79
COE,Eliza Tex. 135
" ,Eva Marshall,Ky. 400
" ,Patsy, Tenn. 241
" ,Raymond,135, Tex. 136
COFER,Mary Kathryn,Tenn. 242
COFFEE,Benj.Stribling, 331
" ,Elizabeth, Tex. 332
",Ethel Oliver " 332
",Evelyn Col. 331
",Frank, Tex. 331
",Grace, " 331
", Ila Elizabeth" 331
",Jack Kincheloe " 331 332
",Linda, Tex. 331
",Ollie, " 331 332
",Oran, " 331
",Robert, Tenn. 131
",Roy Coburn, Tex. 331
COFFEE,Ruth, " 331
",Woodson 332
", " Jr.Mo.Tex.Col 444(300),331
COFFMAN,Ada Ravenscroft Va. 64
" ,Alfred Brunson, 64 Va.
",Arden Ogden,445(379)
COFFMAN,Barbara,Ky.398, 402,413-14,416
",Chas.Franklin,Va. 64
",Chas.William,W.Va.64
",Clara Louise Nathan Va. 64
",Gertrude McDougle 64 Va.
COFFMAN,Julia, Va. 64
",Mary Lee,W.Va. 64
",Margaret Moseley, 71 Ky.
",Nettie, Va. 64
",Robert William,W.Va.64
",Sarah Elizabeth" "64
",William Logan,Va. 64

COGSHILL,Ann, Mo. 247
COHEA,Sarah Ark. 311
COKER, Grace, Tenn. 173
COLBERT,Rebecca (JONES) W.Va. 102
COLDWELL,Abijah, 308
",Abriam,Tenn.318,416 447(582)
",Alta Margaret, 320 Tenn.
COLDWELL,Anderson Larkin 6* Tenn. 319
",Ann, 315
",Anna Mae, " 320 440(28)
",Ballard " 272
",Barbara Ann, 320
",Baticia (Lettice) 315
",Benoni, Tenn.124, 314-316, 318
", " ,6* 318
",Benoni F.,Tenn. 315 320
", " Perry " 319
",Betsey, 314
",Byrom, Tenn. 318
",Chas.Edward 320
", " W. 446(537)
",Claude Morris, 320 Tenn.Mo
",Clifton Price, 318
",David Eugene,Mo.320
",Deborah, Tenn. 318
",Delphia, " 309
", " Ann " 315 318,319,416
",Dorothy Irene 318 Tenn.
",Elisha " 320
",Catherine(Kitty)318 Tenn.
",Edward Franklin 319, Tenn. 320
",Elizabeth ".315-20.417
COLDWELL,Ellen Lena,Tenn. Mo.320
" ,Ernest 318
" ,Ernest Smith, 318 Tenn. 320
" ,Frankie, " 282
",Fred'k Jos." 320
",Georgia Lou." 320
",Hal Joseph, " 318 319
",Harold Dodson, 320 Tenn.
",Harriet Gill, 317 318
",Harvey Balaam, 412
", " Balaam,Jr.Miss.
", ", ",III,Miss. 412
",Hazel Marie,Tenn.320
",Herbert Bassett" 320
",Ivan Herbert,Mo.320
",James, 6*,Tenn. 282 318
", " Alvin " 320
", " Aubra, Mo. 320
", " Howard,Tenn. 320
", " L. " 317
", " Lawrence." 317 318
", " Stokeley," 319
", " Thomas, " 320
",Jane Mo.Kans. 94
COLDWELL,John,Tenn.309, 310
",John, Tenn.Mo. 315 319,320
", " C. 317,318
", " Elisha,Tenn.319
",John Robt.Mo. 320
", " S. 444(291)
",Joseph B.Tenn. 318 416
", " Bryan, 317-18
",Julia Ann,Tenn.315 318-19,416,417,419
",Juliet Malissa,317 318
",Leander Bryan, 317 318
",Lola Mae,Tenn. 320
",Lucretia Ann,319-20
COLDWELL,Margaret443(280)
",Mabel Lucinda, 320 Tenn.
",Maria W. "318,416
",Margaret Ellen,319 TENN. 320
",Martha Ann,"318-20 416-17
",Mary, Tenn. 281 310
",Mary (Polly),315-16 Tenn.
",Mariah W. " 318-19
COLDWELL,Nancy 310
",Nathaniel H. 315 Tenn.
",Neely Donde,Miss.412
",Nelma June,Tenn. 320
",Nellie M. " 318
",Olive Annette,Mo.320
",Paul Smith,Tenn.314 320
",Rachel, " 310
", " Eliza 315
",Rose Etta " 320
",Roy Lee " 320
",Sam'l,Mo.,Kans. 94 444(293)
",," Larkin,Tenn.318-20
",," ,Jr. " 320 444(293)
",," Smith,Tenn.6*319
",Sarah(Sallie)" 315, 318-19, 416
", " Benoni, 124,310
", " Elizabeth 317
",Terry Michael,Mo.320
",Theodore Franklin, Tenn. 320
",Thomas,Tenn.272,309, 310,314-15,317-318,416
", ",Capt.,Tenn. 310
", " Kincheloe,6*315, Tenn.318,416 417
",Virginia B.,Tenn. 317,318
", " Mary, Mo. 320
",Vivia Amelia,Tenn. Okla.,Ark.317-18,320
",William,Tenn.318,416
", " Andrew 317-18
", " Eugene, 320

COLDWELL,William Franklin, Tenn.Mo. 320
" .William Thomas,319-20 Tenn.
COLE,Jo Ann, Tex. 138
",Weldon Barton " 138
",Phoebe, Va. 89
",Mary Elizabeth,Ga. Lal 202
",Gilbert, 3* Ga. 228
",Jeremiah,S.C.Ga. 227
",Martha, Ga. 227
",Stella, " 228
",Henry " 228
",Lina Frances" 227
",Thomas Earle 351
",Peggy Ruth 351
",Thomas Denver 351
COLEMAN,Ambrose, Ky. 397 404
","Babe", Ky. 404
",Conrad,397 " 404
",Elizabeth Jane,Ky.389
",Francis,398,Ky. 403
",Hestin C. Ky. 397
",John H. 335
",James Jesse,Ky. 389
", " W. " 404
",Johnnie, " 406
",John Abernathy, Tenn. 236
",Joseph ,404 397
",Jesse W. Ky 406
",Levi H. 404
",Margaret, " 404
",Mary T. " 404
",Nancy, 414
", " I. " 404
",Parthena B.," 404
COLEMAN,Permelia,",408,413
", Q.B. " 71
",Wilma Wanda,Tenn. 236
COLLEY,Frank, Ky. 422
COLLINS,Elizabeth Virlincia Tenn. 130
" ,Hasrel, Ky. 382
",Jennie 335
",Joseph Lawton,8*9*421
",Mack, 318
",Martha Tenn. 325
",Orphie " 294
" Osborne,Mo.444(348)
" ,Ruth Porter Tenn. 20
" ,William, " 241
COLLINGSWORTH,James Allen 212
" ,Lou Ada, 212
COLSON,Medora,W.Va.,Neb.109
COLSTEAD,Edna Grace,Tex.141
COLTER,Mary Jane Ky. 405
COLVILLE,Jessie,Md.,D.C.313
COOMBS,Albert Henry,Mass.79
" , " Henry,Jr.",Va.79
" , " " III, Va. 79
" ,Edith 281
",Burley Robt.Tenn.Wash.292.
",James, Ky. 404
",John, " 10
",Leslie, " 10
",William 292, 294
COMPTON,Amelia,426(67-b-2)
", " Baillio,Ky.La.25
" ,Ann Shelby,Ga. 25
" ,Annie, 426(67-b-10)
",Charlotte, Mo. 175
",Dan'l Jeffery,Mo. 175
",Ellen Hudson,Ga.Cal.25
COMPTON,Eva. Mo. 175
",John, La. 24,25
", John Knox, Mo. 175
", " R. " 175
", " Warren La. 24,25
",Joseph, Ala. 165
",Juliette Hall Hudson, ENG.,Ga.,Cal. 25
COMPTON,Larry, Mo. 175
" ,Lucien, La. 25
",Marcus Basil,Mo. 175
",Margaret, Ga. 25
",Mary Ellen, " 25
", " Knight,Md.,Ga. 25
",Orville Turner,Mo.175
",Parthena, Mo. 175
",Rachel, Mo. 175
",Russell R., Tex. 367
COMPTON,Shelby,Ga.,La.Mich. 426(67-b-3),24,25
" ,Sothsene,Ga.,La.24,25
",Susannah Jane,Md. 256
",Thomas Mo. 175
",Vera " 175
",Wm.Morrison,426(67-b-4)
COMSTOCK,Sarah Ann, 104
",Margaret,Mich. 104
",Ezekiel " 104
",Curtis MacKenzie 190
", " Addison 190
" ," Chester,Ill.190
", Chas,Henry 190
",Peter Fiske 190
CONE,Allene, Fla. 198
CONGER,Bessie Mae,S.C. 342
" David 342
" ,Evelyn,Miss. 412
" ,Hedged Abijah,342 S.C.
CONKLIN,Hannah Ann, 421
" ,Stella 175
CONLYN,Andrew Grant, 9*,D.C. 248
", Margaret D.C. 248
" ,Pearson Chapman, D.C. 248
",Robt.Marshall,9*, D.C. 248
",Wm.James, Md. 248
" ," " ,Jr.D.C. 248
CONNELL,Alice Yarbrough, Ga. 225
" ,Chas.Spurgeon,225 Ga.
" ,Hance Heweltte, Ga 225
" ,T. G. " 225
CONNELLY,Mary, 43
" ,Nelda Grace 350
CONELY,Althea 325
CONNER,Clarence D.,Miss. 324
" ,Elias E. Va. 82
",Elizabeth Rebecca, Miss.324
",Mary, Va. 82
",Maud Hunter,Va. 82
CONNOLLY,Mary Jane,D.C. 68
CONRAD,Flora.Marie, 332 N.Mex.
" ,Robert I.,Ky. 365
CONRY,Daniel.TENN. 317
" ,James Marvin, 317
" ,Jesse Michael,317 N.C.
" ,Michael Emmett,317 Tenn.
" ,Murphy Bryan, 317 N.C.
CONWAY,James, Mo. 94
CONYERS,John K.C., 54
" ,Margaret,,ENG. 54
COOK,Barton, Tex. 180
".Bennet,Sr.Mass.Va. 89
", " Va. 90
",Clara Elizabeth,64 Va. 90
COOK,Clintie Willie, Cal. 180
COOK,Ella Elsie,Cal.180
" " " 180
" ,Frances Maria, 90 Va.
",Green Lafayette,180 Mo.,Cal 179
COOK,Hannah, Va. 89
",Harriet, " 89
",Henry C.,5*,Va. 89
",Ida May Cal. 180
",James, Va. 89
", " Clinton 179
", Jeptha Kincheloe, Va. 90
",John,Jr.,R.I. 89
", " James,Va.64,89, 91
", " Valentine,Ill. 38
",Joseph Clark,*, 89 Va.
",Julia Mayberry,Va. 90-91
",Kathleen, Ala 226
",Laura, Va. 90,91
", " A. " 89
",Lucy Va. 245
",Maria, " 89
", Majory Shelby, 38 Ill.
",Mary Frances,Va,89
",Mary James, " 90
",Max Ansel,Cal. 180
",Nina P.,W.Va.66,92
",Nova May, Cal. 180
COOK,Nova Scotia,Cal.180
",Paul 89 Va. 91
",Robert, Tex.169
",Roy, Cal.180
", " Oswald, " 180
",Sarah, Va. 89
",Seibert Jackson,180 Cal
", " Lafayette," 180
",Sirilda Lucretia.180 Cal.178,179
COOK,Sophia, Va. 90
",Thena Ida,Cal. 180
",T.J. Va. 63
",Thomas,Va.Mass. 89
",Virginia. Va. 90
", " Elizabeth," 63
", " Tyler, Ky. 365
",Willie Clintie, 180 Cal.
COOKSEY,John Wilkerson, Md. 245
COONS,Martha J 368
COOP,Ella Mae Ga. 231
COOPER,Alma Pearl,Fla. Ala. 198
" ,Althea Roberts Ala.,Fla. 198
",Chas.Ronald," 198
",Claud Howard, 69 Mich.
",Dixie, Mo.96,97
",Fred'k Edmund,Can. Ga.,Fla. 198
", " Edmund,Jr.Ga.Fla.
",George,Eng.Can. 198
",Harold Roberts,9* Fla. 198
",James B., Mich.69
",Mary Ann,Ind.Ill. 373
",Norman David,9*,198 Ala.
",Pearl,W.Va 63
",Robt.Lee,Fla. 198
",Virginia Alice, 69 Mich.
",Vivian Gordon,Fla.9* 198
COPAS,Treva, Tenn.291
COPE,Dorma Sue,Ala. 204
",James C. " 204
COPELAND,Celestia,Ala. 166
",Dollie, Ala.166
", May, " 166
",Ollie, " 166
", Tex.328
",R.C.,Ala. 166
440,447(21,596)
",R.S. Ala.166
",S.A.,Ala.,Mo. 166
",Vollie, Ala.166
",Virgie, " 166
",W.W. " 166
COPIAS,Sariah,Tenn. 293
COPRAVIZA,John,Cal. 179
" Mary, " 179
CORBET,Peter,ENG. 419
" ,Robt.Fritz,FRANCE 419
",Roger, ENG.419
",Sir William " 419
CORBETT,Hannah. " 418
" ,Jane " 418
" ,Robert " 418
" ,Sir " " 418
" ,Thomas " 418 419
CORDER,Minnie Mo. 278
COREY,Minerva, 145,146
CORLEY,Clintsel Lee,202 Ga.
",E.B.,Sr. Tex.331
",E.B.,Jr " 331
",George Eddie 202 Ga.444(296)
",Hugh M.Dorsey,202 Ga.
CORLEY,Omi Ruth,Tex.331
" ,Ruth, 202
",Theodore Roosevelt Ga. 202
",Wm.Edward, " 202
CORNELL,Dean, Ky. 71
" ,Louis Chas." 71
CORNSTALK,Indian Chief, Va. 11
CORNWALL,Alice,ENG. 418
CORNWALLIS,Lord," 12
CORNWELL,John 145
CORSON,Alan,Sr.,Pa.154, 238,254
" ",Jr.Pa.254,238 154
" " ,III,Pa.238,254
",Burton Francis,254
",Chas.Alan,Pa. 254
",Deborah 254
",Peter, Pa. 252
",Thomas Francis,Pa. D.C. 254
CORRELL,Roy,Tenn. 146
COSBY,Pantha Samira,Ga.345
COSPER,Nancy Elizabeth, Ala. 201
COTTON,James Md. 76
" ,Mabel, Tex. 138
" ,Verlina, " 76
COTTRELL,Albert Peyton, Miss. 326
" ,Mary Evelyn 326
COUCH,Isabella 304
COURTNEY,Rev.Lloyd 313 W.Va.
" ,Lloyd,Jr."" 313
" ,Margaret" " 313
COWAN,Johanna, 392
" ,Pearl Cal. 237
COWEN,James Hiram Phelps Ky.,Ill. 102
COWIN,Edward,N.IRE. 392
" ,John " " 392
COWLING,Margaret,Tenn. Tex. 335
" , Sims ," 335
COWPER,Josiah Va. 259
COX ,A.G. Mo. 308
" ,Ada 274
",Albert, Tenn. 236
",Amanda, 374
", " Ruthie,Tenn. 421 447(619)
",Ann E. Tenn. 146
",Berlyn, " 28
",Catherine, " 146
",Charles, Tenn. 132
",Cleo, Mo. 286
",Morris Cooper 195
",Edna, Tenn. 236
",Elizabeth, " 146
", Ethel 301
", David, Md. 11
",Elva, 198
",Florence 292
",Frank S. Tenn. 277
COX,Grace, Pa. 274
",Hannah E. Tenn. 146
",Helen, D.C. 69
",Hugh, **,
", " I., 280
",Ivan, 301
",James, Mo. 286
" " Tenn. 146
", " Lester,Miss. 412
", " W. Tenn. 299
",Jane E. Va. 106
",Jeremiah, Tenn. 280
",Jesse, " 280
",Jessie Weldon" 280
",Jo Willa Tex. 199
",John, 291, 304
", " Tenn. 300
", " F. D.C. 69
", "(Spooley)Tenn.290
COX,Letitia, Va. 11
",Loftin, Tenn. 421
",Lou Emma 301
",Margaret, 301
", " D.C. 69
",Martha, 292, 372
", " Alice,Iowa, 294
",Mary, Tenn. 168,280
", " Alice 301
", " G? E? Tenn. 146
", " Reba,280," 281
",Matilda, " 146
",Maurice, 299, 420
",Morris Cooper, 195
COX,Niles, Tenn. 146
",Ollie, Mo. 286
",Polly,Tenn.144-146
",R.C. 292
",Reuben,Tenn.144-146
",Rolland 274
",Rose, Ga. 109
",Samuel, Tenn. 146
",Sarah, Ind. 372
", " Tenn. 146
", " A. " 146
", " Louisa," 191
",Susannah,Md. 11
",Virginia, Tex. 341
",Walter 301
COX,William 301
", " A. Tenn. 146
COY,Lyda May, 355
CRABB,George, 183
" ,Thyda Joe 183
CRAIG,Jesse, 211
CRAIG,Mary, Ky. 121
" ,Emily T. " 121
" ,Robert " 121
",Elizabeth Morris Brooking,Mo. 31
",John Anderson,Mo. 31
",Johnson, Tenn. 383
",Lillie " 383
",Eva Cal. 352
",William 325
CRAMER,Anna Christine,187 Mo.
" ,Eleanor,Pa.Tex. 37
CRANDLE,Martha J.,Ky. 409
CRANE,Bertha Lois,Ala.143 Tex.
",Cora Opal, " 143
",Chas.Richard," 143
",Ada Ellen,W.Va. 234
",John Elijah,Tex. 143
",Josephus Elliott, 234
",Mae,Iona,Tex.299(W.Va.
",Nell Olive, Tex. 143
",Sarah Elizabeth" 143
CRANMER,Edmund,ENG. 207
" ,Gilbert, " 207
" ,Hugh " 207
",John " 207
",Margaret, " 207
",Thomas " 207
CRASH,Virginia D.,Ill.415
CRAWFORD,Alfred, 277
" ,Mrs. Ky. 33
" ,Annie Ruth, Tex.287
CRAWFORD,C.G. 277
",Emma Grace,443(273)
", " 373
",Elizabeth, Pa. 257
",Edith Middleton,257 Pa.
",Edward Stelle,Pa.257
CRAWFORD,Edna, Tex. 287
" ,Elizabeth Lydia,287 Tex.
",Emma Grace," 287
", Harold Welles,Va.89
",Harry Chapin,Va. 89
CRAWFORD,John, 277
",J.M.("Bud"),Tex.287
",Jo Mack 277
",Laura, Pa. 257
",Lillian, " 257
",Lillie Esther, 287 Tex.
",Minnie Lee," 143
",Mary, Ky. 368
CRAWFORD,Robert,Pa. 257
" , " Hendley,Pa.257
",Susan Kincheloe 146 Tenn.
",Wilbourn,Va. 244
",Wm.Henry,Pa. 257
", " Stelle," 257
CRAVEN,Frances, Ga. 208
" ,Samuel, " 208
",Myrtle Frances, 208
CRAY,Ambrose,Mass.Va. 23
CRAYTON,Katherine 335
CREEKMORE,Lucile Howard, 323
",Sue Ann, 323
",Wynne L. 323
CREEL,Alice Belle,W.Va. 105
",Alexander H.Va. 59
",Andrew Jackson, 105 Va
",Arthur,Mo.W.Va. 93
",Ashby, " " 92
",Beulah Alcinda, 105 W.Va.
",Bushrod W.,V. 88
", " Washington,Va.W. Va. 92, 104
" " ,II,W.Va. Tex. 105
",Clara Kincheloe,Va. W.Va. 92, 104
",David,Va.,W.Va.66, (104
",Doona Jane,W.Va.105
",Edith, W.Va. 61
",Edna Elizabeth, 105 W.Va.
",Emma Dee W.Va. 105

CREEL,Elias Wickliffe,Va. 104-05
",Ella Elizabeth,W.Va.105
",Eleanor Sophia,Va.104 105
",Frances Victoria,. 105 W.Va.
",Frances " " 92
",Frank Bushrod,W.Va. 105
",Geo.Wickliffe," "59,66
",George,Jr.,89," " 66,104
", " Va. 53
", " ,Sr. Va. 88
", " R. Va.104,105
", " R.,Jr. " 105
", " , W.Va. 92
",Hannah," " 92
", " Jane Va.104-05
",John Buckner,Va.59,66
", " R. " 104
", " , ",7,50,51
", " Alexander,Va, 104
CREEL,John, W.Va. 104
",Jefferson,W.Va. 92
",Julia Agnes,W.Va. 105
",Lena Ethel, " " 66,92
",Lula " " 92
", " Lucy " " 66
",Lewis Kincheloe,Va105
",Lucy F. Va.104-05
", " Mable W.Va. 105
",Mary Elizabeth,W.Va.92,66.
",Mary " Va.104-105
",Mary, Va. 88
", " Ivy,W.Va. 105
",Nina E. W.Va. 66, 92
CREEL,Raymond, Va. 105
",Richard Lee " 105
",Robert, W.Va. 92
",Ruby, " " 66
", " Ethel " ",92,105
";(Mrs.Scott Matson) 447(561)
",Samuel Tilden,Va. 105
",Sarah E.T. " 92
",Spencer Kennedy,W.Va. 105
",Susan A.,Mo. Ky. 29
",Thos.Anthony,W.Va. 92
", " Hardin, Va. 66,92
", " " Jr.W.Va. 66,92
", " ",III," ".Wis.66, 92
",Virginia Phelps,W.Va. 92
",Wm.Oris,W.Va. 92
CREIGBAUM,Esther,W.Va. 395
CREIGHTON,Thomas B.Va. 77
CRENSHAW,Lonie Ky. 44
CRESON,R.W. 440(37)
CRIES,Cynthia Elizabeth Tex. 139
CRIETZBERG,Augustus" 199
" ,Wesley Ann,Tex. 199
CRISP,Gladys Juanita,Mo.109
CRISWELL,Albert Warner,190 Tenn.
" ,Alma, " 190
CRITTENDEN,John J.Ky. 119
CRISWELL,Emma Nourse, 333
" ,William H. 333
" , " ",Jr. 333
CROCKETT,Mable, Tex. 328
CROMWELL,OLIVER,ENG. 392
CRONIN,Joe, 212
CROPLEY,Arthur, 69
CROSBY,John Va. 330
CROSON,James,Ia.Minn. 77
",Leota Wells,Ia. 77
", Mable " 77
",Margaret,Ia. 77
440(38)
",Patton, Va.Ia. 77
CROSS,Barbara, 335
",Cecil 406
",Sarah Ann, 211
",Vernon Francis, 345
CROSSLAND,Grace,ENG. 76
" ,Thomas " 76
CROUCH,Emma, 211
" ,Hezekiah, Va. 79
" ,Mary Kincheloe, 125
",Reuben,Tenn. 125, 132
",Selden, Va. 79
CROW,Duward Lowrey,Col.330
9* W.Point,N.Y.,D.C.330
CROW,Harvey Elmore,Tex.139
",James Oscar, 330
",Jefferson, Tex. 139
CROW,Nancy, Ill. 252
",Solomon, Tex. 139
CROWE,Barbara, 252
", DeWitt, 252
", Sarah 220
CROWDER,Katherine,Tenn. 176
CROWELL,Howard L.Tenn. 312
CROXTON,Eva. 337
CRUM,L.W. Tex. 298
CRUMP,Elizabeth,Va. 262
CRUMPTON,John D.Ky.407, 408
" ,Mary E. " 407
" ,Phoebe Ann." 409
CRUMPLER,Reeves,Va.68
CRUTCHFIELD,Elvira,Ky29
CUDD,Emily Ann,Tex. 199
", Wm.W.,Jr. " 199
CULLEN,Elizabeth,Va. 52 123,124
",Mark, Va. 123
CULTON,Frances,W.Va.Tex. 140, 139
CUMMING,Ida Florence,19 Ill.
" William A. " 19
CUMMINGS,Adam Rankin,139 Tex.
", Adam Rankin,Jr.139 Tex.
" of Badenoch,SCOTLAND 153
" ,Eloise Gippie 139 Tex.
",Geo.Washington,Tex. 139
",Joseph 341
",Kathleen Lenora 139 Tex.
",Louis Grove," 139
",Reba Louise " 139
",Vivian Etta," 139
",Wanda Lee, " 139
",Willard, 341
",Wm.Arthur " 139
", " Thomas, " 139
CUNDIFF,Alice Marie,Ky. Ohio, 377
" Betty Jean,Ky.377
" ,Bryant,Ky. 72,74
" ,Clarence Melvin, Ky. 377
" ,Dale, Ohio,377
",David " 377
",Donna Phe, " 377
",Earnest Ray" 377
",Gerald, " 377
",Henry Y. Ky. 72
",Isaac, Va. 150
", " Tenn. 234
",Lola Eloise,Ky.377
",Margaret,Ky.Va. 70
" " " . 72
CUNDIFF,Marvin,Ohio.377
",Mary Elizabethh,377 Ky.
",Milly Caroline,234 Tenn.
",Perkins Kenneth,377 Ky.
",Robert, Ohio 377
",Sarah,Tenn. 234
",Shirley Rhe,Ky.377
",Wm.Henson, " 377
"," Poling, " 377
"," Slaton, Ohio 377
",Wm.J. Ky. 74
CUNNINGHAM,Moses, Va.150
" ,Sarah, 233
CURETON,Jacquelyn Ann, 350
" ,Janice Jay 350
",Joyce Lee, 350
",Richard Adolphus, 350
",Wm.Jackson,Sr. 350
", " " ,Jr. 350
CURL,Clayton, Ky. 44
",Ellen Sophia,Ky.44
",Frances, Ky. 44
",James, " 44
",Mary, " 44
CURLEE,David,N.C. 221
", Emma Mae,N.C. 221 447(613)
",Robt.Luther,N.C.221
",Michael Wayne,Col. 65
",Wayne S.,Colo. 65
CURTIS,David, 358
" ,Dewey Lee,Jr.Va.78
",Genevieve Beulah, Va. 78
",June Kincheloe,Va. 78
",Myra, 190
",Olivia, Ky. 18
CURTIS,Wilbur Fiske, 190
CURTON,George,Tenn. 176
CUTLIP,Julia,W.Va. 278
CYPERT,Emma J , 344

DADE,Frances Langhorne, Va.,Fla. 78
"Joyce,Md.Tenn. 236
",Lawrence Townsend, Va. 78
",M.L. Tenn.236
",Mary Ogle, Va. 78
", " S. Ky. 43
",Stanley,Md.Tenn.236
DADE,Townsend, Va. 78
DADING,Margaret L.Pa.254
DALE,Martha Ann, 335
DALLAM,Frank Blair,Ky.37 38
DALE,Mary Elizabeth, 20 Tenn.
DALLAM,Henry, Ky. 38
" ,Isaac Shelby,Ky.37,Tex.
",James D. Tex. 37
" ,James Lawrence, 37 Ky.
" , " ",Jr.Ky.37,38
",Louis Robion,Tex.37
",Mary Louise, " 37
", " Tevis, Ky. 37
",Nancy Robion,Tex.37
",Nathaniel, Ky. 37
",Richard, Ky. 45
DALLAM,Sarah, Ky. 37
DALLAS,Lester, " 402
DALTON,Mary Frances, 355
DANCE,Russell, Tex. 330
",Eleanor Stribling, Tex. 330
",DuPre Rainey,Col. Tex. 330
DANIEL'Huff, " 287
"Kincheloe, Va. 58
",Foff, 323
",Mamie Etta,Tex. 287
DANIELS,Margaret,Va. 68
DARRAN,Janice Lee,Mo.185
",Jefferson Lee," 185
DANFORTH,Isaac Newton, 252
DARBYSHIRE,Elizabeth Stribling,Ky.37
" ,Godfrey, ENG. 37
" ,John Dunkinfield, 8* Ky. 37
" ,Mary, " 37
" ,Robt.Shelby,Fla.37
" ,Shelby Whiting, 37 Ky.Tenn.
DARDEN,John, 335
DARNELL,Blackburn Margaret, Ky. 30
",Bunnie Ga. 223
" Donley, Tex. 331
"," Gray " 331
",Elizabeth Shelby 30 Ky.
",Geo.Rogers, " 30
",Geo.Washington, 30 Ky
",Harriet Rogers, 30 Ky.
DARNELL,Henry, Md. 30
" ,Jeremiah Va. 263
" ,John " 30
",Lou Emma Burns 300
",Robt.Joshua,Ga. 263
",Shelby, Ky. 30
".Virginia Nancy, 242 Tenn.
",Wm.Kinkead,Ky. 30
DARRAH,Mary Catherine, Mo. 357
" ,Thomas, Mo. 357
DARWIN,James Ala. 17
" James,Jr.Ala. 17
",Martha " 17
" ,Sarah.B., " 17
DAVENPORT,David,Tenn.134
" ,J.(.,9*,Tex. 143
" ,James G.,Ga. 204
" ,John, Tex. 141
",Myrtle, Ore. 297
" ,Nancy C. Ga. 204
",William,Tex.140,141
DAVID,Prince of WALES, 9
",KING OF ISRAEL, 152
DAVIDSON,John, Md. 258
" ,Mary,Md. 248, 258
",Sarah, Tenn.274
DAVIE,Chas.Eugene 423
",Mary Elizabeth 393 420, 423
" ,Paul, N.Y. 420
DAVIES,Paul Martin 423
DAVIES,Jane , Va. 101
" ,Virginia Caroline, Ark. 381
DAVIESS,Catherine, 11 ENG.,WALES
" ,Evan, " 11
" ,John, " 11

DAVIS,Aaron Wickliffe, Ky. 119
" ,Alexander Turpin, Ky. 114
" ,Ann C., Va. 106
",Anna, Ky. 114
",Annabella, " 114
",Annie, Ky. 113
",Benjamin, Md. 251
", " ,Jr. Mo.Tenn.95
",Benjamin,Va. 75
", " Cleaves,Mo.Del. 94,95
",Benson,Va.106,110, 260
", Bryant U?374-75
",Burchell 333
",Burney,Mo.Kans. 95
",Clayton, Va. 116
",Clinton, D.C. 69
",Clifton Edward 339
",Callie H. Ky. 113
",Camilla, Tenn. 298
",Canfield Milburn 298
",Catherine,Ky.112,114
", " Va. 70
",Chas.Henry, 382
"," Wickliffe,Ky.113, 114
",Cornelius,Ky. 346
", " ,Va.110-11,117-18
DAVIS.David,WALES.Md. 110
" ,David,*, Va. 116
",Dorothy 333
",Dottie R.,Tenn. 238
",E.M. 69
",Edmond M.,Ky.Mo.113 114
",Edmund,Capt,5*, Va.La. 260
", " - N. Ky. 113
",Edward, Ky. 119
", Eleanor,Va. 117-18
",Elijah,Va.Ky.73,110 112-15,121
DAVIS,Eliza Mary,Ky.114
" , " Jane Ky. 119
",Elizabeth,Md. 102
", " Va. 80
", " ,Ky. 112-115
", " E. Ky. 113
","Elbers,Va. 260
", " N. Ky. 114
" ,Ellen, Ky. 119

",Elsie Ruth,Tex. 332
",Etta L. Col. 65
",Fannie,Va.Ky. 110 120
",Fanny, Ky. 120
",Frances B.,Mo.Tex. 95
DAVIS,Frank 333
",George, Ky. 112 115
",Hamilton,Ky.112,116
",Hannah ",120-21
",Harriet,Ky.112,115
", " M. ,Ky. 112,116
", " Taylor,Va. 80
",Henry,Va.53,55,75
", " ,Va.Ky.,110-11, 118-20, 375
", " ,Jr.Ky.,120,121
DAVIS,Hugh,*,Va.110-111 115-118
" , " ,II,2*,117-18
" ,Isaac,Sr.,Va.110-13 116-20,7,346, 374,389,50,51, 74,80
DAVIS,Isaac,*, Va. 52
" , " ,Jr. Ky.110, 118,120,375
" ,James Hardwick,Sr. Va. 260
", " ",Jr.Va.260
", James, Ky. 114
", " Henry 382
",Jane ,Va. 110-11, 115-17
", " ,Pa.Ky. 120
", " Maria Va. 78
DAVIS,Jefferson Newton,6*, Ky. 114
" ",Newton,Jr.Ky.114
",Jennie, Ky. 114
", " Bell, Ky. 114
", Jesse,*,Va.Ky.110-113,117.
", ",Jr.,Ky.110,112, 115,116,2*,119
" ,",3* Ky.113-15
" ," Ky. 378
",John, Va.*,110-12, 116- 117
", " Ellis,Ga.Ala.Tex. 9* (272), 201
", " F., Ky. 74
", " H. " 115
DAVIS,Julia, " 115
",Julian Ann,Ky. 119
",Kitty Ann. " 374
",Lillian, Ky.367,379
",R. " 114
",Louisa, " 375
",Lydia M. " 119
",Maggie, " 116
",Mamie Kincheloe,285 Idaho
",Margaret 346
", "(Peggy) 375
", " Ky.114-15
", " Tenn.170-71
", " Young,Ky.113,121
", Martha Jane, 298 Tenn.
DAVIS,Martha, Ky. 119
",Mary " 113,119 120-21
",", Tenn. 238
",Mary,Va.75,110-11, 119,259-60
", " Ann,Tenn.170-71
", " Ella, 274
", " Etta,Tex. 287
DAVIS,Mary F. Mo. 95
", " Kincheloe,Ky.119
",M.Laura, Ky. 406
",Matilda,Tenn. 319
",Matthew,Tex. 346
",Mildred,Ky. 116
","Molly", " 375
",Murray Bathway,8* Ky. 114
",Nancy, Va. 112
", " , Ky.112-15, 120
", " Milton,Va.Ky.113
",Newton,3*,4* "113-15
", " ,Jr. Ky. 113
",Permelia, " 114
DAVIS,Presley,*,Va.110-11 116-17
", Presley,Ky. 113
", " ,II,Va.,Ky.,D.C. 112-113
", Randall,Ky., 120
",Randolph,2* 375
",Rezin P.,Va.,78,80
",Richard Windsor,Va. 80
",Robert M.,Va. 77
",Rosalie,Tenn.Mo.95
",Sarah, Va. 263
", " Ky.113,120
", " A. " 114
",Samuel B.,Ky. 119
",Sallie A.," 113
",Sukey,Va.51-53,75
",Taylor Eliza,Ky.114
",Thalya Wood, " 114
",Thomas, Va. 110
", ",Ky. 112-115
", " Y. Ky. 114
",Thorn,Ky. 113-114
",Travers,Ky.110,119, 375
",Travis,Va.110-11, 117,119-20,260
",Trenholmn 339
",Vida Pearl, 332
",Warren,Va.110-11, 117,120
", " , Ky.110,118,120 375
DAVIS,Warren,Mo. 351
",Wm.Benson,Va. 260
"," Houston,Tenn.Ky. 2* 119
"," Kincheloe,Capt. Va.,La.,Tex. 260
",Wm.,Va.110-12,116-18
", " ,Sr.,Va. 80,110
", " ,Jr. " 110
DAVIS,William,Ky. 119-120
", ",2* 375
", " 271
", " M.,Ky.111,112,

DAVIS,William M.,Ky.111-112 114-15
",Wilson L.,Va.112-13, 115
DAVISON,Gwendolyn Elizabeth, Ga.,Ill.,Tex.Tenn 211,423
" ,James McClurey,Ga. 211
".Russell Cobb,Sr.,Ga. 211
",Thomas Cobb, Ga. 211
",Thomas Witcher," 211
DAWSON,Jane , Tex. 135
" ,Mamie, Mo. 96
DAY,Hugh. Tenn. 312
",John, Mo. 93
",Richard, 355
DAYNE,Rosalee, 339
" ,Francis, 339
",Lucinda, 339
",Nancy B. 339
", C., M.D. 339
",Sarah Hood 339
DEADERICK,Ada Meek,Tenn.19
" ,Adeline Clifton, 19 Tenn.
" .Adelyn McDowell,19,23 Tenn.
", Ann VanDYKE,Fla. 22
", Annie Faber,Tenn. 19
",Anna Madeline," 23
",Anna Mary " 19,21
", " Mae,Ore.Tenn.21,390
"," " State, " ,21, (536)
",Anne McDowell,Tenn. 21
",Anna Mary,Tenn.Ill.22
",Alfred Shelby,Tenn.20, 21
", " ",5* " 19,23
".Arthur VonAlbade,19.20 Tenn. 445(416)
",Bruce W.," 23
DEADERICK,Byrd B.,Tenn. 23
" " F. " 23
" ,Carraie Kendall 23 Ill
" ,Cary Lucy,Tenn. 21
",Charles, Ky. 24
", " , Tenn. 20
", " Clarkson,II, 20
" " " Tenn.19, 20
", " Alexander, 19,23 Fla.Mo.Tenn.
" ," W., " 23
", Clara Barringer,19,20 Tenn.
" ,Dale W. " 23
" ,David, " 19
" ,David Franklin,5* 19 Ill.Tenn.
" , " ",Jr.,Ill.22
" , " Shelby,Tenn. 20
DEADERICK,Dean C. " 23
" ,Donna Marie 21
" ,Day Von Albade, 23 Tenn.
",Eliza Ann, " 21
".Elizabeth Adeline 23 Tenn.
", " Clarkson," 20
",Edwin Van Dyke,Tenn. 23
",Ella Howe,Tenn. 22
",Embree H., " 23
",Esther Adeline, 23 Tenn.
" ,Eunice Adeline,Ore. Tenn. 21
",Mrs.Franklin, 297-299
",Fay, 22
",Ferol Marguerite,Cal. 22
",Frances Adelia,Ill.22
",Fred'k, Wash. 186
", " Montgomery,Ill.22
",Geo.Milton,Tenn. 185 149
",Grace, Wash. 186
" ,Henry McDowell,19, Tenn. 20
",Howe Sayers,Cal. 22 Tenn.
",James Cal. 22
", " Gallitzen,Tenn.19 22
", " William, Tenn. 22 390 ,19
", " ",Ky.Tenn. 19
", " " " 23
", " " ,III,
", " Howe, Cal. 22
",Jean Anne, Ore. 21
DEADERICK,John B.,Tenn. 23
",John Franklin, 19 Tenn.
", " L. " 23
",John Sayres,Cal.22
", " Wallace Shelby, Tenn. 21
",June Shelby," 20
",Katherine Virginia Tenn. 23
", " Mo. 23
", Kelly Dent,Tenn. 21
",Lelia " 23
",Louise Clarkson, Tenn.19,20
", " Clifton,Tenn. 19,23
" ,Lewis Clifton,19, 23
",Lou Montgomery,22
DEADERICK,Lucile Clifton Tenn.23, 445(424)
",Lula Clifton,Tenn. 19
",Mamie Ruth,Tenn.21
",Martha Emily," 20
", "Clarkson, " 20
", " Elizabeth "19, (415), 20
", " Ella " 23
", " Green,Fla." 22
", " Kaigler,Tenn.20
". " McDowell," 23
", McAdory M.,Cal.22
",Monroe Meek,Tenn. 19,21
DEADERICK,Moreland,Cal.22
" ,Nancy Lee,Wash.186
" , " McDowell,O.,Ill. 22
",Olive Lavinia,22 Ill.
",Oma, .. Mo. 23
",Orso Hadley,Tenn.21
DEADERICK ,Pauline,Mo.23
",Phyllis Evelyn,Va. 445(406)Tenn. 23
", " Louise, " 21
",Rachel Embree,19,20 Tenn.
",Robt.Dale," 20
", " " 23
", " Hardin,"22,390
", " ",Jr." 22
",Rolland Chas.*Wash. 186-87
",Sarah Hardin, 390 446(521)Tenn. 22
",Shelby Franklin,Jr. Tenn. 21
", " " " 21
", " McDowell,5*,19 Tenn. 21
",Thomas McDowell,20 Tenn. 21
",VanDyke, " 21
",Dr.William" 21
DEADERICK, " French, 19 Tenn. 20
",Wm.French,Jr." 20
"," Wallace,5*" 19
DEAKINS,John M.,Tenn.274 276
",Lelia Katherine Tenn. 274
",Mary H. " 276
",Richard, " 301
DEAN,Ada Bransford,Ky.71
" Amanda Robertson, 71
",Chas.Wickliffe,Ky.71
",Edith Cary Ky. 71
",Frances, Ga. 227
",Gladys Virginia,Fla. Ky. 71
",Goodman Summers,Ky.71
DEAN,Hannah, Ky. 71
",Harry M. " 71
",Henry " 71
",Jennie Lee, " 71
",John Allen " 71
", " Allen,Jr." 71
", " Randolph,Ky. 71
",Josiah Bale, " 71
",Lillian, Ky. 71
",Lucile, Miss. 412
",Margaret Wickliffe, Ky. 71
",Mary Elizabeth,Ky.71
", " Lee Ky. 71
",May " 71
DEAN,Summers,Jr." 71
",Wm.Johnson, " 71
", " " ,Jr." 71
DEARBORN,Abraham 368
" ,Charles 62
",Ella Fay,D.C. 132
",Laura, 62
",Mary Ann, 368
",Robert,Mo.S.Dak. 62
",William P.,D.C. 132
DEARING,Bayless,Va. 74
DEASON,Helen, Ala. 194
",J.P.,Sr.Ala. 194
",J.P.,Jr. " 194
DEATHERIDGE,Allen,9* 187 Wash.
", Allen,Tenn.185-187
",Allie " 185
",Alma Kizzie,Wash.186
",Annie Grace ",186-87 Tenn.
",Barton,Wash. "185-86
",Chas.McPherson,185- Tenn.186
",Dallas,9*Wash.9*187
DEATHERIDGE,Ellie, 185 Tenn.
",Emily,Tenn.171,185- 186
",Harriet,Tenn.185-86
",James, Wash.186-87
",Laura,Tenn. 185,186
",Lois, Wash. 187
",Mabel Clara,Wash. 186
",McPherson,Wash. 186
",Margaret L. 185
",Mary("Mollie") 168 Tex.
",Parthena,Tenn. 167
", " Wash. " 187
",Sarah Louise,Wash. 186
",Sexton, Tenn.185
DETHERIDGE,Teressa," 186 Wash.
",Virginia,Tenn.185, 187
DEAVERS,Sarah, Ark. 242
", Williams " 242
D'ALBINI," 421
DeARMAND,Pearl,Tenn.283
deASLACTON,Alicia,ENG. 207
",William,ENG. 207
", Isabelle," 207
",Reginald, " 207
",Simon, " 207
d'AUBERT,Etiene Jean, 90 Pa.
de BARTON,Gilbert,SCOTLAND 166
".John " 166
de BOHUN,Agnes,ENG. 419
" ,Humphrey," 419
De BUSSEY,Helen Dian, 90 W.Va.
" Richard Reps, 90 W.Va.
De Calmes,Sarah,Cal.352
de Camaville,Amice, 419 ENG.
De Claire,Gilbert, 421
DECKER,Edward, Va. 80
" ,Frank, 80
" ,Holly Brook,O. 65
", Tacey 80
",Wilford M.,OHIO, 65
De COMBES,John Lewis,357 Mo.
", Ruby Anna," 357
deFERRERS Edmund,ENG.419
DeFERIES,Florence,Ga.231
deFERRIS,John, ENG. 419
" ,Robert, " 419
DeHAVEN,Hannah, 101
DEITERICK,Zola Winnifred 336
DeJEAN,Peter, Md. 246
deLacie,John 421
DeLONG,Sarah, Ky. 363
DEMPSEY,Margaret Lotta, N.Y. 99
DENDY,Emma Stribling,339 S.C. 340
",Emily Rebecca 341
",James Hogan,342,339
",John Bradley Sitton S.C.339,340
", " David 339
",John Stiles,S.C.339 Mich.,Tenn. 340 445(461)
", " Stiles,Jr.Ala. 339
",Joseph Norton,Va. S.C 339,340
DENDY,Julia Anne 339
" ,Louisa, 339
",Mary Eleanor 339
",Stiles Plumer 339
DENHAM,Mary, Ky. 275
DENNEY,Catherine,Mo.234
" ,Geo.Thos.Mo. 184
" , " Earl,Kans. 184
",Guy Edgar, Mo. 234
",Hilda Nadine" 234
",Harrison, Mo. 234
",Simon,N.C. 8
",William 234
", " Lloyd,
DENNISON,Genevieve,Ga. 225
" ,Herbert, K. 408
" ,Henry 278
DENT,Elizabeth 190
",John, Md. 245
",Lydia, " 245
",Peter, " 246
",Wm.Harrison 190
", " Theodore 190
DENTON,Cordia,Ky. 15
DENYER,Ida Elizabeth, Tex. 350
" ,Samuel, " 350
DePEW,Dorothy Blanch, Tenn. 299
" ,France Leota" 299
",John, Tenn. 299
",Mildred Pauline,299 Tenn.
",Oscar Blaine," 299
", " John Tenn. 299
",Cecil Hanzel," 299
DePEYSTER,Fred'k Ashton N.Y. 36
" ,James Abercrombie N.Y. 36
DePOURE,Eliza 190
DEPP,Elizabeth,Ky. 413
DeQUINCEY,Saire, 421
DeREMER,Eleanor,N.Y. 32
deROOS,Robert, 421
de STAFFORD,Elizabeth, ENG. 419
" ,Rolf, " 419
DETWILER,Bessie,Va. 77
",Lillie " 77
",Wm. Edward,",87?77
DeVAULT,Henderson, 274
" ,Henry Va. 274
" ,Henderson,Tenn. 296
" ,Nancy Amanda, 276
", " Annie, Va. 274
DeVERE,Robert, 421
DEVEREAUX,Chas.Chidsey, Wis. 64
",Clara P., " 69
8* ",Clark,Ia.Mich. 69
8* ",Claude, Ia. 69
",Claud Howard,Wis. 69
",Edward,N.Y.,Ia. 69
",Elizabeth,ENG. 419
",Harold Edward, 69 Wis.439, (8,50) 440 440(22)
DEVEREAUX,Jeanne Lee, Wis. 69
" ,Lula B. " 69
" ,Mary V. ",Ia. 69
",Theodore E.,Wis.69
", " C. Ia. 69
",Sir Walter,ENG.41c
de VERNON,Wm., " 418
DEW,Arthur Inquirer, 48
" ,Cary Clyde Tenn. 336
" ,Savannah, ",48, 49
DeWEESE,Goldia, 406
DICK,Zarella Katherine 190
DICKENS,Priscilla,N.C.8
DICKERSON,Catherine,322 Miss,
" ,Joseph, Tenn. 322
" ,Thomas Miss. 322
DICKEY,Albert,Ark. 322
" ,Charles Hudson, Ga. 345
",Edwin Warren,Jr. 341,345
",Elizabeth Alice, Ga. 345
",Mary 322
","Mollie", 445(446)
",Warren,III,Ga.345
DICKINSON Alice Clara, Mo. 61
",Bessie Laura,Mo.61
",Caarrie,Mo., 61 S.Dak.
DICKINSON,Chas.H.Va.,Mo., S.Dak 61
DICKINSON,Cora Hazel,Mo.61
DICKENSEN,Dan'l Kincheloe, Va.,Mo.,S.Dak. 61
DICKINSON,Edna Helen,Mo.61
",Frances Louise,61, 62 Va.,Mo.,S.Dak.
",Frances Marie,Mo.61,62
",Harriet ,Mo.S.Dak.61-2
", Helen, " 61
",Laurel, 62
",Martha,Mo.S.Dak.61,62
", " L. 439(3)
", " Louise,Mo.,O. 61
",Nellie Mae,",Va.,S.Dak. 61
",Nina Edna, Mo. 61
DICKINSON,Nora, " 61
DICKENSEN,Richard V.,Va.,61 Mo.,S.Dak.
" ,Rosa Lee" ",Va.Mo.61
DICKINSON Wilma Helen, "61
" ,William,Mo.,S.Dak.61 62
DICKSON,Anna, Miss. 324
" ,Joseph R.," 324
DIEHL,Betty Ann,Ojio, 160
" ,Ibert , 281
",Mary Lucy,Tenn. 281
",Oscar,Ind.,Ohio, 160
DIGGS,Walter, Mo. 352
DIGGERS,Ann, Va. 30
DIKES,Izzie, Tenn. 282
" ,James, " 282
DILLAHAY,Laura, Ky. 38
DILLARD,Farmer, Ky. 422
",Frances Margaret, 342
",Frank Duurward,Ky.422
", " Durward,Jr." 423
",Jacquelyn Oleta"422-3
DILLON,Holmes, Mich. 28
",Margaret " 28
",Thos.Gilbert, 299
DILLWORTH,Virginia,Tenn. Va. 242
DILS,H.B.,Va. 64
DIMMOCK,Dan Akin, Tex. 363
", George W.,Tex. 363
",Joe Wagner, " 363
DINGLER,Aubrey,Ga. 231
", Emily, " 231
", Frank, " 231
", George, " 231
DINSMORE,Hannah Adeline,421
" ,John Walker,Cal. 421
" ,Vance Cal. 421
DISMUKE,Susan Wyman,Ga. 25
DITMARS,Frank Rothier, 369
" ,John,Mass.Ohio, 369
",Margaret Ann," 369
DITTY,Isabelle, 190
DIXON,Mary Elizabeth, 145 Tenn.
",Shirley Dean,Mich.190
DOAK,Adelyn Elizabeth, 23 Tenn.
",Alfred,D. " 23
",Alexander Hunt" 23
",Evelyn, Tenn. 23
", Hunt, " 23
",Janet " 23
",Samuel, Va. 122
", " Tenn. 306
",Thomas, " 23
DOBBIN,Jesse, 395
" ,Mary U. 395
DOBBS,Rhoda, Ga. 391
DOBSON,Lorella,Tenn. 190
"Starrett, 336
DODSON,Alberta Maude, 233 Tenn.,Ore. 447(552) 173
DODSON,Edward, Tex.290,295
",Elisha, Tenn. 319
",Fred'k A. 320
",Fannie, Tenn. 319
",Henry Clay, 233
", Linda Carol,Tex. 285
",Lucinda Minerva, 319 Tenn.
DODSON,Mabel, Mo. 320
",Malcolm Lee,Tex. 285
" ,McMinn 233
DODGE,Elizabeth, 249
",Forrest, 249
",Francis,Jr.,D.C. 249
",Henry Henley,Md. 249
",Lloyd Pilsbury,Jr.421 N.Y.
",Margaret Davison, 249
",Samuel Davison, 249
",Susan, N.Y. 421
",Sybil, N.Y. 421
",William C. N.Y. 421

DOGGITT,Almira Payne,Va. 345
DOHERTY,Diane Michel 279
" ,James,9* , 279
" ,John, Mo. 279
DOKKEN,David Hobart, 176 Tenn.
",Martha Katherine Diana, Tenn.176
",Milo Gerhard," 176
DOLE,Elizabeth, 104
DOLTON,"Jack", Mo. 109
",Lillian,Kans.Col. 109
DONAHUE,Maude, Tex. 200
DONALDSON,Gertrude, 289
DONATHAN,Maud,Tex.328,339
DONAVAN,Neak, Tex. 109
DONDE,Mary Lou, Miss. 412
DONAHUE,Dorothy,Cal. 22
DONELSON,John, Ky. 9
DONELSON,Stokely, 155
DONNELL,Elise, Tex. 363
DONOP,Gordon 326
DOOLEN,Eli Skully,N.M.169
DORMAN,Martha,Va.Mo. 351
DOTY.B.S., Tex. 361
" ,James David,N.Y.Tex. 361
" ,Ruth,Ala.,Miss. 164
" , " Tex. 361
", Mamie Lucile," 361
" ,Walter, Miss. 162
" ,Wilber L. 281
DOTHERON,Juanita,Miss.171
DOUGHERTY,Herbert Joe,301
" ,Robert J., Mo. 188
DOUGLAS,Catherine,Tenn. 168
" ,Elizabeth, Va. 261
",Philip Maddox,Mo. 94
",Retta Harriet, " 94
",Col. William,* 261
", William, Ky. 380
",Janet Sue, " 380
",William Burr,Mo. 94
", " Burr,Jr. " 94
DOVE,Dorothy, Tenn. 146
" ,Ruth, Va. 50
" ,Virginia, Tenn. 146
DOW,David,SCOTLAND, 152
DOWELL,Mary Ann, Va. 267
",Elisha,Va., 267, 270
DOWNER,Admine, Ky. 370
DOWNEY,Frank Morton, 389 Ind.,
" ,Harris, 389
",Vivian Lenora,Kans. 389
DOWNING,Amanda Elizabeth, Ky. 409
",Cordelia. Tex. 169
",LeRoy, Ky. 389
",Lewis, " 389
",Stark, " 389
",William 409
DOWNS,Floyd Charles,Cal.20
" ,Rachel Sarah, " 20
DOYLE Emily, 342
",Harriet, Tex. 339
", Hattie " 339
",Dr.John M. " 339
",John Newton, 342
",Lucy Stribling, 342
",Mamie B. Tex. 339
",Robt.Edward " 339
", " " ,Jr. 339
DOYNE,Elizabeth, Va. 76
DOZIER,John, 376
",Milly (RENO)(Kincheloe), Ky. 376
DRAIN,Richard, Ky. 399
DRAKE,Benevolence, 382
",Charlotte,Ky.403 404
",Deborah, 60
",Elizabeth,O.,Mont.Can. 104
",Frank,Ky.Tenn. 104 439(23.1)
",George,O., " 104
",Donna Jean, Mo. 320
",Joseph,5*, 416
",Lawrence, Mo. 320
",Mary, " 320
", " Kincheloe,O., 104
",Minnie Myrtle, 382
DRAKE,Susannah, Va. 60
",Thomas,Ohio " 104
", " M. " 188
", " Va. 60
DRAPER,Arthur Jay,Ky. 43
DREEMER,Joseph, Mo. 95

DRESSELL,Fred'k Jacob. 90
DRESSELL,Margaret Ann, W.Va 90
" ,Weston Thomas 90
DRISKILL,Elizabeth 202 Ga.,Ala.Tex.
" ,Tillman,Ga." ,IRE. 202
DRUMGOOLE,Sue F. 270
DRURY,Etheldra, 419
DRURY,Etheldred 419
",Richard, ENG. 418
DRYDEN,Margaret, 350
DUBOIS,Ann, 18
",Anna Maria,Va.262 264
DUDERON,Margaret,Ky.394
" ,Samuel " 394
DUDLEY,Elizabeth M.Ky. 44
",Mary " 45
",Wm.,Lt.-Col.Ky.15
DUFF,Gertrude Susan, 36
DUFFIELD,Charles C.O.63
DuFRANE,Duke, 330
" ,John Lewis,9*330
" , " Maury 330
DUGGER,Ida Louise 307 Tenn.
DUIGUID,Mary Elizabeth, 234
DUKE,A.F. Tex. 316
" of Argyl,SCOTLAND 154
DUKE,Louise Kathleen 323
" ,Ollie,Ala.Tex.198
DUKENFIELD,Elizabeth, 445(442)
DUMAS,Eugene, Ala. 160
",Emogene,Ala.,D.C. 160
DUNAWAY,Isabella,Mo. 19
DUNBER,Clinton,S.C. 69
DUNCAN,A.N. Mo. 184
",Alex'r Rankin, 20 Tenn.
",Aaron Alfred, 422 Ky.423
", " " " 423
",Ann Gardner,Tenn. 384
",Anthony, " 275
",Birdie, Ky. 422
", " Lou " 422-23
",Carol Sue" 423
",Edmund Paris, 422 Ky.
DUNCAN,Edward, 198
",Elizabeth,Tenn. 135
", " Ky. 413
",Ellen " 43
",Finley 353
",Florence 353
",Floyd Elton, Ky. 423
DUNCAN,Harriet,Ky. 410
",Henry Rankin, 20 Tenn.
",John, Ky. 44
", " Va. 263
", " Pride,Tenn. 20
", " Rice, Ky. 422
",Judith, " 413
DUNCAN,Kenneth, 276
",Lillie, Ga. 230
",Linda Lou,Ky. 423
",Louise Stratton Tenn. 384
",Mary, Ky. 43
",Oleta, Ky. 423 422
",Ruby Elizabeth Tenn. 384
",Samuel D., 279
",Susan,Va.,Ky. 44
","Ted", 406
",Thomas Herman 384
", " Tenn.384
", " Edmond, Ky.423

DUNIVAN,Bernice Maurine Tex. 332
DUNKIN ,Rice, Tenn.310
DUNN,Eleanor,SCOTLAND 386
DUNN,J.B., Ky. 38
" ,Lee, 323
",Leon B., N.Y. 22
" ,Malcolm, Ky. 38
",Mack, 323
",William, Va. 7
DUNOCH Art. 6
DUNSMORE, Lord,Va. 11

DUPREE, Effie May (615)
",James Robt.109,420
DURHAM,Margaret,Va. 23
DURLIN,George,Ind. 372
DURMODUA, 6
DURRETT,Jane ,Ga. 205
DURWARD,Frank,Va.,Ky.,O. 422
DWIGHT,Josiah, Conn. 18
DYASE, Rose 198
DYE,Barbara Ruth,Ga. 195
",John H, Va. 107
" , " " 88
",Mary, " 107
",Nancy H. " 106
",Rocky, Ga. 195
DYKES,James, 345
DYSON,Andrew, 245
",Aquilla, Md. 245
",Joseph, " 245
",Mary, " 245
",Samuel Turner,Md245
",Thomas, Md. 245
DYSON,Winnifred," 245

EADES,Lottie, Mo. 352
EADS,Laura Cora, 301
",James, Mo. 121
",Jennie,Ky. 71
",Josie Mo. 121
EADY,Barbara Frances,229 Ga.
",Robt.Ernest," 229
", " H. " 229
EAMS,Edward, Va. 390
EARHART,Mrs.A.C. 439(11)
EARLE,Epine, Ky. 71
" ,Mary Eugenia, 335
" ,Samuel 335
EARLY,Jubal A. Va. 105
" ,William 315
EARNEST,Mrs. 442(146)
",Annie Ruth,Ala. 202
",Beulah, " 202
",Bessie Mae, " 202
", Bertha " 202
",Chas.Baker,443(245)
", " Lewin,Ga.Ala.200 201
",Chas.Baker,Ala. 200
",Elisha ,Sr. Ga. 200
", " ,Jr. " 200
",Ella Cordelia, 200 Ala. 201
EARNEST,Edward, " 200
",Effie " 202
",Elinor, " 202
",Fannie Belle " 202
",GEORGE,*,Va.Ga. 200
", " Henry, Ala. 202
",Henry Radford, 200 Ga. 202
",Hilliard O'Bryant 440(25)Ala.,Fla.202
",Hezekiah, 440(24)
",Henry Livingston, Ala. 443(246) 200,201
", " Curtis,Ala. 201
",Hezekiah Geriah,II, Ga.,Ala.155, 156, 200-202
",John William,Ala.202
EARNEST,Leon G. Ala. 202
",Lewin Cilvin,9*, Ala. 201
",Martha, " 202
",Mary Ann, Ga. 202
", " Louisa,Ala. 200 201
",Marvin Russell, 202 Ga
",Matthew Gaston,Ga. 225
",Mildred, 443(247)
", " Roberta,Ala. 201
",Milton Sims,Ga. 202
",Minnie Lee 440(26)
",Nora Ethel 447(597)
", " " ,Ala.200-01
EARNEST,Roxie," 200
" ,Samuel,*, Va. 200
",Shirley Gale,Ga.202
",Tillman Jefferson Ala. 202
",Wm.Alex'r, " 202
","Lewis,Ga. "201-02
9* ","Malcolm " 201
", Wilma Ethel" 201

EASON,Bernice, 323
",Leslie 323

EASON,Maude,Tex. 98
EATON,Mary, Tenn. 156 240,242
ECHERT,Wilfred, 389
ECHOLS,John, Va.240,241
ECKLES,James, 368
" ,Lillie Mae, 368
EDDINS,James, 336
EDDY,Chas.Lester,Cal.353
" , " Lester,Jr.
",Elisha, 353
",Elizabeth,W.Va. 92
",Enos, 353
", " ,Jr 353
",Francis 353
",George, 353
",Hiram, 353
",Samuel 353
",William,ENG. 353
", " Marshall, 353
EDDY,Zachariah, 353
", " ,Jr. 353
EDELEN,Francis,Md. 248
",Lucy, Tex. 98
", " Ann, Md. 247
",Robert, " 98
", " Va. 59
EDEN,John 347
EDENBOROUGH,Herbert Dudley, ENG. 329
EDGEMON,Martha,Tenn.186
" ,Sarah Caroline Tenn.186
EDMONDS,Anne Shelby, Md. 25
".Richard Woods,Ga. 25
EDMONDSON,Caroline,"211
EDWARD,VII,King.ENG. 54
" ,I,KING. " 419
",III " of " 54
EDWARDS,Dan'l Miller, Ga.Fla. 211,447(568)
EDWARDS,Dan'l Miller,Jr Ga.Fla. 211
",Edward E.,Tex. 349 395
",Elisha 357
",Fred, Cal. 363
",Grace Malinda, 20 Tenn.
",Gustavus E.,Tex. 349
",Barry Leroy 211
",Jerline Sue,Mo.288
",John, Va. 135
",Joshua Leroy 211
",Martha Emily 391
",Martha, Ky. 351
",Maude Elizabeth,20 Tenn.
",N. Jean, Mo. 288
",Nancy, Ky. 348 347
", " , Mo. 351
", " Kincheloe 357
",Philip, Va.,Ky.347 351
",Urbania Hudson,421 N.Y.
",Vernon T.,Mo. 288
",Walter Eugene, 20 Tenn.
",William, " 20
EFTY,Basil, Ill. 18,19
",Theodocia, " 18
EHRLICH,Mary 423
EHRMAN,Bess V.
ELDER,Elizabeth,Va. 302
EL[illegible],Robt., Va. 244
ELDER,William N.Va. 302
ELDRIDGE,Willie,Tenn. 284
ELFORD,Emily J. 335
" ,J.M. 335
" ,Sarah, 335
ELGIN,Anna, Va. 81
",Anna M. " 83
" ,Ernest Roger, 83 Va.
",Francis, 363
",Helen Wickliffe, Va.,84,77
",Ivan Nimrod,Va. 83
",John " Va. 83
", " William " 83
",Mary, Va. 81
",Wm.Swem,8*,9*,Va. 83
ELKINS,Louisa, 18
ELLABROCK,Hedwig,Tex. 137
ELLENBERRY,Claude, 184
",Sandra Kay 184

ELLENBERRY,Wayne, 184
ELLERTON,Johanna,ENG. 54
", William, ENG. 54
ELLIOTT,Emma, Tex. 99
ELLIS,Austin R. " 361
ELLIS,Alice,Tenn. 176
",Charles,Tenn. 177
",Cleveland,Ark. 235
",Cora, Tenn. 177
",Claude,Ark. 235
",Cleveland,Tenn. 176
",Cole, Ark. 235
",Curtis, 323
",Daisy Bell 390
",Dorothy Jean, 323
",Duane, 323
",Elijah, 272
",Elizabeth,Tenn. 176
",Eliza Jane,Ky. 409
",Eugene Williams,Mo. 175, 182
ELLIS,George B.Ky. 412
" ,Harold, Ga. 201
",Ida, Tenn. 176
",Jane, Ark, 235
",Joseph Edward,Mo. 175
",Jarvis (f.)Ark. 235
",Jos.Edww. " 235
",John, Ark. 235
",Julia Ruth,Mo.175,182
",Dr.J.W. Ky. 41
",Kurtz, 323
",Martha, 279
",Martin Droveland, 201
",Marle Mo. 175
",Mary Tex. 169
","Mattie" 279
ELLIS ,May Ark. 235
",Merle, Mo. 182
",Michael, Fla. 390
",Monroe, Tenn. 176
" ,Orah, 413
",Orville Bryant,Ky.413
",Peggy Lou, 323
",Patricia Ann,Ga. 201
",Robert Tenn. 176
",Walter H. Ky. 412
",William 323
", " Thomas,Ky. 412
ELLISON,Roy James 342

ELLIOTT,James,Ky. 44
" ,Lucy C. " 44
",Onora, Mo. 357
ELLSWORTH,Albert Hayden, Wis. 417
",Annie,Leola,Md. 248
",Elizabeth(HOLCOMBE) Mass. 421
",Frank H. Md. 248
", " Hopkins,Wis. 417
",Giles, " 417
",Horace, Md. 248
", " Giles,8*,248,421 Wis. 417
",Leola Elmore,417-18
ELLSWORTH,Richard,Md. 248
",Richard Henley, 417 Wis
",Ruth, Md. 248
",Ruth Chapman,Wis., Cal.,Ore.248,258, 417-18,421,447(614)
ELMORE,Calvin,Tenn. 317
",Frances Maria,Ky. 45
",Howard, Ky. 45
",James H. Md. 249
",Margaret,Tenn. 317
",William, Ky. 407
",Wm.Chapman,Md.166, Wis 421,249
ELROD,A . Ala. 194
",Herbert, " 203
",Hester Ibera,Ala. 203
ELSEA,Hannah Jane 301
ELTON,Sarah, Tenn.343-44
EMERSON,Emeline, Va. 68
" ,Mahala,Ky.414,416 399
",Sarah Gertrude, 412 Ky.
",Thomas, 196
",W.R. " 412
EMMERSON,Asa, 405
",Estelle Elizabeth, 405
",Judith Ky.Va. 404
EMMS,Edward,Va.50,346,389
" ,Elizabeth,Va. 7, 50
ENGEL,Joe, 212
ENGLAND,Betty Lou,Mo.187, 188
",Emma, " 183

ENGLAND,Dr.J.H.Tenn. 271
",Mary, Ky. 422
",Lawrence, Mo. 187
",Lucy McPherson,Mo.187
",Yvonne, Mo. 187
ENGLE,Elizabeth,W.Va. 234
",Sarah Jane 345
ENGLEFORFF,Lucile 182
ENMAN,Anne Lucretia 179
",Carol Mary 179
",Geo.Henry,Cal. 179
",James McPherson 179
",Thos.Carter 179
ENSIVILER,Dr.Geo.P.Ind. 269
", Grace " 269
ENO,Sarah(BOLCOMBE) 421
Mass.
ERPERSON,Eugenia, 325
" ,James, Tenn. 174
EPTING,Amanda,GERMANY,S.C 208
* ",John Adams,",S.C.208
ERWIN,Geo.Willis,Ky. 406
",Georgia, " 406
",Laura, " 406
",Margaret, Tenn. 310
ESKEW,Murray,N.C. 375
ESKRIDGE,Adeline Kincheloe, Ky. 365
",Catherine Morris,365
Ky.
", Clara, " 365
",Elizabeth Taylor 365
Ky.
",Jesse Robinson,Ky. 365
",Morris, Ky 365
", " Graham " 365
",Thomas " " 365
",Virginia Cook,Ky.365
",Wilhelmina Cook, 365
Ky
ESTELL,Clark James,Ky. 47
ESTEP,Ionia,Va.Tenn. 282
ESTES,James Mo. 183
" ,Malissa, Tenn. 282
",Martha Ann, 282
",Edwyn L. Ala. 17
",Louise, Ga. 231
",Nettie Lou Ala. 17
ETHEL,Walter H.,Ky. 402
446(464)
ETHERIDGE,David Sink? 339
",Julia Fuller, 339
",Arthur, 182
",Willison Henry, 339
EUSTACE William,Va.67,263
EUTHLER,Sarah Jane 184
EVANS,Ardath Mae,Va. 79
8* ",D.M. N.Y. 417
",David Rex Tex. 142
",Ella Mae, 355
",Ewell Kenneth,Va. 79
",Fern Louise,Tex. 142
",Isaac Walker," 142
",Joseph Washington, 355
",Lodena,
",Lois B. Tex. 142
",Margaret,Tenn. 305
",Melvin Edwin,Tex.142
", " Marshall, " 142
EVANS,Orlando H.,Va. 79
",Richard Webster, 355
9* ",Robt.Walker,Tex. 142
",Sarah Elizabeth,Ky. 367
", Thos.Lynn,Kans. 355
440(31)
EVELYN,Robert, ENG. 54
EVERHART,Katherine,Tenn. 131
EVINS,Beulah, Tex.285
EWING,Anna, Ga. 171
EWELL,Bertam, Va. 110
EWING,,Ann Kathleen, 170
Miss. ,Tenn. 171
446(538)
EWING,Boyd Johnson, 171
Tenn.
9* ", " Fred'k, " 171
",Chas.Ruel,Miss." 171
", " " Jr. " " 171
",Deborah,Okla " 171
",Ector " " 171
",Elijah Anderson 171
Tenn
", Eliza,Okla.Tenn.171
172
",Erma Dora, " 147
EWING, J.B. " 167
",Jacob, " 171
5* , " Massey, " 170
EWING,Jacob Matheny,Tenn. 149,170,186
",James Barton,Tenn. 171-172
",Joseph Anderson
",Louise Elizabeth, Tenn. 171
",Margaret,Ark.," 171
", " Jean " 171
", " Juanita,Miss.171
",Marjorie, Tenn. 171
", " Kathleen " 171
",Martha ",171-72
",Mary Elizabeth 171
Tenn.
", " Jane " 186
", " Maud, " 171
",Oscar Charles," 167
171,174, 186
",Roy Lee, Tenn. 171
", " ",Jr. " 171
",Virginia Ann,Tenn. 171
",Wm.Dotheron,Miss.171

EZZELL,Amie, 325
",Araminta D.,Tenn. 324,325
" ,Augustus,Tenn.322-23
",Barkley Martin, 322
Miss.
" ,Beulah Belle, 324
",Caroline Frances,323
" ,Cicely, Tenn.324
" ,Clyde, " 322-23
EZZELL,Eppie, 323
" ,Eleanor,Tenn. 325
323
EZZELL,Eliza, " 324
",Elizabeth 325
",Ellen, 325
",Emily, 323
",Esma Fielding 323
Tenn.
",Ethalinda, " 324
",George " 322
", " Washington,322-3
Ark,Tenn.,Miss.
", " Wilkes,Tenn.323
",Gideon P.,S.C.Tenn.
EZZELL,James, (325
Tenn.325
", " Monroe,",324-25
",J.Shell 322-23
",John, 324-25
",Johnnie, 324
",Julia A.T.,Tenn.325
",Leonard Wood, 324
",Louisa Jane " 325
EZZELL,Lucinda, 323
",Marvin P., Tenn.325
",Mary, " 325
", " Myrtle 325
",Melissa, 323
",Mildred Fields,325
", Minerva,S.C. 325
Tenn.
",Nellie, " 322-23
",Noland Wilson, 323
",Olive, Tenn.322
",Orville Marion, Miss.,Tenn.323-24
",Pinckney Harrison, Tenn. 324-25
", " Montgomery 325
EZZELL,Rufus B.,Tenn.325
" ,Sarah Morgan, 325
",Timothy,S.C.,322-23
",Van, Tenn.322-23
",Wm.Madison,",324-25
", " Seit,Jr.",S.C.324
", " " " "324
", " Shields," 325

FAGAN,Hester Emma Cleveland,Ala. ,194
442(187)
",John Billops, ,194
Ala.
FAIRCHILD,Donna,Tenn.294
" ,Earnest, " 294
" ,Frank, " 294
" , Jane " 294
" ,John, " 294
" ,J.M. " 294
,John Milton," 294
",Joseph Watson, 294
",Leslie, 294
FAIRCHILD,Lillie. 294
Tenn. 444(296)
" ,Milton Tenn.294
" ,Nellie " 294
" ,Paul, " 294
" ,Reece, " 294
FAIRCHILD,Robert,Tenn. 294
",Robt.Eldridge, 294
Tenn.
",Roscoe Conklin 294
",Samuel Tenn.294
",Sue Kate " 294
",Thomas, "
", " Nelson " 294
FALKOFF,Benjamin,RUSSIA, 329
",David Lee,Mass. N.Y. 329
",Michael Isiah, 329
Mass
",Philip Maury," 329
",Reuben Johnathan, Mass.329
FALKENBURG,Mary S.,N.J. 388
FAIRFAX, Ada, Va. 76
" ,Denny, " 122
" ,LORD,ENG.Va. 6
",Mary Frances,Va.83
",Wm. Va. 76
FANCHER,Martha, Ky. 409
FANNER,Eva Marguerite, Ill. 22
FANNIN,Frances,Ala. 226
FARLEY,Halley Albert,137
Tex.
" ,John, Va. 74
" ,Samuel L.,W.Va.61
FARMER,Barbara, 83
" ,Bessie, Ga. 194
2* ",John,Ky.Tenn. 119
",M.E. " 174
",Mary Ann,N.C. 283
",Nina, Tex. 356
",Virginia, Ga. 195
",Wm.Reuben,Ala, 194
FARR,Ann Kincheloe,S.C. 325
",Eleanor T.,S.C. 325
",Elizabeth Frances, S.C. 325
",John Pulaski," 325
",Thomas, S.C. 325
",Titus Green" " 325
",Wm. " " 325
FARRA,James H. 30
FARRELL,Frankie 234
FARRER,Philomena,Va. 60
FARRIS,Tanner, Tex. 143
FARRON,Thornton, Va. 67
FARROW,Abraham, " 51
" ,Mary Ann, " 263
" ,Nimrod " 263
FAUBER,Christian,Ind.388
FAULCONER,Elijah Potter, Ky. 36
9*",Elijah Potter,III, Ky. 36
" ,Joseph, " 36
",Shelby Tevis " 36
",Lewis Johnstone, 36
Ky.
",Sarah Tevis" 36
FAUNTLEROY,Mary,Va. 303
" ,Moore " 303
FAVORS,Alfred, 350
" ,Thomas, 350
FAWBY,Margaret,Tenn. 181
FAY,Virgil, Mo. 288
FEARING,Noah,*,Mass. 91
",Paul, 91
FEATHERSTONE,Elizabeth M. Ky. 45
FEENEY,Ann McCleur,W.Va. 90,64
",James Leonard, Ohio,W.Va. 64
" " Leonard,Jr. 64
"," " ,II, Va. 90
",Mary Helen,W.Va. 90
64
",Robtert,W.Va. 64
FELDMAN,Herbert B.,Mo. 373
FENDER,Margeret Avy, 305
Tenn.
FENGAR,Henry Clay,Ga.229
",Virginia Thor," 229
Va.,Conn.
FENTON,Bishop,Va. 259
FENTRESS,James Francis, Tenn.Mich. 26
",James Francis,Jr.26
Mich.
" ,Judge, Tenn. 26
" ,Susanne,Tenn. 26
FENWICK,Anna Christina, GERMANY, S C. 208
FERDINAND,III,King of SPAIN 419
FERGUS,II,King of SCOTLAND 152
FERGUSON,Amanda,Tenn. 276
" ,Ann, Va. 73
" ,David Joel,Tenn. 177
",Elizabeth,Mass. 42
", " Va. 73
",Eugenia Brents,416
Ill.
",Frances Tenn. 292
",Gen, 12
",Isabella Selma, 17
",Jean Cary,Tenn.177
",John, Md. 245
", " Va. 73
",Joseph, " 73
73,",Joshua,Ky.,113, 53
", " ,Jr. Va. 73
FERGUSON,Judey,Va. 73
" ,Mary, " 73
", " Md. 245
", " Elizabeth,Ky. 410
",McKinley,Tenn. 145
",Nancy Etta," 65
9* ",Norman Elmo", 177
", " Elmo,Jr." 177
",Richard Scott, 177
Ark.
9* ",Ronald Winter, 177
Ark.,Tenn.
",Stella, 297
FERGUSON,Wm., Va. 73
", " Alonzo, 177
Tenn.
FERNANDEZ,Alfred, 142
Tex.
FERNANDIS,James,Capt. Md. 246
FERRERS,Ann., ENG. 419
" ,William " 419
FEWELL,Mary, 269
FHUESTOCK,Edward George IV, 368
FICKLIN,Charles L., 32
Ky.Tenn. 47
",Marion, " 47
FIELD,Rachel,Ky. 121
FIELDS,Alice McLeod, 36
Va.,Ky.
FIENLEP,Maud, ENG. 419
FINCANNON, 338
FINCH,Clarissa,
",Edmund, 376
",Glen O.(Mrs. 446(541)
",Jane, Ky. 374
",John 375
",Lewis White,Ky.376
",Mary Davis, " 374
FINCHE," Tenn. 23
FINE,Peter, " 148
",Sarah A., " 145
FINK,J.D. " 145
" ,Mary Alice, 299
FINLEY,Ethel Mae,Tenn.186
Wash.
" ,Hugh,Tenn. " 186
","Lettie" 335
",Margaret,Ala. 159
",Wauneta,Tenn. 186
FINNEY,Eva Earline,Va.83
FISCHER,Elsie Belva, 78
Va.
" ,John Henry, " 78
FISHBACK,Balus Gist,414
Ky.
" ,Emily Therry,Ky. 414
",Henry Martin,Ky. 414
",James Ky. 33
",Jane Va. 76
",John,GERMANY,Va. 414
", " , Ky. 414
", " , Va. 259
", " Fred'k,Ky. 414
", " Philip,Va. 76
",Mary Alice,Ky. 414
",Rhoda Ora, " 414
",Valera, " 414
",Wm.Morgan, " 414
FISHER,David, 104
" , " ,Jr. 104
",Dorothy, 38
",Elijah, Ky. 72
",Frances, Mo. 94
",Geo.Kingsland, 38
FISHER,Geo.Kingsland,Jr.38
",Jane 338
",Laura 38
",Mary Kingsland,Mo.38
",Paul M., Mo. 185
",Russel T. 336
",Susan M. 104
",William, Mo. 185
FITZGERALD,Dan'l Brown,195
Ga.
" ,Elizabeth,Ga. 195
",Herbert Henderson, Ga.195
",Jane Carolyn,Ala.195
",Melinda, Ky. 49
",Susan, " 49
",Wm.Hendon, 195
FITZHUGH,William,Va. 50
FITZMILLER,Martin,Rev.281
FITZPATRICK,Thomas,O. 69
Mich.
" ,Thomas,Jr. 69
FITZWALTER,Ella,ENG. 55
" ,Robert, Md. 54
FIVE,Edwin, Va. 150
FIX,William S. 316
FLEISCHMAN,John, 394
FLEISHER,Ethel Naomi, 420
Mo.,Kans.
" ,Howard 420
",Milton Heber,Mo.420
FLEMING,James David, 335
",Mary Elizabeth, 335
",Mary Katherine, 40
N.C.
FLETCHER,Alice, Va. 79
",Amos Henry,Ore.172-173
",Brooke, 269
",D.Pendleton,Va. 269
",Dixie Va. 269
",Dorothy, 362, 363
",Ephraim,Tex. 362
",Ervie, Va. 269
",Floyd Henry,Ore.173
FLETCHER H.W.G. Tex. 362
",Hugh, Va. 269
",James Gregory, 173
Ore.
",Jo Bailey,Tex. 362
"," Eph. " 362-63
",John, Va. 269
9* ", " Kenney,Ga. 198
", " " ,Jr. " 198
",Kaylene Elsie, 173
Ore.
FLETCHER Mary A.Va. 268
",Mary Ann,Ga. 209
",Mary Roberta,362-63
",Mason,Va. 269
",Minerva Myrtle 179
Cal 447(555)
",Ralph 362
",Richard Gray,Ore.173
",Robt.Andrew,Cal.179
",Robt.Grady,Tex. 362
FLETCHER,Robt.L.,Va. 269
",Samuel Wesley,Ore. 173
",Thomas L.,Cal. 179
", " Tracy, Va. 269
",Virdie Va. 269
",Wm.Henry,Ore. 173

FLINT,Calvin Etley, 412
" " Etley,Jr. 412
",Edwin Armistead,412
Ky.
",Judith, Miss. 412
",Mary Lucile," 412
",Sophia,Ohio, 419
FLIPPEN,Louise,Mo. 185
FLOOD,Marjorie, 183
FLOWERS,Daphne Howard,330
Va.
" ,Fontaine Maury,330
Va.
",Mary DeGraff,Va.330
",Wm.Howard " 330
FLOYD,Henry F. Ky. 347
9* ",John, Ky 47
FOARD,Abram,Ky. 313
",Janie,Tenn. 313
",Sue, Ky. 313
FOGARTY,Wilford,Mo. 286
FOLAND,Artie,Tenn. 235
" ,Maurice," 235
FOLK,Melvina, Ohio 169
FOLKOFF,Dan'l Maverick Mass. 329
FONTAINE,Elizabeth,Ky. 30
",Mary " ,Ky.354, 356
FONTY,Isabella,W.Va. 105

FOOTE,Alice, Ky. 388
",Ada, Ill. 388
",Althea, " 388
",Behethland, Va. 387
",Chas.McPherson, 162
Miss.
",Elizabeth,Va. 387
",Frances, " 387
",George, " 50
", "(Mrs.)Margaret(Kincheloe)Va.,N.C. 7
",George Kincheloe,387-88
", " " Ind. 388
", " ",IV,Ill.388
", " ,Sr. Va. 387
", " ,Jr.,Va.,N.C. 387
", " Va. 387
" Kincheloe,Jr.N.C. 387
", " " Ind. 387
FOOTE,George Kincheloe,III, 6* Ind.388-89
" " ",V,Ky. 388
" " Thomas,Miss.162
FOOTE,Gilson, Va. 387
",Harriet, Ky. 388
",Hester, Va. 387
",Jane, Ky. 388
",Jabez, Ind. 388
",John, Va. 387
",Julia, Ky. 388
FOOTE,Lou, " 388
",Lucy Ann, Ky. 388
",Lucretia " 388
",Margaret, Va. 50
",Martha Ind 387,388
", " Ky 388
",Minnie, 389
",Mozella, Ind. 388
* ",Newton, Va.,N.C. 387
389
", " Ky. 388
FOOTE,Richard,III,Va. 387
", " Va. 387
",Robert, Ind. 388
",Roy, Miss. 162
", " Clifton, " 162
",Ruth Susan " 162
",Samuel, Ind. 388
",Sarah, Ky. 381
",Tecora, 445(394),389
",William,N.C.,Ind.387
", " " 387
", " Ky 388
",William L.,Ill. 388

FORAKER,Catherine, 307
FORBES Gen. 14
",Duncan,SCOTLAND, 153
",Mary, N.Y. 17
",Nancy, Ky. 45
FORD,Alma, 290
",Antonia, Va. 81
",Duncan D. Tex. 137
",Evelyn, Miss. 412
",Fred Mitchell, 290
",Glenn, 290
",Harold " 290
",Joan, 290
",John, Tenn. 391
", " 290
",Lanty, W.Va. 102
FORD,John W., Tenn. 145
",Leah, Tex. 363
",Louise, 301
",Lyle, 290
",Permissa Jane,W.Va. 102
",Ralph, 290
",Rudolph, Va. 81
",Samuel, 290

FORBIS,Ann, 181
FOREE,Alice Lynn,Ill. 389
",Aneta, Ky. 389
", Anita Elizabeth,389
Ky.
",Francis Marion,
",Franklin Lynn,Ky.Mo. 389, 444(360)
",Fred'k Warren,Ill.389
",Harriet, Ky. 389
",Hattie " 389
",John Coleman " 389
", " Henry, " 389
",Joseph Lynn," 389
",Lelia " 389
444(354)
",Lelia Frances,Ky.389
",Leneta Thelma,Ill.389
FOREE,Leonora, Ky. 389
",Lillian Frances, 389
Ill.
", " Ky. 389
FOREE,Mary Margaret,Ky. 389
",W.Kenneth Ky. 389
",Wallace Hartman Ky. 389
",Warren Kincheloe, Ky. 389
",Warrena, " 389
",Wm.Hartman" 389

FORGEY,Glenn A.Tenn.163
Miss.
",James, Tenn,309,311
", Rachel Harlan, 318
", Ray Tenn. 318
",Sarah, " 310
", " (Sally)" 317
FORQUERAN,Elizabeth Baynham,Va. 262
" ,Jean " 262
" ,Moyse, " 262
" ,Parthena," 262
" ,Reuben, " 262
" ,Thomas " 262
", William " 262
FORREST'George,Md. 248
5* " ,Nathan Bedford, Tenn.,Miss. 131
323,324
",Walter Gray,Tex. 99
FORT,Diana Beggs,Cal. 27
",Edward Todd,Ill. 27
",Howard Shelby,Cal.27
",Karl Wm.,Ill. 62
",John Passmore,Cal. 27
",Tomlinson,Tenn.232
",Wm.Beggs, Ill. 27
FORTNER,James Wooten, Ala. 164
",Ruby Leslie," 164
",Thermal, " 164
FOSHA,Eva Maria, 92
FOSTELL,Margaret, 207
FOSTER,A.K., Tex. 334
",Alfred Franklin, Tex. 139
" ,Benjamin,Va. 108
" ,Benton, Tex. 334
" ,Billy Franklin, Tex. 139
",Clem, " 334
",Edwin Ronald 420,Tex.
", " Donald,Neb. 423
",Elizabeth,Kans.291
FOSTER,Frances,Tex. 334
",George W. Va. 108
",Haile, Tex. 334
",Harrison Gardner, Ky. 43
",Isaac J.,S.C.Tex. 334
",James J.P.,Va. 117
",Louis Thomas,Tex. 139
",Ozan, Tex. 139
",Raynell, Ala. 194
",Robert,Va. 50 51
FOSTER,Sarah, Tex. 334
",Thomas, Miss. 327
",Thompson, Tex. 334
",Tolliver, 139
FOUGHT,Arthur,W.Va. 66
" ,Charles " " 66
",Elizabeth Ann, 66
W.Va.
",Fred'k,W.Va. 66
",George, W.Va. 66
",Hilda, " " 66
FOUGHT,Jane,W.Va. 66
",Jennie " " 66
",Jesse, " " 66
",Margaret,W.Va. 66
",Thurmond,W.Va. 66
",Virginia," " 98
",Wade " " 66
",Wm.Oris, " ",66,105
FOURACRE,Elizabeth, 20
ENG.,Ala.
FOUST,Ada. Tenn.325
",Barton McPherson, Tenn.,Tex.235-237
",Deborah R.,Tenn.236
",Finis,Mont. 237
",Frank,Tenn.,Ark. 171
",James McKendrew Tenn.236
",John, " 171
",' Tate "236-37
",Latetia, 444(335)
",Laetitia Bemarah, Tenn. 236-237
FOUST,Margaret,Tenn.147, 167,187,189,235,168,225.
FOUST,Margaret (McPHERSON)Tenn. 173
",Margaret Alberta, 237 Tenn.236
",Mary Emeline,"236-37
FOUST,Nellie, Ark. 171
",Parthena Ann,Tenn. 235-36
",Register,Tenn. 237
",Robt.Floyd," 236-37
", " Floyd,Jr."236-37
",Sarah, Tenn. 236
",Theodocia Elena,236 Tenn.
", William(Mrs.)" 121 238 (122
", " M.(Tenn.)" 235
",William M.,Tenn.173
5* ",Wm.McKendrew," 236
",Wm.Pendleton," 236
FOWKE,Margaret,Md. 247
",Sarah " 247
FOWLER'Artivee Ella. 423
" ,John, Va. 58
" ,Lucy, " 58
",Martha, " 58
",Millicent Rebecca S.C.Tex. 351
" ,Wiley, " 351
FOX,Bartley, Mo 189
" ,Carl, 326
" ,Cardis, Mo. 189
" ,Jacob, Va. 106
FOY,Charles E. 179
" ,Ellen Jean,Minn. 179
FRANCES,Myrtle Ruth, 350
FRANCIS,Clinton Denny, 350
",Glen Baylor 350
",Hugh,Kans. 126
",James Edward 350
", " Roy 350
",Louis Lee, 350
", " Lee,Jr. 350
",Richard Hickman350
FRANCISCO,George,Tenn. 311
FRANCONE,Bobra,Idaho,280
" ,Eugene " 280
" ,Shirley " 280
FRANK,Adair, 335
",Louise, 335
",Waller, 335
FRANKLIN,Benj.,Tenn. 283
", Dr. 340
",Edith,Tenn. 131
",Garland Thompson, Ky. 410
",Julia,Ky. 410
",Minerva, 340
",Samuel H. Ky. 278
",Thos.Scriviner,410 Ky
FRANKS,Sarah,S.C.324,325
FRASER,Allen Ky. 121
FRASIER,Riley 279
" ,Runa, 279
FRASSRAND,Gail Donna, 20 Tenn.
" ,John " 20
", " Mathias," 20
" ,Linda Anne," 20
FRAZER,J.Merrill,Ky. 38
FRAZIER,Anna Ruth, 301
" ,Ellen Marie 301
",George, 301
",Mabel Clara,Minn. 187
",Ryland Jack 301
",Laura, Tex. 136
",Sybil Lucile, 301

FREEMAN,Athalene,Tenn.186
" ,Betty Jo, 198
",Charles, Ala. 195
" ,Dora Melvina, 162 S.C.,Ala.
",Emma Clayton,Tex. 299
",Erceldean 62
",Frances Evelene Tenn.190
" ,Geo.Washington, Tex. 299
",Howard R. 62
FREEMAN,J.W. 62
", John 62
",Lucile 62
",Marian, 62
",Ruby Gladys,Ala.195
FREEMAN,Wm.Kincheloe,62
FRENCH,Annette,S.Dak.292
",Barbara Dean,Mo.94
",Benj.Willard " 94
",Bobby Jo,Mo. 94
",Ellie Lucretia,Va. 82
",Geo.Alfred,Neb.292 S.Dak.
",Kenneth, Mo. 94
",Mary Frances,Mo.94
",Rosannah,Tenn. 20
FRETWELL,Amanda,Ga. 205
FREYER,Jean,Tenn. 325
FRIEDSAM,Elva,Tex. 139
FRIEND,Russell D., 95
Tex.
FRIERSON,James, 323
FRITH,Joane, Va. 7 ,8
",Nathanial,Va. 8
FRITTER,Sarah Elizabeth 213
FRITZ,Harriet,Tenn. 313
" ,Hattie " 313
FRITZGERALD,Berthina 296
FROELICHER,Mary, 223
FROHMAN, Cal. 179
FROMAN,Maria C.,Va. 263
264
",Paul, Va. 264
FUGIT,George 182
FUGITT,Mary, Mo. 183
FULKERSON,Elizabeth Peoples,Tenn. 279
",J. 279
"John Milton,Tenn. 281
",Mary Tenn. 295
",Monroe, " 276
",Nancy Kincheloe, Tenn.273,276
",Paul, 301
",Thomas, Tenn. 147
", " 272
",Wm.Monroe, 281
FULLENLOVE,Margaret Davis,Ind. 42
FULLER,Dora Marie, 177
447(548)
",John, Tenn. 177
",Sarah,Md.,Va. 391
125
FULMER,Bluford,Ala. 165
FUMIE,Sarah, Ky. 10
FUNDERBURK,Annie,Ala. 440(36),159
FULTON,William H.Ky.370 Ill.
FURCRON,A.V.C.,Va. 262
",A.W.C.,Va.262-63, 266
",Annie(KINCHELOE) Va. 266
5* ",Aurelius Sydney, Va.262, 263
", " Sydney,II, Va.,Ga.440(37), 262, 264
", " Wickliffe Chesterfield, Va.124, 262
FURCRON,Daniel,Va 262
" ,Helen Stuart,Va. 264, 265
",Henrietta Louise, Va.,Ga.264-65
",Kathleen Elizabeth, Va.264,265
9* ",Samuel Alex'r,Va. 264 265
",Thomas, Va. 262
9* ", " Brandt," 264-65
",Wickliffe Sharpe, Va.264,265 124
FURLONG,Helen,Ky. 406
" Mary " 405
FURR,Jeremiah, Va. 150
FREY,Bessie, Ala. 165
" ,Lois 139
FREYE,John, Va 262
" ,Mamie, " 262
GAILLARD,Rebecca, 336
GABEL,Lou, Ill. 127
GAERISCH,June, 190
GAINES,Emma C. 339
" ,Nancy, Va. 69
" ,Mrs.Wm.H.446(542)
GAITHER,Elizabeth, 21
" ,Margaret,Ky. 35
",Nathaniel, " 35
",Susan, " 35
GALE,Mary Ann,Kans. 126
GALE,Sophronia Elizabeth, Tenn. 190
GALBRAITH,Aeneas S.,315-16 TENN.Ind.
",Andrew, 281
", " Jackson,Ind. 316 Tenn.
",Archibald G.Tex.316
",Arthur, 316
",Bertha L.,Tex. 316
",Clinton,Alex'r 316 Ind.Tex.Okla,Hawaii
",Elizabeth,Tex. 317
", " Tenn. 316
",Garret 316
",Henry, Tex.316-17
","Harry" " 316-17
",James T. 316
",Janette Rilla, 316 Tex.
",John W., Tenn. 316
",Jos.Wm.Tenn.Tex.316 Ind
", " " Tex. 317
",Julia Ann,Tenn.316-17
",Juliette, Tex. 317
GALBRAITH,Kathryn," 317
" ,Lafayette, 316
",Laura, Tex. 317
",Louisa, Tenn. 316
",Lydia, 316
",Malissa Jane(Jennie)
",Margaret,Tex. 316
", " Tenn.315-317
","Maggie", " 315-317
",Martha A.("Mattie") Tex. 316
",Mattie " 316
",Mary, Tenn.315,316
GALBRAITH,Mary B. 316
",Mary E. Tex. 316
", " Elizabeth,Mo.175
",Nelle, 317
",Nellie, 316-17
",Robert, Tenn. 315
",Sarah, " 317
",Simon, Tex. 316
",Susan, 316
",Stephen, Mo. 175
", " Arthur,Tex. 316
",Thomas, Mo. 175
", " Sharp,M.D.Ind 316
",Vinnie 316
",Walter C., 447(569)
",Wm.Wesley,Tex. 316
GALBREATH,James Michael, Tex. 199
",Leonard Patrick,199
GALLAGHER,Edward,Ala. 233
",Sarah Elizabeth,238
GALLOWAY,Floyd Emmerson, Va.
",George, 301
",Grant, Va. 37
",Jessie 301
",Mary, 301
",Mary Ann, Va. 37
445(427)
",Nancy 301
",Paul, 301
GALLOWAY,Ray 301
",Rose 301
",Sarah Isabel,Ct. 37
",Thomas, 301
",William 301
GAMBOL,Allison Ala. 164
",Donna, " 164
",Lou, " 164
",W. " 164
GAMBELL,Nell Louise, 158 Ala.
GAMBRA,Henry, Md. 247
GAMBRILL,Augustine,Md.102
",Elizabeth Charles, Va.,W.Va.,36 60
102,103
",Elizabeth Pennybacker, Va. 102
GAMBRILL,Geo.Kincheloe, Va. 102
",Ione " 102
",James Franklin, 102
",Mrs.Jas. " 446(543)
",Lucy, Va. 102
",Philip Doddridge, Md.,Va. 102
",Richard, Md. 102
", " ,II, " 102
GANN,Mary Martha,Tenn.190
",Tellius, " 190
", " Alan,N.C. " 190
" William I., " 190
GANT,Juanita, Tex. 287

GANT,Perry O., Tex. 98
GANTT,Gladys, 335
",W.H. 335
GARDENSHIRE,Mary,Tenn.305
GARDINER,Elizabeth (448) 445(448)
GARDNER,ANNA,Va.,Miss.324
",Annie Louise,Tenn.384
",Arthur Clyde, 388
",Barbara Ruth, 386
",Briton, 384
",Carl Brooks,Tenn.384
",Charles Wm. Ind. 384
",Catherine,Ind. 384
",Clara, Miss.324
",Clarence, " 324
GARDNER,Cleddie, Tex. 138
",Clyde Francis,Ky.388
",Cornelius, Ky. 37
",Dickie Lee, Tex. 138
",Dickson Ezzell 324
",Dorsey Mason,Tenn. 384
",Drury Carl,Tenn. 384
",Drury Coleman," 384
",Edwin, Mo. 324
5* ",Edwin Maximillian, Miss. ,323-324
",Edwin Worth,Miss.324
",." Worth,Jr." 324
", Eleanor, 440(10)
", " Elizabeth, 323 Miss. 324
GARDNER,Emma Sayle, 324 Tenn.
",France Caroline, 323 Miss. 324
",Frank Coleman,Ind. 384
",Geo. " Tenn. 384
", " Edward, Ind. 384
",G.W.,M.D. S.C. 340
",Geo.Washington, 323 Tenn.,Miss.
", " ",Jr." " 323
", " " Henry,Tenn.384
",Georgia Anna, Ky. 364
GARDNER,Harriet Frances Miss. 324
", Helen, Miss.324
",Herschel Tenn. 384
",Ira, Ill. 415
",J.A. Mo. 183
",James Richard,Ind.384
",Jimmie Dale 138
",Larry Wayne,Tenn.384
", Lois
GARDNER,Lawrence,Miss.324
",Martha, Va. 37
", " Frances,Tenn. 324
",Mary Elizabeth,384-85
",Murray,Miss 324
",Nellie Marian, 324
GARDNER,Nola Mo. 183
",Ola Anna, Miss.324
",Orvella, " 323
",Pocahontas, " 323
",Richard Paul,Tenn.384
",Robert, Ky. 364
",Timothy Ezzell, 323 Miss.324
", " Ezzell,Jr." 323-24
",Thomas West,Tenn.324
",Virginia, " 324
",Wiley Keys,Miss. 324

GARET,Bertha, 340
",Robert, 340
GARLAND,Henrietta,Va. 259
",Lou Emma, 390
",Sarah, Ky. 49
GARMAN,Robt.Geo.,Miss.162
GARNER,Annie Lou,Mo. 288
" ,Augustus,Tenn. 324
",Chas.Tenn.Tex. 324
", David Elmer(Jack) Mo. 326
",Eliza Tenn.324
",Ella, Tex. 324
",Geo.Gibron, Md. 247
", " Washington" 247
",Hezekiah, Md. 247
", " ,Jr. " 247
",Jennie, Ala. 17
GARNER,Leroy, Mo. 288
",Lindley D.,Kans. 406
",Mamie, Ark. 97
",Marcella,Tenn. 324
",Margaret, " ",238,324
",Mary Eleanor, 324
", " Elizabeth,Md. 247 258
",Thos.Harrison Reeder Md. 258

GARNER,Thos.John McPherson, Md. 258
",William,Tenn.Tex.324
", " ,Jr. Tenn.Tex.324
", " ,III,Tenn. " 324

GARRARD,Britain 335
",James " 335
", " Theodore, 335
", " " ,Jr. 335
", Thompson Theo. 335
GARRETT,Katherine Lee, Mo. 188
",Monroe, Ala. 159
", Robert, Mo. 188
GARRISON,Beverley Charlene, Tex. 279
",Burt, Ky. 279
",Eleanor, 421
",Helena, 417,421
",Homer Erman,Ky.Ill. Tex. 279
GARRISON,Jost, 417
",Kathy Lynn,Tex.279
GARST,Annie Eliza 296
Gaston,Jane,Ga.203,210
GASTON,Matthew,Ga.203,210
GATLIN,Sara Willard,336
GATTES,Elizabeth.Ohio,385
GAY,Elmira, 225
" ,Lydia Margaret,Ga.225
" ,William 225
GAYLORD,Celeste,Tex. 330
",Edward, Tex. 330
GAYSO,Aro, La. 45
GENTRY,Addison,Tex. 328
",Bertha Kincheloe, Mo.,Ky. 93
",Bruce, Kans.333
",Bruce, Tex. 328
",Frances, " 328
",Fannie, " 328
GENTRY,George, Kans.333
",Henrietta Ellen, Ky. 403
",Henry, Kans. 333
GENTRY,John W.,Ky. 403
",Merle, Tex. 328
",Ruth, " 328
", William H.Kans. 333
GEORGE,Nicholas,Va. 263
GERTIN,Mary Mo. 175
GERTY, Simon, Ky. 346
GHEEN,Inez Gertrude,80, Va.D.C. 82
GHEEN,James, Va. 82
", " P. 80
GIBBS,Addie Lee,Ala. 201
",Arthur, 294
" ,Bertha Verdell 201 Ala. 443(268)
GIBBS,Buford,9*,Ga. 201 Ala.
",Charles. 294
",David, 62
",Della, 62
",Elizabeth,Ky.Tenn. 119
",Ellen Myrtice, 201 Ala
",Emma Cordelia, 201 Ala.
",Harry Richard, 201 Ga.
",Henry Clifton, 201 Ala
",Hilda Sue,Ga. 201
",James Sewin.Va.75,88
GIBBS,Jannice, Ga. 201
",John 62
",Joyce, Ga. 201
",Marjorie, 62
",Nancy Ann,Ala. 201
",Willie 62
",Wm. Albert,Ala.201
", " Richard, " 201
",W.R. 443(224)
",Harriet Mae, 294
GIBSON,A.B. 446(523)
",Anna W., Va. 269
",Betty Ruth,447(575)
",Calla Castle,Pa.90
5* ",Claude, Ky. 43
",Daniel, Ky. 43
GIBSON,Duncan, Ky. 43
",Edward Robt.Tenn. 130
",Elijah, " 173
",Elizabeth, 233
", " Ruth, 300
",Emma, Ky. 43
",Elizabeth Dunster, Ky. 43

GIBSON,Eunice, 299, 421 Tenn.
",F.E. Ky. 381
",Frances Kathryn, Cal. 179
",Geneva Virginia,130 Tenn. 131 444(317)
GIBSON,Gilbert R. 269
5* " ,Hart, Ky. 43
",Herbert Lester,130 Tenn.
",Hope, Ga. 230
",Iva Fay 300
",Jerusha, 299
",John 6 Tenn.300
",Johnathan,Va. 263
",Leonard Oliver,130 Tenn.
GIBSON,Letha.,Tenn. 130 446(524)
",Lon Victory, 300 Tenn.
",Louisiana Breckenridge, Ky. 43
",Louisiana Hart, 43 Ky.
5* "McKinley, " 43
GIBSON,Margaret,Tenn. 147,173, 445(419)
",Mary Ann, Tex. 350
", " Duncan,Ky. 43
", " J., Tenn. 173
",Minerva, " 173
",Montgomery,Ky.42,43
",Nelson,Cal. 179
",Patricia Emma, 300
",Paul Glen, 300
",Pleasant B.,Tenn. 130
",Preston Johnson,43
", R.R. 443(277)
",Rachel Celia,W.Va. 394
GIBSON,Randall,Ky 43
5* ";Randall Lee,Ky. 43 La. 390
", " Lee,Jr. 43
",Richardson, 43
",Robt.Rosetta,Tenn. 130
GIBSON,Sarah, Ky. 43
", " ,Tenn.130-31
",Summer Cornelius, Cal. 179
",Thomas J.,Tenn.173
",Tobias,Ky.La. 43
5* ", " ,Jr." " 43
",Walter H.,Tenn.173
", " Paul,Tenn.130-31
",Wm.Preston,Ky. 43
", " ",Jr. " 43
",Wm.Tipton,Tenn.130
", " " ,Jr. " 130-31
GIDDINGS,Frances,Mo. 24
" ,James, Mo. 24
",Joseph, " 24
",Susan, " 24
GIFT,Jerald Earl, 185
" ,Jo.Anne, 185
" ,Ralph E. 185
", Robert 185
GILBERT,Edwin,Miss. 163
" ,Joane,Mass. 207
",Mary LeBarran, 91 Va.
",Merry, Mich.104
",Susan, Ga. 228
",Tillet, Va. 91
GILBREATH,John,Ala. 156
GILCREASE,Barton Wildey, Cal. 179
" ,Joseph Wm." 179
" ,William,Cal. 179
GILES,Hugh, Tenn.177
" ,May, " 177
", William " 177
", " ,Jr. " 177
GILFILLIN,"Dock" 335
",James 335
", William 335
GILFILLAN,Kate McGrew, Va. 91
GILKENSEN,Margaret, 104 Mich.
GILL,Andrew F. Ga 337
"Emma Louisa,Kans. 373
",Joseph,Kans. 373
",Lola, " 373
Louise Mickler,337 Ga.

GILL,Mary.Tenn. 242
",Mervil Kans. 373
",Pauline " 373
",Sloan Reid,Ga. 337
",Velma, Kans. 373
",Velsie, " 373
GILLESPIE,Louise,Tenn. 384
GILLIGAN,Deborah.ore. 185
GILLIS,Jeremiah Kindred Miss. 326
",Mildred Lee," 326
",Rebba Dene, " 326
",Wilda " 326
GILLOCK,Elizabeth,Ky. 406
" ,Betsey " 406
GILMER,Bobbie Joe,Ala, 194
GILMER,Chas.Andrew, 194 194
",Dorothy Faye, 194
",Emma Elizabeth,194
",Evelyn Marie, 194
",Frances Missouri, Ga.,Ala.194
",Geo.W.,Ala. 194
",Iva Ganel," 194
",James Clark,Ala. 194
9* ",John Harliss, 194 Ala.
",John Robt.,Ga. 194 442(189) ,(38)
GILMER,Lemuel ".Ala.194 442(190) Ga.
", " Thomas,Ga. 194
",Louise, 194
",Lucille, 194
",Mary Ellen,Ala.194
GILMER,Ruth, Ga.194
" ,Ola Mae,Ala. 194
9* ",Wm.Howard," 194
", " David 194
",Wm.L. 194
GIMLEN,Opal, Mo. 184
"Samuel, " 184
GINNELL,Yvonne,Mich. 26
GINTER,Elizabeth, 271
GIORDANO,Joy Carol N.J. 265
GIPSON,Mary, Tenn. 280
",Mary Delphen, 184
GIRDNER,Helen, 418
GISH,Anna Ky. 382
GIST,Mary Brinker,Ky.31
",Nancy Va. 237
GIVENS,Odessa Maude,393 Va.
",Margaret Minerva, Va. 393
GIVLUS,Isaiah, " 243
GLANCE,Mabel,Ill. 127

GLASCOCK,Agnes,Va. 122
" ,Archibald,Va. Tenn.,7,122,144, 259,268,272,294, 302-304
",Asa,Va.303,308,
",Asa,Tenn. 304
GLASCOCK,D., Tex. 331
" ,Enoch, Va. 268
" ,George," 259
156",Gregory,Tenn,144-45,
", " ,IV.Va.302-304
",Hannah,124,302,308
GLASCOCK,James,Ala. 304
" ,Jemima,Va.303,294
" ,John, Ala. 304
", John,Va. 263, 268
", " ,Sr., Va. 420
3* ", " Ryan,Tenn.Ala. 304
",Lorinda, Ala. 304
GLASCOCK,Mack,Tenn. 304
",Margaret, Va.259, 303
",Martha, Ala. 304
",Mary, " 304
", " Ann, 303-304
GLASCOCK,Moses, Va 259
",Prudence, Ala. 304
",Rich'd Darrell,331
",Sarah, Tenn. 156 157
", Sarah, Va.303,308
", " Ann,Tenn. 304
",Sol. Va. 303
GLASCOCK,Susan, 290
",Susannah,Tenn.Va. 124,149,156,303-04 232-33

GLASCOCK,Thomas Clark, 5*Tenn.Ala.Ark. 303-304
" ,Thomas,Va. 122
",Vida, " 268
",Vidie, " 303

GLASE,Martha 292
",William M,Tenn. 292
", " M.,Jr. " 292
GLASS,Hannah Bell,Tex. 29
",John W. ,Ky. " 29
GLAZE,William M.,9* 292
GLAZEBROOK,Elizabeth Richardson,Va. 23
",Richard, " 23
GLENN,Moses F.,Ky. 70
",Doyen, Mo. 188
",Mourning,Va. 48
",Robt.Henry F.Ky. 70
GLIMP,Donald, Tex. 137
" ,Martha Jane,Tex.137
GLODRYGG,Elystan,WALES, 254
GLOVER,A.Martin,Tenn.417
", John Tex. 330
GODMAN,Henry Nichols,Ky. 71
",Israel, Ky. 70
",John Allen," Ky. 71
",," Israel Wickliffe, Va.,Ky. 71
",John Wickliffe,Ky. 71
",John "Israel,Va.Ky. 70, 370
",Margaret Elizabeth, Ky. 71
", " Lee Ky 70
",Mary Elizabeth,Ky.71
GODMAN,Sarah, Ky. 70
", " Jane,Ky. 71
", Susan Ann,Ky. 71

GODWIN,Abraham,Va. 89
", " ,Jr.,W.Va. 89
",Peline, Va. 89
",Phoebe,W.Va. 89
GOFFREY,Prince,SCOTLAND 246
GOLD,Andrew Thomas,Mo. 185
",Clarcy Lou Tishie Mo. 185
",Flossie Irene, 184 Mo
",John C. 184
",Otis Walter,Mo.185
",Parthena Lee," 185
",Roxie Eileen " 185
",Silas, " 182
",Thomas, ",182
GOOD,Lola Mae,Tenn. 294
",Wm.Wesley, " 294
GOODELL.Nathan,Wis. 417
" ,Mary Elizabeth,417 Wis.
GOODLOE,Lucy Ann,Ky.31,44
" ,William C., 44 Ky.,N.C.
GOODRICH,David, 45
" ,Robert, 45
", " ,Jr. 45
.Sarah, 45
",Susan 45
GOODWIN,Ann F.,Va. 82
" ,William, " 82
GORDON,Alexander,Ga. IRELAND 224
" of Buckie,SCOTLAND 153
",Curtis, Ala. 233
",Emily,Ga.224,423, 445(453)
",Luther Harrison, Ga. 224
",Samuel R.," 224
GORDON,Van, 234
GOROFSKI,Augusta,Wis.69
GORSUCH,Mary, Mo. 355
GOSBEE,Dr. Ky. 45
GOSNELL,Ada Elizabeth, Ill. 27
" ,Ethel, Va. 79
GOTTLIEB,Barney,Tex.143
GOUGH,Ann, Va. 102
GOULD,Caroline Laura 31 N.Y.
",Earl, Va. 100
",Geo.Edgar,N.Y. 31
GRAHAM,Charley 315
",Fred Kern,Tenn.282
",John Beacher,Tex.

GRAHAM,Nancy,Tenn. 313
",Robert, " 282
",Sanford L.,Va. 63
",Susan Alex'r,Tex.332 444(316)
",Wm., Md. 149
GRAMBLING,J.W. 377
GRASHAM,Thomas Tenn.132
GRANGER,Agnes Anna," 190 444(332)
",Frances Marion, 190 Mich.
GRANT,Eva, Ga. 230
", John 350
",Robert,Jr,Pa.Neb.109
",Tizzy, 139
",William Va. 263
GRAVELY,Judith Va. 330
" ,Robt.Hairston,Va.330
GRAVES,Austin, Ala. 165
",Margaret, " 233
",Sarah, N.Y. 258
GRAY,Anna May, Okla.109
" ,Arthur, Ark. 95
",Benjamin Franklin, Okla,Ia. 109, 420
",Blanche, 373
", ("Budge") 292
GRAY,Clarence, Okla.109
",Carl, 292
",Cecil, 292
",Chase Mary, Tenn.314
",Creed Fulton," 314
",Eugene Ashley,Okla 447(560),Col.109
",Florence, 292
GRAY,Frank, Okla.,Ia. 109
",George, Tenn.290
",Helen Juanita,Ark.95
", Ida, 292
",Ina , Ia. 109,420
", " Myrtle 109 420
", J., 292
",James, Tenn. 314
", " Erastus, Ark. 95
",Jeanette, 92
",John, Tenn.314
GRAY,John T., 292
", " Robert, 109, 420
",Jode,Okla.,Tex. 109
",Joseph Van,Okla. 109
",Katheryn , ",Mo.109
",Lawrence, Okla.109
",Louisiana, 314
GRAY,Marjorie, Ark. 95
",May. Okla.109
",Melissa, Tenn.314
",Myrtle, Okla.109
",Nathan, Tenn. 310
", " G. " 314
",Ora, Iowa 109
",," Dean 109,420
",Minnie Pearl, 292
",Robert 314
", " D. Tenn. 310
Gray,Sarah 314 ,292
GRAY, " Kincheloe,Tenn.
"Sallie" " " 314
9* ",Shirley,Ala.Miss.327
GRAY,W.H., Tenn.290
",William,420,Okla.109
", " 292
", " Clarence,Okla.109
", " H. Tenn. 314
GRAYBEAL,David,N.C. 283
" ,Martha F." " 283
","Mattie" F." " 283
" ,William N.C. 283
GRAYSON,Bebe Carter,Ky.46
" ,Robt.Harrison," 46
GREEKER,Chas.Loring,N.Y. 254
" , " Ralph,N.Y. 254
" ,Eleanor Maud,N.Y.254
GREEN,Ada. Tex. 350
",Anna Lea, 350
",Arden, Mo. 176
",Arthur, Tenn. 190
",B. 386
",Benj.Frank.,Tex. 349
",Betty Ruth, 350
",Chas.Short,Ky. 386
", " Short,Jr.,Ky.386
",Clarissa C.,Ky. 386
5* ",Daniel H., Va. 269
GREEN,Dorothy, " 245
",Dorritt Lee," 79
", Edward 386
", " H., Ky. 386
", Elsie, " 413
",Eula Joe, Tex. 351
",Franklin Pierce, 351 Tex. 349
GREEN,Grant, Ky. 386
GREEN,Gussie, Tex. 350
5* "Gustavus Edward,349 Tex. -351
GREEN,Guy,Tex.Okla. 351 443(220)" 7*G" " 440(39)
",Hascal, Ky. 401
",Herbert F.Kans.368
",Herschel G.,Ga.201
",Ida Inez, Tex. 350
",Iona Maxine," 350
",Irvin, Ky. 410
",J.R.Graves,Tex.350
",J.Wiley 447(590)
",James, Tex. 349
", " ,Jr. " 350
", " Baylor, " 350
", " Wiley, " 351
",John, Ky. 40
* ",John, Va. 386
", " Andrew Hamilton 350
", " Ronzie,Ky. 386
7* ", " Wilkes Booth,251 Tex.
GREEN,Joseph, Va. 108
" ,Juanita, Ga. 201
",Laura Lee,Ky. 386
",Lon, La.,Tex. 351
",Lucy Jane,Ariz.350 Tex.446(529)
",Karen Louise,Mo.176
",Kenneth Ray 350
",Landon H., 21
GREEN,Leonard, Md. 247
5* ",Lewis Lamar,Tex. 349, 350
",Lewis Myrtle,Tex. 350, 446(499)
",Lonnie, Tex. 351
",Mabel, Va. 78
",Madeline Tex. 350
",Martha, " 349
GREEN,Mary, 386
" , " S. Ky. 410
",May, Va. 269
",Milly Mary, 350
",Missouri Jane, 21
",Nancy(KINCHELOE) Tex. 350
",Nettie Maud,Va.312
GREEN,Narcissa,Tex. 350
",Narcissus, " 349
",Ola,Ariz.Tex. 350 445(462)
",Robt.Edwin Lee,350 Tex.
",Sarah, Ky. 386
",Sarah, Tenn. 22
", " Sophia,Tex. 350
",Thomas, Ky. 386
",Wiley Edward,Tex. 351
",William,ENG. 386
", " S. Ky. 386
", " Willard,D.C. 78

GREENE,Armilda,Mo. 234
",Catherine, 252
",Elizabeth 252
",Emelia, Cal. 179
",Franklin Babcock 252
* ", Gen. 101
",Hazel Eva,N.C. 190
",Lois Elizabeth 0
GREENE,Richard ,Mo. [illegible]
" ,Sarah, Mo. 234
" ,Wm.Bascom,Tenn.190

GREENLEAF,Mary 104
GREENWAY,Addison,N.Y.16
", " White,Va. Ala.N.Y. 16
",Eldridge H. 315
",Eliza (JORDAN) 315
",Gilbert Christian Va.16,17
", " ",Jr.16,17
",James Cowan,Ark.16-7
", John Campbell,Ala. Va.16,17
", " Selmas, 17
GREENWAY,Little E. 315
",Margaret, Va. 16
",Matilda E. 315
",Pleasant W.C.
",Richard, Tenn. 315
", " A.D. 315
",Sarah Irvine,Ark. 16,17
",Susan M., 315
",William 315
", " Irvine Ark. 16

GREENWOOD,Beverley,S.C.,Ga.,Ala.,Tex. 328
GREENWOOD,Martha,Tex.336
" ,Mary Lee,Tex. 45
",Robert,Tex. 45
" , Ruth Bradley,S.C. 328
GREER,Elizabeth,Ky. 280
",Kenneth Lee,Mo.175
",Rhoda Ann,Ky. 407
",Sidney, " 410
",Sue, Tex. 363
",Vesta, Okla. 196
GREEVER,Curtis, Ky. 409
GREGG,John, 7
",Matthew 105
GREGORY,Belle,Cal. 352
" ,James, Ky. 381
", " Max,Tenn. 186
" " Thomas," 186
",Joseph, Ky. 381
", " L., Ky. 381
",Max, 446(532)
", Mary E. Ky. 381
",Samuel, Cal. 352
",Thomas, Ky. 381

GRESHAM,Amanda E.Tenn. 135
",Catherine Ann, 209
",Davis Young,Ga.209
",Elizabeth,Tenn.132
",Frances Inez,Tex. 287
",George,Ky.Tenn.Mo. 135
" ," E. " 135
",Herbert Andrew,287
",James,Tenn.Cal.135
", " M. " 135
2* ",John 130
", " ENG.,Md. 130
GRESHAM,John,Tenn.Mo.134
", " " 135
", " A. " 135
", " Fuller,Tenn. 135
",Joseph,Tenn.Mo.134
",Katherine Ann, 209 Ga. 231
GRESHAM,Martha E.Tenn. 135
",Mary, 135Tenn.130
", " E.Tenn. 134,135
6* ", Meshack,Ky.Ill. 135
",Robert, Mo. 134
",Samuel C.," 134
GRESHAM,Stella,Ga. 231
",Theodore,Tenn.Cal. 135
",Thomas,Tenn. 130
", " ",Md. 130
6* " " ,Tenn.,Mo. 134
", " (544)
GREVEMEYER,Bertha,Pa. 256
", Bryce, Pa. 256
",Chas.Edward,D.C. Pa. 256
",Ernest Stelle, 256 D.C.
", " Stelle,Jr. 256
", " W., Pa. 256
",George Alva.Pa.256
",Henry, Pa. 256
",Mary, " 256
", " Elizabeth,Md. 256
",Wm.Henry, Pa. 256
", " ",Jr. " Fla256
GREY,Elizabeth,ENG. 54
",Robert, " 54
GRIER ,Barton 174 233
" ,Cora, Col. 174
" , " Belle,174 233
GRIEVE,John 36
GRIFF,Lucy, Ky. 121
GRIFFIN,Catherine,Md. 247
",Elizabeth Jane, 20
",Fred'k Porter,Ind. 444(350)
",Levi Thomas,Mich. 18
",Mary McClaren," 18
",Sarah Sophronia212
GRIFFINER,Elizabeth Ellen,N.J. 31
GRIFFITH,Agnes, 270
",Charles Todd,Ky.40
",Clinton R.,Ky.40,41
",Dr.Dan'l Moseley, Ky.40,41,366)
GRIFFITH,Dan'l Moseley,Jr. Ky. 40,41
",Florence,Ky.N.C.40
",Joshua Todd,Ky. 40
",Letitia Shelby,Ky.40
",Mary Ridgely,Ky.40
",Mildred Taylor" 41
",Rose Burwell, "40,41 426(67-b-40)
",Ruth, Ky. 40
",Virginia Todd,Ky.40
GRIGGER,Amanda Elizabeth, Tenn. 319
GRIGGS,Ellis,Cal. 188
",John Nelms,Ga. 224
",Rubt, Ga. 224
GRIGSBY,Alfred Shelby, ITALY,Ky. 42
" ,Audrey, Tex. 288
",John Warren,Ky. 43
" ",La. " 42
",Joseph, " 42
",Letitia Wallace,42
",Lilly, 42
",Louisiana Gibson,42
",Mary Ashby,ITALY,42
",Susan Preston,N.Y. 42
", " Shelby, ITALY 42
",Virginia Hart, 42 "
",William Hart, " 42 Ky.or La.
GRILLE,David Kemper,Va.77
",Elizabeth,Va. 77
",George Adam," 77
",James Robt.,Va. 77
",Virginia Mae," 77
GRIMMETT,George,Ala.233
GRIMSLEY,Coy Atlee,Col. 291
",Dorothy Rae,Col.291
",Elvira Ethel, 445(396)
",Eldridge Foster, Col.,Cal. 291
",Ella Mae,Col. 291
",Evelyn Louise, 291 Col.
",Franklin Lloyd,291 Col.
",Gilbert George"291
"," Bayless,Col. 291
",Grover Cleveland Col. 291
",Reva Lucille,Col. 291
",Rosa,Tenn.Col. 291 444(358)
", " Elvira,Tenn. Col. 291
",James Loftin,Col. 290
GRIMSELY,James Kirk,291 Col.
",John Thomas,Tenn. Col. 291
",Lannie Cheatham,291 ("Chick") 446(488) Tenn.Col.(366)
",Margaret Elizabeth, Col. 291
",Samuel Pair,Col.291
",Thomas, 297
",Wm.Oscar,Col. 291
GRISHAM,Henry Ford, 325
" ,Jemima (KINCHELOE) Tenn.,Mo.126
GRISSOM,B. 443(232)
GRISTY,Ely Ann,Mo. 288
GRISWOLD,Sarah,Conn. 91
GRIZZARD,Elizabeth,Va.87
GROSS,Beverley, 234
GROVES,Benj.S.,Va. 106
",David, Mo. 96
",Frances, Va, 67
",Jane, Ky. 423
", " Ellen, Mo. 96
GROVER'Callie Augusta, S.C. 331
GRUBAL,Kathleen,O.Okla. 196
GRUBBS,Martha Elizabeth Mo. 356
",James Mack,Mo. 356
",Worden, Mo. 356
",Marion Earl,Mo.356
",Jennie Lee, " 356
9* ",Joseph Woodrow,356 Mo.
GRUNDY,Mary, Ky. 29
" ,Wm.H. " 386
GRUEN,Kathryn,Cal 179
GRUNLIE,Alice,Tenn.394
GRYMES,Charles,Va. 321
",John, Va. 323
GUERNSEY,Mildred Lee,382
",Thomas, Ky. 382
",Wm.Sherman,Ky. 382
GUEST,Barbara 185
GUINN,Larry Mitchell,391
GUION,Henry L.Tenn. 47
GUNN, Ann, 335
GUSEMAN,Abraham,Va. 128
",Cyrena Carolina, Ill.,W.Va. 127
",Abraham,Va. 127
GUTHRIE ,Elizabeth, 172 Tenn.
" ,James " 172
",William, " 172
GUTRY,Henry, Va. 262
", Mary, " 262

HABY,Bertie, Tex. 137
HACKETT,Alvin.Ind. 371
" ,Elizabeth," 371
" ,Elsa, " 371
",George, " 371
",Velsa, " 371
" ,Wilfred, " 371
HACKNEY,Edna, 18
" ,Edwin, 18
" ,Henry Tate, 312 Tenn.
" ,Jacob, 18
",Leola Elmer," 312
HADRA,Alex'r Gilmer, 30
HAEGLE,Mary Ellen,Ill.415
HAGAN,Arthur George,Ga. 229
",Florence Virginia, Ga. 229
",Geo.Washington, 229 Ga.
HAGER,Elizabeth,Va. 260
HAGGARD'Ada. 446(533)
",Allen Hale,Tenn.N.M 177
",Barton D., " 176
", Ed., " 177
",Eleanor Fied," 176 N.Y.
9* ",Frank Tracy, 177 N.Mex.
",Fred Gilleland, 176 Tenn.
9* ",Fred'k Kendrick,177 Tenn.,N.Mex.
",Gray, " 176
",Harriet,",Ill. 187
",Henry Hobart, 176 Tenn.,N.Y.446(469)
",Jane," 176 234
",Jerry," 176, 177
", " ,Jr.Tenn.176-77
",John Henry,",Ga.176
",John Morgan" 177
",Lorinda Evelyn, 176 Tenn.
HAGGARD,Mary, Tex. 169
" , ",Tenn.167,176-77
", " Ad? " 177
" Nancy Kendrick,Tenn. Ga.176-177
HAGGARD,Ned.,Tenn. 177
",Parthena, " 176
",Robt.Gilleland, 169, Tenn. 176, 234
",Rue Hale,Tenn.176-77
",Wm.Robt.Tenn.176,177 237
", " ",Jr. " 177
HAGLER,Andrew Jackson, Tenn. 186
" ,Charles, " 186
", Cora, " 186
", Emily, " 186
",Erma Dora,167,171, 174,186, 446(485) Tenn.
HAGLER,Jacob Peake, 186 Tenn. 171
" ,James Allen,Tenn. 186
", " Edward,Tenn.186
",Mary 186 " 167
","Mollie" " 167
",Mary Parthena, 186 Tenn.
HAGOOD,Benj. 309
",Hobart, Tenn. 417
",James,318-19,416-17
",Julia, Tenn. 417
",Sarah, 309
",Stephen A.," 319

HAGOOD,Stephen D.,318-19, 416-17
",William M.Tenn. 417
HAIGLE,John, Ill 418
HAILE,Benj. Ala 328
" ,Elizabeth, 327
","Betsy") 327
",John, 327
HAIN,Avery, Tenn.132
HAINES,Mary Frances," 401
HAIR, Ara, Tenn.132
" ,John, " 132
",Mary Scott, 445 (407)
HAIRE,John, " 317
" ,Nelle Willie" 298
", Robt.Lewis, " 298
HAISLIP,Cassandra,Va. 82
" ,James, " 82
HALBRITTER,Arden Ogden,Jr. W.Va. 64
9* " ,John Frank,W.Va. 64
",Lewis W. ,W.Va. 64
",Robt.Carl," " 64

HALE,A.G. Tenn.308
",A.M. 133, " 134
",Albert E., " 133
", " S. Mo. 286
",Alfred, Tenn.308
", " Ark. 361
",Alice, 129,Tenn.130
",Allison, Tenn. 134 276
", " Charles " 276
",Amos, " 299
",Annaliza, "" 132
",Archibald B.," 276
", " " 284
",Catherine,Miss. 161
", Charles,Tenn.Mo.132 133
", " " 284
", " Allison,276, 297
",Chase, Tenn. 299
",Cicero, " 130
HALE,Clarissa, " 299
",Cleo, Mo. 286
","Clary" 272
",Cynthia Nota,Tenn. 276-77
",David Bragg,Tex.Tenn. 132
",Dennis P., Mo. 286
",Diane, " 286
",Elijah, Tenn.132,134
", " , Tex. " 132-133
",Elijah H., Ill. 133
HALE,Eliza,,Tenn. 129-30
",Elizabeth," 129
", " Mo. 286
", " Tenn.130,134
", " Bragg, " 132,284
",Emma Loretta,Mo. 286
",Enoch, Tenn. 134
3* ", " " 132-33
", " Kincheloe",132-33
",Finley D., ",129,130
HALE,Florence 281
",Frances Cordelia,Ala. 194
",Franklin D.,Tenn.129 130
299",George Kincheloe,300
",Hannah, Tenn. 299
HALE,Harlan, Mo. 182
",Harriet,Tenn.129,134, 308
", "(KINCHELOE),Tenn. 125
", Henry, 272
", " ,Tenn.129-130,134
", " ,N.C.,Tenn. 129
2* ",Hezekiah," 167-68
", " " 125
", Huts, Tex. 295
HALE,Jackson, ",129,132, 134
",James,Tenn.,Mo.132-33 168
" ," David," 132, 134
", " H. Ill 133
", " Lee, Mo. 286
",Jean, 276
",Jerusha, Tenn. 130
* ", John 130 Md. 168
", " Md.Tenn. 130
", " N.C. " 133
", " " 272-73,276
", " Kincheloe 276
", " Neff Mo. 286
2* ", Joseph 168
", " L., Tenn.129, 130
",Joshua, " 303, 308
", " S. 272

HALE,Josiah, Ky. 71
",Julia Alice,Mo.182
",Lena, " 286
",Leroy, Tenn.130
5* ", " T., 125 " 129
",Lewis,Mo. "133-34
2* ", " ,Sr.132 " 286
", " Jr. " 132
", ",Va.,Tenn.284,286
", " E., Mo. 386
",Lilburn,Tenn.132-33
", " S. Mo.," 133
HALE,Lowell Robt.Mo.286
",Margaret, Tenn.299
",Martha,129 " 134
", " E. 129 " 130
",Mark, 272
",Mary(KINCHELOE)133 Tenn.
", " 129-30, "132-33
", " Ky. 71
", " Tenn.276
",," Ann, 303
", " Elizabeth," 276 277
", " Tilleman,Mo.286
* ",Meshack,Va.Tenn 132
2* ", " ,Jr.132 " 133
", " 302, " 286
", " 132, " 134
", " ,Md. " 132
HALE,Milton, " 308
",Minerva,276 " 273
Mo. 284
", " ,Cal. " 125
", " Ann, ", 286
",Micajah B.,Tenn. 289
",Nancy, 132, " 133
", " Ann,Mo. " 133
",Nathan, 272
* ",Nathaniel,Capt.168
",Nicholas,144,303, 308, 390
", " ,Tenn.123,125,130
", " ,Jr. Tenn.125
", " ,III" 125, 132
HALE,Nota, Tenn.441 (318)
",Parthenia,",147,149, 166-68,173,185
",Paul, Tenn.146
", " B., Mo. 286
",Philip, Tenn. 168
",Raymond H. 276
",Revekah Vance, 277
",Reul M.Douglas,276
", " Mercha" 444 (329)
2* ",Richard, Tenn.168
", " 123 " 125
",Robt.Walker,Mo.286
",Ruth, Tenn. 299
", " Kincheloe, 272 276
HALE,Ruthie, Tenn.421
",Sarah,129 " 299 132-134
", " E., 300
* ",Shadrach,Va.N. 286 C.,Tenn. 132
", ", " 150
", " ,Jr. " 302
", Sheryl, Mo. 286
",Smith H.,Tenn. 129 130
",Susannah,Tenn. 299
HALE Terrie, Mo. 134
",Thomas, Tenn. 125
", " Allison," 277
",Vance,Tex.Tenn.277
",Velma, 276
",Walker, Mo. 286
",William E.Tenn.129
", " Kincheloe," 129 130, 299
", " L., Mo. 286
", " Whitlock,Tenn. Miss. 132,133
",Zachariah,Tenn.130 132
", " Montgomery,W.Va. 422
HALEY,Marion 4
",Elizabeth, 362
HALL,Alex'r John 301
",Amos, 290
",Andrew,Ill443(239)
",Annie Ruth,Ga. 227 N.C
",Benjamin, Ga. 69
",Buck,110 Va. 117
",Burgess, " 150
",C.B. Tenn. 171
",Clara, W.Va. 61
",Crawford.Tenn. 39

HALL,Dorothy Dorine,301
",Elizabeth, Va. 69
",Emerson Etheridge, Tenn.Tex. 329
", " Farris " 329
",Frank M.,Tenn. 305
",Geo.Wilbur, 300
Hall,Harriet,Mo.Tenn. Tex.285
",John, Ky. 18
", " S., Tenn. 39
",Jenny Bryant,Tex. 329
",Jessie Armine, 301
",Kiccie, Tex. 329
",Lillian, " 329
",Lissie, " 329
",Lou Emma Burns 301
",Marie, Ala. 208
",Ann, Ill, 415
",Mary Brooks,Ky.18,31
",Nina, Tex. 329
",Richard Maurice329
",Russell, Ky. 39 426(67-b-11a)
HALLER,Hugh Kenneth, N.J.,Md. 329
",Hugh Maverick, 329 N.J.
",Judith Newell 329 N.J.
",Kenneth Maverick, N.J.,329
",John Michael, 329 Md.
",Susan Fessler, 329 N.J.
HALLMAN,Bertha Lee, 204 Ala
",Dan'l,Ga.Ala. 204
",Fawes, " 204
",Lester Mae" 204
",Otto " 204
HALSEY Rinda Ann, 190
HAMILTON,Archibald, S.C. 210
", " ,Jr.S.C.Ga. 210
",Austin, Va. 77
",Barthenia,Ala. 164
",Chas.Henry," 165 444(331)
",Dora Etta,Tex. 195
",Dorothy Robins,165 Ala
",Edna Louise," 165
",Elizabeth,Ala. 164 165
", " Tenn.284
", " Elmore,Va. 393 Mo.
",Frank, Ala 165
",George, " 164
HAMILTON,Henry,Va. 259
",Irene,Ga.,Can. 209
",Isaac, Ala. 164
", " Tex. 349
",James, Ala. 164
", " Maxwell,Tenn.284
",John David, " 266, 281,284
", " David,Jr.Tenn. 284
", " Henry, Ala. 164 165
", " Lewis,S.C.Ga. 210,224
HAMILTON,John O.,Ala.165
5* ",John S. 284
",Juanita, Tenn. 284
",Julia, 292
",Lena Belle,Tenn.284
",Lucinda Oregon,210 Ga.
",Martha, Ky. 403
",Mary Susan,Ala.165
",Miriam Frances,165
", N. 444(320)
",Nancy Asenith, 165 Ala.
", " " 164
",Norman, 323
",Peneolpe Smith, 21 Tenn.
",Sarah, Ala. 164
",Willie 323
",William, Ga. 202

HAMMEL,Mary Jane,Tex.332
HAMMERSCHMIDT,Eva, 388
HAMMETT,John, Va. 56
HAMMIT,Ann, " 56
" ,Catherine" 56

HAMMITT,John, Va. 55
HAMMOND, Anna(Skelding, Pa. 90
",Barbara, " 90
",Benj.,ENG.,Mass.207
", " ,Jr.,Capt." 207
", " Barton,Cal. 179
",Caroline 336
9* ",David Newhall 90 Pa.
", " Skelding,Pa. 90
* ",Ebenezer,Mass. 207
", Dr." ,Jr." 207
",Eleanor McCubbin, Md. 90
3* ", Elisha,Mass. 207
",Eliza Sampson, 137 Tex.
",Frank Lloyd Thos. N.Y.,Md. 90
",Frances Lillian,90 Va.
",Francis Lloyd, 90 Md.,W.Va.
", " Skelding,Jr. 90 Pa.
", " Skelding,Pa. 90
",Henry, Va. 68
",James Anderson 179 Cal.
",James Edward,Jr.90 Pa.
", " Edward,III,Pa.90
", " McPherson,Cal. 179
HAMMOND,Kenneth,Pa. 90
",Mary Catherine, 90 Va.
5* ",Marcus Claudius Marcellus,Ga. 207
",Nancy (CADE) 273 Tenn.
",Pauline Cook,Pa.90
",Ruby Mae, Ga.149, 207
",Sophia Cook,Va. 90
",William,ENG. 207
", " G., Md. 90

HAMMONDS,Nancy,Tenn.144 146
HAMMONS,Mary Ann,Ala.233
HAMNER,A.H., Tex. 331
" ,A.H.,Jr. " 331
",Annie Merle,Tex.331
",Bennett,
",Catherine, Tex.331
",John G.,Tex. 331
HAMRICK,Andrew H.,Ga. 228
",Binzy, Tex. 287
" Ethel Inez,
",Geo.Garland,W.Va. 422
",Nellie Mae,Ga. 224
",Thos.Geo.Chandler, Tex. 287
", " Henry " 287
",Vernon Grover, 287 Tex.
HANBY,Violet, Tenn. 171
HANCE,Thomas C.,Md.247
HANCOCK,Sisley,Ga. 204
HAND,Claude Eugene,366
",Mildred Christeny 365
",Susan, Tex. 328
",Sarah, " 328
HANDLON,Joseph, Va. 64
HANEN,Thomas, Va. 244
HANGER,Henry, Ky. 38
HANLEN,Barbara,Fla. 230
HANLEY,Frank,Wash. 186
HANNA,Alex'r B.,Tenn. 271
" ,C. Tenn. 271
",Emma ( ) 443(235)
",Harriet M. 440(42)
HANNA,John, Ga. 271
",Mrs.L.V. 443(235)
HANEN,Joseph, Va. 244
HANNA,Mary Louise, 160 Ala.
",Thomas, 271
",Wm.Alex'r,Ga. 271 440(43) 447(576)
HANNAH,Amanda Duff, 20 Tenn.
HANNER,Louie, 335
HANSBURY,Herbert, 234
HANSEN,Calvin, Tex. 361
",F.M. " 361
",Kenneth " 361

HANSEN,Paul E.,Ala. 383
HANSFORD,Jessie Helen, 327
" ,Theo., Va. 11
HANSON,Benedicta,Md. 247 249
",Elizabeth, Md. 249
",Eleanor Maria" 248
",Elizabeth,Md. 247
",Martha, Md. 247
",Samuel,Sr. " 248
", " ,Md. 247-249
* ",Walter,Capt.Md. 246
HARBIN,Louise, 338
",Matilda, Ga. 340
" ,Maxwell, " 340
",Nina, " 340
",Robt.M.,M.D." 340
",Thomas W. Ga. 340
", Dr.W.R., " 340
",William P.M.D.Ga.340
HARDESTY,Lottie, Tex. 99
HARDIE,Margaret J.,Va. 63
Hardige,Margaret,Va. 259
HARDIN,Benj.,Va. 59,101
", " , Ky. 120
",Charles, Va. 67
",Elbert,Ga.Ala. 195
", " David, Ga. 195
",George H. Ark. 163
",Hannah, Va. 101
",Janey, Ga. 195
",Jinny, " 195
* ",John,Va.101, 120
", " J., Ill. 120
",Josiah, Va. 239
",Lydia,Va.,Ky. 52,53 120,101
", " 70,73, " 374
",Margaret Louise,Ga. 195
* ",Mark, 101 Va.60,62
",Martin,Va.53,67,120
", " 101
", " D. Ky. 120
",Mary, Va. 53
",Mordecai Robt.Ky. 22
HARDIN, Rolley, Va. 105
,Sarah, " 101
", " Green, Ky. 22
",T.Wallace Carson, Ga. 195
",William, Ky. 71
HARDING,William H.,Va. 69
HARDWICK,Aaron, Va. 259
" ,Elizabeth, "259,122
" , " 124,294,303
",James, Va. 259
", " ,Jr. " 259
", LORD, ENG. 260
",Robert Wm., Ga. 260
",Susannah, Va. 259
", " 447(558)
",Thomas William,Ga. 260
HARDWICK,William,ENG.Md. 259
" ", Va.,Ga.259 260
",Wm.P.,Va.,Ga.,Ky. 259-260
HARDY,Chas.Rich'd,Conn.37
",Frusannah,N.C. 206
",John, N.C. 206
",Joseph, Mo. 93
", " N.C. 206
",Nettie Hazel,Conn.37
HARE,Alex'r,W.Va. 66
" ,Jennie," " 66
" ,Susan A," " 66
HARGRAVE,Mary, Mich. 26
HARKEY,Henry Bass,Ga. 341
",Joseph F., " 341
",Josiah, " 341
",Mary E. " 341
",Susan E., " 341
",William C. " 341
HARLAN,Charles W,Ill. 415
",Edward T. " 415
",Frances A. " 415
",India, " 415
",Marshall, " 415
",Nettie U., " 415
",Nathaniel, Ky. 415
",Mattie R. Va. 333
",Sarah, Ill. 415
HARLAND,Ila, Ga. 340
HARLESS,Hannah, Va. 422
",William 394
HARLOW,Johnathan Gilliam Tex. 400
",Lewis Childress 400
",Vera Frances,Cal.400
HARMER,Barvey W.,W.Va. 443(215)

HARMON,John, Tex. 139
",Mary Ellen,Ill. 415
",Neva, Tex. 316
HARMS,Helen, Mo. 187
HARNISH,Albert N.,Va. 64
HARP,Thelma, 182
HARPER,John L., Tex. 141
",Mary E.,Ala.,Tex.368
",Nancy Jane, " 368
",Sophronia Elizabeth Turner,Ga. 207
",Wm.Hill, Tex. 368
HARRAH,Alonzo T.,W.Va.66,92
HARRELD,Nellie Mae,Ky.380
HARRINGTON,John,Ala. 197
" ,Philip,Tenn. 384
",Mary Jane," 384
HARRIS,Adlai, " 27
HARRIS,Albert C.,Ala. 163
",Alfred, Tex. 361
",Albert B. Ill. 188
",Amy Leona, 352
",Andrew, Ill. 188
",Barbara McD.Ala. 20
"Barnaba , Ky. 48
HARRIS,Catherine,Va104,105
",Caroline, Ky. 47
",Carolyn Eugenia,Fla. 229
",Chas.Hampton,Fla.229
",Chas.L. Ala. 20
",," Spence, Fla. 229
",Cleegle, Ky. 48
",E.J., Ill. 415
HARRIS,Edna, Mo. 352
",Eleanor,352" 444(339)
",Elizabeth,S.C.Ga.337
",Elmer Gregory,Mo.352
",," Gentry,
", Elwood Genrty,Mo.352
HARRIES, Emily, Can. 27
HARRIS,Edward Reed,Tenn.27
",Helen, Tex. 361
",Holton, " 361
5* ",Isham G., Tenn. 269
",James A. Ohio,Ill.25
",," Robt. Fla. 229
",Jane 417, 421
",Jewell, 364
",,John K., Ky. 49
",John T.,Maj. 439(13)
HARRIS,John W. Tex. 199
",Joseph, 421
",Katherine, Ga. 340
",Lillian, Tex. 137
",Lucy Pearl, 190
",Mary Ann, Va.,48, 8
",Mary Jo., Ala. 163
",Overton, Ky. 48
",P., " 49
",Raymond, Ill. 188
2* ",Richard, 375
",Robert, Va. 48
",Samuel Ky. 48
",Sarah O., " 48
",Tyra, N.C.,48,8
",Tyree, Va. 48
",William, Ky. 48,49
",," J. Mo. 352
",," Lane Ala. 20
",Paine, Mo. 352

HARRISON,Benjamin,Va. 46
",,," ,IV. 46
",," , Ky. 409
",," Clem," 409
",,Berry, 183
",Burr, Va. 76
HARRISON,Caroline Dudley Ill. 46
",Carolyn, " 46
",Carter Henry,Va.46
",," Henry,Va.Ky. 46
",," " Ill. " 46
8* ",," " " 46
",," " ,Jr.,Ill. 46
",Davis, N.C 204
",Diane, 182
",Donald Boyd,Tex.170
",Edith,N.C.,Ala. 204
",," N.C.,Ga. 204
",Edith Ogden,Ill. 46
",Edna Ruth, Ky. 409
",Elizabeth, 339
",Frances, Ga. 209
",Glenn Berry 182
HARRISON,Larry, 182
",Leon B. Ill. 22
",Louise, " 22
",Lucy, " 46
",Mary, 258
",," ,Va.,Ky.Mo. 399
",Nancy, Ky. 409
",," Alvada,Ga. 208

HARRISON,Philip,Kans. 373
",Preston Carter,Iv. Ill. 46
",Renie, Ky. 405
",Robert, " 409
",Ruth, 20
",Robert Carter 46
",Sophia Preston, 46 Ill
",,T.B., 30
",Thomas, Va. 76
",Wm.Henry,PRES.Va,46
",,," 38,39, 46 13
",,William,Ky.118,405
",," Preston,Ill. 46
FRANCE,GERMANY

HARRISTON,Mary Ann,Ala.19

HART,Agnes,Tenn.Tex.44,45
",Albert, Ky. 45
",Ann, " 45
",Anna, " 44
",Belle, ", 44
",Bryan, " 44
",Chinoe,N.C.Va. 10,46
",Christopher J.Ky.44
",," Ky. 44,45
",Cumberland,Ky,10,45
",," ,Jr. " 45
",David, " 9,44
",," Perry ",31,44,45
",Dudley, " 45
",Edith, " 45
",Edwin, " 47
",,Edwin N. " 44,45
",," ",Jr." 44
",Elizabeth,Ky.Mo. 45
",,," M., " 45
",," May Dudley,Ky.44
",Ella, Ky. 47
",Emma, " 47
",Evan Shelby," 46,47
",Florence S.," 45
HART,Frances " 44,45
",Frances Irvine,Ky.44
",Fred, Me. 38
",Ida, 44
",Isaac Shelby,Ky.44,47
",James, Ky. 45,47
",John, 10, " 42-45
",," " 47
5* ",," ,III " 44
",," C. ", 44,45
",," H., " 44
",," P., " 45
",," Thompson,Ky. 47
HART,Katherine,Ky.45, 47
",Keziah, N.C. 10
* ",Loenard, Va. 116
"Letitia Preston,42-43 Ky
",Louisiana Breckenridge Ky. 42
",Lucy D. Ky. 44
",Lydia,Ky.,Mo. 44,45
",Margaret,Ky.27,44,45
",Mary,Ky.44,45,47
",," Ann, 43 Tenn. 27
",," ", Ky.10,45
",," ",N.C. 10
",," Burton,Ky.47 46
",," C, Ky. 44,45
",," Howard," 42,43
",," J. Cal. 352
",Myra, Ky. 45
*HART,Nathaniel,Capt.N.C. 8-10,42,Va. Ky.43,46 32,36 47 49
HART,Nathaniel,Jr.N.C.Ky 10,36,42,44, 446(545)
HART,Nathaniel,III,Ky.36, 42
",," C. Ky.,44,45
",," ",Jr." 45
",Rebecca, " 47
",Robert, Tenn.281
",Richard Green,Ky.10,
",,Robert, Ky. 47
",," Scott, " 47
* ",Samuel,N.C.,S.C.206 423
",,Sarah,Va.,N.C.,Ky. 8,9,10
",," Ky. 44,45
",Sarah Ann," 44,45
",," Moseley,Ky. 47
",," Simpson, " 42,47
",," Smith " 47
",," S. " 45
",Simpson,N.C.10,42,45
",Shelby, Ky. 47
",Sophia. " 44

-471-
HART,Susannan N.C.Ky.10, 26,45,206
",Susan Goodloe,Ky.31 44
",," Preston,Ky.36,39, 42
",Thomas, N.C. 9
",," ,Ky.,La.,Tex.44, 45
",," ,Sr., ENG. 9
",," ,Jr.,ENG.Va. 9
",," N.,Ky. 47
",," Rich'd Green,Ky. 10
",Virginia, Ky.42,43
",,William,Rev. 381
",," P., Ky. 42
",," Peyton, 381
",," Preston, " 36,42
",,," ,Jr. " 36
",,," ,II, " 42

HARTE,Jane, ENG. 418
HARTLEY,Samuel, Ky. 423
" ,Stella Mae," 423
HARTMAN,Alice, Tex. 305
",Alfred Donahue, 305 Tenn. Tex.
",Anna Lee,Tex. 305
",Archibald Horace, Tex. (352),305
",," Register, 306 Tenn. 304,305
" ,Augustus,Tex. 305 (309)
HARTMAN,Bedford Forrest, Tex. 305
", Caroline Washington Nesbit, Tenn.304, 305
HARTMAN,Charles, 305
",David Bruce,Tex.305
",Emma, " 305
",Florence, Tenn. 299
",Horace Reeves, Tex.Okla. 305
",James Anderson, 304 Tenn. 305
",Jemima Jane," 304 305
",John Wesley," 304 305
HARTMAN,Joseph, 304
",Margaret,Tenn.Tex. 305
", Mary Ann ",Tex.304 305
",," " " 305
", Maude 305
",Robert Alfred," 305
",Theophilis ,Tenn. Tex. 305
",," ,II, " 305
", William,Tenn.Cal. 304
",," Archibald,Tenn. 305
",," Wallace,Tex. 305
", Walter, " 305
HARTSELLE,Minnie Alice N.C. 221
" ,Tillman,N.C. 221
HARVEY ,Albert,Tex. 137
",Elizabeth,S.C. 217
",John, N.C. 48
",Mary, Ga. 205
",Ruth Nona, Kans.368
",Sarah, Ga. 217
",William,S.C. 217
* ",Zephaniah,S.C.Ga.217
HARWOOD,Eleanor,W.Va. 92
",,George, W Va. 92
",," L. " " 92
",John Ball" " 92
",Mamie,Ohio,W.Va. 92
HASKELL,Elizabeth,Mass. 207
*HARVEY,Zephaniah,S.C.22I Ga
HASKETT,Elizabeth,Va.243
",,John, Va. 243
HASSAM,Caroline Adelaide N.Y. 31
HASSELL,Myra Gaines 90 Va.,Tex. 445(458)
HASSLER,Edna Ruth,Tenn. 236
",Geo.Albert,Tenn.236
",Thos.Howard, " 236
HATCH,Mary, Md. 245
HATCHER,Charles,N.C. 339
",Charlotte Brown 339 N.C.

HATCHER,James 270
",Joseph Lemuel 339 N.C
HATCHETT,Jane,Tenn. 158 Ala
HATFIELD,Agnes,ENG. 207
" ,Lawrence," 207
HATHWAY,Alice,Ky. 40
",Clinton G." 40
",,E.A. " 39
",John, " 346
",," Todd, " 40
",Thos.Shelby,Ky. 39
HATHAWAY,Lelia,Ky.Cal. 382
HAUGHTON,Lucy Roberta, 335
" ,Patrick Henry,335
HAUN,Barbara, Tenn. 283
",Douglas, " 283
",Eula, " 283
",James, " 283
",," Bunyan,Ala.283
",Mack Tenn. 283
",Nancy, " 283
",Paul, " 283
HAVEN,Nancy, 323
HAWES,James, " 133
",Nancy, " 132
",Phoebe " 133
HAWK,Emma Eileen 300
HAWKINS,Bertha,Tex. 395
" ,Eliza Ann, 234
",Elizabeth,Md. 251
",Henry Smith," 25
",Mary Ann,Md. 247 249
",Robert, 234
HAWKESWORTH,Joanne, 76 ENG.
HAYDEN,Ann,Va.Ky. 369
" ,Ellen, Wis. 417
",Lucy H., Ky. 71
", Sarah Jane, 364
",Richard, 405, 407
HAYES,Aaron, Ind. 371
",Ambie 364
",Annie Lewis,Tex. 363
",Benj. Mo. 93
",Carolyn, N.Y. 364
",Chas.Dudley,Mo. 93
",," H., Mo. 93
",Clara, Ky. 363
",Clayton Boone, 362
HAYES,Cora, Ala. 164
",Deborah Lucinda, Tenn. 305
",Edwin Lewis,Tex.363 364
",Ewell, Ala. 164
",Geo.Henry,Tex.363
",," Miller,Ky.,364
",," Harris " 364
",Helen Ambie,Ky.364
",Hannah Catherine Ky. 364
",Henry Lee,Tex. 363
",Inez, " 363
",," Mary, " 363
",James Arthur, 364
",Jane Elgin, 364
HAYES,Jeffrey M yer,36. Ind.,Ky.
",Jeremiah Sanborn Ky. 368
",Jesse Kincheloe Tex. 363
",Jessie Lee 363
",John Miller 364
",Lorenzo George 364
",Mary Ellen Bower N.H. 368
",," Virginia,Mo. 93
",Nelson, Ky. 164
",Nettie Baldwin 364 N.Y.
HAYES,Ora, Ala. 164
",Orpha Sorrells,164 Ala.
",Ozella, " 164
",Philip Lee, 364
",Sarah, Tex. 363
",Sarah Agnes, 364
",William, Mo. 93
",," Tex. 363
",Wm.Foster,Ky.,Ill. 363
",," Foster,Jr" "364
HAYES,Wilson, Ala. 164

HAYGOOD,J., Tenn. 272
HAYHURST,Zora?Iora? 64 W.Va.

HAYMES,Hubert,Mo. 185
HAYNER,Mary Frances Tenn. 401
HAYNES,Elizabeth,Ga. 227
",James, Ill 22
",Lucinda, Ga. 207
",Nancy Jane,Ill. 22
HAYS,Addie, Tenn. 305
",James Anderson," 305
",Jacob " " 305
",John H. " 305
",Katherine, 444(295)
", Katye, Tenn.305
",Margarte Ann, " 305
",Robt.G. Tex. 305
",Wm.H., Mc. 93
",," Wallace,Tenn. 305
HAYWARD,Hester,ENG.Va. 387
HAZELBRIGG,James Arthur, Tex. 142
9* ",," "Arthur,Jr. 142
HAZEN,Chas.A., Mo. 62
",Clifford, " 62
",Lillian, " 62
",Mabel, " 62
",Robt.Wickliffe" 62
HAZEN,Robt.Lee. Mo. 62
HAZLETT,Charles, 125

HEAD,Dan'l Baldwin,M.D., Ga. 217
",Harriet( ),Ga. 217
",James.Rev., . 217
",Lucy 440(24)
",Mary 225
",Nancy Elizabeth, 217 Ga.
HEAN,Parthenia 377
HEARD,Georgia,Cal. 228
",Harold Alva, 301
HEARN,William 137
HEATH,Eugene Arthur,Ia.368
",Henry H. " 368
",Sylva D. 446(479) Ia.,Kans.368
HEBB,Isaac L. 368
",James H., 368
",Joseph, 368
",Martha Lucile,Col.368 Kans.
",," S. 368
",Mary Elizabeth, 368
HEDGESPETH,Ida.,Tenn. 325
HEDRICH,Myrtie Ala. 164
",William, D.C. 78
HEFLIN,James, Va. 82
HEISKELL,Adam,*,", 263
" ,Benj.GERMANY,Va. 263
HEISKELL,Christopher,Va. 263
",Eva, Va. 263
",Frances Lovet" 263-64
",Isaac Noble " 263
",Mae Louise,Va.263-264
",Samuel B. " 263
HELM,George,Maj.Ky.348?248
",Samuel Larue,Ky. 248
HELSABECK,Belmont Augustus Va. 393
" ,Ernest, " 393
" " McPherson,Va. 393
" ,James Oscar,Va. 393
HEMPHILL,Geo.Edwin,Neb. 94
" ,Phyllis Anne," 94
HENDERSON,Elizabeth 326
",Florence Jane,N,C, 83 D.C
" ,Henry, Ky. 44
",,Mary, " 44
",," 327
",," Elizabeth,Ky. 365
",Richard,N.C. 9
",Samuel L. Tenn. 311
",Tecumseh Brown, 365
",W.B. 443(218)
",William,Capt.Tenn.157
",," Albert Va. 83
HENDERSHOTT,Ruth Emma, 65 W.Va.
HENEGAR, R.Lee 350
HENDON,Alma Ruby,Ala. 194
8* ",Arthur McKinley, 194 Okla. 195,196
",Arthur Woodfin, 195 Mass, Tex.
",Austin Charles,Ala. 195
8* ",Barney Austin,Ala.194 195 442(185)
8* ",Barnabas Austin, 194 Ala. 195
",Charles Ross,Ala. 194 Tex.

HENDON,Claude,Tex.Okla. 195-96
",David C. 71
",Emily (McPHERSON) 193 Ga.,Ala.232
", " Caroline,Tex., '95. ,Okla. 443(231)
",Esther Belle,195,197 Tex.
",Evelyn Kate,Ala.195
",Gladys Irene, " 194 442(184)
",Gordon,Tex.Okla.195 197
",Henry,Ga.Ala.194-95
", " Burkham," 194
", " Freeman " 195
", " Hagan " 195
", " Whitfield,Ala.194
",Hetty Green,Ala.194 195
",Ida Belle,Okla. 196
",Jack Huckeba,Ala. 195
",Jessie Ellen,"194, 195, 440(33)
9* ",John Fagan,Ala. 194
",Katherine Gertrude, Okla.Tex.,195,197, 442(182)
",Katherine Richards O'Hara,Ala. 194
",Arthur Woodfin, 442(179)
",Lena Belle,Ala. 194 442(188)
",Lilly Ann,Ala.Okla. 195-96
",Lottie Bess,Tex.195 197
",Mary Emily,Ala.Ga. 194
", " Helen, " 195
HENDON,Opal " 194
" , " May 442(183)
9* ",Owen Reice,D.C. 197
9* ",Randal Robison,IV, Okla,D.C. 197
",Randal Robison,Ga. 193-94
", " ",III,Ga.Ala Tex.,Okla. 194-196
8* ", " Robison,III,Tex.
9* Okla.D.C.195-96
" ,Robert, Tex. 196
",
8* ",Roy Bryan,Tex.Okla. 195,197
",Ruby Clyde,Ala. 195
",Sarah Fay,Tex.195, 197
",Sarah Frances,Ala. (186),195
",Sarah Louisa,Ga.194 195
",Scott Pauline,Okla. 196
HENDON,Scott,Tex.Okla.195 196
",Sylvia Parkhurst, (181) Ala.194
",Susan Missouri, 164 Ga.
",Wheeler Boozer,Ala. Tex.,Okla.195- 196
",Wm.Randall,Ala.194

HENDRICKS,Adam Cruzon,345
",Audrey Ellen Bell, 345
",Henry Wm.,Va. 345
", " Cornelius,Va.345
", George, Va. 394
",Mary, " 394
HENDRIX,Beverley Gail,230
9* "Claud Newton,Ga.229- 230
",George W. Ga. 227
9* ",Harvey Denison, 227 Ga.
",Herbert Spence,Ga. (474),229-230
",Hulett Denison,Ga. 227.229
",James Monroe,Ga.227 229
",Mark Bryan, " 230
",Melvin Raymon," 230
",Millard Filmore,227 Ga.229
",Mittie, " 228

HENDRIX,Ramon Albert,Ga. 229-230
HENDRICKS,Sarah,Ala.158
HENDRIX, " Frances,Ga. 227
",James William,Ga.227
9*",Willard Wester," 227
9* ,Wm.Harold,Ga.229,230
HENLEY,Campbell. ,317
" ,George W. 339
",James B. 339
", John, 292
",Nancy, Tenn.317
",Robert, 292
HENNING,Helen, Mo. 356
HENRY,II.KING OF ENG.207
" ,III," " " 419 54
" ,VI, " " " 207
HENRY,James, 381
" ,John 329
", " Tenn.310
",Joseph G., 381
",Mary, 335
", " Ark. 109
",Millie C., Tenn.278
",Patricia , " 186
HENRY,Patrick,Gov.Va.12
" ,Thomas P.,Tenn.278
",Vivian, 340
HENSHAEL, 337
HENSLEY,Caledonia, 325 Tenn.
",Ethel Prudella,Mo. 175
",Frank Sinica,Mo.175
",Hutson, " 175
",James Myrpha,Tenn. 299
",John, 325
",Geo.Herny,Mo. 373
HERBERT,Georgiann,Mo.373
" ,Mariann, Mo. 373
" ,Patricia, " 373
HEREFORD,Anne, Miss.325
" ,Augusta, " 325
",Caroline, " 325
",Eleanor, " 325
",Thelma, Tex. 140
HERMONS,John, Va. 122
HERR,Austin, D.C. 69
" ,Brent, 69
", Clarissa, 69
",Frances, D.C. 69
HERR,Hilda, " " 69
",Jeanette, 69
",Mildred, 69
",Susan Mildred Taylor Ky. 41
",Wickliffe, 69
HERREN,Curtis, Ala. 201
HERRIN,Chester, 389
HERRINGTON,Annie Ruth, 391
", John Edgar, 391
",Verda Marie,Tex.391
HESTER,Alice Telline,126 (12),Kans.
",Bessie, " 126
",Christopher Columbus Iowa 126
8* ",Claud Harold,Kans. 126
HESTER,Cleo, Tex. 395
",Elmo, Kans.126
4* ",Leo Delaney," 126
",Mary Edith, " 126
", " Lorene " 126 440(18)
",Rose Emeline",Col. (4), 126
",Walter Hillis, 126 Ill.,Ia.
", " Hillis,Jr.Kans. 126
", " " ,III " 126
HESTER,Vera Jean,Kans.126
HETZELL,Mrs. Va. 85
HEWES,Caroline,Tenn.145
HEWETT,Vincent D.D. 313 Cal.
HIBBS,Mary Ann, Va. 68
Hiebeck,Myrtle,Tenn.172
HICKEY,Angeline,Va.O.79
" ,Annie, " 79
" ,Charles R." 79
" ,Caroline, " 79
", C. Tenn.274
",Cyrus, Va. 79
",Elizabeth " 79,80
",James Nailer,Va.79
HICKEY,James Va. 75
" ,John R. " 108
", Mary " 79

HICKEY,Mary Jane,Va.79,80
",Mittie, " 79
",Robert, ", 79
",Redmond C. " 79
",Sarah, " 79
",William R. " 79
HICKMAN,Abraham, 292
",Elvira, 350
",Delores, 292
", J.T. 292
", J.T.,Jr. 292
",Jeremiah, 292
",John L., Ky. 15
",Lady Lee, 292
",Lydia, Ky. 15
",Lewis, " 10
",Virginia 292
HICKS,Earl, Ala. 165
",Golda Pearl,Tenn.296
",Ivy, Cal. 129
",Jacob Garfield, 296 Tenn.
",Laura, 185
",Roby, 295
",Stephen, Tenn.281
HIGGINS,Elizabeth,Ga. 208
",Richard, Ky. 30
",Susan, " 30
",Thomas, " 30
",Wiley G.,S.C.Ga. 208
HILDERBRAND,Boyd L. 198
HILLBURN,Francis,Okla.287
HILL,A.R.,5*, Va. 41
",Antha, Ky. 366
",C.K.,Tenn.238, 440(45),440(51)
",Cynthia, Va. 62
",Ellen, 445(432)
HILL,James, 138
9* " , " W.,Va.Tex. 98
",John, Va. 69
",Julia Frances,Ky. 36
",Lena Isabel,Tex. 144 443 (244)
",Laura Belle,Mo. 188
",Lodenia Truman,Va.62
HILL,Margaret, Tex. 138
",Mary, Va. 303
", " Isabelle, Ga. 330
", " Lee, 445(433)
",Susan Anna, Tex. 137
",Thomas, Va. 303
",William, " 62
HILLBURN,Betty Ruth,Okla. 287
HILLERY,John,S.C. 337
HILLIARD,Chas.E.,Ia 121
HILLIER,David Edward, 279
" , ",Ill. 279
" ,Fred, 279
HILLIS,Sarah, 389
HILLS,Leon C.
HILTABLE,James Grayson,27 (67-b-11b), Ill.426
" " " Jr." 27
",John Haries,Md. 27
",Stephen Shelby,Md.27
",Wm.Orme, Ill. 27
HILTON,Addie, Tenn.300
" ,Albert,Mo. 175, 182
",Barbara Frances,Mo. 175
",John Franklin,Mo.175
",Lottie Pearl, 281
HINDS,Dollie, Ala. 160
HINES,Alton Parker,Ala. Miss. 201
",Andrew Benton,Ga.201 Ala.
",Berry Henderson,Ga. 201
",Betty Joan,Miss. 201
HINES, Coleman, 390
",Emmett Asbury,Ala.201
",Ethel Loraine, " 201
",Frederick, Va. 22
",Florence Ella.La.201
",Frank Edward,Ala.201
",Fred'k Willis,Fla. 390
",Larry Benton,Ala.201
",Lillie Ann, " 201
",Mary Jane, Va. 79
",Myrtle Lois,Ala. 201 443(259)
",Richelieu Coleman, Va. 390
",Sarah Hardin, 390
",Susan Shelby, 390
HINES, Thomas, Va.79,80
" ,Vera Mae Ala. 201
", Wm.Doster " 201

HINES,Wm.Elisha,Ala. 201
HINK,Beatrice, Mo. 94
HINKLE George W.Kans.291
" ,Lilie Belle,Kans. 445(385),291
",Margaret,Tenn. 132
HINSON,Corry 77
Hinton,Julia Ann, 212
HIRNING,Clarence Douglas Mo. 184
" , " Douglas,Jr. Mo. 184
",Frances Charlene Mo. 184
",Henry Leroy,Mo. 184
",Paul Clarence" 184
", " W. Mo. 184
HITE,Baron Jost, 264
",Elizabeth,Va. 264
",Jasper Sevier, 300
",Jost, 262
",Margaret Melzina, (498),Va.Tenn.300
HITESHAW,Chas.Talbot,W.Va 89,91
HIX,Elizabeth, 340
" ,Mary Ellen,Tenn. 344
" ,Wm.Taylor " 344
HLAWATSCH,Alfred Geo. Earhard,GERMANY, Cal.329
",Alfred Johann," 329 AUSTRIA
",Geo.Haus,GERMANY, Cal. 330
",John Charles,GERMANY,Cal. 330
",Johann,AUSTRIA,Cal. 329
HOAG,Paul Stephen,8*,220 Ill,
HOAR,Cassius, Va. 78
HOBACK,Anna, " 243
" ,Len, " 243
HOBART,Dorothy Isora,126 Kans.
" ,Frank, " 126
",Glen Lewis," 126
",Rollo Emerson 126 Kans.
HOBBS,Angeline R.Va.Ky.64
",Annie, Ky. 374
", " Clyde,Va. 86 440(24)
* ",Benjamin, Va. 87
",Catherine,Ky.374-75
",Clarissa, " 374-75
",Geo.Helms," 374-75
", " N., " 375
", " W. 374
", " Washington,Ky.374
",James Walton,Va.86, 87
",Louisa, Ky.374-75
",Mary Lorraine,N.Y. 364
",Thos.Creel,Va. 64
2* ",Wiley Jones," 87
",William Miller,Jr. 324
HOBLITZELL,Dempsey,Va. 105
" ,Jack, Va. 105
HOBSON,Alice, 206
",Edna May, Tex. 305
",Price,Jr.Tenn. 366
",Clinton Lyons
", "Ikey"
",Harrison, Tenn. 313
HODGES,Calloway A.," 191
9*" ,Chas.Walter,Jr.191 Tenn.
HODGES,Chas. " " 191
",David Walter" 191
",Donald Orrin" 191
",Ella, 42
",Emily Shipton, 422 Ky
HODGES,Frances, " 313
",Fred'k Barry,Jr.228 Ga
",Harold Lee,Tenn.191
",Howell, " 191
",Jo Anna Croxton 339
",Lucy Calloway, 191 Tenn.
HODGES,Mary, " 191
",Oliver, Ala. 205
",Patricia Ross, 191 Tenn.
HODGSON,Ann McKinney, 19
" ,Edwin, Ill 19
HODSON,Mary, Cal. 179

HOEHN,Bess, Mo. 356
" ,John Mo. 356
",Lillian, 444(370)
HOFFER,Loretta, 234
HOFFMAN,Edward, Okla. 355
" ,Mary Tenn. 313
HOFFMIER,Maude Ellen, Kans. 440(46),126
",Mary Etta (LANKARD),Kans. 126
",Wm.Henry, " 126
HOGG,James, N.C. 9
",Sarah Jane,Tex. 363
HOGUE,C.E., Ky. 404
",Effie, " 404
",Ellis, " 404
",Lola, " 404
",Mamie " 404
",Mary L. " 404
",Ora Effie," 422,404
",Ozirus, " 422
",Lola Ethel,449(624)
",Thos.Jefferson, 404 Ky. 422
HOLBROOK,John R.,Ala.162
" ,Martha Alice" 162
",Morton Joshua,Jr. Ky. 367
", " Joshua, " 367
", " " ,III,Ky. 367
HOLCOMBE,Benajah,Mass.421
", Elizabeth,Va. 232
",Hannah,S.C.Ga. 216
",Heart Alvira,Kans. 368
",Henry, Va. 217
HOLCOMBE,John, ENG. 26
" , " " 217
",John Robertson, 322
",Johnathan,S.C.N.C 216-217
",Mabel, 447(546)
",Pleasant M. 322
Holcombe,Reuben,S.C.,Ga. 216
HOLCOMBE,Richard,Jr. Va.N.C.S.C. 217
", " ,Sr.,Va. 217
",Samuel Houston, 322 Tenn.
",Sarah, " 322-23
HOLCOMBE,Sarah,Va.N.C.217
" , Thomas, Mass. 421
",William, ENG.Va. 216
" , " Va. 322-323
HOLDER,Mary, Tex.329
HOLDERNESS,Elizabeth,395 Tex.
HOLDRITCH,Caroline, 334
HOEL,George, 80
HOLLAND,Benjamin, 272
HOLLEMAN,Frank A.,S.C.337
" ,J.Ramsey,S.C. 337
",Julian Bruce,S.C. 337
", Sarah Lee,S.C. 337
", Townes,S.C. 337
",Whitfield,S.C. 337
HOLLENEEK,Philimia,Mo.175
HOLLER,Coda Kathryn,Va.86
",Orville Otis,Va. 86
",Peter Helmuth," 86
",William S. Tex.141
HOLLIDAY,George F.Va.110
HOLLINGSWORTH,Sophia,352 Cal.
HOLLOWAY,Ruth Ann.Ky.402
HOLMES Jack,Tex.Col. 189
" ," ,Jr." " 189
",James Bradford,195 Mass.,Fla.
",Norma Jean,Tex.182
",Philip Bradford,195
HOLOWELL,Benj. 261-262
" ,James, Va. 262
HOLSONBACK,Martha Virginia, Ala. 205
HOLSTON,Lucy, Tenn. 312
HOLT,George M., Ill. 415
" ,Mary Frances 190
HOLTSINGER,Arthur, 190
" ,George W,,Tenn.190
",Celeste, 190
HOOD,Ann, Ky. 29
",Clarence Kincheloe, Ky. 131
" ,Elizabeth, " 17
",Eugene Clarence,Tex. Ark. 131
"J.C. 333
",Myrtle Lee,Tenn. 299
",Rosa Martha Tex.131-32

HOOD,Thomas Dutton 299
HOOE,Bernard, Va. 73
,John Va. 107
" " ,Sr. " 55
", " ,Col. " 51
",Robert H. " 112
", " Howson, Va.55,57,59
HOOK,Ephilis, Pa. 101
" ,Marcus, Del 273
HONIG, Kathryn, Mo. 373
" ,Theodore, " 373
HOOPER,Calma Dell,Tenn.190
" ,Charles W., " 190
HOOS,Chas.Theodore,Nb. 94
HOOS,Ruth Helen, Mo. 94
HONAKER,Olivia Ann,W.Va. 422
HOPE,Anna Minerva,Mo. 288
",Annie, " 288
",Frank, Mo. 288
",Freddie Everett, 288 Mo.
",Jesse D. Mo 288
",John " 288
",John T. 284
", " Thomas, " 288
",Lawrence " 288
",Lee, Cal." 288
",Martha, " 288
",Mary Eliza,Va. 23
",Norton Chas.Mo. 288
",Sarah Reece," 288
",Susan Grabella,Mo.288
",William, Mo. 288
HOPKINS Clarissa,Ohio, 69
HOPKIN,Ethel Ramsey,S.C.342
HOPKIN,Robert J.,S.C. 342
HOPKINS,Frank, Ala. 165
", Sarah, 104
HOPPER,A.L., Tenn. 294
",Alvin Leming," 294
",Harriet, Cal. 178
",James Lincoln,Tenn, 294
",John Hardin,Tenn.294
",Lee Ford, " 294
",Mary Katherine" 294
",Minnie Garfield 294 Tenn
",Orville Haynes" 294
",Richard Hardin, 294 443(270),Tenn.Tex.
", " Lee, " 294
HOPPER,William, " 294
HORN,A. Mack Mo. 188
",Evie, Tex. 169
",Finis, " 169
",Lillian,Mo. 189
", Lillian, Cal. 189
HORN,Parthena, Tenn. 176
",William,Ky.Ind. 121
HORNE,Benjamin F. 300
" ,Charmie Belle, 300
" ,Doris, 20
",Sabra Lillie,Tenn.242
HORNER,Evelyn Bailey, 100
" ,Frances, 100
",Helen, 100
",John, Va. 355
",Katherine, ",N.Mex. 100
",Marion Hunter,Va.N.M.
",May Frances,Va. 355
",Rolla Camden "Ariz.100
", " ",Jr.Va." 100
HORRELL,Daisy Ellen,Kans. 128
",Isaac Jackson " 128
",John Abraham, 276
",Jack " 276
",Mattie Irene,Mo. 276
",Maurice Wilson,Kans. 128
",Ronald Maurice,Mich. 128
",Susan Alice,Kans.128
HORRICKS,John, Va. 110
HORTON,Mary Ann, 301
", H.G.,Rev. 447(589)
HORTENSE,Harris,Jr. 27
HOSKINS,Mrs.John,Va. 7
" " ,Va. 321
HOSKINSON,Andrew,Va.56,57
" ,Nancy, " ,56,57
" ,Robert, " 56
" ,Thomas, " 56,57
",William,W.Va. 56
HOSS,James, Tenn. 133
" ,Mary Boone, " ,Va.135
HOUCHENS,Alex'r.,Ky. 409
" ,Bertha Sue, " 409
",Georgia, Mo. 288
",Henry, " 288
",Jimmy, Minn. 288
HOUCHENS,John N.Mo. 288
" ,June P. " 288
" ,Lee C., Ky. 409
",Rufus Marion,Mo.288
HOUCHIN,Matthew,Tex.101
HOUGH Bessie, Va. 269
HOUSE,Margaret,ENG.Va.9
",Ritter, 109
HOUSER Henry Mo. 185
HOUSTON,Joseph,Tenn.190
",Lilla Corneal, 177 Ga.
",Martha Lou 439(14) (52)Ga.,D.C 546
",Thelma Tenn. 190
",Thomas A. Ga. 177
HOWARD,Anita, 447(547)
" ,Carl Clifford,Ky. 410
",Chas.Worley,Mo.234
",Curtis Andrum, 277 Tenn.
HOWARD,Grace, Cal. 352
" ,Homer, " 352
", Jesse, 291
",Joseph, Tenn.277
",Lynn Chase, " 277
".Lynnis Kathleen Mo.,Tenn. 277 444(314)
HOWARD,Mary Lloyd,Ky.410
",Minnie,Mo.Wash.234
",Thomas S., 399
",Wood A.,Ala.Tex.164
HOWELL,Courtland, 30
",Elizabeth, 420
HOY,Andrew,Neb. 109
HOYE,Daniel,Neb. 109
",Otto, Neb. 109
HOYLE,Christine,Miss. 324.
HUBBARD,Betty Jo,Ga.213 447(579)
",Elisha Gideon, 212
",Estil C. N.C. 365
",Helen Margaret,212 Ga. 447(580)
8* ",Howard Joseph 212 Ala., Ga.
",James Gideon, 212 Ala.,Ga.
", " Isaac, 301
",Joanne Modena, 212 Ga.
",Nancy Ann, Ga. 212
",William S., " 228
HUBBLE,Laura 38
HUCKEBA,Andrew Jackson Ala. 194
",Catherine Anderson Guin Ala. 194
HUCKABY,Elizabeth,Ky.408
" ,Joseph, 413
",Martha J.,Mo. 399
HUDSON,Juliette Charlton Ga. 25
",Jessie Logan,Ky. Mo. 367
HUDSON,Lucy,Ga.341,345, 447(605)
",Lurenia Cedelia 326 Tex.
",Marion Felix,Ky.367
HUDSON,Mary, Mo.. 183
HUDSPETH,Johnathan Higha Ark. 109
" ,Sarah Malissa,109 Ark .
HUEY,Margaret, Cal. 22
HUFF,Ellen (ROBERTS)199
",Era Beatrice, 391
",John Michael,Tex.391
", " Oscar, Tex. 391
",Mable Ernestine,391
",Mary Jean,Tex. 391
",Nancy Ellen," 391
",Robt.Allan, " 391
", " Reed, " 391
",William N.,Va. 64
HUFFMAN,Ann Mariah,Ky. 400
" ,Frances, Ky. 409
",James " 405
HUGHES,Anne, " 256
" ,Annie Lee," 368
",Benj.Bradley, 368 Kans.,Ky.
" ,Blanche, " 368
",Bradley Lee,Kans. Cal.446(480),368
",Bruce Edward, 368
",Elizabeth (ROBERTS) 199
HUGHES,Elizabeth May,368 Kans. 446(478)
HUGHES,Frances, Ky. 45
",Georgia Ethel, 368 Kans. 446(477)
" ,Guy Melvin," 368 Col.
",Helen Lucy,Cal. 368
",James Arthur,Tex.391
", " Reese,Tex.199,391
",John Bradley,Ky. 368
",Judy Lynn, Tex. 391
",Kansa Rae, 368
",Leland Fred'k., 368 Kans
",L.V.,Jr.199,Tex. 391
HUGHES,Lydia, 374
" ,Mamie Lee,Kans. 368
",Mary Ellen,Ky. 368
",Purkins Kincheloe, Ky. 368
",Reese Holiday,Tex.391
",Ross Leroy,Kans. 368
",Sandra Kay,Tex. 391
",Walter Purkins, 368 Kans.
",Wayne Bradley,Cal.368
HUGGINS,A.V., 345
" ,Florence, Va. 368 Kans
" ,William, 368
HULDQUIST,Edith Alfreda, 95 Kans.,Okla.
",Louis Fred'k, 95
HULLS,Annie Caroline (HULSE),Tenn.292-
",Cecil, 293
",David D.,Tenn. 292 Col.
HULLS,Dexter, 293
",Elvira Ethel, 292 Tenn.,N.M.Col.S.Dak.
",Eugene, 292
",Eva, 293
HULLS,Harold, Ore. 293
", " , Tenn.,Col.292
",Hazel,443(288),292
",Herbert,Tenn.Col., Wyo. 292
",J.Bozel,Tenn.292-93
",J.Hozel, " 293
9* ",James Calvin,Wyo., S.Dak. 293
HULLS,J.R. 293
",John, Tenn.292
", " L.,Mo.,Wyo.292
", " Carl,Wash. 292
",Larry, 293
",Leah Mae,Tenn.Ia. 292
",L.Hubert, 292
",
8* ",L.Hubert, Mo. 292
HULLS,Lola, 292,293
",Lonita, 293
",Margaret,Tenn. 293 Wyo.
",Millard,Tenn.292-93 Col.
",Niles Edward,Cal 292-93
",Ralph,Tenn.Col.Ore 292-93
",Robert,Col.Wyo.292
",Rosa M-e, 293
",Roy,293 Wash.292
",S.Bose,Tenn.Col.292
HULLS,Thelma,Wash. 292
",Velma, 293
",Vernon, Tenn.292
", " Wyo.292-293
",W.Orville," ,Tenn. 292
"Wanna Thelma,Tenn. 292 Wash.,Cal
",Wanna L.," 292
HULLS,William A.Mo.292, 293
HULSE,Annie Caroline,290 Tenn 292
HULSE,Eliza " 290
",Elvira, ,292 444(337)
",Elvira (KINCHELOE) Tenn.290, 292
HULSE,Florence, Tenn.292
",Flossie " 292
",George, " 292
",Hannah, " 290
8* ",James Eldridge,292 Tenn. 290
HULSE,John(Jack)W,5* 290 Tenn.
",Mary Louise," 290
","Polly" " " 290
HULSE,Sarah, "290-91
9* ",Thomas, " 292
", " " 292
",Virtie Mae," 292 444(361)
", Walter, " 292
",William M.," 292
HULTZ,Doris A.J. ,Va.108
HUMBER,Elizabeth,Ky. 45
HUMPHREY,Chas. 269
",Margaret Bell,Ga.213
",Virginia Ellen,213
* ",David Va. 60
",Ella KINCHELOE,267 Va.
HUMPHREYS,Ella, " 267
" ,Eurah, 60
HUMPHREY,Thomas, 213
HUMPHREYS,Jos. A.,Ky.43
",Joseph A.,Jr." 43
",Lucy Alex'r, " 43
",Sarah, Tenn. 145
", " G.,Ky. 43
HUMPHREYS,Thomas,Va. 60
HUMPHREY,Wm.Rosser, 213
HUMPHRIES,Ann Katherine, Ky. 24
" ,Elodie, " 43
HUNNEWELL,Elizabeth, 207 Mass.
",Richard,Capt.Me.207
3* ", Roger, ENG. 207
HUNNICUT,James M. Mo.188
",Jo Ann, " 188
",Wm.Robt. " 188
HUNSINGER,Nancy,Ill. 415
HUNT,Achsah, Tenn. 275
", " Martin, " 275,394
",Anna Lou, " 274
",Arthur, " 131
",Alma, " 274
",Amanda Viola,Tenn. 444(344),274
HUNT,Anita Louise 276
",Barbara, 274
",Billie Ruth,Tex.138
",Bruce Bishop,Tenn. 274
",Cornelia Elizabeth, Tenn. 190
",D.B. Ore.?Wash?278
",David Elmer,Tenn.275
", " Jesse, Tenn. 275
",Dica Annie, " 274, 296
",Dorothy Pearl, 275 Tenn.
HUNT,Earl, " 274
",Elijah Enos " 274 282
", " Kincheloe" 124 274, 294
",Enos Judson,Tenn. 275
",Ewell, Tex. 138
",Fay, Tenn. 274
",Frank, " 190
",Gilbert Denmon, 144 Tex.
", " Denmon,Jr. 144 Tex.
HUNT,George, Tenn. 274
",Glen I., " 274
",Homer Smith" 274
",Jacob Houston, 275 Tenn.
",James E.M. " 275
",Jesse, " 274
* ", " " 275
", " ,Jr. " 275
",John, " 275-76
", " Howell, " 274
", " Kincheloe" 274
", " W.D. Tenn. 275
",Joseph Franklin,275 Tenn.
HUNT,Lee, " 274
",Lou Ann, 274
",Marie, " 274
",Marie, Ky. 401
",Martha A.,Tenn. 275
",Mary, 274, 280
", " E., Tenn. 275
", " Elizabeth" 293 294
", " J., Tenn. 274
HUNT,Miles, " 274
",Nathan J., " 274
",Nellie,146 " 274
HUNT,Pearl, Tenn. 274
",Robt.Weldon,Tex. 144
",Rhoda, Tenn. 275
",Sarah, " 275
",Sally, " 275
",Samuel, " 272
", " D.,280, " 274
", " George " 274
",Sarah,274 " 280
", " Amanda, " 275
", " Emeline," 274
",Smith Homer,"444(321)
",Thos.Albert," 275
", " Jackson, " 275
* ",Uriah,N.C. " 275
". " Ky."273-274 280, 398
", " Huston,Tenn. 275
", " Lyons Johnson, Tenn.275-76, 443(275)
HUNT,Wanda Joe, Mo. 176
",Weldon, Tenn. 274
",William, " 275
", " Keen, " 274
HUNTER,Sarah 382
" ,Susan Gerdine,Va.127
",Virginia,S.C. 337
HUNTINGTON,Anna Victoire, La. 40
" ,Edward Wm." 40
HUNTLEY,John,**,Va.Ala.162
" ,Margaret O., 382
", Mary, Ala. 162
HUNTON,Eppa,*, Va. 266
HURD,Enoch, Ohio, 69
",Nora,Mo.,357, 443(213) 447(584)
",Phoebe F., Ohio, 69
" ,Wm.Lemuel, Tenn. 357
HURST,Nancy(SHORT)Mo. 181
",Sarah Frances," 182
",William Bates," 182
", " Bates F., " 182
HUSBANDS,Harp, Tenn. 324
HUSBY,Elmer Henry,9* 186 Wash.
",Glen Harold," 186
HUSBY,Hans, " 186
" , Harold " 186
",Helen Lucile" 186
",Margaret Beatrice 186 Wash.
",Stanley Robt. " 186
HUSSENLOW,Dennis,Md. 245
HUSTON,Tillie, Ky. 379
HUTCHINGS,Ada, " 381
" ,Le Etta 373
" , Eliza Mo. 96
HUTCHINSON,W.R.,N.Y.Tenn. 35
5* " ,T.Benjamin,Va. 270
HUTCHISON, Lemuel, 270
" ,Northborne, 270
HUTSON,Mary Isabella 344
IDLE,Dicey, 368
IGLEHART,L.D. Md. 102
" ,Mary, " 102
IMHOLT,Theresa 18
INGALLS,Peter 330
INGERSOLL,Mary Ann Prudence, Tenn. 275
INGRAHAM,Eliza,Va.68, 110
INGRAM,Bonnie,Tenn. 176
",Ella Mae " 176
",Grace B., Okla. 196
",Mary, Tenn. 311
", " Ann, Ky. 381
",Mitchell Ray,Ga. 195
", " Ray,Jr. " 195
INSALL,Robt.Byron,Tex. 139
" , " Byron,Jr." 139
IRBY,Edwin J., Miss. 412
",Bessie Lee, " 412
",Edwin, " 412
",Wm. Blount, " 412
", " Blount,Jr." 412
IRELAND,John,Gov.Tex. 28
" ,Matilda, " 28
IRVIN,Jane, Ky. 381
",Marguerite, " 275
IRVINE,Adam " 17
",Ann, Va. " 15
",Christopher," 9
",David B. 45
", " W " 16
", " C. " 16
",Edwin, " 45
",Elizabeth D." 17
", " Susan,Ky.16.17, 439(67-b12)

IRVINE,Sarah Shelby,Ky. 16
439(67-b-41)
" ,Isaac Shelby,Ky.16,17
" Mary, Ky. 45
", " Ann, " 44
",Minerva " 17
",Susan McDowell,Ky.17
",Thomas, Ky. 17,45
",William, " 45
", " Mo. 45
", " Va..Ky. 44
", " M. " 17
IRWIN,George, Tenn.145,147
" ,Lucy, " 147
", Smith 284
",Van, 412
", William 147
ISAACS,Lena Opal,Mo. 288
" ,O.V.,Mont. " 288
",Opal Mae, " 288
", Orle J., Mo. 288
",Otha,Mont. " 288
",Ova D., " " 288
",Ruth, " 288
",Samuel,Mont." 288
",Shirley, " 288
ISENBERG,Gertrude, 317
444(355)
IVERSON,Robt.Lewis,Ga.201
IVEY,Edith Jane, Ga. 209

JACKMAN,Bryant H. 278
" ,Kitty Lee, 278
JACKSON,A.E., Tenn.275
" ,Abel, " 275
",Alice Ann,Ala. 200
JACKSON,ANDREW,N.C.Tenn.13
24,33,125,130,157,
168, 304
",Anna B. Ky. 378
",Annie B. 372
** " , Capt. 116
",Chas.Maurice,Va. 79
", " Michael " 79
",Claud Leigh, " 79
",Emma Florence,Ga.209
",Elizabeth, Ky. 70,72
",Estes Ray, Mo. 176
JACKSON,Frances C.Ala.165
" ,George, Va. 58
", " 272
", " Tenn.275
", " L. 272, 273
",Hannah, Tenn.275
",Horace, Tex. 287
",James Monroe,W.Va.102
JACKSON,John, Tenn.145
", " W. 299
",Johnathan, Va. 95
", " Tenn.275
",Mary, Va. 58
", " Jane, Tenn.171
", " Ruth, Tex. 99
",Maurice A. Ky. 36
JACKSON,Philip, Mo. 176
",Reuben Benj.Tex. 99
",Samuel, Tenn.275
",Sarah E. 179
", " Va. 58
",Sidney Douglas,Tex.
420
JACKSON,T.A.Ill.Ky. 408
",Thomas, 281
5* " , " J.("STONEWALL")
Va.41,95,180
",William, Tenn.171

JACOBS,Garbrand,Wis. 69
" ,John Ky. 39
",Susan Hampton" 39
JAEGER,Rebecca, R.I. 167
JAESSIE,Opal, 406
JALICON,Andre' ITALY 37
JAMES,Bertha Mary,Cal.179
",Clarence, Ky. 405
",Earnest 234
",Elizabeth, Mo. 184
",Emma Elizabeth 236,Tenn.
",Eliza Mary,Cal. 179
JAMES, Ganey, Ala. 164
",Hannah, Va. 89
",Henry Cal. 179
",Isaac, Ala. 164
",Jennie, Va. 68
",Lou, Ala. 164
",Virginia Maria,Va.63
JAMES, William, Cal. 179
JAMESIA,Sarah Lilla
JAMES,Martha,Va.60446(493)
JAMISON,Augusta,S.C. 341
5* ",Henry, Miss. 416
JANN,Hannah, Va. 89
JANUARY, Hannah, 47
",Peter, FRANCE, 47

JARVIS,Geo.Milton.N.Y.329
" ,May Mason,Tex. 329
JEFFERS,Belmont,W.Va.63
" ,Perry Erwin 63
W.Va.
JEFFERY,Charlotte,Mo.175
" ,Grace 287
JEFFERSON,THOMAS,Va. 12
JEFFREYS,Lola, 179
JEFFRIES,Louise M.(KINCH-
ELOE), Va. 79
" ,Moses, Va. 55
" ,Rachel, " 55
JENKINS,Elizabeth Jane,
294
" , Elma 290
",Lavinia, 301
" ,Lenora, 281
" ,Thomas, Ill. 127
JENNINGS,Grace,Mo. 355
" ,Henry, Ill. 252
" ,Martha, 226
",Matilda,Tenn.Tex.
285
",Mary, Ga. 205
",Priscilla,Va. 79
JEPSON,Mary, 187
JERRETT,Bert Ramsey, 328
Tex.
" ,Warren, " 328
JETT,Martha, Ind. 384
",Nettie, Ala. 159
", W.H. " 159
JEWELL,James, Ky. 379

JOBE,Jacob, 148
JOHANNES,Harry,Ohio, 92
JOHNS,Glover,Dr.Tex. 330
", Lela, 224
", Sylvia Tex. 330
JOHNSON,Dr.London,ENG.16
" ,A.H. Va. 108
",Aaron Chatham,Ky.409
",Alfred, Ala. 159
",Alice, Ky. 40
", " Catherine,Ala.201
",Ambrose, Ky. 409
JOHNSON,ANDREW,Tenn. 289
325
",Annie Lucile,Va. 87
",Archibald,Md. 239
",Augusta,Okla. 95
",Barton, Tenn. 172
", " ,Jr. " 172
",Benj.Earnest,Ala.201
",Bert Bouston,Tenn.
190
JOHNSON,Bracher,Tenn.172
" ,Charles 391
", " M. Tenn. 305
",Charlotte,Ga. 391
",Cora E.,W.Va. 65
",Daniel, Ky. 401
",David W., 395
",Dorothy McPherson,
Tenn. 190
",Edward Barnett, 190
Tenn.
",Elijah, " 20
", " , Mo." 172
",Elizabeth, 392
", " McCaleb,Tex.189
190
JOHNSON,Elsie,Ala. 159
",Emma Alice,Tenn.171
",Emma Lee 158
9* ",Eric Ridley,Ga. 209
9* ", " " ,Jr. " 209
",Evelyn June,N.C. 40
",Fred Lee,Ala. 201
",Harriet J.Ky. 40
",Henry Mark,Tenn. 20
JOHNSON,Hugh,Tenn.Mo.172
", James, Tex. 189
",James L.,Ky. 40
", " Labon,Tenn. 19
", " Nicholas,Ga.209
", " William,Va. 87
",Jennie Amelia, 420
",John Henry,Tenn.171
", " Hubert,Tex.189-90
JOHNSON,John R.Ark. 163
" ,Juanita, Tex. 395
",Lawson Edward,Va.87
",Lena Gertrude," 87
",Lindon Kincheloe,87
Va.
",Lois Edith,Tex.189-
444(374),190
",Lorenzo Nixon,Va.87
9* ", " Wickliffe," 87
",Louella,Cal.D.C.252
JOHNSON,Lura.,Ark.Tenn.423,
163

JOHNSON,Margaret Brown,
325
" ,Margaret,Tenn.172
",Marian, Mo. 286
",Martha, Tenn. 172
", " E., Ill. 374
", " J., Ky. 401
JOHNSON,Mary, " 71
" , " , Tenn.317
" , " ,W.Va. 65
",Mary McPherson,189
Tenn. Tex.
" , " Tom 313
",Mildred Loujane,
Ala. 159
",Milum Deaderick,
Va.Tenn. 20
",Nath'l Barnett,189
", " Barnett,Jr.189
", " " ,III 189
all of Tenn-Tex.
",Paul Alan, 190
JOHNSON,Pendleton,Va.393
",Philip T. Ky. 40
",Rebecca, 301
",Richard, " 40
",Robt.Benj.,Ala.201
", " Edward,Tenn.190
", " Martin,Ala. 201
",Ross Hudson,Tex.136
", " Hudson,Jr." 136
",Rufus Clark,Ala.159
442(176) 442(157)
" " ",Jr. 159
Ala.
",Ruth Winnifred, 87
Va.
JOHNSON,Sabra E.,Tenn.
390
" ,Sabra Emily," 19
",Samuel,Tenn. 171
", " Wallace,W.Va.171
",Steven Dent, 190
",Thos.Alex'r.,Tenn.
20
",Tyler, Ky. 40
",William 413
", " ,Mo.,Tenn. 172
372,374-375
", " ,Jr.SCOTLAND,Md.
71
", " ,III,Ky.Md. 71

JOHNSTON,Anna, 211
" ,Donald, 383
",Francis Marion,175
Mo
",Jesse, W.Va. 422
",Lillian, Mo. 175
",Margaret Lee,Md.422
",Mary, Tenn.172
JOHNSTON,Paul Norton
Ky.,Md. 377
" ,William, N.C. 9

JOHNSTONE,Francis With-
ers, La. 36
" ,Sarah McKewn, 36
La.Ky.

JONES,Adeline, " 32
" ,Allen, Tenn.125
" ,Andrew, 300
JONES,Ann, Ga. 201
",Arvella Harriet,
Tex. 395
",Barbara Ellen,225
Ga.
",Baston, " 195
JONES,CLEMENT ROSS,W.Va.
36,54,84,85,60,
102-104,236,239,
439(53)439(15)
JONES,Clotilde,Ky. 408
",Cora Edna,Tex.139
",David Allen, 143
", " R. 77
",Dova Anna,Ky. 405
",Edna, Miss.412
JONES,Edward, Va. 78
", " ,Jr. " 78
",Elizabeth,Mo. 184
",Ella, Tex. 363
",Elmer E., 269
",Elsie Flo, 301
",Francis, Va. 78
JONES,Franklin,Tex. 395
",George W.Tenn.307
",Harriet,Miss. 324
",Hartwell,S.C. 337
338
",Helen, Ga. 195
" " Va. 78

JONES,Ina Faye, 301
" ,Jabez, 337
JONES,Jacob, Va. 102
" ,James Ronald, 301
" , " Wilbur446(545)
" , " Wilk, Ky. 408
",Jane,Ky. 407,408
",Jennie, Ky. 409
",Joan, Ga. 195
", John, Va. 102
", " Wesley,Ky. 405
",Joy Beatrice,Tex.
287
",Lovenia Jane, 279
Ky.
JONES,Lyle, 149
" ,Mabel C.Va.,N.Y.
Ore. 99
",Martha,N.C.S.C.334
", " (Patsy),Ky. 399
",Mary, S.C. 337
", " Ky. 29
", " Naomi Rankin,307
",Minnie Belle,Ga.224
JONES,Ola Vi Ala. 203
",Paul, " 233
",Queenie,Ala.Tenn.20
", R.L.R? 443(278)
",R. Wickliffe,Ky.74
",Rebecca, Va. 102
",Richard H. Ky.119
", " Wilbur 104
JONES,Robert, Va. 245
",Roland, " 78
",Rolla, Mo. 286
",Rolly L.B.,Tenn.
309
",Rose, 295
",Rosie, Mo. 185
JONES,Ross Gambrill,
W.Va. 103-104
", Roy, Ga. 195
",S.C.,N.Y.,Ore. 99
",Samuel,W.Va. 102
", " Willis,Ga. 225
",Sarah, 300,301
", " E. Tenn. 284
",Sylvia Hairston,
Tex. 330
",Thomas,Tenn.Ill.
187
",Uriah, W.Va. 102
",Wells, Va. 78
",Wiley,Jr." 87
",Willard(Dick) 287
Tex.
JONES,William, Va. 102
" , " 273,Tenn. 284
", " Alex'r. 301
",John Howell," 276

JORDAN,Arch. 315
" ,Emily, 342
" ,Green Berry 342
JORDAN,James, S.C. 315
" ,John, Va. 321
",Malinda,Tenn. 315
",Robert E. 262
", " E.,Jr. 262
",Ruth Ella,Tex. 287
",Sarah, Tenn. 315
",Sloan Bruce, 342
JORGESON,Chet, 234
" ,Edwin, 234
" ,Shirley 234
JOSE,Flossie, Mo. 184
" ,Franklin, " 184
JOURDAN,James Harold,9*
Mo. 277
" "Palmer,Mo.277
JOYCE,Maria Elizabeth
Ind.Tex. 305
JUBA,Alexandria,Jr.9*
W.Va. 422
",Muriel Ann,W.Va.422
JUNIGAN,Lucy, Tex. 137
JUNIOR,Louella, 198
JURY,Arthur Neal,9*,297
Tenn.
", " ",Ore.296-97
", " ",Jr.Ore.296
JURY,James Kincheloe,296
Ore.
JURY,Juanita Jo." 296
JUST,Jane,ENG.,Va. 303
JUSTUS,Melissa Jane,288
Mo.

KAGY,Francis Abraham,419
Ohio
",Hester Sophia,O.419
D.C
",Leslie Samuel,o.419
KALER,Merlin,Mo.187-88

KALER,Peggy Lou,Ohio 187
KANEY,Elizabeth(WALKER)
Ill.126
",Harriet (WALKER)125
Mo.
KAPLANOFF,PRINCE IRBIAN
KAEN
KARLSON,Marjorie Cherille,
Ill. 27
KARSTON,Henry,Cal. 179
" ,Pearl, " 179
KARTER,John Henry,Ala. 233
KAY,CLAN of ,SCOTLAND. 152
",Violetta, N.J. 20
KAYE,Clara, Tex. 361
",Eula, " 361
",Jesse " 361
",Josephine, " 361
",Margaret, " 361
",Samuel, " 361
",Walter E. " 361
KAYNE.Joyce, Ohio 160
KAYNER,Bennie Col. 174
KEARNEY,Amanda, 107
",Hagerman, Va. 107
6* ", Phil, Gen. 85
KEEBLER,Catherine,GER-
MANY,Del.Tenn.273-75
",Eliza Anne, " 296
",Jacob,GERMANY,Pa. 272
273, 302
* ", " ,Jr.Pa.Va.Tenn.
273
KEEBLER,Lemuel 296
" ,Samuel
",Sarah, Pa. 273
", " , Tenn.272-73,394
KEELAND,Frances, 317
KEELER,William ,Ark. 17
KEEN,Elijah, Tenn. 282
",Florence " 282
274, 281
",Loves Caroline(Bid)
(KINCHELOE),Tex.
Col. 299
KEEN,Nancy Ann, Tenn. 280
",Thomas, 297
KEENE,Jennie,W.Va. 64
KEEVER,William,Ohio, 92
KEFAUVER,Henry, Tenn. 275
KEITH,M.,(Mrs.A.L.)441(49)
",Sophronia,Ky.,Mo. 47
5* ",W.W., Miss. 107
KELLER,Marilla, 423
" ,Susan Henry,Ga. 225
KELLETT,Jennett,S.C. 216
* " ,Joseph, S.C. 216
" ,Mary Ann,S.C.,Ga.216
KELLEY,Ardenia, Tex. 332
" ,Bird, " 333
", Cora, " 333
",Flossie Reoves,Ia.420
",Frank C.,332Tex. 333
",Martha Maywood, 284
", J. Otis, 284
", Willey, Ky. 44
", William, " 44
",Thomas Basil,N.Y. 284
", " Basil, Jr." " 284
9* KELSEY,Basil Welton,Kans.
128
" ,David, Kans. 128
",Ernest Clark, " 128
",James Fisher, " 128
",Inez Belle Nadine 128
Kans.
9* ",J.F " 128
",Margo, " 128
KELSO'Joseph Bethel,Tenn.
325
KEMP,Ira Lee, Tex. 287
",James Alvin " 287
KEMPER,Eleanor, Va. 243
" ,Mary Ellen," 392
KEMPSON,Edgar, Tex. 287
",Patsy Ann, " 287
KENDALL,Maude 62
KENDRICK,Edom,Va.Tenn. 181
" ,Ira E.,Can. " 237
" ,Jacob F. " 242
" ,John, " 181
",Mary Margaret" 237
Kans.
",Nancy, Tenn. 181
", " Jane,Ga. " 176
",Raymond, " 195
",Sam'l McKendrew. 237
Canada,Tenn
* ",Samuel, Va.Tenn. 181
237
",Susan " 185
",Thomas A. " 237
KENNEDY,Annie Hartman,305
Tex.

KENNEDY,Beulah,Miss.162 164
" ,Elizabeth,Tenn.Ark. 242
" ,Jane , " 133
" ,John " 125
" , Robert, 387?389
" ,William, " 134
KEENER,James, Va. 395
KENNETH,II, KING of SCOTLAND 152
KENNEY,T.E. Ia. 294
KENSALA,Michael,5*,Ala. 416
KENNIMER,Dalton Ray,Tex.
" , " ",Jr. 198
", Frank Tex. 198
", Lewis N. " 199
",Marianna, " 199
",Michael, " 199
",Ramon Franklin, 198
Tex. 199
",Robert Lewis," 198
", Vera Lee ",198-99
",William Scott" 199
KENNIMORE,Susan, 337
KENSHALO,Daniel Ralph, 444(322)
" ,John Marshall, 444(315)
KENTON,Harl, 278
KEPLIN,John Calvert, 76
ENG
KERN,Gussie, Fla. 307
KERR'Josie, Tex. 328, 339
KERCHNER,Claude Alex'r. Kans. 126
KERSEY,James H.,8*, 293
KESEE'Allie, Okla.333
KEESE'Clyde, 391
KESSEL,Augusta, Ill. 415
KETCHUM,Ellison, 289
" ,Estel Clyde,
",John Monroe, 289
",Lucile, Mo. 286
KETTLE,Elizabeth,Va. 61
KETTERMAN,Thomas Lee,Mo. 184
KETTINGER,Jacob, Ky. 71
KEY,Clyde, 290
" ,Gayle K., Cal. 169
" ,James C. Ala. 205
" , " Martin, " 205
" ,John Willard, " 205
",Lloyd Harold, " 203
" , " Price, " 205
" ,Robt.Leon, " 205
KEYLON,Blanche, 234
" ,Claude, Tenn. 177
" ,Elizabeth, 234
", " Tenn. 273
" ,James, " 177
" ,John, 234
" , " Jr. 234
" ,Mary Joe, 234
KEYS,John, 276
KEYSER,,Ameka, 101
KIERNAN,Mollie Elizabeth, 271
KILGORE'Dana, 281
KILLIBREW ,Nancy,Miss.411
KILPATRICK,Benj.Frank.339
Miss.
",Irene C., " 339
" ,J.C. " 339
",James B., " 339
"
", " T. " 339
KILPATRICK,Jane Miss. 339
" ,McGrew, " 339
" ,Margaret J
",Margaret L." 339
",Martha E.,Miss. 339
",Mary M., " 339
",May, " 339
",Nancy H. " 339
",Robert P. " 339
",Sarah E., " 339
",Thaddeus, " 339
",Thomas T., " 339
",Warren Lemuel Francis Miss. 339
" ,William B." 339
KIMBALL,Benj.N.H.,O. 385
",Elizabeth Deborah, Ky. 385
" ,Hazen, 385
",Henry, Ohio 385
",Mary R., Tex. 415
",Thornton Scott, 385
KIMBROUGH,James O'Neal, Ga. 177
" ,Nancy Jane," 177

KINCHELOE (SEE Kinslow
KINCHELOE,A.P.Ky.414
",A.W.B.,Tex. 285
",Aaron,Va.Ky.397
",Aaron,Ky.398,401, 408,413-14
", " Mo. 399
", " ,Jr.Ky. 408
", " Bubert,Va.261
5* ", " T., 413-14
", " Thomas,Ky.413 414
KINCHELOE,Ada,Ky.269,280
" ,Ada Belle" 409
" . " L.,Kans.128
" , " (SMITH(Tenn.283
", " Estelle,Miss. 411
KINCHELOE,Adam,Va.Ky.398
", Adam, Ky.403,397
", ",Jr. "413-14,404
", ",II,Ky.401, 408
", " Reuben,Ky. 397
",Addie Byrd," 408
",Adelbert Sibley, Mo. 94,95
",Adeline,Mo. 354
",Adeline Melissa,361 365
",Adelaide Melissa Ky. 361
KINCHELOE,Adolphus, (51)441
" , Agnes,Ky. 398
",Alanson," 405
", " ("Lance") 406
" " T., Ky. 407
",Albemarle Xavier, Ky. 379
",Albert,Ky. 402
", " Lee, Tex. 286
6* ",Albert S.,Ind. 416
",Alcinda,W.Va. 92
", " R. Va. 88,104
KINCHELOE,Alene,Tenn.281
",Alex'r,Va.W.Va.55-57
" ," ,Va.51,57,58
6* ", " Bowling,Tenn.125
", " R.,W.Va.57(128
KINCHELOE,Alice,Ky. 379
", " Jane," 405
", " Johnson 394
Ind.
", " Louise (52)441
KINCHELOE,Allen,Ky. 413 408
" , " Va. 58
",Allen Lindsay,Ky 348,365-67
" , " ,Dr.365-66 "
", " Lindsay,Ky.Ind. 367
", " Morris,Ky. 361 365
", " ",Dr.Ky.Wash. 361,365,366
" , " Owen,Ky. 366
", " Reno,Ky.364-65
KINCHELOE,Allison,Va. 58
" , " 439(16)
" , " Allen,Ky.369 71
" , " Benson,Ky.7 74
" , " ",Ky.Tenn. 368-69
" ,Alfred(f.),Ky.Ill 38
KINCHELOE,Alma, 355
" , " , Ky. 280
" , " ,Tenn. 274
" , " Annie, 296
",Almazor Cochran, Va. 346
", " Ky. " 379
",Almira,Va.Ohio 104 88
",Alonzo, Ky. 402
",Alta Ellen,Mo. Ill. 440(3),128
", " Mae 109
",Alverna,Va. 76 ,79
",Alvin Geo.Mo. 354 443(211)
", " Hovey,Ind. 371
",Amanda,Ky.280,380
", " ,Tenn. 274,275
", " 273,277
", " Ellen,Ky. 409
", " J.,Ky.Mo. 410 412
", " Jane,Ky.279,380,386
", " Jessie,Tenn.280

KINCHELOE (SEE Kinslow
KINCHELOE,Amanda L.,Ky.278
KINCHELOE' " M.,Ky. 278
", Amassa, Ky.399,408 409
" , "(Massac),Ky.399, 401
",Ambrose,Va.Ky.397-401 403,408-409, 413-15
", " ,Jr.,Ky.398-99,401
KINCHELOE,Amelia,Va.W.Va.57
" ,America Arnellie,Ky 405
" ,Amon Melcher,Ky.365 (208)
",Amy E., Ind. 371 372
",Andrew,413, Ky. 399
", " Bascom,Va.,W.Va. Neb. 108 109
KINCHELOE,Andrew C.,Ky. 397-98,403,404, 414
",Andrew Carpenter, Ky. 412
4* ", " E. La. 416
", " J. Ky. 401
", " Jackson,Mo.93
",Angeline,Ky. 413
", " Crawford,Ky.71 368-69
", " " ,II,Ky. 369
KINCHELOE,Ann 283
" Ann Ind.370,372
" ," Va Va.55-58
", " C.,Va.80,88,106
", " Caroline,Va. 62
", " Elizabeth,Mo.
", "("Bess"? 356 443(212)
", " Elizabeth,Va. Mo. 61
", " " Laurentine Va.,Mo. 61
KINCHELOE,Ann W.,Va.60 66
" ,Anna, Ill. 135
" , " B.,W.Va. 63
", " D. 294
", " E.,Ky. 379
" " Hardwick. 267 270
", " L.,W.Va.395
", " Sue, 281
", " W. Va. 107
KINCHELOE,Annie,Ky. 280
", ",Va.261-62, 107 ,338
" ,Annie 447(593)
" , " B. Ky. 394
", " Byrd,Miss. (119),412
",Annie Caroline,62 Va.
", " Catherine,Ky. 377-78
", " E., Ky. 377
", " Eliza, Tex.136 139
", " Elizabeth, 76 Va.
", " Frances,Ky.408 409
", " Price, Mo. 352
", " Suddath,Va. 83
",Archibald,Tenn.Mo. Tex. 285,284
", " Glascock,Tex. 286-87
", " Vernon,Tex. 287
",Argyle Clayton Mo. 356
",Arthur Columbus, Tex. 286-87
8* ", " S.,Kans.128 129
KINCHELOE,Arthur T.Ky. 412
" " T.Ky. 412
" ,Audrey Frances 355
",Augustus,Tex.351
",Ava Quinten,Kans. 126,127
KINCHELOE,B.F.,W.Va.110
" ,"Babe", Tex. 139
",Bann,Ind.Ia. 370
",Barbara,Ky. 399
",Barton, " 278
",Barthenia,Ky. 278

KINCHELOE (SEE Kinslow
KINCHELOE,Belle,Mo.355
" ,Benj.Lewis,Tex. 139
KINCHELOE," Allen,N.M.109
" ,Benj.Frank.,Ky.401
" ,Benoni, Ill. 415
", " Kenneth," 415
",Bertha Conrad, 267 Va. 268
", " Bee,Tenn.N.Mex. 296
", " B. " 274
", " Evelyn,",Mo.295
", " Maye,Ind. 371
", " E. Ky. 278
", " Kans. 109
", ",W.Va.,Ky.Mo. 93
",Beriah Magoffin 401 Ky.
", " R. " " 401
KINCHELOE,Bernard,Va. 63
", Beryl, Va. 86
",Bernice, Ky. 409
",Bessie Ethel, 373
", " May Ky. 402
", " Odessa,Tex.288
", " Pauline," 138
", " T., 447(548)
" , " Tallulah,Md.77 Va.
KINCHELOE,Betty Ann, 65 Col.
",Betty Caroline 290 Tenn. 299
", " Jean, Tex. 287
", " Louise," 287
", " Ruth, 294 444(299)
",Beulah, Va. 78
", " Tex. 285
" ,Beverly Joan, 95 Ark.
KINCHELOE,Billy Jean,132 Ark.
" , " May,Col. 65
", " O.,Tex. 286
", Bitulo, Ky. 367
",Blanche Mason, 268 Va. 269
KINCHELOE,Bluford,Ky.374
",Bobby G. Tex. 286
",Bondena Belle, 400 Mo.
","Boss", Ky. 401
",Bradford,",366,401
", " Davidson,Ky.401 397
KINCHELOE,Brandt,Va. 81 259-61,263,267
",Brawner Ray,Ky.Ind. 409
" ,Braxton P?.Ill.373
KINCHELOE,Brence,Ky. 414
" ,Brence Duvall,409 Ky.
" ,Bryan Benton,Ky. 280
",Bryant, Ky. 378
", " Bennett,Ky.279
KINCHELOE,Brunson,W.Va.63
" ,"Bud", Tex. 395
",Buel C.,Tex. 285 447(549) 439(19)
" ,Buckner Jesse,Ky. 379
" ,Burton Leroy,280 Ky.
",Byrd, Ky. 403
", " ,Miss. 411,412
", " ,Ky.,Ohio,Tex. 410
6* ",C.A.,Rev.,Okla.367 439(17),395-96 447(550)
",C. Philip,Ky. 351
KINCHELOE,Caleb,Ind. 372
" ,Cameo, Ky. 279
",Carl,Col. 394
"," Clifton,Tex. 287
"," Eldridge,Tenn. 264, 294
",Carol,Ill.D.C. 378 Ohio
"," Elaine,Ala. 382
"," Everett,Ill. 128
KINCHELOE,Caroline,Ind. 374
" ",Ky.380-81
" " ,Va.55,57, 58
" ",W.Va. 63
",Caroline Keen,Tenn. 290

KINCHELOE (SEE Kinslow
KINCHELOE,Caroline Landora.Va.,Okla. 108,109
",Caroline "Bird" Loves,Tenn. 290
",Carrie, Ala. 278
", " ,W.Va. 63
", " 440(40)
", " Thomas Va. 86
KINCHELOE,Catherine,Ky. 401, 365
" ,Catherine,
", " , Tenn.374
", " , Va. 348
", " W. " 63
", " Godfrey,Ky. 361
", " Matilda,Tex. 311
KINCHELOE,Cecil,Tenn. 282
" , " Va. 82
" ,Cecil Luke,Idaho Tenn. 280
", " Mack, Tex. 287
", Cecila A.,Mo. 399
",Charity H.,Ky. 413
KINCHELOE,Charles,Va.Tenn. 124,135,259,
",Charles,100,302,355 357
", ", Cal. 129
", ", Ind. " 372
", ", Col. 109
", " Ill. 127, 416
" ", Ky. 409
", ", Mo. 94
", " Tex. 98,286
", " Alex'r,Ky.381-82
", " Alvin, 354
", " Burkett,Tex. 136 137
", " E.,Kans. 128
", " E.,Tenn.125,130
", " Franklin,441(55)
", " " ,Mo. 126
", " Fuller,Ill. D.C.,439(7) 441(56) 440(24)
9* ", " ",M.D.Ill. Va, 127
KINCHELOE,Chas.Hamilton, Va.Tex. 98
",Chas.Isaac Fuller Ill.127,128
", " Jefferson441(57)
9* ", " Linwood,Va. 87
", " Nettleton,Mo.95 441(59)
",Charles Rector,378 Ky
", " Ripple,Tex. 137 441(58)
", " Trigg,Ky. 279 441(53)
8* ", " Van,Ill. 128
", " Vester,Tex. 137
", " W.,Ala.Va.Tenn. 124, 135
", " Wm.Mrs.,Tex.144
", " " " 140
", " Wilman Warren?) Ky 354-355
", " Wm.,W.Va. 63
KINCHELOE,Charlotte 294
" " Mo. 285
",Cherine,Idaho 280
",Chester,Mo. 94
", " Berbert,N.C. 65 Col. 442(160)
KINCHELOE,Cloetta,Kans. Cal. 126, 128
",Cholette Jane, 408 Ky. 409
",Christopher,Ky.408
",Claiborne,Ind. 372
", " ,Tenn. 289, 394
",Clair Deborah,Ky. 385
", " Odell,Kans. 126
KINCHELOE,Clara,Kans. 105
" " Ky. 381
" " Va. 89
" ,Clara Adella, 138 Tex. 446(502)
", " Belle, Ky. 367
", " Gladys,Tex. 138
", " James, Ky. 365
", " Letitia," 368-69
", " Lewis,Ky.361,364
", " Mae, 354
", " May 367
",Clarence Conley,365 Ky.
", " Benson," 377

KINCHELOE,Clarence Lee,354
", " Ray,Tex.286
",Clarence Ulen,Ky. Ind. 408
", " Wickliffe,Va.83, 86
",Clarissa,118-19,380
", " Ky. 374
", " Ind.370-372
", " Tenn.272-73,284 299
", " Va, 346,374
", " Davis,Ky.380,386
", " (RENO),Va360-61,
KINCHELOE,Clark,Tex. (375 287
" ,Clary Tenn. 272
",Claude Leigh, 444(340)
",Claudie Pearl, 285
", Claudine Tex.285
KINCHELOE,Clyde,Va. 78
" ,Clyde Winfield, 79 Va.
KINCHELOE COAT OF ARMS 6
KINCHELOE,Coda Kathryn 86 Va.
" ,Coleman, Mo. 279
" ,Conley Eugene,366 Wash.
",Conner Norman,Va.82
",Connie, Va. 269
", " Wynne, " 82
KINCHELOE,CONRAD,Va.Ky. 6 397-98,407-408 415
" ,Conrad B., 397
", " B. Ky. 403
", " Bitzer,Va.267-68 273,303,396
KINCHELOE,Cora,Tex.140,143
", Cora May,Va.D.C. 82 440(16)
KINCHELOE,Cornelia J.Va.64
" CORNELIUS,EUROPE,Va. 2-7,50,51,55,24,88 105-07,117,147,149,268, 276,351,389,394,396
KINCHELOE,CORNELIUS,Jr.Va. 2-7,24,276,321,357, 394,396
KINCHELOE,CORNELIUS,II,Va. 7,50-54,57,59,73,75, 79.80,112,276,321, 357,394,396
KINCHELOE,CORNELIUS,III,Va. 9* 7,50,51,69,75,80, 82,85,88,105-07, 110,276,394,396.
" ,Cornelius,Tenn? 24
KINCHELOE,Courtney Ann,Va. D.C. 75, 79
",Crystal Ann,Col.65
", Curd, Ky. 406
", Curl, 440(34)
",Curtis, Mo. 355
",Cynthia A.," 354
5*, ",D.A. ,Ky Miss. 411
KINCHELOE,D.R.,Miss.Tex. 351
5* ",D.W. " 416
",Daisy Lee,Kans. 126
", " Eleanor,Mo. 357
", " Dean, " 356
", " Myrtle,Kans. 126
KINCHELOE,Dale, Ky. 366
", Daniel, Ill. 268
", " ,Jr., " 415-16
", " ,Va.Ky.Ill. 415
", " ,Ky.,Ill.55,57, 396,397
", " Ind. 394
", Kans. 109
", Ky. 416
KINCHELOE,DANIEL,Va.6,7, 50-57,59,60,62,67, 69,70,73,75,76,79,80,84, 86,88,93,105-106,110, 123-24,308,321,385
KINCHELOE,Daniel,Jr.Va. 51,54,59.60,56,61,91, 308
2*",Daniel,Va.51,59,67,75, 76
KINCHELOE.Daniel,Va.W.Va. 397
" ,Daniel,III,Va.Mo. 60.61
", " 414
", " 397,415-16
KINCHELOE,Daniel A.,Va.62 63
KINCHELOE,Daniel B.Va. 2*106-107,395
",Daniel B.,Tex.395
", " Boone,Cal.129
KINCHELOE,Daniel E.,Va. 80
",Daniel Edward, Va. 76,79
", "Fields,Va. 79
", " Isaiah,Va.W.Va Mo. 61
", " L.,Ind.370,372
", " Philip,Ill.415
8* ", " Ralph,Ill.415-416
9* ", " " ,Jr." 416
", " ",III," 416
", " Rose, Va. 76
", " Z. " 62
KINCHELOE,David, 280
", " Ill.415
", David Alex'r. Idaho,Tex. 285
4*,5* ", " Anderson, 397 Ky.Miss.410-11
",David Anderson,Jr Miss. 410-11
", " Anderson,III, Miss.Tex.411-412
",David Anderson,IV Miss.412
KINCHELOE,David Hayes, Ky.,D.C.N.Y, 439(8),381-82 447(585) 447(566)
KINCHELOE,David Price,Ky. 278
",David Wesley,Ga. 382
", " Ray, III. 415
KINCHELOE,Dee Holt,Mo.288
" ,Delano,Va.124,134
", Della, Tex. 137
" ,Delois, " 395
",Delores, " 287
",Devault,Nancy Annie,Tenn.274, 296
KINCHELOE,Dickey Richardson,Va. 82 441(60) 442(161)
",Doccie, Ill. 415
", Dollie, Ky. 401
", " Mo. 357
", " Frances,Ky.401
9* ",Dolton A.,Mo. 109
",Don Dwayn,Tex.287
",Donna Ray, 280
",Donald, Tex. 286
",Donna Nora,Mo.357
", " Morris, Ky.380
",Donald Clay,Tex.287
",Donny Gene, 415
KINCHELOE,Dora, 407
" " Ky. 412
",Dora Eva,Tex. 137
",Dorcas, Va. 117
", " Wickliffe,Va.75 86
KINCHELOE,Doris, Tex. 98
" ,Dorris,Tenn. 294
" ,Dorothy,Ky. 401
", " Ann, Mo, 128
",Douglas DeLand,406 Ky.,Mo.
KINCHELOE,Drucilla,Tenn. 281
",Duncan Eve,Tenn.Tex. 283
" , " Eve,Jr." 283 "
",Dwight Newton,Ill. 128
KINCHELOE,E.A?(C?) 394 Tenn.
5* ", E.B. Tex. 311
5* ",E.H. Ky. 413
5* ",E.H. Tex. 413
",E.N. Miss.411
",Earl Burton,Wyo.
",Ebenezer, Ky. 379
",Edgar J.,Kans.128
KINCHELOE,Edna F.Mo.399 400
" ,Edna Marie,Ill.415
", " " Tex. 386
KINCHELOE,Edward, 269
5* " ,Edward,La.416-17
" , " Mo. 355
", " Tenn. 282
", " Va. 395
", " E.",D.C. 79
", " Fletcher, 79,Va
KINCHELOE,Edward Forest 5* 293
", Edward Graham, Ky. 406
", " Rosenberry, Va. 78
KINCHELOE,Edwin," 268
", Edwin Irby,Miss. 411
", " Lincoln,Ill.127 441(61) ,128
", " Tasso,Mo 352
KINCHELOE,Effie,Ky.364-65
" ,Effie,Ky.441(126)
" " " Lee,Mo.Kans.356
", " Maywood,Tenn.283
", " Norton, Ky. 365
" ,Elam,Ky. 401
",Elbert Luther, 280 Tenn.281
" ," Horace, " 297
",Eldon, Ky. 409
",Eldridge, 294
", " F.Ky.Kans. 279
", " Forest,Tenn.290
", " " ,Jr. " 290
KINCHELOE,Eleanor,Ky.351
" " ,Va.88,91,99 259-60
", Eleanor Young
",Eli Murray,Ky. 364
KINCHELOE,Elias, 115
" ,Elias,Ky.378-380,346
" , ",Jr." 378-379
5* ",Elias,Ky.Ala.Miss.386
",Elias,Ky.,O.,424.
" ," ,Ky.,Ohio 385
",Elias,Va.68,98,111, 260,346,378
" ," A., Ky 378
", " Bedford,Ia.Ind. 370-71,374
", " Grundy,Va.Mo.60 88,92,93,95
", " " ,Jr.Mo.,Ark. 93,95
", " Howe,Ky.376-77
", " Randel,Ind. 372
", " Ware,Ia.Ky.Ind. 369070,372-73
", " Ware,II ,Mo.Ind.
", " Wickliffe,Va.76 77
KINCHELOE,Elijah,123-24, 272,274,296,300 308-09,311-12
",Elijah,Ky. 278
", " ,Ky.-Tenn.279
", ",Ill.135 (398
", " ,Tenn.52,124,145 "278,289, 284
5* " " "308, 278-279
KINCHELOE,Elijah,Va.59,60 124,308
" " ,II,Va.60,308
",Elijah,Tenn.310-11
" ,Elijah B.Tenn.Ky. Tex. 311
",Elijah B.,Jr.Tex.311
",Elijah,Tex. 286
KINCHELOE,Elijah Burton, Ky. 279
",Elijah Hugh 447(586)
" " "Tenn.294 440(36),301
KINCHELOE,Elisha,Ky.Mo. 351
" ,Elisha Dowell, Va. 267-269
", Elisha W. 386
", " W.W.,Ky. 380
",Eliza,Ky. 351
", " Ill. 415
" " Ind. 372
", " 124 Va. 134
", " Ann Ky. 401
", " " 140Tex. 143
", " M. Ky. 407
KINCHELOE,Elizabeth, 124 314,316,383,397-398,413-14, 447(570)
",Elizabeth,Ark.357
",Elizabeth,Ky.54, 135,144,278,364 366,369,375-375 379,380,394,397-398,399,401,403 404,405,408,410 415
",Elizabeth,Ky.Miss.385,395
KINCHELOE,Elizabeth,385 Miss.
",Elizabeth,Mo.351, 354-55,416
", " (Betsy")Tenn. 310-11
", " ,Tenn.131,134 145,272-73, 290,310
", " ,Tenn.Ky. 376
KINCHELOE,Elizabeth,395 Tex.
KINCHELOE,Elizabeth,Va. 5-7,50,51,55,56, 60,66,67,88,95,96 106-10,116-17,124, 259-60,268,272,398 53 ,399
KINCHELOE,Elizabeth,Va. Ky.398-99
",Elizabeth,Va.Mo. 88,95,96
", " W.Va. 63
", " Ann,,Ky. 385
", " " ,Tenn. 282 281
KINCHELOE,Elizabeth Ann W.,Ky.380, 383
" ,Elizabeth Arminta Tex. 140 142
", " Bird, Va. 283 284
", " C.Va.5,7, 413
", " Caroline Shipp ("Betty")Tenn. 290
KINCHELOE,Elizabeth (CANTERBURY),Va. 5,7,321,413
",Elizabeth Elaine, Mo. 288
", " Jane,Va. 75,79
", " Pearl,Tenn.281
", " Permelia,Ky. 354
", " Ruth,Tex. 136 137
", " T. Va.7,51, 53
KINCHELOE,Elizabeth Virginia,Mo.93-95
" ,Elizabeth W. 373 Ill. 374
" , " (WICKLIFFE) Va. 65
KINCHELOE,Ella, 355
", Ella, Ill. 415
", " Ill.Ky. 415
", ", Mo. 355
", ", Va. 108
", " Belle,Ky. 278
", " Mae,Tenn. 297
", " S.,Va.268-269
KINCHELOE,Ellen,Va. 58
" , " 367
" ", Ill. 415
" , ", Ky. 374
" , ",Tenn. 282
",Ellen Skillman T. Ky.361,367,379
",Elmer,Ill.Mo. 374
", " Kans. 394
", " Francis,Mo.288
", " K., Kans 128
KINCHELOE,Elmira,N.C.134
", Elmo, Tex. 98
",Eloise, 373
", " Faith,Ga. 382
",Elvira Josephine, Ky. 379
",Elvira,Tenn. 290
", " Hulse," 290
",Elvia Allen,Mo.356
KINCHELOE,Emaline,Ill.415
" " ,Tex.415-16
" ,Emeline, Ky. 380
",Emily,259,270,290 299
", ",Tenn.,Ala.Miss. Okla.272,290
", ", Ky.380-81
", ", Va.56,259,261
", " E. 161
", " " , Tenn. 156
", " Lucretia" 293 294
", " Pee, Ky 401
", " Virginia,Va. 269
KINCHELOE,Emma 373 444(298)
KINCHELOE,Emma,Cal. 129
" " Ill. 374
" " Kans.309
" " Va. 98
",Emma Alice,Ky. 408
", " Lou, Mo. 95,94 441(78), 442(163)
", " Louise Gill, 373
9* ",Emmet Mack,Tex. 287
",Emmert, Cal. 371
",Emmie Lee, Ky. 278
",Emory, Ky. 409
",Ennis W.,Ill.Ida.373
** ",Enoch,Va.Tenn.124-25 135, 128-29
", " ,Jr.Tenn.125,130
", " ,Cal. 129
KINCHELOE,Enos,Ky. 278
5* " ,Enos.Ky.Tenn.273-74, 277,279-80,398
", " Burton,Ky.275, 279,409
KINCHELOE,Enos E.,M.D.281 Tenn.283 441(62)
",Erma Louise, 354
",Esta,Ill.Mo. 374
KINCHELOE,Esther,Ind.371 443(226)
" ,Esther Beatrice,279
" , " Marie,Va.77,86
" ,Ethel, Tenn.274, 281
", " Kans. 126
", " Eva. Ill. 128
", " May,Kans.126,128
", " " Tenn. 280 441(50)
",Etta, Ill. 373
", " Jane, Ky. 409
KINCHELOE,Eugene,Ind.371
" ,Eugene Jone,Tenn.Ore. Tex. 282
", Eula May, Mo. 93
", " Venteer,Ky. 406
",Eura Etta,Mo. 288
",Eva, Cal. 352
", " W.Va. 63
", " L., Kans. 128
", " Lena, Tex. 139
",Evaline, Ala. 135
", " Priscilla,Tex.136, 139, 140
", " Rachel,Tenn. 307
",Evelyn,Ind.Cal. 372 439(1)
", " Jane, Va. 82
", " Christine,Ore.297
", " Xiques, 269
", Evie(Mrs.)Ala. 394
",Ezekial,Ky.,Mo.397-98 410-414
9* ", " Morgan,Ky 401
5* ", F.B. Tenn. 289
", F.L. Ky. 413
",Fain, Tenn. 282
KINCHELOE,Fay, Tex. 295
",Fealing, Ky. 408
",Fern Marguerite,126 S.Dak
",Fenton Sam'l.Mo. 441(63)
",Ferdinand,Ky. 399
",Flavius Josephus,293 Tenn.
",Flo H. " 441(64)
8* ", Flo Hamilton,Tenn. Va.,N.C.DC. 282
",Flora, Tenn. 274
", " Va. 58
", " Ellis 296
", " Gene,Tenn.Mo.295
", " Geneva,",295,297 276
", " Hamilton,Tenn.283 312
", Florence,Va.78,106-07
", " Louise" 127
KINCHELOE,Floyd,Kans.109
" ," B. Ky. 379
" ,Floyd Edward,Tex.395
",Fontaine,Mo. 355
",Forina, Ky. 401
",Frances,Ky.361,399, ("Fannie") 406
",Frances, Miss. 411, 412
",Frances"Fannie" 355 Mo.
", " , Va.88,105
", " Ruth,Tex. 139
", " Curl, " 99
",91" Elizabeth,Va.89

KINCHELOE (SEE Kinslow)

KINCHELOE,Francis,Ky. 405
" " M. Mo. 416
", Frank C. Va. 63
", " Charles,Ark.131
", " Henderson,Va. W.Va. 78 439(18) 441(65)
8* ",Frankie,Va.Tenn.282
",Franklin, Ky. 412
", " Maynard,Ore. 297
", " S., Ky.365-66
", " " ,Jr. " 366
", Fred Barper,Tex. 141, 142
",Fred Wooten 405
KINCHELOE,Freddie,Cal.352
",Garland 408, 409
", " Brandt,Va.266-67
", " Broadus,Va.83,84
",Gary Charles 287
",Gay Nell, 373
", Gene, Va. 107
",Geneva Pauline 301
", " Pearl,Mo. 400
", G.O.
",G.W. Ky. 413
KINCHELOE,GEORGE,Va.Tenn. 145,122-24 271-74,278-80, 98-100,106,284 ,289
" ,George,Ind. 374
" " Ky. 278
" " Mo. 288
KINCHELOE,George A,Tex.311
",Geo.Arthur,Tex.Cal. 285
", " B.,Tenn. 293-294
", " Bethel,Ky. 405
", " Chatham," 408
", " Cornelius,Va.D.C. 76,77,80,82 441(66)
5* ", " Erastus,Tenn.290 297
Kincheloe,George F.Tenn.290
",George Franklin,"289 441(67),290,297
", " ",Jr.Tenn.297
6* ", "H.,Rev.Ill.372,374
",George H.,Ind.Ky.372
", " Haines,Tenn.Tex. 286, 295
", " Buntley,Mo. 354
", " Jesse,Va. 64,65
", " Lorin, Tex. 287
KINCHELOE,George P.,Va.124 271
",George Ritter,Ky.279
", " Robt.,Mo. 354
", " Thos.Ky.Ill. 409
5* ", " S.,Mo. 353, 354
", " W.,Tenn. 310
", " Washington,Va.88, 89,101
", " " ,Ky.O.385-86 441(68)
", " ",Va.,Mo.Kans.94 93, 447(581),95
", " Watts Hilleous,94 Mo.Tex. 95
", " Weldon, " 140,144
KINCHELOE,Georgia,Tenn.294
" " Ann,Ky. 364
",Georgia Ann Ky.364-65
", " Pearl, 301
",Gerald,Tenn. 282
", " Ray, Wash.366
", Gertie I.,Kans.128
",Gertrude, Va. 78
", " Reno Ky. 365
", " Beatrice 444(343)
",Gladys B.,S.Dak.126
", " Lorraine,Ky.Mo.406
9* ",Glen Edwin,Ill. 128
",Gobel Ubertine,Ky.408 409
KINCHELOE,Gordon,Ky. 406
", Gordon Lee,Va. 79
", " Wickliffe,Va.267
" ,Grace 373
" ,Grace Elnora,Mo.288
" , " Louisa, 109
", " Lovenia 297
", Granville,Ky. 413
", Gregory,Tenn. 286
", Gregory Glascock, Tex. 286 443(253)
KINCHELOE,Gregory Dundan 353
" ,Gregory Jay,Col. 65
" , Grover, Ky. 280 443(216)
9* ", " Chandler,Tex.286

KINCHELOE (SEE Kinslow)

KINCHELOE,Grover Chandler,Jr.Tex.286
" ,Grover Cleveland, Ky. 279
",Gussie Ozell, 142 Tex.Cal. 444(294)
", ", Ill. 135
",Gustavus,Ky. 407
", Guy M.,W.Va. 65

KINCHELOE,H.C., Ky.413
" ,Haiden, " 412
" ,Hale Baxter, 293 Tenn.
" , " ",II," 294 441(69)
", Hallie 443(249)
KINCHELOE,Hannah,124, 302, 308
",Hannah,Ky.351,378
", " Tenn.124,149, 231,275,294
", " , Va.61,124,302 303,348
", " Maria,Va.Mo. 61
", " Robinson,Ky. 348
", " Thomas,Ky.361 363
",Hardwick,259,267, 273
", " ,Va. 259-61, 267
KINCHELOE,Harl,Ind.Cal. 371
" Harold Wm.,W.Va.65
",Harriet, Mo. 416
", " ,Tenn.125,129, 134
", " Tex. 285
" ," ,Va. 75
", " Ellen,Ill.373
", "Hattie" Ellen,373 Ill.
KINCHELOE,Harriet Hortense Ky. 406
" " L. " 404
",Harriet Myrtle, 82 Va.
" , " P " 82
", Harry, Va. 77
", " Howard,Mo. 95 441(71)
", Harvey Haskell,297 Tenn.,Ore.
", " Louis,Miss. 412
", Hartley J.Va.106
", Harvey Owen,Tenn. Tex.109
",Hatcher Byrd,Va.83
KINCHELOE,Hazel,Tex.287
",Hazel Emeline 126 Kans.
", Hecky, Va. 50
",Hector,Va.6,51,52, 55,75,85,88 105-07,447(551)
",Hector,Jr.,Va.58, 106,107
",Hector,III,Va.106, 107
KINCHELOE,Helen,Cal.352
" ,Helen Jean,Mo.288 Tex. 289
",Henderson Grady,Va. 83,N.C. 441(70)
",Henry 269
", " Ky. 278
", " J. " 406
", " L.,Ill. 373
", " Louis,373,420
",Henson, Ky. 375
",Herbert Elzie,127 Ill.,Mo. 128 (72)
KINCHELOE,Herman,Ill.127
", Hilda, Cal. 352 353
",Hope, S.Dak. 126
",Horace,Tenn.Wash. 274
", " Elijah,296,97
", " W., Mo. 351
", Hugh Gonor,Tenn. 280
",Hulda Ann,Va.62,63
KINCHELOE,Ida, Va. 108
" ,Ida. B. " 89
", Ida Byron,Va. 91
",Idella, Ky.365, 367
",Ilyne, Tex. 138
",Ina Anderson, 371

KINCHELOE (SEE Kinslow)

KINCHELOE,Ione V.,Va. 101,102
" ,Irene Ill. 371
",Isaac, Ky. 378
", " Andrews" 405
6* ", " Newton,Ill. Tenn.125 127
", " W. Ky.380-382
", Isabel, Mo. 352
", " Mary 441(73)
",Isabelle, Va.62,63
" ,Iva Elizabeth,108 109, 420
KINCHELOE,Ivy, Cal. 129
5* ,J.,La.416-17
",Jacob,N.C.,Va.124, 134
KINCHELOE,Jacob,Ky.414
",Jacob Haiden, 409 Ky.
" ,"Jack", Cal. 352 353
",Jackson, Ky.405-06
",Jackie James, 366 Ky.Cal.
5*",James,Tenn.273,280 281
", James, 272,289,305
", " Tenn. 294
", " Ill. 370
", " Ind. 371 370
KINCHELOE,James,Ky. 416 278,365-367
" ,James, Mo.355, 416
",James, Tenn. 130 156,272-73,277 281,284,416
", " , Va.84,122-24 259-60, 395,267,303,
", " A.,Tenn. 134
", " Archibald, 285 Tex.443(223)
" " B.Tenn.310,314 289
", " Benj." ,Ariz. 283-84
KINCHELOE,James C.,Ky. 399
5* ",James Cornelius, Va.75,76,78, 80-82,106,261
", " Edward, 355
", " F. Ky. 394
", " Francis,Mo.288
", " Gibson,Va. 269
9* ", " Gordon, " 86
", " " ,Jr. " 86
", " H. Ky. 405
", " H., Tex. 284
", " Hamilton,Tenn. Mo.,Tex.285 288
** ", " Horace,Tenn. 272,276, 289-90,297
5* ", " " ,Jr.Tenn. 289-90,295 297,301
KINCHELOE,James Bubbard Va.S.Dak.108-109
",James I., Ky. 412
", " Knox," 406
", " L.,Ark. 357
", " Lewis,Ore.365
", " ",Tex.286-87 (229)
", " Lyons,Tenn.282 (599)
", " M.,Tenn.281
", " MacDonald,365 Ky.
KINCHELOE,James Martin Kans. 126
5* KINCHELOE,James Mason, Va. 267-269 395
",James Melvin 285 Tex.
", " Monroe,W.Va.395
", " Morton, 441(74)
9* ", " N.Tex.286, 287
", " Owen, 366
", " " ,Idaho 109
", " P., Ky. 407
", " Rich'd Dunlap, Tenn.Ill.Cal. 125,129, (555)

KINCHELOE (SEE Kinslow)

KINCHELOE,James T.,Ky.Ia 372
5* ",James Thomas,354- Ky. 356
", " " Mo. " 354
",James Ulysses,Va.5,7, 54,58,67,744-77,238 101,103, 83-86 ,239 439(101), 440(40), 441(75), 447(567)
KINCHELOE,James V.,Tex. 287
" ,James Walter,Tex. 285
", " Walton,Va.287
", " Weldon,Tex.286
", " Wesley,Ark.311
",James William 357 Mo.
", " Wm.,Jr." 357
",Jane,Ill.Mo. 285
", " Va. 60
", " Andrew" 76
", " C.B. Va. 57
", " Catherine, 76 Va.
", " Devee,Ky. 382
", " F. Va. 56
", " McClarty,Ky.361
",Janice Marie," 406
5* ",Jasper,Ill.Tex.135 136
", " Tenn. 125
KINCHELOE,Jemima," 125 126,130,134
" ,Jemima,Tenn.Ill. 125-26
",Jemima,Jr. 130 Tenn.
",Jennie, Ky. 364
", " Dorcas,Va.76,79
", " Elizabeth, 98 Tex.
", " Estelle,Miss. 412, 411
", " Pearl,Va. 79 440(29)
", " Rose, 280
KINCHELOE,Jeptha,Va. 88-91
",Jeremiah Nich,Tex. Jerry Viola, 287
", Tex.
KINCHELOE,Jesse, 75,355
" ,Jesse,Ill.Ky.370
", " Ind. 371-372
** ", ",Dr.,Ky.346,379
", ", Ky. 385,409
", ",Va.51,55,67,88 105-08,346,
",Jesse,Pa.424.(351
", " Buckner, 346
", " Clayton,Mo., Col.Ida.109
", " E. Ky. 380
", " E., Mo. 353
", " Henry,Col. 65
", " Lee, Mo. 352
", " Lewis,Ky. 368
", " May, Mo. 288
", " O.,Mo. 399
", " Taylor,Va.108
", " White,Ky. 348 358
6* ", " White,II, 367 Ky.Ind.
", " William,Ky.364
KINCHELOE,Jessie,Tenn. 294
" ,Jessie Georgie,65 Col 440(19)
", " Margaret, 63 W.Va.
", " Moore, Ky.377
", " Morris, " 364
", " Ray,Idaho 109
Kincheloe,Joan,Ark. 394
" ,Joan Ellen,Ky.380
KINCHELOE,J.A. (9)
" J.B.,Va. 100
" ,J.F.Col. 394
" ,J.F.,Ky. 414
8* " ,J.P.Okla.394
" ,J.M.,Va. 395
9* " ,J.P.,Tex.287
KINCHELOE,John,302,304, 390,441(76)
",John, Cal. 129
", " ,Ill. 373
", " ,Ky.272,274-75 278,348,353,379 381

KINCHELOE (SEE Kinslow)

KINCHELOE,John,Mo.285,399
" ,John,Mo.Tenn.284,288
", " ,Jr.Va.Tenn.6,7,54 55,121-24,144 148,236,267,271--274,276,281-84. 289,300,308,310,314 357,387,389,394-95, 150,239 398,416
5* ",John, Tenn. 416
KINCHELOE,John,Va.4-8,50, 51,55-57,59, 73,84,85,88,91,98, 105,108,117,121-24, 259-60,268,110,320-321,346,387,396
**",John, 348, 353

KINCHELOE,John,IV.Va.75,80
", John,W.Va.,Mo.93,94
",John Albin,Va. 82
", " Allen,Ky.70,366
", " " Mo.Tex. 353 395
", " Allison,Tenn.Ga. Ark.Okla.131
", " Arthur,N.Y. 386
", " Battle,Tenn. 279
", " Benj.Tex.286-87
", " Brown,Tenn. 280
", " Buchanan, 294
", " " ,Jr. 294
5* ", " C. Va. 395
", " C.M.,Ky. 401
", " Carl, Tenn. 297
", " Charles,Mo. 288 441(77)
", " ",Jr.,Mo. 289
", " Clifton,Tex. 287
", " Clements, " 138 139
KINCHELOE,John D.,Ark.357
" ,John D. Ill. 415
",John Donald,Ark. 95
", " " ,Mo. 288 443(210)
6* ", " Duncan,Ind.Ill. 372-374
", " Edward,Ky.41,70, 94,365, 367
KINCHELOE,John Edwards, M.D.,Ky.365,366, 439(20)
",John Ellison, 288 Mo.,Tex.
6* ", " Fuller,Tenn.130
", " " ,Va.124,127
",John G.,Ky. 405
", " G.,Tenn.310-12,409
", " Gregory,Tex. 287
", " Greig, 94
", " H.,Tenn.Ia.293-94
", " Hamilton,Tex.285
", " Howard,Kans. 126
9* ",John J., Ark. 132
",John Jackson,Mo. 94
", " Justus,Tenn. 274
", " " ,Mo. " 295-96
5* ", " K. 279
", " Lewis,Kans. 126
", " " , Mo. 356
", " " , Tex. 137
", " M. 353
", " M., Va.,64,65
", " Major, Mo. 288
", " Manassah,Ky. 405 407
", " Marshall,Cal.352
", " " Ill. 415
", " Monroe, 405
", " Omer, Mo. 94 441(79)
", " Omar,Jr.,Neb. 94
", " Pendleton,Va. 267,270
", " Pickett,Ky. 404
KINCHELOE,John R.,Ky.413
" ,John R., Va. 57
", " Robt. Tex. 98
", " " ,Va.58,80,87 101
", " Roscoe,Va. 79 444(342)
", " Taylor,Va. 62
", " " W.Va. 63
", " Thomas,S.Dak.126
", " " Tenn. 280
", " W.,Dr. 447(554)
", " W. Ill. 374
", " W., Ind. 371
Kincheloe,John W.Y.Ill.373
",John Washington,136, Tex.139- 141

KINCHELOE,John Wesley,Va.108
109
",John Wheelock,Tenn.272
", " William, Ala. 135
", " ",Tex. 142 (136
", " " Va.N.C. 83,109
", " ",Jr. " " " 83,99
441(80) 441(81)
9* ", " " Tex.98,138
5* ", " " Va. 267,268
", " " 269
", " ",II,Va. 267-69
" " " " 259-60
", " W., Va. 261
KINCHELOE,Johnson Rhoades,
Ky. 377
443(256)
",Johnathan Albert,Ala.
382
",Jonie, Tex.286-87
KINCHELOE,Jo Ann,Va. 284
", Joe Lyons,Tenn. 283
", " ",Jr. Va. 284
",Joseph, 399,Ky. 413
405
", " Mo. 399
** ", " Va.,Ky.348" 351
5* ", " Va. La. 417
", " Carl, Va. 82
5* ", " I.F., La. 416, 417
", " Gilchrist,Va. 82
", " Lee, " 395
", " N., Ky. 414
", " Paul, Mo. 288
", " T., 357
5* ", " W., Mo. 352
3* ", " W., 81 Va.64,65
KINCHELOE,Josephine,Ind. 371
", ",Va.Mo. 61,62
",Josette Edith, 101
442(159)
",Josephine,Va. 64-66
KINCHELOE,Joshua, 413-14
",Joshua, Ky.397-98
", " Hale 300
",Joyce Beatrice,Tex.287
288
", " Caroline,W.Va.Mo.93
94
", " Voncille,Tex. 287
",Judy Ann, Ky. 412
",Judith Ann," 405
",Julia A., Ky. 413
", " Alex'r., Va. 89
", " Ann, Cal. 129
", " " ,Ky.398,405,407
", " " Tex. 109
", " " Tevis ,Ky. 380
", " Catherine,Tenn.281
284
", " Katherine," 281,284
",Juliett Ann. Ky. 404
",Julius, Ind. 371
", " Va. 261
", " Reed, Va. 266, 267
KINCHELOE,Katherine,Ill. 415
" " 278 Ky. 379
" " Tex. 139
" ,Katherine Godfrey,II,
Ky. 367
", " S., Va. 267-68
",Kathleen Kalantha, 137
Tex.
",Kathryn, Ky. 409
", " Ann, Mo. 109
",Kenneth Laverne,Kans.
126
",Keziah, Ky. 134
", " Va.,Md. 374
",Kitty Lee,Tenn.,Ga.,Ark.
Tex. 131
KINCHELOE,L. Tex. 395
", L.B.(f.) Ky 413
", L.F.(f.), " 413
", L L.(Mrs.) 443(233)
",Lalloh, Ky. 412, 413
",Larry Duane, Mo. 356
",Lauern, Ky. 406
",Laura, Ky. 380, 381
407
", " 354 ,355 Mo. 413
", " A., Ky. 386
", " Alice,Ill.Kans. 126
", " Ellen, Ky. 380
386
", " Imogene 382
", " Lucile Tex. 395
", Rothier, Ky. 71
",Laurence, Mo. 355
", " ("Lal") " 394
",Lawrence, Tenn.294
KINCHELOE,Lawrence, Va. 108
" , " A. " 82
KINCHELOE,Lawrence
Benj.,Va.Neb.
108
",Lawrence Benj,Jr.
Va.Neb.108-09
", " Caivin,Tex.395
", " Colbert,Mo.109
Col
KINCHELOE,Lawrence Gor-
don, 109
",Lawrence Gould-
ing,W.Va. 108
447(552) 439(11)
", " H. Tex. 351
",Lawrence Orlando,
Tenn.297
9* ", " Reed, 354
",Laurentine Hannab
Va.,Mo.S.Dak,
61
KINCHELOE,Lawson,Ky.416
",Leander Baker,369
Ky. 71
",Lee Otis," 385
", " Roy ,Tex. 287
",Lela, Ky. 364,365
",Lelia Lee,Tex.285
Cal.
KINCHELOE,Lena, 373
", Lena,Tenn 294
443(290)
", " Gertrude, 83
Va. 440(28)
", " Hodge,Ky.,405
", " Pearl,Mo. 288
",Lenora Carlene,
279
",Leoda Maud, 126
Kans.
KINCHELOE,Leon, Mo.355
",Katherine," 352
",Leonard McMur-
ry, Mo. 95
",Leone C.,Ky. 405
",Leroyse,Ky. 409
",Leslie Joe,Tex.
287
",Leta, Tex. 139
",Letha, Ill. 373
",Lettie H.,Ky.377
",Leva, Tex. 138
", " Pearl," 138
",Levi, Ky. 379
KINCHELOE,Lewis,Cal.129
",Lewis, Ill. 374
** ", " (Maj),Va.Ky.
345-46,348,
355-56
3* ", " ,375 Ky. 380,
", " ,Ky.360,386,412
", " ,Va. 57
", " ,II, Mo. 94
KINCHELOE,Lewis B.Ky.Ia
369-370
",Lewis B.,Mo. 394
5* ", " Clarke,Ala.135
Tex. 136
7* ", ",W.Va.Ky.365-66
", " Edmondson,136
Tex. 139
", " Henry, Va. 98
", " ",Jr. 98
", " White,Ky.375-78
", " " ,Jr."375-78
", " ",Ky.Ind.372-
447(601),374
", " ",II,Ia. 370
KINCHELOE,Lila Hayes,
Ky. 409
" ,Lila Lee,Tex.138
",Lilburn,Ind.Cal.
372
",Lillian,Va 78
", " Rose,Miss.411
KINCHELOE,Lina, 352,353
Cal
", Lina E. 443(241)
",Linda E. Tex.141
KINCHELOE,Lois,Ky. 401
",Lois Ann, 356
", " " ,Va. 79
", " Clara 365
",Lola Nell,Ky.405
",Lora Mae,Tex.138
",Loredo, " 395
",Lorraine,Ill.415
", " Imogene, 94
Neb.
",Lottie,Mo. 285
",Louis, Va. 107
", " Dee Waine,138
Tex.
KINCHELOE,Louis Hill,Tex.
138
",Louisa, Ky. 403
", " Tenn.130-31
310
", " Tex." 290
", ", Va.261-62
", " I. 292,297
", " L., Tex. 295
", " Odell,Tenn. 290
KINCHELOE,Louise, 280
", " Ore. 297
", " , Va. 259,260
", " M., Mo. 354
", " M., Va. 79
",Louisiana,Va. 56
",Loves Caroline 290
Tenn.Tex.Col.
297
KINCHELOE,Lowell,Ill.415
", Loyce, Ky. 405
",Loyse Waldo,Tex.395
",Luavira, Mo. 353
",Lucien Lee,Tex.285
Idaho
",Lucile Evelyn,Mo.95
",Lucile Hortense,
Ill.Mo. 128
", Lucinda, Va.124,
134
",Lucy, 63,402
KINCHELOE,Lucy, Va. 98
" , " Ann,Mo. 93
", Lucy Ellen,Ky.368
", " Emeline 395
", " " Va. 108
", " Fearing,"101-02
", " Maud, Tex. 139
",Ludden, 353
",Luella M.,Ill. 374
KINCHELOE,Luke, Mo. 416
",Lula, Va. 269
", " Catherine, 282
Tenn.
",Lula Rothiel,Ky.369
KINCHELOE,Lutie,Ky. 379
", Lydia, Mo. 285
", " Ann, N.C. 134
8* ",Lyle Maxwell, 282
Tenn.,D.C
KINCHELOE,M.N.(f.) 412
" ,Mabel,Tenn. 282
", " Va. 78
",Mable, Mo. 288
",M dge,Ill.Ind. 371
",Mahala, Ky.397-98
403
", " Texanna,Tex. 140
142
KINCHELOE,Majellon,Ky.402
" , Malinda,Mo. 351
", " ,Cal.Tenn.125
126
",Mamie,Tex.141-42,
443(284),285
", " Katherine, 274
", " Norene,Tex. 144
",Marcia Lee, 355
KINCHELOE,Marcus, 364
",Marcus Lindsay,361
Ky. 441(84),364
", " Lindsay,Jr. 361
Ky. 364-65
",Margery Jean,Tex.
285
",Margaret,272,300,
7, 387,397
", " ("Peggy"),348,
353,367
KINCHELOE,Margaret,Ala.
278
" ,Margaret,Ill.Ky.
415
", " Ind. 372
", " Ia. " 370-71
", ",Ky.,364-65,367
120,380,378
351-52,398,412,
409-10,
",Margaret ("Peggy")
Ky. 348,353
", " 272 Tenn. 310
275
", " Tex. 395
", " ,Va.7,75,80,86,
106,122,346,
348,375,397,415
KINCHELOE,Margaret,Va.W.Va.
397
" ,Margaret Ann,Ind.
109
KINCHELOE,Margaret Ann.,
Ia. 294
" " Belle, 353
" ("Peggy")Brown
Marg't.,Tenn. 296
" Margaret Hill,367
Ky.
", " Jane, " 368
", " S.,Ky.379,386
", " Surgine,310,312
Tenn.
", " White.Ky. 377
",Marguerite,Va. 269
", " Rowena,Ky.383
445(412)
KINCHELOE,Maria,Ky. 378
" " Ky.Ill. 415
",Mariah,Ky.Ill.415
", " Caroline,Mo.354
",Maria Esther, 126
Kans.
",Marion Conlyn,373
Ill.
", " McKinley, 373
", 373
",Marilyn,Ore. 297
Kincheloe,Marjorie,Ky.385
",Marjorie Hurd,357
Mo.
", " Naomi,Kans.126
127
KINCHELOE,Marlene 281
",Marshall,Ky. 405
", ", Ill. 415
",Martha,Cal. 352
", " Ill.135,144
", " " Ky. 415
", " ,Ky.381-82,413
398-401,416
", " (Patsy),Ky.399
400
KINCHELOE,Martha, 352-53
" ,Martha,Miss. 351
Tex.
", " ,Mo. 352
", " Tenn. 357
", " A., Ky. 412
", " A., Mo. 351
", " A.E.,Ill.374
", " Ann,Mo. 354
", " " ,Va.Mo.61,
62
", " Earline,Ky.405
407
", " Elinor, " 380
445(459)
", " Ellen B.,Tenn.
280
", " Estelle, 412
", " Hazel,Tenn.
280
", " ,J.,Ky.409,413
", " Jane," 406
", " " Tex. 136
", " " ,Mo.W.Va.93
", " Lee,N.Y. 386
", " Nell,Tenn.294
", " ",Ida.," 280
", " Ruby,ArK. 95
443(260)
", " Taylor,Mo.356
", " Thomas,Ky.401
", ",Virginia,Va.
108
",Martin Jasper,126
Kans. 127
KINCHELOE,Marvin Smith,
Tenn.277,283
439(12), 439(25),
439(21), 442(164)
KINCHELOE,Mary, 8,125,
132,274-75,
286,383-85,395
481
",Mary ("Polly"),297
401
KINCHELOE,Mary,Ill. 374
" , " Ind. 374
" , " Ky. 32
",Mary("Mollie")118
Ky.
", " " 346,375
351,352,369
379,398-99,401
403-04, 422
", Mary, Miss. 285
", " Mo.284,288
", " ,Tenn.125,130,
132,272-74
284,289,
294,
KINCHELOE,Mary,Tenn.Ind.
369,374
", Mary ("Polly"),289
310
",Mary,Va. 7-9,50,51,
55-57,67,75,
76,80,123-24,
132,283,346,348,
", " ,Tex.98. 175
",Mary,Va.Miss. 107
", " ,Tex. 286,395
", " A. Ky. 405
", " A.,Ia.Ind. 370
372
", " A.,Tenn.293-94
", " ", Va. 268-69
", " A.L.,Va. 58
", " A.L.,W.Va. 56,57
", " Amelia,W.Va. 78
", " Angeline,Tex.136
139
", " ("Mollie")Ann,
Ill. 415
", " Ann,,Ind.Mich.371
", " " Ky. 368
", " ", Tenn. 134
", " ", Va.88,99,108
", " Bannon,Ky. 278
", " Caroline,Tenn.
274-276
", " Catherine,Ark.,
Col.,Mo.Okla.
109
", " Cathryn 445(456)
", Mary(CREEL) 104
KINCHELOE,Mary E.,Ia.372
", Mary E.,Ky.405-408
", " E., Mo. 399
", " E.,Tex.98, 351
", " E.,Va. 110
", " Elizabeth, 408
443(265
", " ",Cal.,Col.65
Kans.
", " ", Ky.365-66
", " ",Ky.Ohio.377
", " ", " Tex. 361
", " ",Mo.285,288,
352
", " ",Tenn. 310
", " Ellen, " 281,28
", " " Mo. 128
", " " G.,Ky.279-80
", " "(LYONS) 281
Tenn.
", " Emma,Wash.AFRICA
365
",Mary Ethel,Tenn.282
", " " ,Tex. 286
", " Etta, Va. 56
", " Evelyn,Mo.Tenn.29
" "(Mollie)Evelyn, 295
297
", " F. Ky. 402
", Mary F. Mo. 93
",Mary Fontaine,Mo.356
", " Frances,Ky. 401
", " " Tex. 395
", " " Va. 76,77
",Mary G., Mo. 351
", " Geraldine,Col.65
", " Indiana,Tenn.,Ky.
Ark.311
", " Isabel,Ill. 378
", Mary J.,Kans. 128
", " J.,Ky. 379
", " J.,Mo. 352
", " J.,Tenn. 376
", " J., ,Va. 58
", " Jane, 129
", " " Ill. 127
", " " Mo. 354
", " "(Sudye)Mo.357
", " Jane,Tenn. 294
", " " Tex. 98
", " Jean,Tex. 99
", " Joyce,Mo. 94
",Mary Justus,296-97
444(362)
", " Lewis,Ky.354-55
", " Louise,Tenn. 297
", " " ,Va. 109
", Maryln ",Wash, 366
",Mary Louise, 444(341
", " Louisa,Va. 79
", " Lyons,Tenn. 282
", " Malinda,444(297)
", " Margaret, 133
", " Pearl, Ky. 406
", " Priscilla,Va.80,
81
", " Ruth, Tex. 137
", " Tiny,Kans.126,128

KINCHELOE,Mary Tom,Ky.408-09
", Mary Victoria,Mo. 94
", " Virginia,Va.266-67
", "("Polly")White,Ky. 380-81
", " Wickliffe,Tenn.7, 124,284
", Matilda,Ky.380-81
", " Mo. 416
", " Brown,Ky.Mo.354-55
", Maude, Tenn.282
", " ,Tex.D.C. 98 441(83),447(553) 439(13), 440(54)
KINCHELOE,Mascena F.,5*354 Ky.Mo.Tex. 356
", Mayme, Mo. 355
", Mazee Florence,Mo.356
", Melissa, Ky.412
", " Helen,Tex. 136-37
", Melvena Jane,Ark. 95
", Melvin,Ind.Mich.Kans. 371
", " Tex. 138,139
9* ", " Edward 354
", Meryly LaRae,Ore.365
5* ", Michael, Ala.416
KINCHELOE,Mildred,Va.55,57
", ",W.Va. 63
", ",Kans. 126
", " A.Ky. 376
", " Jane,Va. 78
", Mildred Lee,Ill.415
", " Lyle,Va.D.C.Tenn 282
", "Milly", Va.
", Milly, Va. 50
KINCHELOE,Minerva,Mo. 285
", Minerva, Tex.286-87
", Mina, Ky. 280
", Minnie, Tex.286, 288
", " 402
", "Claire,Miss. 411
", " Dell,Tenn. 297
", " June, Tex. 287
", " L.,Va. 267-269
", " M.,W.Va. 63
", " Pearl,Tenn. 280 444(367)
KINCHELOE,Milton,Ky.398-99 401,403,405
" ,Miriam, Ky.365,367
", Missouri,Ind.370,372
", " Mo.284-85
", "("Zubile"),Mo.399
", " Ann, Ind. 371
", Monnie, Iowa 294
KINCHELOE,Morgan,Ky. 414
" ,Morris,Ala. 278
", " Ky.,La. 367
", Morris Buckner,II, Ky.,Col. 367 441(85)
", Morris C. Ky.365,367
", " Clifford,Ky.367, 379-80,395
", Moses, Ky. 367
", Moses, Va. 55
", " Buckner,M.D.Ky. 379
", " Pilcher,Va.62,64
", Moss, Ky. 409
KINCHELOE,Myrna,Tex. 139
", Myrtie, Ky. 408 445(410)
", Myrtle, Cal. 129
", " Mae, Tex. 285

KINCHELOE,Nancy,4,6,53,347 396-97,414-15
", Nancy,Ala.,162,165, 278
", " ,Ky.365268, 380
", ",Tenn.125,130,273, 275,289,293, 310
", " ,Va.51,53,55,57, 58,69,70,106, 107,124,134,135 395,397-98,416
", Nancy,Va.W.Va. 397
", "Nannie", Ky. 365
", Nancy Ann," 278,377
", " Ann, Va.S.C.7,50, 321-22,336, 338,342,345.
", Nancy Anne,Tenn.Ala. 156, 157
", " Annie,Ky.272-73, 278

KINCHELOE,Nancy Annie Va. 272
", Nancy Edward,70 Ky
", " Edwards,Ky. 366
", " Elizabeth,365 Wash.
", " J., Va. 64
", " Jane, 367
", " ",Ky.Tenn. 273, 279
", " Jo, Ky. 349
", " Kate,Pa.Tenn. 296, 297
", " Lee,Ky. 382
", " Louisa,Tenn. 310
", " Louise, 131 Ark.
", " " D.C. 132
", " N., Ky. 413
", " S. Mo. 354
", " Thomas,Va.83 87
", " Thomasine 440(48)
", Naomi Jeanne,420
", Narcissus,Va.128
", " Elizabeth,126 Mo.,Kans
", " (STOUT)," Ill.125-26
", Neal,Kans. 394
", Nell D.Va. 267
", Nellie 405
KINCHELOE,Nellie,Ky.364 399
", Nellie, Va. 63
", " M.,Kans.128
", Nelson, Tex. 139
", Nestor,Va.50,51, 53,55,59 62,64,79,82 88,105
5* ", Nestor,II,Va.106 107
KINCHELOE,Nestor,IV,106 Va.
", Nestor,W.Va.66
", Nettie Ann, 373
", Newton Noble,129 Cal.
", Nimrod,Va.Ky.397, 398,403,415
", Nonie Jean,Tex. 287
KINCHELOE,Nora,Miss.411 439(14),412
" ,Nora Barry, 412
", " Carol,Va. 87
", Norma Grace,Ky. 409
", " Jean,Ark. 95
"Norman, Ore. 297
", " Lois . Mo. 128

KINCHELOE,Oka Duncan, Tenn. 294
", Ola,Ala.Tex. 135 136
", Olena Josephine, Tex. 286
", Olive Irene. 82 Va.
", " Violet, 297 Tenn.
KINCHELOE,Oliver,Va.55 57
", Ollie,Ala.Tex. 135-36
", " Ill, 371
", " Tex.140,143 443(240)
", " Geraldine 95 Ark.
KINCHELOE,Olin Ray,Tex. 138
", Omie, Tenn. 280
", Opal Irene 373
", Ora Allen,Ind.371 372
", Oraestelle,Ky.377 443(266)
", Orlena,Tenn.Tex. 286,290,294 307
KINCHELOE,Olma,Ill.Ind 372
" ,Orlena Galbraith Tenn.Ky.Ark. 311
", Orlena Register, Tenn.,290,295

KINCHELOE,Orra Mason,Va. 269
", Orvil, 373
", Oscar 442(205)
", " Allen,Mo.356
", Oscar Ladd, " 95 439(15)
", " Leach, Ky. 278
", " Paul, " 278
", Otho,Ind.,Mont.272
", Otis Marvin,Tex.287
5* ", Owen W., Va. 416

KINCHELOE,P.C., Ky. 414
", Page, " 401 447(611)
", " Mo.Ark, 413
", " C.,Ky. 399
", " M.R." 398 402
", Patricia,Tex. 139
", ,Paul, Ill. 135
", " Cornelius,Va. 82
", Paul Peoples,Ky. (204),279, 280
", " Peoples,Jr. 279 Ky. 280
", Paulina,N.C. 134
", Pauline,Tenn. 294
", Pearl,280,Ky. 409
", Perry F.,Ill.415-16
KINCHELOE,Pesa,Ky. 399
* ,Peter,Va.Ky.4,6,268 351,395-97, 414-16
" ",Peter,Jr.Ky. 396
KINCHELOE,Peter,Ill. 416 396,397
", Peter,III,Ill.415 Ky.
", " A. 405,406
", Peyton,Ky.381-83, 386
KINCHELOE Philip,Ky. 348
" ,Philip,Ky.Mo. 348 353,354
", " ,Mo. 355
", " " Cal. 351 353
", " Va. 76
", Philip Eli,Mo. 354
", " H.,Ky.Mo.353-54
5* ", " H.,Miss. 394
", " L., Ky.Mo.348, 395,353
4*6* " " L.,Mo.Ark.346, 348,357
KINCHELOE,Philip R.Va. 79
", Phoebe,Ky.Cal.381, 382
", " Ky. 381
", " Ann, " 409
KINCHELOE,Pierce,Tenn.282
", Polk, Va. 58
", Prentiss Dowe,137 Tex.
", Presley Okey," 286 288
", Purkins,Mo. 355
KINCHELOE,R.G.(m.)Ky. 413
", R.P. 355
", R.W.(m.)" 413
KINCHELOE,Rachel,396-398, 414
", Rachel,Ky.399,403 409
", " Mo. 413
", " ,Tenn. 310
", " (COLDWELL) 310 Tenn. 315-16
", " Evaline,Tenn.290 299
", " " Martin 290 Tenn.
", " Jane,Ky.405,407
KINCHELOE,Ray. Ill. 415
" ,Ray Eldridge, 297 Tenn.
", Raymond,Ky.381-82
", " McFarland, Ky.,N.C.382 445(401),383
", " Taylor 367
Kincheloe,Reba Lee,Ia.294 443(261)
KINCHELOE,Rebecca,Ky.378
" ,Rebecca,Va.84,261 262, 266
", " Rector,Ky.376 377

5* KINCHELOE ,Redmond Sefrada,Va.,W.Va. 76,78,82
**KINCHELOE,Reuben,Va.Ky. 398,404-407,412 413,414
", Reuben,Va.Tex.98
", " ,Jr.,Ky. 405
KINCHELOE,Reuel,Mo.295 Tenn.
", Rhoda,Tenn.Mo.Ia. 293,294
", " Tenn.N.C. 293
KINCHELOE,Richard, 378
", Rich'd E.Perkins Ky. 71
", "Edmund G.Ky.369
", Rich'd H.,Ky. 379 443(248)
9* ", " Murphy,Tex.140
", " Haiden,Ky 407
", " Hayden," 405 407
8*,9* ", " Henry,Ky.377-78
", " Henson," 377
", " Purkins," 348 368-Ky. 367
", " ",II," 354
", " ",III,Ky.348 367-369
", " ",Jr.,Ky.348 367-69
KINCHELOE Robert,Ark.357
", Robert,Cal. 406
", " , Ky.406,416
", ", Tex. 98,395
", ",Va.51,55,57,58 82,118,109 239
", " Allen,Ida.109 366
", " Buckner,Va.89 91
KINCHELOE,Robert C.Ark. 357
", Robt.Cornelius,75 Va.
" " Dalton, 355
", " D. 447(607)
", Robt.Douglas,266 Va. 267
", " Duvall,Ky.381 382
", " " ,Jr.Ky.381, (402),382
", " Emmett,Va.76,79
", " " Lee," , 94
", " Horace, " 87
", " Horton,Ill. Tex.135-36, 140,144
", " " ,Jr.,Tex.140 Okla.143
", " Lee,Jr.Ind.109
", " ",Va.Ind.Tex. 443(255),98,109
", " I., Ky. 405
", " Lewis,W.Va.Mo. 93-95
", " " ,Tex. 395
KINCHELOE,Robt.Lyons Tenn.274, 281
", Robt.McFarland, Ky. 281
", " Mitchell, 280 Tenn.
", "Othelion,Tex. 441(86),395
", " P.,Mo.Ky.353-354
", " Stone,Ky.380, 385
", " T. Tex. 137
", " W.,Ariz. 142
", " W.P.,Va.259, 261,266-67
* ", " Wickliffe,Va. 51,60,61, 88 105-108
", " Wickliffe,Va. Ky.70,366
KINCHELOE,Roger Garland Ark. 95
", Roger Garland,Jr. Ark. (87),95
", Roland L.,286-87 Tex.
", Rosa,W.Va. 63 447(612)
", " Alta,Kans. 126

KINCHELOE Rosa Lind V.131 Tenn.Ark. 439(17)
", Rosa Nell-e,Tex.98 440(17),99
", Roseana,Miss.383,385
", Rosser E.Lee,Kans.94, 95
", Rosyette, Ky. 401
", Rowena,Mo. 279
", " , Va.89,91
", Roxana Jane,Va.Mo.61 62
", Roxanne, Mo. 394
", Roy, 294
KINCHELOE,Roy, Mo. 94
" ,Roy Erwin, Ky. 406
", Roy Henderson,Ky.365
", " Horton,Tex.Cal.141 142
", Roy S., Va. 82
", Royce Marvin,Tex.395
", Royse " 441(89)
KINCHELOE Rozier,Va. 77
", Ruby, Ky. 401
", Ruby Allen, 279
", Ruby Lee,Tex.98, 395 445(452)
", " M., Ky. 381
", " Marie, Mo. 373
", Ruel Thomas,295,297
5* ", Rufus H.,Tenn.Ark. 357
", Ruth,294,297, 373
", " Kans. 109,394
", " ,Ky. 364, 365
", ", Va. 82
", " W.Va. 63
KINCHELOE,S., Tenn. 134
", S.A. Mo. 354
", S.E., " 354
", S.M., Ala. 278
", S.W. Ky. 406
", S.Q? Mo. 354
", "Sallie" ,SEE SARAH
KINCHELOE,Samuel,Ind.374
", Samuel Iowa, 372
", " Ky. 385
", " ,Tenn.282, 376
", " ,Tex. 395
", Samuel,Va. 77
", " C. Ohio,Ill 441(90)
", " Clarence," " 385 Ky. 443(214)
", " Coldwell,Kans.94 95
", " ,Dr.Tenn. 281
", " Eugene,Tenn.294
", " Jeremiah,Ida. Tenn. 280
", " Keebler," 280 299
", " ",Jr. " 280
", " L., Ky. 380
", " W., " 386,380

KINCHELOE,Sammie Jo,281 Tenn.
" , Sandra,Idaho 280
", Sara T.,Ky. 278
", Sarah,51,53,56,70 124,144,272-73 277,281,284, 290,301,390
", " Ark. 357
", ", Ill. 415
", ", Ind. " 371
", ",Ky.346,350,360? 369,374,381, 409
", " ("Sallie")380, Ky.381,399 398,401
", ",Ky.Mo. 351-352
", " ,Mo.285-86,413
", Sarah,Tenn.273-74, 290,280, 310,314
", " ,Tenn.Mo. 284
", Sarah,Va.7,51,55,57 58,70,108 124,144-45, 346,374,369,302, 389
", " ("Sallie")Va.395
", " " ,Ky.398-99, 401
", " " Cochran,290 Tenn.
KINCHELOE,Sarah Ann, Ky.,Tex. 361
", Sarah Ann,Tenn.279 443(289)

KINCHELOE,Sarah Ann,Tex.286
" ,Sarah Belle Frances, Tex. 144
",Sarah C. 405
", " C. Mo. 354
", " Ky. 401
", " Elizabeth,Cal. 352-53
", " " Ky. 406
", " " Mo. " 94
", " " ",W.Va. 52,66, 105
", " Ellen,Va.108-09
KINCHELOE,Sarah F.Ark.357 353
",Sarah Frances, 136
Tex. 139
", " H. Ky. 405
", " J., Ill. 3 4
", " J., Mo. 351
", " Jane, Ky. 408
", " " Tenn. 275
", " " ,Tex.140,141, 287
", " " Va. 62
", " " (WARE)Tex.136
", " Juanita,Tenn.296
Ore
", " Larue, Ky. 279
", " Lilla Jamesia, Ky. 406
", " Margaret,Mo. 352
", " Marion,Mo.Tenn. 295
", " Matilda,Tenn.281 282
",Sarah P., Va. 395
KINCHELOE," V.,Mo. 399
",Seth,Tenn.Ala.Ky. 164,273,278,398
",Sharon Ann,Tex. 287
",Shirley Ann, 354
","Si"("Cy"),Va.Ala.394
",Silas David,Ky.Mo.279 441(91)
", " Duvall,Tenn.Ky. 408, 409
", Sophia, Cal. 352
KINCHELOE, " ,W.Va. 64
" " K.,Va. 89
",Stanley Duncan, Okla.Kans. 373 447(618),420
",Stella, 355
", " ,Cal.Tex. 285
", " Price, Mo. 288
",Stephen,Ky.405,406, 413
* ", " ,Va. 346, 369
", " Grover,Ky.Mo.406 441(92)
", " W.,Ind.372, 374
", " W., Ky. 372
KINCHFLOE,"Sukey",Va.51,53
",Susan 412
", " 399 Ky.401,405 410-11
", ", Mo. 416
", ",Va.7,50,51,76, 106
", " Clair,N.Y. 386
", " E., Va. 80
", " Elizabeth,Ky. 408, 409
", " Emma, Ill. 415
", " J., Mo. 353
", " M. Ky. 380
", " Sophia,Va.Neb. 108, 109
KINCHELOE,Susannah,Va.Tenn. 75,76,80,82, 121-24,147-49 151,155-56,170, 173,233,235-36, 238
KINCHELOE,Sylvia,Tex. 139
", T.F.(m.),Ky. 413
", T.R. " 394
8* ", T.T. Va. 395
",Tempaline,Tenn. 125
",Terry, N.C. 83
",Texanna, 444(330)
",Thelma Fat,Ill. 415
", " Grace, 287
", " Louise,Tenn.294
",Theresa Ann,Ky. 397 403 397
KINCHELOE,Thomas,5*,Ala. 416
",Thomas,Ky.367,379, 403, 408
KINCHELOE,Thomas,Ky. Ill.370
" ,Thomas,Mo.399
", " ,Tenn.318,416
",Thomas, Tex. 395
", " ,Va.346, 347
", " A.,Tex.285,288
", " A. Mo. 354
", " Albemarle,367 379-380
", " Allen,Mo. 354
", " Andrew,Ky.405
", " C. Tenn. 310
", " Coldwell 310 Tenn. 311
", " Edward,Ky.351
", " " Tex.287
", " " ,Jr." 287
", " Irvine,Va.267 268
" " " ,Jr." 267 268
" " ,Irwin,Va.267 441(93),N.Y. 269 -270
", " Jefferson,348 Ky.
5* " " " Va.267,270
KINCHELOE,Thomas Lewis, Ky.,Mo. 354
",Thos.Lewis,Mo.357
", " ",Mo. 357
", " " ,Jr.Mo.357
", " "(Nora Burd), Mo. 355
* ",Thomas Ludwell, Va.,Ky.346-48 355,369
4*,5* ", " Ludwell,Jr. Ky.,Mo.351-54
", " Thurman,381-82 Ky.
", " Winston,Va.N.Y 267, 270
", " Worthington C. Ky. 380-81
",Thornton Scott,Ky. Ohio,380, 385
",Thursey Jane, 405 Ky.
",Thurston Frasier, 279
", " 279
",Tillie Mo. 355
KINCHELOE,Tobiah,Ill Ky. 415
" ,Tobias Morgan,415 Ill.,Tex.416
", " V. ,Ky.Ill.396
",Trigg F.Broaddus, Ky. 279-80
KINCHELOE,Trudy , 281
" ,Trudie Lelia,285 Tex.
",Twyla May 297
",Tyra, Ill. 415
KINCHELOE,Ulysses Grant 372
KINCHELOE,Vadie Ann,286 Tex.
",Valdy D., " 286
",Vera, Va. 267
",Verna 440(15)
", " Dean, 287
KINCHELOE,Vernie,Ark.95
",Vernie,N.C. 293 Tenn.
", " Jane " 293
",Victoria, 402
", " Va. 108
", " America,Va. Mo. 61,62
",Victorine,Mo. 351, 352
",Vidella, Ky. 401
",Vincent Carl, 281
",Vinder Chase, 281 Tenn.
",Vera Courtney, 79 Va.
KINCHELOE,Viola,Tenn.294
",Viola Alma,Mo. 94
", " Kathleen, 444(369)
",Virgil Dan,Tenn.281
", " Ralph, Mo. 356
KINCHELOE,Virginia ("Jennie") Ky. 381
" , Virginia,W.Va. Tex. 98
", " 269
KINCHELOE,Virginia,Va. 106
",Virginia,Ky.,Md.377 447(578)
", " E.,Ky. 409
", " Allison,Tenn.D.C. Okla.Tex. 442(131),131 439(16)
", " Maria,Va.Mo. 61
",Vitula Ky. 361
KINCHELOE,Vivian,Tex.139
", Vola, Ky. 409
KINCHELOE,W.W. Ill. 395
" ,Wallace Dade,Va.78
" ,Waller,Ky. 378
", Walter W.,Col. 65
", " W.,Va. 78
", " Woodward,Mo.355 441(94),Col.
",Wanda Beth,Tex.98
", " Lee, " 138
", " Lucile,Ill.415
",Warner Thomas, 408 Ky. 409
KINCHELOE,Warren,Tex.98
",Warthen Lewis,Ky. 365
",Washington T.,416 Mo.
",Webb,Ky. 378,379
", Wendel J.,Ind.367
*KINCHELOE,WILLIAM,Va.7, Ky.9,119, 73, 122,272,284,289,346-48, 349,369,374,375,378-82, 387,397-99
KINCHELOE,Wm.,Jr.,Rev. ** Va.Ky.73,122 272,284,360,378,346 380,395
5*KINCHELOE,Wm.346,374
KINCHELOE,Wm.272,281-82
",William, Ala.165,278
", " ,Miss. " 158
", " Ill. 370
", " , Ind. 367
6* ", " 374 " 416
", ", Ky.Ind.382-83
", ", ".Mo. 280
"
KINCHELOE,William,Ky.278 349,367,370, 382,397-99,401, 402,413,416
KINCHELOE,William,Mo.94 354, 416
",William,N.C. 134
", " ,Tenn.272-73,275 281,284,286, 124,293,300, 353,357
", " ,Jr.,Tenn.273, 275
KINCHELOE,William,Tex. 286-87, 351
5* " ,William,Tex.395 348-49
" ,William,Va.Tex.348 346
",William, 106, 118
", " ,Va.55,56,58, 100,106,110,118 259,260,389
KINCHELOE,William A., Ia.Ind.372
5* ",William A.,Va.57,58
", " Adam, Ky. 408
", " Alex'r,Ill. 126 Kans. 441(97)
", " Allen, Ky. 354
", " " Mo.354-57
", " " ,Mo.Okla.395
", " Arthur,Tenn.282
5* ", " B. Ark.353,357
4*,5*", " B., " Tenn.353
5* ", " B.,Va.Miss.106 107
", " B., Ky. 402 447(556)
", " B. Ky. 379
", " B. Va. 58
", " Basil,Va.64-66
9* ", " Bradford,Ky.401
", " Butler, Va.108
", " Burton,Mo 279
", " Bryan"Dewey"269 Md.,Va.
", " " Tex. 139
KINCHELOE,William Enos, Tenn.105
",William H.,Ky.Ind. 369-70
8* ", " H,Ind.Mich.371
", " H.,Ind.Ill.372
", " Haiden,Ky. 406
", " Henry, Va. 76
", " Jasper, 130
", " " ,S.Dak.126
5* ", " James,Va. 261 265-66
", " Jasper,Tex.136
KINCHELOE,William Joseph 352 Mo.
",William L.,Ky.377 413
", " L.,Mo. 288
", " Ladd, " 95
", " M. Tenn.281- 282-83
", " M.,Mo.Tex. 348 351
", " McLean,Ill.378
", " Marion,Tenn.294
", " Peyton,Ky.381- 382
", " " .Jr.Ky.381- 382
KINCHELOE,William Pitman, Va.266-67
",William R.Ky. 405
", " R.,Va.62,63,75
8* ", " Robertson131-32 Okla
", " ", Ark. 131
9* ", " ",Jr." 132
", " Rose,Va. 82
", " S. Ky. 413
6* ", W.Sherman,Ind, Okla. 373
", W. ",Jr." " 373
5* ",William Simpson, Va.80,82-83 108
KINCHELOE," Stephenson, Va. 98
", " ",Jr.Md. Tex.D.C. 98
",William Stith,366 Ky. 441(99) Ariz.
", ",Thos.Ky. 279 401, 409
", " " Ky.Mo.406
", " Walter,Col.65
", " Washington, Ky.,Miss.380 385
", " Williamson, Va.,Mo. 61
", " White,Ky. 364 379,380
", " Wing,Ky.375, 376,378
", " "Ky.Tenn.375 376,378
", " "II.,Ky.,Ill. 376,378

N O T E : Wickliffe to Wilmon KINCHELOE next following belong ahead of "William KINCHELOE in preceding column.

KINCHELOE,Wickliffe,5* Va.261,266 447(591)447(595)
",Wildman Suddath, Va.83,86,87 441(95)
9* ", " Suddath,Jr. Va. 87
",Wileman,Va.7,320
", " Tex.7,320
", " ,Va.50,56,57, 67,73,
", " ,II,Va. 57
", " ,III,Va. 57
", " Wallace,Va.76 82, 78
",Willa Ruth,W.Va.63
",Willard Xavier, Ky. 367,379
5* ",Willy,Miss.416-17
KINCHELOE,Wilmon,Tex. 441 (96)
KINCHELOE ,Winnifred,353
" " ,Va. 75
",Winnifrede,Va.259
",Woodrow,N.C.Tenn. 293
KINCHELOE,William Ramsey, SEE 4th column 78
8* KINCHELOE,Wright,Tex.99
", Xavier,Ky. 367
",Zachariah,Ind.371
", " ,Ia. " 370
", " Benson,Ky.Mo. Cal.351-52
", " ",Jr.352-53
", " ",III,352-53 Cal.
KINCHELOE,Zelma,Tex.286
",Zelma Ruth,Ark. 95
",Ziba T., Ky. 278
",Zieta V.,Cal. 352 440(35)
KINCHELOE,Zulema,Ky. 379
KINCHELOW,Stephen,Ky.406
KINCHLAW Martha, " 416
KINCHLOW,Milton,398,401
KING HENRY,VII,ENG. 76
KING HENRY,VIII," 76
KING JAMES,I, " 76
KING JOHN, " 9
KING OF LEINSTER, 6
King,Anna, Tex. 198
KING, Arthur, " 329
" ,Benjamin, " 329
" ,Carrie, " 329
",Charles, Tenn. 172
",Della, Tex. 329
",Elizabeth,Ore. 420 ("Betty")
",George, Ky. 119
",Bargis, Va. 80
",Hazel, 307
KING JAMES,IV, 153
KING HENRY,IV,FRANCE,262
KING JAMES,V,Scotland 153
KING JAMES,VI, " 153
King,Jonah A.,Mo. 182
" ,Mayborn,Ala. 164
KING,Mary Spingler, 40 N.Y
", Nancy 336
",Priscilla, Va. 76
",Shirley Jeane 422 W.Va.
9* ",Thomas Maxwell, 422 W.Va.
",Willard Vinton, 40 N,J.
",William,N.J. 40
", William, 214, 328
",Winnifred,Va. 80
KINKEAD,Craneal, 30
" ,Earl F.,Tenn.Wash. 318
",Edmund Shelby,Ky.15 30
", " ",Jr. " 15
",Eleanor Talbot" 15 30
" Elizabeth Fontaine, Ky.15,
", " Shelby,Ky.15,30
",Frank Peart," 30
",Geo.Blackburn,Ky.30
KINKEAD,John, Ky. 30
",Ludie J. 443(207)
",Margaret Blackburn, Ky. 30
",Mary R.,Tenn. 318
", " Shelby, Ky. 30
",Robt.Rhoades Stone, Ky. 30
",Shelby, " 30
", " ,Jr. " 30
KINKEAD,Talbot," 30
" ,Thos.Shelby,Ky.30
KINKEAD,Warfield, " 30
",Wm.Bury, Ky.15,30
KINNEY,Virginia Amelia, Ga. 207
",Arzilla,Ala. 233
5* ",Benj.Frank.Ga. 207
",James, 406
",Susannah,N.C. 207
",William,N.C. 207
5* ", ",III,N.C. 207
", ",II,N.C. 207
KINSELLA, 6
5* ",Edward, La.416-17
",William J.,Jr. 444(371)
", " Joseph,Jr. 98

KINSELLAACH,Eana, 6
KINSELLACH,Eocha, 6
KINSHALO,Margaret,Va.Ky.268 415
",Nancy,Va.397, 416
",Peter,Va.Ky.397,415-16
KINSHALOW,Aaron,Va.Ky.405 407
", Nancy,Va.,Ky. 404
KINSLEA,Andrew E.,4*La.416
KINSLEY,Edward,5*,La.416-17
", Walter, Ore. 393

KINSLOW,A.P., Ky. 414
",Aaron,Va.Ky.397-99,401 403,405,407 408,410
", " Jr.Ky. 408
", " Thomas, Ky. 413-14
", Ada Belle," 409
" ,Adam,Va.Ky.398,403, 413,408,410,414
", " ,II, Ky.401,408
",Addie Byrd," 408
KINSLOW,Addie, " 398
" ,Albert, " 402
6* " , " S. Ind. 416
",Alice Jane,Ky. 405
", Allan, " 405
",Alanson, " 405
", " ("Lance")" 406
", " T. Ky. 407
", Allen, " 408,413
",Amassa,Ky.399,408-09
", "("Massac")Ky. 401
",Amanda Ellen," 409
", " J. " 410
KINSLOW,Ambrose,Va.Ky.398, 399,401,403,408 409,415-16
", " ,Jr.,Ky.398-99, 401
",America Arnellie,405 Ky. 406
KINSLOW,Andrew, " 399
",Andrew C. ",398-99, 402-04,407,410 412
", " Carpenter,Ky.412
",Andrew J., Ky.401,414
",Angeline, " 413
",Annie, 279
", " Frances" 408,409
",Arthur T., Ky. 412
",Barbara, " 399
", " Frances " 409
",Benj.Frank." 401
8* ",Beriah Magoffin, 401 Ky. 402
", " " " Jr 401 402
", " R " " 401
KINSLOW,Bernice," 409
",Bertha Emma" 402 444(376)
",Bessie May " 402
","Boss", " 401
",Brawner Ray"408,409
",Brence, " 414
", " Duvall," 409
",Bondena Belle,Mo.400
KINSLOW,Bradford,Ky. 401
",Bradford Davidson Ky.401,402
",Byrd E. " 410
",Catherine, " 401
",Charity H. " 413
",Charlotte, " 403
",Chloette Jane,Ky.408 409
",Christopher, " 408
KINSLOW,Clearine, " 414
",Clarence Ulen," 408
KINSLOW CONRAD,Va.Ky. 397 398,407,408 410,412-13,415, 416
KINSLOW,Curd, Ky. 406
5* ", ,D.W.Miss. 416
",Dollie, " 401
", " Frances" 401
KINSLOW,Dora,Ky.407, 412
",Dorothy, Ky. 401
",Douglas DeLand, 406 Ky.,Mo.
KINSLOW,E.B.(m.),Ky. 413
",E.H. " 406
",Edna F., Mo399, 400
",Edward Graham,Ky.406
KINSLOW,Elam, Ky. 401
",Eldon, " 409
",Eliza Ann, " 401

KINSLOW,Eliza M.,Ky.407
",Elizabeth,Va.Ky. 397-99,401 404-05,408, 422
KINSLOW Elizabeth,Mo. 404, 416
",Emily Pee,Ky.401 402
",Emma Alice,Ky. 408
", " Frances,Ky.404
",Emory, Ky. 409
",Etta Jane," 409
",Eula Venteer, 405 Ky. 406
",Ezekiel,Va.Ky.398 403
9* ", " Morgan,Ky. 401
KINSLOW,F.L.(m.) " 413
",Fealing, Ky. 408
",Ferdinand," 399
",Florinda, "401,402
",Frances, Ky. 399
", "(Fanny)" 406
",Francis, " 405
", " M., Mo. 416
",Franklin,Ky. 412
",Fred Wooten,Ky.405
KINSLOW G.O.(m), " 413
",Geneva Pearl. 400 Mo. 446(484)
",Geo.Chatman,Ky.408
", " Bethel, " 405
",Georgian,Ky. 405
",Gladys Lorraine Ky.,Mo. 406
",Glen Edia,Ky. 402
KINSLOW,Gloria," 402
",Gordon, Ky 406
",Gustavus," 407
KINSLOW'H.B.(m.),Ky.413
" ,Haiden, Ky. 412
",Harriet, Mo. 416
", " Hortense,Ky.405
","Hattie" " " 406
KINSLOW,Henry J. " 406
" ,Hugh, Va. 4
",I.H.,Ky. 413
",Isaac Andrews 405 Ky.
5* ", J. La.416-17
",J.F. Ky. 414
KINSLOW,Jacob," 414
", " Haiden,Ky.409
",Jackson,Ky.406,406
KINLOE,James, Mo. 416
KINSLOW,James,Tenn. 416
",James C.,Ky. 399
", " E., " 413
", " H., " 405
", " I., " 412
", " Knox," 406
", " P., " 407
", " W. " 408
KINSLOW,Jane " 4 3,407
",Jerusha, " 413
",Jesse, " 409
", " O.,Mo. 399
",John, " 399
5* ",John, Tenn. 416
", " C.M.Ky. 401
", " G. " 405
",John Manaseh, 405 Ky. 407
", " Monroe,Ky. 403
Kinslow,John P. " 404
" , " Pickett, 404 Ky.
",Joseph,Ky.398-99, 405,413
5* ", "La.Va.416-17
5* ", " F(Frank.)416-17
", " Franklin,Ky.405
", " N. Ky. 414
KINSLOW,Joshua,Va.Ky. 398,410
",Judith Ann,Ky. 405
",Judy Ann,Ky. 405
",Julia Ann," 398
",Juliana, " 413
KINSLOW,Julia F.,Ky.404
",Kathryn,Ky. 409
",L.B.(f.)," 413
",Lalloh,Mo. 413 447(604)
",Laura, Ky.407,412
",Lauren, " 406
",Lela Nell,Ky. 405
",Lemuel Douglas,409 Ky.
",Lena Hodge,Ky. 405

KINSLOW,Leone C.(f.)405 Ky
", ,Leroyse," 409
", Lewis, " 412
",Lila Hayes " 409
",Lois, Ky. 401
",Louisa, " 404
", " Jane,Ky.413-14
",Loyce, Ky. 405
",Lucy 402
KINLOE,Luke Mo. 416
KINSLOW,M.N.(f.)Ky. 412
",Mahala,Ky.398,403
",Majellon,Ky. 402
",Margaret,Va.Ky.398 .402-03, 412
",Martha,Ky.398-99, 401-02,413
", "(Patsy),Ky,399 400
", " A., " 412
", " Earline445(445)
", " J., "409,413
", " Jane " 406
", " Thomas 401-02
",Mary(Polly) 401
", " ,Ky.398-99,401 404, 422
", " A. Ky. 405
", " E., " ,413, 404-05,407
", " E., Mo. 399
",Mary Elizabeth,408 Ky.
", " Ellen, " 405
", " F. " 402
", " Frances,401-02
", " Pearl,Ky. 406
", " Tom, " 408-09
", " V., " 414
KINSLOW,Marquis D.,Ky. 405
",Marshall, 405-406
",Melissa A.,Ky. 412
",Milton,Ky.399,403, 405
",Minnie M.,Ky. 402
",Missouri ("Zurie") Mo.399
",Moss, 409
",Myrtie, Ky. 408
",N.M.(f.), " 413
",Nellie,Ky.399, 405
KINSLOW,Nimrod,Va.Ky. 396,398,402, 403,415
",Nancy,Va.Ky.398,404
", " N., " 413
",Norma Grace,Ky.409 446(467)
",Novelia, " 402
5* ",Owen W., Va. 416
KINSLOW,P.C. Ky. 414
" ,Page 401 " 402
6* ", " C. " 399
", " M.R. "413,398
KINSLOW,Pearl, Ky. 409
" ,Pesa " 399
",Peter A., " 405
",Phoebe Ann," 409
",R.J.,Ky.Tenn. 404
",R.W.(m.),Ky- 413
KINSLOW,Rachel,Ky.396-99 .403,409,416
" , " ,Mo. 413
",Rachel Jane,Ky.405 407
",Rebecca,Ky. 404
** ",Reubin,Ky.Va.398, 404-05,407, 410
",Reuben,Jr.,Ky.404, 405
",Richard Hayden,405 Ky. 407
KINSLOW ,Robert,Ky. 406
" " I., " 405
",Rosa,Ky. 447(612)
",Rosyette,Ky.401-02
",Roy Erwin," 406
",Ruby, " 401
KINSLOW,Sallie,"398-99 401
",Sarah,Ky.398-99,401
", " 402
", ", 409, Ky. 413
", " C. " 405
", " E. " 401
", " Elizabeth, 406 Ky.

KINSLOW,Sarah H.,Ky. 405
",Sarah Jane,Ky. 408
", " Lilla Jamesia, Ky. 406
", " V. Mo. 399
",Stephen, Ky. 406
", " Grover," 406
", " William,Ky. 404
",Silas Duval," 408 Tenn. 409
KINSLOW,Susan,Ky.399,401 405-06, 410 411
KINLOE,Susan, Mo. 416
KINSLOW, " Elizabeth,408 Ky. 409
",T.F.(f.), " 413
",T.F.(m.), " 413
",Theresa Ann,Ky. 403
5* ",Thomas, Ala. 416
", " Mo. 399
", " Andrew, Ky. 405
", " F., Ky. 408
",Thursey Jane,Ky.405
",Victoria, Ky. 402
",Vidella, " 401 402
",Virginia E." 409
KINSLOW,Vola, Ky. 409
",W.M.(m.), " 404
",Warner Thomas, 408 Ky. 409
KINLOE,Washington T.,416 Mo.
" William " 416
KINSLOW,Wm. 6* Ind. 416
", " ,Ky.349,398-399 401,402,405, 408, 413
", " Adam, Ky. 408
", " B.Ala.Ky. 402
9* ",Bradford,Ky. 401
", Garland, " 408,409 (426),
9* ",William Bradford,401 Ky.
KINSLOW,William Haiden 9* Ky.399,400,406
",William R.,Ky. 405
" " Thomas " 401
", " " Mo." 406
5* ", Willy,Miss.416-17
KIPPER,George Edward,127 Kans.126
",Marjorie Maud," 126
KIRBY,Christona Josephine,Tenn. 20
",Clarence, Ky. 409
",E.P. Va. 7
",Eppa Preston,Va. 78
",Eula Virginia," 78
",Floyd Elmer, " 78
",Francis, Tenn. 20
",Wayne Nelson,Va. 78
KIRK,David T.,Tenn. 320
",Lois, Tex. 199
KIRKPATRICK,Laura Worthy,Tenn. 131
", Sam S.,Tenn. 441(100)
KITCHEN,Cyrus Baker, N.Y. 82
" " ,Jr. N.Y.,Va. 82
",Nora Jean,Kans. 126
KINZER,Walter,Tenn. 384
KINZLEY,Jacob,Va. 243
KISEE,Edith, Mo. 183
KITE,James, Va. 69
KITTERJOHN,Margaret,363 Ky.
KITTS,Virginia Caroline,Va. 283
KLEBER,Grace, N.Y. 23
KLEYSTENBER,Fred,Ky.378
KLIEWER,C., Cal. 179
",Clarabelle M." 179
",Cornelius C. " 179
", " William" 179
",Myrtle Effie," 179
",Mary Lucretia" 179
KLOSS,Lou Ella, 344
"Theodore Louis 344
KNAPP,Boyd Ervin,
", Mary Louise, 234
KNEADER,Mary Elizabeth Mo. 128
KNEEBONE'Jack, Mo. 183
KNEIP Allen Joseph, 65 Cal.

KNEIP,Philip Clark,Cal.65
KNELON,John, 346
KNIGHT'Firman,Mo. 183
",Joseph Winlock,15,24 Ky.
",Lula, Tex. 328
",Margaret Ann " 210
",Mary, Md. 226
" " E., Va. 260
", " Humphries,Ky. 24 Ill
",Sarah Ky. 18
", " Humphries,Ky. 15
KNIPP,Dorothy Louise,136 Tex.
",Roxie Jane," 136
KNOX,Elizabeth,339, 342
",Forney M.,D.C. 249
",Jane,S.C. Ga. 200
",John, 362
", Luella, Iowa, 69
",Robert, Va. 263
",Thomas P., 259
KNUTSON,Ellen, Tex. 286
" ,William C.," 286
KOEHLER,Dorothy Jean 185 Mo.
" ,Edward, Mo. 185
KOERNER,Victor,Tex. 143
9* ",Walter E.,Ohio, 377
KOLIME,Sidney, Mo. 38
",Mary Shelby," 38
KOOS,Frederick, 383
KRAMER,Katherine, 223 GERMANY
" ,Lois Ohio 377
KRUGER,Frances,Mich. 104
KUGLAR,Katherine,Ga. 229
KUHLMAN,Mary Elizabeth, Mo. (435),399
KUNTZ,Charles Col. 65
",Edwin Charles,Col. 65
", " Charles,Jr. 65 Col
KUNZE,Emma Clara, 344
", Ludwig, 344
KUTNER,Theresa,Cal. AUSTRIA, 329
KYNASTER,Jane,ENG. 419.

LACY,Johnson,Tenn. 310
",Mack,Tex. 35
LACEY,Joseph, Tenn.134
LACKEY,Nancy,Tex. 199
LADD,David H.,Mich. 69
LADE,Isaac,, Va. 259
LADY,Amanda 276
",Golda, 300
",James Davis,Tenn.299
",John " 300
", " Davis 421
",Mary Louemma" 299,421
deLaFAYETTE,MARQUIS,Gen. 15.29,348
LAKE,Elizabeth.Mo. 288
",Isaac, Va. 260
",James, Ala. 233
",Mary, Va. 260
LAKIN,America, 185
LAMAR Allen Henderson, Tenn. 207
LAMER,Bozenna, Ala. 198
Lamar,Lillian,Tenn.Ga. 207
",Maurita Dawn,Tex.332
LAMB,Effie,W.Va. 422
" John Crittenden ,95
",Samuel Sparks 191
", " ,Sparks,Jr., 191 Tenn.
",Sarah Lucile,Fla. Tenn. 191
LAMBERT,Agnes Edith, 126 S.Dak
" ,John, Va. 50
6* " ,Thomas Henry 126 Eng.,Wis.,S.Dak.
LaMOTT,Eudora,S.C. 324 Tenn.
LAMPERT,Flint, 353
LANCASTER,Llewellyn Tomkin, 317
LANDAN,John, Tex. 288
LANDER,Charlene, 418
LANDIS,Augustus Stevenson, Pa. 26
" ,Jacob, Ky. 377
",Letitia Holcombe 26 ENG.,Pa.
LANDON,Mildred, 326

LANDRUM,Marie, Va. 330
" ,Rebecca C.Tenn. 168
LANE,Dorcas, " 130
",Geo.Steptoe.Va. 326
",Jemima,Tenn.125, 390
",John Fuller,Md. 125
", " ",Tenn. 390,391
",L.G. Ohio, 198
",Lambert,Tenn. 391
",Myron Roberts,Ala.Fla. 198
",Richard,Tenn. 391
", " ,Md.,Va. 125
",Samuel,Tenn. 391
",Wm.David,Tex. 391
LANG,Virginia Lee,Miss.326
LANGFORD,Georgia Maxine,189 Mo.
" ,Pearl, " 183
LANGLEY,Lou.,Va. 77
LANGSTON,Letcher,Ky. 363
LANIER,Bozena,Ala. 198
LANKEY,Chester O.,,Mo.356
" ,Chester,Jr. " 356
",Velva Dean, " 356
LANKFORD,Queen, Ky. 410
LANPHER,Georgianna,Mo.184
LARK,Dennis Robert 207
",Capt.John,S.C. 207
",Sarah, S.C. 207
LARSON,Lucille L., 368
LARWOOD,Daisy, Ky. 279
LASSEIGNE,Mary, La. 384
LATHAM,Chas.Kellogg, 18 Mich.
",Mary Griffin," 18
",Warren Cary, " 18
LATHEM,Geo. Wood,9*,Ga.225
LATIMER,Imogene, 182
LATNER,Mary Josephine,336
LAUDERBACH,Mary,Tenn. 297
LAUGHLIN,Eugene H.,Pa. 63 W.Va.
" ,Georgia, " " 63
LAUSE Caleb, Ky. 405
LAVENDER,Florence,,Tex.137
", Verna, 190
LAVERANCE,Wilhelmena, 344
LAWLESS,Mary. Mo. 352
LAWRANSON,James,Va. 51
LAWSON,Archibald Bartman Tex. 305
LAWRENCE,Elizabeth Lois, Mo. 176
" ,Jesse, S.C. 338
",John, " " 338
", Joseph, " " 338
" ,Katherine 335
", Lula, " " 337
",MarthaLouise,S.C.338
","Mattie" " ,S.C. 338
",Thomas Charles 338 S.C.
",Virgil H., Mo. 176
",Virginia Margaret,176 Mo.
",William David, 335
LAURIER,Sieur de,FRANCE,254
LAWSON,Archibald Hartman, Tex. 305
",D. Witt,446(544),300
",Earnest, Tex. 305
", Harvey, " 305
", Ione, " 305
",James, 300
", Jewel, Tex. 305
", John, Va. 55
", " 300
",Ketron, Tenn. 295
",Marion, Tenn. 295
",Mayme Jean, 300
",Mary, 279
", Sarah, ENG. 207
LAWTON,Alexander,Ky. 381
" ,Andrew, Mo. 61
" ,W.B. Ky. 381
LAWWILL,Marjory Shelby 38 Ill.
",William Scott,Ky. 38
LAY,James Benton,Mo.Col.93
",Joyce Pauline," 93
",Mary Frances, " 93
",Myra, 338
",Stephen Evans " 93
", " Elias, " 93
",Martha Jane, " 93
LAYMAN,Elizabeth,Va. 64
LAYTON,Pierre S.,5*, 416
LEA,Albert, Tenn. 242
" ,Andrew, Va. 117
" ,Mary Matilda,Tenn.242
LEACH,Martha, Tex. 139
",Roxanna, Va. 63
LEATHERWOOD,Annie Mary, Tex. 139
",John Franklin,Tex. 139
LEATHERMAN,R.M.,Ark. 95
*Le BARRON,David,Ct.Vt.91
" " ,Martha,Va. 91
" BEY,David Christian, S.C.Ga.337
" ", " " ,Jr." 337
" BOEUF,Lee Loomis, 406 Ky.
" CLAIRE,Bernie H.,Mo.62
" " Mo. 62
" " ,Eulalia Mo. 62
FRANCE
" ",Frances " " 62
" ",Harry, Mo. 62
" ",Josephine,Mo. 62
" CORNEC,Eugebia 269
LEDBETTER,John, 297
Le DESPENSER,Margaret,419 ENG.
LEDFORD,Clara Mae,Ala.233
",Howard Frank, " 233
",James Ethel, " 233
LEE,Blanche, Ill. 127
",Carolyn V.,Tenn. 238
",Carrie, Ala. 165
",Charles Boyd,Tenn.238
",Columbus, Ala. 165
",Dilima,W.Va. 422
",Emma, Tex. 169
5*",Fitzhugh,Gen.Va. 85
",Fulke, ENG. 418
",Harmon Miller,N.C.40
",Helen, Ga. 228
* ",HENRY,Gen. 116
", " ,Jr. 116
",Ida, 393
", " Isabelle,Va. 79
9*",James Hardy,N.C. 40
",Joyce, ENG. 418
",Lila, Tex. 287
",Luria Lyons,N.C. 40
",Lyons, N.C. 40
",Milton H., Va. 393
",Nancy Ga. 224
5*",Robt.E.,Gen.Va.163, 180, 267
LEE,Thomas, ENG. 418
",Virginia Griffith,40 N.C.
9* ",Walter Hatch,Ky. 40
",Wm.Fitzhugh,Gen. 82 Va.
LEEDY,"Butch"
" ,Xan 317
LEFLER,Elisha, Ky. 116
",Mary Watts,Tenn. 177
LEFLEN,Mary Watts," 177
LEGENDRE,Laure,La. 40
LEGG,A.H., Tenn. 318
",Alfred, Va. 68
",Archibald, " 69
",Cecelia, " 69
", " Amanda Bell, 68 W.Va.
",Edgar, Va. 68
", Eli, " 68
", " ,Jr., " 68
LEGG,Elizabeth, " 68
",Frances Ann,Va. 68
",Geo.Washington, 68 Va.
", " " ,Jr.Va. 68
", " " ,Tenn. 319
",Grace, Va. 68
",Barriet Jane,Va. 68
", James,Va. 68, 69
",Jane, Va. 106
",John Wesley,Tenn. 319
",Margaret, Va. 68,69
",Mary, 318 Tenn.
",Prior Percy, 318
",Samuel, Tenn. 319
",Sarah Jane, Va. 69
",William G.,Va.68,69
LeGRANDE,Hannah, 262
" ,John, 262
" ,Pierre 262
LEITER,William,Ky. 71
Le MASTER,Thornton,Va.393
LEMMING,Madge Elizabeth Ala. 194
",Riley William, 194
LINDERMAN,Deborah Ellen, Ky. 385,424.
LEONARD,Albert Kincheloe,Va.60

LEONARD,Alburton Despard,W.Va. 60
" ,Anna,W.Va. 60,61
",Annie Virginia Watson Va. 60
",Chas.Philip,W.Va.61
",Clara Burt " " 61
",Edith, W.Va. 61
",Edward, " " 61
",Elizabeth Annis, Va. 60,61,
",Emma Gertrude 61 W.Va.
",George, " " 61
", " ,Sr. Va. 60
", " Kettle," 60
", " " ,Jr." 60,61
", " Robert,W.Va.61
",Harry Hunt,W.Va.60
LEONARD,Isaac, Tenn.148
",James Dunn,Va. 60
",Jessie Myrtle, 60 W.Va.
",John MatherW." 61
",Margaret Winston, N.C. 339
",Mary Louise,W.Va.61
",Nancy Permelia Wilhelmena 60 W.Va.
",Rachel Dunn,W.Va. 60,61
",Leonard Ray,Va. 61
",Samuel Edwin, 339
", " Lewis,Va. 60
",Sarah Kate," 60
",Thos.Rector,Va. 60 61
6* ",Wallace Clay,Va.60 61
LEONARD,Wm.Clement Clay, W.Va. 61
LESSENBERRY,John Byron, Ky. 410
" ,Robt.Adams,Ky.410 447(601)
", " Howard,Ky. 410
LESTER,Ethel, Tex. 198
",Margaret Lee," 287
LETTERAL,Thena Lea, 185
LETTIS,Frank,Cal 179
",James Lucian,Cal. 179
",Lloyd Anthony,"179
", " Anthony,Jr"179
LEVERETT,Simon E. Tex 326
LEVINE,Lenore,Minn. 187
LEVINGS,Harriet Myra,190
LEWIS,Andrew, 335
", " Va. 11
", " F. 335
", B.Bee 335
",Elizabeth, " 98
",Eugene, Tex. 138
",Everett,Ill. 127
",George,Sr.,Va. 92
",Grace Lenore. 173 Ore.
",James P, 335
",John, Mo. 288
", " 335
",M.H. Tex. 285
",Mary, Ky. 278
",Mary E., 288
", " Elizabeth, 129 Cal.
",Miriam, Ala. 165
",Nancy, W.Va. 92
",Oscar Lynn,Ky. 278
LEWIS,R.A. Ky.271, 278
" ,Richard, 335
" ,S., 335
" ,Samuel, 16
",Sara, Ky. 278
", Sarah, 335
",Susan, 335
",Thomas, Va. 150
", " J., 335
",Wm.Austin,Ark. 44
", " Terrell,Tenn.155
LEWIS,Zachary,Va. 263
LIGON,Harvey,D.C. 160
LION,Florence, 439(25)
",Sarah Elizabeth,422
LIGHT,Buna, 295
" ,Everette,Tenn.146
LIGHTFOOT,Ada Lee,Mo.400 446(483)
" ,Arlinda Lou,Mo.400
",Calvin L.,Mo. 400
LIGHTFOOT,Jerry Allen, Mo. 400
9* ",Robt.Lee,Mo. 400
",Virginia Lee, 400 Mo.
",Wm.Washington,400 Mo.
LILLARD,Etoile,Tenn.312
" ,William, " 148
LILLY,Andrew Jackson W.Va. 422
" ,Lee Vernie, 422 W.Va.
LINCOLN,ABRAHAM,Ky.Ill. 83,255
",Joan Dickey, 190
LINDAMOOD,Jack Elliott, Ohio,377
" ,Ronald, " 377
" , " Douglas"377
",Thos.Winfield, Ohio, 377
LINDGREN,C.Walter,Cal.
LINDERMAN,Deborah Allen,385,424
LINDSEY,Sarah Wall,Ky.40
" ,W.P. 317
" ,Wm.Harvey,Ky.40
LINEBERGER,Murphy, 384 Tenn.
LINER,Mary B.,N.C.Ga.204
LINKER,Frances,W.Va.102
LINN,Clark, Va. 78
LINSCOMB,Leman,Tex. 137
LIPPINCOTT,Chas.,Md. 61
",Harry,Md.W.Va. 61
LIPSCOMB,Audrey Lucile, 323
",Emma Lee,Tex. 28
",Geo.Kincheloe 28 Tex.
",Kathleen, 323
",Maude Ireland, 28 Tex.
",Sewell McDade,323
",Thelma Grace, 323
",Thomas Sewell,323
",Velma Brownie,323
LISLE,Henry, Ky., 10
",Katherine,ENG.419
LITER,Wm.Theodore, 389
LITTLE,Avery,Tenn. 236
",Dorothy, Va. 236
",Warner,Tenn. 236
LITTLEPAGE,Sarah,Va. 17
LITTLETON,Dora,Tenn.177
",James F. " 441(102)
LIVINGSTON,Sarah M.,341
LLOYD,Joane, Va. 8
",John Calvin, 275
",Lewis, Va. 8
",Nancy,Wash. 275
LLEWELLYN,Samuel,N.J. Va. 102
LOBB,Lillian, ,D.C. 68
LOBDELL,Wilbur C.,Ky. 447(598),363
LOCKETT,Ada Mae,Tex.137
" ,Annie Kate," 137
",Chas.Edward," 137
",Clinton DeWitt,137 Tex.
",Hohn Harper," 137
",Hudson Coleman,137 Tex.
",Libbie Maud," 137
",Minnie Jewell,"137
",Samuel Coleman,137 Tex.
LOCKHART,Barbara Frances
" ,Floyd, Ky. 405
LOCKMOND,William C. 335
LOFTIN,Lorena, Tex. 136
",Louise,N.J.Ariz.296
LOGAN,Alfred, Va. 63
",Ann Maria, " 63
",Anne, Ky. 374
",Annie L., Va. 63
",Arthur, " 63
", " B., " 63
", " C., " 63
LOGAN,Benjamin,Ky. 13
" , Caleb, " 42
" ,Carolyn,W.Va. 64
",Clara, Va. 63,64
",Edgar O., " 63
",Elizabeth,Va. 63,64
",Florence, 63
",Frances, " 63,64
LOGAN,James L. " 63
" ,John Edwin, 184
",Lee B. Va. 63
",Margaret Elizabeth,Va.63
LOGAN,Mary Cornelia,Va. 63,64
" ,Nestor, Va. 63
",Nina, " 63,64
",Randolph, " 63
", " ,Jr. " 63,64
",Sarah Elizabeth 63 Va.
", " Lee, Mo. 184
",Sheldon Stone,Va.63
",Tillinghast C.," 63
",Virginia Lee, " 63
",William, 63
LONG,Barbara Jean,Ala. 205
3*" ,Benj.McFarland,192 Ga., Ala. 216
",Elizabeth,Ky. 410
",Geo.Denny,Mo. 175
",Heber Edward,La.351
",Isaac, Mo. 175
",James, Tex. 395
",John, Tenn. 192
",Joseph E.,Mo. 175
",Sarah Elizabeth 183
",Virginia, Mo. 175
LONGBRAKE,Bernice Grace, 169
",Henry, Tex. 169
",Hiza Hiland,"O.169
",Kenneth Otis" 169
",Nelda Latrelle,169
",Otis Barton,Tex. N.Mex. 169
",Perry Ellsworth,169 Ohio,Tex.
",Ronald Ben., 169
LONGSPREE,Ida,ENG. 54
LONGSTREET,Gen. 5* 161
LOOMIS,Margaret W. 439(26)
LOONEY,John, 309
" ,Susan, Tenn. 31
LOREE,Elise, " 23
LORREN Ann(McPHERSON) Tenn.Ala. 232
",Carrie L. " 232
",Elizabeth," 232
",Ella E. " 232
",Emma, " 232
",Emmett W.,",Ga.233 443(262)
",Etta Belle," 232
",Flora, Ala. 233
",Fred Elmer 419
",George, Ala. 232
", " L., " 232-33
",Georgia Louisa,233 Ala.
LORREN,Gladys, " 232-33
",Henry Luster, 419
",James Ala. 232
",Jerusha " 232
",JOHN,ENG.Tenn.Ala. Ill. 232
", " L.C.,Ala.232-33
", " Thomas," 419 232, 444(318)
LORREN,Juanita, " 419
" ,Katherine" 232
LORREN,Lela, Ala.232-33
" ,Mae " 232-33
",Margaret, " 232
",Martha, " 232
", " Della," 233
",Melvin Thomas, 419 Ala.
", " M. " 419
",Mervin M.," 232-33
",Ollie Etta, 233
",Paul Isaac,Ala.419
LORREN,Ruth, Ala.232-33
" ,Robt.Lee," 233
",Samuel P. " 232,33 419, 441(103)
",Sarah, " 232
",Thomas, " 232
",Susanah, " 232
",W.J. " 233
",Webster, " 232
",William, " 232-33
", " Jefferson, 232 Ala.
LOTT,Noah, Ky. 73
LOUD,James, Tex. 349
LOUDER,Harriet,Md. 249
LOUGHMILLER,David, 311 Tenn.
" ,Henry, " 310
deLOUGHTON,Adam,ENG. 207
" ,Ida, " 207
LOUIS,XIV,King.ENG. 154

LOVE,Helen, Ala. 195
",John D., Md. 249
",Lionel, " 249
LOVELACE,Reno, Ky. 386
LOVELL,James, Va. 321
", Mary Elizabeth, 381
Ky.
",Michael, " 381
LOVELESS,Larry,Mo. 288
LOWE,R.E. 30
LOWELL,Mary Louise,O.,377
LOWRANCE,Robt.S.,Ga. 214
LOWRY,Alta Addis,Ala. 233
",Ann Marie, Ky. 16
",Aubrey Arnold, 233
Ala.
LOWREY,Bedford,Ky. 406
" ,Celia, Miss. 337
", Cora, 330
",Elizabeth,Ala. 165
LOWRY,Elizabetb," 278
LOWREY,Ercie Ellen,Ky.406
",Francis, Ala. 203
",Geneva Mae, " 203
"Gladys, Miss. 337
",Harold Edwin,Ala.203
",Hazel Lieurn, " 203
",Henry, Mo. 61
",Howard, Ala. 203
",James, " 233
", " Otis, " 233
", " Wesley," 203
LOWRY,John Curtis,Ala.233
LOWREY,John Franklin 203
Ala.
",Joseph Ky. 406
",Laura Jean,Ala. 203
",Lawrence, " 203
",Lemuel Melvin,Ky.406
",Leuell, Ala. 203
LOWRY,Lillian Ethel, 233
Ala.
",Margaret Ruth" 233
",Martha,278 Ala. 165
",Mary Sue, Ga. 201
LOWREY,Maurice,Ala. 203
",Melvin, Ky. 406
",Myrtle Louell, 203
Ala.
",Pearl, Ky. 406
LOWRY,Robt.Henry,Ala. 233
LOWREY,Sam'l Henry," 203
",Sarah, 339
LOWRY,Stella Dell,Ala.233
LOWREY,Thomas M. 339
" , " M.,III, 339
", Wales 339
LOWRY,Wm.Robt.,Ala. 233
LOY,Mary, 368
LUCAS,Daisy Velma,Ind.384
",Hardee, Mo. 352
",Norma, 182
",Ray, 182
9* ",Robert Dale
LUCKEY,Carrie Lou,Tex.137
",Clara Ruth,Tex. 137
446(527)
",Cora Lee, Tex. 137
",Elsie Nora, " 137
8* ",Emil George "137-38
Cal.
",Fred'k Sligh,Tex.137
LUCKEY,Ila B., Tex. 137
",Jefferson Slader 137
Tex. 391
",Manley Alex'r,N.C.
Tex. 137
", " Garland," 137
",Mary Angelina,Tex.137
",Ragsdale Vance," 137
",Ruth, Cal. 138
LUDDEN, A.L., 353
",Margaret, 353
LUDWIG,Ruth, 307
LUGAR,Adam,ENG.,Pa.Va.243
392
",George, Va. 243
",Phoebe, " ,243 392
LUSK,Billie Mae,W.Va. 422
",James,W.Va. 422
",Nancy Jane, Va. 422
",Powell, " 422
LUSTER,Carter Woodville,
Tenn. 23
" ,Floyd, Mo. 183
",James, Tenn. 23
LUTER,William E., 330
LUTTRELL,Creed,Tenn. 174
",John, N.C. 9
", William M.,Iowa,292
LYKE,Carrie, Ill. 252
LYLE,Charles G. 20
",Charlotte,
",Enoch, Ga. 231
LYLE,Florence,Ga.231
",Inis, Ala. 318
",Mary Louise
LYLES,Henry, Tenn. 384
LYND,Lorraine,Kans. 368
LYNN,Craven, 388
",Emma, Ind. 388
LYNNE,Florence Ellen,79
Va.
" ,E.F., " 79
LYNN,Margaret,Ia.Ind.370
LYON,Henry, Va. 64
",Alma Lois.Tex. 331
LYONS,Allison H., 280
" (Ann MAXWELL) 281
",Annie Ellen,Mo. 278
",Arthur, Va. 64
", " Tenn. 312
", " Millard, " 312
",Carroll L.,Va. 64
",Charles, Tenn. 277
",Clinton Gallagher,Jr
Wash.,Cal.313
LYONS,Daniel M.,Tenn.281
" ,David, Tenn. 281
" ,E.D., " 278
",Effie, Mo.
",Ellison, Tenn. 278
", " H.,Tenn.273,277-
278,282
",Emily Shields,Kt.313
",Emma Ashby 313
",Ernest, Va. 64
",Ethel,, Mo. 278
",Gardner R.,Va. 64
",George Burns,Tenn.
277
LYONS George, Tenn. 278
", " M., 273
", " Maxwell 281
Tenn. 277
" " ",Mo. 278
", Ida Sue, Tenn. 313
", J.E. 447(600)
",James, Tenn. 281
277
", " Franklin,Mo. 278
", " Henry,Jr.,Ky.313
", " Simpson,M.D. 313
Tenn.
", " " ,Jr., " 313
LYONS,Jesse M.,Tenn.311
" ,Jessie Fitzhugh,
Tenn.Ore.Wasb.313
",Joel, Va. 284
",John, " 64
", " Barrett, Mo.278
",John Earle,Mo. 278
",Jas.Elliott," 278
",John Kincbeloe, 277
Tenn. 278
", " Randolph,Va.64
",Lavinia, Va. 64
",Katherine,Tenn.278
",Kenneth, Mo. 278
",Mack, Tenn. 278
LYONS,Mary, Mo. 278
" ,Mary Ellen,Tenn.
277
", " Young, Va. 313
LYON,Mildred C.,W.Va.64
LYONS,Pitzer Miller,313
Tenn
",Sara, " 281
",Sarah, " 278
", " Mo. 278
",Stella, " 278
",Susan Miller,Tenn.
313
",William,Dr.Tenn.281
", " 309
", " ",310-11
5* ", " Tenn. 312
9* ", " Henry,M.D., 313
Tenn.
", " Armstrong,Tenn.
313
", " Henry,M.D. 313
Tenn.Ky.
MABRY,Artie, Ala. 194
MACY,Jimmie Ky. 364
",Edward. S." 364
",Gilbert, " 364
",Mary K., 364
",Martha Ann," 364
",Ralph, Ky. 364
",Ruth, " 364
MACY,Thomas, " 364
MACCA..ON, Irish 264
MACATEE,Patrick,Mo. 247
MacINTOSH,Angus,SCOT-
LAND 152
",Ferquard,SCOTLAND
152
MacINTOSH,Isabel,SCOTLAND
153 152
" ,Lauchlan " 153
MacKENZIE,Margaret 190
Ross
MacLEAN,Sarah Ann, 378
Can.
" , " 281
MacMURCHY,James Turner,
8* Ill.220
221
",Jeanette Turner,
Ill. 217, 221
",John Marshall,
SCOTLAND,Ill.220
",Nancy Elizabeth,
Ill.217,221
447(566)
", " (McPHERSON),
Ga.,Tenn.Ill.220
221
MacPARSON,Ewan,SCOTLAND
152,153
" ,John,SCOT. 152
MADDEN,Mary Virginia,
Ala. 163
MADDOX ,Bobby,Mo. 94
",Carlotta Mae,Mo.94
",Chas.Douglas," 94
", " Edwin, Mo. 94
",Clifton Jackson,94
Mo.
",Deliah Lucile, 94
Mo.
",Eva Lee, Mo. 94
",Forest Bradley,94
",Frances Wm., 94
Mo.
",Fred'k Price,Mo.94
", " ",Jr." 94
",Georgia Silvia" 94
",Harry Daniel,Mo.94
",Lavalette, " 94
", " Elizabeth " 94
",Loretta May, " 94
",Philip " 94
", " Bradley, " 94
", " " ,Jr. " 94
",Ruth Caroline " 94
",Rufus Aulgur " 94
444(375)
",Vallie Margaret 94
Mo.
",Velma Irene," 94
",William,W.Va. 68
MADISON,George, Ky. 38
",JAMES,PRESIDENT,38
MAGOFFIN,Ann Angelina,35
Minn.
",Anna, Ky. 35
426(67-b-39)
", " Shelby,Ind. 35
",Beriah, " 35
", " ,Gov. Ky.34-36
", " ,Jr. " 34,35
5* ", " ,III,Ky. 35
426(67-b-15)
", " ,IV., Ky. 35
MAGOFFIN,Emma, Ind. 35
",Ebenezer, Ky. 35
", " Minn.35
",Elizabeth Clay
Rogers,Minn. 36
",Lucy Bright," 35
MAGOFFIN,Gertrude,Ky.35
",Isaac Shelby, " 35
",James " Minn.35
", " W., Ky. 35
", " Wiley, 36
",Jane Marie,Ky. 35
",Janie,My.Mo. 37
",Letitia,Ky. 35,36
426(67-b-35)
",Maria Jane,Minn.35
",Mary Amner Ky. 35
",Rebecca Brecken-
Minn. ridge 35
MAGOFFIN,Samuel,Ky. 15
", " ,Ky.MEX. 36
",Sam'l McAfee,Ky.35
426(67-b-17),36
", " St.Paul,Minn.36
MAGOFFIN,Sarah, Ky. 35
" ,Susan, Mo. 37
" " Shelby,Ky.35
" ,Vernon Marguerite
Minn. 36
",William, Ky. 36
", " Roland,Ind. 35
MAGRUDER,Dr.H. 418
5* ,J.B., Va. 266
MAHAN,Ethalinda,Tenn.240
",Laura, Ill. 38
MAHODEY,Margaret,Tenn.284
" John S. " 284
MAHONEY,Mary 301
MAINE,Reitha, 184
MAJOR,Gertrude, Mo. 288
" ,Katherine,Ky. 40
",Slaughter Gabriel,
Mo. 288
MAJORS, Susan,N.C.S.C.
334, 336
MAKELY,Purdy, Va. 107
MALLETT,Chas.Stewart Todd
Ky. 40
" ,David Saltonstall,
N.Y. 40
",Isabella, Ill. 25
",Peter, 40
9* ",Pierre, 40
", ",Jr. N.C. 40
",William, 421
MALLEY,Susannah,Md. 149
MALONE,Rebecca Jane, 177
Tenn.
MALUM,Kari, Mich.283
MANGUM,John E., 336
MANKIN,Charles, Va. 69
",Wallace, " 69
MANN,Albert Preston, 46
",Clara L., Va. 99
",Florence,Ky. 45
",Henry Hart, 46
",Lewis, Va. 49
",Mildred, 47
",Thomas J.,Tenn. 47
", " " " Ky 46
MANN,Virginia, Va. 99
",William, " 99
", " H., " 99
MANNIERE,Cyrus Edson, 46
8* Ill
" " Edson,Jr. 46
MANNING,Elizabeth 423
",Henry, 212
5* ", J.H., 270
",Julia Ann, 212
MANSFIELD,Ollie Mae 137
Ill.,Tex.
MANYPENNY,Elizabeth,O.97
" ,Elizabeth,Mo. 96
" ,George, Va. 97
",Lewis, Mo. 96
",William, " 96
MANELY,Barbara, Ky. 400
",Eliza Drue," 400
",Elizabeth, " 400
",Isabel, " 400
",John, " 400
",Johnathan, " 400
",Joseph, " 400
MANELY,Malinda, " 400
" Martha " 400
" "Patsy", " 400
". Mary, " 400
",Nancy, " 400
",Rachel, " 400
MANLEY,Sarah, Ky. 400
MANSFIELD,Bessie Lela400
",Cora Belle, 400
MANSFIELD,Cyrus,Ky. 407
" ,Etta Estelle, 400
",Henry Marshall 400
", " 400
",Jesse,Va.Ky. 414
",Johnathan Manley,400
",Joseph, 400
",Lucinda Ellender,400
MANSFIELD,Mary, Ky. 406
" ,Mary Ann, " 410
",Robert ., 400
",Rosie Elliot., 400
", Sarah, Ky. 406
",Thomas, " 410
",Tisha Andrew, 400
",Velma Tisha,Mich400
",William, Ky. 413
MANSFIELD,William,398,402
MANSON,Nancy Jane,N.Y.338
",Stanley Herbert"338
",Betty Gail,N.Y. 338
MAPPIN,Freddie Mae,Ga.208
MARBURY,Addison,Jr.Md.257
",Elizabeth Cora ,Md.
247
",Francis,ENG.Md. 247
" Meta 166, 249
",Emily Elizabeth,258
Md.
",Mary Addison," 258
MARBURY,Robert, Md. 258
MARCE,Ervin, Ala. 233
MARCHANT,Lula Viola, 228
Ga.
MARCHANT,Reason, " 228
MARCUS,Selma, N.Y. 330
MARINY,Nancy,Ala. 233
MARKLAND,W.H.Jessie
446(465)
MARKLEY,Emeline,Kans.
Ohio 126
",Susan,Ky.Ind. 367
MARLOW,William,Md. 247
MARMION,Alice,ENG. 54
",John, " 54
MARRIOTT,Elizabeth, 102
Md.
* ",John, " 102
MARRS,Frances, 323
", Joseph, 323
MARSDEN,Abigail,Mass.18
" ,Benj.Mass. 18
MARSH,Beatrice,Tenn.283
",Elizabeth,N.C. 206
",Ethel L. 439(27)
MARSHALL,F.H. 381
",Gertrude, N.Y. 40
",J.Elmer,Tex. 161
",Jackie Lee," 161
",James,Ky. 47,4
", " Barrison, 40
",Alexander K.,Ky.44
",John, Tenn.272
", " Va. 262
", " Quinn 268
MARSHALL,Lewis C.,Ky.44
",Mary Ellen 439(28)
", " Frances, 400
", " Margaret,Md.249
MARSHALL,Nancy, Ky. 48
* ",Thomas H.,Md. 246
",William Reed,Tex.161
MARSHBURN,Mary Louisa,Ga.
228
5* ",Samuel, Ga. 228
MARTIN,Albert, Tenn.299
",Alfred Shelby, 20
Ala.
". " " Jr.20
Tenn.
MARTIN,Annie Ky. 42
", " Deborah 295
Tenn
",Arthur VanAlbade
Ala. 20
8* ",Chas.Bartley" 20
",Christopher,Ky. 44
",Connie, 182
",Cornelia (GRAY)314
8* ",Deaderick Griffin,
Ala. 20
",Dorothy, 182
",Edwin Henry,N.Y.22
",Elizabeth, 344
", " Ky. 44
MARTIN,Enos, Mich.295
" ,Enos Arden," 295
",Eula Viola,295,301
",Francis M.Ia. 27
",Franklin R.,Tenn.
307 ,299
",Fred P., Ala. 158
",Geraldine, 295
MARTIN,Grant, Tenn.307
" ,Henrietta, 423
",Henry B., N.Y. 22
",Horace Dale Ross,
296
", " O.,Tenn.295-96
8* ", " Oval," 295-96
445 (392)
", Hugh, 272
", " Tenn. 144
", " Edward,Tenn.170-
171
MARTIN,J.W., Ky. 44
", James 445(457)
", " Atkinson, 296
", " Griffitts, 191
445(441)
", " " ,II.Tenn.
191
9* ", " " ,III, 191
", " Hugh 191
", " Regis,Mich.295
", " Reuel, 295
MARTIN,Jane,N.Y. 22
",Jennie, Ky. 389
", " Ruth,S.C. 271
",John, Ky. 44
", " Calhoun Alex'r.
281
8* ", " Sevier,295-96
", " " ,Jr. 296
MARTIN,Joseph,Col. 174
", " 299 Tenn. 307
",Josiah,N.C. 9
",Katherine, 20
", " Ky. 44
8* ",Leab Franklin,295,

MARTIN,Leab Franklin,8*, Tenn.295-96
", " Franklin,Jr.296 Tenn.
", " Clifford,"295-96
",Lenore Jane,Tenn.191, 446(466), 421
",Lewis,Tenn.299,307
", " McCoy, Ala. 158
", " T., 307
",Lillian Jo,Tex. 143
",Lonnie 235
",Louise,N.Y. 22
",Loretta, Tenn. 294
MARTIN,Margaret,N.Y. 22
" " L., Tenn. 170
", * (McPHERSON) 447(604)
",Mary, Ala. 20
", " Ky. 44
", " Bee 295
", " Catherine,Ia.27
", " Elizabeth 345
9* ", " Lucile,Tenn. 191
MARTIN,Maud, Ala. 20
",Michael,Md.154, 246
",Nancy, Ky. 44
", " Alma, Ala. 158
",Oval, Tenn. 295
", " Earnest " 295
",Robert Lee,Ala 20
", " Winnifred, 182
",Rose, Tenn. 21
MARTIN,Roy Berl, 295
",Ruby Delois 295
",Russell Tolbert, 295
",Ruth, Tenn. 20
",Sabra McD.,Ala. 20
",Sevier, Tenn.299, 307
",Shirley, Ky. 42
",T.J., " 42
",Thomas,Va. Ala. 198
9* ", ",Jr " 198
", " Cordillia,Tenn. 281
",Tolbert, 307
",Vernon Eugenia, 191 Tenn.
MARTIN,William,Ky. 381
" ,William Bartley, 20
", " Cameron, 271
", " Lane,Ala.Tenn.20
", " V., Ky. 42
",Willie Clifton,Ala.20
MARY,QUEEN of SCOTLAND 153
MASK,Mary, Ga. 225
MASON,Alex'r,*,Va. 25
",Alex'r Hamilton,II, N.Y. 25
", " ",III,La.25
MASON,Allen,Jr.,Tex. 137
",Ann, La. 25
", "Evan,Ky.La.Mich.25
",Annie, Ky. 25
",Charles, Tex. 384
",Clarissa, Ky. 383
","Clara", " 383
MASON,Dorsey, Tex. 384
",Elizabeth,Ky. 383
", GEORGE, Va. 25,84
",Hugh Logan,Ky.Ill.37
",Lillie, Tenn. 305
",Lillis, N.Y. 329
",Madie,Ky.Tex.383-84
",Mary Worthington,Ky. 383
MASON,Pickens, Ky. 25
",Roseana, Miss. 385
",Roy Hayes,La. 25
* ",Samuel,Capt.Va. 383
", " Ross, Miss. 383
",Thomas, Ky. 399
", " Searcy,Ky.Miss. Tex.383,385
",Wm.Dorsey Oliver, 383 Ky.Tex.Wash. 384
MASSENGILL,Sue, Tenn. 283
MATAPOW,Sara,RUSSIA, 329
MATHENY,Anna,Va.Tenn. 171
" Elijah, " 171
MATHER,Jennie Powell,Ky. 363
" ,John,Ky. 363
",Logan Larue,Ky' 363
",Robert, " 363
MATHESON,Isatel,Cal. 352
MATHIESEN,Andrew Barnard Wash. 366
", " ",Jr.366
",Jeremiah Andrew 366 Wash
MATHIESEN,Karleen,Wash.366
MATHIS,Avis Marie,Tex. 169
",Don Mack, Tex. 169
",Norma Viola," 169
",Elizabeth, Mo. 183
MATHIS,Gertrude Inez,183 Mo.
",Robert, Tex. 169
", " Va. 50
",Thomas Michael,Tex. 169
",Wm.Cicero, Tex. 169
", " " ,Jr. " 169
",William D.,Mo. 183
MATHLEY Daisy June, 383
MATLOCK,Barbara,Tenn.132
" ,Henry, " 149
", Isham, " 132
", John 150
", Nancy, " 132
", Ransom, " 132
MATSON,Emma, Tex. 98
MATTHEWS,Blanche Russell Ky. 279
",Emma Jerusha, 211
",George, Ga. 227
",Gladys, Tex. 139
",James Pleasant, 18 Ala.
",John Giles,Tex.139
", " L.,Ill. 33, 35
",Joseph Clark, 139 Tex.
",Lesther, " 139
",Lucy Spotwood, 17 Ala.
",Luke, Va. 17
",Marcellus Smith,279
",Martha Jane,Mo.Tex. 169
",Mary Elizabeth,400 Ky.
MATTHEWS,P.W. 214
",Samuel Harvey,Tex. 139
",Sarah, Ga. 229
", " L., Ga. 227
",William Warren,400 Ky.
MATTLEGE,Frank,N.Y. 333
" ,Mary L., " " 333
MATTOON,Emma Jane, 179
", William M. 179
MAURY,Alex'r Stribling, Ky.Col. 330
",Eleanor, Tex. 330
",Fontaine,Va.,Tex. 330
",Hill,Ky.Col.Wash. 330
",Jane Lewis,330 329 Va.
MAUNEY,Frank Logan 222 N.C.,Ga.
MAURY,Jesse Lewis,Va.330
",John, Va. 259
",Judith,Va.Tex. 330 445(413)
8* ",Lewis Augustine Ky.Tex. 330
",Lela Elizabeth 330 Tex.
",Lucy, " 330
",Mary Elizabeth,330 Ky.
",Stephen Price, 330 Va.Tex.
MAULE Marion, 142
MAVERICK,Agatha,Tex.336
" ,Albert, 329
",Fontaine Maury,329 Tex.INDIA
8* ",George Madison,329 Tex.,Mass.SWITZ.330
",Geo.Madison,Jr. Tex.,N.J.329
MAVERICK,Ruth Newell Tex.,N.J.329
MAY,Junious, Ky. 121
",Ora, 367
",Sarah Mildred,Ky.121
MAYBERRY,Clara Frances Va.Ga. 91
",Frances Elizabeth W.Va. 89,91
",George, 91
", " Robert,Va. 91
",Henry S., " 91
",John P., 91
", " Pennybacker, 91 Va.
", " ",La.Va. 91
",Lucy, " 91
",Julia, " 91
MAYBERRY,June Ora,W,Va.91
" ,Lucy Fearing,Va. 101
" ,Sophia Willis, 91 Va.
",William Henry,Va.91
",Willie Erwin,W."91
MAYER,Mildred, Ky. 364
MAYFIELD,E.A., Ala' 165
",Eroel, " 165
",James Oscar," 194
",William T.,Ky. 43
MAYHALL Ruby,W.Va. 66
MAYHEW,Sarah, Va.75,52
MAYNARD,Robert G.,Ky.297
",Ruby Elizabeth,297 Minn.
MAYNES,Katherine,Tenn.319
MAYSON,Nancy, Ky. 119
MAXWELL Bayliss, 335
",Belle Frances,Ga.229
",Chas,McKinley,Tex.160
", " William,Tex.160
",D.Sloan, 335
",Ella, 335
",Elizabeth, Tex. 305
",Emma Hartman," 305
MAXWELL,Eugenia, 335
", Frances, 447(559)
* ",George,N.C.,Tenn.281
", " Washington,Tex. 160
",Harriet, 335
",Howard, 292
",Ida, 325
", " Tex. 305
",James, Va. 333
", " 335
",Jane Elizabeth,Tex. 160
",Jefferson D. 335
",John 335
",Joseph Franklin.229 Ga.
MAXWELL,Mary, Va. 333
",Nancy Ruth,Tex. 305
",Oliver Thomas," 305
",Robert, 335
",Sarah, 335
",Thomas Archibald, Tex. 305
MAXWELL,Whitman,Ga' 229
McADAMS,Sarah, Tenn.289
" , " L. 395
McAFEE,Jane, Ky. 34
","Madge" " 38
",Mary Ann, " 35
",Thomas C., Md. 36
McALLISTER,Catherine 316 Elizabeth,Va.
", Isabelle,Ga. 227
",Mary Margaret 237 Tenn. Mont.
McAMIS,Kenneth,Tenn. 307
",Mary Barton" 307 Ind.
",Robert, Tenn. 307
",Roby,Ill. " 307
",T.B. " 307
",Waldo Register 307 Tenn.,N.J.
McANNALLY,Dovie Ann, 165 Ala.
",Joseph D. " 159
",Margaret Lola, 159
",Narcissus,Ala.161-62
",Ruth " 158
McARDLE,Clara,W.Va. 66
",Elizabeth" " 66
",Emma, " " 66
",Jennie " " 66
",Laura " " 66
",Perry " " 66
",Ralph " " 66
",Wm.Oris, " " 66
McBEAN,Gillis, Ind. 388
McBEE,Ernest, Mo. 355
",Israel, 302
5* ",Joshua T., Miss.107
McBRIDE,Kathryn Jane,177 Ark.
McCABE,Henry La' 38
" ,Ruth Marie 368
McCALEB,Andrew,5*,Tenn. 189
",Archibald,S.C. 189
",Elizabeth ,Tenn.189
McCALL,Clara Ethel,Ill. 22
" ,John, Cal. 181
", 302
McCALL,William,Tenn.144
McCALMON,Jerusha Persis Georgiana,Ga.225
",Landon Carter," 225
McCAMPBELL,Thelma,Cal.22
McCANN,Austin,5*, 80
",Effie Adelaide,Va.80
McCANNIS,John, 319
",Malinda Jane,Tenn. 319
McCARDLE,Carl, Pa. 23
",Marcia, " 23
McCARTY,Clarinda,Mo. 188
McCARLEY,Dowd, 335
McCARROLL,James, 272
McCARTHY,Saarsfield Austin A.,W.Va.,D.C.54,86, 91,100,239, 396
McCARTY,Cornelius,Va.259
" ,John, " 150
McCASKEY,J.W., 445(378)
" ,Margaret 418
",Margaret,Md.Mont. 248
", " Myler, 421
",William,Maj.Gen.418
", " Spencer "
McCAULEY,Sarah, 252
McCAUSLAND,Janie,Mo. 97
McCAY,Margaret,N.C.Pa.204
" ,R.B.,Brig.Surg. 447(592)
McCEARN,Caline, 377
McCHORD,Chas.Caldwell,100 Ky.,D.C.
" ,Jack H.,Ky. 447(559)
",John, Ky.D.C. 100
",Laura, ",Va. 100
McCLAIN,Andrew Jackson, Jr.,9*,Tex. 143
",Andrew Jackson, 143 Tex.
",Charlotte Diane,143 Tex.
", W.B. Ky. 386
McCLANACHAN,James,Va.259
McCLAY,J.B. Tex. 384
McCLELLAND,Emma, 252
McCLELLAN,Sarah Bay, 97
McCLEUR,Ann Elizabeth,90 Va. 440(32)
",Chas.Farrell Anderson,W.Va. 90
", " ",Jr. Tex. 90
",Earl Hamilton,Va.90
",Elizabeth,W.Va. 64
",Elizabeth Belle 90 W.Va.
",Helen Baker,W.Va.90
",Henry Randolph, 90 Va.Ind.
",James Steele,Va. 90
", " " W.Va. 64
",John Cameron,Va. 90
", " ",W.Va.90, 105
", " ",II,W.Va. 90
5* ", " Grigsby " 90
", " " ,W.Va. 69
", " " Va. 90
McCLEUR,John Steele,Va.90
",Julia Thompson " 90
",Lawrence Moss,Va.90
",Mary Cook,Va. 90
", " Eleanor,W.Va.90
",Melinda Hassell, 90 Tex.
",Virginia Cook,W.Va. 90
McCLINTOCK,John 340
McCLISH,James Lane,Tex. 137
",Maude Muller Tex.137
McCLOSKEY,Ola, 136
McCLURE,Andrew, Ky 15
" ,Rachel, " 15
" ,Sarah Barton,Ky.15
McCOLLUM,Melissa,S.C.Tenn 326
McCOMAS,Millard Filmore, W.Va. 422
",Muriel Olive,W.Va. 422
",Parker, Tex. 199
",Rufus Buran,W.Va.422
",Whittie, Tex. 199
McCONCHIE,Barbara Acton, Md. 258
McCONNAL,Elizabeth, 300
McCONNELL,C.D., Ky. 408
",Fidelia,Tenn. 20
" ,James, Ky. 120
McCONNELL,John,Ky.120
** " " 67
",Lee C. Tex.332
" Nancy Ky.114
McCORD,Daisy, 276
",Martha Lou,Tenn.325
McCORKLE,Mary 384
" ,William Va. 262
McCOSKEY,John Wesley 368 Kans.
",Ransom Marion" 368
McCOWAN,Martha Ray,Mo.94
McCOY,Abraham, Tenn.148
",Daniel, Ind. 388
",Earl Porter 400
",Mary, W.Va. 61
McCRACKEN ,J.G. 315
McCRARY,Arthur,Tenn.299 421
",Beatrice Gertrude, 446(494)
",Carl Ward,Ill.299 Tenn. 300
McCRARY,Daniel,Ky. 71
",David Free,Ill.300
",D.Duncan,Tenn, 299 447(572) Ill. 300
",Elizabeth Beatrice Tenn. 299
", " L.,Tenn. 132
",Finna Eppie" 299 300
",Grace Irene," 299 447(620) , 421
",Gary Wayne 300
",Jennie Allen 300
",Jimmie " 300
",Joseph Orville 299 Clyde,Tenn. 300
" Orville " 299 Clyde,J.
McCRARY,Lucile Lamanda,Va. 447(571),299,300
",Lynn Ward,Ill. 300
",Mamie Elsie, 299 Tenn. 446(497)
",Margaret Emma, 300
",Mary Anna 300
McCRARY,Paul J. 447(573)
", " James,Tenn.299 300
",Jean Ruby 300
"Walter Harmon,Va.300 Tenn 299
",William,Tenn. 299
", " Davis" 299 447(574)
McCUBBIN,Lomy Brown, 365 Ky.
",Ruth, " 365
McCUE,Chas.Garrett, 408
", " Garrett,Jr. 408 Ky.
",Viola, " 408
",Judy Belle" 409
",Margaret Alice,408
McCULLAH,Alex'r,Tenn.181
" ,Corline,Mo. 181
",Willis,Tenn.181,184
McCULLERS,James Franklin, Ala. 194
",Margaret, " 194
McCULLEY,Mary 300
",Reuben, 309
McCULLOCH,Adullah,Mo.135
" Allen R.,Ky. 41
",Mary Holmes,Ky. 41
",Rose Yandell " 41
",Sadie, Mo. 135
",Samuel, " 135
",William Keith 41
", " Keith,Jr.Ky.41
", " " ,III,Ky. 41
McCULLOM,Charles R.Ky.363
" , " Royden," 363
",Geo.Edwin, " 363
",Hannah Alice " 363
",Margaret Elizabeth, Ky. 363
",Patricia, " 363
",Roberta Ann,Ky.363
",Sarah Hayes," 363
McCULLOUGH, J.J.,Tex.136
McCULLY,Margaret, 299
" ,Robert 299
McCURDY,Elizabeth,N.J.82
McCUTCHEON,Mary,Tenn.137
McDaniel,Benj.Franklin, Kans.128
McDANIEL, Cynthia Nota, Tenn Mo. 295
",Charles Adamson, Ala. 194
",Daisy,Kans. 126

McDANIEL,Daniel 345
9* ",Dudley,Addington,194 Ala.
",Earl Kincheloe, 128 Kans.
",Elva Viola, " 128
",Cynthia Ann, 276
",Eugene, " 320
",Hazel Marie," 128
",Hines George,Ala.194
",Howard, Kans.126
",James Nath'l.Tenn.391
",Jesse Charles,Kans. 128
",John 295
",June (ESSEX) " 126

McDANIEL,Mamie 345
" , " D.C. 333
",Margaret Leota, 391 Tenn.
" " L.,Cal." 176 447(596)
",Mary Katherine,Ala.194
",Michael Hendon " 194
",Pearl Roein,Kans.128
McDANIEL,R.C., Va. 63
",Robertus " 63
",Sarah Addington, 194 Ala.
",William, Tenn.391
", " Henry, 345
McDAVIS,James Thomas, 130 Tenn.
" ,Lula Minerva," 130
McDONALD,A.R.Bessie Clayton 445(383)
",Alexander,Md. 246
",Ann, " 245,246
",Bessie Clayton, 299,Tex.
",Minerva Cal. 178
McDONALD,Deborah,Md. 246
", " Lee,Ohio, 195
",Geo.Arthur, " 195
",Henrietta, Md. 246
6* ",John, 295
",Jennett, " 246
",Mary, " 246
",Patrick, Tex. 299
",Rieye, " 139
",Sarah, Ky. 71
", ", Md. 246
",Susan J., Miss.158
",Virlinda, Md. 246
McDOUGALL,James Hamilton (MacDOUGALL) Ga. 211
McDOUGALL,Lois Maurine 211 447(569)Ga.
",Maude Modena," 211 447(569)
",Robt.Hunter, " 211
", " Hunter,Jr.Ga.211 214
McDOUGLE,Albert A.,W.Va.64
" ,Dayse Gertrude " 64
McDOVAL,Jarvie,Col. 291
" , " ,Jr." 291
" ,Peggie Jane,Col.291
McDOWELL,Col., N.C. 12
",Adeline Clifton,Ky.16, 426(67-b-9a),19
McDOWELL,Alfred, Ky. 16
" ,Alice, " 18
", Ann, 426(67-b-18)
", Catherine " 16,24
",Ephriam, " 18,19
", " ,Dr.SCOTLAND,Ky.15 16,30,33
McDOWELL,Florence,Ky.18,31
" , James " 33
" John, " 29, 33
", John Hall, " 18
",Lee Ann, " 175
",Lillian Margaret,Ga.195
McDOWELL,Mary,29,Ky. 16-19
", Richard, Mo. 175
",Sam'l C.,Va.Ky. 15,16
",Sarah, " 33
", "" Ky.Mo. 18,19
", " Ann, Ky. 16
", " Simpson, " 33
",Susan, " 17
", " Hart, Ky. 16
",Shelby, " 16
", " Ky.Tex. 18
McDOWELL,William,Ky.Mo.18,19
", " Wallace," Ky.16 18,24
McELROY,Frances Julia, 212

McENTIRE,Atlanta Kathleen, Tex,331
McEWEN,Marilyn, Kans. 128
McFADDEN,Ernest, Tenn. 313

McFARLAND,Billie V.,Mo.288
",Lenora Bessie,Tex.137
",Lynda Jeanne,Mo. 288
",Mary, Tex. 137
",Minerva, Ky. 381
",Rosamond N.Y. 258
",Rufus Jackson,Tex.139
McFAUL,Willie Frances,N.C. 190
McFETUS,Robert, Ohio, 165
McGARITY,Sarah Jane,Ga.208
McGEHEE,Mary, Ky. 31
" ,Wm.Henry 31
McGOWAN,Lula, Mich. 33
McGRAW,Dena, Ky. 38
" ,Gabriel,Tenn. 310
McGUIRE,Jeanette,Col. 65 Mich.
McHENRY,David Merriwether, Ky. 121
" ,Godfrey Taylor 121
",Henry, Ky. 121
", "Davis, " 120
", " " ,Jr." 121
",Isabel, " 121
",Jennie " 121
",John Hardin,Ky.120-21
", " " Mo. 121
", " " ,Jr.Ky. 121
", " J., " 121
",Junius,Ky.,N.Y. 121
",Lemuel, Ky. 121
", " Henry, " 121
McHENRY,Martin D.,Ky. 121
",Martin Hardin,Ky.121
",Martine, Ky. 121
",Mary Jane, " 121
",Sarah Emily" 121
",Starling, " 121
",Sue, " 121
",Susie, " 121
",Wallace Estill,. 121 Ky.
", " Estill,Jr.Mo.121
",William Harrison,120 Ky.
McHORN,Mrs.Jennie, 439(32)
McINTIRE,Julia, Mo. 286
McINTOSH,Charity,Ga. 194
" ,Gen. Pa. 12
McKAY,Margaret,No.IRE,Pa., N.C. 203
McKEE,Malinda Jane,Tenn.20
McKENZIE,Joseph,Ga. 228
McKIBBEN,Dora,W.Va. 65
" ,Lillie 90
McKim,Diana Gayle,Cal. 228
McKIM,Jeremiah Thomas, 228 Cal.
McKINDLEY,Jane B., 338
McKinley,David,*,Ohio,Pa. 220
",Harriet, Va.,La. 43
",James, Ohio,Pa. 220
* ",John B., Va. 43
",WILLIAM,PRES.,Ohio,220
McKINNEY,A. Smith, 19
",Annie Laurie,W.Va.90 N.Y. 446(489)
",Hugh Lorenza,Miss.326
", " Stribling," 326
",Hyla Esther, " 326
",John, Ky. 33
9*", " Nath'l,Miss. 326
McKINNEY,Mary Emma, 190 Tenn.
McKittrick,Floyd,O.,377
9* " ,Floyd,Jr.Ohio 377
McKITTRICK,Michael Lowell Ohio 377
** ",Wm.Ardell, " 377
McKNIGHT,Elizabeth, 377
McLAIN ,Ann Eliza, 354 Mo. 354
",Jeanette,Tenn. 417
McLEAN,Robert,Ky. 410
" ,Sarah Anne, 443(209)
McLAUGHLIN,Martha, 409
McLAUREN,Billie Janice Tex. 138
McLEMORE,Chalmers Arnold,Ala. 204
",Chas.Edward" 204
".Dike Tillman 204 Ala.
",Doris Odene" 204
",Ellen Crestene,204 Ala.
",Ganymon, " 204
",Grace Lenno,Ala.204
McLEMORE,Hazel,Ala.204
",James Hancel," 203
",Kenneth Aldridge,Ala.20

McLEMORE,Milford Ray, Ala. 203
McLEMORE,Nelda Fore,204 Ala.
McLEMORE,Roy Brice," 204
McLEMORE,Thomas Franklin Ala. 204
",Travis, " 203
",Wanda Lee," 204
",Welma Lenuena, 204 Ala.
McLEOD,Malcolm Bethuel, Ala. 201
",Sarah Elizabeth191 Tenn.
",Viola Nancy,Ala.201
McMAHAN,Joyce Carolyn,94 Mo.
",Lawrence,S.C. 338
",Ruth Pryor,Ill.128
",Timothy Abijah,128 Ill.
",Wm.Harvey,Mo. 98
", " ",Jr. " 98
McMANUS,Marshall,Ore.297
McMUKIN,Mary, Ky. 44
McMULLIEN,Cynthia,Ga.200 201
",Ida,Rebecca, 421
McNAMARA,Courtney Ann,79 D.C.
McNEAL ,Effie, 330
McNEECE,Anna, Mo. 356
McNEELEY,Nancy,N.C. 337
McNEILL,Benjamin Napoleon Tex. 336
",Harry Gordon," 336
",John Thomas,Conn 37
McNEILL,Kathleen,Tex 336
",Marbeth,Tex. 336
",Martha,Tenn. 276
McNEILL,Mixson,Tex. 336
",Oscar Benj." 336
",Ruth Netta,Conn.37
",Walter Scott,Va.87
",Wm.Cavendish,Conn. 37
", " Hardy " 37
McNUTT,Calvin Washington,Ala. 203
",Cora, " 205
",Gaines, " 203
",Ozelle, " 203
",R.L. " 203
McPHEETERS,Margaret,319
",Samuel,Tenn.123, 144,148,
", " ,Jr.,Tenn. 319
MacPHERSON,A.F.,SCOTLAND

McPHERSON,Ada, 440(14)
",Ada Angeline,Mo.187 188
",Adam, Va.243, 392-93
",Adelia, Tenn. 189
MacPHERSON,Sir Aeneas,151 SCOTLAND
McPherson,Agnes Ellender Clarke,Va.393
",Ahaz,Ga.Ala.Miss. 200
", " ,II,Ga. 230-31 447(587)
",Albany, Va. 243
",Albert,Laird of CLUNY 153
5* "Albania Prussia,393
",Alexander,Ala. 159
", " Scotland,Md.147 152,150,239-45,256,
McPHERSON,Alexander,Ky. 246
Jr. ",Alexander,Md.154-55 148-49
" ", Tenn.242,244 149, 394
", ",Md.Va.148,238-40 243,392,250
McPHERSON,Alexander L. Iowa 244
",Alexander Wilkerson Md. 245
",Alexandra,Md. 149
McPherson,Alfred,Tex.168
McPHERSON,Alice,Miss.161
" ,Alice Adelia,Ga. 225
", " Belle,Ill. 188
", " Gertrude,Ala.160
", ""Hortense,Miss.163
", " Malinda,Cal.180

McPherson,Allania(m.)Va. 243
McPHERSON,Allie,Va.243
",Allie Jane,Va. 393
",Alma Ellen,Va. 393
",Alonzo Purcell,210 Ga.,Ala.
9*", " Purcell,II,Ga. 224-25
9*",Alva Lewis,Ala.158 442(158)
",Althea Caroline Ga. 197
McPHERSON,Amanda,Ala. 165-66
" ,Amanda, Ga. 193
", ",Ark.,Mo.Tex.168
", " Elizabeth,W.Va. 422
", " Frances,Ga. 205
", " Jane,Tenn.189, 191
", " Lois, " 190
",America,Ala.157,164
",Amy, Va. 244
", " N.,Pa.W Va. 239
",Andrew, 153
", " ,Va.243,244
", ",SCOTLAND 153
", " Barton,Va.Tenn. 147,149,166-168, 173,176-77,181, 182,185,187,238
", " Barton,II,Tenn. Tex. 182
McPherson,Angus,SCOTLAND 153
McPHERSON,Ann, Ala. 164
" ,Ann.Tenn.Ala. 232
",Ann,Md.149,244-46, 249,258
",Ann.,Tenn. 149,232
",Ann, Va. 242
", " Vernon,Tenn. 189 Tex.
McPHERSON,Anna,Md. 246
" ,Anna Va.392,394
", Anna C., 446(522)
", Annie,Miss. 163
", Annie,Tex. 142 442(172)
",Annie Kathryn,Cal.180 181
", " Pearl,Ala.O., Tex. 160
McPHERSON,Archibald, Ala. 162
" Archibald,Tenn.189
",Arminda,Ala. 165-66
",Arminta Grace,Tex. 442(178),169
",Armintie Lee,Tex.169
McPHERSON,Arthur,Ala.162
",Arthur Alvin,Va.393
", Asa, Ala. 158
",Barbara, Md. 258
", " Acton, " 249
", " Ann, Md. 247-48
",Benjamin,SCOTLAND 152
",Barthena,Tenn.Ala. 278 Ky.157,164,
* ",Barton,Md.Va.Tenn. 239 150,151
", ",Cal.Utah,178-79
", ",Tenn.168,170, 172,177-80
5* ", ",Tenn.,Mo.Tex.168 169
", ",Va.Tenn. 235
", " Tex. 168
", " Va. 244
", " Elijah,Jr. 176 234-35,391
", " Franklin,Tex.169
", " Lester,Tex. 169
McPHERSON,Basil,Md. 149 258
" ,Basil,Va.238,239, 244 241
9*" ,Basil,W.Va. 422
MacPHERSON,Bean,SCOTLAND
McPHERSON,Belzora C.156 Miss.
",Benj.Frank.Ga.N.M. 230-31
", " Lee Ill 188
", " Wm.Benson,Md.256
",Beulah, Miss.164
",Bonnie Mae,Ga. 224 442(194)
",Bryan, Ala. 160
",Bernard Lee,Ill.188
",Bertha. Ala. 160-W.Va.

McPHERSON ,Bertha,Va. D.C.251,255-56
",Bertha, W.Va. 239
",Bessie,SCOT. 153
", " Mae, Ala. 160
",Beulah Stelle, 257 Md.
",Bullington, 163
",Carmel Givens 393 Va.
McPHERSON,Carrie,Miss.161
",Carol Ann,W.Va.422
",Catherine, 395
", " ,Md.150,247,258
", ", Miss. 162
", ", Va. 244
", ", W. " 239
",Cecelia Catherine Md. 256
McPHERSON,Charles 169
",Charles,Ala. 154 162-163
3* " ",Tenn.,Mo.Cal. 167-68.177-78
8* ", ",Ga. 420
". ", Md. 245
", ", Miss.158
", ", Tenn.235
", ", Tex. 168
", " Clifton 422 W.Va.
9* ", " " ,Jr.W.Va.422
", " Delare,Va.251 252
", " Eldridge, 190 Tenn.
8* ", " Elijah,Ala.160
",Chas.Houston," 209
", "Lafayette,Ga.193
5* ", " Lewin,II,Ga.107 155-56,110,193 209 441(106)
", " Lewin,III,Ga.205 209,231
", " Lewin,Va. 149 Tenn.
McPHERSON,Chas,Matthew,422
8* " ,Charles Marion,216 Ga.Tenn.Ill218-19
",Chas.Marion,Jr.Ill. 220
424 ", " Miller,Ore. 420
", " R. ,Ark.Tex.141 142
8* ", " Ray,Ga. 209
", " ",Jr.Ga. 209
", " Thomas,Tenn.233 Ore.
", " W., Miss 161
McPHERSON,Chloe,Md. 246
",Chloe,Tenn.Va. 150 240
", " "150-51 244
",Chloetu 441(104)
",Christopher",243,393
",Clara Belle,Cal.179 447(553)
",Clarence Arnold,422 W.Va.
", " Barton,Cal 179
",Clarinda,Tenn. 240
",Cleo Wayne,Ill.188
5* ",Clinton,Miss.161-62
",Clintie Willie, Cal.180, 391
",Colburn,Mo.Cal.Ore. 424,420 178
McPHERSON,Cordelia,Va.239
",Cordelia Melissa Tenn.242
",Corry Gwin,Ga. 230
McPHERSON,Cross,Ala. 166
9* ",Cullen,Ala.160-61
",Cynthia,Va.243,392 394
",Daisy Margaret,187 Mo 188
McPHERSON,DANIEL,SCOTLAND Md.147-51,154 155-56,235 239,246,258,247
* ",Daniel,II,Md.Va.Tenn. 121-24,147,149, 155-60,144,150 233,232,235,272,244,189 238,242,170,302,391
McPHERSON Dan'l Boone,244 Mo.
" ,Daniel M.C., Ala. 59
",Daniel Webster,163 Miss.Ark 423
",Darrell Blaine,422

McPherson,David,SCOTLAND, 153
", David, Va. 242, 244
","Debbie", Ala. 159
", " Ann " 158
", " ", ",Tenn. S.C.157, 158
",Deborah, Mo. 175
", " ,Tenn." 168,181
", " " 236 442(128)
", " Ann,Tenn.170,173-74 235
",Delphia Elizabeth, 197 Ala.Ga.,Tex. 199
", " ,Ga. 198 226
McPHERSON,Dollie, Ala. 160
" " Nadine,Mo.187-88 445(431)
" ,Donald Phaol,Scot.
" , ",Ky. 424 (152
", " of Nuid,SCOT.153
", " Oig,SCOT. 153
", " Moir,SCOT.152-53
",Doris Evelyn,Cal. 179
",Dorothy Jean,Ala.Tex. 444(319),164
McPHERSON,Dormund,SCOT. 153
",Drewey, 233
",Duncan,SCOTLAND, 152 153
9* ",Carl Wilson, Ga. 223
",E.W. 446(526)
",Earnest Walter,Cal.179 447(556)
McPherson,Edith,Md. 257
McPHERSON,Edith,Va. 251-253
",Edith Lou, Ore. 420
", " Middleton,Md.Pa.257
",Edmund, 395
", " Va. 239
", " Ruthland,Md. 247
",Edna, Ga. 224
",Edward,Md.Pa. 256
", " Va. 239
", " Kingsford,Ill. 252 D.C.
", " Stelle,Md.,D.C.Va. 251-52
", " " ,Jr,"251-52 "
McPHERSON,Edwin R.,Ala.165-166
", Edwin Thos.Wilmer,257 Md.
",Eleanor, Md. 245
", " Tenn.241-42
", " Va.150-51 244
", " Aacton, Md. 258
", " Catherine," 256
McPHERSON,Elias, Va. 239
", Elijah, 447(577),156
", ", Ala. 162
", ", Miss.157,158,161 290
", ",Tenn.147,149,167, 168,170,235 157,158,161
** ", " Dan'l,Tenn.Ga.149, 163,167,191-93 201,231
",Elijah F., Mo. 242
", " Houston,Ga.155-56, 193,205,209, 446(536),231
McPHERSON,Elijah J.Tenn.172 Tenn.Ore. 233,173 Wash.
",Elijah Pendleton,Tenn. 147,168,170,172 174-75,177,181, 185,186,187
McPHERSON,Elisha,Va. 239
",Eliza, Ala. 158
", " Miss. " 161-62
", " Susannah,Tenn.167, 170,173-74
",Elizabeth,Ala.158-60, 162
", " Ind. 160
", ",249,251 Md.244-45
", " Tenn.167-68,170,172 189,242 147
", " ,Va.148,234,239-40 243-44,392
", " Ann, Md.246,257
", " Brawner,D.C.252,258
", " Catherine,Md. 249
", " H., Md. 258
", " Jane,Tenn. Mo. 187 189
", " Juanita,W.Va. 422
", " M. Iowa 244

McPHERSON,Elizabeth Martha,Ore. 420 424,447(617)
",Elizabeth Margaret Banson,Md. 247
", " Mary Middleton, Md. 257
" "(WEIR),Ga.,Tenn. Ill.D.C.216
",Ella,423 Ark. 163
", " Mabel,Tenn.172 Wash. 173
", " Estelle,D.C.252
McPHERSON,Ellen,Ala.163
",Ellen, Tenn. 242
", " Olevia,Md. 249
",Elson I., Ala. 159
",Emily America,197-98
", " Ga.193-94
", Emma Frances,Tenn. 190
", " Lou, Tex. 170
",Enos A., Mo. 242
9* ",Ermon Mitchell,224 Ga. (108)
McPHERSON,Esther,Miss.156
",Etheldra,Md.149-50, 247,249-50
",Eugene,SCOTLAND,153
",Eugenie, " 153
",Eugene Wilburn,Va. 163 Ala. 164
",Eula,Ala. ,159 447(578)
",Eunice Bernice, 179 Cal.
",Eva Elizabeth,Ala. 233
",Evalyn, Cal. 180 391
",Ewa of Cluny,SCOT. 153
",Ewan,SCOTLAND 153
",Ezekiel Howard,393 Va.
",Fannie Jane,Tex,169 170
",Florence Lovania, Ga.230-31
",Frances, Va. 242
", " Arminta,Tex. 160
", " Givens,Va. 393
", " Patricia,Ala.163
McPHERSON,Francis M. 163 Ala.
", Frank, " 159
", " W.Va. 239
", " Wiley,Ill. 188
",Franklin, " 188
" " Tenn. 242
",Gay W.Va. 392
", " Montgomery,243, W.Va. 422 447(624,625)
9* ", " ",Jr.,W.Va.243 422
",Gay Wagner,W.Va.422
",Gayle K.,Cal.Tex.169
McPHERSON,George,Va.Tenn. ** Ala.,123,148-49 155-59,165-66,232, 240-43,272-73,289, 308,392,422, 442(170)
McPHERSON,George,Mo. 242
" ,Geo.A. Va. 243
",George Edgar,Tex.169
8*9*", " Handley,Ala.160

McPHERSON,Geo.Howard, 188 Mo.
",George L.,Miss. 156
", " Lloyd,Mo. 393
9*", " Newton,Ga. 230,231
", " W.,Miss.161-162
", " W.,Tenn.241,242
", " Walter,Ill. 188
", " Washington,Mo. 444(372),187,189
", " Weems,Md. 249
Macparson,Gillies,SCOTLAND, 152
McPHERSON,Gillicattan, SCOTLAND, 153
",Glora Mae,Va. 393
",Grace,Va.Ala. 160
",Gwendolyn Elizabeth (DAVISON) Ga.Ill.Tenn.211 212
McPHERSON,Hal Weir,Ga. Tenn.Ill.218-23
",Hallie Marie,Tex. 170.

McPHERSON,Hannah,Ky.Miss. 156
" ,Hannah,Tenn.149,173 231
",Handsome Harry, 247 Md.
5* ",Hardin Deatheridge, Tenn.Mo.Tex.168
",Harriet, Cal. 180
", " Ga. 230
", " ,Md.251,256-58 250
", " Mariza,Cal.179
", " Rosella,Md.256
", " Susannah,Mo.187 189
McPHERSON,Harry, Mo.244
",Harry Lee,Ga. 449 Ga. 230
",Hazel Inita,Ala.233
",Heather Jean,Md.212
",Helen, Ind. 245
", " Ore. 233
", " Margaret,Ga.211 447(564),212
",Henrietta,Md. 246
McPHERSON,Henry 447(576)
",Henry,Ala.Tenn.Va. 156-57,148-50 161-62,165-66 232-33,249,302-03 308
McPHERSON,Henry,Ia. 244
",Henry, Ky. 246
", " ,Md.150,247 249-50
", " ,Tenn.144,149, 156,157,165,240 242,278,290
McPHERSON,Henry,Va.148, 239,244
",H.Clark,Ala. 159 441(109)
** ",Henry Hendley,Md.251
", " Lafayette,Ga.205 Tex.
",H.L.W.,Tenn. 244
",Henry Livingston Ga. 193,225
", " Middleton Brawner, Md. 257
",Herbert H.,Tenn. Cal. 441(110)
McPHERSON,Hezekiah,Tenn. Mo.,Ark.Tex.167-169,177-78,233, 235,240
",Hezekiah,Va.243,260
", " Howard,Va.243
", " William,Mo.Ill. 187-89
McPHERSON,Hopper,178-80
",Horace, Tex. 205
",Horton, Va. 149
",Houston, Tex. 205
", " Young, Ga. 209
9* ",Hoyt,Ga.Ill., 211-12
", " Hamilton,Ga. D.C.211-14,262
", " ",Jr.,Ga.214
", " Nenien,Ga.D.C. 214
",Hugh Colburn,Ore. 424, 420
McPHERSON,Hugh D.,Tenn. 170
" ,Hugh L.,Tenn. 244
",Hugh Martin," 172 173
9*" " Young,Ga. 231
",Ima Delia, " 231
",Irene,423 " 231
", " Ark. 163
",Isaac, Md. 150
", " Tenn.148
** ", " ,Jr. " 241 242
McPherson,Isaac,Va.240 241,244
",Isaac,W.Va. 242
", " ,Jr.,W.Va. 242
McPHERSON,Isaac L.,Ala. Mo. 242
",Isaac Vanvert 242 Mo.
", " William,Mo.197
",Isabella Graham, Md. 256
",Ivey Hoke,Ga.210,223-24
",Jack,Ga.Tex.230,449
9* ",Jack David,Ga. 231
",Jackie Dee,Ga.230-31,

McPHERSON,Jacob,Va.241, 243-44,392
",Jacob,Jr.,394 Ind
McPHERSON,Jacob,Jr.392 Va.
",Jacob M., " 243
", " Marion" Tex.393
", " Philip,Va. 243 W.Va.392,422
",Jacqueline Baggett Ga. 211
McPHERSON,James,Ala. 158 162-164
",James,Miss.Okla.290
", ",SCOTLAND, 153
", ",Tenn. 240-242
McPHERSON,James,Va.241 242
",James Alex'r.241, 244
", " Ambers,Ala.233
", " Arson,Ga. 230
", " Cullen,Ala.158 159-60
", " D. Va. 189
", " Franklin,Mo.187
", " ",W.Va. 422
", " Henry,Ala.Tex. 444(357),233
", " ",W.Va. 422
", " Hezekiah,Ill.188
", " Knox Polk,172 Tenn.Ore.173
", " Lewis,Ala.160
", " M.,Miss. 163
5* ", " Madison,Tenn. Mo.Tex. 168
", " " ,Jr." 168
9* ", " Millard,W.Va. 422
McPHERSON,James Richard Mich.190
",James Ross,Va. 393
", " Walter,Tenn.189
", " ",Jr " 190
", " William,Tex.169
",Jennie,Tenn.241-42
",Jesse, Va. 244
", " Alex'r." Mo.393
",Jessie, 225
McPHERSON,Jewell,Ga.209
",Johanna Stoddert, Md. 257
",Johannie,SCOTLAND, 153
McPHERSON,John, Ala .165
",John,Ala.,Miss. 290
", ",SCOTLAND, 153
", " of Nuid" 153
", " of Cluny,SCOTLAND,153
", " "Pa. " 153
** ", John, Ky. 375
", " Tex. Ga. 230
", ",Md.150,244-45, 247,258
", ", Miss.156
", ",Maj. Pa.153-54
", ",Tenn.Ala. 232
", ", Tenn.240-42, 236.,244
McPHERSON,John,Va.239, 241,392
",John Charles 391
", " Clifton,Ga.205 209
", " Clyde,Ga 231
", " " ,Jr." 231
", " D., Miss. 156
", " Donald,Ala.163
9* ", " ",N.Y.Ga. 391 447(608)
McPherson,John Elmer, Tex. 233
",John Floyd,Va. 393
", " Lloyd,Va. 243
McPHERSON,John Henry 249
",John Howell,Ga.193 230
", " Hale,Tenn,Mo. 167-68,187
",John Hale,Tenn.167
", " Lenoir,Tenn.190
", " Lloyd,Va.243, 393
", " Morgan,Ore.420
", " Peter,Tenn.233
", " Robert,Ala.163
", " " Mo. 188
", " S.,Mo. 242
", " Tyler, Ala.162
McPHERSON,John Weems,Md.78,80,135,249,257-58,251 (203

McPHERSON,John Weems,Md. 78,80,135,249, 251,257-258
McPHERSON,John,Tex. 233
",John W., Va. 243
", " Weston,Ala.160 Okla.
", " Whaley,Ala.160
",Johnathan, " 158
",Josiah Hanson,Md. 249,250
McPHERSON,Joseph,Md. 150
",Joseph,Miss.161-62
", " Tenn. 148
", " Va.240-41,244
9* ", " Edward 224-225
", " M.,Mo. 24
",Josephine,Ala. 163
", " Mo.Ark.Tex.168
McPHERSON,Julia,Md. 249
",Julia Ann,Ala.232, 233,419
", " Ann,Ga. 233
",Katherine,Mo. 188
Macparson,Kenneth, 152 SCOTLAND
MacPHERSON,Kenneth of Cluny,SCOT. 152
McPHERSON,Kenneth Alvin, 393
",Kerenhappuch,244 Md. 245
",Kincheloe Hamilton,Ga.210,223
",Kitty, Md. 247 444(368)
MacPHERSON,Luachlan SCOTLAND,153
McPHERSON,L.D. 439(29) 439(26.1)
",Lavinia,Va. 244
",Laluna Verdella, Ga.205,208
",Laura Ann,Ga.Ala. Tex.197,199
", " Elizabeth 188 Ill.
",Lee Jackson,Cal. 178-80,420
McPHERSON,Lela,Mich.190
",Lela,Tenn.189-90 445(454)
", " Mae,Tex. 169
",Lemuel,Tex. 168
McPHERSON,Lena,Ark. 163
",Lena Elizabeth,180 Cal. 446(504)
",Leon,Ala.Tex. 205
",Lester Ulee,Tex.169
",Letha,Tenn. 240
",Letty Dent,Md.246
McPherson,Lewin Dwinell, Ga.,Tenn.Ill.215 218
McPHERSON,Lewin Quincy, Ga.,Md. 214-15
",Lewis,Ala.156,162, 232
5* ", ",Jr.Ala. 162
", ",Tenn.Tex. 233
9* ", " Darnell,Ga.223 423
", " W.,Ala. 209
McPHERSON,Lida,Tenn. 244
",Lida Mae,Mo. 187
",Lieunia Eugenia, Ga. 210
",Lillie Inez,Ala.Tex. 441(111),160
", " Sue, Ala. 160
",Linda Kay Ga. 423
",Lloyd Clarence,Va. 393
", " Clarence,Va.393
424 ",Logan Cecil,Ore.420
McPHERSON,Lois Maurine, Ga. 441(105) ,211
",Lois,Ore.424447(563)
",Lorena Blanche,180 Cal 181
", " Elizabeth 393 Va.
",Lottie Bannon,Va. 447(600),393
",Lou Elizabeth,172 Tenn.
McPHERSON,Louisa,Ga.Ala. 200,232,156
",Louisa,Ga. 193
", ", Va. 242
", " Caroline,Ala.156
", " I., Va. 243

McPHERSON,Louisa Jane,Va. 393
",Lowell Carnice,W.Va.422
",Loy Hill,Ill. 188
",Lucinda,Mo.Ark.Tex.168
", " Isabelle,Tenn.189 190
", " Oregon (HAMILTON) Ga. 202
",Lucy,Ala.158-59,162,233
", " T., Ala. 159
",Lula,Ala.,Tex. 160
", ", Ala. 166
",Luther Earl,Tex. 233
",Lydia, Ark. 242
", ", Ky. 246
",Madison, Tex. 169
McPHERSON,Mae, " 169
",Mahala,Tenn.Mo.Tex.168
",Malinda Ewing,,Mo.187
", " (RECTOR)Tenn.Mo. Ark.Tex. 168
",Marcus W., Mo. 242
McPHERSON,Margaret.440(35)
",Margaret,Cal. 180
", ",Tenn.Mo. 242
", ",Tenn.121,167,168, 172,181,191, 235,240-242.
McPHERSON,Margaret,Va.239, 243,392
",Margaret Anne,Tenn.170 173
", " Beall,Md. 247
", " Brown, 393
", " Deborah,Mo.187,189
", " Lee,Va. 393
", " Norene, Va. 393
",Margaret Reeder,Md.258
", " Sophia ,Md. 249
",Marie Arzilla,Ala.233
McPHERSON,Mariet, 446(525)
",Marion Frances,Cal.180 181
",Mark,Md.Ky.149,244-46 250, 394
" " ,Jr. Ky. 246
McPHERSON,Martha, Ala.159
",Martha,Ala.,Miss.161-162
", ", Miss.156
", ", Tenn.149
", "(Jack) "170, 172,174
", " Va. 239
", " E.,Ia. 244
", " E.,Tenn. 242
", " J., Mo. 242
", " Jane,Tenn.172-73 446(481)
", " Lee, Ala. 233, Tenn445(387)
", " Lou, Ala. 160
", " Sue,Ga.Va.230-31
McPHERSON,Martin," 244
",Mary, 290,299
", " 444(363)
", " ,Ala.154,162-63
9* ", " ,Ga. 231
", ", Md.245-46,249-50
", "(Polly),Md.251,257
", ", Miss. 156
", ", " Tenn. 290
", ",Tenn.149,155-56, 168,176,236-37 240
", ",Va.149,239,243,
", ",Va.,W.Va. 392-393
", " Ada,Ga.Ala. 225
", " Alice, 447(550)
", " Ann,Ga.193,202,231
", " " , Md. 256
", " Augusta(CLARK)257 Ill.
", " " D.C. 252
", " Beulah,D.C.Va.251
McPHERSON,Mary C.,Tenn.240
" ,Mary C.,Tenn,Tex.Mo. 168
", " Daisy, Ore. 420
", " David,Va. " 393
", " E. Ala. 158
", " E., Mo. 242
", " Elizabeth,Ala.163
", " " Md. 257
", " " Lelia,Md. 249
", " Fendall Elizabeth Md. 247
", " Harrison," 258
", " Jane,Tenn.170-71, 186
", " Jeanette, 391
", " Lee, Mich.190
", " " 189 Mo.187,
McPHERSON,Mary Louise, Tenn. 191
",Mary Myrtle,Va.393
", " Nell,Ga. 230,449
", " Susannah,Mo.187
",Mary Tarrant,Ala.158
McPHERSON,Mason,Va.Tex. 393
",Mason Lock,Md.249
",Matilda, " 247
", ", Va. 242
McPHERSON,Matthew S.,242 Tenn.
",Matthew W.,Va. 243
", " Washington 393
",May, Mo. 188
", " 445(409)
", " Va. 244
8* ",Melville Francis, Ga.Ala. 160
McPHERSON,Menter," 162
",Michael Lee, 422 W.Va.
",Mildred, Ala 160
", ", Tex. 205
", " Virginia, 422,W.Va
", ",Ore. 424
",Minnie Alena,Ala. 160
",Mitzi, Ala. 233
",Modena, Ga. 211 (197) 215
McPHERSON,Monroe,Va. 239
",Monroe Lafayette Ala. 158
",Monty Robt.Mo. 187
",Murdoch,SCOTLAND, 153
",Myrtle,Tenn.Miss. (301), 163
", " Tex. 169
", " Janette,Va.393
", " Lottie 444(345)
",Nenien Coatsworth, (N.C.) Ga.210-211
McPHERSON,N.C.,Jr.Ga. Tenn.159 442(195) 447(558)
",Nancy, Ala.165 158-59, ,166
", ",Ga,Tenn.Ill. 218-20
", ",Tenn.149,167 168,232,240
", " Va. 244
", " A. Ala. 159
", " Anne,Tenn.Ala. 155, 157
McPHERSON,Narcissus, Tenn.,Ala156-57, 162,232
",Nellie Lee,Mo.187
",Nenien Coatsworth, Ga. 210,211
" " Coatsworth,Jr. Ga.Tenn.211
McPHERSON,Newton,Va.244
",Newton H.,Ala.158
", " I. Ackley,240 Tenn.
McPHERSON,Opal Rae,W.Va. 422
",Orpha I.H.,Ala. Tex.158,161
",Oscar Lewis,Ga.205 209
", " Paris,Va. 393
McPHERSON,Parthena,178 180,391,Cal.
",Parthenia,Tenn.236 170-172
", " Ann,Tenn.149, 167-68,185, 187
", " Hale,Tenn.Mo. Tex.168-69
", " ",Ill,187-88
", " (HALE),Tenn. 170
McPHERSON "Pat",Ala.160
MacPHERSON,Paul,SCOTLAND 153
McPHERSON,Pearl,Miss.163
",Pearl Myrtillia,162 444(312)Ala. 163 442(127)
",Pendleton,Ala. 162
",Phedora,Ga.225-26
McPHERSON,Phoebe,Va. 392 394
",Prentice,Ala. 160
",Priscilla,Md.149 245
McPHERSON,Rebecca Burr Md.251,254,257
",Rebecca Burr,Va. 251,254,257
",Richard,Ala.158-59
", " ,Md.148-51,156 166-67,302
", ", Tenn.148-49,238
", " , Va.150,239,244
McPHERSON,Robert,Ala. 165
",Robert,Mo. 187,244
" " ,SCOTLAND, 153
", " Chattain,Tenn.190
", " Preston, Va.393
", " Emorys Ala.154, 163
", " Franklin Mo.187 Ill
", " H.,Tenn. 240
", " Hamilton,Ga.Md. 214-15
", " Henry,Tenn.242
9* ", " Ray 173,233
", " " ,Ore.Tenn.173
McPHERSON,Roger A.,Ga.230
",Roxie Ann,Ga. 197
",Ruby,Miss. 163
",Ruby Marie, 445(389)
",Rufus, Tenn.240
",Ruth,Ala.Miss. 164 440(23)
", " ,Miss.Tex. 162
", " Eleanor,W.Va.422
McPHERSON,Samuel,Ala.162
",Samuel, Ky. 246
", " Md. 246
", ",Tenn. 239,244
", " ,Va.Ala. 157
", " Hezekiah,Tex. 169, 287 441(112)
", " Hanson,Md.249-50
", " McCauley, 252 Conn.
", " William,Md.247
", "Sandy",SCOTLAND, 154
",Sanda Jeane,Cal.179
",Sara Givens,393,419
", " Louetta, 423
", " Martha, 224
",Sarah,Ala.165-66 443(276)
", " Ann,Ala. 159
", " Elizabeth,Ga. 205,208-09
", " Louisa,Ga. 197
", " Nell, " 231
", " P., Miss.161-62
", " Louetta,Va. CUBA 393
", " Margaret, 156 Miss.
", " (SMALL), 192 Tenn.
5* ",Seth,Tenn.Okla. Miss. 156 290
",Shirley Iris,Ga.223
8*9* ",Sonta Kegley, 422 447(636) W.Va. 424
",Sophronia,Tenn.157 Ala. 159
McPHERSON,Spencer, 244 Tenn.
",Stephen,Va.189,244
",Suda Elizabeth 160 Ala.Tex. 442(173)
",Sue,Miss. 162
",Susan, Ga. 230
", " ,Miss. 161-162
", "Blanche,Ga.205, 206
",Susannah,Tenn.Mo. 155-56,168, 174
", " ,Va.149,239
",Tenn.232,236, 302-03,308
", " (KINCHELOE)124 147,149
", " Etheldra 257 Md.
", " Jane,Md. 256
McPHERSON,Tate,Ala 163
" ,Tessie, Ore. 173
",Thela, Va. 243
",Thelma Lucile, 169 Tex.
",Theodosia Stone,246 Md.
",Theophilis," 245
",Thomas, 150
McPHERSON,Thomas,Iowa, 244
",Thomas,Md.149,247, 250-51,256
", " ,Miss. 161
", ", Tenn,236
", " ,Va.150,239,244
", " B. Va. 243
", " Barton,Ill.187 188
", " Benton,Va.Tex. 393
9* " " Coatsworth,211 Ga. 212
", " E., Va. 242
5* ", " Hawes,Tenn.167 189,191
", " Harding,W.Va. 422
McPHERSON,Thomas J. 159 Ala.
",Thomas Lee,Tenn.190 Mich. 444(332)
", " M.,Md.247,249, 256
", " Marion,W.Va.422
",Troy Clinton,Ala. 233
McPHERSON,Virlinda,Md. 150,244-46, 250
",Virginia, Va. 242
", " Maude," 393 441(113)
McPHERSON,W.B.,Tenn.167
",W.L., Iowa,244
",W.Merle,Tenn. 173 Ore.
",Wade Ala. 233
",Wallace,Ala.Miss. 162
",Walter,Ala.165,166
", " Ky. 246,394
* ", " Md. 246,257
", " H.,Miss.161-62
9* ", " James,Cal. 179 447(557)
", " Morris,Ill.188 444(373)
",Willa Merle,173,233
",William,Brig.-Gen. Pa. 153
McPHERSON,William,Ala. 165-66 160
",William, Ark. 156
", " Ill.188
", ", Ky. 246
", " ,SCOTLAND,Md. 149-50,153-54 246-47,249-51 254,258,418
", " ,Jr.or II,Md. 150,153-54,246, 247,249-51,254 258,418 ,149
", "(Dr.'Billy')251 Md.256-57
McPHERSON,William,Miss. 161-63
",William,Md.145,244 245
", ", 240 Tenn.242 170,233,235 236
", " ,Tenn.Mo.Tex. 168-69
", ", Tex. 169
", ", Va. 239
", " Alexander 246 Md. 249
", " Barton,Tenn. Ga.Ala. 193 197
", " Ballard,Va.393 Tex.
", " Buckner,Tenn. Ala.Miss.157 163
4* ", " Bullington, Tenn.Mo.Cal. 168-69,177-79
", " C., Va. 243
", " Charles,Ala. (114),162
5* ", " Cephas,Va. 393
", " Clinton,Cal. Ore. 179
" ," Coatsworth,214 Ga.
", " Forrest,Tex.170
9* ", " Franklin,Jr.231 Ga.
", " " " 231
McPHERSON,Wm.Hanson, Md.247,249
",William Henry,160 Ala.
", " ",Md.257
5* ", " ",Tenn. 242
", " Henry Brawner, Md. 257
", " Hopper,Cal.178-179-80
", " Kincheloe,158 Ala.159
", " Layton,Ill.188
", " Moore,Tenn.240
", " Nelson,Ga.193 200-202,
", " ",II,Ga.Tex. Okla. 205
", " Reeves,Tex.233
", " Stelle,Va.251 252
", " Turner,Md. 256
", " W.,Tenn.Miss. 156
", " Wallace,Ala . Miss.163
", " Walter,Cal.179
", " Wann,Tenn.Ore. 172-73
", " Wiley,Ga.230-31 441(115)
",Willie Florence, Tex.169,170
",Winnie Belle,Tex. 169
",Winsor Barton,Tex. 169-170 441(116)
", " " ,Jr. 170 Tex.
", Woodie Belle 169 Tex.
McPROCTOR,Maximillian, Tenn. Ala.148.239
McQUARTERS,Edwin A,Fla.22
McQuody,Vivian Christine 377
McREYNOLDS,Mae Inez 143 Tex.
McROBERTS,Peter N.,Ky.38
McSHARP'William.Ky. 119
McWHORTER,Alva Earnest, 5*,Ga. 195
",Edwin Cecil,9*,Ga. 195
",Ione Matilda,Ga.195
",James Edwin,Ga.195
",Joan, Ga. 195
",Jo Anna, " 195
",John William,Ga.195
",Lois, Ga. 195
",Sarah Frances,O,Ga. 195
",Sybil Katherine, 195
",Thomas, Ga. 195
",William Hendon,195 Ga,
", " ",Jr.Ga. 195
MEADE.Grace, Wis. 69
",Sarah, 300
MEADOR,Abraham Mark,365 Ky.
",Emma, " 366
",Minerva,Va." 405
",Nemire, Ky. 405
",Sarah, " 365
MEADOW,Zora, " 423
MEADOWS,Clara Eugenia (198),Ga. 229
",Felix Chatman,229 Ga.Okla.
",Minerva, 407
MEANS,Dorothy,Tex. 100
MECUM,Della Irene, 188 Ill
",Eva Mae,Ill. 188
MEADFORD,Ervin,Tex. 160
MEEK,Agnes, 21
MEEKS,Charles 198
" ,Charles,Jr. 198
MEEM,James Lawrence 23 Va.
", " ",Jr.Va. 23
", " ",III," 23
",Phyllis Deaderick Va. 23
MEHAFFEY,Joseph,Va. 243
MEDERER,Edward,Conn.256
MEISELBACH,Darryl Dexter, 271

MEISELBACH,Frederic C. 271
" ,Hazel Lucille, 271
MELL,Elizabeth,Ga. 208
MELSON,Betty Jean,Ala, 205
",Billy Russell," 205
9* ",Calvin C., " 205
",Dee Ford, " 205
",Dorothy Nadine" 205
",Oleen, " 205
8* ",Gilbert Reid, " 205
",R.V., " 205
",William R. " 205
MELROSE,Barbara,W.Va. 63
", Emmett, " " 63
",Eunice, " " 63
",James Monroe,W.Va. 63
",Lona, W.Va. 63
",Mary(Polly),Va. 67
MELTON,Richard, " 110
MENAFEE,Ann Stuart,Va. 245
MENDELL,Ida May,Mo. 189
444(372)
", Samuel, Mo. 189
MENKE Valetta, Mo. 356
MERBERY,Elizabeth,ENG. 419
MERCER,Edward, Tenn.123
",Richard, Va. 122
MERCHANT,Cecil Ward,Tex.136
MERRICK,Emma, 335
MERRIWETHER,Mary, Ky. 121
MESSENGER Nancy, Mo. 182
MESSER,E.C., D.C. 253
MESSICK,Geneva,Ohio, 92
METZGER,George Oren, 190
MEULLER,Anna, Mo. 95
MEYER Dorothy, Mo. 356
",Henry, Tex. 328
MICHAEL Florence, 127
MICHAUX,Abraham,FRANCE,S.C.
214 HOLLAND 262
",Jane 262
",Marion Jacobs,S.C.214
",Mary Quincy,S.C.Ga.
Fla. 214,262
MICHAEL,Elizabeth, 368
MIDDLETON,Florence,Ala.194
",Mary, Ky. 394
", " ,Md.Ky. 245,246
", " Alice, Mo. 286
",Thomas, Va. 259
",Walter, Ky. 394
MILAM,Sarah,
MILES Daniel, " 49
",Mary Jane, Md. 257
",Ruthie, Ky. 49
MILLER Agnes Lula,Md. 258
",Alicia Romaine,Tex.285
",Alta, Ohio,377
",Ambie, Ky. 364
",Amelia Ficklin"Ky. 40
",Ann,Ill.Mich. 27
",Barbara E., 420
",Barney, Ky. 347
", C. Tenn.310
",Caroline,S.Dak. 126
",Christine,Cal. 179
",Cornelius(Neal)De-
Wolfe, 313
",D.W.. Tenn.147
",Daniel Griffith,Ky.40
", " Jesse, 211
",E.Fred,Ky.Miss. 18
",Edna Ruth,Ind. 383
",Elizabeth,Miss. 325
MILLER,Ellen, 269
",Emily, Md. 258
",Elton W., Tex. 143
",Emma E., 350
",Evan Dhu Shelby,N.Y.40
",Field, Ky. 18
",Flora Belle,Tenn. 277
",Florence Griffith, 40
Ky.
",Fred'k DeWolfe,Tenn.
313
",George Alma,Mo.Ind.383
",Gladys Hazel,Minn.187
",Griffith,N.Y. 40
",Hannah Lois,Tenn. 417
",Harmon Ayres,N.C.Ky.40
",Henry Morgan,Jr. 364
", " " ,III, 364
",Hiawatha Jean 383
",Horace Wm.,Ky.N.Y. 40
9* ", " N.Y. 40
",Ila, Ala. 295
MILLER,J.C., Md. 367
",Jacob, 309
",James, " 367
", " Edward,Tenn. 277
",Jane, Ky. 47
",Jean, Md. 367
",John, " 245
", " Mich. 27
MILLER.Joseph, 350
",Julia Brown, 211
",Leroy, Minn.187
",Mabel Clara," 187
",Marion Evelyn,383
Ind.
",Martha Ball,Tenn.
417
",Mary(Polly) 312
Tenn.
", " Tex. 143
",Misick Mariza, 179
",Nancy Ann,Tenn.417
",Nota (HALE)," 297
", " Irene, " 277
",Peter Jepson, 187
Minn.
",Ralph Lester," 187
",Richard, Ky. 17
", " ,Jr. " 17
9* ",Robertson Lispen-
ard Marshall, 40
N.Y.
",Roscoe,Minn. 187
MILLER,Russell,Tenn.274
",Sarah,Md.Ky. 245
",Shubert,Tenn. 417
", " Martin," 417
",Thomas A.,Md. 258
",Virginia Griffith,
N.C.,Ky. 40
426(67-b-14)
",Willie Blount, 313
Tenn.
", " Blount,Jr. 313
",William Albert,383
Ind.
", " Armstrong, 313
Tenn.
8* ", " Everette" 277
441(118)
MILLICAN,Tommie,Tex.169
MILLION,Martha Ellen 130
Tenn.
MILNE Mary, 190
MILNER,Jo Ella,S.C. 339
",William " " 339
MILLS,Bannabal? 368
",Dorotha, 336
",Georgia Mae, 198
",Kenneth,Mo.Ind.372
",Kermit, " 372
",Lucinda,Kans. 368
",Mary Lena,Ky.Ind.
405
",Raymond,Ind. 372
MILTON,B.T., Ky. 42
",Beatrice,Tex. 330
",Nancy, Va. 112
", " ,Va.Ky 111
MILWARD,E.W. Ky. 38
MINTER Paul Bill,Kans.
Cal. 65
MINTERS,Neely,Ala. 164
MISSAMORE,Beverlea
Laura,Cal.181.180
",Elwood Lee,Cal.180
181
",Herbert,Cal. 190
",Jack Patrick,Cal.
180
",Jerry Tillman, 180
Cal. 181
",LaVerne Winnifred
Cal.,180-81
",Lena Elizabeth
(McPHERSON),Cal.
420
MITCHELL,Allie,Ala.164
",Amanda,Tenn.299-300
",Annie Pearl,Tenn.145
",Anna Lee,Tenn.146
",Argil Leats," 145
",Argyl, 301
",Arthur, 301
MITCHELL,Bernell, 290
", Betty, Ky. 364
",Beulah, Tenn. 145
",Blaine, " 146
",Browning ,Tex. 332
", T. Casual,Mo. 183
",Chase,Tenn.145,299
",Callie,Tex.54(391
",Clara, ",299,391,
420
",Clarissa(Clara)
Tenn.299,420-21
",Clyde Lawrence,290
391
",Courtney,Ky. 401
MITCHELL,Daniel W., 280
", David, 301
",Dorothy,Tenn. 146
". ", Mo. 183
MITCHELL,Edith Frances,Tenn.145.
",Elizabeth(Bessie)
299,301, 421
",Elmer Arthur, 301
",Elvira 301
",Emma 301
",Ethel, 447(598)
",Frank, Mo. 183
",Franklin,Tenn, 145
146
",Hannah Lois 301
",Helen Gertrude,183
Mo.
", " Louise,145,146
Tenn.
",Howard, " 146
",Ina, 290, 391
",Jack Churchill,420
",James, 299, 300
", " Clifton 145
Tenn.
", " Herbert,Mo.183
", " Thomas,Tenn.145
",Jimmie, Mo. 183
",Joab, 299, 327
",John, 301
", " Va. 98
", " W. 301
MITCHELL,Joseph,Tex.332
",Joseph Francis 183
",Joyce, 290
",Juanita,Tenn. 146
",Leland Ernest, 391
Tenn.
", " Forrest 290
MITCHELL,Leona,Tenn.146
",Leonard,Tenn. 146
",Louisa, " 146
",Mabel Hildred, 183
Mo.
",Margaret Elvira,
444(334)
",Maria Bernicia,
S.C. 342
",Martha Ruth, 145
Tenn.
",Mary Bennell, 391
", " Elizabeth Em-
blem, 280
", " Ethel,Tenn,145
301
",Maretta Lou, 301
MITCHELL,Minerva," 146
",Minnie Alberta 301
MITCHELL,Nelson, 402
",Otis Lee, 301
",Pauline,Tenn. 146
",Perdita, Mo. 94
",Reginal Gwain, 145
Tenn.
MITCHELL,Richard, 281
",Robert Lee,Tenn.145
",Roxie, 277
",Ruby, Tenn.146
",Ruth, 327
MITCHELL,Sarah,290, 391
",Sharon, Mo. 183
",Shirley Jeanette
301
",Susan 183
",Thelma Olive, 145
Tenn.
MITCHELL,Thomas,299,301
",Thomas,Tenn. 421
",Thomas Elijah, 301
",Violet Leato 145
Tenn.
",Virginia D. " 277
",William H.Tex. 332
",William Wilbur,342
",Willard,Tenn. 145
MOBLEY,Catherine Min-
erva,Tenn.Tex.
316
MOCK,Henry, N.C. 283
",Lydia F., " " 283
MOHRMANN,Christian Deid-
erich,Cal. 179
" ,Louisa Julia,179
MOLBUS A.A. 327
",Pegg Ann.326-27
MOLDER,James Garson,Ga.25
",Sarah Bevins,Ga.25
MONDAY,Charlotte,Tenn.236
",John, 259
", " ,Va. 122
MONROE,Charles Scroggins
Va. 100
8* ",Charles Wesley,Va.
99-100
",Eleanor, Va. 99
",Ernestine Mann,Va.99
MONROE,Gordon, 323
MONROE,Hazel Margaret,99
Va.
MONROE,James,390
MONROE,JAMES,PRES.Va.13,
46,
MONROE,Jennie, Va. 56
",June, " 99
",M.L., 323
",Margaret Loretta
Virginia,N.Y. 99
MONROE,Millard, 182
",Minnie Virginia,99
N.J.,Va.
",Pearl Laura," 99
",Susan, " 46
",Susannah, " 390
",T.M., " 99
7* ",Thomas Herman 99
Va.
MONROE,W.W.,W.Va.,O. 99
",Walter, " 99-100
7* ",William Harrison
Va. 99
MONTGOMERY,A.Judson 390
",Henrietta Moore 22
Va.
",Mary, N.Y. 43
",Mildred, 336
",Nettie Moore,Va.390
** ",Russell Thomas,Mo.
188
MOODY,A.C., Miss.322
",Ione Doddridge, 102
Ill.
",Brenda Kay,Tenn.300
",Clinton 299
",Denzil Paul,Tenn.
300
","Dock" " 300
",Helen Elliott,Mo.61
",John Delaney, 300
Tenn.
",Martha Rhea, " 300
",Sealy Byron.Va. 102
Ill.
MOON,Adeline Deaderick,23
Tenn.
",Anna Mary,Tenn. 23
445(384) 426(67-b-21)
MOON,John, Kans. 368
", " Austin,Va. 23
", " Ross,Kans. 368
",Maria,S.C. 207
",Meredith,SCOT.,S.C.
207
",Mildred Carrington
Tenn. 23
8* ",William Deaderick,
Tenn. 23
9* ", " Deaderick,Jr.23
Tenn.
MOONEY,Aurelia Alma,271
",Aurelius Adorno271
", " Ainsworth, 271
Miss.
", " " ,Jr. 271
",Bernard Blondeau 271
",Cleander Cleon, 271
447(588)
",Dwight Dexter,Miss.
447(589),271
",Ernest Marvin, 270
",Edgar Wayne,Ark.270
MOONEY,Emily, Va. 259
", " Blanche, 270
",Erwin Randle, 270
",I. Maud,Tenn. 270
",Jennie Rachel, 271
",Kate Summers, 271
",Lucy Ann,Ark.270-71
",Mary Antoinette,271
", " Emily, 270, 271
", " Sue,Va.Tenn.Ark
270
MOONEY,Reany, 301
",Roberta Young,Va.270
S.C.
",Virginia Elizabeth,
Ark.270,271
", " Emily, 271
", " " Smith,Tenn.
Va. Ga 270
447(557)
MOONEY,W.D., 447(587)
",Waynefield, 270
5*" ,Wellborn, 270
", " Petway, 270
",William Brown,270-71
Ark
", " Drumgoole,Va.270
MOONEY," Smith,Va.261,270
", " West,Tenn.270-71
", " ",Jr. " 271
MOORE Arlyssa,Iowa,277
MOORE,Blount Irby,Miss.412
" ,Charles, Mo. 94
" ,Doris, Iowa,277
",Elizabeth Hayes,164
Ky.
",Emma Lou,Iowa, 277
",Evelyn, Tenn. 23
",Frederick,Is. 277
",Gladys, Iowa, 277
",Golden, 295
",Henry, Ga. 194
",Harriet Bernice,194
Ga.A la.
",Horace, 295
",Iva May, Mo. 176
MOORE,J.F. 295
",Jackie Dee,Iowa,277
",James, Cal. 172
", " ,Tenn. 292
", " Miller,Ky. 406
",Jesse, 314
"John Trotwood,Tenn.
(Mrs.) 447(599)
MOORE,Laura, 314
",Lois, Iowa 277
",Mable 295
",Margaret,Ga. 211
", " Tenn. 20
MOORE,Marie Anne, 369
",Martha, Ga. 229
",Mary, Ky. 406
", ", Va. 68
", " Ann Tenn.168
",Milo M.,Iowa, 277
",N.B. " 277
MOORE,Neil, Ga. 194
",Norman, Iowa 277
",Ordra, " 277
",Rosanna Elizabeth,
Ky. 377
",Susan, 314
",Thomas J., Ky. 386
",William,Tenn. 412
", " ,Jr. " 412
", ", " 277
MOORE,William, 314
MOOREHEAD,Arthur Milton
N.Y. 386
",Sarah, Mo. 97
",Virginia Alice,386
MOOREHOUSE,George,Va. 73
MOORMAN, Anne Shelby, 41
N.J.
",Charles Wickliffe
Ky. 70
" " Wickliffe,Jr.70
Ky.
* ",David B., 347
MOORMAN,J.S.,Jr.,N.J. 41
" ,J.S.,III," " 41
",James, Ky. 70
",Margaret, " 70
", " Wickliffe,Ky.366
",Robert, Ky. 70
", " " 366
MORAN,Alma, " 409
",Hannah, Va. 77
",Kyle, Ky. 401
MORELAND,Catherine, 277
Tenn.
",William, Ark. 334
MORGAN,Alice, Ky. 37
",Ann, 336
", ,Col. 52
",Daniel, 120,263
",Duncan,Ky.,381,382
",Elizabeth,Ky. 381
",Emma Knight,Ky. 25
",Evelyn Elliott,Ky.25
",Frank Hubert, 336
MORGAN,Grantz, 382
" ,Harvey, Tenn.130
",Henrietta, 336
",Henry Julius, 336
",Hugh, Ky 381
",James R., " 381
", " R.,Jr. " 381
",Jean Ann, " 382
MORGAN,John, 336
4* ",John Green,5* 336
", " Shelby,Ky.
Ill.Kans. 25
", " Shelby,Jr.Ill.25
",Martha Enid, 336
", " Perry, 336
",Mary 336
",Pauline, Ky. 381
",Penelope, 336
",Robert Edward, 336
",Roger Pinson,Miss.
412
",Sallecia, 336
",Stella, Ky. 381
",Thelma Elizabeth,381-2

MORGAN,Thomas Alfred, 336
",William Buckie,W.Va.25
", " Douglas, 25
", " Ehlers, 336
", " Kincheloe. 381
",Zola Lela, 336
MORNING STAR OF THE REFORMATION, Eng. 54
MORR,Vera Iola,Ky. 380
MORRIS,Alice Troth,D.C.254
",Allen,M.D.,Ky. 361
6* ",Alva Edgar Laing,Pa. 254, 256
",Carl Lee, Mo. 185
",Catherine C.,Ky. 361
",Elizabeth, D.C. 254
",Elzia Lyge, Mo. 185
",Flora Dean, Ky. 423
",Floyd Lyge, Mo. 185
",George Henry,Okla.109
",John Mac., Ky. 389
MORRIS,Joseph, Mo. 185
",Leonora, Ky. 389
",Louella May,Tex.Okla. 442(158),109
",Mary Ann, Va. 79
MORRIS,Maud Burr,Md.,D.C. 149-50,254-55, 447(605),154,238 441(120), 446(537)
MORRIS,Muriel, Tex. 331
",Orville Walter,Mo.185
",Otis, Tex. 331
",Roy, " 331
",Sybil, " 362
", T., Ala. 164
MORRIS,William, Mo. 185
MORRISON,Amzi, 328
",Charles Elmer,W.Va.89
",Charlin, " " 89
",Frances, Tex. 328
", Hugh, " 328
",James, Va. 259
", " Richard, Mo. 184
", Jane, Ky. 27
",John D., Mo. 184
",Juliette Corinne 89 W.Va.
MORRISON,Laura, 423
" ,Lou Elizabeth,Tex.142
",Marcia 328
",Maud, " 328
",Rosalie, W.Va. 89
",Ruth Mae, 299
", William A., Tex. 328
9* ", " A.,Jr. " 328
", " B., Ky. 413
MORROW Frank, 330
", Thomas G.,
MORSE Elizabeth, 209
MORTON,Charles, Ga. 195
" " Freeman, " 195
", Chinoe,(f.), Ky. 10
",George Grover 208
",Harold Lamar, Ga. 195
",James Venable, Va. 379
",Jane,ENG. 418, 419
",John William, Ga. 195
",Margaret Joan,, " 195
MORTON,Marie, Ala. 208
",Marie Lynn, Ala. 195
",Mary, Ky. 379
", " Alice,Tenn. 312
6* ",QUIN,Col. Ky. 379
",Rachel E., Md. 249
MORTON,Richard, Ky. 10
", Robert ENGLAND, 418
",Sarah Frances, Ga. 195
",William, Md. 249
5*MOSBY,John S., Va. 81
MOSELEY,Cary Elaine,Tenn. 21
" ,Daniel, Ky. 47
", David, " 47
", Eliza, 339
", Eunice, Tenn. 21
", John, Ky 47
", Martin Wynn,Tenn. 21
", " John,Ky.Miss. 47
", Robert, Va. 55
", ", Ky. 112, 115
", " Martin Winn,Tenn.21
", Samuel, Ky. 47
",Wallace, Tenn. 21
MOSER ,James Henry, D.C. 252
", Martha, 372
",Monie Viola, Tex. 98
MOSLEY,Annie, " 199
" ,Baker,Tenn.Ore. 296
",Dana, 274
", " Carl,Tenn.Ore. 296
9* ", " " ,Jr.Tex.Idaho 296
", " Lee, Ore. 296
",John Baker,Tenn.Ore.296 Idaho
MOSLEY,John Baker,Jr.296 Idaho
",Sarah Juanita,Tenn. Ore. 296
",Vickie Anne," 296
MOSS,Ada Lucille,Tex.143
",Alfred, Va. 106
",Beulah, Ky.405,406
",Carolyn, Tex. 160
MOSS,Ceba, Tex. 395
",Kenneth Ronald,420 Neb. 423
",Nany? Kay," 423
",Thaddeus Lee, 143 Tex.
MOSS,William, Va. 105
MOSTELLER,Jeremiah D. N.C.391, 392
",Joseph Brown,Jr., 447(634),Ga. 391
", " Brown,III, 391
MOTES,Emma Jean,Ala.165
MOULTON,Harriet,Tenn. ("Hattie") (228)443
",John, Tenn. 174
",Margaret," 174
MOURNING,Clarence,Mo.184
",Robert " ,Mo. 184
MOURSUND,Mary, 445 (404)
MOZENA,Donald Carroll, Va. 64
",Donald O.,W.Va. 64 447(577)
MUCKELROY,Birdie,Tex. 142
MUDD,Thomas,Md.244, 246
MUELLER,Anna Angela 223 GERMANY,Ohio
" ,John,", 223
MUIR,Annie Logan,Ky.375
",Blanche, Ky. 382
",Jasper W.," 374
", " W.,Jr." 374
",John A. " 382
", " W.,Ky.441(121)
",Marian, " 375
",William,",374,375
MULAGHON,Margaret,Va.105
MULFORD,Jacob,Mo. 188
Mull,)llie May,Ark. 95
MULLEN,Loring Blanchard N.Y. 254
",Maud, " " 254
",Morris Blanchard, N.Y. 253
",Priscilla" " 253
MULLINS,A.Flowery,Mo.286
" ,Oscar, Mo. 286
" ,Priscilla, 421
MULTON,Margaret,ENG. 54
" ,Thomas, " 54
MUMBY,Eudo, " 54
MUMFORD,Margaret, 447(565)
MUNSEN,M ry, Va. 89
MUNSON,Mary Jane,Neb.423
MURICBO,Bruce,Ill. 22
" ,Dr.S., " 22
MURPHY,Amanda,Mo. 188
" ,Amanda J.Ky. 410
",Ann, Mo. 412
", " Maria,IRE. 375
",Anna, Tenn. 317
",Annie Eliza,Ky.280
", " Maude.Cal. 39
",Artemissa,Mo. 412
MURPHY,Byrd M.," 412
",Daniel Lawrence 176
",Edward, 400
8*9*",FRANK,Gov.Mich,
MURPHY,Howard E.,Mo. 94
",J.W., " 176
",James Crawford,317
", " M., Cal. 181
", " Thomas,Mo. 176
MURPHY,Lucinda, " 412 447(603)
",Meredith,N.Y. 26
",Nancy 104
",Richard Coast,Pa.26
", " Landis,N.Y. 26
",Shelby Coast,N.Y.26
MURPHY,Tempi, Ill. 188
",William Campbell, Tenn. 317
",Zebulon,Ky.Mo. 412
MURRAY,EARL OF,152, 153
",John, W.Va. 66
",Ken, Tex. 363
",Kenneth Cogswell, Tex. 363
",Logan, Ky. 119
",Sheridan Gay,Tex.363
MURRAY,Thomas,Tenn.125
MUSCHAMP, ENG. 207
MUSE,Ellen Verna,Ga.228 442(140)
",Martha, 263
5*",Zachariah Walker, Ga. 228
MUSSEY,Alfred,Tex. 45
",Everett, " 45
", Hart, Ky.," 45
" ,John, " ,Ohio, 45
",Laura P., Tex. 45
MUSSEY,Mabel, " 45
", Mary, " 45
", " O., Ky. 45
",Susie, " 45
",Wallace, Tex. 45
",William, Ky. 45
MYERS,Bert, 345
" ,Dotha Ellen, 199 Tex. 444(333)
",Dorothy Texas, 199 Tex.
MYERS,George,Pa. 90
", " Ernest,Pa. 90
", " Washington,109 W.Va.
MYERS,James W.,Tenn.319
",Joan, Pa. 90
",Katrina Elizabeth, Tex.199,200
",Margaret,Mo. 288
",Mary B., Tex. 199
",Mervale, 345
",Nancy, Pa. 90
",Reuben,Tenn. 417 318-319
MYERS,Tivis,Tenn. 417
" ,Valario,Tex. 199
",William Wesley,Tex. Ia. 199
", Willie Tex. 199
MYLER,Margaret,
MYLES,Alice Wilder,Tenn. (602), Tex. 21
MYLES,Homan Chevallier, Tex. 21
MYNOR,Annie Belle,Va.63
",Isabel(KINCHELOE) Va. 62
" ,William H." 63

NABORS,Lucy Delks,Ala. 194
",Mary Belle,Ala.Tex. Okla.195
NALL,Burr,M.D.,Ky. 310
",Robert,Tenn. 310
NANCE,Ettie Dora, 158
",Lucretia,N.C.Ind. 387, 388
",Thomas,,N.C. 387
NAPTON,Blanche,Mo. 15
",Evan, " 15
",Malinda, " 15
",Roberta Bagwell,15 Mo.
",Susanne Frances,15 Mo.
",Susan Smith" 15
",William, Mo. 15
", " Barclay,Jr. 15 Mo.
",Shelby, " 15
NAQUIN,Emac Eno,Miss. La.Hawaii 384
";Lovincy, La. 384
",Mary Mason, 384
",Walter Pierre, 384 Hawaii
NASH,Amelia,W.Va. 57
",Mathias,W.Va. 57
",Temple U., 317
NAYLOR,Elizabeth Slesman,Va. 17
" ,Margaret, 354
NEAL-E,Andrew, Mo. 96
" ,Annie, " 96,97
",Audrey, 400
",Bartholomew Adeys 150 Tenn.
",Benjamin, Tex. 361
",Caroline, Va. 101
NEAL-E,Charles,Mo. 97 Okla.
",Daniel Christopher Mo. 97
",David, Tex. 97
", " Mo. 96,97
", " D., Tex. 361
",Elias, Va.,Mo. 96
",Elizabeth,Pa. 101
NEAL-E,,Elizabeth,Tex. 361
".Elizabeth Eleanor, D.C.375
",Ella,Tex. 361
",Ellen, Ark. 97
"," Va.,Mo. 96
",Eloise, Va.101
",Ethel, Mo.97,98
",Emeline,Va." 96,101
",Flora,Mo.Tex.97,98
",Forest Andrew, 96
",Frances, Mo. 96
",Franklin,Tex. 361
",Freeman, Tex. 361
",Garner, Ark. 97
",George, " 97 447(563)
", ", Va. 95
", " Isaac,Mo.96,97
", " Mannypenny,96, Mo. 97
",Hamlet VanNess, Dr.D.C. 375
",Hannah, Va.76,91
NEAL-E,Henrietta, 340
",Howard, Mo. 97
",Irene, " 97
",Irvin, Ark. 97
",Isaac,Jr.,Mo.96,97
5* ",Isaac, Va." 96
",J.H., Va. 89
* ",James, " 91
", " Mo. " 95
* ", ", Pa. 101
", ",Sr. " 60
", " Va.59,60,91
",Jane,Mo. 96, 97
",Janie, Mo. 97
",Jennie, " 97
",John, Pa. 101
", " Vance,
",Joseph, 96,97,357
", " Va.Mo.97, 96
",John F., Tex. 361
",Julia, Mo. 97
", " Va. 95
NEALE-E,Lewis, " 88
", " ,Mo.Va.95,96
",Lewis,Jr.Va.Mo. 96 97
",Lewis, 447(564)
",Letitia,D.C. 375
",Lucy,Va.,Mo. 96
",Lula, Tex. 361
NEAL-E,Margaret,Mo. 96
",Martha, 400
", ",Va.Mo. 96, 97
",Mary, Tex. 361
", " Frances,Va.Mo. 96
", "Genevieve, 441(122)
", " M.,Mo. 96
", " Rose, 400
", Merwin, Mo. 97
8* ", " Gordon," 96 441(123)
" ,Minnie, 441(124)
",Nancy, Mo. 97
",Richard,Va.Mo. 95
",Robt.Presley,Mo.Va 96.
NEAL-E,Ruth, Tex. 361
5* ",Samuel,Va.Mo.96,97
", " Charles,Mo. 96
",Sarah, " 96
", " Tex. 97
", " Bay 97
",Thomas,Va.Mo. 95
", " Tex. 361
", " ,Dr. Mo. 375
", " Murray,D.C.Fla. 375
",Velda, Tex. 97
5* ",Wesley,Va.Mo.95-97
",William,Tenn, 242
", ",George,Va.Mo. 96,97
NEALE, " Groves,Mo. 96
NEBLET,Florence,Tex.143
",Franklin " 143
NEEDHAM,Opal M.,Mo. 188
NEEL,Annie, Ky. 113
",Gee, 397
",Sarah Catherine 337
NEELY,Arthur. Ala. 194
",Barbara Ann,Ga.194
",Clifford,Ala. 194 442(191)
",Elizabeth, 300
",Ida, Ill. 102
",Truman T.,Ala. 194
NEIDERED,Edward,Conn.256 Pa
NEILL,William Rendell Ky. 365
NELLY,Julia L., 64
NELSON,Alberta May,Mo.182 183
",Bessie Marie 182
",Bettie Lou, 182-83
",Bonnie Jean, 182
",Carl, Ill. 128
",Charles Edward,Mo. 182-83
", " Glenn,Mo.182-83
", " H., Ga. 216
",Chester,Jerome, 182
",Donald Fred,Tenn.299
",Ella Deborah,Mo.182 183
NELSON,Eva May,Mo.182-83
",Ethel Helen,Mo.182
",Frances,Cal. 179
",Hansel Lee, 299
",Harold Lloyd,Mo.182
",Jack Warner, 182
",Jackson Lee,Tenn.299
", " Nugent,Tenn.299
NELSON,James, Va. 122
",John Wesley 182
", " Thomas, 182
",Joseph Vaughn, 182
",Judy Ann, 182
* ", L ,(Gen.),Va. 200
",Mary Ellen, 182
", " Lou, 182
",Mildred Lucile, 182
",Maurine
",Noreen 274
",Roland, Ill. 128
NELSON,Roger P., 274
",Ruth, Ill. 128
— ",Romeo, Mo. 182
",Samuel Henry,Mo.182
", " Kelsey,Ky.Fla.33
", " Warner, 182
",Shelby,Ky. 33
",Susan Ky. 33
NELSON,William, 308
NETTLETON,Sarah Grace,95 Mo.
NETTUM,Gilbert,SCOTLAND, 166
NEVILLE,Matilda, ENG.419
" ,Lou, 340
NEUTMAN Elaine Blanche,185
",Frederick,Mo. 184
",George W.,Col. 185
NEW Prudella,Mo. 175
NEWBERRY,Alice Mary, 299
NEWBY,Daisy, 28
",Oneda, Tex. 286
NEWELL,Albert, 329
",Benj.Alex'r,Tex.329
",Clifton. " 329
",David Oliver " 330
",Gayle Ruth, " 330
",George Stribling 329 Tex.
", " ",Cal.329-30
",Lillis Mason,MEX.329
",Lola Ruth,Tex.N.J.329
",Marjorie Jarvis,329 Cal. 330
",Oliver Jarvis,Tex. 329-30
", " Stebbins,Tex.N.Y. 329
",Ruth, Tex. (117) 329-30
NEWMAN,Cleta Mae,Tenn.186
",Elizabeth, Ky 375
",Isaac, " 375
",John Posey,Va.110-11 117,119
",Lena, Tex. 137
",Peter, 272
",Walter L., Tenn.186
NEWPORT,Harriet,Ohio,377
NEWSOM,Ed. Cal. 180
",Mike, 179
NEWTON,Elizabeth, 383
",Julia, 91
NICE,Pauline, Va. 78
NICELY,Jessie,W.Va. 63
NICHOLAS,David,Va. 51
",Lewis, Va. 123
NICHOLS,A.Church,Tenn.384
",Cordelia Ann,Ky. 70
",Dorsey Mason,Tenn. 384
",Elizabeth, Ky. 70
", ", Mo. 412
",Henry, Ky. 70
", " Mitchell,Tenn.384

NICHOLS,Isaac, Va. 150
",James, Ky. 71
",John R., " 70
",Julia Robards," 36
",Lucille Hayes,Tenn.384
",Margaret Mitchell" 384
",Martha Prothro, " 177
",Nancy Belle, Tex. 170
",Ocie, Ga. 229
NICHOLSON,Byron, 43
",Martha, Mich. 27
NICKLIN,John Bailey,Tenn. 441(125)
NIOLEN,Frances(Fannie)Marion Nipper,Clara Louise,Tenn. 130
NIXON,Albert Wis. 69
",John P., Tex. 361
",Julia Ann, Va. 189
",Louise, Tenn. 236
",Mary Anna, Va. 237
",Robert Aleigh,Wis. 248
NOAH,Gail, N.Mex. 38
NOBLE,Stewart, Ky. 364
NOEL,Benjamin, 19
",John McNutt,Ky.Mo. 19
",Leroy, " 19
",Moses, " 19
",William T. " 19
NOFSINGER,Millie Catherine, Ky. 377
NOLAND,Anna Eleanor,Wash.365
" ,James, Wash.365
NORMAN,Charles T., Va. 87
",Jane, Tex.Okla.87
",Wilmer S., " 87
NORTHCUTT.Sarah,SCOTLAND, Tex. 202
NORTHERN,Frances,Ga. 227
Northrup,"Bert", Wash.187
NORTHRUP,Beulah, Wash. 187
",Julia, " 187
NORTON,Aaron, Ky. 365
",Amanda, Mo. 288
",Charles Ralph,Ga. 208
",Elizabeth, 339
", " Maine 207
",Enoch B.,Ky.Cal. 365
",Henry,ENG.,Maine. 207
", ",Jr. " " 207
",James B., Ky. 365
",John, Mo. 288
", " St.Clair, Ky. 365
NORTON,Joseph J.,S.C. 339
",Joseph Jeptha, 339
",Marcus McDonald,Ky.365
",Olger, Ga. 208
",Ruby, Ga.Ala. 209
",Salena J., 339
",Thomas,Esq.ENG. 207
NORWORTHY,Darlene Joyce 204 Ala
" ,Elsie Lerine,Ala. 204
", Leroy, " 204
NOTTLEY,Ann, Va. 76
NOUL,Iris, Tenn.292
NOURSE,Emma J. Va. 333
NUCE,Gertrude Ames,Mo. 95
NUCHOLS,John 275
",Levi Lewis, 400
",Wendell Mansfield, 400
NUNN,Ede, N.C. 8, 49
",James, Ky. 49
",Miranda, " 49
",Richard D., " 49
",Robert, " 49
",William, " 49
", " N.C. 8
* ", " ,Jr. N.C. Ky. 49
NUTT,Gurney William, 127
NUTTER,John, 275
NYMAN,Henry,8*, Tenn. 296

OAKES,Dorothy E., Pa. 297
",Ethel May, 350
",Horace Loring, 350
OATES,John, Ky. 47
OATMAN,Caroline, Ill. 128
O'BRYANT James Harvey,Mo.188
",Joseph Walker, Ill. 188
",Louisa Loy 188
",Madge Louisa,Ill. 188
",Timothy Norwood,Mo.188
O'CEANNSALAIGE,Eana,IRELAND 6
OCHS,Adolphus S.,Tenn.,N.Y. 21
OCHS, " Shelby,Tenn. 21
",Alice Myles, " 21
",Margaret Elizabeth,21,22
9* ",Martin Shelby,Tenn.21
",Milton Barlow, " 21
8* ",William VanDyke," 21
9*,". " Van Dyke,Jr." 21
O'CONNER,Eleanor, 325
",Jack Tex. 198
".Mary Ann," 198
",Robert, " 198
ODELL,Charles,Tenn. 290 Tex.
",Daniel,Tenn." 290
",George Washing-290 ton,Tenn.Tex. 295 297
ODELL,Hanna,Tenn,Tex.290
",John, Tex. 290
", ",Tenn.Kla." 290
",Mae,Tenn.Tex. 290 295
",Margaret,Tenn. 290 Tex.
",Nancy,Tenn. " 290
",Samuel,Okla." 290
",William,Tenn." 290
ODER,"Buck", Mo. 188
",Cora Alma " 188
ODINGSELLS,Margaret, 54 ENG.
ODOM,Lela Margaret, 190
OFFIELD,George Jeffer- son, Ky. 402
",James, " 402
",John, " 402
OGDEN,Edith,La.Ill. 46
",Nash(Judge)La. 46
OGLE,Haskell Thomas,320 Tenn.
",Rebecca Jeanette, Tenn. 320
OGREN,Gerda, Tex. 332
O'KEEFE,F.J., 335
OLDFIELD,Elizabeth, 104
OLDHAM,Amy, Va.Ky. 48
",Anna, " 48
",Annie, " 49
",Edna, ", 48
", Eli, " 48
",Elias, " 48
",Elizabeth,N.C. 47
", " Ky. 48
OLDHAM,Emonsin," 48
,Dominica, 48
",Frances,Va.Ky. 48
", George " 48
",Hezekiah,Ky. 48
", " ,Jr. " 48
OLDHAM,Jackson,Ky. 48
",Jesse, Va.8.9,48
* ",Jesse,N.C.Ky.47,48
",John " 45
** ", " KincheloeKy.45
OLDHAM,Locado,Va.Ky. 48
",Mary, Ky. 48
", " Ann, " 48
",Milano, " 48
", Nancy, " 48
",Napoleon," 48
",Nathaniel,N.C.Ky.48
", " Ky. 48
",Rebecca, " 48
",Richard, " 48
", ",Jr. " 48
OLDHAM,Samuel, " 48
", Sarah, " 48
",Simeon B.," 48
" ,Thomas, " 48
",Tyre, " 48
",Wade, " 48
OLDHAM,William," 48
OLIVER,Charles Eagle,408 Ky.,Ind.
",Florence, Tex. 160
",Frank Lawson,Ga.213 D.C.
",George Elwood, 213 Ga.,Va.,D.C.
",Kathy Rebecca,Ga. 213
OLIVER,Sidney, Ky. 405
",William Rosser,213
OLIPHANT,E.(f.), 233
O'LOUGHLIN,Donald Barton,Cal.179
" ,Frank, Cal. 179
",Jesse Franklin,179 Cal.
", " Franklin,Jr.179
OLTMAN,Charles, Tex.143
OMABY,Florence, 234
O'NEAL,Agnes, Va. 64
",Michael C.,Va. 64
",Mitchell, 373
O'NEIL,Hugh, 6
ONEITH,LaVonne,Tex. 330
ONLENBURG,Daniel, 183
ORGAN,Mary Alma,Tex.136
ORTON,Anna Jeanette,297
",Deborah Lynn, 297 ,Pa.
ORTON,Elah,Tenn.274,297
",Robert Elah, 297 Tenn.Pa.
",Sharon Elaine,Pa. 297
OSBORNE,Ella, 337
",Faye Louise,W.Va. 422
",Lois, Ala. 165
",Margaret, 7
",Thomas, Va. 6
OTT,Elizabeth(Bettie) 284
",John B., 284
OTWELL,Lemma, Ga. 201
OVERALL,Isaac(Col.) 263 Va.
",John, 263-64
", ",Jr. 263-64
", ",III, 263
",Maria Louisa, 263 264
OVERALL,Mary, Va. 264
",Sol.Isaac, 264
",William Va. 263
", " " 264
", " ,Jr. " 264
OVERBAUGH,Loretta Ethna 187
OWEN,Gertrude,Tenn. 320
" ,Jakie, Ky. 366
OWENS,James, 284
" ,Martha Lee,Tenn. 320
OWEN,Mary, Va. 20
",Leah, Ga. 205
",Thomas E., 262
OWENS,Jack, Ala. 202
OWLSBY,Heaton, Ill. 46
OWNBY,Aaron, Tenn. 191
" ,Marion, " 191
",Thelma Rose," 191
OWLSLEY,Robert,5*,Mo.352
OXFORD,Gladys,Ga. 230
OZIAS,Elizabeth,N.Y. 31

PACKARD,Isaac, 415
PACKINGTON,Jacosa, 419 ENG.
PAGE,Helen,W.Va. 278 443(230)
",Henry Lankford,357 Mo.
",Leslie, " 357
PAIGE,Carrie,W.Va. 63
",Elizabeth, 63
John, 63
",Thomas,W.Va. 63
",Walter, 63
PAINE,Margaret, 362
",Martha Matilda Finley, 362
"Robert Burns,IRE.362
Paisley,Elizabeth, 33
PALASKA,Nini, 353
PALMER,Almary,Ala. 232
",Ann VanDyke,Tenn.22
",Elias, 262
",Elizabeth, 262
",Emma, Ala. 232
",Josephine Dean, 22 Tenn.
PALMER,Kenneth,Mich,415
",Lilly, Ala. 165
",Lois, 350
",Theodore DeCue, 22 Tenn.
",Thomas, Va. 74
PARE,Frances(Fannie) Ky. 406
PARISH,James Newton,227 Ga.
",Ruth Mae, " 227
PARK,Caroline, 420
PARKER,Alta Faye,Tex.199
",Buelah Ann, " 199 Ala.
",Chester Doran," 199 Wash. 200
",Chestine, " , 200
",Dennie Doran,Tex. 199
9* ",Elbert Coatsworth, Ala.Tex. 199
", " " ",Jr. 199
",George,W.Va.Mo. 93
PARKER,Gerrie,Wash. 200
PARK,J.Ray,Okla. 196
",Sadie, Mo. 134
PARKER,"Jack",Ala. 195
PARKER,"Jack",Jr.Ala.195
PARKER Jo Cox, Tex. 199
",John Barton,Ala.199 Tex.
", " Joshua," Ala. 199
",John Wesley,Tex.199
",Lila Jean,Tex. 199
9* ",Manson Alex'r, 199 Ala. 200
",Martha, 195
",Mary, 350
", ",ENG.Va.Ohio 302
", " Helen,Tex. 199
",Maxine, " 200
",Mildred Mozelle Tex. 199
PARKER,Shirley,Tex. 199
PARKENBORN,Minerva, 92 W.Va
PARKS,Annie, Tex. 289
",J.T. " 169
",Sarah, N.C. 207
",William, Tex. 288
PARRAN,J.Frank,Md. 249
",Rachel Morton, 249 Md.
PARSONS,Albert,Ala. 20
" ,John, " 20
",Mary Ellen," 20
",Rebecca Denhart, Fla. 390
PARTRIDGE,Mary,Md. 249
PASCHAL,Guy, Tex. 285
PASSMORE,Caroline Louise,Ill. 27
",Edward Harrison,27 Can.Mich.Ill.
",Edwina Maxwell,"27
",Ella Mae,Tenn. 320
",Frank Arthur,Ala. 198
PASSMORE,John,Canada 27
",Kenneth Shelby, 27 Va.
", Shelby Cass,Ill.27
",Violette Harries, Ill. 27
PATCH, (Gen.) 23
PATE,Dabney, Ky. 368
PATE,Dabney,Jr." 368
",Edward, " 368
",Mary, " 368
PATRICK,Francis Marion, Ala. 163
", LUTHER, " 163
",Patricia, " 163
PATTIE,Willia,Jr.Va.260
PATTON,Alice Greenway, Ala. 17
",Bessie, Ky. 37
",Elizabeth,Va. 42
",Eugene Byrd, 242
", " ", Jr. 242 Tenn.
9* ",GEORGES.,Gen. 225
PATTON,Heems, Ala. 17
",Inez, Tex. 285
",Irvine White,Ala.17
5* ",John, Miss.416
", " Morris,Tenn.242
", ",Purvis, " 242
", " ",Jr. " 242
",Marie Tedder " 242
",Martha Hume,Ky. 17
", " Lee, Ala. 17
PATTON,Olive, Tex. 99
",Oliver Bierne, 17 Ala.
", " Bierne,Jr. 17 Ala.
",Priscilla,N.C. 47
",Shelby Walker, 17 Ala.
",Susan Bierne" 17
PATTON,W.L. Tex. 285
PATTERSON,Catherine Welfley 268
",Elizabeth, 282
",Frank, 339
",James, 350
", ", Ky. 394
",John,Tenn.144, 148
",Mary L.," 278
",Neel, 339
",Vernon W.Va.N.C. 268
9* ", " W.,Jr.N.C. 268
9* ",Virgil Martin, 268
PAUL,Emma Lou, Ga. 228
",June.AUSTRALIA, 64
PAULSON,Hannah, 294
PAULY,Helen(Short) 184 442(184)
PAUSTAIN,George Henry, Mo.288
",Lucile Henrietta, Mo. 288
PAYNE,Aggie, Mo.399
",Benjamin, Va.333
",Beulah Isabel, 194
",Bruce Henry,Ga. 231
",Caroline,Va. 79
",Carrie D.,Ky. 364
",Coleman, " 364
PAYNE,Dean, 182
5*" ,E.C. 352
PAYNE,Edna Artie, 194
",Elsbury, Ga. 295
",Gladys, Ala. 233
", Harry T., 325
",Hester Ann,Va. 79
",Jackson, Va. 77
",Jessie Katherine,194 Ga.
",Lillie Evans," 194
",Louie, Ky. 405, 406
",Mamie Belle, 225 N.C.Ga.
",Marquis Dee,Ky. 405
PAYNE,Martha, Va. 77
",Mary Emily,194-95
", " Helen Maria,333 Va.
",Patricia, Ala. 160
",Peggy Irene, 182
",Rebekah, ENG. 382
",Robt.Steven,Ga. 231
",Thomas, " 225
",Thomas Jefferson, 194
",Virginia, Ky. 401
",William Henry, 194 Ala
9*", " Howard, 194
PAYNTER,Ethel, Va. 267
PAYTON,Margaret, 234
PEADRO,Henry, Va. 61
",Susan, " 61
PEAK,Clyde William, 238 Tenn.
PEAK-E,Deborah (Mc- PHERSON), 149 Tenn.
",Deborah Ann,
",J. Polk,Tenn. 172 173,170
3*",Jacob,(Capt.),170, Tenn. 173,186
",John A.,Tenn. 238
PEAK-E,Luke C.,Tenn. 173-74
",Martha ,Tenn.149 174
",Sarah Lee," 238 447(586)
PEAKE,William,Ky. 117
", " Va. 110
PEARCE,Franklin, 420
","Jack" Ripley, 354
",John Ore. 420
",Martha Susie,Mo.420
PEARL,Helen, 18
PEARSALL,Eleanor Bryan, 399
",Jere James, 339
PEARSON,Elijah,Tenn.172
",Eliza, " 172
",Ford, " 172
",James, " 172
",Joseph, " 172
",Margaret " 172
",Martha, " 172
PEARSON,Thomas, " 172
PEDEN,Charles Howard,400 Ky.
".Charles Luther. 400 Ky.
",Jo Anne, " 400
",John Thompson,Ky.400
", " William, Ky.400
".Lucinda Ellender, Ky. 400
9*", " Frances," 400
",Mary Bessie," 400
",Rosie Lee, " 400
",Sue Ellender " 400
",Wanda Lee, " 400
PEEK,Catherine,Ky. 405
",John, Va. 243
",Raymond Bryan, 196 Okla.
PEEKE,Alonzo Provost196 Okla.
", " Richard,Jr,196 Okla.
",Caroline Greer, 196 Okla.

PEEKE,Cheryle Ione,Okla.196
",Herman VanSlyke," 196
",James Barlow, " 196
",Mary Rebecca, " 196
PEELE,Colberth, Ind. 109
", Phoebe Louisa," 109
Kans.
PEGG,Estelle, Okla. 38
PENDER,Effie Warren Coor,28
426(67-b-5),Tex.
PENDERGAST,Margaret,Cal. 22
",Ned,Tenn. 22
", " Cal. 22
PENDERGRASS,W.W., Tex. 331
PENDLETON,Allene, Ky. 41
",Walter, Va. 99
PENN,Elizabeth, Mass.207
",Giles, 207
",Josephus, Va. 23
",Shelby, " 23
",Virginia, " 23
",WILLIAM,Jr.Sir.Mass.27
", ", ENG. 207
PENNINGTON,Asa, Tex. 336
", Elijah, " 336
",Elisha, 336
",Ellen, " 336
",Frank Maurice, 337
Tex.
",Harry, " 336
",John L., Dak. 83
",John Richard,Tex.336
",Lela, Tex. 336
",Mrs.P.A. Ky. 381
PENNYBACKER,Derrick,Va. 57
",Doric,Jr.Pa.Va. 101
",Hannah Rebecca, 101
Va.
* ",John, Pa.Va. 101
BENZ,Bolling Blacky," 265
PEPER,Ann, Ky. 48
PEPPER,Mary Adeline,Ala. 17
PEPPER,Raymond Watson," 17
",Susan Shelby,Ala. 17
",Artemissa, Tex. 135
PEPPERS,Eliza, " 135
",Elizabeth Tex. 135
",Jane " 135
",Roderick, " 135
",William, " 135
", " M. " 135
PERDUE,Roxie (ROBERTS), 199
PERKINS,Elizabeth Jane, 287
Tex.
PERRIE,Bertha Eversfield 252
D.C.,Mass.FRANCE
",Charles, D.C. 252
", " Fred'k, Va. 251
",Edward Duval, 252
",Elizabeth, D.C. 252
",John, " " 252
",Mary Stelle, 252
",Sophia, " " 252
PERPIN,Zelma, 190
PERRY,Cynthia Huber,Kans.126
",Helen, Md. 249
",Mary Lee, Tex. 287
",Minnie, " 328
",Nancy, Mo. 94
PERRY,W.S. 378
PETERS,Clyde W., Tex. 199
" ,Elizabeth, Ind. 371
",Hugh, Tex. 199
", William Myers," 199
", Ga. 208
PETERSON,George, Md. 249
",John, 109
PETREE,Lawson H., Ga. 391
PETRIE,John 391
PETRICK,Edward, Tex. 139
",Ronald Edward," 139
",Terry Dorr, " 139
PETRIERIE,Georgia, Ga. 391
Pettigrew,Ebenezer,S.C. 210
",Mary, " " 341
PETTY,Bertha, Ky. 402
",Charles, Mo. 286
",Elizabeth Frances, 400
Ky.
",Elmer, Mo. 286
",Harry, Tex. 361
",Ida, Mo. 286
",James Leslie, Ky. 400
", " W., " 400
",John, Mo. 286
",Johnathan, Ky. 400
",Malinda Mary Ellen,400
Ky.
",Marion, Mo. 286
",Nancy Doranna,Ky. 400
",Nebruth, Tex. 361
",Reuben Bolivar,Ky. 400
PETTY,Sarah, Mo. 286
",Thomas Edward,Ky. 402
PETTY,Virginia,Ky.406
",William Henry Morgan, Ky. 400
PEYTON,Charles,Mich.104
",Elizabeth(Bettie)
Ky. 381
", " Hart. " 381
",Henry, Va. 50
5* ",Lawrence,Ky. 381
",Lucy, " 386
",Lula, Mich. 104
",Mary, Ky. 381
5* ",Samuel Oldham.381
M.D.,Ky.
", " Oldham,Jr. 381
Ky.
",Valentine," 381
",William,Mich. 104
", " 330
5* ", " Craven,Ky.381

PHAOL,Dougal,SCOTLAND,
152
PHELAN,Atlee, Tex. 351
PHELPS,Alcinda Frances
Va. 99
",Alam, Ark. 95
",Amanda, Va. 92
", Annie Ohio 92
",Bailey Tex. 101
5* ",Charles Wickliffe
Tex. Va.99,101
",Clara, W.Va. 105
", " June" " 92
",Edgar Hugh,Tex.99
",Edward, Tex. 99
5* ", " Charles",Va.99
",Eleanor P., " 92
",Elizabeth,Va. 92
108
",Emeline Neale 100
Ohio, Va. 99
",Ezra C. W."105,92
",George W.Va. 92
PHELPS,Guy B.,Tex. 99
",H.E., Va. 99
",Hannah, " 92
",Hugh,Va.56,57,59
", " ,Col.Va. 91,92
", " Henderson,Va.92
99
PHELPS,J.C.,W.Va. 92
",James, ENG. 91
", " Roy, Ohio, 92
", " Wickliffe,Va.
Ohio 92
5* ",Jefferson,Va. 99
Tex.101
PHELPS.John,Va.88,91,92
",John,Conn.W.Va.99
105
", Presley,Va. 92
",Julia Elizabeth,
Ohio 92
PHELPS,L.V. 99
5* ",Lewis A.,Va. 99
", " G. Tex. 99
",Louis Neale,Va.92
",Louise Lottie, 99
Tex.
",Mary Harriet,Va.
Tex.,99,101
", " Kincheloe,Va.92
", " Louise,Tex.101
",Maud, W.Va. 92
",Nellie,Ohio, 92
",Nettie Shaw,Tex.
101
PHELPS,Orville,Ill.415
",Oscar,W.Va. 92
",Priscilla,Va. 92
", " W.Va. 66
5* ",Robert H., ", 99
Tex. 101
", " Kincheloe, 92
Va. 99
",Samuel, ENG. 91
",Stella, Ohio, 92
",Timothy,III,Conn.
91
", ",IV,Conn. 91
",Thomas Creel, 92
Va.
",Victor Ezra,W.Va.
92,105
PHELPS,William,ENG. 91
", " ,II.ENG. 91
Conn.
PHILLIPS,Arthur Or-201
ville,Ala.
",Charles Early,Mo
183-84
" " ",Jr.
Mo.183-84
PHILLIPS,Charles Ja
Mo.1
", Clara Etta," 18
",Delmar Ray, "184
",Edwin Burton,190
",Elizabeth Sarah,
Mo.184
PHILLIPS,Ervin Louis,
Col. 418
",Frank Smiley,Mo.183
Wash. 184
",Frankie " Mo. 184
",Franklin Ilat 184
",Hannah,109, 420
",Henry Oda,Mo.183,185
", " Oda,Jr." 185
PHILLIPS,Inez, 324
", J.O.,Tenn.442(129)
",James Colbert, 194
Ala.
",Jane Carol,Mo. 184
",Jean Winfred,Ore.297
",Josie, Ky. 121
",Julius Howard,Mo.185
PHILLIPS Lucy, Mo. 183
",Lythia Armenta, 183
Mo. 445(437)185
",Lucas D. 439(31)
PHILLIPS,Mary, 373
",Monroe, Mo. 183
",Neoma Marcella, 185
Mo.
",Opal Gladys," 184
",Oza Pecola, "183-85
",Pauline Mabel, 185
Mo.
PHILLIPS,P.P., Ky. 375
",Roxie Olive,Mo. 183
184
",Reuben, Ore. 297
",Ruby Olive,Mo. 185
",Ruth Elizabeth, 185
Mo.
",Sarah Ann, " 183
",Sharon Sue," 184
",Winfred Winfield,
Ore. 297
PHIPPS,William, 309
PHYLLYPPES,Francis,Eng.
91
" ,James,ENG. 91
PICHA,Emily, Tex. 294
PICKENS,Beryl, Tex.421
",Earnest, " 421
",Mary Lee, " 421
",Sam'lErnest" 421
",Sarah, " 280
PICKETT,Eliza, 404
",Freeman Layton, 365
",Mary Carol, 365
",John, 398
", ", Ky. 403
",Louise C., Ill. 27
",Mildred, Md. 245
",Robert S. Ky. 403
398
PICURY,Rebecca, Ky. 406
PIEATT,Mary Ann, 190
PIEHL,Karl, Tex. 136
", ",Jr. " 136
PIERCE,Chambliss Franklin
Tenn. 445(418),20
",Chambliss Frank.Jr.
Tenn. 20
",Dorothy Clarkson,20
Tenn.
",Elijah Combs,Mrs.
439(30)
",Franklin,M.D.Tenn.20
" George Deaderick,
445(417)
", ", 446(486)
",Hester Morrow, 419
5* ",James, Va. 266
PIERCE,Mary L., 179
",Sarah Albany,Tenn.
325
PIERSON,Eunice Irene ,
301
",Howard Paul, 301
",Ruth Marie, 301
",William Alex'r, 301
",Worley Columbus,301
446(542)
PILCHER,Elizabeth,Va. 62
" , " ,W.Va. 66
",Melinda, " " 62
",Moses,Va.57,59,62
PILCHER,Sarah, Va. 62
PILGRIM,Jane, 339
PILKERING,Mary Ann,Tenn.
298
PILKERTON,James Edward,
D.C. 297
",Joseph, " " 274

", " Leonard,D.C.
297
PILKERTON,Nancy Elaine
D.C. 297
PINDELL,Eliza (HART), 15
Md.
" ,James, Va. 58
",Mary, Md. 15
",Richard,Dr." 15
PIPKIN,J.H., Ky. 423
", Vada, " 423
PIPPEN,Minerva,Tenn. 278
PITMAN,Andrew, Va.263-64
",Emily, Ga. 225
",John " 225
",Lawrence, Va. 264
",Nicholas, " 264
",Susan Jane,Va.263-64
PITMAN,Wm.Robt. Ga. 225
PITT,Vicky, W.Va. 64
",William, Pa. 14
", " W.Va. 64
PITTARD,Albert,Tenn. 325
",Eleanor, 325
",Frederick, 325
",Guy, 325
PITTARD,Virginia 325
PITTCOCK,William Asbury
Tex. 299
" ,Willie Mae 299
PITTMAN,Edward Floyd, 350
PLACE,Dorothy, 54
PLASCKE,Paul, Ky. 71
PLASKETT,James, 439(33)
PLEASANT,J.J., Va. 111
PLEGGE,Birdie Beatrice,95
Ark
",John, " 95
PLUMLEE,James Philip 352
PLUMMER,Abigail,Mich. 104
",Bascom Henry, 190
",Francis, " 104
",Henry Austin,N.C.190
",Joshua, 104
",Lois Elizabeth 190
",Mary Frances 190
",Robert Ann, 190
", " Henry,N.C.Tenn.190
PLUMMER,Samuel, 104
POE,Frank, 335
" ,Keziah,N.C.Tenn. 134
" ,Ruby Lee, Tex. 287
POGUE,Eleanor Mary,Ky. 71
",Handley,Ky.Fla. 71
",Hannah Hale," 71
",Mary Dean, " 71
POLING,Brunson,W.Va. 63
",Edra,W.Va.Ohio, 377
",Eugene,W.Va. 63
POLING,Isaac J.,W.Va. 63
POLK,James Knox,PRES.16,36
Tenn.
",Charles, Ky. 346
POLLARD,Juliette Jeffries,
228
",Martha Caroline,Mo.
188
",Sarah, Mo. 189
","Sis", Ala. 233
POLLARD,Thomas, Va. 51
POLLOCK,Melissa, 423
POLZIN,Emma Augusta, 94
Mo.
POOLE,Chester, " 183
",Mary Lou, 271
POORE,Ella, Ky. 45
",Fred, " 45
", Hart, " 45
",Joseph, " 45
",Mary, " 45
5* ",Morrill, " 45
POPE,Alis Dorado,Ga. 226
",Ann, Va.66,67
",Berma, Ga. 231
",Caroline Elizabeth
Ky. 374
9* ",Charles Lewin,Ga.225
", " William, " 231
",Frances Louise" 225
Fla.
",Fred, Ga. 231
",Grace, " 225
",Guy, " 231
POPE,Harold,Ga. 231
9* ",Howard Livingston,
Ga.Cal.Canal 225-26
Zone
",J.LeGrande,Dr.Ky.374
",John, Ga. 231
", " Harry,Ga.Fla. 225
POPE,Joseph, Ga. 231
",Louise, " 231
",Mamie, Ky. 375 374
",Mildred Jane,Va, 78
Ky
",Nathanial,Va. 66, 67
",Ose, Ga. 231
",Raymond, " 231
",Rosie, Tenn.300
",Roy, Ga. 231
",William Charles,225
Ga.
POPER,Stella,Pa.Va. 268
PORTER,Clara, 361
",Eleanor, Pa. 26
",Elizabeth, 271
",Emmett, Ala. 166
",Joseph, 155
", ", Tenn.149
PORTER,Lela, Ala. 166
",Mary, Tenn149
",Mildred Thomas, 32
Ky.
",William Chamberlain,
Tex. 139
", " Martin,Tex. 139
POSEY,Zora, Ala. 164
",Elizabeth Dixon, 39
La.
",Letitia Shelby,La.38
",Reuben(Judge) Ky. 39
POST,Charles Benton,Ky.18
N.Y
",Peter, 18
",Shelby,N.Y. 18
445(386)
POSTON,Priscilla,Va. 8
POTEET,Frances, 303
",George, Tenn.241
",Thomas,Tenn. 144
", " 303
", " R.H.Tenn. 144
POTTER,Charline Loies
185
",Euphenia,Ky, 36
",Harriette(Hattie)286
Wash.
POTTER,James E., 185
", "Sidney,Mo. 185
",Joyce Elizabeth,185
",Karan Gennie 185
",Pleasant J., 36
POTTS,Charles, Ala..233
", " Decatur,Ill.22
POWELL,Alice Armstrong
Md. 313
",Ann Colville," 313
",Charles, Va. 267
",Catherine,Va.259-60
",Elizabeth C.Va,259-60
",Frank, G. 209
",Franklin Samuel,313
Md.Pa.
",Hettie Mae, 183
",Horace, 183
",Jessie Alice,Md.313
",June Ella, 183
",Lillian,Md. 313
",Margaret Elizabeth
Pa. 313
",Mary Ann, Ga. 195
", " Armstrong,Md.313
",Nancy Hunt, Ky. 71
POWELL,Robert, 389
",Sammie,Ky. 363
",Samuel Franklin 313
Md.
", " Franklin,Jr.313
Md.
", " (Col.),Va. 260
POWELL,Thelma, Tex. 98
",Thomas, Ga. 209
",William, 333
", " Va. 267
", " Armstrong,Pa.Md.
313
", " Hunter, 333
", " " ,Jr. 333
", " Warren, Ky. 37
POWERS,Elizabeth, 18
POYNER,Elizabeth,ENG.419
",Matilda, " 419
POYNTER,Katherine,Ky.
Ind. 409
",Mary Armettie,Ky.414
PRATER,Bessie,Tenn.312
",Julia Cornelia,312
Tenn.
PRATT,Elizabeth,Ky.165
" ,Ellena, 353
",Sarah, Conn. 91
",William, Ky. 165
PRENTICE,George D. 359
PRENTISS,John, 104

PRENTISS,Joseph,Jr.,Mich.104
",Martha, " 104
",Stephen, 104
",Thomas, 104
",Valentine 104
PRESGRAVES,Carol Ann,D.C. 237
" ,James Cawood,D.C. 237
", " Montgomery,Va. Tenn.236
",Jeremiah, Va. 237
",John H. " 237
",Richard, " 237
", " H., " 237
",Samuel Clay, " 237
",Stephen James,D.C. 237
",William, Va. 237
", " Nixon, D.C. 237
", " Robertson,Va. 237
PRESLEY,Sherman, 319
", Vena, Tenn.319
PRESNAL,Sophronia,Tex. 45
PRESTON,Elizabeth Marie 90 Pa
",Eva Martha ,Ill. 188
",Max Kenneth,Pa. 90
", ",Jr. " 90
",McCleur, " 90
",Mary Elizabeth,Tenn.312
",Peter John, Pa. 90
",Susan, Ky. 42
", " Va. 42
",Susannah, Ky. 36
",Virginia, Tenn. 90
3* ",William(Col.) Va. 42
PREWETT,Mary Annette, 194
",Robt.Samuel 194
PREWITT,Douglas R.,Jr. 99 Ky
",Margaret Davis," 100
PRICE,Chester Ewing,9*, 188 Mo.
",Christine, " 188
",Cora, 400
",David Moody, Ky. 278
",Dorothy, 323
9* ",Fred Raymond Mo. 188
",Harriet, Va. 393
",Joel Scott,Jr.Okla.131
PRICE,John, Mo. 188
9* ",John Edward,Mo.188-89
",Katherine, Ky. 278
", " Va. 268
".Kelsey Virginia, 131 Okla.
",Larkin, 330
",Leges, Va. 90
",Lola Vestaleen,Mo. 188
",Lucy Jane, Va. 330
",Mable Pauline,Mo. 188
",Mary, Ky. 18
",Mildred Ruth,Mo. 188
",Montine Louise, 131 Okla.
PRICE,PRENTISS,Tenn. 442(132)
",Robt.Allison,Okla. 131
", " M., Mo. 183
",Roy, 445(380)" , 188
",Sarah, " 188
5* ",Sterling, Mo. 352
",Thomas Howard,Mo.188-89
",William 445(381)
", " Alex'r,Jr.Mo. 188
", " " " 188
PRIDE,Nancy, 323
PRIETER,Frances, Ala. 233
PRIEST,James, 261, Va. 267
",Mary Ann, 270
PRIGMORE,Keziah,Tenn. 173
PRINCE,Adeline, W.Va. 68
",Alice, " 68
",Benjamin G., " 67
",Clarinza,Pa.W." 68
",Druscilla, " " 68
",Edna, " " 68
",Elizabeth,53, " 66,67
",Frances, Va.67,68
",Frank, W.Va. 68
PRINCE,Granville B.,Va. 68
",Hubbard,Va.57,66-68
", " M.,W.Va. 109-10
", " W. " " 66,67
",Ida B., Va. 68
",James,Dr. " 67
",Jane, " 66,68
",John, " 67
", " H., " 67
", " G., " 67
", " Kincheloe," 67
",Jeremiah, W." 68
","Jerry" " " 68
",Laura, " 239
", ", W." 68
PRINCE,Lawrence V., 68 Va.
",Lena " 68
",Mary C., ",67,68
",Morgan,W." 68
",Nancy, Va. 239
", ",W.Va. 68
", " J., Va. 67,68
",Priscilla," 239
",Robert, " 239
", " Kincheloe Va. 67,68
PRINCE,William," 67,68
** ", ",'Capt.)
", " R., Va. 67
",Winona Kincheloe,68
PRITCHARD,Claudia Elvira,Tenn, 145 444(323) 444(353)
",Ella Jane,Ga. 229
",James Arnett, 145 Tenn.
",Silas, Ga. 229
PROCTOR,C.E.,Ky. 40
",Henry A., 13, 15
PROFFITT,John,Tenn.146
",Margaret, " 146
",Nancy, " 146
",Sarah, " 181
PROPHET,George," 146
PRUITT,John A., 271
PRUETT,Josephine, 160
PRUITT,Nancy Ida, 271
",Rachel Beulah,271
",Welborn, 271
PRYOR,Bertie, Mo. 286
",Charles, " 286
",Mary Lee,Ill. 22
PUE,Arthur Ventress,28 Tex.
" ,Jane Logan," 28
",Joseph Alex'r Ventress,Md.Tex. 28
PUE,Nancy, " 28
PUE,Pauline,Tex. 28
PUE,Rosalie, " 28
PUGSLEY,Cornelius, 97
" ,Neale 97
PULLIAM,Beulah,N.C. 83
",Jack Yarbrough Tex. 161
",Leon, Ky. 410
",Stella, Ga. 223
",William Watts,161 Tex.
PUMPHREY, Va. 78
PURCELL,George,*,Va. 116
PURGHAN,Lois Jane, 90 Va.
PURKIN,Richard,Ky. 353
PURKINS, " Ky.367-68
PUZEKO,Fedora,Mo. 128
PYATT,Buford,Fla. 307
",Irma Franklin,307 Tenn. 443(283)
PYATT,Ruth, Fla. 307
",Wesley Stokes,307
PYE,William Satterlee, Cal.
QUALLS,Agnes Elizabeth, Tenn. 176
",Henry Ford,Tenn. 176
",John Eldridge,176 Tenn.
",Mary June,Tenn.176
QUALLS,Mildred, 446(531)
",Milton,Tenn. 176
",Nancy Ethel, 176 Tenn.
",Nettie Edith" 176 446(512)
QUALLS,Parthena, " 176
",Robt.Herman " 176
",Sarah, Tenn.176
", " Evelyn,Mo.176
",William Barton,176 Tenn.
", " Milton," 176 Ga.
QUALTNEY,Benjamin 372 N.C.,Ky.
QUATTLEBAUM,Mary Elizabeth,Ala. 205
QUICK,Elizabeth, 420
QUINCY,Beulah,Ga. 214 Ill,S.C.Fla.
",John, Ga. 214
QUINN,John, Mich.283
",Nellie " 283
QUINTAN,Margaret, 209,Fla.
RABURN,Alice Gertrude, Kans.Cal. 368
",James C.Freemont Kans.368
",William John,Ky.368
RAFTER,Abraham, 309
RAGSDALE,Charles,Tex. 395
RAINEY,ElizabethTex.330
",Erwin Mercer, 384 D.D.S., Tenn.,
9*de RAISEMES,Elizabeth Perry,Tenn. 21
" " ,Richard Embree, Tenn. 21
" " ,William Myles, Tenn. 21
RALPH,Mary, Conn. 391
RALSON,Emily, Ky. 409
RALSTON,David C.,Va.68 110
",Jane, Va. 68
RAMSEY,Alexander,S.C.337
",Beverly Jean, 21 Tenn.
",Elizabeth May,S.C, 337
",Eugene Baskin, 337 S.C.
",Everett Lynn,Tex.363
RAMSEY,Jane, Tex. 363
" ,Judy " 363
",Lillian, S.C. 337
",Linda K. " " 337
",Martha, S.C. 342
", " E.S.C. 337
",Mattie" S.C. 337
",Martha Hannah (STRIBLING) 337 345
RAMSEY,Nancy, Va. 239
",Sarah R.,S.C. 337
","Sallie" S.C. 337
",Thomas, Va. 239
", " R., S.C. 337
",William D.,Tex. 363
RANDALL,Claude,Wash. 173
",Fanny,Ky.Va. 120
RANDOLPH,Bernice,295-96
",John, Va. 71
",Lillian,Tex. 331
",Isham, Va. 46
",Margaret, Ky. 71
".Susannah, Va. 46
RANEY,Annie Lou,Ala. 162
",Gertrude, " 162
RANGE,Ella, Tenn. 274
RANKIN,Adeline, 307
",John E. 326
RAPP,Essa, 373
",Essie Margaret, 420
",Michael, 420
RASCO,Nancy, Ala. 166
RASH,Roy E., 293
RATLIFF,Abraham,Ala. 166
",Cruse Henry " 166
",Fay, Ala. 166
",Frank C., " 166
",Fred A. " 166
",Grady Hobson, 166 Ala.
",James Earnest, 166 Ala.
",Jasper Douglas, 166
",John Warren, 166
RATLIFF,May, Ala. 159
", Ora, " 203
RATLIFFE,Ardice R.Ala. 166
RANDOUGH,Catherine Amanda 354
RAUHOFF,Bruce, 292
" ,Virginia Lee, 292
RAULSTON,Pauline, 313 Tenn.
RAVENNER,Thomas,Va. 59
RAWLINGS,Aaron,*," Md. 261
",Harriet Lucy, 317 Tenn.
RAWLINGS,Mary,Md.Va. 261
",Michael Alex'r, 317
",Reta Mae, 323
",Virginia E.,Va. 267
",Edith, Tex. 98
RAY,Alva, Ky. 401
",Casey, Mo. 185
",Evaleanea, " 185
",J., " 185
",Lee Davis, Ky. 41
RAY,Melissa, 109, 420
RAYBURN,Amanda,Ky. 49
" ,James, " 49
READ,Emma, " 27
READ,Hal Peck,Tenn. 317
",Nancy Warren,Ark. Tex.MEX. 27
",Thomas, Va. 27
",Virginia,Tenn. 317
",William, Ky. 27
", " Sims,Va.Tenn.27 426(67-b-28)
READER,George Washington, 368
",Harriet Amanda, 368
REAMS,Martha Louise,201 Ala.
REARDON,John, Va. 112
REAVES,Aquilla,Ga. 228
" ,"Duck", " 228
RECORD,Hannah, Mich.104
",Johnathan " 104
RECTOR,Andrew, 145, 301
",Audrum " Tenn. 145
",Benjamin, 267
",Catherine,Va. 122 150
",Charles, 346
",Charles, Ky. 379
",George Lafayette,44 Ky.Ark.
",Henry, Va. 268
",John, 122 " 150
", " ,Va.Tenn. 240
", " Jacob,GERMA NY Va.260,268
",Malinda,Tenn. 240
", " Tex. 233
RECTOR,Mary, Va. 268
",Nell, Ky. 44
",Rebecca,Ky.378, 379
",Richard, Tenn. 149
",Spencer, Va. 302
",William, " 268
REDFERNS,Ethel Gladys, Mo. 94
REDFORD,Helen, Ky. 406
REDMAN,Jane Maria Aufusta,Va.Tex. 29
REED,Alice, W.Va. 64
",Daniel, 302
",Jane, 127 Va. 76
",Jennie,Maine 261
",R.R.,391,Cal. 180
REEDER,Elizabeth,Md.258
",Josie Sarah,S.C.338
",Mary, 335
",Richard Robbins,258 Md.
REEKS,Lucy Ann,Ky. 31
" ,Thomas, " 381
REEPE,Minnie 297
REESE,Margaret,Tenn.320
REEVES,Almina,S.C.. 206
",Annie Viola,Tex.305
",Elijah, Tenn.207
", Eva, Cal. 179
",Emma Josephine, 207 Tenn.
REEVES,Leslie, Ala. 233
",Wiley, N.C. 206
",William,423" " 206
", " S.C. 206
REGAN,John, 309
REGISTER, Dr. 237
",Mrs. 443(267)
",Andrew J.,Tenn. 295 Tex.
",Archibald Dugger, Tenn. 307
", " F., 305
", "Francis,Tenn.307
", "Glascock,",304-05 306-08 Cal.
", " Glascock,Tenn. Tex.295
" ,Estelle Eileen,307 Tenn. 443(271)
REGISTER,Daniel,Tenn.298
" ,Deborah,304 " 305 307
",Eldridge Kincheloe, Tenn.Ga.Tex. 295
", "Ell"Kincheloe,295 Tenn. Tex.
REGISTER,Eliza,Tenn.304 307
" " " I.," 305
REGISTER,Florence,Tex.295
" ,Frances,Tenn. 295 Ky.
REGISTER,Francis,Tenn.294 304
" ,Francis,Jr. 304
REGISTER,Gregory Glascock, 5*,Tenn.Tex.294 304,286 295, 307
REGISTER,Hannah,Tenn.304
", Harriet, " 304
",J.S.(Shade)Tex. 295
",James,Tenn.Ky.304, 305
", " F. " Tex.290,295
",Jane Belle,Tenn.307
REGISTER,Jemima,Va. 303
",John H.,Tenn.Tex.295
",Judy,Tenn.Tex. 295
",Lucinda," " 304
",Mae Odell, " 290
",Mary,Tenn.Tex.286, ("Polly") 295
",Mary Lee,Tenn. 307
REGISTER,Minna,Tenn. 295 Tex.
", N.S.(Gen.) 446(540)
",Paul Clifford 307 Tenn.
",Robert,ENG.Md." 307 304
", " Francis,Tenn.307 443(263)
",Sarah , 304,308
REGISTER," E.,Tenn. 305
",Thomas J.,Tenn. 295
REHM,A.C. 129
REID,Alexander, Ky. 48
", ",N.IRE.,Pa.N.C. 203
REID,Amanda Inez,Ala.205 391
",Annie Mary,S.C. 337
",Caroline E. 338
",Charles Alonzo, 205 Ga. AAla
", " M., Ky. 71
", " Sloan,S.C.Ga.337 447(549),345
REID,Clayton Jones, 337 S.C.
", " Lytle,S.C.337-38
",Davis, Ga. 204
",Edward Leon,Ala.205
",Elizabeth, 338
",Floyd Woodrow,Ala.205
",Frances Elizabeth,337 S.C.
REID,Frank, 338
* ",George,N.Ire.Pa.N.C. Ga. 204 203
3* ", ",Jr.,Pa.N.C.,Ga. 210,203,204
",George Braxton,338
", " Carroll, 389
9* ", " Marion,Ala. 205
", " T., 338
",Gerald Don,Ala. 205
",Henry, N.C.Ga.204
", " Martin,V,Ga.Ala. 204, 225
8* ",Henry Newton,Ga.Ala. 205
", " Wyatt,Ga. 204
REID,James, Mo. 352
", " , S.C. 338
", " T., " " 338
", " Tillman,Ala.205
REID,John, N.C. 47
", " Baylis Sutton, 337,345
",Ludie C., S.C. 338
",Mamie, " " 338
", " J. " " 338
",Margaret Ann,Ga. 210
", " Jane, Ala. 205
",Mary, Ga. 204
", " Ann, " 203
", " Annie,S.C. 337
", " Eliza Stribling, S.C. 337
", " Ivah,Ga.Ala.205
REID,Naniscah, " S.C.337
", " Ohio, 345
",Newton,D.,Ala. 204
",Oscar Herman" 205
",Patsy, Ky. 48
",Robt.Alex'r.Ga. 203
", " " ,II." 204
", " Lee,Ga. Ala.205
",Roxie Elizabeth,337 345
", " Louise,S.C. 337
REID,Samuel, " " 338
",Sarah Ella," " 346
",Strother,S.C.Ga.337
", Sarah Ella,S.C.337
",Thelma Josephine, Ala. 205

REID,Verna Mae,Ga.Ala.205
",William R.,S.C. 338
REIDY,Caroline Agnes,Ga.198
REITER,Hannah Elizabeth, Ohio,Iowa, 219-20
" ,"Eliza" " Ohio,219-20
",Manasses,Pa." 220
RELLY,Robert, Tex. 333
REMINGTON,Fred C.,Col. 65
" ,Mary Jean, " 65
RENFROE,Augustus,Ky. 280
" ,Blanche, Ky. 280
" ,Elijah, " 280
",Frank, " 280
",Goebel, " 280
",Joseph, " 280
",Lallah, " 280
",Mabel " 280
",Walter " 280
RENNICK,Thomas, " 406
RENO,Admine, " 370
",Clarissa,360 ",369-70
",Elizabeth, " 370
", " Va. 55
",Frances, Ky. 369
",J.E., 386
",Jane, " 370
5* ",Jesse E., " 369-70
",John Edmunds, " 369
",Lewis,Ky.120,360-61, 369-70,375
", ", Va. 55
", ",Jr. Ky. 369
RENO,Mildred, " 369
",Millie, " 375
",Milly, Ky. 360
",Sarah (KINCHELOE) 375 Ky. 369-70
RENO,Susan, Ky. 370
",William, Ala. 156
RESE,David Franklin,Md. 423
",Grace, " 423
REYNOLDS,Alexander,Va. 243
", C.B. " 394
",Ella, " 393
",Giles, 325
",James, 318
", " ,Ky.112-13,115-16
",John, N.C. 207
", " Lindsey, Ky. 382
",Lory Bany, N.C. 207
",Lula Maude, Mo. 184
",Nancy (DAVIS),Ky. 112
",Rilla Belle, Okla.131
",Vannie Jane 382
", " J., Ky. 381
",William Johnshoway,184
RHEMANN,Bonnie Jenet,Tex.138
",George Anthony, " 138
", " " ,Jr. " 138
RHUDY,Ann, Va. 393
RICE,America, Ala. 164
",David, 361
",Duane, Md. 212
",E.J. Va. 108
",Edward, Ala. 164
",Elizabeth, Ky. 71
", " Robertson,Tex. 332
RICE,James, 164 Ala. 158
",James D., Mo. 356
",Jane Ridgeby,Md.D.C. Va. 212
",John, Alal.164
",Lou, " 164
",Martha Mae, Ga. 230
",Mary, Ala. 164
", " J., Va. 108
RICE Nancy, Ala. 164
",Olive, Va. 108
",Rebecca Ann, Ala. 158
",Roberta, " 164
",Samuel, " 164
",Sarah, " 164
",Susannah,Va.N.C. 9
", " 361
RICE,T.B.,Dr.,Ga. 442(134)
",Thomas, ENG.,Va. 9
",W.L. Tex .332
",William, Ala. 164
RICHARDS,Daniel Vance, 350
7* ",Edmund Lee, 350
",Ellis, N.C. 225
",Ette, 350
",Fay, 443(227),350
",Francis, Mo. 175
",Frankie Myra, Ga. 208 444(328)
",George Branlow,Ga. 208
",Geraldine,,Ga. 225 447(591)
RICHARDS,Isaac, 60
",James Green, 350
",Luther Brown, Ga. 225
",Nancy, Mo. 175
", " Permelia, Va. 60
RICHARDS,Peyton C.,La. 40
" , Richard, 350
" ,Samuel 350
",Samuel Randall 350
" ,Sarah Jane,Mo.175
RICHARDS,Susan, 350
",William Drake, 60 Va.
RICHARDSON,Ann Cabot,18 Mich.
",Archibald,Ill.374
",Cleo Doris,Tex. 142-43
",Emmma Buford 229 Ga.
",Francis Asbury,
",Hibbard Elliott, Ore.Wis.417,421
9* ",Hibbard Ellsworth, Ore. 418,421
RICHARDSON,John C,Ky.18
",John Shelby,Ky. 18 445(433)
RICHARDSON,Kay Keith,142 Tex.
" ,Kenneth "Tex.142
",Meriwether,Okla.323
",Susan Texana,Va. 82
",William Price,Ky.18 445(425)
9* ", " Dorsett,Tex.142
", " Hiram, " 142
" " Price,Jr.Ky. 18 Mich.
", " Thos.Latham" 18
RICHEY,Frances,Ky.405-06
", William, 406
RICHMOND,Ruth Morrison, Ky. 364
RICKARD,Barbara, 423
RICKMAN,Rosie, Mo. 175
", Vannie " 183
",Wilbur F.,Ind. 316
RIDDEL.Alice, Ky. 18
", Ann Maria," 18
",Elizabeth Mize, 18 Ky. 445(399)
",Hugh, Ky. 18
",Laura, " 18 445(411)
",Robert, Ky. 18
RIDDELL,Anna Maria, 18 Ky. 445(403),31
RIDDLE,Ann Elizabeth, Va. 333
" ,Samuel, Mo. 352
RIDGE,Isaac, Ky. 133
",Joseph Richard,133 Ky.Mo.
RIDGEWAY,Lulu, " 278
8*9*",Matt, 421
RIDLEY,Lloyd, 182
RIGSBY,William, 292
RIGGS,James,Tenn. 145
RILEY,Alice, " 324
",Gayle Franklin,324 Miss.
",Lucille 276
",Richard,Miss. 324
",William Franklin Miss.324
RILOVICH,Stella,Cal.179
RINGER,Katherine, 208 Lula, Ga.
RINGO,Fidelia W.,Ky.163 Miss.
RIONEA, Catherine,Va.68
RIPPY,Louisa Jane, 354 Tenn.
RISK,Alta, Mo. 288
"James J., " 288
RITTENOUR,Thornton, 86 Va.
",Virginia E.,Va. 86
RITTER,Alice, Mo. 279
",Amanda Ellen,Ky.275
",David Bowman," 275
",Ellen, Ky. 279
",Fishburn, " 275
",George Kincheloe Ky. 275
",Glen, " 275
",Jemima Melvina, Ky. 405
",Patrick, " 275
",Sarah, " 275
", Virginia," 406
RITTER-HOUSE,Alta Mae, Okla.109
" ",Hilda," 109
RITTON,George,W. Va. 66
",Mildred " " 66
",Milo, " "" 66
RITTON,Wylie,W.Va.66
RITZ.Frank Harper,Tex. 142
",Georgia Karen,Tex.142
",Max. Tex. 141
",Roy Simpson," 142
ROACH,John, Tex. 140
",N.M. " 140
",Permelia, Ky. 234
", Ruth, Tex. 140
ROARK,Ada Lee,Tenn.236
" ,George, Tenn. 236
ROBBINS,Dewey,Wash. 313
" ,Edith, Ala. 164
",Susan M., Ky. 364
ROBERSON,Lake, 327
",Nancy Hill 326-327
ROBERTS,Alma 440(20)
",Alice, Ga. 200
",Alma Pearl,Ala.197, 198
",Althea Geneva 198 Tex. 199
" ,Andrew Courtney, Tex. 199
",Annette, 198
",Arlin Elmore" 199
",Arthur, Tex. 199
", " Columbus,Ala.199 Tex. 391
",Belle, Ala. 199
",Benjamin 60
",Bert Harvey,Tex.137
",Bessie Marie," 199
",Beulah Lee,Ala.197-98
ROBERTS,Byron, 198
" ,Carrie Mildred 199 Tex.
",Chalmers Alex'r 137 Tex.
",Charles Joseph,Tex. 198
", " Lewin,Tex. 199 444(349)
", " Truman,Tex. 199
", " " ,Jr. " 199
",Clarence, " 198
",Cliffie Loy, 198
",Cora Ann, " 198 447(567)
",Courtney, 198
",Dottie, 198
",Elbert Ray, 198
ROBERTS,Elizabeth,199,206
",Ella Jane,Tenn. 30
",Ellen, Tex. 199
",Finis Oliver, 198
",Florence Geneva 197 Ala. 198
",George Sharron(f.),
",Glynn, 198
",Henry, Tenn. 20
", " Reslie,Tex. 137
",Hugh Alexander, 137 Tex.
", " Daniel," 137
ROBERTS,J.T. 198
" ,James, Tex. 198
", " Barton, " 198
", " Elbert, 198
", " Raymond,Tex.391
",Jerusha McPherson 197
",John, 198
", " Va. 108
",Joseph Howard, 198
",June, 198
",Lela Faye, 198
",Lester Franklin,169 Tex.
ROBERTS,Louisa, 391
",Margaret,Va.Ga. 217
",Martha Elizabeth, Tex. 198-199
",Mary, Va. 86
", " Elizabeth, 199 Ala.,Tex.
", " Ellen, " 198
", " J., 198
", " Lou 198
",Maurine, 198
",Michael, Tex. 391
ROBERTS,Midell, 198
" ,Minnie Lou,Tex.198
",Morris, Tex. 198
", " ,Jr. " 198
",Nancy A., Va. 60
", " Ellen,Ala.Tex. 199
", " Ollie, Tex. 198
",Nelda, 198
ROBERTS,Parmelia,Va.60
",Paul, Tex. 198
ROBERTS,Praucy Abigail, Ala.197 442(135)
ROBERTS,Preston, 198
",Reva Kathryn,Tex. N.Mex. 199
",Richard Travis,199 Tex.N.Mex.
",Robt.Harrison, 197
", " N.,Ala.Tex.199
ROBERTS,Romana, 198
",Roxie, Tex. 199
", " Ann,Ala." 199 447(594)
", " Louisa,Ala.197 442(136)
",Ruby Lee, 198
",Samantha Rubena, Ala. 197
",Sherry Lynn,Tex.199
",Shirley, 198
",Sidney, 198
",Sparta Ann,Ala.197
ROBERTS,Thomas,Va. 86
",Thomas Marion, 198 Tex.
",Wanda, 198
",Welcome,Ala.Tex. 199
",William Barton,197 Ala
", " Floyd, 198
", " " ,Jr. 198
", " James,Ala. 198
",Willie Edna,Tex.137
ROBERTSON,Birdie Mae,196 Okla
" ,Charles,Tenn. 146
",Elizabeth " 146
", " Stith,Ky.Fla. 367
",George Stribling, Tex. 332
ROBERTSON,Jacob,Tenn.146
" ,James, Ky. 9
",John T.,Dr.Mo. 131
",M. 271
",Margaret, 184
",Marie Elizabeth Tex. 332
ROBERTSON,Mary,N.C. 322
Mary J.,Ark. 131 Tenn.
" ,Patrick K., " 131
",Ralph, 384
",Rebecca,Va.Md. 237
",Robert Balfour.332 SCOTLAND,Tex.
ROBERTSON,Sallie 73
ROBIN,Ola,Tex. 332 443(279)
ROBION,Nancy, Tex. 37 426(67-b-9)
ROBINSON Alex'r,Ga.208
",Annie Pearl,Tenn.20
",Carolyn Lee " 238
ROBINSON,Charles " 243
",David Fleming,238
",Elizabeth,Tenn.144
",Floy, Ga. 208 442(193)
",Jack Cowan, 238
ROBINSON,Jacob, 272
", " Tenn. 122
", " Va. 308
",James, Tenn. 243 238
", " Thomas,Ga. 207
", " ",Tenn. 20
",Kelso Clayton, 238
ROBINSON,Margaret,Va.268
ROBINSON,Mary,Tenn. 243
" Mary Elizabeth,207 Ga. Tenn.
",Minnie A.,446(513)
",Sarah Jane, 238
ROBINSON,Thomas,Tenn.243
" ,Thomas A.,Ala.164
", William Pierce Ga. 208
ROCHE,Eleanor, ENG. 419
",Thomas, " 419
ROCHELLE,Lois,Tenn. 313
ROCHETTE,Moses,FRANCE 214
",Susanne,FRANCE,Va. 262
ROCK,Huldah I.,Utah,418,449 (638)
ROCQUE,Frances Elizabeth,Tex. 331
RODDY,Thomas A.,Tenn. Okla 172
RODGERS,Elizabeth, 190 Tenn.
RODGER,George, Ky. 47
RODGERS,James R.Tenn.178
RODGERS, James Washington, Tenn.190
",John A., " 310
",Margaret, Pa. 153
",Mary, Vt. 18
",Permelia,Iowa 371
RODRIQUEZ,Tomasita, 39 Tex
ROE,Ada Pike, 355
*ROEBUCK,Benj.(Col.) 208 S.C.
ROGAN,Blanche LaFitte,313
ROGERS,Aileen Elizabeth Mo. 185
",Anna Ekizabeth 296 N.Mex.
",Billie Roe,Mo. 185
",Caroline Lee, 187
ROGERS,Charles,N.Mex.296
",Claude Dee, 301
",Edgar Woodrow, 185
",Edwin Clay,Ga. 199
",Elizabeth, 104
", " S.C. 326
", " Moran, 36
",Erastus Henry,Tex. 169
ROGERS,Ethel, Tex. 331
",Gabriel, 233
",Gentry, " 333
",John Sherman,Mo.185
",Joseph, Miss.327
", " Lynn,Mo. 185
4* ",L.M.(Maj.)Tex. 333
",Leroy Walter,Mo.185
",Mabel, Tenn. 276
",Martha, Tex. 333
","Mattie" " 333
",Mary Alice, " 233
", " Bernice" 199 444(347)
", " Jo, " 233
ROGERS,Nettie,Tex. 333
",Rector L.," 169
",Robert, Mo. 187
", " Lee, Mo. 187
",Ruby Inez,Tex. 332
",Thomas, 421
", " Lindsey,Tex.199
",Vivian Louise, 185 Mo.
",William Franklin Tex. 233
", " Maxwell," 169
",Willis, " 333
",Woodrow Quentin,185 Mo.
ROHRER,Aaron,N.Y. 31
" ,Albert Lawrence,31
Q ,Miriam,N.Y. 31
ROKEBY,Anne,ENG. 54
",Jane, ENG. 54
",Morthan, " 54
",Thomas, " 54
", " ,Sir, " 54
ROLL,David A., Ky. 72
",Margaret, " 72
ROLLA,William, Va. 76
ROLLER,Alta, 276
",Naomi, 297
ROLLINS,Elizabeth, 234
ROMINE,Catherine,Tenn.314
RONEMUS,Henry, 345
",Sarah Jane, 345
RONNING,Lawrence McCleur, W.Va. 90 446(463)
",Lawrence McCleur,Jr. Va. 90
",Nancy Jane, " 90
",Paul Clyde,W.Va. 90
", " Clyde,Jr.W." 90
ROOD,Almira, Va. 90
",George Dallas, 90
ROPER,Letitia,Ind. 371
",Mary, 225
",William, Ind. 371
ROSAMOND,Richard,Miss.334
ROSE,Bertie Ursula,Ala.165
",Daniel, 362
",Dennison, 362
",Evelyn Roberts, 197 Ala.
",Henry Bates,Va. 362
ROSE,Irene, Mo. 279
",Johnathan,Jr. 362
",Manuel F.,Jr. 350
",Margaret Roberts 443(272),Ala. 198
" " Welch,Va.Tex. 362
",Robt.William,Ala.197
",Ward Abraham, 197
", " Alton, Ala. 197
ROSE,William, " 197

ROSE,William M.,Ala. 165
ROSEBERRY'Alice B.,Va. 78
ROSENBAUM,Lillie Mae,Okla. 205
ROSENBERGER,Mary H.,Md. 296
ROSENBLATT,Edward A.,N.C. Ga. 230
",James A., " 230
",John"Jack" " 230
ROSS,Charles Powell,Va. 260
",Cleo, Col. 65
",David, Va. 59
",Emma, 368
",Eugenia, W.Va. 105
",George, " 243
",Hugh,SCOTLAND, 153
",James, Va. 243
",Jennie, W." 66
",John Garrison,Tex. 199
", ", Va. 260
",Joseph William,W.Va. 105
",Shirley J.,W.Va. 105
",Solon E., 324
",Susan, ",393,243
ROSSEAU,Ezekiel, Ky. 410
",James A., " 410
", " Adams, " 410
",John Caldwell," 410
", " McLean, " 410
",Vivian Jean, " 410
ROSSELL,John, Kans.126
ROTEN,Susie, 198
ROTH,Gilbert William,Mo. 95
ROTHIER,Annie Lee,Ky. Ohio,Mass. 369
",Frank A., Ky. 369
",Marion, " 369
ROSTCHILD,Jettie, " 40
ROTHROCK,Peter, 376
ROUSF,Cynthia, 91
" ",John, Mass. 91
ROUSH,Ethel May, Kans.127
ROY,Jemima,ENG.,ONT. 392
ROYCE'Nancy, Ky. 379
ROYSTER,Isabel Book, 363
ROYSTON,C.A., Tenn. 23
ROWDEN,Belle, " 173
ROWF,Frank, Ga. 230
",Lewis Preston, " 228 Fla.230
9* ", " Sage, Ga. 228
",Oscar, " 230
",Robert Lee,
9* ",Roderick Kosenski, 228 Ga.
" " " Ga.Fla.228-230
ROWE;Ruby Audrey, Ga. 230
",Shirley Frances," 228
",William Hampton,Ga. 228
9* ", " Sharp,Ga.227-28, 230
ROWLAND;Margaret Hampton, 335
",Ray,(Rev.) 281
RUBY,White, Ky. 386
RUCKS,Martha Ellen,Ga. 197 Ala.
RUCKELS,Josephine,Cal. 179
RUCKER,Lucretia Ann,Ore.418
RUDD'Frances Emeline,Tex.170
RUDISILL,Benjamin Franklin, Ga. 215
",Edmund Daniel," 215
", " Daniel,Jr." 215 447(561)
", " " ,III, " 215
",Elizabeth Sanders, 215 Ga.
",Modena McPherson,Ga.215
",Philip McPherson,Ga.215
RUDOLPH,Cuno H. 255
RUFFIN,Craige, Va. 23
",Marjorie Belvin,Va. 23
RUIGH,J.C.,Neb. 109,423 447(581)
RUMMAGE,Eliza,ENG.SCOT. 198 Fla.
RUSH,Iva Allen Mo. 400
".Jesse, Ill. 415
",John Mitchell,Mo. 400
RUSK,John L.,5*, Tenn. 290
RUSSELL,Carol Elaine,Ala.204
",Caroline Eavalind, 46
",Charles Edward, 234
", " " ,Jr. 234
", " Todd, Ky. 39
9* ",Claude Lewis,Tex.142-43
",Clemmie Joe, Tenn.319
",Donald Lee, Ala. 204
",Dorset Walker,Tex. 142
",Earl Carson,Tenn. 319
RUSSELL,Edmund Starling Ky. 39
",Eleanor , Cal. 39
",Elizabeth,Ohio,67
", " Tex. 142
", " Katherine ("Bettie Kate")Tenn.
8* ",George Leslie, 142 Tex.
", " Leslie,Jr. 142 Tex.
",Hugh Dorsett," 142
",Ivy Loretta, 142 Tex.
",James Dewey,Tenn. 319
", " Franklin 142 Tex.Cal.
", " Leonard,Tex.142
", " Matthews," 142
",Jane, 174
",Jo Nell, Tex. 143
",John Franklin, 142 143 Tex.
",Joseph R.,Tenn.319
",Julia Frances, 350
",Lake,Ga.Tenn. 174
",Letita Shelby,Ky.39
", " Shelby,Ky.La.38
RUSSELL,Lula, Tenn.417
",Margaret Gwen, 142 Tex.
RUSSELL,Maria, Va. 318
RUSSELL,Marvin,Ga. 202
", " Ala. 204
",Mary(Mollie) 319 Tenn.
",Olga,Ky.Cal. 39
RUSSELL,Peter, 348
9* ",Rex Robert,Tex.142 143
",Richard James, 190
",Robt.Edward, 39 426(67-b-22) Pa.,Ky.,Tex.
5* ",Robt.Henry,Ky. 39 Miss.
",Sarah Kay,Tex. 142
", " Montie,Tenn.319
RUSSELL,Stella,Tenn. 319
RUSSELL,Sylvia, " 319
",Virgil D,m " 319
",Wendell, 409
RUSSELL,William, 101
* ", , " Ky.39,347
RUST,Maria Augusta,Tex.29 426(67-b-1)
",Marshall, Tex. 29
RUST;William, " 28
", " Monroe," 29
RUTHERFORD,Martha,Tenn. Ala 304
" ,Rebecca, Tenn.177
",Thomas,Ala. " 304
",Virginia Margaret Melrose,Ky. 42
RUTHIE,Elizabeth Whaley, 233
RUTLAND'Elizabeth,ENG.247 Md.
RUTLEDGE,Hugh Toliver, Tex. 142
",Margurette Evelyn, Tex. 142
RYAN,Martha, Tenn. 275
",Trebie, Ala. 205
RYE,Mary, Mass. 91

SABIN ,Levinia,Conn. 18
SADOWSKI,Amelia Clara, Ill. 300
", Herman, " 300
SAGE,Lewis,Ga.Fla. 228 230
ST.John,Rebecca Tyler 83 Va.
SALISBURY,Herbert, 291
",Sharon Louise, 291
SALMATCHER,Velsa,Ind.371
SALMON,Julia McCorkle,84 Va.
SALSBURG,David, 369
" ,Frank,Ky. 369
",Nancy Letitia, 369
",Purkins Kincheloe 369
", " Moore 369
SALTSMAN,William,Ill,371
.SAMMS,Nora, Tenn. 24
SAMPLE,Hugh M., 323
SAMPLER,Emily B.,S.C.337
* ",William,S.C.Ga. 337
", " " ",Va 337
SAMPSON,Elmer Bardie, Tenn. 280
" , Mildred," 280
SAMPSON,Samuel Kincheloe, Tenn. 280
" ,Sylvester, 280
",William L.,Tenn. 280
",Willie Fern,"
SAMUELS,Gerald D., 183
SANBORN,Mary, Kans. 368
SANDBERG;Ada Marie,Ill.46
SANDERS,Allie, Ala. 164
",Amanda, La.37,38
",Anne Darbishire, 37 La. 38
",Augustus, Ala. 164
SANDERS,Benjamin,Kans.355
",Charles, Ala. 164
",Dee, " 164
",Edward,Va. " 164
", " " 164
SANDERS,Elizabeth" 164
" , " Reed,Ky. 278
", Emma, Ala. 164
SANDERS,Frances, " 164
", Foster, La.37,38
",Frank, Ala. 164
SANDERS,George, " 164
",Harrison, " 164
",Henry, " 164
", " ,Jr., " 164
", " James, La. 37
", " ",II," Ky. 37
", " Shelby " " 37
", " ",Jr." 37,38
SANDERS'Isaac, Ala. 164
", James D., Tenn. 277
",John, Ala. 164
", " Ill. 374
", " H., Ala. 164
",Johnathan(Rev.) 333
SANDERS,Jo, Ala. 164
",Joseph Howard" 164
",Jefferson Callahan, Ala 164
",Jesse, 309
",Lela, " 164
"Lelia Harrison,La. 37 Cal.
",Letitia Todd,La.37,38
",Lou Rainey,Va.Ala.164 163
SANDERS,Louise, Ill. 374
",Marion, Ala. 164
",Mary, Va. 333
", " Elizabeth,Ga.215
", " Shelby,Ky.La. 37
",Nancy, Ala. 164
",Nellie M., Mo. 183
",Ramona Dean,Tenn.277
SANDERS,Robert, Ala. 164
",Samuel,Ala. 163, 164
",Thomas Allen,Ala.164
SANDERS, Wesley,Ala. 164
",Wicham Ephraim, 215
",William, Ala. 164
SANDERSON,Grace,Tex. 361
SANDO,Lonja, Ga. 228
SANDUSKY,Clarence,Mo. 183
SANDY,Elizabeth Margie 87 Va.
SANFORD;Antonio,Ohio, 69
",Raymond, Ill. 415
SANGSTER,James, Va. 77
SANSOM,John Dale, 335
",Thomas Haughton, 335 S.C.
", " Haughton,Jr. 335 S.C.
",William Clanton, 335 N.C.
SAPP,Elizabbeth Ala. 164
SAPPINGTON,Saran,Md. 102
SARGENT;Margret Ind. 367
SATTERFIELD,James Hackett,Ky. 364
SAUER,Oletha Tillie 389
SAULTS;John,Tenn.Kans.305
" ,William, " 305
SAUNDERS,Ann Louise. 363 Ky.
SAUNDERS,Cyrus,W.Va.Mo.92
",Elias, Va. 60
",Elizabeth Ann,Ky.410
",Joseph W., Ky. 412
",Laura,Nev.Cal. 43
",Lou Rainey,Ala. 442(174)
",Mary Catherine,Va.283
SAUNDERS,Nimrod, Va. 59
",Susan Frances,Ky.410
SAVAGE,Elizabeth,Ky. 405
SAWYER,Henry, Tex. 161
", Lewis, " 161
",Sarah, 208
",Thomas, " 161
", " ,Jr. " 161
SAYER,Charles,W.Va. 101
SAYERS,Elizabeth J.Va.22
SAZEMA,Mary,Wis.Wash.186
SCALES;Iva Mae, Ga. 229
",Joel W.,N.C.Ala. 228-29
",Seaborn Franklin, M.D., Ga.228-29
", " Washington, 229 Ga.
SCARBROUGH,Cleveland D. Tex. 144
",Cleveland D.,Jr.144
",Douglas Bruce, 144 Tex.
",Gail Eileen," 144
",George David" 144
SCALF,Clara, 297
" " Bertha, 300
" 444(351)
",Eliza, 300
",Flora Belle, 300 446(543),301
",George B. 297, 300
",Gwendolyn, 297
SCALF,Jesse B. 300
",Jesse Horace 297
",John Wesley, 300
",Laura Eugenia 300 301
SCALF,Lavonia,Tenn. 300 301
",Margaret Elvira 300
",Mary Cosley, 300
",Mayme Ezula, 300 301
",Minnie Lavona 300 (541),Ky. 301
SCALF,Nelle, 297
" ,Nellie,Tenn. 273
",Ralph, 297
",Thomas, 297
SCARBROUGH,Lena Frances, Tex. 144
SCHAEFFER,Charles ,Va.98
",Charles German" 98
",Henry, Va. 98
",Lucy, " 98
",Robert, " 98
SCHELY,David,Sr. 337 GERMANY
SCHRADER,Stephen Hampton 389
SCHREIBER,Dorothy Nadine,Mo. 356
",Forman H.,Pa. 100
", " H.,Jr.,Md. 100
",Garnet Rosebud,356 Mo.
",Hilda Irvine,Mo.356
",Violet, Mo. 356
",Vivian Maxine, 356 Mo.
",William A.," 356
SCHROEDER,Charles,Tex. 160
",Edith, Ill. 416 444(322)
",Kay Delory,Tex.332
9* ",Renova Leon," 332
SCHMITTLE,George Arthur, 326
",Geo.Arthur,II, 326
",Sarah Gertrude,326
SCHOLL,John H.,O.,Ia.219 220
",Ida Rosella,Ia.219 Ill.
SCHULTZ,Beulah, Va. 78
",George W.,Va. 78
",Regina Marie, 382 HOLLAND
SCHUMACHER,Elizabeth 350
SCOTT,Adelaide Abbott 19
",Agnes, Ky. 19
",Ann, " 47
",Anne McKinney,Ky.19
",Charles, Ky. 13
",Denton, 323
",Elizabeth Linhard, Kans.128
",Emmett, 323
",H.H., Tex. 98
",Inez, " 98
",Jessie, Mo. 185
",Joel, Okla. 131
",Joseph M., Ky. 19
SCOTT,Katherine Shelby,19
SCOTT,Mack, 323
",Marion 323
",Mary, Ky. 47
", "Ashley, Va. 42
", "Campbell,Ky. 19
",Sarah, ENG. 217
",Taff, 323
",Thurst Lee, 323
",William 323
", " Campbell,Ky. 19
", " " ,Jr.N.Y.Ky.19 445(393)
",Ula Elizabeth,Mo.182
SCROGGINS,Florence, 100
SEABAUGH,Frank, Mo. 183
SEABORN,Sarah, 335
SEALE,Caroline Sadie, Ky.Tex. 142
SEAMAN,Eugene Cecil, 336
" ,Eugene Cecil,Jr.336
",Henry Fred'k 336
",Mary Henrietta, 336
SEARCY,Carl,Tenn. 293
",Henry C.,Va." 293
",Lois Lee,Tenn. 293
",Mary Mason,Tex. 383
",Mary(Polly),Tenn.383
",Nancy Jo, " 293
SEARS,Anna, 328
" ,Joseph 328
" ,W.B. 405
SECHRIST,Mary,Iowa, 126
SEIMS,Chester P., 36
" " P.,Jr. 36
",Dorothy Shelby, 36 Minn.
SELF,Benjamin Harrison, Ala. 233
SELF,Egbert, Ala. 164
",John, " 233
",Millie Elizabeth,233 Ala.
",Nancy, " 165
SELLER,Vivian, Ky. 363
SELLS,Elijah, Ga . 171
SEMMES,Jesse M.,Md. 250
SENGER,George, Va. 243
",Phoebe, Va. 243
SESNSABAUGH,John R. 318 ARK.
" John R.,Tenn. 318
SESSON,Sandra, 363
SETTLE,Alfred Maxey, 400 Ky.
" ,Edward, 409
",George Alfred,Ky.409
",James Hardin,Ky. 409
",Leslie Reid, " 409
",Ross Bryant, 409
",Thomas, " 401
SETTLE,William,Tex.405-06 413
SEVERIN,Barbara Doyle, Col. 65
",Richard, " 65
", " Wayne, " 65
",Warren Carl" 65
SEVIER,"Jack",Tenn. 124
", James, " 124
", John ",21,122
", " ,N.C.Tenn. 14
", ",(Gen.) " 12
SEVIER,Rebecca," 21
SEWARD,James Ruffin,Va.87
" ,Mary, Ill. 128
",Virginia Caroline,87 Va.
SEWELL,Mabel Vivian, 203 Ala.
SEXTON,James Richard,190 Ohio,Tex.
", " Telfer, 190
",Leon, Mo. 234
",Omer, 190
",Richard, 190
SEYMOUR,Silva Lord, 30
SHACKLE,Jefferson, 286
SHACKLEFORD,Birdie Neale, Mo. 97
",Emma, " 97
",John Cockrell, 97 Mo.
",Margie Lee,Ga. 228
",Samuel J., 35
",William A.,Ga. 228
", " H., Ky. 44
SHACKLETT,Edward, 270
",Olivia, Va. 270
",Ruth C., " 270
SHADRIX,George Washington, Ga. 228
",Jesse, Ala. 165
"Kathryn Marie,Ga.228

SHADRIX,Mae, Ga. 225
",Robert Lee, " 228
",William Robert,Ga, 228
",Rudiene Charlsie " 228
SHAFER,Laura B., 423
SHAEFFER,MInnie Mae,N.Y.386
SHANER,Viola,Tenn. 172
SHANKLIN,Arthur Price,Ky.32
",George Sea, Ky.30,32
", " ",Jr. " 32
", " ",III,Ky.Mo.32
", " ",IV. " 32
",John DeRemer,Fla. 32
9* " ,Shelby, . Ky 32
SHANKLIN, " ,Jr. " 32
SHANKS,Buna, 295
",Jay, 295
",James Franklin, 295
",Lois, 295
",Luther, 295
",Milburn,Elijah,Tenn.298
",Minnie Lou, " 298
444(302)
",Shanks,Neil N.," 318
SHANNON,James, Ky. 33
", "(Maj.)Ky.MEX.
SHARP,Albert Newton,Ga.Fla.
442(199),228
",America E.,Ky. 119
",Annie Arbela, Ga. 228
",Cecelia Nan, " 228
",Charlsie Rudeine,Ga.230
442(202),Fla.228
",Clarence, Ga. 228,230
",Constant McCord,Wis.276
",Delphia Buna,Ga.Fla.228
444(327)
",Eliza, Ga. 225
", " Jane,Ky. 119
",Ernest Ervin, " 228
",Frances Lee,Ga. 228
",Franklin Jackson,Ga.228
", " Jackson,Jr.Ga.Fla.228
SHARP,Grady Roy, Ga. 228
",Hiram, " 228
8* ", " Lee, " 228
",Isaac D., Ky. 119
",Ivie, Ga. 228
",Jack Sanford, " 228
",Jacob H. 411
9* ",James Cannon, Ga. 228
", " Connor, Fla. 230
", " W., Ky. 119
", " William, Ga. 228
",Jesse Roberts, 276
",John Sanford,Ga.228,230
SHARP,Joyce Lee, " 228
",Julian, Ky. 119
",Marie Lillian,Ga. 228
442(201)
SHARP,Mary, 316
",Milford West,Ga. 228
"Miriam Lynette," 228,230
",Monzuma Eugenia,Ga.228
",Roy Grady, " 228
",Sadie Mae, Ga. 228
",Sarah M., Ky. 119
",Thelma Delphia,Ga. 228
",Wilton Billie, " 228
",William Albert," 228
", " Martin,II, " 228
SHARKEY ,Harry, 198
", " ,Jr. 198
", James, 198
SHARPE, (Gov.),Md. 14
" ,Edna, Va. 264
445(408)
SHARPE,John M., N.C.
442(166)
SHARPENSTEEN,Frances(Fannie)
E.,Mo.175,446(511)
",George T., Mo. 175
",Thaddeus, " 175
SHAW,Andrew Hardin,Miss. 47
",Alex'r,IRE.,Ky.Miss.47
",Benjamin A., " 47
",Carrie, Va. 64
",Ella, " 64
",George Moseley,Miss.47
",Henry C., Miss. 47
SHAW,John A., " 47
",Kathryn, Va. 64
",Lillie, Tenn.314
",Maribell, Ill. 127
",Minerva, Va. 64
",Nancy Jane, " 109
",Nettie G., Tex. 101
",Nora, Ky. 423
SHAW,Page, Ill. 127
",Ralph, Va. 64
",Richard Hart,Miss. 47
",Robert M., Va. 64
",S.C. 447(568)
",Selwyn, Ill. 127
SHAW,Virginia Shelby, 47
Miss.
",Walter, Va. 64
SHAWNEE INDIANS 13
SHEA,James, 316
",Mary, S.C. 316
SHEALY,Andrew,S.C.Ga.208
",Emily Lamar,Ga.207,
208
",John Thomas,Tenn.
Ga. 207
", " William" 207-08
", " Windell,GERMANY
S.C. 208
5* ",William," ",Ga.208
SHERIK,Roy Michael,Cal.
368
SHELBY,Albert Rohrer,9*,
N.J. 31
",Alice McDowell, 18
Ky.
",Amanda, " 15
",Ann, " Mo. 29
", " Cameron,Mich.27
Cal.
", " Nelson,Ky. 34,35
",Annie Stein,Ill. 37
",Arthur Bullock, 31
Ky.
SHELBY,Alfred,Ky.14,42,43
",Alfred, 29
426(67-b-23)
", ",Jr. Ky. 42
", " Grigsby",N.Mex.
37,38
", " Thomas Ky.Tex.
24,29
", " ",Jr.Tex. 29
SHELBY ANN Evan,Ohio,Ky.
25,29
SHELBY,Cass Knight,Mich.
Ky.,Pa.26,32,
439(32),439(18)
442(141), 439(55)
426(67-b-)
SHELBY,Catherine,Tex. 29
", ",WALES,Tenn.11
",Charles Littleton,
Mich. 26
",Christine,Ky. 31
",David Hart,Ky.31,33
",Edmund Pendleton,33
Ark.
", " ",Ill.Fla.
35
", " Ky.30,31
", " ",Jr.Ky.
31-33
",Elizabeth Fontaine,
Ky.30-32,
426(67-b-13)
SHELBY," Kinkead,Ky.18,31
", " Pindell, " 15
",Ellen Dawson,Ill.26
Mich.
",Emma Bullock,Ky. 31
", " Knight,Ky. 24
SHELBY,Eva,WALES 11
",Evan,Jr.WALES,Pa.,Md.
Va.N.C.Tenn.13
14
",Evan, N.C. Tenn.122 -23
", ",Jr.(Gen.)WALES,
29,Md. 11-12
",Evan,(Capt.)N.C.Va.
14
SHELBY,Evan,Ky. 45,15
426(67-b-24)
", " ,III,Ky.Tex.14
24
", " ,IV, Ky. 24,29
426(67-b-25)
SHELBY,Evan,Tenn. 311
" , " ",Cal. 27
", " Tex. 29
", ",Ky.Tenn. 45
SHELBY,Evan,Jr.Ky.27,28,
45
8*",Evan,Ky. 31,33,
SHELBY,Evan, 272,308-309
",Florence McDowell,
Ky. 18, 31 ,37
",Frances(Fannie)Todd
N.C.,Ky.Ala.18
426(67-b-20),31
Shelby,George Cass,Mich.
26
",George Shanklin,18
Ky. 31
", " Stell, ",37,38
",Henry Clay,",34,38
",Hortense,Tenn.Ky.
Ill.24,27
(67b-26)
SHELBY,ISAAC,(Gov.)Md.
N.C.,Tenn.Ky.
9-15,24,32,34
36,42,43,
SHELBY,Isaac,Jr.Ky.14,33
5*" , ",III, " 34 Pa.Ill.
", ",IV, " 37,38
" ,Isaac, 93
",Isaac Flournoy,Ky.38
", " Hart, Ky. 38
8*", " Prather," 30,31,
33
", " Stell, " 38
",J.S., " 36
SHELBY,James, WALES 11
", , " Ky.14,15,38
", " Jr.Ky. 15
",James Calvert,Tex.29
", " Dallam,Ky.Ill.38
", " Dillahay" 38
", " McDowell,Ky.Tex.
24,27,28,45
SHELBY,Jane, Ky. 38
",Jean Stell, " 37,38
",John, " 9,14
" ",WALES, 11
", " Craig, Ky. 31
", " Todd,Ky.Mo.18,31
", " " II," 31
", " Warren,Ky.34,37
38
", ", " Tex." 24
", " ",Jr. "Okla.
MEX. 38
",Joseph, Ky.Mo. 29
", " B. 445(405)
", " Bryan, Ky. 18
8*", " " ,Ky.,N.J.31
", " Landis, Pa. 26
", " Weisger,Ky.Cal.
24,29
",Josephine Knight,
Ky.Ill.Kans
24,25
",Judith Ann,Ky24,27
SHELBY,Katherine,Ky.14
18,19,31,39
",Kosciusko, Ky. 15
",Lafayette,Ky. 15
",Lancelot,Tex. 29
",Laura, Ky. 38
", " Blackburn,Ky.
37,38
SHELBY,Letitia,Ky.14,28
426(67-b-29)
", " Todd,Ill.La.
37
",Letitia Rochester,
Ky. 24
",Lucien, " 24
",Lucy Goodloe,Ky.31-
439(56),33
(19)
",Maria Letitia,Ky.34
426(67-b-8),37
",Marjory Stell,Ky.37
(67-b-31),38
", " Wilkins Stell,
Pa.Ky.Ill.37,
38
",Martha Darbishire,
Ky. 38
SHELBY,Mary, 447(571.1)
", " Ann,Tenn. 27
",Mary Bullock,Ky.31,
445(382),33
(23)
", " Cosby,Ky.30-32
18
", " Eleanor,Mich.27
", " Pindell,Ky.15,
34,36,37
", " ", Mo. 15
426(67b-30)
", " Warren,Pa.. 26
SHELBY,Moses,WALES 11
",Nancy,Ky.14,33,45
", " Warren,Ky.24,
27-29
",Nona Minnie,Mo.175
",Priscilla,Tex. 29
",Rebecca Hart,Ky.38
", " Tevis, " 37
",Richard Pindell, 15
Ky.Mo.
" " " 15,",Jr
SHELBY,Rollin J.,Tex.29
", Rosa Clay,Ky.Mich.
18,31
",Ruth,La. 38
",Sarah, Ky.30,38
", " Barton," 15,30
SHELBY,Sarah McDowell,
Ky.Tex.24,29
".Sarah Simpson,Ky.
14-16, 30
" " Virginia,Ky.42
SHELBY,Susan,Ky.30,33,45
426(67-b-16)
", ", Ky.MEX. 30
", " Hart,Ky.MEX.15
27,29,31
",Susan Bayes,Tex.29
", " Macon,Ark. 33
", " Preston,Ky.42
43
", " Smith,Mo. 15
",Susannah Hart,Ky.
14,24,27,30,33,
426(67-b-19),36,37
",Susannah Hart,Ky.
Ill. 37
" " (HART),Va.N.C
Ky. 14
",Thomas Chandler,29
Ky.,Mo.
SHELBY," Hart," 14,29-31
" " ,Jr.18,30
", " " III,Ky.18,31
",Verna Lee,Mo. 175
",Violette,Mich. 26
",Virginia, Ky. 43
",Wallace McDowell,
Ky. 18,31
",Walter Humphreys,
Mich.26
SHELBY,William, " 26
", " Kinkead, 31
Ky. 32
", " Read," 24-26
426(67-b-27)
", " " ,Tex..29
", " " II, 27
Mich.Cal.
", " Taggart, 33
Ark.N.Y
",Willie Irvine,18,19
N.C.Ky. 31
SHELDON,Martha Helen,
S.C. 342
SHELL,Christian F., 148
Tenn.
", " S., Va. 240
SHELLMAN ,Malissa,Ky.365
SHELOR,Annie,S.C. 341
",Ellen, 340
",Ethel, 340
",Floy, 340
",Gama, S.C. 341
",George, " " 341
",Harriet, 340
","Hattie" 340
SHELOR,Jane, S.C. 341
",Jesse R. 340
", " Wales, 340
",John W., S.C. 341
",Joseph, 340
",Louise, 340
", Mamie 340
",Mary, 340
",Marye, S.C. 341
SHELOR,Rebecca,S.C.340-41
",Ryland, " "340-41
",Sarah(Sallie) 340
", " E. 339-340
",Stokes W.,S.C. 341
",Sudie, 340
",Susan 340
SHELOR Swain, 340
",T.B., 340
",Thomas, 339
", " R., 340
",Toccoa, S.C. 341
",Varina, 340
",Virginia, 340
",Warren, S.C. 341
",Wayne, S.C. 341
",William, 340
", " C. 340
", " Clarence 340
SHELTON,Martha,Ill. 373
Idaho
SHEMWELL,David Alex'r
Ky. 234
",Rilla Gray,Md. 234
",Robert Lee,Ky. 234
", " " ,Jr.Ky.234
SHEPPARD,Catherine,Va.260
" ,T.J. 336
SHERFEY,Thomas,Tenn. 301
SHERFLEY,Abraham, 281
" ,Grace, 281
SHERMAN,Emma Tenn.186
",George, " 186
",Grover, " 186
",John, " 172
SHERMAN,Neal,Tenn. 186
", " ,Jr." 186
", Sue 264
SHERRILL,John,Tex. 296
", William, " 296
", " Charles,Tex.
296
SHIELDS,Albert Evan, 381
Mo.
" ,Chester S.,Mo.381
",Jane, Tenn.275
",Lura, Mo. 381
",Ross, W.Va. 90
", S., Mo. 381
",Thomas,W.Va. 90
",William, Va. 415
SHIFLETT,Austin, 309
",Jensie, " 79
SHILLING,Andrew Faette,
Tex. 139
",Ima Little, " 139
446(528)
SHINE,Ida May, 20
SHINES,W.W. Tex.271
SHIPLEY ,Baxter, 300
", George, 300
",Harriet, 300
",Hubert, 282
",Mary, 300
",Milburn, 300
",Nathan,Tenn.144,290,
272,273
",Samuel, 300
",Walter, 300
SHIPMAN,Edward,*Capt.
SHIPP,A.R.,Jr., Tex. 299
", A.R. " 299
",Florence, Va. 77
",Jodel Geraldine,299
Tex.
",John William, 299
Va. Tenn.
",Mary Elizabeth, 325
Tenn.
",Patrick Elijah, 299
Tex.
",Victoria, Va. 422
",William Elijah, 299
Tex.
SHIRES,Nadine,Ohio, 22
" ,Sybil, " 22
",Sidney, " 22
SHOCKLEY,Jewell,Ky. 402
SHOEMAKER,William,Mo.351
SHORE,John G.,Kans. 368
",Walter Glenn," 368
", " Kay,Kans. 368
",Wilma Virginia, 368
Kans.
",William Robt." 368
SHORT,Aaron,*,Ky.Tenn.181
",Annie, Ky. 370
",Barton,Mo.181,183
", " Calvin,Mo. 183
",Betty Lou,Mo. 183
SHORT C.W., Ky. 370
",Carroll, Mo. 183
",Charles Gettus, 183
Mo.
", " Ira, " 183
",Deborah ,Tenn. 181
167-168
", " (McPHERSON)Tenn.
Mo. 184
",Docia, " 183
",Dorothy May,Mo. 183
",Edith Wilmouth, 183
Mo.
",Elbert Ralph" 183
",Elijah Ellis,Mo.181
",Elizabeth,Ky. 370
",Frances Pamelia,183
,Mo.
445(422)
",Francis Smiley,Tenn.
Mo.175,181
",Floyd Joseph.Mo.183
",Harold Kinsman" 183
SHORT,Harvey Joe,Mo. 183
",Henry Abner," 183
", " Franklin"181,185
", " Willis ,Mo. 183
",Howard William, 183
Mo
",Huldah C., 445(397)
",Jackie Douglas,Mo.
185
",Jackson Dewey, 181
M.C,Mo.
",Jacob Fawby, 242
",James, Mo. 183
", " Hailey Hodge,
Mo. 183
SHORT, " Herbert,Mo.183

SHORT,James Herbert,Jr.183 Mo
",John,Tenn?Mo.? 181
", " Henry, Mo. 183
", " William,Tenn. 181 183
", " " ,Jr. Mo. 183
", " " ,III, " 183
",Johnathan, Ky. 370
",Joseph Franklin,Mo.183
", " Rickman Mo. 183
",Lavinia Elizabeth,183 Mo
",Margaret, " 181-82
", " McPherson," Tenn. 175,181-82
",Mary, Ky. 370
", " Joe, Mo. 183
", " Lucile, " 183
",Nancy, 181 Tenn.182
",Nellie Grace, Mo. 185
SHORT,Otis William, " 183
" .Parthena, " 181
",Pearl May, " 185
",Peyton Thompson,Ky30
",Roscoe, Mo. 185
",Rosa, " 183
",Sarah, Ky. 386
". " Elizabeth,Mo.181 183
", " Frances, " 183
", " Louise, " 183
", Thompson,Ky. 15
", Troy Galloway,Mo. 185
",Virginia Deborah,183 Mo.
", " Frances, Mo. 183
", Willis, Tenn.181
SHORTHILL,Harriet Elizabeth,Canada ,Ga. 392
",William Henry,Ont.Can. 392
SHOWN,Marie, Tenn.280
SHREDL,Eleanor Norene,Va.87
SHREWSBURY,Eleanor Elizabeth,W.Va.392, 422-23
" ,John, Va. 422
SHORPSHIRE,William T.Tex. 137
SHOUP,Robert,W.Va. 91
SHUKALO,Dora Ellen,Mo.128
",John, " 128
",Michael, " 128
SHUMAKER,Frank Wesley, 25 N.Y.
SIBLEY,Marguerite Era 391 Tex.
SICKEL,John Vandergrift 87 Va.
SIEVERS,Clarence,Mo. 97
", Neale, Mo. 97
", Ruth, " 97
SIGLEY,Nancy, W.Va. 64
SIKES,William, Ky. 402
SILDON,John Anderson,* 200 Va.
SILLS,Milton Callaway, 165 Ala.
SILVEY,Nadine Ga. 231
SIMKINS,Hiram, Va. 244
SIMMERSON,Miranda Susan Mo. 184
SIMMONS,Ann Nancy,Ky. 119
",Fred Bueal, Tenn. 171
",Eleanor Ball La. 36
",John F. Ind.372
9* ", " Lewis, N.C. 40
".Virginia Griffith 40 N.C
SIMMERY,Philip. Tex.139
SIMONS,Eleanor Ball,La. 36
SIMONTON,Agnes, 324
",Ann, N.C.,Ga.203,210
",Gilbert, Miss. 324
",John, " 324
",Mary, Pa.N.C. 203
",Robert, " " 203
",Theophilus,N.IRE. 203 Pa.,N.C.
SIMPSON,Caroline Ann, 299
",Dorothy Louise,Neb.92
",Ede, N.C.8, 49
",Edna, Tex. 142
",Elizabeth,Ky.8,47,48
",Edwin Joseph,Neb. 92
",Elizabeth, N.C. 8,47
",Helen Evelyn,Neb. 92
",James F., Va. 43, 106
", " Francis,Ky.Tex.142
",Jennie, 329
SIMPSON,John, Ala.Tex. 141
SIMPSON,John Claiborne, Ky.
",Joseph Wood,Neb.92
",Judith Ann,Tex.139
",Katherine,Tex. 139
",Keziah, N.C.8,47
",Lena Frances,Tex. 141
SIMPSON,Lydia,Va.N.C. Ky 8,49
",Margaret, 8,47
",Mary Elizabeth, 92 Neb.
",Mary (KINCHELOE)49 Va.,N.C. 8,48
",Nancy, N.C. 49
",Nancy Anne,N.C.8,49
",Nelle Grace,Tex.142
",Richard, Va. 8
", " N.C. 49
", " ,Jr. " " 8
* ", ",Jr.N.C.Mo.8,49
", ",Jr., Va. 80
", " F.,Jr. 32
",Sadie, Tex. 142
",Sarah,Ky.15,32,36, 42
", " , " ,N.C. 10
", ", Va.,8.9
SIMPSON,Silent, " 82
",Susan, 335
", " Ky. 10
",Susannah,N.C. 47
SIMPSON,Turly, Va. 259
SIMS, (Gov.) " 27
",A.Joseph, Tenn. 298
",Ann, Ala. 159
",Augustus, " 164
",David, " 164
",Della, " 164
",Dorothy, " 164
",Elizabeth, Md. 251
SIMS,Eloise, Ga. 231
",Frances Elizabeth, 165 Ala.164
",Gray (Capt.) 241
SIMS, J., 335
" ,James , Md. 251
",Marmaduke, " 251
",Nancy Ann, Ala. 164
",Robert,S.C.A la. 159
",Vernon Wakefield,298 TENN.
",William, Ala. 164
", " Joseph," 299
SIMS,Willie Bess,Tex.139
SINCLAIR,Arthur,Jr.Md.30
",Elizabeth Shelby" 30
SINGLETON,Anna Magoffin, Ill. 35
",Beriah Magoffin, 35 Ky.
",Frances Willard, 35 Ill
",Frank Rivers,Ky. 35
",George Cass," 35
",Gertrude, Ill. 33
", " Ky. 35
",John Calhoun," 35
",Mary King " 35
",Richard M. " 35
",Sarah Isabella, 236 Tenn.
",Shelby Magoffin, 35 Ky.
5*",William Frank" 35
SISSELL,Myrtle, Mo. 185
SISSON,Mary, 52
", " 123 Va. 51
SITES,John, Mo. 94
", Lucy, " 94
",Lulise Angeline, 402 Ky.
",Thomas L., Mo. 352
",William, Ky. 402
SITTON,Elizabeth Alice 339
",John Bradley, 339
SKAGGS,Ruth, 355
SKEEN,Minerva Belle, 320 Tenn.
SKELTON,Emory M., 146
",Julia, Tenn.282
SKIDMORE,Etta, Mo. 286
",Lewis, " 286
",Oscar, " 286
" Walter, " 286
SKINNER,Genevieve,Ark.132
SLADE,Sarah,Ind.Va. 98
SLAGLE George, Tenn.146
SLAUGHTER,Abraham," 273
" ,Carl Robt.,Jr. 143 Tex.
SLAUGHTER,Guy, Tenn. 20
SLAUGHTER,Jacob.Tenn.272, 273
",John Jackson," 273
",Washington, " 273
",William, " 273
SLAVIN,George,Ky.Mo. 284 285
SLIGH,David,Jr.,S.C. 337
",Edgar YanceyS.C.337
",Glenn Orr, 339
",Ida, Ga. 337
",Orwed,S.C. 338
",Robt.Clarence,338-39 S.C.
",Rowena Fay,S.C.338-39
",Roy Clair, 339
",Sarah Katherine,338 (Kate),S.C.339
SLIGH,Susan(Sue),S.C.338-339
",Yancy, S.C. 337
SLOAN,B.Parker,S.C.334-35
",Bolivar Theodore,334 S.C.
",Carrie, 335
",Clay, S.C. 334
",Compton, 335
",Crayton, 335
* ",David,Capt.N.C. 336
* ", "(Capt.)IRE.N.C. 334
SLOAN,David,HOLLAND, 336 SCOTLAND,IRE.S.C
", ",S.C. 334
",Dorothy, 335
",Douglas, 335
",Duff, 335
",Elizabeth, 321,334
", ",S.C.334,336,341
SLOAN,Emily C., 334, 335
",Esther, 335
",Eugene, 335
",Eva, 335
",Everett,S.C.334-35
",Felix, 335
SLOAN,Frank, 335
", George,S.C. 334
", " 335
",Georgia, 335
",Harry, 335
",Hattie, 335
",Irma, 334, 335
SLOAN,James, S.C. 334
", John, 335
5* ",John Newton, 334 Miss.
", " ",S.C. 334
SLOAN,John T.,S.C. 334 335
",Laura, 335
", " D.,S.C.334, 335
SLOAN,Lewis, 335
", Lou, 335
",Lucy,S.C.334, 335
", " C. 334, 335
SLOAN,Manning, 335
",Martha Alice 335
",Mary, 335
",Maxwell, 335
",Meta, 335
",Minnie Frances 335
",Nancy, S.C. 335
", " Trimmier, 335
SLOAN,P.H.E., 335
",Paul, 335
",Quitman J., 335
9* ",Reid Gill, 337
",Robert, 335
",Sarah, 335
", "(Sallie)S.C. 334
", " Trimmier 335
",Susan,S.C.334, 335
",Thomas D.,S.C.334-35
", " J.,S.C.334, 335
SLOAN,Trimmier,S.C.334-35
",Waterman, 335
",William, S.C. 334
", " D., S.C. 335
", " " ,Jr.S.C. 334
", " David 335
5* ", " " ,S.C. 334
", " Troy, 335
SLOAN,Willie T., 335
SLOVER,A.(Rev.)Tenn. 130
SMALL,Elizabeth,IRE.Ga. 202
",Joseph, Tex. 287
",Robert, Ga. 193
",SARAH,IRE.Tenn.Ga. 193,231
SMILEY,Adeline,Va. 68
SMITH,A.J., 335
", Ada., Tenn. 283
SMITH,Adell,Tex. 395
",Allen, Ala. 232
", " Tex. 395
",Alex'r, Va. 267
", " H. Cal. 352
",Amanda, 294 275
", " Va. 274
", " Marie 31
SMITH,Amy Louise,Tex.299
",Anna, 335
",Annie, Va. 274
", " Dica,Tenn. 296
", " E. Ky.46,47
", " Mason,Tenn. 383-85
", " Turner,Va. 267
",Antoinette Vashti, 215
",Antonius,Tenn. 319
SMITH,Audra Belle,Va.284
",Beatrice Hyacinth, 423
",Benjamin L.,Ky.275
",Bessie, Ark. 361
",Bobbie Gene,Tex.138
",Burgess, Va. 122
SMITH,Caddie, 335
",Carey P., Tex. 326
",Caroline,Tenn. 282
",Chamuse,Va.Mo. 133
",Charles, Tenn.299
", " Clement,Mo. 94
", " Douglas, " 94
", " " Jr., " 94
", " William," 94
SMITH,Chinoe, Ky. 10
",Clara Va. 108
",Crosby Tuttle, 36
",Daisy T., Mo.Va.133
",David, Ky. 275
", " Va. 282
SMITH,Don Louis, 327
",Donna Sue,Tex. 98
",Dorothy, 368
",Dorsia, 230
9* ",Doyle Ray,Tex. 138
",Durrett, Mo. 352
",E.B., 339
",E.N., Va. 108
",Elizabeth,Ky. 365
", " Tenn. 278
",Ella Madora,Ala.232
",Ellis Kay, Tex. 142
SMITH,Elsie Mae,Tenn.299
",Ernestine Maywood Quillen,Tenn. 383
",Estelle, " 383
",Eunice, 364
",Florrie,Ala.Tex. 205
SMITH,Frances,Tenn. 282
",Frank, W.Va. 105
",Francis,Mo. 234
", "(Maj.) Va. 46
",Frank Dorsey,Tenn. 383-384
",George, Ala. 232
", " Tenn. 282
", ", Va. 282
9* ",Hal Ridley,Tenn. 171
",Hannah, Tenn.145
SMITH,Harriet, 335
",Harvey Lee,Tex.138
",Hazel, Tenn.282
",Hazy, 335
",Hubert, " 383
",Ida, " 314
",Isaac Shelby,Ky.46
9* ", J.L., Tex. 138
", J.Roy, " 361
", J. " ,Jr. " 361
SMITH,James, Va. 69
", " E., Kans.234
", "Ewing,Tenn. 171
", " Franklin" 283
",Jane, Ky. 39
", " Madison" 46
",Jeremiah Dee,Tex.98
", " Dee,Jr.Tex.98
SMITH,Jessie, 363
", John ,Ky. 10,46
", ", Tenn. 282
", ", Va. 244
", " A.,Ark. 412
", " Edwin,Mo. 94
", " Hart, Ky. 46
", " M., 423
", " Young,N.C. 383
",Johnson,
SMITH,Joseph, Tenn.281
", " Miss. 324
",Julia Ann, Ga. 230
", " O.,Ky.46,47
SMITH,Juliette,W.Va.105
",Kincheloe,Tex. 98
",Karl, 327
",Katherine(Kate) 383 Tenn.
SMITH,LaJean, Tex. 98
",Laura Jane,Tenn.319
SMITH,Lavinia, Va. 244
",Lawrence, Va. 321
",Lee C.,Dr. Mo. 24
",Leslie Arthur" 420
",Letitia.H., Ky. 46
", " Hart,Ky.46,47
",Lillie Pearl,Tex.287
",Linda Carole, 327
", " Louise,Mo. 94
",Lucretia Hart,Ky. 46
",Lucy Emma,W.Va. 105
",Madeline, 313
",Margaret, 173
", " Ky. 44
", " Matilda,Ga.211
",Margarete, Tex. 361
SMITH,Martha, Va. 267
", " Alma,Tenn. 176
",Mary, Ky. 275
", " Alice,Ala. 201
", " Bentley,Tenn. 383
", " Elizabeth, 171 Tenn.
",Mary Mason, " 384
", " (MURPHY) 317
", " Rebecca,Ky. 46
", " Siambra,Tex. 326
",Minnie Craig,Tenn.383
SMITH,Nancy, 335
", " ,S.C.,Ga. 217
", ", Ky. 406
", ", Tenn.319
", ", Va.Ky.51,53,75
", " Kincheloe,Va.51 53, 69
",Naomi L. 368
",Nellie, Tenn.383
",Oswald Buren,Ala.201
",Presley, 53
", " Ky. 75
", ", Va. 69
", " R., Ark. 311
9* ",Ralph,Tenn.Ohio, 282
SMITH,Ray, Ky. 275
",Richard Anderson,383 Tenn.
", " Clifford, " 383
", " Green,II,Ky. 46
",Robert H.,Ark.Tex.27
",Rome, Tex. 395
",Rose Wilbur,Tenn.383 384,385
SMITH,Roy, Ala. 233
", " Jefferson, 327 Miss.
",Samuel, Ala. 232
",Sanders, Tenn. 171
",Sandra Taylor 234
",Sara McPherson,Ga.209
",Sarah,Va. 245, 321
", " Estelle,Tenn.384
", " Simpson,Ky.46,47
SMITH,Sidney, Tenn.383
",Sophonisba Grayson, Ky. 46
",Susan, 279
", " S., Ky. 46
",Thelma Williams, 384 Tenn.
SMITH,Thomas, 182
",Thomas Arthur 201 Ala.
",Tommie, Tex. 138
",Vanessa, 327
",Virginia Emily, 271 Tex.
", " Shelby,Ky.Tenn. 46,47
",Vivian, Tenn. 282
8* ",Walter Bedell,Gen. 421
9*
",Wanda Louise,Mo.234
SMITH,William,Va.5,77,243 392
", " 234
", " Burton,Tenn. 171
", " Preston,Ky. 46
", " Sloan, 335
SMITHERS, Elizabeth D.,Ky. 372
SMOOT,Charles,Md.250,251
", " Mo. 288
",Hendley, Md. 251
",Joan, " 251
",Mary,Md. 249-251
",Pearl, Mo. 288

SMOOT,Thomas, Md.250-51
",William Barton,Md.251
SNAFFORD, Mo. 17
SNAPP,Catherine 264
", Lawrence 264
SNASHALL,Arthur A.,Wis. 69
",Hylva Evelyn, " 69
SNEDDER,Frances Ellen 90
SNEED,Emma Daisy, Ky. 402
",William Lanando,Ky.402
SNELL Elizabeth, 421
", " Lena, 421
", James Thornton, 421
SNIDER,Jesse Mo. 47
",Martin, 47
SNODDY,Annie Brent,Ky.403
",H.M., 445(430)
",John James, Ky. 403
SNODGRASS,Ann Porterfield, W.Va. 334
" ,Cornelius Stribling W.Va. 334
",Dorothy, Tenn. 237
",Edward,Dr, " 237
", " ,Jr. " 237
",Magnus Augustus, 333
W.Va. 333
", " Tate, " " 333
SNOW,Fern Eleanor,Ky.O.423
",Gladys Alice,Mass. 79
",John Allen, Ky. 423
",Thomas Jefferson, 423
Ky.
SNYDER,Jennie, " 422
",Katherine,Mc. 184
",Rose,Mc.,Okla. 184
",Theodore, Mo. 109
SODERGREN,Margaret," 288
SOIK,Anne VAN,HOLLAND, 415
SOLBERG,Jane KINCHELOE, '" Va.
",Thomas, " 82
SOLEFSKI,Marie, 300
SOLLKITT,Nellie, 184
SONS,Mildred Lois,Ill. 415
",Oliver Perry, " 415
",William Clayton, 415
Ill.
SOPKIN,James Seymour, 191
Ga.
",Mary Rebecca," 191
",Sarah Sue, " Ill.
191
**",Seymour Simon,Ill.191
SORRELLS,Bernice,Ky.Ala.
164-165
SORRELL,Betty Joyce,Ala.165
", Bill Henry,Ky. 165
",Clyde Baxter," 165
",Felix Douglas,Ky. 165
",Joseph Leon, " 165
",Mary Elizabeth,Ala.
165
",Robt. Edwin,Ky. 165
",Wanda Faye, " 165
",William, Tenn. 236
SORRELLS,Bettie Ruth,Ala.
164-165
" ,Burkus, 164
",Carrie Elizabeth, 164
Ala.
",George Lloyd," 164
", " Washington, 164
Ala
", " Wesson, 164
",Henry,Ala.164-165
444(356)
",Jack Glenn 164
",Jesse Lee,Ky.Ala. 164
",Martha Ann, Ala. 165
SORRELLS,Obren, 164
SORRELLS,Ormond, 164
",Raymond, 164
",William Lewis,Ala.164
165
SOSH,Robert, Ind. 386
SOTHORON,Mary, Md. 246
",Thomas Letchworth,246
Md.
SOUTHERLAND,Homer H.,Ala.
160
SPARKS,Elmer Ky. 280
",Emily, " 280
",Florence Eleanor, 350
",Jewel, Ky. 280
",John, IRE. Ga. 202
",Nancy, 190
",Len Newton, Mo. 279
",Margaret, Ky. 48
",Marinda, Ga. 202
",Maude Beatrice 279
",Newton, 280
",Seth Franklin, 279
SPEAKE,Beuna Lawrence,Va.23
SPEAKE,Hezekiah,Md.246
" Joseph, " 246
", " Va. 107
",Thomas Lawson,Md.
246
SPEAR,I.M. Tenn.130
SPEARS,Opal 182
SPECHT,W.L. Mo. 187
Speed,Clyde Logan,Tex.138
SPEED,Clyde Winston 138
" ,Eugene Douglas,138
Tex.
",Nancy Carol, " 138
9* ",Rufus Logan, " 138
SPEERS,Sarah, 301
SPELL,Hopkin, N.C. 171
",R.Purdy, Tenn. 170
",Richard Owen,N.C.171
8* ", " Purdy N.C. 171
", " ",Jr.N.C.Va.171
SPENCE,Albert Cleveland,
Ga. 226
",Buford, Ga. Fla. 229
",Carol Fenger,Ga. 229
",Cora Alwale, " 226
228
",Ella Alenza,Ga. 226
227
",Ernest Ervin,Ga.Fla.
228,229
",Gary Brewster,Ga 229
SPENCE,GEORGE,Md.Ga. 226
" ,George, Ga. 230
",Hammel Newton," 229
Fla.
5*",Hiram, Ga. 226
", " Newton,Ga.Fla.
226,228
",Ida Adella, 226,228
Ga.,Fla. 442(138)
",Isaac Newton,Ga.226
",Iva Beatrice,Ga.226
442(200),228
446(473)
SPENCE,Jennie( ),Can.
Ga.226
",Leila Mae,Ga.226,229
442(137)
",Leon Calvert,Ga. 226
", Dr.
", " ",Jr.,Ga.226
",Marie, Ga. 226
",Mary Delphia," 230
",Monzuma Eugenia
447(547)
",Ola Phedora,Ga. 228
",Thelma Delphia,Ga.228
229
SPENCE,Theodocia,Ky. 48
",W.M., Ga. 156
",Wiley Willard,Ga.230
",William Albert,Ga.228
446(534),229
", " Eleascar,Ga. 226
444(365) ,228
5*", " Martin, Ga. 226
", " ",II,Ga.228,229
447(551)
", " " Ga. 193
9*",Wilton Billie" 228-29
46(535)
SPENCER,Claude, Mo. 182
",Mary, Mich.104
",Zacharias, 182
SPERRY,Elizabeth,N.C.206
SPILLMAN,B.D.,Gen.Va. 36
SPIVEY,Elizabeth,N.C.206
SPOFFORD ,Lydia, 440(36)
SPOTSWOOD,Alex'r,Gov.Va.
259 ,46 ,17
",Elliott, Va. 17
",Lucy Ann, " 17
SPRAKER,Elizabeth,Va. 77
" ,James Bart, " 77
",Joseph Garland,Va.77
", " Robert, Va. 77
",Martha Matilda, " 77
SPRUCE,William, Ala.164
STAFFORD,Julius, 135
STAGGS,John Harvey, 325
Tenn.
",Lucy Moore, " 325
446(486)
STAGG,Violetta, Va. 108
STALEY,Rose Marie,Kans.
368
STALLCUP,Evan Dhue,Ky.15
Col.Wash.
",John C., Col. 15
",Mary Bruen, Ky. 15
STALLINGS,Elias,Ind. 372
",Eliza Adeline,Ga.228
",Elizabeth, Ind. 372
",George W. " 372
STALLINGS,James L. 372
Ind.
",John, " 372
",Leander, Ind. 372
",Moses, " 372
",Susan, " 372
",Wesley, " 371
",William. " 372
STAMPS,George, Ga. 230
",Martha Louise,Ga.230
STANDRIDGE,Annie,Tenn.
165
STANFORD,R.L.,Tenn. 273
STANLEY,Thelma Lee, 422
W.Va.
STANSBURY,Jesse W.,Ia.77
",Jesse W.,Jr.,Ia. 77
",Morris, Va. 77
STAPLETON,Ruby,Tenn. 317
STARK,Annie Laura,Ky.388
",Edward Everett" 388
",Evaclare Julian,388
",Frances Lynn,Ky.388
",Julia B., Ky. 388
",Henry Nichols, 184
Tenn.
",Julia B.,Ky445(395)
",Lovell Rousseau,388
Ky.
STARK Lucy Ann.Tenn. 184
",Oscar, Ky. 388
",William Bolden, 184
Tenn.
", " Edward, Ky. 388
",Winnie, Tenn. 184
STARKE,Peter B.,5*, 107
Miss.
STARKEY,Dean W.,Ore. 297
STARR,Aleta, 182
STATELER,Laura,Ky. 382
STEALEY,Clara Blanche,91
Ga.
",George Mayberry, 91
Ga.
",Howard Willis,Ga.91
",James L.,Va. 91
", " Ralph Ga. 91
",John Edward,Ga. 91
",Sophia Beryl," 91
STEBBINS Delia Melissa,
329
",James 329
STEEGE,Charles, 355
Steel,George,N.Y.Ill. 37
STEEL,Mary, Ill. 37
STEELE,Alice, D.C. 82
", " Ky. 42
",Annie, Ga. 340
",Bertie, Ky. 45
",Elizabeth Hooton,
D.C.Md.254 251
",Frances, Ky. 45
",Henry, Ga. 340
", " Clay, Ky. 45
",James, " 45
",J.Thomas, Ga. 340
",John, Ky. 45
",Nellie, Tex. 139
",Oliver, Ky. 45
STEELE,Robert, Ga. 340
", " Lee,Ky. 45
", Sadah, Ga. 340
",Virginia, " 340
STEELE,William," 340
", " Ky. 45
STEELY,Vera, Tex. 331
STEIN,Annie,Canada,Ill.
37
9* ",Paul Burkett, •109
",William Armstrong
Basnight,N.C. 313
STEINBACH,Lillian,Tex.
194
STEINHURST,George, 234
STELLE,Poncet,FRANCE,254
STELLING,Albert Gordon,
Holland,Eng.Conn
382
",Christian Rebekah,
Mass.Conn. 382
",Ludwig Gustav Ernst
HOLLAND, 382
STEMPLE,Frank,Okla. 197
" ,Samuel, " 197
STEPHENS,Hardie,Tex.137
",Lark Jackson,Mo.184
",Mac. 184
",Robert Franklin 307
",Tempa Delphen, 184
Mc
",William L.,Jr.Fla.
307
", " L.,Jr. Fla. 307
STEPHENSON,Dovie,Ala.203
",Edward, Del. 98
",Frances,Tenn. 237
",Fred'k, 442(143)
",George B.,D.C. 68
",John, Va. 98
",Margaret, 190
",Maud, Tenn. 278
",Sarah Jane,Va. 98
",William , 98
STEPTOE,Frances,Va. 41
STERGEL Lucinda,Ala. 164
STERN,Marie,SWEDEN, 297
STERRETT,John, Ky. 134
", Nancy, " 134
STEVENS,Edith Lillian,62
",Harry, 62
",Hilda B. 62
",John Dickinson, 62
",Laura, 62
STEVENSON,Carey Clarence
Tex. 332
",Clarence, " 332
",Glen Frank,Tex.332
",Kenyon, 446(490)
",Marvin Edwin,Tex.
332
",Samuel Joseph, 332
Tex.
STEWART,Albert, 184
",Charles Wallace,332
Tex.
", " William," 332
",Cornelus Kinche-
loe, Tex. 332
9* ",Cullie Bascom,Jr.
Fla. 191,421
",E.S. 363
",Ethel Margarette 184
",Henry Trigg, 363
STEWART,Ida. Tex. 332
",James, " 138
",Joanna, " 332
",Lillian, " 287
",Nancy, " 332
", " Jo., " 332
",Robert Trigg, 364
",Norman Kay,Tex. 332
",Rebecca Diane, 191
",Samuel Boyd,Tex.332
", " Boyd,Jr. " 332
", " " ,III, " 332
",Sarah Mauzy, 363
", " Pearl, " 138
STEWART,Sartor 363
",Sharon Lucile, 191
",Tennie, Tex. 288
STILL,Edith, Ill. 128
STILLWELL,Ellen,Va.N.J.
58
",Martha Ida.Ala. 201
STIRMAN,W.F., Ky. 121
STITES,Sherman, 402
STITH,Augustus,Ind. 374
",Bluford, Ky. 374
",Caroline,Va.348,353
395
",Catherine, Ky. 367
",Chloe J., Ind. 374
STITH,Ellen, Ky. 367
", Eliza, " 367
",John B., " 367
",Lina Kincheloe, 367
Ky.
",Nancy, " 365
",Mary E., " 374
",William, " 365
STOCKDALE,Doris,D.C.,O.40
445(443)
",James, Ohio, 40
",Newell Cowden," 40
",Ora Mae, " 40
STOCKELY,Alfred Hamilton
Tenn.284
",Frank, " 284
",Mary Evelyn " 284
",William B. " 284
STOCKETT,Ellen, Md. 248
",Joseph N., " 248
STOCKLIN,Theophilus, 126,Kans.
STODDARD,Mary Suddath,
440(39)
STOKER,Earl Carter,Tex.
139
STOKES,Elizabeth,Tenn.176
",Frank Corbut,Mo.234
",Galena Mae, " 234
",Jacob, " 234
",John " 234
",Logan, Tex. 142
",Robert Clayton,Ark.
234
",Roberta Ann, 234
",Roscoe Orlie,Mo,234
STOLL,Edward G.Ky. 36
STONE,Bolivar Theophilus,
335
",Elizabeth,Md. 76
",Eva.,Va.Ariz.N.Mex.
100
",George B.,Va.Tex.100
", " Perry,Va.Tex.100
",Hugh Bailey,Va.Tex.
100
", " " ,Jr.Tex. 100
",Laura, Ky. 30
",Mary, 355
", " ,Md. 246,248
",Nancy, 234
",Richard,Md. 246
",Robert, Ky. 30
",Sarah, Va, 259, 303
",Theodosia, Md. 246
STONE,William 323
", " Va. 303
", " B., Md. 248
STONER,Grady Irvin,Ala.203
",Hazel Irene, " 203
",Milton Leon, " 203
STOOPS,Fred'k,W.Va. 63
", ",Jr. " " 63
",Virginia," " 63
STORIE,John, 294
",Patricia Jo, 294
",Tommie Wayne, 294
STORK,Daisy,W.Va. 90
STORY,David Calvin, 325
Tenn.
",Jesse, Mc. 47
", " ,Jr. " 47
",Malcy Mary Tenn. 325
446(487)
STOTT,Fern Opal,Kans.126
STOUT,Nancy Caroline, 128
Mo
",Narcissus,N.C. 125
",Sarah, 391
STOVALL,Ida Ann,,Ky. 405
",John, " 405
STOVER,Elizabeth,Maine,
207
",Sylvester, " 207
STRACHAN,Lady Eleanor,
STRADER,Annie Bruce,Ky.
403
",Bruce, Ky. 403
STRALEY ,Dandridge,Va.393
STRIBLING,A.M.(f.)Tenn.
344
",Agnes Brown,W.Va.333
",Alice,S.C. 342
",Allie Marie, 341
",Andrew Hampton,
342-44
",Ann, 322,345
",Anna, 339
", ", S.C. 340
446(471)
",Annie, Ga. 341
", " Maria, 340-41
", " Verner,S.C. 341
STRIBLING,Asa Bush, 337
",Augustus,Okla. 330
", " Lee, 337
",Avonia, Tex. 328
",Belle Bernicia,S.C.
",B.B.,Ga. 341 (342
",Beatrice, Tex. 330
",Benjamin, Ala. 328
", ". ENG. 322
", ",Tex. 327, 330
", " Alex'r,Tex.N.Y.
329-30
", " Haile,S.C.Ala.Tex.
327,328
",Bessie Lee,Tex. 339
", " May, S.C. 342
",Betsy J., Tenn.343
",Betty Denice,N.Y.337
338
",Beverly, Ala. 328
",Bruce Hodgson,S.C.
342
",Callie Ruth,Tex. 331
",Carrie, S.C. 341
", " May, " " 338
",Catherine,S.C.321,336
STRIBLING,Charles,S.C.339
",Charles Lane,S.C.342
", " Riddle, Va. 333
", " ",Jr. 333
6* ",Christopher Columbus
Tenn.342-44
* ",Clayton, S.C. 321
", Perry,S.C.Tex.
326
".Clem, Tex. 330

STRIBLING,Cleveland,Tex. 328
",Clifton Earle 338
9* ",Clinton Wallace,Tex. 332
", " Ga. 341
",Columbus Kincheloe,345
",Cornelius, 333
2* ", " Kincheloe,S.C.,Md.
6* D.C.,Va.327,330 331 333,339,345
5* ",Cornelius Kincheloe,S.C. Ala.,Tex. 328,330,333,331
", " Kincheloe,Tex. 333 332
", " ",Jr. Va. 333
", " ",III,Va.D.C.333
STRIBLING,Daniel Hudson,326 Tex. 443(285)
",David Benjamin,Tex.331 332
", " Sloan,S.C.Tex.331 337, 339
", " Warren, 342
", " Wesley, Tex. 332
",Devaleen, " 332
",Dortohy Yowell, 337
",Doyce Wardell,Miss. 326,327
STRIBLING,E.F.(f.),Tenn.344
",Earl, Okla. 330
",Earle, Ga. 337
",Ebenezer Sloan, 341
",Edna, S.C. 342
",Edwin Warren,Ga. 341
",Effie Young,S.C. 341
STRIBLING,Eleanor,Tex. 330
",Elijah S., 338
",Eliza, Ga. 341
", " Lee, Miss. 326
",Elizabeth, 337,339,340
", " S.C.326,341
", " Va. 333
", " A. W.Va. 333
", " Alexander,Va.Tex. 329, 330
", " Caroline 338
", " Catherine,S.C.337 341,342
", " Ethel, 338
", " Katherine,S.C.337
", " Taliferro,S.C.321 325, 345
STRIBLING,Emily,Ala.Tex. 328, 333
", ",S.C. 342
",Emily Elizabeth 342 S.C.
",Emma P., 339
",Essie S., S.C. 338
STRIBLING,Ethel,Tex.339
STRIBLING,Eugene,Ga. 341
",Evalina Kincheloe,326 S.C.,Tenn.
",Evi Belah, Miss. 326 327
",Faith, Ga. 341
",Flavius Josephus, 327 Miss.
STRIBLING,Frances,339,340
",Frances(Fannie)
","Fannie" 447(583)
",Frances, S.C.321, 326-328
",Frances, Tenn. 342
", " 327 Tex. 334
9* ", " Morrison,WAAC,328
STRIBLING,Francis,342, 345
", Frank, 341
", " Bennett,Tex. 331 332
", " H., " 332
", " Scott, Okla. 330
",• Fred Dendy, 342
", " H., Tex. 339
",Fred'k Hodges "331-32
STRIBLING,Garnet, Ga. 341
",George Brownlee,Ga.341
", " Thomas, Ga.340,341
", " Tucker, Ala. 328
",Gertrude,Miss. 326 443(234)
",Grace Augusta, 341
",Harriet Carolina 345
" " Kincheloe,S.C. 338
",Hattie ",S.C. 338
STRIBLING,Harrison,Miss.327
", Harry, 337
", " Lee,S.C. 337
STRIBLING,Helen,D.C. 333
",Helen Maxwell,D.C.333 (602),W.Va. 345
STRIBLING,Hugh Yancy,Ga. 337
",Ida Belle,Tex, 330
" " Ellen,Tex.331-32
STRIBLING,Ima, Okla.330
",I ez, Tex. 330
",James, " 327
", " B. 333
", " Clark, Ga. 341
* ", " Clayton,S.C.321, 326
", " ",S.C.Tenn.326
",James H., 344
4* ", " Harrison,Ala.345 Tex.328
8* ", " Harvey,S.C.326 Tenn.Miss.327
", " Henderson, 326 S.C.Tenn.
",James Hodges, 339
", " Hunter,S.C. 337
", " Lawrence 345
", ",M., 343,344
5* ", " McB. 338
", " Maxwell,Va. 333
",James Oran,Va. 333
", " ",Tex. 339
", " Paul,S.C.Ga.341 447(588),342
", " ",Jr.S.C. 342
STRIBLING,James Wyatt, S.C. 341
",Jamison 341
",Jesse,S.C.321,322, 326,336, 341,334,
", " ,Tenn.341-42,345
", " , Tex. 339
5* ", " Cornelius,S.C. 337,345
", " ",Jr.,S.C.337
",Jesse D., Ga. 341
", " Dendy,S.C. 342
", " Sloan, 338
", " Wales,S.C. 339
",Jessie Rebecca 341
STRIBLING,Jessie S.,S.C. 338
",Jewell,Tex. 328
",Jo Anna, 339
", " " Croxton,
", " Nan,331 Tex. 332
STRIBLING,John, 342,343
",John, S.C.Tenn. 326
", " Beckham" S.C.326
", " Birdsong,342-43 Tenn.
", " Carl, S.C. 341
", " Hale, " " 327
",John M., Va. 333
5* ", " Maxwell," Lt.333 334
", " Nathaniel,D.D. Miss.326-327
9* ",John Nath'l,Jr. 327 Ga.
", " Vernon,S.C. 341
",John Wilson,Tex. 326
STRIBLING,Jones H.S.C.337
",Jones Houck,Ga. 337
",Joseph, Tenn. 345
", " Norton,Va.S.C. 339,340
", " Shelor,M.D.,S.C. 341
",Katherine,S.C. 321
", ", Tex. 328
", "(Kate)Elizabeth, Tex. 330
",Kelley, " 332
STRIBLING LEE WEBB,S.C.342
",Lemuel David,340,341
",Leo, 341
",Leslie, S.C. 341
",Llewellyn,S.C.337, 338
STRIBLING,Lillian, Ga341
",Lillie Maude,Tex.337
",Lola Ruth, " 329
",Lois, Tex.326,328
",Lou Alice, S.C.341-42
STRIBLING,Louisa, Va. 333
",Louisa Payne,Va. 333
",Louise Enima, 339
", " Tex.328
STRIBLING,Lucille, " 328
", Lucinda, 339
",Lucinda Amanda, 345
",Lucy,S.C.321,326-27 334,336,346
", " C.,328,339,340
", "Trimmier,S.C.342
STRIBLING,Lugenia,Tex. 326
STRIBLING,Mamie,D.C.333
STRIBLING,Margie,S.C.342
",Margaret Hampton, S.C. 341
",Margret Jane 345
",Maria,S.C.Miss.Ark. 327,334
", " Elizabeth,328 Ala.
", " Perry,Ga. 341
",Mark, S.C. 341
", " Mitchell, 327 S.C.
",Marshall Stokes, 341,342
",Martha(Mattie) E. Ga. 341
", " Hannah,S.C.337
", " Hopkins, 342
", " Neel,Ga. 337
STRIBLING,Mary, 339 443(225)
",Mary, Ga. 341
", ",S.C." 339-40
", "," ",Miss. 327 334
", ", S.C. 341
", " Tex. 326
", " Va. 333
STRIBLING,Mary Bell,333 345
",Mary Calvert,Va.333
", " Clarinda, 345
", " E., 338,339
", " Eliza,S.C.337 338
", " Elizabeth,S.C. 337
", " " ,Tex.331-32 444(292)
", " Frances,Ala. 328
", " ",Tex. 328 332
STRIBLING,Mary Ida, 337
",Mary Jane,S.C.340 341
", " Katherine,337 Ga.
", " Leah,S.C.Miss. 326-327
", " Meek,Tenn.342
", "(Polly) Sloan, S.C.337-38
STRIBLING,Matilda,Tenn. 342
",Matthew,Miss. 327
",Maude, 341
",Mayfield,Ga. 341
STRIBLING,Miles,Tenn.342
",Milton, 337
",Mittie Emma, 333 Okla.
",Monetta Lee, 344
",Montford,Ga. 341
", " Stokes,S.C.337 340-41
", " ",Jr.S.C.341
STRIBLING,Myrtle,Ga.341
",Myrtle, Tex. 339
STRIBLING,Nancy,Ala.328 Kans. 333
",Nancy,Miss. 326
", " 328
", " ,Tenn. 342
", " Ann (KINCHELOE) Va.,S.C.7,321 322
", " Caroline,330-31 339
", " Frank,Tex.332
", " Gentry,Okla.333
", " Kincheloe,S.C. Miss.Tex.326 327
STRIBLING,Nancy Lee,332 Tex.
",Nancy Lynn, 337
", " Trimmier,S.C. 337,341
",Nathaniel Lang Ga: 327
STRIBLING,Neal,Tex. 330 331
",Neta
",Newman, Tex. 328
",Nina Sloan,Ga.337
",Norton Joseph,339 N.C.340
STRIBLING,Obadiah, 342,Tenn.
STRIBLING,Ollie Pickens 331
STRIBLING,Oliver,Miss.327
",Oliver Clark,Ala.328
", Ona, Tex. 326
",Ora Jane,S.C. 338
",Patricia, 344 445(438)
", " (SPRINGER) 342 Tenn.
", " Ann,
",Paul Orlando,S.C. Ga. 337
", " ",Jr.S.C. N.C.Ga. 337 (22),345 ,338
",Pauline Elaine, 327 Ga.
",Rachel,N.C.Tenn.343
",Raymond Wilson, 337
STRIBLING,Rebecca,Ga.341
",Rebecca C.,Tex.328
", " Camilla,S.C.339 337
",Rex Elton 344 445(439)
** ",Robert, 327
5* ", " 339
", ", Miss. 327
", ",S.C.Ga.Ark. 327
", " F.,S.C.337,339
", " Sloan 337
", " Stiles, 341
", " Warren, S.C.338
STRIBLING ,Robert W. 338 S.C.
",Robin Bennett, 332 Tex.
",Roxie A.,S.C.337-338
", " Alice 337
STRIBLING,Roy, 341
",Ruth, Tex. 328
", " P., 339
",Salena Trimmier,345
STRIBLING,Samuel,Ga.341
" " ,S.C. 341
",Samuel Henderson, S.C. 326
", " Pettigrew,S.C. 341
", " S. S.C. 330
STRIBLING,Sarah,339,340
",Sarah(Sallie)Norton,Ga.S.C.340
", " Letitia, 345
", " Nelson,Tenn.342
",Shirley Jean,Ga.327
",Sidney Ovid,Miss.326
",Sigismund,S.C.332, 342-43
", " ,Jr.Tenn.342-43 345
",Sloan Hodges,Tex.332
", " Yowell,Va.S.C. 321,337
",Sophrene Hester,345
",Stella Amelia, 338
",Stiles Conger, 342 S.C.Tenn.
", " Conger,Jr. 342
STRIBLING,Stone,Tex. 330
",Sue Alice,S.C. 338
",Summer Yowell,Ga.337
",Susan,332 Tex. 341
", " A,,S.C.337,339-340
", " Annie, 339
", " Brown, Va. 333
", " E. 339
", " J. 338
", " M., 341
",Tabitha Atkinson, 339,340
",Talula Katherine, (Kate)Ga. 341
8*",Tasual Albert, 332 Tex.
", " ",Jr." 332
STRIBLING,THOMAS,ENG. 7 Va.321,338
", Thomas,Jr.Va.S.C.7 50,321-22,334 336,342,345
",Thomas,III,S.C.321, 326-27,343,345
", " Asbury, 345
", " Clayton, 338
", " Eugene, 337
", " Edward,S.C. 339
", " " Vernon,S.C. 339
", " Farr,Tenn.342,
", " H. 338 (345
STRIBLING,Thomas Haile, Ala.Tex.328 329
",Thomas J.,Tenn.343
", " Jabez,5*, 337 S.C.
", " Jefferson,S.C, Tex. 326
", " M.,III, 339
", " Majors,S.C. 337
", " McKnight,S.C.341
", " Sigismund,Tenn. Fla. 343,344 442(145), 447(590)
",Thomas Sligh,Ga.337
", " W., 339
STRIBLING,Virginia, 337
",Virginia,Miss.326-27
",Wales, 339
",Warren, Tex. 339
", " Dickey, 341
", " Webb,S.C.,337, 341-42,345
STRIBLING,William,Md.245
", William,S.C.Tenn. 326
", " David, 338
", " E., S.C. 337
", " George,S.C. 341
", " H., S.C.338
", " Harrison,S.C.337 338
5* ", " Henry Clay, 328 Tex.Okla. 333
", " Jesse, S.C. 341
", " John,N.C.S.C. 339-40
9* ", " " ,Jr. 339,340
", " Maximillian,342 Tenn.
STRIBLING,Zelma,Miss.326
" ,Zolora, Miss. 326
STRICKLAND,Billie,Ga.208
" ,Carol Marion,Ga.208
",Earl Oscar,Ga. 208
",Eula Mae, Tex. 200
",Florrie 441(47)
",Floy Louise,Ga. 208
","Jack" O.,Tex. 199
",James Franklin, 208 Ga.
",Jane Shelby,Tex. 28
",John McPherson,Ga.S.C 209
", " Stephen,Ga. 208
",Marguerite,Ga. 208
STRICKLAND,Marjorie,Tex. 199
",Mary Florrie,Ga. 209
",Neivana Fay,Ga. 208
STRICKLAND,O.J.,Tex. 199
",Rebecca, Ga. 208
",Richard Earl," 208
",Robert F., Tex. 28
",Sarah Katherine,209 Ga. (142)
",Velma Amanda,208-09 Ga. 442(150)
",William Marion,Ga. 208
9* ", " Marion,Jr.208 444(338)
", " Morton,Ala.208
STRINGFELLOW,Capt.,5*, " ,Frank R. 202
STROBERT,Elizabeth, 163 Ala.
" ,Robert, " 163
STRONG,Clarence Everett, 350
STROSNIDER,Charles Milton, Australia 64
",Chas.Milton,Jr. 64
",Robin, 64
",Ross, Pa. 64
",Sandra, 64
STROTHER,Louisa Mickler, 337
STROUD,Major W., 335
" ,Mary Elizabeth,335
STUART, Alex'r Nelson 194
" ,Alex'r Woodfin 194 Ala.
",George Earl,Tenn.194
",James,Ky. 359,364
",Thomas, 303
STUBBLEFIELD,Asa Franklin, Tenn.344
", Ora Lee, " 344
", Richard,Cal. 180 391
STUDLE,Vernon,Ky.Ind.405
STUMPFF,Ferna Marie,Mo. 185

STURDIVANT,Carlos,Ky.405, 406
STYLES,Clyde 182
SUDDARTH,Anna Maria,D.C. 440(41),Va.82,83
SUDDATH,Benjamin, ".82,83
" ,James G.,Va.82,83
", ,Silent, " 83
",William Brawner,Va.82
", " Lewis, Va. 83
SULLIVAN,Elizabeth,N.J.388
",Manis Oscar, Va. 79
",William, Va. 79
SUMMERS,Jane Maxwell, 278
", L.P., Va. 442(147)
",Lydia Ann, Va. 87
",Paul, W.Va. 278
", " Jones," " 278
",Simon, Va. 74
SUMNER,Savannah Catherine 337
SURGERSVILLE,Raymond, 313 Tenn.
SURGINE,James, Va. 309
", James,(Maj.).Tenn.310
",Mary (Polly),Tenn.310
SURPETT,Sarah Elizabeth,194
SURRY,Elizabeth,Mich.,104
SURTEES,Katherine,ENG. 54
",Thomas, " 54
SUSONG,Frances,Tenn. 171
SUTHERLAND,James Kincheloe Tenn. 317
",John J., Va. 108
",Rachel N., Tenn. 318
SUTTON,Addie, 391
",Frank,Tenn.Mc. 318
",Hannah E., 318
",Mrs.J.L. Tenn.242
",Joseph Bryan, 318
",Lydia, Mo. 357
",Mary(Mollie),Ga. 229
",Susan, Ga. 229
",William Glen, Ga.229
SWAFFORD,ElDorado,, " 231
",McPherson, Ga. 231
SWAIN,Ada, " 340
",William, 340
SWAN,Carol Grace, 350
SWIFT,Amelia Compton,Ga.25
",Laura Almira,Mo. 277
",William,Ga.Ky. 25
SWINDELL,Robt.Haldane,249 Md.
",Walter N.,Jr." 249
SWINGLE,Benjamin Franklin 190
",George Washington,190
9* ",Hugh Franklin, 190
", " " ,Jr. 190
9*" ,James McPherson, 190
SWITZER,Mary,Can. 392

TABOR,Alex'r, Va. 394
",Amos, " 394
",Jacob, " 394
",Mary. " 394
"Phoebe , " 394
TACEY,Blanche Augusta, 80 Va.
" ,Cornelia Adelaide Va. 80
", Frank, " 80
", George, " 80
",Laura Wickliffe,Va.80
TALBOT,Ann, Va. 30
",Benjamin, " 50, 55
",John, ENG. 419
",Lady Ann, " 418
TALLEY,James, 328
", John,Tenn. 144,147
TALIFERRO,Arvilla,Mc.Kans 356
",E.B. Tenn.172
",Elizabeth, Va. 321
3* ",John, " 321
",Robert, ENG.321
TALTON,Ida Louise,Fla.228
",John Holmes, Ga. 230
", " " Jr.,Fla. 228
",William Goode, 228
TANDY,Albert,Tex.328,340
",Alva, Tex. 329
",Arta May " 329
",Benj.Stribling,Tex. 328
",Burt E.,Tex. 328,340
",Bruce, Tex. 329
",Clark Sidney," 329
",Cordelia,Tex.328,329
",David Sloan,Tex.328-29
",Doyle Crockett," 328
TANDY,Edgar, Tex. 328
",Effie, " 329
TANDY,Elizabeth,Tex.340 328
",Emmett,Tex.328,339
",Faylow, " 328,339
",Flo, " 339
",Frank, Tex.328
", " Anderson," 329
",James A.,Tex.339-40
", " Addison," 328
", " David,Tex. 328
",Jennie, " 329
",John Clark"328,339
",Katherine "328,329 (Kate)
TANDY,Lou,Tex.328,340
" ,Lucy, " 328,340
",Madeline,Tex.328,339
",Mary Josephine 328 Tex.
", " Viola,Tex.328,340
",Rose, " 329
",Ruth, Tex. 328-29
",Taliferro P.,Tex.328
",William,Tex. 328-29
", " Mills," Ky. 328
TANKERSLEY,Pleasant,Va. 243
TAPLEY,C. Va. 110
TAPPAN,Ann, Mich.104
",Joseph, " 104
TARRANT,Ann Eliza,Ala.164
",Bessie Mary Elizabeth 442(168)
",Leonard, Ala. 158
",Martha, " 164
",Mary, " 164
", " Bessie," 158
",Minerva, Ala. 164
5* " Reuben Carter 158 Ala.Tenn.
",Sophronia,Ala. 164
",W.T. S.C. 346
TARWATER,Rebecca Kendrick Tenn. 181
TATE,Ann,N.C. 49
",Caswell, Ky. 49
", Ede, N.C. 49
",Eliza, " " 50
",Elizabeth, Ky. 49
", " Adeline, 50
",Frances George,Ky.49
",Gus. Tex. 351
TATE,Jefferson, Ky. 49
",Jesse, N.C. 49
",John, Ky. 49
", " D., 50
",Junius C.,N.C. 50
",Katherine(Kate) 345
TATE,Katherine Stribling 328
",Lonnie (GREEN)Tex. 442(148)
",Lydia, Va.N.C.49,8
",Margaret Allison,50
",Mary Louisa 50
",Nancy,N.C. 8,49
", " Rayburn,Ky. 49
",Patsy Oldham,",Va49
",Richard,N.C.Ky. 49
",Robert McDowell, 50
",Roscoe Ray,Tex. 351
TATE,Samuel, 328
", " Va. 345
", " C. 50
",Shelby,Ky.Mo.Tex.49
",Simpson, Ky. 49
",Susannah,N.C.Ky. 49
",Upham,N.C. 49,50
,3 ",Waddy,N.C.8, 49
", " ,II,Ky. 49
TATE,William,N.C.Ky.49,50
", " ,Jr.Ky. 49
",Zachariah,N.C.8, 49
", ", Ky. 49
", ",II, Ky. 49
",Zedeziah,N.C. 49
TAVENER Elizabeth,Va. 56
TAYLOR,Alice, 314
",Alva, Tenn. 131
",Ann 206
",Annie E.,Tenn. 131
",Arthur Wallace,Ky.43
", " Winston,Tex. 29
",Catherine V.,Va. 62
",Evan Shelby,Ky. 29
",Fouche Tebbs,". 28
TAYLOR,Frances, Ky. 121
",George,Mo.,Ohio 37
",Grace, Pa. 17
",Hancock, Ky. 43
",Harrison A." 121
",Helen Margaret, 104
",Henry Pirtle,Ky.121
TAYLOR James,Mich. 104
TAYLOR,James McDowell,Mo 426(67-b-32), 29
",Jennie, Ky. 121
",John McDowell,Tex. 29
", " Warren,Tex.29
TAYLOR,Julia Ann,W.Va. 92
TAYLOR,Katherine,Ky. 47 Ind.
5* ",Lewis Buford,Ky.28 .29
",Louise,Ohio,Neb.92
TAYLOR,Malinda Jane,Ky.356
",Margaret, Ky. 121
", " B., " 43
",Marjorie Elaine,Ga.230 446(475)
",Mary Mo. 188
", " Warren,Tex. 29
",Maryln, 234
",Merel, Tex. 331
TAYLOR,Nancy, Mo. 349
",NancyWilcox,Tex. 29
",Orvil, Col. 174
",Peyton, W.Va. 92
6*",Philip, D.C. 267
",Randall, Ky. 121
",Robert, Tenn. 131
",Shelby Glass,Tex. 29
",Stephen Grover,Ga.230
",Susannah Shelby,Mo.37
TAYLOR,Thomas, 206
", Thomas, Ky. 121
",VivianJoanna,Ky. 410 446(492)
",Willene,Tenn. 282
TAYLOR,William, 314
" "" Buford,Tex. 29
" " M., 314
", Zena, Tex. 339.
TEAGUE,Arthur,Tenn. 235
" ,Charles " 235
" ,Daymon, " 235
",Ellis, Mo. 182
",Frances Barbara 182 Mo.
",James 235
",John Franklin,Mo.182
",Otis, Mc. 175
",Raymond, 235
",Welzie, 235
TEDDER,Myrtle Marie 242 Tenn. 445(451)
",Stephen, Tenn. 242
",William Spencer 242 Tenn.
TELFER,Alex'r McKenzie N.Y.Tenn. 190
",Betty Lois,Tex.N.Y. City 190
",George, N.Y. 190
",Mary Jane, " " 190
",Robert, 190
",Evaline Duff,Tenn.190
",George Whitfield 20 Tenn.
", G.W. 315
TENNIS,Esther, 182
TERHUNE,Minnie,Ga. 202
TERRELL,M.M. W.Va. 110
", W.H. 42
TERRY ,D.S. Mo. 183
",Deborah,Mass. 207
",Henry, 336
TERRELL,Mariah,Elizabeth 342
TEST,Erastus,Dr. 269
",Esther French, 269
",James Woodard,Ind.269
",John, Ind. 269
",Philip Emsiviler,269 Ind.
TETRICK,Guy, W.Va. 101
TEVIS,Eleanor Johnstone, Ky. 36 445(400)
",Henry Franklin,Ky.36
", " Lloyd, Ky. 36
", " " Md. 36
",Isaac Shelby,Ky. 36
",Lloyd W., Ky. 36
",Maria Shelby,Ky. 36
",Rebecca Carmen" 36 426(67-b-33)
THROGMORTON,Mary Emma,45 Tenn.
" ,Benjamin, " 310
THURMAN, " " 310
THATCH,Carol, Mo. 182
",Emile, " 182
",T.D., " 182,
THAYER,Jennie, Va. 89
THISTLE,A., Ky. 364
THIXTON,John, 27
" ,Olive 27
",Ruth Dorothy, 27
THOMAS,Agnes Pauline, 90
",Arminta, Kans.368
",Betty Joe, 291
",Charles Willis, 291
",Edgar Burton, 291
",Edwin Donald,Tex.363
", " George, 291
THOMAS,Elaine, Tex. 363
",Elijah, Ala. 164
",Eugene Bernard 164 Ala.
THOMAS,Frances, 326, 327
",Gray Gilbert, 291
",Jane Mariah,Md. 329
* ",John, 347
",Junius, Tex. 363
", ",Jr. " 363
",Lora, 373
",Louise, Tenn.282
",Margaret, Tex. 363
THOMAS ,Ross, 368
THOMASON,Elizabeth,Md.249
",Mary " Tex. 199
THOMERSON,Anna Pearl,406
" ,Charles Raymond 406
",Henderson Howard,406 Ky. 446(520)
",John Clifton, 406
",Joseph Carl, 406
",Mary Rebecca,Ky.406
",Oddie Henderson,Jr. Ky. 406
",Ortie Otto," 406 446(519)
",Robert Darrell,Ky. 406
",Roy Edward,Ky. 406
THOMERSON,Wendell,Ky.406
",William, Ky. 400
",William Farrell 406 Ky.
",Winfred Floyd,Ky.406
THOMPSON,Absalom,Ala.163
",Alfred, Ky. 10
",Amanda, Ala. 163
",Ann, " 163
",Ann Shelby,Ky.Wyo.36
",Azarith Thomas,Ky.10
",Beriah Magoffin, 36 Wyo.
",Barthenia,Ala. 163
",Charles,Ky.Wyo. 36
",Chinoe Barton,Ky.10
THOMPSON,David,Ala. 163
",Elizabeth, Md. 258
",Emma,Ky. 35
", " Shelby,Ky. 28
THOMPSON,Evelyn,Ala. 165
",Florence, Ky. 28
",George, Va. 7
", " Claiborne,Jr.42 Ky
",Gertrude Susan,Wyo. 36
THOMPSON,Gideon,Tex. 140
",Harlan Maxamillian, Mo. 94
THOMPSON,Hart, Ky. 28
", " Tex. 28
",Harriet,Ky.Wyo. 36
",Henrietta I.,Md.367 Ohio
THOMPSON,Henry, Ala. 163
",Hortense, Ky. 28
",James, Ala. 163
", ", Md. 150
", ", Va. 263
THOMPSON,Jane, 150
", ", Wyo. 36
" ,John,Tenn.Ala. 163
", " Charles,Ky. 36
",Keziah, Ky. 10
", " (HART),N.C.Ky.46
THOMPSON,Lawrence,Ky.9,10 46
",Letitia Hart,Ky. 42
THOMPSON,Lucy, Ky. 35
",Lula, Ga. 229
",Margaret, Ky. 10
", " Elizabeth,Mo. 188
",Marian Alenus,Kans. 389
",Marie,N.Mex. 332
THOMPSON,Martha, Ala.163 164
",Mary, 206
", " E. W.Va.Ind. 90
",Mary Jane,Tenn. 189
", " Letitia,S.C.335
THOMPSON,Matthews,*,S.C. 210
",Morrison Carpenter, Tex. 28
THOMPSON,Nancy, 210
",Nancy Wilcox, 28
",Nathaniel Hart, Ky. 10
THOMPSON,Rebecca,Ky.47
",Richard Lawrence, Ky. 10
",Robert L.,Mo.352
",Roland J.,Ill.46
THOMPSON,Samuel,Ky.Wyo 36
",Sarah Jane,Col. 291
", " Simpson,Ky.10
",Sophia Elizabeth Tex. 169
",Susan,Ky. 10,42
THOMPSON,Thomas, 416
" ,Virginia,Ky. 42
",William George, Tex.163
THOMSEN,Daniel,Tex.363
THOR,Gladys, Ga. 229
THORNBERRY,Henrietta, Tex. 142
",Homer, " M.C142
THORNBURG,Elizabeth R. W.Va. 91
THORNE,Eugene,Mo. 185
THORNTON,Alfred M.,228 Ga.
",Herod,N.C.Ga.228
",J.B.T.,Va. 56,58
",Joseph Scales, Ga. 228
THORPE,Indiana,W.Va.65
THRAVES,Mercy,Va. 330
",Oscar Robt.Va.330
",Patricia Maury Ky.Va. 330
THROCKMORTON,Charles Wickliffe,Va 84 Ky.
THROGMORTON,Chaffie L. Tenn. 45
",Charles L.," 45
"Mary Emma,Tenn.45
THWEATT,James Sheppard 25
TIBBS,Sidney, Va. 106
TICE,Elizabeth Alex'r. Va. 330
",Fontaine Maury,330 Va.
",Fred'k C.," 330
", " Gordon," 330
", " Landrum, 330
TICHACEK,Alma Kizzie, 446(539)
",Charles,Wis. 186
"Louie Edward, 186 Wis.
TIDWELL,Richard, 6
TIEDE,Alberta Clare,184 Mo.
",Anna Lou," 184
TIEDE,Annie,Mo. 445(423)
",Billie Dale, 184
TIEDE,Bonnie Lee, 184
",Emma Sarah,Mo.184
",Carroll Robt. 184 Mo.
",Charles Early 184 Mo.
",Elizabeth Ann,184
",Frances Etta, 184 Mc., 446(505)
",Freddie Kelley,184 Mo.
TIEDE,Henry, " 183
",John, " 183
", " Henry,Mo. 184
",Louie, Mo. 184
",Lula Faye,Mo. 183 184
",Margie Aileen,184 Mo.
",Peggy Jean," 184
",Roy Carroll,183-84 Mo. 446(507)
",Smiley Franklin, Mo.183-84
TIEDE,Wanda Mae,Mo.184
",William Monroe,184 Mc.
TIFFIN,Celesta P.,O.302
TIFFIN,Clayton,Ohio.302
",Diathea M.," 302
",Edward, ENG. 302

TIFFIN,Edward,Ohio, 302
",Elizabeth," 302
",Henry,ENG.Va.O. 302
", " ,Jr.ENG.,Va. Tenn.240 302 124,144,148,150
TIFFIN,John, Ohio, 302
6* ",Joseph ,Ohio, 302
",Mary, 302 Tenn,123
", " E., Ohio,302
",Robert N, " 302
TIFFIN,William W.," 302
TILLERY,Frances Dora, 142 Tex.
TILLMAN,Amanda C.,Ga.Ala. 440(5),202,203
**",Asa,S.C.,Ga. 202
",Charles N.,Ga.Okla. 202,204
",Daniel D., 205
5* ",David Newton, 202
",Dora Lee,Ga.Ala.202, 442(133),204,205
",Edna Beryl,Okla.205
",Elijah Daniel,Ga.202 Okla. 443(250),205
",Henry,Ga.202,204,210
TIMMONS,Mary Jane, 133 Tenn.
TINCHRE,Isaac,Sir, 71
TINKER,Elizabeth 328
TINSLEY,Asbury,Ky. 402
",Bettie Lou," 402
",Luther Samuel,Ky.402
TIPTON,Thomas, Tenn.145
TITSWORTH,Thomas,Mo. 133
TOBEY,Maria, Ky. 18
TODD,Dr. Va. 100
",Caleb D.Bonney,Ky.39
5* ",Charles Henry, " 39 La.41
", " Henry,M.D. 426(67-b-36)
5* ", " Stewart,Ky.38,41 39
", " ",Jr.Ky. 39
",Elizabeth(Bessie) Virginia. 39 426(67-b-37)
TODD,Elizabeth Richards,39 Ky.
",Frances Steptoe,Ky.41
",Frances Stewart, 30
",Henry Clay, Ky. 39
", " Smith, " 39
",Isaac Shelby,Ky. 41 39
",John, Ky. 47
", " H., " 39
TODD,Katherine, Tex.335
", " Shelby Ky. 39 426(67-b-38)
",Laura Griffith,Ky.39
",Letitia Burwell," 41
", " Shelby,Ky.La.39,41
TODD,Louie, 335
,Louise Alice, 446(472)
",Maria Ann, Ky. 39
",Rosa Shelby," 41
",Sarah Shelby," 39
",Susan Hampton,Ky. 39
",Susannah Hart," 39
* ",Thomas,Va.Ky. 38
4* ",Thomas Wilson,Ky. 38 39
",Virginia Shelby, 39 Ky. 40
TODD,Walton, Tex. 335
", William, 335
", " Burwell,Ky. 41
", " Richard, 335
TODHUNTER,John,Va.Ky. 45
" ",III, " 45
" ,Katherine, " 45
" ,Robert, " 45
" ,Thomas, " 45
TOLBERT,Earl Peeples,Ga. Dr. 327
9* ",Earl Peeples,Jr.
",Martha, 197
TOLLY,Paul Robert,Ill.364
TOLSON,Eleanor, Md. 258
",Margaret B.Md. 258
TOLLIVER,C.I., 183
", Mary, Mo. 183
",Raymond, " 183
", " ,Jr. " 183
TOMLINSON,John,S.C.Ga.217
" John A., Ky. 42
", " Wade,Ga. 217
",Margaret, Ky. 410
",Nancy Elizabeth,Ga. Ala. 216
TOMLINSON,Nathaniel,*,217 S.C. Ga.
TONCRAY,Charles P.,Tenn.314
",Charles P.,Jr." 314
",Fred'k DeWolf, " 314
",James Burem,Tenn. 314
",Margaret , " 314
",William Armstrong, 314 Tenn.
TOOLEY,Ella Mae, Mo. 355
TOUT,Charles Kincheloe, 62 Va.Mo.
" " Warren," 62
",Edward Isaiah,Mo. 62
",Gertrude, 62
",John H., Mo. 62
", " Kendall, " 62
",Josephine, " 62
TOWERS,George, Va. 58
", Roger, Mo. 94
TOWNSEND,Mary Ogle,Va. 78
", Ruby, Tex. 330
TOWNSLFY,Frances, " 316
TOWNWELL,J.C. ,N.Y. 395
TOWSON,Patrick,,Mo. 356
TRACEWELL,Arnold, Va. 62
TRACEY,Douglas Irving, 424
",Joshua, Md. 423
", "Irving,Md.Conn. D.C. 423
TRACY,Mabel,N.Mex. 177
TRAILOR,Katherine,Md. 127
TRAPP,Albert Lamar,9*, 327
",Mamie Katherine,326-29
",Paul, Ill. 415
TRAVIS,Benjamin Marlin,212 Ga.
",Cecil Anthony," 212
9*",, " Bowell,Ga.212-13
",David Michael,Ga. 212
TRAVIS,James Benjamin, 212 Ala.
TREADWAY,Robert Brown, 294 Tenn.
TREADWELL,Susan Emma,Ga.205
TRENT,Elizabeth,Okla. 197
",Henry, " 197
" ,Mary Belle, " 197
TRIBBLE,Anne,
" ,Fenster, 337
",Leize, 337
",Lilla, 337
",Matilda, Ky. 410
TRICKETT,Eva Carmen,Va. 79
",William Alfred," 79
TRIGG,Alvin Buckner,Ky.364
",Clara, 363,364
",Eileen Joyce, Ky. 363
",Emily Woodside," 363
",George B., " 363
", " Foster, " 363
", " " ,Jr. " 363
TRIGG,Hannah, Ky. 363
", " Elizabeth,Ky. 363
",Jennie Mae,Ky. 363
",John Tracy, " 363
", " " Jr." 363
",Josephine,Ky. 363
",Joyce Ann, Ky. 363
TRIGG,Julia, " 363
",Patricia, " 364
",Robert H., " 363
", " Henry, "363-364
",Sandra Lee, " 363
",Thomas W., " 363
",William Bucy," Ill.363 364
", " Bucy,Jr.Ky.Ill.363 364
TRIMMIER,Arabella, 335
" ,Arsinia, S.C. 334
",Beverly, Tex. 336
",Elizabeth, 335
", " 334 S.C 336
", ", Tex. 336
",Ellie, 335
",Emily, " 336
",Francis Marion, 335
", " Marion,S.C.334, 336
",George, 335
",Harriet Rowland, 335 S.C.
5* ",James Vernon, 335
TRIMMIER,John,S.C. 334
", " E., Tex. 336
",John Thomas, 335
TRIMMIER,Letitia 335
",Lucy, S.C. 346
", ", Tex. 336
", " W., S.C. 334
",Marcus Taliferro, 334 S.C.
",Margaret Lucy 335
TRIMMIER,Maria,Tex. 336
",Martha, Tex. 336
TRIMMIER,Mary, Tex. 336
",Mary(Polly) S.C. 334 336
", " Letitia 335 447(595)
TRIMMIER,Minerva,Tex. 336
",Nancy, Tex. 336
", " S.C., 345
",Nancy Ann, 334, 360
* ",Obadiah(Col.),Va.334 321,336
", ",S.C.Ga.334,336
", " ,Tex. 336
",Salena, S.C.334,336
",Sarah, Tex. 336
",Theophilus Gilleland 335
TRIMMIER,Thomas J.,Tex.336
",Thomas Randolph, 335 S.C.,Miss.
", " Stribling,S.C.334 Tex. 336
",Tully, S.C. 334
",William, S.C. 334
", " Tex. 336
", ", Va. 334
", " H., S.C.335-36
TRIPLETT,Ella Sanford,105 W.Va.
TRIVETTE,Alma Irene, 300
",Arthur Dean, 300
",Charlsie Melissa,300
TRIVETTE,Edna 274
",Elizabeth Lou, 300
",George, 300
9* ", " Robert,Tenn. 300
", " W., " 299
", Grace Marie," 300
8*,",John Robert, " 299
",Walter Eugene," 300
TROUT,Nancy, Tenn. 20
",Washington, 394
TRUMP,Anna,Ohio,219, 220
TRYON,George William, 49 N.C.
TUCKER,Anna Shelby,Ky. 35 36
",Benjamin F.,Ill. 188
",Beriah Magoffin, 36
",Beverly Dandridge,17 Va.
9* ",Clifford Leon,Mo.188
TUCKER,D.C.,Dr.Ky. 35
",DeWitt, 36
",Elizabeth Tamar, 188 Ill.
",Gertrude Magoffin,36
",Henry A., Tenn. 423
",Jane Ellis,Va.N.J.17 445(434)
",Letitia Dallam, 36
",Mary 36
",Paul Phillip,Tenn.423
", " Pipkin,Ky. 423
",Samuel Booker, " 423
TUCKER,Thomas Curtis, 363
TUER,Lillian, Va. 78
TUMLIN,John Calvin, 209
8* " " Howard ,Ga. 209
TUNNELL,Barbara,Tenn. 277
",Bethel, Tenn. 319
",Burley Robert," 319
",Bessie, Tenn.319
",Callie, 319 " 417
",Cecelia Opal," 319
",Creta Lou, " 319
",Elmer Dale, " 319
",Hahala Lucretia, 319 Tenn.
",Ida Pearl (WEST) 417 Tenn.
",Ina Pauline, " 319
",James H.,318 " 319
6* ", " Harvey, " 319 318
", " Kelsie, " 319
TUNNELL,Jesse, Tenn. 319
",John David, " 319
",Joseph Bruce"417,319
TUNNELL,Lee, Tenn. 319
",Linda, " 421
",Lou Taff, " 319
",Luther, " 319
",Mable Ball, " 319
",Mahala Lucretia, 319 Tenn. 417
TUNNELL,Mack, " 319
",Maria Frances, 319
",Mariah W., Tenn. 417 318-319
",Martha (Mattie)E.319
TUNNELL,Oliver Patten, Tenn.319
",Orville,Benjamin,319 Tenn.
TUNNELL,Roxie, " 319
",Samuel Seaton, 319 Tenn.
",Sarah, " 319
", " (COLDWELL), 417 Tenn.
", " Cordelia ",319, 417
TUNNELL,Selmer,Tenn.417 319
",Sylvia Mae, " 319
",Thomas Wesley," 319
",Victor, Tenn.319
",Walter Lester," 319
TUNNELL,Wesley " 319
TUNNICLIFFE,Eileen Shel- by., Mich. 26
" ,Judith Breck," 27
",Malcolm McDowell, Mich. 26
",Margaret Mitchell Mich. 27
",Robert Breck, 26 Mich.Ill.
TURBEVILLE,Irene Lula, 326
TURLEY,William, Va. 259
TURNER,Anna, 174,233
", Anna, Col.174
", " Md.Va. 246
", ",Tenn.Mo. 174
",Aneta Jane, " 175
",Barton McPherson, Mo.Okla. 174 175
",Charles, Col. 174
", " Ewing, Mo. 175
",Carrie Jane,Tex.199
",Catherine Ann,Md. 256
",Clara Parthena,Mo. 175
TURNER,Clela, Mo. 175
" ,Claybourne," 176
TURNER,Clell, Mo. 175
",Daisy Katherine, Mo. 175
",Deborah, Md. 245
",Dennie, Mo. 175
",Dora Bell,Ala. 163 444(324)
TURNER,Dorcas,Md.149,245
",Earl, Col. 174
",Edward, Md. 245
", " , Mo. 175
",Elijah Pendle- ton,Mo.Cal. 175 176
TURNER,Elizabeth,Md.245
",Emma, Col. 174
", " Lloyd,Mo. 175
",Erin Elizabeth,165 Ala.
",Eva Elizabeth, 175 Mo.
", " Lee, " 182 446(501)
", " Lena, " 175
",Frances Gains, 175 Mo.
",Franklin M." 175
TURNER,Gem, Mo. 175
",George Thomas, 175 Mo.
",Glenn Signal, 175 Mo.
TURNER,Hallie, " 176
", " Lafayette, 262
",Harvey Eldred,175 Mo. 446(498.1)
TURNER,Helen M.447(575)
",Henry, Md. 245
* ",Hezekiah, "Va.245
",Hugh, Mo. 175
",Irene, " 176
",James,SCOTLAND,220
", " B. Mo. 175
", " Thomas,Ala.165
",John Beale,Md. 245
", " L.,Tenn.Mo. 174 Col.
TURNER,Lawrence,Mo. 176
",Lee, Col. 174
",Margaret, Md. 245
",Margim McCamey,175
",Marjim " Mo. 175
",Martha, Md.Va. 245
",Mary, " " 245
", " E. Mo. 175
TURNER,Mary Marie,Va.86
",Nathaniel,Tenn.Mo.174
",Parthenia Jane," Tenn .174-75
",Robert, Md. 245
", " B., Mo. 175
", " Hiram,Ala. 163
TURNER,Robin, Mo. 176
", " Roy, " 175 446(468)
TURNER,Samuel, Md. 245
", " ,Jr. " 245
", " Beale," 245
",Sarah,SCOTLAND, Ill.Cal. 220
", " Eloise,Mo. 175
",Smith D., Va. 91
TURNER,Stanley,Mo. 175
" ,Susannah,Mo. 175 Col.
", ", Tenn.167
",Pathena("Thena") Jane, Mo. 175
",Thomas Benton, 175 Mo. 174
TURNER,Verda, Mo. 176
", W.C. Ky. 410
",Walsie, Col. 174
",William, Md. 245
TURNER, " Va. 122
",Zephaniah,Md.244-46
TURPIN,C.W., Tenn.270
TURVY,Charles Emmerson
" ,Wade " 400
", ,Wade ,Jr. 400
TUTTLE, ,Chloris Alfreda N.C. 83
",James, Ky. 18
",Joseph, " 18
",Laura Louise,Ky.18
",Numa Oscar,N.C. 83
",Samuel, Ky. 18
", " Joseph," 18
TWITCHELL,Mary Bomar,335
TYLER,Lt.,*, 52
",Ann, Va. 390
",Benjamin,Jr.Va.390
",Charles, Va. 110
",Elizabeth,Ky. 369
",Francis, Va. 390
",Henry, " 390
",John, " 390
",JOHN,10th.Pres.Va.38
TYLER,L.K., Ala. 233
",Sarah, Va.110,390
", " (KINCHELOE)7,84,
SEE Tyler Kincheloe WITT
TYLER,Spence, Va. 390
",Susannah, " 390
",William,Va.110,389-90
UNDERWOOD,Alice,Tex.305
",Archibald Ray" 305
",Edith Ruth,Mo. 188
",Florence,Tex. 305
",Frank, " 305
",Fred, " 305
",Fred'k Wallace,173 Tenn.
",George, Va. 68
",Greene " 68
", " ,Jr. " 68
",Henry, Mo. 188
",Horace Cloyd, 305 Tex.
",James, " 329
", " H. Tenn. 173
", " Lee, Tex. 305
", " M., 173
",John, Va. 68
", " A., Tex. 305
",Lola, " 329
",Marguerite,Tex.305
",Mary Elizabeth,305 Tex.
",Nancy, Ala. 201
",Sidney Theophilus Tex. 305
UNDERWOOD,Taliferro,329 Tex.
",Thomas Jefferson, Tex. 305
UNDERWOOD,William, 329 Tex.
",William Franklin Mo. 188
ULMAN,Mary,W.Va.). 66
ULVINGTON,Arnold,ENG.54
",Matilda,ENG. 54
", William, " 54
UNGAR,Canada Vivian,274 Tenn.
UPDIKE,Rupert Otto,Jr. Va. 265

UPP,Margaret, Va. 263
UPTON,Robert C., Ill. 369
URE,William Robert,Mich.22
VAN, Dora, Fla. 325
VAN AKEN,Ivan B.,Col. 234
" " ,James Lewis,Col.234
" ",Vivian Mae, 234
VAN ARNAN,Marvin Fitch,388
VANATTER,Mathias,Ont.Can. 392
VANATTER,Phares Obadiah, Can. Va. 392
",Virginia Bennett,Va. Ga.,Ill. 392
VAN BEUREN,Mary Spingler N.J. 40
VAN BLAIR,Cornelius,Ill.128
" " ,Martha,Ill. 128
VANBLARCUM,Charles 294
VANCE,Adeline, 421
",ApMorgan, Ky. 42
",Burton, " 42
VANCE,David G.,**,Tenn.125
",Elizabeth 42
",Emily, Ind.42,43
",George T., 42
",Guy Percy, 42,43
",Hart, Ky. 42
",Howard, Ky. 42
VANCE,J.W. N.C." 42
",Letitia Laurens, 42
", " T., 42
", Morgan 42
Vance,S.P., Ky. 42
VANCE,Susan 42
",William L., 42
", " Little,Tenn.Ky.42
",ZEB,(Gov.) N.C. 42
VAN CLEVE,John H.,Ky. 377
" ",Roxie C., " 377
VAN CORTLANDS, (Col.) 89 N.Y.
VANDERVORT,J.W.,W.Va. 65
VANDIVER,,Abraham,Va. 60
",Abraham D.,W.Va.Mo.92,93
",Archibald,Va. 59,60
",Daniel, Va. 59
", " L.,Va. 60,61
VANDIVER,James,Va. 59
",Jane Deballen,Va. 60
",Joyce B.,W.Va.Mo. 93
",Lewis, Va. 60
",Robt.Kincheloe, 61
",Susan Ellen, 61
",Thomas, Va. 60
VAN DOREN,Nellie Irene,226 Ariz.Cal.
" " ,Otis Conover, 226
VAN DUSEN,Druscilla, 368
VAN DYKE,Annie Clifton, 21 Tenn.
" ",Cary Shelby," 21
" ",Magdalena, 417
" " ,Mary Louise, 21 Tenn.
" ",Thomas Nixon," 21
" ", " Nixon,II " 21
" 9* ",William Deaderick Tenn. 21
VAN FUL,Edward, 182
" ",Harold Boyd, 182
VAN HORNE,Elizabeth,Ky. 18
" " Marian Louise,18 Ky.
" ",Oliver, Ky. 18
" " ,Robt.Marion,Ohio 18
" ", " " ,Jr." 18
" ", " " ,III" 18
VAN LANINGHAM,Lulu Ollie Rose,Cal. 179
VAN METER,Cleveland 278
" ",Jonas K.Mo.Tex. 25
" ",Mary, 278
VAN PEETALL,Richard,Va.259
VAN SANT,Dovie, Ala. 165
VAN SECKLER,Philip,Va. 259
VAN VLIET,Cornelius,417, 421
" "Henry Hiram,Wis 421 258
" ",Jane 258,417
" ", " Harris,Cal.248 421
" ", " " Md. 248 N.Y. Wis. 421 418
VAN WINKLE,Adolphus,Va. 89
" ",Harriet Godwin, 89 V
" "Henry Clay,Va. 89
" ",Juliette, " 89
" ",Mary,W.Va. 89
" ",Munson Cook,Va.89
" ",Peter, W.Va. 89
VAN WINKLE,Rathbone,Jr. W.Va. 89
" ",Walling W.W.Va.89
VAN ZANT, Felix, 301
" " Mary 300,301
VARNER,Annie, Ky. 369
" ",Emily, Ind. 371
VARVIL,Bertha Randolph, Ark. 354
" ,James W. " 354
VAUGHN,Betty Jo. Ala. 204
VAUGHAN,Earl " 204
" .Ella, " 166
",Paul Randall," 204
" ,William 372
VEERKAMP,Bernard, 18
",Louise Theresa, 18
VENABLE,Ann, Tenn. 319
VENSON,Henry, 394
VERNER,Anna M. 341, 340
* ", John, S.C. 341
* ", " ,Jr. " " 341
",Julia Maude, 337
",Martha(Mattie) 339 S.C.
VERNON,Elizabeth,ENG.418
", Sir,Henry, " 418
",Mary, Ky. 39
VIAL,Alvin, Okla.205
VICAS,William, Va. 55
VINCENT,John,ENG.Mass.207
",Mary,ENG.Mass. 207
",Sarah, 190
VININGS,Mary, 214
VINSON Alice, Ala. 165
" ,Edward, " 165
", John, " 165
",Nancy, " 165
VLOSS,Georgia Lee, 297
" ,Susan Joyce, 297
", Walter L., 297
VOELPEL,John Fred,Mo. 95
" ,Pauline, Mo. 95
VON AVLE,Arthur,Tenn.390
VOORHEES,Charles Howard,5*,Ore.Ky. 43
VOORHEES,Elizabeth,Ky.43
" ,George T.Ky.Nev.43
5* ",Gordon, " 43
7* ", " Ore. " 43
", " ,Jr. Ore. 43
",Henrietta,Kans. 368
",James M.,Tenn. 325
",John P., Ky. 43
",Joseph Lane,Tenn. 325
VOORHEES,Lilly, Ky. 43
" " D. " 43
",Margaret,Ore.Wash.43
",Marion Hart,Wash.43
",Mary, Ky. 43
",Nancy, " 43
VOORHEES,William,Ky. 43 La.
VOORHIES,J.L.,Tenn. 325
VOTH,Eva Marikin,Cal.179
VOWLES,Courtney Ann,75,76 Va. 107
",Daniel, Va. 76
VON VREDENBURG,Richard,42 Tenn.
" ",Richard,Jr. 42 Tenn.
WADDELL,Annie Louis,O.92
", Dean T., Ohio 92
",George " 92
",John A., " 92
",John W.. " 92
",Lena, 20
",Leona May Tex. 287 443(258)
WADDELL,Lewis P.Ohio 92
",Louise, Ohio 92
",Neale P., " 92
",Nellie, " 92
",Ruth, " 92
WADE,George, Tenn. 312
WAGNER,C.Everette,N.Y. 386
",Martha Frances 339
",Nancy Lou 337
",Thomas,Jr.Tex. 337
", " ,III 337
WAGNON,Jennie Laura, 99 Tex.
",John Wiliam,Jr. 99 Tex.
",Robt.Wyatt " 99
",Ruby May, " 99
",William Eli,Jr. 99 Tex.
WAGONER,Homer, 297
WAHL,Mrs.B.F. 442(165)
WAID,Martha Susan,Tex.332
WAITE,Jasper Hazen,Mo.62
" ,John Frank,Mo. 62
",Martha, " 62
",Tyler Kincheloe," 62,390
",William Jasper, 62
WAITS,Amelia Ann,Ala.344
" ,James, Tenn. 344
WAKEFIELD,Thomas Massey,Tenn. 324
",Virginia Winston, Tenn 324
WAKELI,Purdy, Va. 107
WALDEN,Amelia Burrus, 25 Ga.
",George Francis,Ga.25
",John William,Ga. 25
", " ",Jr.,Ga. 25
WALKER,Arthur W.,Dr. 365 Ky.
" ,Carlisle, " 17
",Cyrus P.,Va.W.Va. 65 66
WALKER,Daniel, Tenn.126
",Elizabeth, " Mo.125
",Eva. W.Va. 66
",Francis, Va. 68
",Fresina, Tex. 142
",George, W,Va. 66
",Georgia, " " 66
",Harriet, 335
", " Tenn. Mo. 125
WALKER,Helen, 198
",Irene, Ala. 203
",Isaac, Tenn.126
", Jane, Va. 422
",Jennie, 304
",John, " 262
",Lloyd, W.Va. 66
WALKER,Luella, 335
",Margaret, Va. 68
",Mary Adeline,Tenn. 19,390
", " Elizabeth,Ky. 365
",Mildred Cain,Ky.365
",Nonna Belle, 301
",Richard W.,Ala. 17
WALKER,Samuel, Tenn. 126
",Scott,Tenn.Mo.Kans. 125
",Virginia Dare,Ky.365
WALKER,William,Ky.112,116
WALL,Finley W., Ky. 39
",Letitia, " 39
",Sarah Shelby,Ky.39,40
",Herschel,Tenn. 212
", " ,Jr. " 212
WALLACE,Anna Stribling Ga. 339
" ,Arthur Hooe,Ky. 42
" ,Darnell,Wash. 30
",Elizabeth G.,Ky.43
",Estelle, Tex. 332
",Eva Mae, Ala. 194
",Frances, 335
".Hugh Campbell, 30 Wash.
",James Andrew,Ala.194
WALLACE,John, 339
",John Witherspoon, S.C. 339
",Julia Hume, 381
",Letitia Preston, 43 Ky
", Lou, 269
",Margaret, 316
",Mary Howard,Ky. 43
",Neta Revils, Mo.182
",Susan Hart,Jy. 43
",Thomas Bates, 30
", " Hart,Ky. 43
WALLACE,William, " 15
", " Pope,Ky.Cal. 43
",Witherspoon,S.C.339 340
", " John, Ga. 339
WALLACK,6*,George,N.Y.25
", Henry, ENG. 25
",James Johnston (Lester)ENG.25
",Mary Shelby,Ky.,O. Ill. 25
WALLER,Henryetta,Tenn. Ore. 173
", Rosa H., Va. 336
WALLIS,Artemisi.,Mo. 288
WALLS,Margaret,396-97,414
", " GERMANY,Va.415 396-397
WALTERS,Esther,Pa. 20
", Katherine H.,440(44)
WALTERS,Ora Mae,Tenn.295
WALTON,Buck, Tex. 349
",Frances Matilda,87 Va.
"Isaac Rowe, " 87
",William, " 87
",Winston, 335
WAMPLER,Eulalia Mae,300
" ,Martha, Kans.368
WANDER,N., D.C. 69
WANDLING,Ralph,W.Va. 89
WANN,Elizabeth,Tenn.173
",Mary Jane, " 172 173
",Sarah Elizabeth 233
",William, 173, 233
WAPLE,Raymond, Va. 86
WARD,"Crit", Ky. 422
",Estill Taylor,
",Herschel Ancel,422 Ky.
",James, 345
",Matt F.,Ky.358,359
",Robert J.,Jr.358-59 Ky.
",Sarah Ann,Tex. 298
",Sherman Iva,Ky.404 422
WARD,Todd Pope,Ky. 40
WARDEN,Annie Johnston, W.Va.Tex. 139
",Benj.Frank.",139,140
",Donald Dan," 140
",John Dorr, " 140
",Mamie Linda" 140
WARE,Capt.Wm. " 140
", John, " 141
",Sarah Jane " 140
WARFIELD,Alice, 30
WARMAN,Ida Vonell, 377
WARNETT,Jane, Ga. 204
WARREN,Eliza, Ala. 166
",Jeremiah R.," 165
",John, Ky.24,34
",Lynn, Tenn.280
",Margaret Lee, 61 W.Va.
",Maria Letitia Boswell,Ky 33
",Nancy Wilcox,Ky.24 33
WARREN,Rosalee, 323
WARTERS,James Carson 190
",Richard, D.C. 190
WASHINGTON,Anne Maria, Va. 17
" ,GEORGE,Va.59,67,76 84,85,101, 117,168,346,392
",John, Va. 67
5* ", " 266
WASSON,Celestia, Mo.181
" ,John, " 181
WATERMAN ,Lulu,Eugenia, Wis, 69
WATERS,Elizabeth,Va.263 264
" ,Lydia,Va.53,101
WATERSON,Elizabeth,175 Mo.
WARTHENBURGER,Jacob, Tenn.Ala. 233
" ,Stella," 233
WATKINS,A.J.(Rev.) 443(274)
",Addison, 249
",Albert Gallatin, Tenn.320
",Daniel Griffith, Ky.40,41
",Henry Colston,Mo.30
",Isaac Jones, 320 Tenn.
",Mamie, Ky. 70
WATKINS,Myrea, 405
",Rose Yandell,Ky.41
",Ruth Burwell," 40
5* ",Samuel Shelton 41 Ky. 40
", " Shelton,Jr.41
",Susan Roberts, 41 Ky.
",Virginia Griffith Ky. 40
WATSON,Alice, 104
",Ann Maria,Md. 258
",John James," 258
",Joseph, " 258
",Lucy,S.C.Va. 334
WATT,Julia Ala. 17
WATTERSON,Fred'k,Tenn.318
WATTERSON,Fred'k,Jr.318 Tenn.
",Julia, Tenn.284
",Katherine " 318 (Kate)
WATTS,Anna Mary,Ga.225
",Nancy Ann, 177 Tenn.
",William Boyd,Ga.225
WAUGEN,John,Mich. 283
", Joy, " 283
", Ollie J., 283
WAUGH,Ann B., Va. 106
",,William James 51 Va.
WEAVER,Edward,Jr.,9*,36
",Laura Belle,Ky.406
",William,Ky. 406
WEBB,Anna McNutt, 313 Tenn.
",Carolyn Clary,Ala.17
",Charles, Va. 336
",Clayton Stribling, S.C. 336
WEBB,Doris Wroncy,Okla. 196
", Elijah, S.S. 336
",Elisha, " " 336
",Frances, " " 336
",George, Tenn.241
", ", Va. 243
",James M.,D.C. 338
WEBB,John S., Va. 243
",Joseph R., 338
",Lawrence, 301
",Lee Hampton, 336
",Lena Mildred, 389
",Marvin, Tex. 137
",Mary, Ga. 336
", " Ellen Kincheloe Ky.378-379
", " " Ky. 378
WEBB,Micajah,S.C. 336
",Nancy, " " 336
",Newton,Tenn. 191
",Pansy, Ga. 336
",Rebecca Ann, 286 Tex.
",Renna Viola,Tenn. 191
WEBB,Susanne, Va. 243
",Thomas,S.C. 336
",Waller,Va.Ky. 378 379
",Warren Robinson S.C. 336
",William C.,D.C. 338
WEBER,"Buddie"Tex. 137
",Charles Kimball, Cal. 179
",Elsie Berdeen,179 Cal. 446(554)
WEBER,Fred,Tex. 137
",John, Cal. 179
",Randall,Tex. 137
WEBSTER,Daniel, 358
",Ernest J.,Okla.355
", " Lawrence,"355
",Mamie Lou,Okla.355
WEBSTER,Pansy, 363
",Sarah(Sallie) 389
WEDGEWORTH,Ida Belle, Tex. 350
",James Baylor, 350 Tex.
",John Baden," 350
", " Lamar,Tex. 350
", " Wesley," 350
",Lucy Mae, " , 350
",Luvena Mary" 350
WEEKLEY,William,Tex.233
" ,Willie Etta" 233
WEEKS,Hannah Mosely,417 Wis.
",Mary Elizabeth, 94 Mo.
WEEMAN,E.F.,6*,Mich,218 Ia.,Kans 219
",George Boynton,218 Ill.Ia. 219
",Gladys,Ia.Ill.218-20
",Ida Rosella,Ill.Ia. 219-220
WEIMERT,Jane Katherine, N.Y.Ind. 108
",Walter,Gorton,109 N.Y.
WEIR,Isaac, Ga. 216 SCOTLAND
", " Hughey,Ga. 216
" Hughey, " 216

WEIR,John,SCOTLAND,S.C.Ga. 217
", " Wade,Ga.Ala. 217
",Kellett Black," Ga. Ohio, 217
3* ",Samuel Black,Ga. 216
",Virginia, Miss. 201
",William S, Ga. 442(152)
WEIR,Woody, Va. 107
WELLBOURN,Jane, " 393
", John, " 393
",Philip, " 393,243
", Susan, " 393
WELCH,Carol Frances,Md.234
",Catherine Ellen," 234
", Clara Lillian,D.C.68
",Clarence, D.C. 68
",Cora Rebecca,D.C. 68
",Edward P.,D.C. 68
",Eugene ,D.C. 68
", " Francis, D.C. 69
WELCH,Florence, D.C. 68
",Frances, D.C., 68,69
",Frank D.,W.Va. 234
",Gertrude, D.C.68,69
",Harmon Crane,W.Va.234
",Harriet, D.C.68,69
",Hubbard Prince,Va. 68
",Ida Laura, D.C. 68
WELCH,Ignatius, D.C. 68
",James, Va. 68
", " ,Jr. D.C. 68
", " Edward,D.C. 69
",John Clarence,D.C. 69
", " J., D.C. 68
",Laura,D.C. 68, 69
",Margaret,D.C.Va. 68
",Mary Emma, D.C. 68
WELCH, O.P., 69
",Rozier Bernard,D.C.69
", " W. D.C. 68
",Samuel E., 234
",William, D.C. 68
", " Austin, D.C. 69
WELDEN,Margaret Elsie, 190
WELFLEY Andrew J.,N.Y. 270
" ,Bertha Conrad,,Va.267
",, " Virginia,Va.267
", Blanche, 268
", " Victoria,Va.268-69
",Conrad,Va.D.C. 268
",Elisha Jackson 270
",Emily Viola, 270
",Helen, 270
WELFLEY,John, Va. 268
" " David, Va 270
",Katherine Kincheloe, 420 Va. 268-269 442(149), 440(42)
",Martin Luther,Va. 268 D.C.
",Viola, Va. 270
",Vidia Martha,N.C. 267 268
WELLES,Bennett, Va. 89
",Clara Lee, " 89
",Edward Lyman, 89
",George Asnbell,Va. 89 N.Y.
",Harriet A. Va. 89
",Julia Mary " 89
WELLONS,Priscilla Aurelia 390
WELLS,Abner, N.C. 206
",Barnett, Ky. 413
WELLS,Beulah 444(339)
",Byrd Kincheloe,Ky.403
",Carlos, Va. 77
",Charles Clifford, Ga.Fla.206,208
", " Clifford,Jr.206, 208.
",Claudie Eugine,Ga.206 208
* ", (Col.) 91
WELLS,Ellen Byrd,Ky. 403
" ,Christine, Va. 77
",Dolly, Va. 77
",Eaver Lee , " 77
WELLS,Edward, Va. 77
",Elisha, N.C. 206
",Emanuel, " " 206
",Ernest,Ga.,Ohio, 194
",Esther, Va. 77
",Felicia Alice,Fla.208
WELLS,Floyd, Va. 77
",Francis,Va.D.C. 78
",George, Va. 77
",Georgia Brent,Ky. 403
",Gideon, 413
",Grafton,
",Guy Herbert, Ga.206, 442(153),149,207
WELLS,Guy Herbert,Jr.Ga. 207-08
" " ",III,Ga.208
",Gwendolyn,Ga.208
WELLS H.H. Va. 82
",Henry Albert,O.194
",Ira Carlton,Va. 77
",Jack Grobel,Ga.Fla. 208
WELLS,James, 190
",James Charles, 205
Ga. 206
", " Henry, " 205 206
",Janet Glenda,Ga.208
",Jeanette, Va. 78
",Jerry Randal, 194
WELLS,John, Va. 78
",John Calvin, 344
", " Robert,Va. 77
", " Thomas," 77
",Joseph Snoddy,Ky. 403
WELLS,Keen Va. 77
",Lawrence B.,Tenn. 146
",Lula, Va. 77
",Malcolm, " 77
",Margaret Anne,207, Ga.208, 423
" Eugenia,Ga.208
",Marjorie Ellen,194 Ala.
WELLS,Mary, 190
", ", Va. 78
",Maury, " 77
",Miles, N.C. 206
WELLS,Mirian, Va. 77
",Murray, " 77
",Omeio, " 77
",Otis Lafayette,206 Ga. 208
",Pauline, Va. 77
",Peter Lafayette, Ga. 208
",Raymond, Va. 77
WELLS,Robert, Va. 78
",Susan Sabilia,77-78 Va.
",Virgie, Va. 77-78
",Wanderer,Va.77-78
",William, 397
WELLS, " Ky. 403
",Lawrence William, Tex.317
",Woodrow, Va. 77
",Zebulon, " 77
",Zelma Ruth,Ga. 206 208
WELSH,Norval John Ellsworth,Tex. 336
",Kathleen Trimmier, Tex.336
",Nixon McNeill" 336
",Reuben Maverick, Tex.336
", " ",Jr." 336
WELTON,Samuel Barton, 30 Ky.
WESLEY,Grace Augusta,382 ENG.Conn.
" ,Thomas Charles,382 ENG.
WESSON,Elizabeth Caroline, Va. 87
WEST,Bertha,Ala.Kans. 159
,Della, N.C. 394
",Edward Hamilton, 20 Tenn.
",Ernst, 317
",Evelyn Telford,Cal.20
",Florie, Tenn. 305
WEST,H.A.,(m.) Ark. 242
",Harriet, Ga. 341 (Hattie)
",Ida Pearl, Tenn.319
",Isaac, Ark. 242
",John, Tenn. 324
WEST,L.C. (m.) Ark. 242
",Love, Tenn.305
",Luella Temperance Tenn.324
",Lula Jane, Ga. 228
WEST,Maud, 317
",M.E.(f.) Ark. 242
",Nancy Jane,Ala. 232
",S.J.(f.) Ark 242
WEST,Sabra, Cal. 20
",Samuel J., Tenn.305
",William, " 319
", " Arthur, " 20 445(420)
WESTBROOKS,W.W.Tex. 332
WESTER,Charles Homer,Ga.227, 442(154)
WESTER,Delphia,Ga.227 440(7)
",Iva Della,Ga.227 440(8)
",James Daniel 227
9* ",John Norman, 227 Ga.,N.C.
",Joyce Marian,227
",Lillian Martha,
", Ga. 227
", " Bertha, 440(44)
",Maud Ola,Ga. 227 228
",Minerva, 174,234
",William Benj.227 Ga.
WESTMORELAND,Adaline, 323
",Augusta Melissa, 323
",Elizabeth, 323
",Felix, 323
",Frances, 323
",James Polk, 323
",Jerome, 323
",Jesse,Jr.Miss. 323
",Theodore M.,323
WHALEY,Alex'r,Ala.165
",Alexander,Jr.158 Ala.
",Ann, Ala.158-59
",Alma, 442(155)
",Altha Ann,Ala.165
",Augustus C.Tenn. Ala. 165
WHALEY,Caroline,O. 69
",Catherine,Ala.158
",Charles, Va. 66
",Clara E.,Ohio 69
",Clarence Eugene, Ala. 158-59
",Claude Alex'r,158 Ala. 159
WHALEY,Delia,Ohio 69
",Dorothy Louise. Ala. 158
",Edward Lee,Ala. 165
WHALEY,Elizabeth, 53
", ". Va. 67
",Eugene, Ala. 158
",Eva.W., Ohio, 69
",Florence,Ala.158-59
WHALEY,Frances," 158
",Grady, " 158
",Grover Cleveland Ala. 165
",William Hubert T. Ala. 158-159
",James, Va.66-69
", " Lewis,Ala.165
9* ", " Monroe," 159
",Jesse Ellis" 158 159
** ",John Kincheloe, Va.66,67,69
", " Kit, Ala.165
",Josephine Lucile, Ala.159
8* ",Julius,Ala.158, 159
",Laura Adda 165 Ala.
",LaVerne Claudine, 159
WHALEY,Lewis,Ala.158, 160
",Lula Katherine, Ala. 165
",Margaret,Va. 66
",Martha, Ala. 158
", " Alice" 165
WHALEY,Mary,Ohio, 69
", " D.,Ala. 158
",Minnie Alma 159 Ala.
", " Carmine 159 Ala.
", " Roe," 158
WHALEY,Mittie,Ohio 69
",Monroe,Ala. 158
",Nancy, Va. 66
",Robert, " 66
", " W., " 106
",Ruth, Tenn.157
WHALEY,Ruthe,Ala.158-59
",Ruthie, " 165
", " Jean," 165
5* ",Samuel, " 165
WHALEY,Velma Juanita,Ala. 158
",Virginia C.,Ohio 69
5* ",William 53
"", " (Rev.) 233
WHALEY,William, Va.66,67
",William Gordon,Ala. 165
", " Mitchell,Ala. 165
WHARTON,Lawrence,W.Va. 65
",William C. " " 92
WHEALEY,George, Va. 263
WHEATLEY,Walter,Va. 80
", Walter,Jr. " 80
WHEELER,Addy, Va. 77
" ,Amy. Ky. 404
",Bond,Ky. 398, 403
",Barbara A., Md. 258
",Elijah, Ala. 233
",Frances, Ky. 412
WHEELER,James, " 399
",Jane, Md. 423
",John, Ky. 15
",Joshua, " 399
",Lawson, Mo. 187
",Marta, Ky. 399
",Nathaniel, Va. 55
",Opal Marie, Mo. 187
",Patrick Ann, Ky. 399
WHEELER,R.(f.),Tenn. 147
",Richard, Va. 83
",Ruth Craig, Ala. 194
WHEELER,Sarah C. Ky. 399
",Violet Ann, Mo. 187
WHEELOCK,Abbie Annie,N.Y. Wis. 258
",Abby Ann, Md. 248
",Amanda, Tenn.127
",Catherine "145- 147
WHEELOCK,Charles " 144-46
",Chloe,Tenn.147,318,416
",Edmund, " 145
",Eleven, " 145,146
",Eliza M." 145
",Elizabeth,Tenn.145-47
", "(KINCHELOE)Tenn.124 144,297
WHEELOCK,Enoch, Tenn.145, 147
",Erma, " 146
",Franklin, " 145
",George, Tenn.144-45, 147
", " H., " 147
",Hannah, " 146
", J., " 147
WHEELOCK,Jackson,Tenn. 147
",James, 272, 308
", " ,Tenn.144-47,318
", " M., " 145
WHEELOCK,Jane, Tenn.146
",Jesse, " 147
WHEELOCK,John,Va.Tenn.122, 123,124,144-45 303, 147,148,150
",John Kincheloe,Va. Tenn.123,144, 145-46,148,272 273,289,302,303 308
WHEELOCK,Johnathan,N.Y.258
",Lione, Tenn. 146
",Louisa, "144,146
",Lucinda, " 147
",Margaret, Tenn. 147
",Mariah, " 147
",Martha, " 145
",Mary,Tenn. 145-147
", " A. " 146
WHEELOCK,Melvina,Tenn. 146
",Meriwether, " 147
",Nancy, Tenn. 145,146
",Newton, " 145,146
",Orgil, 297
",Patton A.,Tenn. 146
",Paten B., " 145,146
",Peter,N.Y. 258
",Phoebe, Tenn. 147
",Rachel, " 147
WHEELOCK,Rosannah," 144,145 301
",Sarah, Tenn.144-147
" " E., " 146
", " Fine,"15,299,391
",Sarah,Jr.Tenn.144-146
", William, " 147
", " Kincheloe,Tenn. 145.146
WHIFFLE,Commodore, 104
" ,Mary. 104
WHITE, A.B.,,W.Va. 90
WHITE,Addison,Ala.Va.Ky. 16,17
WHITE,Alice,Va.Ky. 16 426(67-b-11)
",Allie Mira, Tex. 341
",B.Frank, S.C. 341
",Benjamin. Mo. 189
",Bertha Mae, Ala. 203
",Beverly Tucker,Va. 17
", " " ,Jr. " 17
WHITE,Birdie, S.C. 341
",Bonner Sloan,Tex. 341
",Catherine,Va.Ga. 200
",Charles,155,Tenn. 149
", ", Va. 155
", ", 234
",Clarence Stokes, 341 Tex.
WHITE,D.Sloan, " 341
",Daniel, Tenn.155
",David Irvine,Ky. 16
", " ",Ala.Mo. 17
", " ",III,Va. 17
",Delia Frances,Ala.165
WHITE,Eliza, Tenn.134
" "(Elizabeth),O. 220
", " Tenn. 134
WHITE,Emma, Mo. 19
", " , Tenn.131
",Francis, 446(499)
",Gilbert Greenway, 17 Ala. 445(428)
", " " " ,Jr. 17
WHITE,Hannah, 343,344
",Harold Nayler,Va. 17
",Henry Lucius,Tex. 341
", " N., 341
",Horace Hodges, " 341
",Hugh,(Col.), Va. 16
WHITE,Ida Pearl, Tex. 341
",Ira Urban, 234
",J.Monroe, Tex. 341
",James, Pa. Va. 16
", " , Tenn.134
",Jane Ellis Tucker, 17 N.J.
",Keturah Gertrude, 341 Tex.
WHITE,Leona, " 287
" ,Letitia, 345
", " Trimmier," 341
",Lucy, Ky. 44
",Luke Matthews,N.J. 17
", " " Ala. " " 17
", " " ,Jr. Va. 17
WHITE,Margaret, Ky. 376
", " Ohio, 194
",Mary, Ky. 120
", ", Va. " 346 445(429)
WHITE,Mary, Va. 118
", " Ann Tenn.191
", " Jane, " 293
", " Witt, Ala. 17
",Mildred Evelyn," 160
",Mollie(Mary),Ky. 380
",Monroe, S.C. 341
",Moses, Tenn.155
WHITE,Nancy,Tenn.155, 232
",Newton K., Ky. 16
",Robert, " 71
", " F., Tenn.341
", " M., " 320
WHITE,Samuel,Tenn.134,155
",Sarah(Sallie) 341
", " (Sallie) E., 341
",Sarah Shelby,Ky.16,17
",Shelby Irvine,Ala. 17
",Susan McDowell,Ky. 16
",Susannah, 104
",Thomas James 350
WHITE,William, Mo. 189
", ", S.C. 341
* ", " ,Tenn.Va.155,200
WHITE, ",Jr. " 155
", " H.,Ariz.Can. 350
", " S.,N.C.Tenn.132, 133,134
",Winfield Lake, 234
WHITFIELD,Alice, Tex. 160
",John William, " 160
", " " ,Jr. " 160
",Myrtle, " 160
",Rhoda, " 160
", " Mae,Tex. 442(175)
",Charles, Va. 98
",John W., " 98
",Lucy, " 98
WHITEHORN,Robert H., 353
WHITING,Julius, Ky. 37
" ,Maria, 62
",Ruth Elizabeth,Ky. 37
WHITLEY,Rebecca,N.C. 221
WHITLOCK,J.T.,Tenn.132,133

WHITLOCK,Mary,Tenn. 133
WHITNEY,Lewis R.,W.Va. 105
WHITSON,Cleona, 322
",John, Tex. 328
",Sarah, " 328
WHITTLE'Cassie, Mo. 352
WHITTAKER,Robt. Pa. 26
WICHERT,Alma Amelia, 300
",August,Ill. 446(496)
WICKES,John C., 325
WICKLIFFE,(See Wyckliffe (de WYCKLIFFE)
WICKLIFFE,Aaron,Ky.,72,73, 380
",Aaron, Miss. 70-73
", " 75
", " Va.51,106
", " ,III, Ky. 74
",Agnes, " 74
WICKLIFFE,Alice, Va. 52
",Arrington, Ky. 74
* ", " Va. 52,53
* ", Benjamin, Va.51-53, 75,55,67.70,72,117
* ", " ,Jr. Va. 51
", " Singleton,Ky.74
Cal.
WICKLIFFE,C.A., Ky. 116
" ,Charles, Va.52 59 67. 101
", " Ky. 75
", " Va. " 120
", " 374
** ", Charles A.,Ky.30,42
", " A. Va. ",70,120
WICKLIFFE,Charles Anderson, Ky. 53
" " Va. " " 73
",Charles Bryant,Ky.72 74
* ", " William,Va.Ky.53 54,70,73
",Catherine, Va. 52
WICKLIFFE,David,ENG.,Md.70 52-54
",David Va. 51 123
", " ,Jr.,Va.51-52,123
", " ,II, Va.66,70
WICKLIFFE,Deborah,Md.Va.52
",Dorcas,Va.52,79,80, 106,117
",Elias, Ky. 119
",Elijah,Va.51,75,389
** ", " " ,Ky. 70
", " ,Va.52,110,308
",Elizabeth, 70
", " Ky.52,70 72
". " ,Va,51,56,73,74, 124,308
WICKLIFFE,Enan, Va. 52
",Frances(Fanny)Va.Ky. 70,73
",Isaac, Va.52,123-24
",Jane,ENG.,Md. 52,53
", " ,Ky. Va. 70,72
", " 54,123
WICKLIFFE,John, Ky. 70
5* ",John Kincheloe,Ky. 74
",Mae E., Ky. 374
",Margaret, Ky.Va.70,72
",Mary, Va. 55,75,76,53
", " Va.Ky. 119
", "120,308, Va. 73,74
" " (Polly),Va.Tenn. 123-24,276, 314
WICKLIFFE,Mary A.,Ky. 74
", Mary Frances ,Ky.74
WICKLIFFE,Moses, Ky.Va.*, 51-53,70, 73-75,105,107 119
5* " ,Moses,Jr. Ky. 74
WICKLIFFE,Nan, 446(571)
",Nancy, " 72-74
",Nathaniel,Va.51-53,55 Ky. 57.59,66,70, 73,75,88,117, 120
WICKLIFFE,Nathaniel,Ky.374
WICKLIFFE,Robert,Ky.53,73
* ", Robert,Va.51-53,66 67,70-72, 75,105,110,123 124
WICKLIFFE,Robert,Va.Ky. 70
" ,Robert,Jr 52
", " II,Va. 51
",Robert C.,Ky.La. 54
" , " McLean," Cal. 74
",Sarah Ann, Ky.70,71
WICKLIFFE,Susan,Ky.Va. 70
WICKLIFFE,Susan Jane, 74 Ky.
" ,Thomas, Va. 54
",William Arrington, Ky.54,84 440(45) 440(58)
WICKLIFFE,William Young Ky. 74
WICKWARE,Cornelius,Vt.18
" ,Mary Cabot,Mich. Vt. 18
WINDHAM,Eugene,Okla. 196
",Henry Clinton. 196 Okla.
", " E., " 196
WIDEMAN,John Young,S.C. 209
WHITLEY'Edith,Tenn. 293
WIDENAR,William Melroy Tex. 200
",Katrina Ellen 200 Tex.
WIGGER,Mary Frances, 279
WIGGINS,Elizabeth,Ky. 383
WIGHTMAN,Chauncey Beach H.waii, 82
WIGLE,Garnett,W.Va. 63
",Lillian W. " 63
",Lucile, " " 63
",W.T., " " 63
",William, " " 63
WILBER,Edward Peyton, (491)
WILBORN,George Washington,Ky. 403
",Gladys, Ky. 403 446(509)
",Samuel E.,Ky. 403
WILBOURN,George, Va. 243
" ,Jane, Miss. 41
WILBOURNE'Mary, Va. 243
",Philip, 241
WILBUR,Arthur E.,Cal.385
", " Joseph,N.Y.385
",Arthur,N.Y.La. 385
",Charles Tappan,104 Mich.
",Edward Cobb," 104
", " Peyton,Mich.104
",Francis, N.Y.385
",George, " " 385
WILBUR,Hazel, 21
",Henry, Mich.104
",Jeremiah, " 104
",John, " 104
",Mary, " 104
", " Frances " 104
",Rosemary,N.Y. 385
",Samuel, Mich.104
",William
WILBUR'Zedekiah,Mich.104
WILCOX,A.W., Mo. 355
",Billie Earl,Ill.127
",Carol,Ill. 127
",Earl Kincheloe,"127
",Everett,Ill.Md. 127
",Herman Roy,Ill. 127
",Jerry Lee,Md. 127
",Joseph, " 127
", " Ray, Ill. 127
WILCOX,Lee, " 127
",Mabel Cyrena," 127
",Marie, Ill. 127
"Merle Lester," 127
",Mary Grace, " 127
",Roy Dale, " 127
",Ruth, " 127
",Thomas Newton, Ill. 127
",Virginia, " 127
WILDER,Susannah, 206
", ,William 206
WILDEY,Albert Henry, Ore. 179
"Melva Naomi,Cal. 179
",Myrtle Mae,Cal. 179
",William David,Cal. 179
WILEY,Charlene, 280
WILFORD,Jackie Marie, Tex. 170
WILHITE,Alvin, Ky. 383
" ,Annie, " 383
" ,Joseph 335
WILHOFT,Mittie Tex. 329
WILKERSON,Ann, Va. 56
" ,Sampson, Mo. 175
" Sarah Estelle, 234
WILKES,Elizabeth Jean 364
",Estelle,Ala.163,164
",Frances, Ga. 227
",James T., Ill. 364
WILKES,James T.,Jr.Ill. 364
",Marjorie Ann,Ill.364
",William Roy, " 364
WILKIE,Mary, Tenn.167
", Sarah, " 243
WILKINSON,Ann, Va. 110
" ,Eleanor, Md. 244
",John, Va. 50, 110
",May ,Mrs. 440(46)
WILLARD,Clarence, Mo.183
",Joseph E., 82
",Major, Va.81,82
",Mary Evelyn,Ill.142 Tex.
",Susan, S.C. 341
WILLETT,Dussette,Md. 30
",James P., D.C. 69
",Leroy, D.C. 69
",Margaret Ann,Mo.188
WILLIAMS,Amzie, Miss.326
9* ",Amzie Cooper,"326-27
",Ann, Ky. 45
",Annie, 234
", " Grayson, 47
",Arthur Hall,Ore. 21
",Barbara, Tex. 138
","Bert" 329
",Buford May.Mo. 182 Col.
",Charles Dwight, 327 Miss.
", " Alex'r,Ala. 194
",Deborah Ann,Mo.181 182
",Dorothy Lee,Miss.326
WILLIAMS,Earl, Ky. 406 182 ,409
",Edith Ann, Ky. 364
",Edward Franklin,175 Mo. 181-182
",Edwin Cutler,Ill.27
",Elijah Walter,Mo. 181-182
WILLIAMS,Elizabeth, 374
" , Elizabeth,Ind.371
",Elizabeth, Ky. 45
", " Lee, Ala. 194
",Emily, 374
",Ernestine , Mo. 183
",Ersley, Ky. 48
",Ewing, " 364
WILLIAMS',Frances,Ky. 45
" ,Frances Beatrice,175 Mo. 182
",Gary, Tex. 138
",Gladys Lee,Mo. 182
", " Leola " 175
",Harrison A.,Ky.112 116
",Henry, Ky. 48
WILLIAMS,Ida, Ala. 158
",Ida Mae, Mo. 94
",J.T., Ky 47
",J.W., 301
",James,(Mrs.) 447(577)
", " Montie,Tex. 138
", " " ,Jr. " 138
", Jane, Ga. 204
WILLIAMS,Jesse, " 201
",Jesse Turner,Mo.175
",Joane, Va. 8
",Jessie Turner, 182 Mo.
",John, Mo. 182
", " ,N.C.(Col.) 9
", ", Va. 117
", " A., Ky. 45
5* ", " A.,Jr. " 45
"John Forest,Cal. 179
" " Franklin,Cal.179
", " Frank.,Jr." 179
", " ", III, " 179
",John Henry,Mo.175, 181
", " S., Ky. 47
",Jonne Beatrice, 326 Miss. 327
",Julia Jane,Mo.181-82
",Karl Dolphos,Mo.182
WILLIAMS,Kathryn,Miss. 326-27
",Lana, 406
",Leuna Thelma,Mo.182
",Lillie Mae, 198
",Mary Elizabeth, 179 Cal.
",Mary Jane,Miss.326 327
WILLIAMS,Nancy,Miss.326
",Nancy Lee,Cal. 179
WILLIAMS,Nellie, Ky.348
", " , Mo.351
", Nina Constance, Mo.182
",Omar, 187,188
",Pamela Jane,Ky.409
",Peggy, Miss. 327
WILLIAMS,Philip, 393
",Pressey 200
",Rebecca, Va. 8
", " L., Mo. 15
9* ",Robert Dale, 182
",Roger, , Va. 7,8
", Ruth, " 7,8
",Sarah Young,Ky. 47
",Shadrach, Va. 8
",Sidney,Cal. 180
WILLIAMS,Smiley,Mo. 181
",Sparta, Ga. 196
",Susan, Va. 8
",Talbert,N.C.Ind. 371
",Tassie Chase,Mo. 182
",Victor, Mo. 182
",Virginia Pratt,105 W.Va.
",Wendell Weldon,182 Mo.
WILLIAMS,William,Ky. 45 119
",William, Tex. 361
", " Barton,Mo. 181 182
", " Leonard,Mo.182
",Willie Mae,Ga.201
",Yvette,Miss. 326 327
WILLIAMSON,Ernestine Ga?Ia? 327
",B.W., 206
",Henrietta,N.C. 206
",Henry, N.C. 206
WILLIAMSON,Jeremiah, 47 N.C.
" ,Jeremiah,Va. 8
",Margaret,Va.8,47
",Susannah,N.C. 206
WILLIAMSON,William,Va.58
WILLIS,Chad, Tenn. 299
",Covey, " 299
",Hallie, Mo. 352
",Hazel Leah,Kans.126
",John Hill,Tenn.191
", " Mark, " 299
.2*",Joshua Paul, 232 Ala
",Nancy Jane,Ky. 71
",Nora Lee,Tenn. 191
WILLIS,Patti, 332
",Tranver O.,Va. 299 Tenn.
",Waid Scott,Tex.332
", " " ,Jr."332 443(282)
WILLOUGHBY,Mitylene,158 Ala.
WILLOUS,Louise,Ohio, Tenn.282
WILL,John, 264
", " Daniel 264
",Mary Catherine,264
WILLS,F.L.,Cal. 237
" ,Grace, Ga. 195
",Joane, Va. 8
",Larkin, Tenn.309
",Margaret,Cal. 237
",Pearl, " 237
",Samuel, Va. 8
WILSFORD,Elizabeth, 326 Tenn.
",Granville Turner, Tenn.326
",Sophia, " 326
WILSHER,John Earnest, Ohio,345
",John Earnest,Ga.337
", " Earnest,Jr. Ga. 337
WILSON,Bryan,W.Va.92,66
",C., Ore.173
",Carl D., Pa. 254
",Davis, Ill. 415
",Elizabeth Va. 16
WILSON,Emma, 365
", ", Ky. 47
",George,
", " A., Tenn.311
", " Kincheloe,Tex. 311
WILSON,Jane, Tenn. 23
",Jean, Ky. 363
",Jeptha, Ga. 210
" John, Va. 68
WILSON,John L.,Tex. 311
",Lydia, Tenn.344
3* ", (Maj.) 216
",Matilda,Tenn.Ky. 311 Ark.
WILSON,Mary,N.C.Tenn. 293
", " Bullock,Ky 33
",Melissa, Ga. 223
",Richard Mitchell, 311 Tenn. ,Tex.
",Samuel,Tex.311,312
", ",Jr.Tenn.309,311
" " M.,Ky. 32
", " McKay, Ky. 33
", " Ramsey,Ky.Mo 33
WILSON,Sarah, Ky. 39
", Thomas P.,Ky. 39
",William, Ky. 16, 72
", " , Tex.311
", " Va.Ky. 16
", " R., Tenn.388
",Willie Blanche,Ga.210
WINAN,George,W.Va. 66,92
",Jeremiah,W.Va. 66, 92
",Lucy, " " 66
*WINCHESTER,Gen.Ky. 38
WINDSOR,Ann, Va. 107
",Jemima, " 80
",Richard, 80 Va. 107
",Thomas, " 83
WINFREE,Frances Fern,Mo.93 (Fannie) 443(242)
",Hardin Lay, Mo. 93
",Kathleen, " 93
",Mary Fern, " 93
",William Jewel," 93
", " Joel, " 93
",Reuben, " 93
",Stephen Wilson,Mo. 93
WING,Charles F.,Ky.La. 119
" " Fox, 370
",Mary, " Ky. 370
WINGO,Margaret Belle,Ala.165
",William Calvin,Ala.165
WINKLEMAN,Beatta,Tex. 137
WINN,Margaret Emma,Ga. 209
",Martha Aseneth,Ky.412
",Thomas,Ky.412-413
WINSTON,Stella Virginia,339
WINTERSMITH,Elizabeth,Ky.28
",Mrs.M.F. Ky. 28
WINTON,James, Tenn.149
" ,Nancy, " 171
" ,Robert, " 171
", Susan, " 171
WISDOM,Evelyn, Tex. 170
" ,Katherine, " 170
",William, " 170
", " McPherson" 170
WISE,Lois, Minn.187
WITCHER,Benjamin Hendon,211 Ga.
",Dora Jane, " 230
",Emma Agnes, " 211
",Grayson, Ky. 409
",Hugh, Tex. 328
",Marlin, Ky. 409
WITCHER'Marvin, " 409
",Minnie, Tex. 328
WITHERS,Martha, Va. 245
WITHERSPOON,Alice,Ky. 18
" ,Rebecca, 339
WITT,Adde Mae,Ala 17
",Charles,Va.Tenn. 172
",Gladys, Ky. 295
",John Hut, Ky. 402
" Robt. Ala. 17
VICHEET,Alma Amelia,Ill.300
", ,August, Ill. 300
", ,Ferd, " 300
WOCKNITZ,Walter Albert,126 Kans.
WOFFORD,Martha,Okla. 351
WOLCOTT,P.M., Ala. 381
WOLF,Ann C., 270
",Andrew, 270
",Louisa,Tenn.145-46
WOLFE,Ann, Va. 267
",B.F.Kincheloe,Okla. Tenn. 130
WOLFE,Benjamin 134
" " Franklin,Tenn. Mo. 134
",Alexander, Tenn.134
",Charles, Ky. 39
",Elizabeth G.,Tenn.Mo. 134
WOLFE,Henry.Tenn. 125,130
",James, 269
",Katherine S., 270
",Lovilla A.,W.Va. 64
",Nancy (KINCHELOE) 125
WOLFE,Nathaniel, Ky. 39
", Sarah, " 39

WOLFE,Todd, Ky. 39
",Thomas H.,Tenn.Mo., Kans. 134
",Vernon, Ky. 39
WOMACK,Robert, La. 38
WOOD,Alma, Mo. 94
", " A., Tenn.242
",Belle, 324
",Charles Lewis,Mo. 94
",Mrs." " 443(243)
",Charles Lewis,Jr.Mo. 94
",Jane Gray, 92
",Jimmie Wayne, 182
",John Emmett, Mo. 94
",Leonard, 182
",Lillian, " 94
",Nancy Dorsey,Md.O.302
WOOD,Paul, Mo. 94
",Percy Clayton, 350
",S.Charles Emmett, 94
",Nancy,Ky. 402 (Mo.
",Samuel, Tenn.123
",Susie Rucker,442(156)
WOODARD,Emily, 269
WOODCOCK,Andrew, Ky. 408
WOODRUFF,Bernicia Arabella Ga. 195
WOODSIDE,Alice, Ky. 363
",Elliott Nerissa, 389
",William B.,Kans. 389
", C.E., Tex. 361
WOODS,Charles Alonzo,Ky.402
5*" ,R.C., Mo. 352
",Sarah, Ky. 402
",Susannah,Va.Ky. 44
WOODYARD,Christian,Va. 244
" ,Ephraim, N.C. 244
5* ",,Lewis, Va. 81
WOOLARD,Esther, Mich.371
WOOLMAN,Mary Hartman, 305 Tex.
WOOTEN,Elva Etta, " 139
",James, Ala. 159, 233
",John Barney,Tex. 139
",Winnie Wilma," 139
WORKS,Ruth Mark,Ill.Wis. 378
WORLEY,Ida Margaret,N.Dak. 300
",Frederick, Ill. 300
WORMLEY,Mary, Tenn. 27
WORRELL,Elizabeth,W.Va. 64
" ,Marvin " " 64
WORTH,Allie, Ill. 382
",Ferd., Ky. " 382
",Lucile, " 382
",Moody, " 382
",Robert, " 382
",Sarah, " 383
WORTHINGTON,Elizabeth, 380 Ky. 386
** ", Isaac, 375
", Mary(Polly),Ky. 380
", " , Va. 73
",Thomas, Ky. 73, 380
",William, Ky. 73,380
WRIGHT,Alice, Ala. 209
" ,Calvin, Ga. 340
",Charles Addison,Ark. 132
",Clarence, Ark. 132
",Emphers, Tenn. 319
",Floyd L.,390,Ore. 21
", " " ,Jr. Ore. 21
",Frederick, 340
",James, Tenn.319
",James, Va. 263
",Jesse, 340
",John J., 287
",Kincheloe, 446(470)
WRIGHT,Lila, Mo. 288
" ,Laura, Miss.411
",Mary, N.C. 283
", " Vesta, Mo. 320
", " Virginia,W.Va. 60 61
",Myrtle, Tenn.319
",Ora, 280
",Samuel C., 340
",Sonora, Tex. 99
WUERE,Albert Henry, 389
WYANT,Grace, N.Y. 25
WYATT,Mary Leach, Va. 101
WYCKLIFFE(de Wyckliffe),54 SEE WICKLIFFE),ENG.
",Anthony, ENG. 54
",Francis, " 54
",John, " 54
",Katherine, " 54
",Margaret, " 54
",Matilda, 54
",Ralph, ENG. 54
",Roger, " 54
WYCKLIFFE(de Wyckliffe, SEE WICKLIFFE
WYCKLIFFE,Thomas, ENG. 54
" ,William, 54
WYLY,Anna Adeline,S.C.341
" ,Byrd Samuel S.C. 341
",Charles J., " " 341
",Cora R., " " 341
",David Lemuel " " 341
",Hugh Strong, " " 341
",Jamie D. " " 341
WYLY,Lola, " " 341
",Lula " " 341
",Stokes Oliver" " 341
",Thomas B., " " 341
",Wayne, " " 341
WYNN,Anne Elizabeth Lewis Md. 247
",Harry F., Ga. 229
",Margaret, " 231
",Ruth Mabelle, " 229
XIQUES,Evelyn Eugenia,269
" ,Ramon, N.Y. 269
YANDELL,John Edward,Mo. 185
YANDLE,Betty Jean, 234
", Cora, Col. 174
",Dolores Althea, 234
YANDLE, Ella. Mo. 174
" ,Ella Mae,Mo.174,234
",Earl Turner,Mo. 234
",John, 174 234
", " Floyd, No 234 Ark. 447(593)
",Kenneth Floyd 234
",Len Hoyt, 234
",Lloyd Daniel, 234
", " Howard, 234
",Emma Margaret,M .234
YANDLE,Mary Cuba,Mo. 234
" ,Merle Leon 234
",Nellie Grace,Mo. 234
',Pearl Velma,Mo.Kans. 234
",Roxie Gladys,Mo.Ark. 447(592),234
",William Ralph,Mo.234
YARBROUGH,Lillian,Tex. 28
" ,Margaret, " 161
YATES,John, Md. 248
",Robert E.,**,Ky. 48
YEAGER,Edward, Tex. 363
" ,Paulina, Ky. 388
YEARIK,Elizabeth Estelle ,Ohio,Pa.,N.C.256
" ,Harry Gross,O.Pa. Wash 256
YETT,Mary,S.C.,Tex. 351
YOAKUM,Vesta, 298
YOCUM,Alfonso, Ky. 116
",Allen, Dr. " 116
",Breckenridge,Ky. 116
YONG family, ENG. 54
YORK,Lon Ranier,
YOST E.R., Ky. 370
",Mary Brank,
",William H., " 370
YOUNG,A.W., Ky 47
",Agnes, " 72
",Jane Alice, 279
",Alma, " 47
",Ann, 315
",Annie, Ky. 47
",Arthur Coldwell, 315
YOUNG Barbara, Pa. 273
",Benjamin F.,Ky. 71
", " F., " 73
Young,Beulah,Tenn.Ore. 21
YOUNG,Brans, Ky. 73
",Bryan, " 346
",Carrie, 446(540)
",Elizabeth, 316,342
", " B.,
",Emma E., Ky 47
",Ephraim, " 18
",Fannie V., " 70
",Frances V., " 73
",Francis Fletcher,368 Kans.
",Franklin Woodfin, 21
YOUNG, Frazier, 47
", G.M., Ky. 47
",George, Iowa, 294
", " , Ky. 17,18
", " Washington, 315 Tenn.Mo.
YOUNG, James, 273
", " Newton, 368
",John, 315
", " Franklin,Ia. 294
", " Preston, Ky. 47
",Katherine, 198
YOUNG, Letty, 315
YOUNG,Louise Bertha,N.C., Ga. 20 445(421)
YOUNG,Lucy B., Ky. 47
", Lula S., " 47
",Madora Eveline,Mo.184
",Margaret,Ky.113,121
", " (Peggy), Ky.113
",Mary, 280 ,312
", " ,Ky. 18
", ", Pa. 273
", " L., Ky. 47
",Miriam, " 47
",Nancy, " 74
YOUNG,Ollie, 136
" ,Percival Preston Ky. 47
" ,Preston, " 47
YOUNG,R.E., N.J. 279
" ,Ralph Ross, 368
",Richard Duane, 368
",Robert, 315
", " ,Jr.Tenn.Mo.315
YOUNG,Robert C.,Mo.316
" ,Sarah, 18
", " , Ky. 32, 41
", " S.," 73
",Thomas, 259
YOUNGER,Josephine, 294
YOW, Claude R.,Va. 231
" ,Judy, " 231
YOWELL, Mary(Polly)337
ZEER, Margaret Henrietta,Mo. 128
",Otto Albert,Mo
ZENOR,William Taylor, Ind. 388
ZIMMERMAN,Elizabeth, Tenn. 146
",James, " 146
",Paul, " 146
",Peter, " 146
",Robert, " 146
",W.J.,W.Va. 105
ZUCCARELLO,Charles,325 Tenn.
",Earl, " 325
",Elizabeth," 325
",Felix, Tenn.325
",George, " 325
",Guy, " 325
",James, " 325
", " ,Jr. " 325
",Jane, " 325
",Joseph, " 325
",Loura, " 325
",Madison, " 325
",Maxwell, " 325
",Minnie, " 325
",N.B., " 324 325
",Wallace, " 325
",Walter, " 325
",William, " 324 325
ZULEY,Adeline,Ky. 364
ZWICKI,Margaret.Col.65
Yoss,Louise,IOWA, 295

ADDITIONAL P E R S O N S

ALLEN,Charles G.,Mo.128
ARMISCOT,Mary,Md. 423
BARKLEY,David Gibson Ky. 394
BELL,Mary Catherine, Mo. 33
BOWSER,Richard Delanie, Tenn. 291
BROWNING,Isabel,Cal. 352
BURNWORTH,Wayne E. 293 Tenn.,Ind.
CABOT,Sebastain, 18
CARVER,A.L.Ark. 423 447(632)
COZAD,Mildred (McPHERSON),Ore. 424
DECKER,Helen Mae, 234
DUNCAN HENRY,Ky. 43
" ,Kennedy, 276
FOSTER,James Thomas, Neb. 423
" ,John Frazier,423 Neb.
",Malcolm Lysle,423 Neb.
GIBBS,Jason, Tenn. 294
" ",Jr. " 294
" ,Joseph, " 294
G I B B S,Mary, 294
HARDIN,George M.,Ark.423
HECTOR,Daniel B.,Va. 50
HUMES,Thomas,Tenn. 123
IRBY,Mary Frances,Ark. 424
JONES.Dan Britton,Ark. 423
",David Lloyd,Tex.330
",Elbert Whitfield, Miss. Ark. 423
9* ", " Whitfield,Jr.423 Ark.,FRANCE
KING,Angie Sophie,Neb. 423
",Emma, Neb. 423
",Eva, Tex. 341
",George Wright, 423 Neb.
KINKEAD,Laura deLavillon, Ky. 30
LEET,Alice,Miss.,Ark.423
LITTLE,Edith(McPherson) Cal. 424
McBRIDE,Dana Irby, 424 Ark.
9* " ,Daniel Webster,423 Ark. 424
",Edward Alfred," 423
",Frances Louise, 423 Ark.D.C.Va. ,424 447(633)
McPHERSON,Daniel Webster Miss.,Ark.163,423
" ,Edith, Cal. 424
" ,Lena, Ark.163, 423
" ,Logan Cecil, 420 Cal. 424
",Lois, " 424
",Mildred, Ore. 424
NEALE,Florence, Mo. 97
SANDERS,Thomas, Md. 244
SHEETS, Darline,Mo. 94
SHELOR,Joseph W.,S.C.340
SMITH,James Floyd, 242
" ,Robert, Va. 7,8
TAGGART,Augusta Pauline, Ark. 33
" ,Moses, " 33
WICHEET,Ferd., Ill. 300
WILLIAM,KING of SCOTLAND 152
YOSS,Louise,Iowa, 295
McDONALD,Oliver,Cal. 178
" Robt.Wentworth,W.Va. 424
McPHERSON,Ella Mae,W.Va. 424
",Jackie Ray,W.Va. 424
",June Elizabeth, 424 W.Va.
",Mamie Louise, 424 W.Va.
MADDUX,Samuel Collins, Ohio 424
",Scioto Belle, 424 W.Va.
ROBERTS,Garland,W.Va.424
ROSCOE,Alice,Neb. 424
BAILEY,Sarah,W.Va. 424
BELCHER,Moses Edward 424 W.Va.
",Robert, W.Va. 424
CLARK,Armond Miller,424 W.Va.Neb.
",Frederic Melvin 424 Neb.
",James Albert" 424
",Joseph Thomas 424 W.Va.,Neb. 109
", " Thomas,Jr.Neb. 424
",Nellie G.(CULP) 424 O.,Neb. 447(635)
",Roscoe Armond, 424 Neb.
COMPTON,Ardia,W.Va. 424
CULP,Andrew Jackson,424
" ,Nellie Grant 424 Ohio,Neb.
",Tillman Harrison,424
DUNCAN,Frances Caroline,424
DURHAM,Rachel,Ohio 424
HAGAN,Catherine,Neb.424
HURST,James,W.Va. 424
" ,Lura Marcella 424 W.Va.
JORDAN,Madeline,Neb.424
ABE,Donna Jean,Col.449
" ,Richard,SYRIA-Colo. 53,449
" ,Ronald Gary,Col.449
" ,Shirley Gaynor,Col. 449.
BELK,Spicy Mathilda,N.M.424
" ,William Theodore,N.M.
DAVIS ,David,Ohio,424 . (424
" ,Laura Elizabeth,c.424
DEXTER,Elizabeth,Mich. 204
DUNSCOMBE,H.,Jr. 204
FEWELL,Marjorie,Ia. 448
GARRISON,John Tyler,N.M.424
" ,Virginia Lee,N.M. 424
" ,William Mitchell,N.M.
GOODMAN,JOHN,ENG. Mass. 424
HARTRIEK,Frances Lee,N.M.424
JEWEL,Betty Lou,Mich. 448
KINCHELOE,Albert,Pa. 424
" Annie Ruth,Tex.N.M.142 424,448(641)
",Deborah Ellen,Pa.Col. 53,424,447(638)
",Elijah Moore,Tex.Ariz.
",Estella Josephine,(142 Pa.N.Y. 424
",John Paul,N.Mex. 424
",Margaret(" Marjorie") Pa.Mich.204,424,447(637
",Margery Ann,Ill. 380
",Mildred Bernice,Pa.Kans Mich.397,424,447(639)
",Mitchell,Pa. 424
",Nevada May,Ill. 380
",Ollie Belle,Tex. 142
",Paul Wood,Tex.N.M.,142 424,448(642)
",Sam'l Laird,Ky.O.Pa.
" " ",Jr(385,424 Pa.Ill.380,385,448(640)
" Sam'l Laird,III,Ill.
",Sarah Viola,Tex. (380 142
",Virginia Ann,N.M. 424
MACY,Glenn Davis,N.Mex. 424
",John William,Ohio. 424
",Moses,Ohio, 424
McCLURE,Clifford Eugene,449 Colo.
McCLUSKEY,Norman W.Tex.142
McCRACKEN,Andrew Lee,Col. 449
",Rich'd Sam'l,Col. 449
McGEE,James Marshall,Mich. 397
" ,Shirley Ellen, " 397
MOORE,Isabel J.,Tex. 142
MOTE,Anna, Ohio 424
O'SHEA,Geraldine,N.Y.204,
",Helen Rita,N.Y. 424
",Robt.Martin,N.Y. 424
",Roger, N.Y. 424
",Thos.Gordon,N.Y. 424
", " Mitchell,N.Y.IRE424
PEARSALL,Curtis Jerome, 204 Mich.
9*",Duane Darwin, "204,448
",Herbert Irving" 204
",Jehial, Mich.204
",Mary Elizabth, " 204
",Maynard Vance, " 204
",Seldon Lansing," (448
9* ", " ",Jr. " 204
",Thomas,N.Y.Mich. 204
RICHARDS,Jane, " 204
SPURLOCK,Fred'k,GERMANY.Pa.
",Nevada,W.Va.Col.Kan424
WARD,Mary Elizabeth,Ill.380

Additional P L A C E S :

Deming,N.Mex. 424
Fairview,Mich. 204
Keego Harbor,Mich. 204
Oakland Co.,Mich. 204
Olathe, Colo. 424
Oscoda Co.,Mich. 204
Salida,Colo. 449
Santa Fe,N.Mex. 424
Wakefield,Spencer Co.Ky. 385,424
Ypsilanti,Mich. 448

Family Record

Ancestral Symbols.(SEE page 2	SURNAME	Christian Name	BIRTH Place of.	BIRTH Date of.	DEATH Place o	DEATH Date of.
- - - - - - - - - -						
MARRIAGE pp. Place of. Date of.						

Children:(born at,near 1-

8226